This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

VOLUME VI

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

TEXAS
OKLAHOMA
NEW MEXICO
ARIZONA
MEXICO

August 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON *August 31, 1919.*

The list of officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps on August 31, 1919, is contained in several volumes. The first volume contains a complete alphabetical list showing name, rank, section in which appointed, and State in which residing. Each of the succeeding volumes, after Volume I, includes additional data as to residence and date of birth and is complete with reference to the officers contained therein. These succeeding volumes are arranged by States or groups of States, showing the officers residing therein and are independent of the general index volume.

Supplemental lists to the various volumes will be published from time to time, which will contain the names of Reserve Officers added since August 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,
General, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:
P. C. HARRIS,
The Adjutant General.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Texas:	
Adjutant General's Section	4
Judge Advocate General's Section	4
Quartermaster Section	4
Medical Department—	
Medical Section	8
Dental Section	10
Veterinary Section	11
Engineer Section	11
Ordnance Section	12
Signal Section	13
Aviation Section	13
Chaplains	18
Cavalry Section	18
Field Artillery Section	19
Coast Artillery Section	23
Infantry Section	24
Oklahoma:	
Adjutant General's Section	32
Quartermaster Section	32
Medical Department—	
Medical Section	33
Dental Section	34
Veterinary Section	34
Engineer Section	34
Ordnance Section	35
Signal Section	35
Aviation Section	35
Chaplains	36
Cavalry Section	36
Field Artillery Section	37
Coast Artillery Section	39
Infantry Section	39
Mexico:	
Quartermaster Section	42
Coast Artillery Section	42
Infantry Section	42
New Mexico:	
Quartermaster Section	42
Medical Department—	
Medical Section	42
Dental Section	43
Engineer Section	43
Ordnance Section	43
Signal Section	43
Aviation Section	43
Cavalry Section	44
Field Artillery Section	44
Coast Artillery Section	44
Infantry Section	44
Arizona:	
Quartermaster Section	45
Medical Department—	
Medical Section	45
Dental Section	45
Veterinary Section	45
Engineer Section	45
Ordnance Section	46
Signal Section	46
Aviation Section	46
Cavalry Section	47
Field Artillery Section	47
Coast Artillery Section	47
Infantry Section	47

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL LIST OF

OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TEXAS.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Captains.		
Barton, John Wynne	Southern Methodist University, Dallas	Oct. 25, 1892
Hoopingarner, Newman Leander	Quanah	May 1, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Denyer, Samuel Drake	Rosanky	Jan. 2, 1896
Marichal, V. Rue	Box 88, Whitesboro	July 16, 1888
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Adams, Jed Cobb	3904 Rawlins Street, Dallas	Jan. 14, 1876
Captain.		
Kleberg, Edward Robert	407 Caranchua Street, Corpus Christi	Sept. 20, 1877
First Lieutenant.		
Dailey, Howard Hemy	Teague	July 10, 1892
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
French, James Torrence	1404 Avenue D, San Antonio	June 22, 1880
Majors.		
Baker, Rex Gavin	307 Gilbert Building, Beaumont	Aug. 29, 1891
Broyles, Fred Mitchell	1305 South Sycamore Street, Palestine	July 12, 1881
Butte, George Charles	2504 Rio Grande Street, Austin	May 9, 1877
Chapman, John Oscar	925 South Presa Street, San Antonio	May 4, 1884
Kerstetter, Karl Chatten	Heisig Apartments, Houston	Dec. 5, 1889
Neff, Edmund Eugene	Neff-Stiles Co., El Paso	Feb. 3, 1872
Trottl, Lawrence Jefferson	3410 McKinley Avenue, El Paso	July 18, 1881
Zachry, John Henry	Uvalde	Mar. 5, 1873
Captains.		
Beevers, Albert Joseph	2230 Texas Street, El Paso	Dec. 7, 1889
Brower, Thomas Edgar	U. S. Public Health Hospital, Corpus Christi	Jan. 26, 1871
Burchard, Sam Houston	Gonzales	Apr. 5, 1890
Cohn, William Lloyd	3809 Bowser Street, Dallas	Aug. 31, 1891
Cole, Arthur Bull	423 River Avenue, San Antonio	Oct. 25, 1892
Coles, Otis Calvin	204 North Oregon Street, El Paso	Mar. 1, 1877
Collyns, Charles W. B	1330 Hurley Avenue, Fort Worth	Nov. 25, 1874
Connolly, John J	Office of Camp Quartermaster, Camp Stanley	June 24, 1872
Cox, Shelby Gilbert	Sulphur Springs	Apr. 24, 1871
DeVerts, Frank Alexander	405 Kendall Street, San Antonio	Mar. 21, 1869
Dunham, Bernard Clayton	111 Driess Street, San Antonio	Mar. 18, 1885
Felsing, William August	2829 Rio Grande Street, Austin	May 19, 1891
Field, Herbert Dexter	125 San Francisco Street, El Paso	Sept. 27, 1881
Fowler, James Garfield	519 Bedell Building, San Antonio	Nov. 20, 1882
Graham, James Staples	2611 Laclede Avenue, Dallas	Mar. 8, 1886
Grambling, Allen Rowell	315 Caples Building, El Paso	Oct. 26, 1888
Guthrie, Alva Wright	3603 West Lee Street, Greenville	Sept. 11, 1885
Ingram, Charles Coppage	P. O. Box 306, Jasper	Nov. 25, 1879
King, Winter Ransome	Care of District Attorney's Office, Courthouse, Dallas.	Apr. 20, 1894
Lohse, Robert Lee	2016 Houston Avenue, Houston	July 24, 1887
Marks, Henry Malvern, jr	925 Hemphill Street, Fort Worth	Jan. 24, 1892

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Neal, James Robert	301 Avondale, Houston	Mar. 29, 1894
Orndorff, Lee Hickerson	Care of Texas Bank & Trust Co., El Paso	Apr. 26, 1883
Roberts, Ingham Stephen	302 West Main Street, Houston	Jan. 29, 1871
Schutz, Felix Boyse	2025 Main Avenue, San Antonio	Feb. 7, 1884
Skipworth, Elmer Winfield	Care of Peyton Packing Co., El Paso	Nov. 27, 1880
Slaughter, Edgar Dick	Slaughter Building, Dallas	Aug. 1, 1873
Smith, Nello Birdwell	306 Lovielle Apartments, Houston	July 11, 1881
Thomas, James Earnest	Rogers	Aug. 15, 1886
Wilson, Asa C	3921 Worth Street, Dallas	Mar. 26, 1880
First Lieutenants.		
Bland, Howard, jr	721 Davis Street, Taylor	Feb. 19, 1892
Bonney, Henry Sidney	312 South Stanton Street, El Paso	Dec. 12, 1884
Brown, John Irwin	1802 Clarence Street, Dallas	July 5, 1889
Brown, Oscar	1120 Grayson Street, San Antonio	Oct. 9, 1872
Brown, Yandell Osto	Care of General Delivery, Wichita Falls	Dec. 4, 1890
Cabe, Harvey Leroy	Vernon	Apr. 26, 1895
Chatfield, Albert William	1306 Garden Street, San Antonio	Oct. 9, 1898
Conrad, Abraham Benton	4020 Grand Avenue, El Paso	May 25, 1872
Cooke, William Henry	P. O. Box 455, Clarendon	Feb. 20, 1888
Cronenberg, Harry Ward	419 California Street, El Paso	Sept. 25, 1892
Ferris, Royal Andrew, jr	3920 Euclid Avenue, Dallas	Oct. 11, 1895
Flanagan, Thomas Henry	1815 North Pine Street, San Antonio	Oct. 13, 1887
Gatens, Alfred Emmett	112 River Avenue, San Antonio	Oct. 11, 1888
Hale, Willis Morgan	Lipscomb	Oct. 15, 1896
Hirshberg, Henry Adler	313 Alamo National Bank Building, San Antonio	May 29, 1884
Hollingsworth, Claude Percival	109 Morton Street, Denison	Nov. 27, 1875
Hooper, William Daniel	Care of Amarillo Hotel, Amarillo	Feb. 3, 1890
Karger, Walter	1502 Avenue B, San Antonio	Jan. 23, 1880
Leonard, Bernard	219 West Florida Street, San Antonio	Mar. 18, 1880
Lenzen, Alexander William	New Braunfels	Jan. 6, 1891
Lomer, Roland Edward	1003 North Olive Street, San Antonio	Mar. 30, 1887
McKenzie, Kenneth Douglas	1303 Twenty-fourth Street, Galveston	Oct. 14, 1889
Schwarz, Albert Nicholas	231 Avenue C, San Antonio	Dec. 25, 1894
Thompson, James Troy	Care of Dalhart Hardware Co., Dalhart	Aug. 5, 1889
Tipton, Benjamin Wallace	Wichita Falls	Apr. 18, 1885
Ware, DeWitt Talmage	Care of Cotton Hotel, Houston	Mar. 18, 1891
Wessely, Arthur	248 Post Avenue, San Antonio	Sept. 15, 1894
Westerfield, Arthur Ray	1510 Capital Avenue, Houston	Apr. 17, 1891
Withoff, Otto Hector	1302 Victoria Street, Laredo	Dec. 8, 1886
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Forrest Blacher	Metropolitan Hotel, Fort Worth	Nov. 25, 1896
Adams, Frank	Y. M. C. A., San Antonio	Dec. 8, 1890
Adams, Robert	1609 Hickory Street, Houston	Mar. 28, 1890
Adkins, Oscar	Forreston	Feb. 1, 1889
Andrews, James Ray	804 Harrison Street, Amarillo	Nov. 30, 1888
Bachman, Daniel Jennings	Box No. 398, Commerce	June 22, 1893
Belger, James Augustin	400 East Eighth Street, Austin	Nov. 8, 1886
Benton, Ezra Jake	422 Koberlin Street, San Angelo	Jan. 19, 1889
Benton, William Lyle	Care of American Trust & Savings Bank, El Paso	July 30, 1892
Boland, Artie Tennyson	208 West Seventh Street, Austin	Apr. 26, 1893
Bolin, Daniel Houston	Care of First National Bank, San Angelo	June 2, 1896
Brantley, John Hugh	1530 West Terrell Street, Forth Worth	Jan. 22, 1892
Brewer, Roy Allan	R. F. D. 2, Box 36, Cleburne	May 7, 1894
Brophy, Jack Abner	818 West Sixth Street, Austin	Apr. 23, 1893
Bruce, Ralph Thomas	Arlington	Apr. 11, 1888
Bunch, Raymond Cleonis	900 Cherry Street, Fort Worth	Dec. 23, 1894
Burton, Harley True	R. R. 1, Decatur	Sept. 5, 1888
Butler, Harry	1516 Grayson Street, San Antonio	May 29, 1888
Cantwell, Albert Lee	515 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth	Jan. 4, 1891
Cappelletti, John B	Box 645, San Marcos	Oct. 20, 1893
Casey, Clifford Bryan	Tuscola	Jan. 21, 1897
Casey, Joseph Patrick	1314 Texas Street, Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1896
Chambers, Guy Eugene	1910 Commerce Street, care of Y. M. C. A., Dallas	Aug. 3, 1894
Chandler, Asa Crawford	Rice Institute, Houston	Feb. 19, 1891
Chapoton, Otis Byron	Bruceville	Aug. 4, 1892
Cheely, Durward Tinnin	Kaufman	May 23, 1892
Clark, Louis Fillmore	Ector	Feb. 11, 1895
Clements, Harold Leslie	1226 Austin Street, San Antonio	Jan. 20, 1891
Clurton, Winfred Lee	2115 San Jacinto Street, Dallas	Oct. 10, 1892
Clyde, Frank Benjamin, jr	215 North Bois Darc Street, Tyler	Dec. 16, 1894
Coates, Claude Pope	603 West Daggette Avenue, Fort Worth	Dec. 8, 1892
Cochran, James Spencer	1019 West Agarita Street, San Antonio	Nov. 30, 1883

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Cofer, Richard Tullis	4426 Palo-Pinto Street, Weatherford	Oct. 12, 1896
Colgrove, William Robert	Crandall	Apr. 2, 1883
Comrie, Stanley John	Care of Post Supply Office, Fort Bliss	Mar. 10, 1891
Craft, William Roberts	Morning Times, El Paso	June 12, 1892
Crawford, Francis Marion	710 Devereaux Street, Jacksonville	May 9, 1894
Daley, John Aloysius	724 Courtlandt Street, Houston	Dec. 23, 1891
Daniel, Lucian Evan	301 Throckmartin Street, Gainesville	Oct. 29, 1894
Daniels, Carl U	Wichita Falls	Aug. 11, 1892
Davis, James Hart	P. O. Box 187, El Paso	May 21, 1888
Day, James William	1004 West Belknap Street, Fort Worth	May 11, 1890
Day, Walter Cameron	520 East Myrtle Street, San Antonio	Nov. 2, 1894
De Bona, Rocco Carmelo	Eagle Pass	Feb. 11, 1891
Douglas, Haden Herndon	Jacksonville	Aug. 5, 1892
Douglas, Lee Jacob	Clarendon	May 12, 1894
Douphrate, David Byron	Route 3, Gilmer	Mar. 12, 1890
Dustin, Vyvian Glenroy	P. O. Box 999, Houston	July 1, 1873
Dutro, William Earl	Brownsville	Sept. 19, 1898
Edwards, Robert Lee	R. No. 8, Waco	Mar. 26, 1890
Elliott, Henry Grady	Jacksonville	Nov. 8, 1889
England, Henry Grady	1510 Tenth Street, Wichita Falls	Mar. 4, 1895
Erskine, Archibald William	1225 North Fifth Street, Waco	June 24, 1885
Ervin, Roger Newton	4215 Avenue S, Galveston	Sept. 7, 1890
Fair, John Benton	Clarendon	May 17, 1896
Faudoa, Juan	Care of Mrs. J. Faudoa, 805 West Woodlawn Avenue, San Antonio.	Nov. 26, 1857
Finck, Edward Reinhold	111 North Pecos Street, San Antonio	July 22, 1892
Fisher, Samuel Wilson	Route 1, Fort Worth	May 25, 1890
Fly, Joe Taylor	Gonzales	Aug. 20, 1891
Follansbee, Sidney Gardner	Care of Menger Hotel, San Antonio	May 22, 1896
Fordyce, Orlando Walter	Almeda	Sept. 28, 1887
Foster, Joe Drann	China Springs	Sept. 1, 1894
Gaffney, Harry Michael	118 Porter Street, San Antonio	Mar. 12, 1879
Gaines, Robert Shaw	3602 Gaston Avenue, Dallas	Dec. 9, 1894
Gardner, William Bradford	Falfurrias	June 29, 1893
Gartner, Herman	1404 El Paso Street, Fort Worth	Aug. 30, 1886
Gowin, Lafayette	525 West Terrell Avenue, Fort Worth	Aug. 10, 1891
Graham, Charles Alexander, jr	Hillsboro	Sept. 7, 1890
Gray, Charles Cecil	Proctor	Oct. 12, 1889
Gray, Philip	435 South Presa Street, San Antonio	Feb. 14, 1895
Greines, Sol	1317 Boulevard, Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1895
Hale, Robert Lee, jr	Care of Depot Quartermaster, Fort Sam Houston.	Feb. 10, 1890
Hall, Richard Davis	5637 Victor Street, Dallas	Feb. 4, 1891
Hargis, Claude Aubrey	419 River Avenue, San Antonio	June 18, 1889
Hargrave, Richard Paul	1121 Market Street, Galveston	June 27, 1889
Harlan, John Pierce	1324 South Fifth Street, Waco	Dec. 18, 1896
Harris, Robert Stone	613 Bridge Street, Weatherford	Aug. 2, 1895
Hawkins, Thomas John	Henrietta	Nov. 10, 1894
Heckman, Theodore Everett	The Texas Co., Port Arthur	June 5, 1890
Henderson, John Stephen	Corpus Christi	Nov. 21, 1880
Hendrix, Eddie	3000 Cedar Springs Street, Dallas	June 30, 1895
Hensch, Oscar Alvin	Mason	Mar. 1, 1889
Hillard, Stephen Helpman	1522 West Hanston Street, San Antonio	Jan. 31, 1892
Hoggard, Farle Golmar	Hedley	June 29, 1898
Holman, Joseph Angelo	Driftwood	July 22, 1896
Holtkamp, Franklyn	512 West Twentieth Avenue, Houston	Mar. 24, 1896
Holub, Ben Frank	P. O. Box 113, Taylor	July 8, 1895
Hubbard, Chester Allen	Slide	Sept. 28, 1894
Huffman, Joe D	Terrell	July 6, 1896
Hughes, Wickliffe F	Kempner	July 24, 1887
Hunt, Edwin Cole	Care of Sun Co., American Exchange National Bank Building, Dallas.	Nov. 23, 1897
Jackson, Douglas Fishburn	1040 West Third Avenue, Corsicana	Feb. 9, 1894
Jackson, Orval Thomas	Brady	July 29, 1895
Jacobs, Harry Aaron	404 James Street, Houston	Oct. 25, 1894
James, William Colon	Wolfe City	Mar. 14, 1893
Johnson, Richard Henry	337 Park Avenue, San Antonio	Nov. 27, 1894
Jones, Thomas Griffith	702 North Flores Street, San Antonio	Jan. 1, 1896
Kaufhold, Alvin Anton	1614 Eleventh Street, Wichita Falls	Aug. 29, 1890
King, Jefferson Paul	Care of The Rice Institute, Houston	Mar. 13, 1895
Kingsbury, Robert Harrison	R. F. D. 1, Fort Worth	June 25, 1888
Knebel, Charles Wilburn	1513 North Fifteenth Street, Waco	Oct. 24, 1896
Kunz, George Henry	McAllen	Oct. 17, 1886
Langford, Paul Armstrong	Mart	Nov. 26, 1893
Lattimore, Sam DeWitt	Jacksonville	Apr. 3, 1889
Lawson, Charles Lorraine	1618 North Palmetto Avenue, San Antonio	Jan. 11, 1894
Leahy, William Henry	1101 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth	Apr. 16, 1896

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Leman, Vernon Grant	2201 LaBranch Street, Houston	Feb. 20, 1896
Lewis, Edgar Falcon	Leonard	Apr. 30, 1896
Liedeker, Louis Lawrence	715 Preston Avenue, Houston	Feb. 7, 1893
McMahan, Walter Travis	Whitney	Dec. 6, 1893
Madden, Wales Hendrix	1100 Van Buren Street, Amarillo	Apr. 19, 1896
Maher, Will Mooney	147 Crofton Avenue, San Antonio	Oct. 24, 1893
Mantor, Lawrence	118 West Seventh Street, Taylor	Oct. 27, 1899
Miller, Charles Herman	212 Chicago Boulevard, San Antonio	Apr. 1, 1878
Miller, William Daniel	1603 Conti Street, Houston	Nov. 3, 1895
Mills, Frederick Eugene	R. F. D. 2, Beeville	July 10, 1868
Moore, Walker	2112 Lipscomb Street, Fort Worth	Oct. 17, 1890
Moore, Walter B	2024 Main Street, Dallas	Jan. 7, 1887
More, Harland Marion	1604 Juarez Avenue, Laredo	Mar. 26, 1893
Morris, Forrest Wilder	622 Burnet Street, San Antonio	July 14, 1888
Morris, John Hardy	210 Seventh Street, San Antonio	Mar. 2, 1893
Murphree, John Cecil	R. F. D. A, Quanah	May 5, 1891
Myres, Eustis	Henderson	May 22, 1898
Nitschke, Robert Edward	Care of Motor Transport Co., No. 385, Fort Sam Houston.	Feb. 17, 1896
Payte, Henry Lewis	Carbon	Oct. 3, 1894
Peacock, Rufus Adell	Box 626, Navasota	Aug. 7, 1896
Pemberton, LeRoy Kensington	213 West Cherry Street, Sherman	July 13, 1893
Perot, Osward Bowman	Kanawha	Dec. 15, 1887
Petterson, Oscar Edwin	Route 2, Clifton	Dec. 4, 1893
Prewitt, George Peyton	Taylor	Mar. 26, 1892
Prewitt, John	Signal Office, McAllen	Feb. 28, 1890
Primm, Royal Bryan	Dublin	Jan. 25, 1898
Provost, Alfred Rosario	Care of Army Recruiting Station, Slaughter Building, 1017 Main Street, Dallas.	Dec. 11, 1869
Purl, George Clark	1310 Hart Street, Georgetown	Aug. 27, 1892
Reast, Harry	Whitesboro	Nov. 22, 1890
Reynolds, Carroll Robnett	5204½ Reigh Avenue, Dallas	Nov. 26, 1894
Rife, Stanford Walton	204 Pickard Street, San Marcos	July 5, 1893
Rigg, Clyto Marion	1106 West Summitt Avenue, San Antonio	May 4, 1897
Roos, Robert Charles	411 McCullough Avenue, San Antonio	Mar. 27, 1897
Rowzee, Thomas Jefferson, jr	1108 West Seventh Street, Austin	Aug. 26, 1891
Rucker, Wallace Creed	207 Bridge Street, Victoria	Dec. 26, 1881
Rutherford, Lewis Milton	1000 East San Antonio Street, El Paso	Nov. 26, 1896
Salling, John Kernie	424 East Elmira Street, San Antonio	Feb. 3, 1894
Sandfield, Milton Ralph	121 Newton Street, San Antonio	May 10, 1894
Santor, Walter	222 Mason Street, San Antonio	Dec. 12, 1895
Scales, Forrest Leslie	Sweetwater	Feb. 27, 1896
Schaefer, Harry Paul	Cisco	Jan. 15 1893
Schroeder, Albert	Regimental Supply Sergeant, Fourth Field Artillery, Camp Stanley.	June 29, 1883
Schuepbach, David William	Harlingen	Mar. 1, 1896
Scott, Thomas Drewry	115 East Euclid Avenue, San Antonio	Jan. 20, 1887
Shaw, Albert Powell	221 Layer Street, San Antonio	Apr. 26, 1888
Shedd, Henry William	Austin Terrace, El Paso	Apr. 24, 1890
Sieckenius, Clarence Joseph	1622 North Pine Street, San Antonio	Feb. 19, 1891
Smith, Joseph Benson	Box 348, El Paso	Jan. 26, 1893
Smith, Willis B	1036 Elizabeth Street, Fort Worth	Nov. 26, 1894
Snodgress, Dell Owen	303 Mills Street, El Paso	Nov. 10, 1878
Spencer, Charlie Frederick	1111 West Broadway, Fort Worth	Aug. 26, 1891
Spencer, Jesse Dillin	1124 Granger Street, Fort Worth	Nov. 13, 1892
Steimel, Walter Valentine	807 East Quincy Street, San Antonio	Nov. 20, 1891
Stein, John	2822 May Street, Fort Worth	Mar. 27, 1887
Stripling, William Kingsberry	Fort Worth	Sept. 26, 1889
Sutton, George Canton	802 North Francis Street, Terrell	Mar. 31, 1889
Sutton, John Nash	5001 Junius Street, Dallas	Jan. 17, 1896
Swaim, Joseph	619 North Travis Street, Sherman	Oct. 26, 1888
Tarpey, Harold Michael	132 Eighth Avenue, Texas City	Oct. 26, 1892
Taylor, Gilbert Richardson	Care of S. R. Taylor, 106 East Munson Avenue, Denison.	Dec. 28, 1885
Thoman, Lewis Turner	511 West Murray Street, Denison	Apr. 12, 1895
Thomas, Sam Woody	Falfurrias	Feb. 21, 1893
Tschirhart, Pete Louis	Castroville	June 9, 1896
Van Haselen, William	310 South Campbell S[illegible] Paso	May 7, 1892
Vanhoove, Roy Simon	Box 401 [illegible]etra	Aug. 25, 1891
Vernon, George Claiborne	301 H[illegible]ock Ave	Feb. 13, 1896
Wagenschein, William Emil	2916 Buena Vista [illegible]	May 20, 1891
Walton, Seymour	608 Ohio Avenue, [illegible]al	Dec. 24, 1888
Watkins, Elven Wright	Quanah	July 31, 1895
Watts, Holt Fairfield B	No. 1 Baltimore A[illegible]ments. 4 Fannin Street, Houston.	Sept. 24, 1895
Welch, Oscar Phillips	406 East Eighth [illegible]reet, Bonham	Mar. 9, 1896
Wells, William French	2819 Austin Avenue, Houston	Dec. 28, 1891

Digitized by Google

43 490SU XL 729
11/04 31150-170 MLB

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Wheeler, Charles Albert, jr	905 Pennsylvania Avenue, Fort Worth	Feb. 28, 1897
Wheeler, William Brown	901 Pennsylvania Avenue, Fort Worth	Aug. 9, 1895
Whiteley, William Ellis	Park Hotel, Dallas	Apr. 3, 1890
Wicker, Homer Franklin	P. O. Box No. 88, Joshua	Sept. 19, 1897
Wiggins, Walter Darnell	820 North Dixon Street, Gainesville	Feb. 16, 1892
Wilcox, Robert Patterson	Calvert	Aug. 25, 1893
Williams, Cecil Bodie	Dobbin	July 13, 1889
Williams, Edward Patten	Granger	July 10, 1893
Williams, Frank Roger	2717 Bagby Street, Houston	May 24, 1889
Williams, Robert F	1308 Austin Avenue, Waco	Mar. 19, 1897
Wilson, Perkin	Stockman	Dec. 14, 1891
Winn, William Berry	Gilmer	May 21, 1894
Worsham, Joe Boone	1525 Montana Street, El Paso	Sept. 21, 1894
Wolfe, Charles Byron	314 Marshall Street, San Antonio	Jan. 16, 1891
Woolsey, Frank	Floresville	July 14, 1896
Woolverton, Noel Cameron	101 Hoxie Street, Palestine	Nov. 22, 1895
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Colonel.		
McReynolds, John Oliver	4105 Live Oak Street, Dallas	July 23, 1865
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Combe, Frederick John	505 Belknap Place, San Antonio	Mar. 4, 1867
Hendricks, Charles McChristie	Hendricks Sanatorium, El Paso	Dec. 5, 1878
McCamant, Thomas Jefferson	3400 Bliss Street, El Paso	Nov. 27, 1873
Read, William Kimbal	619 State Street, Texarkana	Mar. 11, 1871
Majors.		
Alexander, Jo C	Garland	Mar. 8, 1893
Alldredge, Hugh Henry	Higgins, Lipscomb County	Mar. 25, 1877
Barnett, Herbert Nowlin	Patrick Street, Dublin	June 23, 1881
Barton, William Peyton	Overton	July 4, 1880
Blake, John Vaughn	Floresville	Sept. 24, 1864
Bledsoe, Robert Emmet Baylor	Taylor	Sept. 10, 1873
Bowman, Newton Harrison	St. Mary's Street, Beeville	Aug. 24, 1875
Brown, Alexander Aaron	220 West Park Avenue, San Antonio	Mar. 3, 1880
Cade, Charles Craig	822 Mason Street, San Antonio	Mar. 14, 1887
Caldwell, Albert Jefferson	808 Fillmore Street, Amarillo	July 2, 1867
Carpenter, Eugene R	Roberts Banner, El Paso	Oct. 5, 1873
Cooper, Jackson Stewart	P. O. Box 626, Abilene	June 8, 1880
Crosthwait, William Lafayette	1104 North Eighteenth Street, Waco	May 2, 1873
Davis, John Spencer	5011 Reiger Avenue, Dallas	Apr. 8, 1881
Dorsett, Theo	Gonzales	Sept. 22, 1877
Dudgeon, Howard Rush	2200 Gorman Street, Waco	Nov. 21, 1873
Edwards, Douglas Saunders	515 Moore Building, San Antonio	Sept. 2, 1880
Fitzpatrick, William Wondo	Paris	Nov. 25, 1876
Flynn, James Graham	2111 Twenty-ninth Street, Galveston	Feb. 3, 1885
Haden, Henry Cooper	913 Union National Bank Building, Houston	Dec. 7, 1873
Hines, Clark	Crowell	Aug. 6, 1876
Hirzel, Walter Christian	1201 West Magnolia Avenue, San Antonio	Aug. 29, 1865
Hooper, John Marion	Archer City	Feb. 12, 1870
Kline, Lane Bruce	4631 Walker Avenue, Houston	Mar. 13, 1881
Lander, Jesse Harper	Beeville	Jan. 16, 1884
Lincecum, Addison Lysander	El Campo	Apr. 8, 1874
McDaniel, Alfred Clifton	117 Madison Street, San Antonio	Mar. 24, 1866
Murphy, George Stewart	Amarillo	Nov. 28, 1868
Nilong, Harry Davis	402 Lipscomb, Fort Worth	Aug. 6, 1883
Norris, John	Brock	May 15, 1875
Ogilvie, Henry Houston	207 East Poplar Street, San Antonio	Feb. 7, 1885
Smartt, Marcus Polk	Eddy	May 20, 1871
Vinsant, William Jonathan	San Benito	Apr. 7, 1874
Warwick, Harold Lynwood	1007 Penn Street, Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1877
Captains.		
Auler, Edwin Brunelle	Box 63, Elgin	Sept. 9, 1874
Austin, James Lannie	Rockwall	Sept. 4, 1873
Baker, Allen Moore	Carthage	Oct. 5, 1888
Beaty, George Smythe	305 North Wheeler Street, Victoria	Nov. 24, 1865
Blallock, Harry Fitzsalou	1918 South Ninth Street, Waco	Jan. 3, 1875
Bounds, Robert Wiley	Shallowater	Aug. 7, 1867

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Brown, Harry Henderson, jr	Yoakum	Jan. 22, 1886
Bullington, Stephen Davis	3719 Gilbert Street, Dallas	Nov. 21, 1884
Castner, Charles Whitfield	Terrell	Nov. 28, 1886
Caton, James Henry	Eastland	Dec. 27, 1878
Cheatham, James Clifton	Wolfe City	Dec. 3, 1876
Clay, Henry	1601 North Carroll Avenue, Dallas	Apr. 11, 1881
Coleman, Robert Henry	Mineola	July 8, 1891
Conley, James Weaver	R. R. A, Quanah	Mar. 6, 1884
Cook, Charles Pierce	400 West Knox Street, Ennis	Oct. 1, 1876
Coulter, Hiram Thomas	Rockdale	Feb. 6, 1872
Crump, Thomas Eugene	Rockdale	Nov. 19, 1881
Dawson, Jesse Louis	Valley View	Aug. 18, 1886
Day, Giles Warren	1823 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth	Jan. 5, 1892
de Steiguer, John Rodolph	725 West San Antonio Street, San Marcos	Aug. 2, 1869
Dickason, Ezra E	Brownsville	Jan. 1, 1866
Diddy, Joseph Edward	Brownwood	June 24, 1870
Durham, Charles Emmett	Hico	Mar. 19, 1869
Falvey, Jerry Calvin	Humble	Sept. 26, 1886
Fox, Grover Cleveland	Tell	Feb. 4, 1890
Frechet, Eugene Alphonse	Frisco	Oct. 21, 1877
Frey, Conrad	Westhoff	June 16, 1876
Garlick, Henry Stow	920 Logan Street, Laredo	July 29, 1875
Germany, John Warren	109 North Main Street, Ennis	Apr. 22, 1867
Grace, Thompson Wright	Port Lavaca	Apr. 15, 1866
Griffith, Charles Wesley	La Porte	Nov. 12, 1873
Haggard, Charles Houston	708 East Franklin Street, Hillsboro	June 26, 1892
Hall, Granville Tatum	Big Spring	Nov. 22, 1882
Handley, James Jefferson	Greenville	Feb. 24, 1884
Harper, John Wallace	Paducah	Nov. 30, 1878
Harris, Stevens Thomas	2111 Erie Street, El Paso	Sept. 25, 1872
Hayes, Charles Franklin	1609 Harrington Avenue, Fort Worth	Oct. 12, 1871
Hearin, Willard Clifton	Canton	Jan. 31, 1887
Hicks, Joseph Harkess	Elkhart	Nov. 22, 1877
Hoecker, Wade Lee	3727 Avenue O, Galveston	Jan. 2, 1887
Holt, Joseph H	312 West Pecan Street, Sherman	July 9, 1879
Hopkins, Joseph Vincent	301 South Glass Street, Victoria	May 28, 1886
Hopkins, Y. Frank	Thrall	July 1, 1877
Horney, Harlan	21 South Adams Street, San Angelo	July 19, 1870
Hutchings, Edgar Powell	112 Williams Street, Marlin	July 27, 1892
Jenkins, Berry Lewis	Clarendon	Jan. 4, 1867
Johnson, Walter Morgan	Gainesville	Oct. 31, 1876
Jones, Thaddeus Kosciusko	Henrietta	Sept. 30, 1876
Kimbrough, Wallace Calvin	Denton	Nov. 10, 1875
Kuykendall, Pere Moran	Moody	Aug. 16, 1892
Lanier, Lucien Herbert	231-4 State Bank Building, Texarkana	Aug. 23, 1890
Lattimore, John Edens	1124 South Fifth Street, Waco	Mar. 17, 1890
Lister, Sidney Mainer	402 Carter Building, Houston	Oct. 13, 1875
Locker, Samuel Browning	Mercury	Feb. 25, 1876
McGee, David Brougham	312 Travis Street, Cameron	May 12, 1866
Manney, John Edwin	1501 North Tenth Street, Waco	Aug. 12, 1872
May, Jesse Carlos	General Delivery, Ochiltree	Apr. 2, 1888
Mayo, Oscar Newton	900 North Main Street, Belton	Oct. 22, 1884
Milner, Robert Michael	Yoakum	Aug. 17, 1885
Montgomery, James Thomas	Route 5, box 77, Fort Worth	Apr. 2, 1888
Morehead, Thomas Richardson	North Richie, Gainesville	Oct. 2, 1874
Morrison, Murphy M	R. F. D. No. 4, Denison	Mar. 17, 1872
Murray, Edward Clinton	2917 Jackson Street, Houston	Dec. 15, 1875
Nichols, Cranz	Maxwell	Nov. 25, 1888
Nicholson, Harold Earl	Shamrock	Feb. 7, 1889
Nicholson, Richard Eugene	Brenham	Sept. 16, 1874
Nooe, John Francis	Boerne	Nov. 24, 1872
Quay, John Edward	1800 Webster Street, Waco	June 23, 1890
Rogers, Lieuen Moss	Refugio	Dec. 30, 1890
Sanders, Dwelly Leon	High Street, Willspoint	Oct. 2, 1871
Sanders, Frank Gay	1928 Hurley Avenue, Fort Worth	Oct. 28, 1879
Sessions, Isaac Poitevent	Rockdale	Oct. 25, 1867
Shaddix, James Walter	Marietta	Mar. 18, 1882
Smith, Benjamin Clinton	110 South Church Street, Hillsboro	July 16, 1875
Smith, James Knox	1309 West Seventh Street, Texarkana	Apr. 8, 1878
Snyder, Ned	1210 Vine Street, Brownwood	Nov. 23, 1885
Spurgin, Archie Maurice	Y. M. C. A. Building, Dallas	Jan. 25, 1878
Stone, Frank Edwin	Paducah	Jan. 9, 1878
Thaxton, Gerald Baird	Henrietta	Feb. 12, 1892
Walthall, Thomas Jones	415 Maverick Street, San Antonio	Jan. 3, 1875

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Wilkerson, Lonnie Otto	Bryan	June 17, 1894
Wilkins, Henry Franklin	308 West Fourth Street, Fort Worth	Dec. 11, 1869
Wilkinson, James Arthur	Blooming Grove	Aug. 9, 1878
Williams, Milton Coke	San Marcos	Sept. 12, 1876
Winn, Richard Marvin	Mercedes	Jan. 19, 1877
Witherspoon, Louis Githens	514 Los Angeles Street, El Paso	Nov. 3, 1875
Woodall, Oscar Leslie	Goree	May 20, 1866
First Lieutenants.		
Boaz, Emery Hatcher	405 Wheat Building, Fort Worth	July 21, 1884
Castleberry, Girlie Gray	Post Sanitarium, Post	Feb. 8, 1882
Chipley, Bascomb Lanier	1122 Main Avenue, San Antonio	Nov. 10, 1883
Crew, Cal Seldon	DeKalb	Apr. 30, 1878
Davis, Robert Roe	P. O. Box 181, San Antonio	Apr. 22, 1886
Eckhardt, Herman Charles	Yorktown	Aug. 11, 1878
Foster, Lee Oren	914 Taylor Street, Fort Worth	Sept. 29, 1880
Hunt, Thomas Ewell	Hillsboro	Mar. 21, 1881
Judkins, Oscar Hunt	Corpus Christi	Oct. 5, 1883
Laurence, Eugene Larkin	Thorndale	Nov. 23, 1876
Lillie, Gordon Albert	Batson	June 13, 1887
McComb, Lehnoir	Jacksboro	July 16, 1894
McRea, William Thaddeus	Ennis	July 11, 1881
Montenyohl, Edward Atwood	3808 Mountain Avenue, El Paso	June 5, 1873
Newton, Earl Homer	Corsicana	Dec. 3, 1885
Noble, Walter	Aransas Pass	May 17, 1876
Ramsey, Frederick Douglas	66 North Twenty-second Street, Paris	Aug. 4, 1891
Sanders, Guy Cecil	Richards	Sept. 18, 1885
Seng, Magnus Ignatius	232 Burnet Street, San Antonio	Dec. 20, 1890
Sturges, Roy Lessing	Box 971, Waco	Dec. 11, 1896
Terry, Houston Henry	2016 College Avenue, Fort Worth	Mar. 31, 1894
DENTAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Delafield, William Pleas	Mount Pleasant	July 22, 1886
Kearby, Allen Neel	Comanche	Nov. 5, 1878
McCauley, Clayton M	840 Wilson Building, Dallas	Nov. 15, 1876
Marshall, Albert Warren	Brownsville	May 17, 1874
Scherer, Walter Henry	Scanlan Building, Houston	Sept. 15, 1880
Captains.		
Gaines, James Foster	506 College Avenue, Coleman	Mar. 19, 1891
Mooney, Robert Joseph	821 Hays Street, San Antonio	Dec. 16, 1890
Read, Carl	Whitesboro	Mar. 21, 1891
Shaw, Ernest Pete	Port Arthur	Apr. 9, 1891
Starcke, Walter Hugo	Seguin	Jan. 20, 1889
Sutton, Wilbur Earl	406 Carter Building, Houston	Sept. 16, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Arnold, Alphonse Aloysius	1417 Twenty-fourth Street, Galveston	Apr. 24, 1890
Baxley, Charles Dexter	Post City	Dec. 22, 1890
Beckman, Arthur Robert	La Grange	Feb. 12, 1896
Boyd, Theodore Guy	2311 Caroline Street, Houston	May 3, 1894
Brandon, Joseph Bernice	Putnam	Nov. 9, 1894
Brookshier, Ditzler	Cushing	July 15, 1895
Brophy, Frank James	609 Mason Street, San Antonio	July 29, 1895
Byers, Earl Pius	San Antonio Street, El Paso	Dec. 20, 1886
Byers, George Ballard	1520 Wyoming Street, El Paso	July 23, 1889
Cole, Robert Floyd	Paradise	June 16, 1892
Cunningham, Wheeler Walter	Care of Dr. Charles Edge, 317 Union National Bank Building, Houston.	Apr. 22, 1890
Delafield, Robert Leo	Mount Pleasant	Dec. 3, 1892
Devall, Archibald Turner, jr	Hallettsville	Sept. 21, 1894
Frew, Athol Lee	736 Wilson Building, Dallas	Nov. 22, 1879
Gambill, William Milton	Merkel	May 29, 1891
Gilbert, Wyatt Henry	1024 South Adams Street, Fort Worth	July 30, 1896
Givens, Everett Humbles	803 East Eleventh Street, Austin	June 23, 1888
Gunn, William Wallace	Columbus	July 27, 1889
Hardy, Richard Grady	Timpson	Dec. 12, 1894
Hawes, Hubbert Cecil	Hico	Oct. 29, 1895
Holder, Bennett Carl	Mart	May 30, 1893

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
James, Wesley Love, jr.	Coleman	Mar. 30, 1892
King, Frank Leo	New Boston	Mar. 20, 1896
Kirkpatrick, Charlie Gordon	Marshall	Dec. 2, 1889
Kroschel, John Anthony Forest	204 South Main Street, Hallettsville	Feb. 14, 1896
McNutt, Nathan Bush	Box 326, Caldwell	June 17, 1892
McRimmon, David Cloyce	Henderson	Mar. 6, 1894
Middick, Ruel Eli	Copperas Cove	Oct. 1, 1894
Neel, Henry Sidney	223 West Johnson Street, San Antonio	Apr. 12, 1893
Offer, Frank Julius	1819 Avenue M, Galveston	Oct. 7, 1892
Overton, Audrey Jack	Malakoff	Aug. 4, 1893
Owens, Benjamin Thornton	627 Cedar Street, Sweetwater	July 7, 1871
Perella, Anthony Paul	318 M. & P. Bank Building, Sherman	Aug. 24, 1890
Richards, David Coolidge	Blooming Grove	Dec. 14, 1889
Richardson, Cecil Edward	Buna	Feb. 19, 1890
Roberts, Lewis Alexander	Kountze	July 19, 1894
Shaw, Roma Leslie	Amicable Building, Waco	Jan. 10, 1891
Skaggs, Lorenso Lem	Junction	Mar. 9, 1893
Snyder, John William	1210 Vine Street, Brownwood	Jan. 17, 1888
Walls, William Clarence	Paris	Oct. 28, 1893
Williamson, John Henry	Henrietta	May 24, 1888
Wilson, Minor Palmer	Shiner	Feb. 10, 1890
Yancey, James Woodson	601 Delmar Street, San Antonio	July 28, 1895
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Dutro, Nicholas Erhardt	Brownsville	July 3, 1884
First Lieutenants.		
Kern, Ellis Wesley	Care of General Delivery, Fort Worth	Jan. 14, 1890
Scott, Thomas Oscar	300 North Willomet Street, Dallas	Oct. 30, 1883
Second Lieutenants.		
Dickerson, David Avriett	Athens	July 15, 1894
Evans, Edward Bertram	Box No. 56, Prairie View	May 10, 1894
Menke, Lee Leander	Hempstead	Oct. 17, 1894
Northway, James Kellogg	Kingsville	Apr. 3, 1893
Shepard, Harry	Killeen	Apr. 4, 1886
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Chambers, Henry Edward, jr.	Care of A. M. Lockett & Co., Houston	Nov. 3, 1889
Hendrie, John Gibson	P. O. Box 1355, Pierce Oil Corporation, Fort Worth.	Dec. 17, 1881
Horton, Dwight	902 Kipling Street, Houston	Nov. 17, 1881
O'Leary, Richard	City National Bank, El Paso	Oct. 19, 1876
Captains.		
Block, Jake Albert	University Club, Houston	Sept. 17, 1892
Boynton, Francis Henry	1515 Austin Street, Waco	Nov. 11, 1890
Bradshaw, Herbert Jenkins	Cisco	Mar. 3, 1876
Chappell, Frank Wilson	3927 Ruskin Avenue, Dallas	May 29, 1881
Crockett, Robert Edward	Big Wells	Oct. 29, 1894
Dickson, Hinton	412 West Twenty-third Street, Austin	June 6, 1885
Drennan, David	505 Interurban Building, Dallas	Aug. 6, 1875
Greeves, Walter Bruce	Box 230, Beaumont	Apr. 28, 1882
Haskell, LeRoy	201 Linz Building, Dallas	Dec. 25, 1881
Hess, Frederick Edward	5101 Reiger Avenue, Dallas	Oct. 21, 1880
Moore, Stuart Breathed	9254 Southern Pacific Building, Houston	Aug. 10, 1879
Patterson, Charles Scott	P. O. Box 109, Wichita Falls	Mar. 13, 1886
Roos, Emile Edward	Plainview, Hale County	Jan. 5, 1872
Tappan, Frank Glenn	Mercedes	Oct. 29, 1886
Van Bergen, Robert Evans	1202 Mills Building, El Paso	June 28, 1878

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Adams, Jesse Lee	Box 513, Dalhart	Oct. 7, 1881
Blucher, Conrad Meuly	123 North Carrizo Street, Corpus Christi	June 20, 1885
Bryant, Leon Seth	802 Littlefield Building, Austin	Jan. 11, 1883
Burke, William Henry	3827 Main St., Dallas	May 14, 1888
Crowdus, John William	222 Mills Building, El Paso	Apr. 24, 1884
Coulter, Bolling Weisiger	3526 Lemmon Avenue, Dallas	Sept. 28, 1886
Garbrecht, Louis	1513 Buena Vista Street, San Antonio	Oct. 10, 1884
Henning, Charles Sumner, jr	1801 East Nevada Street, El Paso	Aug. 23, 1888
Hobbs, Leonard Sinclair	305 Levee Street, Brownsville	Dec. 20, 1896
Jones, Charles Talbert	Interurban Building, Beaumont	Dec. 17, 1883
Phippeny, Irvin Max	1505 Dakota Avenue, El Paso	May 28, 1893
Sawyer, Horace Adall	Fate	Apr. 11, 1894
Speece, Russell Wesley	824 West Mistletoe Avenue, San Antonio	Aug. 12, 1885
Taliaferro, Champ Lee	Box 441, Henderson	Sept. 17, 1894
Taylor, Otis Melvin	503 Masten Street, Dallas	Mar. 2, 1898
Tartt, Phillips Branch	506 West Moore Avenue, Terrell	June 16, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Thomas Leonard	Leander	Mar. 19, 1896
Amery, George Henry	Anaqua	Apr. 17, 1888
Boyett, Horace	Bryan	Feb. 28, 1887
Brown, Bryan Wells	1515 Mesa Avenue, El Paso	June 30, 1896
Brown, Lee Franklin	601 East Milam Street, Ennis	Oct. 31, 1893
Elms, Pete	General Delivery, Big Sandy	Aug. 13, 1892
Faber, Bennie Herman	Fagle Lake	Dec. 22, 1893
Johnson, Thomas Chalmers, jr	721 West Tenth Street, Dallas	Aug. 31, 1889
Kipp, Joseph Henry	607 Dallas Street, San Antonio	Sept. 12, 1881
Miner, Bernard Wilfred	806 Seventh Street, Wichita Falls	Oct. 12, 1896
Norris, Clifton Dwight	Care of Engineering Department, The Texas Co., Port Arthur Works, Box 712, Port Arthur.	July 28, 1896
Purdy, Donald Coe	520 West Eighth Street, Houston	Dec. 31, 1887
Scott, Frank Burke	322 Augusta Street, San Antonio	May 8, 1895
Shockley, John Nathinal	Gainesville	Jan. 19, 1890
Spence, Thomas Reese	Care of Mrs. D. W. Spence, College Station	Sept. 11, 1895
Tuttle, Leonard Rollins	3308 Milan Street, Houston	Apr. 16, 1892
Williams, James Wishart	Hamilton	Sept. 13, 1895
Young, Arthur Lee	2309 Crawford Street, Houston	Dec. 15, 1895
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Captains.		
Groos, Ernest Martin	335 King William Street, San Antonio	Mar. 17, 1887
Holden, Thomas Steele	1 Aldridge Place, Austin	May 5, 1886
Kempner, Stanley Eugene	1528 Sealy Avenue, Galveston	Apr. 7, 1885
First Lieutenants.		
Eldridge, Arthur Clark	3406 Altura Boulevard, El Paso	Jan. 12, 1866
Poteet, Barkley Gibbons	Roxton	May 13, 1893
Sheftall, Thomas Jefferson	Care of Mrs. T. J. Sheftall, Fort Crockett	June 4, 1881
Second Lieutenants.		
Brooks, Thomas Osborne	1008 Arizona Street, El Paso	Dec. 13, 1885
Buquor, Adolph Paschal	814 West Missouri Street, El Paso	Sept. 20, 1893
Candler, Ralph	953 St. Louis Avenue, Forth Worth	Oct. 7, 1887
Dugat, Gentry	Pettus	Apr. 25, 1895
Dulaney, Cyrus Carroll	R. F. D. 5, Bryan	Apr. 24, 1893
Gossman, Henry Louis	304 East Forrest Street, Victoria	June 21, 1898
Hatch, Roy Hamlin	Eddy	Sept. 19, 1893
Kell, Lewis Ernest	105 East Grand Avenue, Marshall	May 15, 1887
Ledbetter, Loy Wilson	73 Pearl Street, Denton	Oct. 7, 1892
McCutchen, Floyd Underwood	Munday	Mar. 18, 1892
Moales, Charles Carroll	2320 Chestnut Avenue, Fort Worth	Dec. 6, 1892
Nesbitt, Tom	Oakwood	Aug. 1, 1894
Powell, Scott	602 Nueces Street, Austin	Dec. 31, 1888
Ratliff, Robert Harry	214 Oak Street, Colorado	July 24, 1896
Rudy, William Fred	118 South Edgefield Avenue, Dallas	Aug. 17, 1889
Simmons, Elmer McClure	Box 147, Van Alstyne	Aug. 9, 1896
Snell, Harold Tonkin	1412 East Boulevard, El Paso	Aug. 17, 1887
Stevenson, Sidney Alexander	Bonham	Apr. 21, 1893
Ward, Truman Lane	701 South 17th Street, Waco	Apr. 3, 1897
Wescoat, George Curtis	Plainview	Jan. 12, 1895
West, Gordon Thurman	Terrell	Oct. 6, 1895

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Kelly, Edward Emmet	626 Ohio Avenue, Wichita Falls	May 18, 1867
Majors.		
Mitchell, Claude	1216 Travis Street, Houston	Oct. 30, 1889
Rosser, Dick Connor	Southwestern Telephone Co., Dallas	Feb. 23, 1880
Westbrook, Lawrence	Lorena	Aug. 23, 1880
Captains.		
Canterbury, Claude	1411 McKnight Street, Fort Worth	July 16, 1877
Herring, William English	330 West Summit Avenue, San Antonio	Oct. 1, 1875
Nolen, John Fields	775 Estes Avenue, San Antonio	Aug. 17, 1887
Stinson, William Wessley	813 North Pearl Street, Dallas	Feb. 5, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Culver, John Eugene	Cooper	Aug. 29, 1894
Hailey, James Graves	1818 Hickory Street, Dallas	May 24, 1880
Heberer, George Mugge	824 Nolan Street, San Antonio	Sept. 13, 1893
Miller, Claude Davoll	507 Cliff Street, El Paso	Jan. 26, 1880
Nichols, Frank John	Care of Mrs. L. J. Polk, jr., Pharr	Apr. 1, 1892
Soape, Frank	Henderson	Nov. 8, 1894
Tuerpe, Ellis Richard	Lytle	June 29, 1893
Yarbrough, John Welch	201 Commercial Bank Building, Houston	Nov. 5, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Bradbury, George Pleas	Morris Hotel, Houston	Oct. 10, 1888
Bryant, Presley Eugene	S. 11th Hansford Street, San Antonio	May 30, 1891
Chesebro, John Kelsey	Care of Brush Electric Co., 2424 Market Street, Galveston.	Aug. 16, 1893
Chidsey, Isaac Patrick	Care of The Texas Co., Houston	June 18, 1872
Chilton, Wayne Jenkins	Care of Engineer Department, Southwestern Telephone & Telegraph Co., Room 518, Western Indemnity Building, Dallas.	Oct. 10, 1886
Cox, Walter Lambuth	Box 29, University Station, Austin	Apr. 24, 1893
Durst, Leon Herman	Box 111, Junction	Aug. 17, 1892
Gent, Edgar Walter	Sherman	Sept. 18, 1883
Grace, Joe William	Spur	Feb. 6, 1894
Hatcher, Nathaniel Brazzel	East Dallas Avenue, Cooper	May 24, 1897
Kilday, James Edward	Care of I. & G. N. Train Dispatcher's Office, San Antonio.	July 23, 1890
McCollum, Homer Stacy	R. F. D. 1, Cleburne	Dec. 6, 1895
Parchman, Lawson Eshbauch	Annona	Jan. 13, 1884
Pickens, Dennis Brandt	3114 Wellborn Street, Dallas	Oct. 12, 1892
Saye, Ivan	Marshall	Sept. 8, 1891
Seale, Clarence Alexander	Care of City National Bank, Bryan	May 31, 1887
Sexauer, William George	305 Buckingham Avenue, San Antonio	Sept. 4, 1896
Sutton, Herbert Victor	Hotel Sheldon, El Paso	Feb. 25, 1883
Wagner, Edwin Adolphus	305 North Grove Street, Marshall	Jan. 25, 1895
Wathen, Thomas Neal	2808 South Boulevard, Dallas	Feb. 11, 1888
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Major.		
Wood, Campbell	371 Schley Avenue, San Antonio	Mar. 23, 1892
Captains.		
Bates, William Phillips	309-11 Third Street, San Antonio	Jan. 1, 1888
Blumenthal, Maurice	607 North Oregon Street, El Paso	Dec. 20, 1895
Broad, Thomas Dohoney	185 Pine Bluff Street, Paris	Apr. 27, 1893
Burke, William Winston	1310 San Antonio Street, Austin	Apr. 3, 1889
Callaway, James J	3426 Avenue G, Polytechnic, Fort Worth	Mar. 31, 1881
Cawthon, Frank Walter	214 West Heron Street, Denison	Sept. 7, 1893
Clough, Oscar Leslie	593 Marshall Street, San Antonio	May 20, 1883
Cochran, Fielding B	906½ Franklin Avenue, Houston	June 10, 1893
Engel, William Ernest	105 East Locust Street, San Antonio	Apr. 22, 1886
Fish, Eugene Royster	412 Royall Street, Palestine	Sept. 30, 1894
Fraser, Edward Jordan	Care of Johnston & Burnett, San Antonio	July 1, 1892
Gaenslen, George Ralph	403 St. Anthony Avenue, San Antonio	Mar. 26, 1875
Garrett, William Grey, jr	Kerrville	Sept. 28, 1888
Giesecke, Martin Carl	228 Washington Street, San Antonio	Jan. 20, 1892
Hanes, Harold Francis	800 Burnett Street, Wichita Falls	Jan. 27, 1894

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Hauser, Stanley Fillmore	201 Yale Avenue, San Antonio	Aug. 28, 1891
Hyman, Kenneth Rayner	402 East Locust Street, San Antonio	Dec. 5, 1890
Jarrell, Thomas Henry	125 Oakland Street, San Antonio	May 29, 1888
Law, Bernard A.	Y. M. C. A., Houston	June 18, 1890
Lee, Don	San Angelo	Aug. 9, 1889
Lee, Theophilus, jr	Del Rio	Dec. 5, 1894
McAyeal, James Alex	202½ Main Street, Houston	Nov. 14, 1889
McGee, Earl Culberson	221 Slocum Place, San Antonio	Oct. 3, 1894
Metcalfe, Penrose Blakely	Glenmore Farm, San Angelo	Nov. 24, 1893
Meyer, Herbert Alton	Care of The Prairie Oil & Gas Co., Ranger	Aug. 30, 1886
Murchison, Thomas Frank	Athens	Feb. 20, 1893
Nix, Joe Lanier	Hotel Lanier, San Antonio	July 14, 1891
Noyes, Josef Harris	240 South Main Street, Paris	Jan. 11, 1892
Oliver, Clarence	Lampasas	Nov. 8, 1890
Painter, Theophilus Shickel	University of Texas, Austin	Aug. 22, 1889
Phillips, Drury McNeill	Port Arthur	June 18, 1887
Proctor, David Cogswell	Box 1791, Houston	Nov. 2, 1890
Ross, Zeno Carl	203 Burkburnett Building, Fort Worth	June 2, 1889
Smythe, Cyrus Field	Thornton	Sept. 10, 1893
Snyder, Alva William	523 First National Bank Building, Houston	Nov. 2, 1894
Spiegel, Edward Robert	Eastside Avenue, Dallas	Oct. 28, 1888
Thurmond, Joe	West Fifth Street, Bonham	Feb. 19, 1887
Weise, Edwin Eugene	4510 Broadway, San Antonio	Nov. 2, 1885
Westmoreland, Horace Ewing	2022½ Commerce Street, Dallas	Aug. 9, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Adams, Alfred Azel	1809 Sanger Avenue, Waco	June 3, 1893
Allen, Wiley Douglas	Coleman	May 26, 1891
Atkinson, George Paxton	Del Rio	Oct. 18, 1889
Bailey, William Maurice	4725 Swiss Avenue, Dallas	May 4, 1893
Blankenship, Robert Edward	3916 Gillon Avenue, Dallas	Mar. 9, 1896
Boudreaux, Auguste Emile	1325 South Flores Street, San Antonio	Apr. 9, 1890
Brown, Sidney Forster	834 Center Street, Dallas	Aug. 6, 1893
Buchanan, Malcolm Jennings	1712 Hurley Avenue, Fort Worth	Dec. 16, 1894
Carter, Keith	1309 College Street, Georgetown	Feb. 6, 1887
Childress, Charles William, jr	520 Eighth Avenue, Fort Worth	Feb. 7, 1897
Christopher, Luke	1217 May Street, Fort Worth	May 31, 1894
Day, Frank Roquella	Kress	Nov. 10, 1894
De Shong, Lloyd Matthews	Care of Lamar Motor Co., Paris	Mar. 13, 1894
Erney, Frederick Gordon	316 Scott Street, San Marcos	July 19, 1891
Freeze, Jackson Lester	1527 Alston Street, Fort Worth	Oct. 21, 1887
Gilson, Maury Barton	Calvert	Oct. 1, 1890
Halden, Harry	410 East Nineteenth Street, Austin	Mar. 16, 1889
Hannay, Allen Burroughs	Hempstead	Feb. 14, 1892
Harris, Irving Draught	Care of Mrs. J. J. Hein, 118 Wickes Street, San Antonio.	Sept. 5, 1896
Henderson, Warren	102 East Crockett Street, San Antonio	Jan. 11, 1890
Higgins, Robert Fountain	Marlin	Apr. 17, 1891
Hoskins, Laurence Worth	Gonzales	Dec. 30, 1887
Jaqua, John Bell	516 Hawthorne Avenue, Houston	July 1, 1892
Jenkins, Benjamin Francis	919 East Rio Grande Street, El Paso	Oct. 18, 1896
Johnson, David Sublette	721 West Tenth Street, Oak Cliff, Dallas	Aug. 7, 1892
Keck, Ray Marvin	Cotulla	May 26, 1894
Kent, Arnold McEwen	Brownsville	Apr. 2, 1887
Killough, Hugh Baxter	Center Point	Dec. 30, 1892
King, George Edward	4708 Victor Street, Dallas	Jan. 30, 1896
King, Gerald Raymond	2001 Main Avenue, San Antonio	Feb. 3, 1893
Kirkpatrick, Oran Gould	1017 Main Avenue, San Antonio	Apr. 25, 1892
Lightfoot, Will Henry	39 North Seventeenth Street, Paris	Aug. 23, 1892
McCurdy, John Anderson	224 Omaha Street, San Antonio	Feb. 6, 1895
Mastin, Thomas Fearn, jr	1212 Ballinger Street, Fort Worth	Feb. 8, 1893
Moore, Francis Aldrich	Moore Grocery Co., Tyler	Sept. 30, 1889
Niday, Hugh Dudley	2703 Hamilton Street, Houston	Dec. 9, 1895
Nitchke, Hilliare Francis	1910 Speedway, Austin	Oct. 2, 1896
Norment, Edward Dohoney	190 Clarkesville Street, Paris	May 28, 1894
Ogg, Herbert Manney	Belleville	Jan. 6, 1887
Paschall, Winfred Eugene	Mesquite Street, Mesquite	Nov. 21, 1891
Plummer, Paul Rupert	Care of Gulf Refining Co., Houston	Dec. 8, 1878
Pollard, Thomas Glover	Edom	May 9, 1895
Renz, Henry Conrad	174 North Elm Street, Denton	Dec. 20, 1894
Roberts, Carroll Harry	1598 Avenue A, Beaumont	Apr. 8, 1895
Roddie, James Alexander Bostic	103 Willomet Street, Dallas	July 4, 1894

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Rollins, Millard Edmund	Care of C. W. Rollins, China	Apr. 30, 1891
Rouse, Thomas Lorraine	Vernon	Mar. 5, 1895
Ruggles, Daniel Grant	303 Calhoun Street, Houston	June 5, 1886
Russ, Chester Arthur	1301 S. W. Life Building, Dallas	Nov. 29, 1883
Seeligson, Lamar Garlick	709 San Pedro Avenue, San Antonio	Jan. 2, 1897
Simon, Robert	129 Henrietta Street, San Antonio	Mar. 18, 1893
Snyder, W. Hill	2000 Whitis Avenue, Austin	Feb. 15, 1894
Stanley, Eben	Care of Armour Fertilizer Works, Houston	July 8, 1888
Taylor, Henry Lee	127 Henrietta Street, San Antonio	Dec. 18, 1894
Teague, Earl Angus	1024 North Oregon Street, Alexandria Apartment No. 38, El Paso.	Jan. 8, 1893
Tobian, William	2310 South Boulevard, Dallas	Feb. 10, 1893
Van Eaton, Harry Hayes	4806½ Live Oak Street, Dallas	Mar. 11, 1876
Walker, Phelps White	Gonsales	June 6, 1891
Williams, Charles Cockrell	2712 Buena Vista Street, San Antonio	Jan. 3, 1880
Womble, Claudius William	506 East Rio Grande Street, El Paso	Dec. 10, 1895
Wurzbach, Carl Carlipp	328 Madison Street, San Antonio	Sept. 5, 1893
Yarrell, Andrew Junius	Care of Moore Grocery, Tyler	Dec. 31, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Abernathy, Louie Van	810 Ninth Street, Wichita Falls	Dec. 17, 1899
Abshire, Rupert Clifford	605 First National Bank Building, El Paso	Mar. 21, 1892
Adkisson, Albert Wesley	123 Bell Avenue, Denton	June 4, 1896
Appling, Grady Samuel	El Campo	Feb. 5, 1896
Arnold, Leslie Julian	Yoakum	July 25, 1895
Bacon, Christian Ott	400 First National Bank Building, Fort Worth	Dec. 17, 1890
Baker, Leman Stone	1517 Texas Avenue, Houston	Oct. 14, 1895
Baker, William Talbot	2424 Forest Avenue, Dallas	Oct. 5, 1896
Baldwin, Robert Bryan	Malta	Aug. 1, 1896
Balard, Herbert Earl	232 South Marsalis Street, Dallas	Nov. 25, 1890
Bannon, Frank Albert	606 Browder Street, Dallas	July 19, 1892
Barrow, Edward Rowland	Austin National Bank Building, Austin	Feb. 3, 1889
Barnhart, Harry Bascomb	200 East Twenty-fifth Street, Austin	Aug. 23, 1889
Becker, Alvin Lee	120 Taylor Street, San Antonio	Oct. 28, 1893
Belcher, Jerrold Gay	304 West Eighth Street, Austin	Nov. 7, 1895
Bentsen, Lloyd Millard	McAllen	Nov. 24, 1896
Biggs, Roy Ivan	Pecos	Oct. 21, 1895
Bigham, Eric Watt	Rogers	Sept. 25, 1897
Bishop, Hendrix Eugene	Georgetown	Dec. 27, 1894
Bispling, Floyd Jordan	Ranger	July 30, 1891
Bonner, Frank Hubert	614 McCullough Avenue, San Antonio	Nov. 30, 1898
Braunig, Carl Francis	Hallettsville	Aug. 21, 1895
Brennan, John Patrick	2420 Texas Avenue, Houston	Jan. 31, 1898
Brewer, Otto Adolph	2216 Liberty Avenue, Beaumont	May 6, 1896
Brigman, Fred Cox	Uvalde	July 17, 1893
Brinton, Lee Verne	920 Union National Bank Building, Houston	Nov. 16, 1888
Brooks, Charles Henry, jr	707 North Eleventh Street, Waco	July 13, 1894
Broyles, James Edwin	Riverside	Apr. 29, 1900
Brown, Nugent Ezekiel	Box 16, Huntington	June 24, 1893
Buchanan, Wallace Earl	1800 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth	Dec. 28, 1896
Burt, Montrose	612 West Twenty-second Street, Austin	Sept. 17, 1893
Byrd, Louis Jerome	Vernon	Nov. 6, 1895
Caldwell, Frank Edmond	Henrietta	Dec. 31, 1894
Carr, Robert Gay	1306 Main Street, Houston	Nov. 9, 1895
Carrigan, Joe Barwise	1100 Austin Street, Wichita Falls	Mar. 22, 1898
Carter, Claude Edward	Denton	Apr. 18, 1897
Cary, Arthur Powell	4712 Lakeside Drive, Highland Park, Dallas	Oct. 15, 1899
Catto, John, jr	Routh and Sale Streets, Dallas	Apr. 20, 1895
Chambers, George Gann	134 Wick Street, San Antonio	July 31, 1880
Cheatham, Tyra Osro	412 College Street, Waxahachie	Sept. 21, 1889
Childress, Herbert Dawson	1816 North Stonewall Street, Greenville	June 15, 1892
Chinn, Kossuth Purdy	300 East Second Street, Austin	June 29, 1893
Clabaugh, John Union	1006 West Tenth Street, Austin	Aug. 31, 1890
Clark, Bernard Cummins	Alice	Feb. 20, 1896
Copeland, Patton Charles	Burleson	Sept. 4, 1895
Cortes, Earl Edwin	Care of Bering & Cortes Hardware Co., Houston	Feb. 27, 1891
Cox, Asher Robert	2703 Hood Street, Dallas	May 26, 1892
Cox, John Rufus	623 Haines Street, Dallas	Aug. 31, 1891
Cox, Russell Aubrey	Stephenville	Jan. 24, 1894
Craig, William Carmichael, jr	Brownsville	July 21, 1894
Crow, Robert Kinnie	Wills Point	May 11, 1887
Daugherty, John Edward	221 Richmond Avenue, San Antonio	Jan. 18, 1891

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Davidson, Green Adkins	Caldwell	Sept. 8, 1896
Davis, William Kinnard	1841 Euclid Avenue, Dallas	July 23, 1892
Dawson, Frederick Harold	Higgins	Dec. 21, 1896
Dolch, Stanley Ferdinand Niggle	Eagle Pass	Dec. 8, 1892
Doores, Frank Eugene	Electra	Mar. 16, 1891
Druschel, J. D. Henry	La Feria	Mar. 16, 1893
Duke, George Malcolm	694 Forrest Street, Beaumont	Jan. 9, 1896
Eads, Ralph	416 Perioda Street, San Antonio	Nov. 6, 1891
Embree, Elisha Davant	602 Eighth Avenue, Belton	June 1, 1897
Ervin, Manvel	122 West Tucker Street, Forth Worth	Dec. 7, 1892
Erwin, Paul Handel	Amarillo	Dec. 6, 1897
Etnyre, Mentor	307 West Seventh Street, Austin	Sept. 28, 1896
Fain, Earnest Rolland	1409 Lamar Avenue, Wichita Falls	Oct. 16, 1890
Ferguson, Daniel	1501 Busch Building, Dallas	Dec. 8, 1891
Flowers, Porter Lee	Wichita Falls	June 30, 1893
Freedman, Louis Harry	408 Burkburnett Building, Fort Worth	Oct. 26, 1893
Furman, Richard	320 Furman Avenue, Corpus Christi	Mar. 17, 1896
Gaedcke, Gilbert Dewey	Bay City	June 3, 1897
Gaines, Samuel Scott	Angleton	July 31, 1897
Gamble, Henry Clay	Canyon	Aug. 6, 1891
Gassaway, Crosby Mitchell	American District Telephone Co., Dallas	Sept. 13, 1886
Gibbons, John Ridley	164 South Twenty-sixth Street, Paris	Nov. 21, 1895
Gilnagh, Lawrence James	1200 East Magnolia Street, Fort Worth	Dec. 11, 1897
Godsey, William Cole	Care of George T. Godsey, Jacksonville	Mar. 6, 1896
Gray, John Elbert	1415 Walker Avenue, Houston	Feb. 16, 1893
Goree, Jonathan Daniel	2407 Whitis Street, Austin	July 6, 1897
Graham, Lionel Ashmore	1616 West Eighth Street, Texarkana	Jan. 10, 1888
Gray, Standifer Wayne	Goldthwaite	May 27, 1893
Griesenbeck, Carlos Timothy	103 Callaghan Avenue, San Antonio	Dec. 10, 1896
Griffin, William Clarence	1821 Eighth Avenue, Fort Worth	Aug. 23, 1894
Hadden, Frank Elliott	Mercedes	Sept. 20, 1889
Hagler, Homer Hugh	1915 College Avenue, Fort Worth	Oct. 4, 1895
Hardin, Robert Lawrence	Kirkland	Jan. 25, 1895
Harman, Gabriel Conger	2011 Columbus Street, Waco	June 7, 1897
Harp, John Holland	Mount Pleasant	Dec. 3, 1894
Harris, Walter Augustus	118 Wickes Street, San Antonio	May 18, 1887
Harwell, Ervin Lunsford	Box 15, Putnam	Aug. 24, 1888
Harwood, Wallace Baker	Fentress	Apr. 12, 1896
Haskew, Joseph Cornelius	McCaulley	Feb. 11, 1891
Henry, Robert Clinton	Pampa	Dec. 18, 1893
Hilker, Paul	Southwestern Life Insurance Co., Dallas	Jan. 16, 1887
Hill, Maurice Shefstad	Meridian	Feb. 3, 1891
Hills, William Lamont	Rule	Feb. 25, 1898
Hoefgen, Leonard Edward	223 West Carolina Street, San Antonio	Sept. 22, 1893
Hoffman, Kenneth Key	511 West French Place, San Antonio	July 24, 1897
Hootman, Millard C	1101 Patterson Avenue, Dallas	Feb. 14, 1891
Hopkins, Hiram Culver	1322 Virginia Boulevard, San Antonio	Sept. 25, 1893
Horner, John Severe	312 Linares Avenue, San Antonio	Dec. 14, 1885
Howard, Doctor Marmaduke	205 Taylor Street, Fort Worth	May 23, 1894
Howard, William, jr	84 Rossonian Apartment, Houston	Aug. 14, 1890
Hughes, Emory St Julien	Comyn	Aug. 10, 1888
Hunter, Archie Dean	Santa Anna	May 31, 1895
Hurt, Everett Roscoe	Stratford Hotel, Houston	Jan. 29, 1890
Hurt, Munroe	Yoakum Avenue, Kingsville	July 5, 1889
Ilfrey, Frank Wiseman	1819 Jefferson Avenue, Houston	Oct. 11, 1892
Ingres, Louis Marchall	1008 Taylor Street, Amarillo	May 5, 1892
Jackson, Floyd T	606 Moore Building, San Antonio	Feb. 16, 1894
Jarrott, Richard Marshall	Lubbock	July 14, 1891
Jenkins, Kneeland	919 East Rio Grande Street, El Paso	July 17, 1898
Johnson, William Randolph	Sour Lake	Nov. 17, 1888
Johnson, William Sexton	3909 Duval Street, Austin	June 16, 1893
Jones, Henry Houston	Box 5, R. F. D. 6, Austin	Apr. 24, 1895
Jones, Martin Tilford	2908 Main Street, Houston	Oct. 10, 1895
Josey, Clinton Wiley	2335 Broadway, Beaumont	Mar. 18, 1892
Kelley, Virgil Arthur	Santa Anna	Dec. 2, 1893
Kemp, Louis Wiltz	214 Westmoreland Avenue, Houston	Sept. 4, 1881
Kimbell, Agee Gaston	610 West Avenue, Ennis	May 15, 1897
Kincanon, Terry Nelmon	1515 Fitzhugh Street, Dallas	Aug. 16, 1896
King, Cloize Anthony	Colorado	Aug. 4, 1898
King, Shurley Henry	Merkel	Dec. 23, 1896
Kipp, Eugene Harvey	1500 Cooper Street, Fort Worth	Oct. 11, 1895
Knowlton, Clarence Ashley, jr	716 Naylor Street, San Antonio	Sept. 8, 1895
Kunkel, Erick James	133 West Craig Street, San Antonio	June 21, 1894

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Laird, John Arthur	201 Frasch Street, San Antonio	Dec. 17, 1892
Lassor, Edward Iseral	735 Waco Avenue, Port Arthur	Oct. 11, 1891
Lees, Herbert George	105 Gregg Street, Big Springs	May 27, 1895
Lewis, William Jasper	Midlothian	Dec. 17, 1889
Ligon, Walter Jay	332 Pershing Avenue, San Antonio	Mar. 22, 1899
Lints, Roy Peter	Care of L. W. Dirks, Columbia	May 17, 1897
Lippmann, Isaac	2220 Avenue G, Galveston	May 29, 1891
Livingston, George Dahmer	101 South Wellington Street, Marshall	Jan. 9, 1899
Lloyd, Claude Thaddeus	Afton	June 27, 1894
Locklear, Ormer Lester	1509 South Henderson Street, Fort Worth	Oct. 28, 1891
Love, Jefferson Davis	401 West Jefferson Avenue, Dallas	Sept. 29, 1889
McClintock, Virgil Hoyt	Route 1, Iredell	Sept. 16, 1897
McClurkin, Frederick Noble	806 North Harwood, Dallas	July 5, 1891
McCutchen, William Urlin	Archer City	Apr. 30, 1894
McGown, Floyd, jr	511 W. French Place, San Antonio	May 12, 1898
McIntyre, Earl Eugene	University Club, Dallas	Sept. 10, 1895
McKnight, William Baird	4814 Bryan Street, Dallas	July 6, 1896
McLaughlin, Eugene Sylvester	1316 College Avenue, Fort Worth	Nov. 3, 1890
Maddox, Edward Finnin	300 West Fifth Street, Austin	Aug. 9, 1892
Mahaffey, Bayard Field	901 Ramsey Avenue, Fort Worth	Dec. 12, 1895
Malloy, Archie Reginald	201 West Pine Street, Palestine	Oct. 29, 1898
Malone, Clayton Edmunds	St. James Apartment, Houston	Nov. 24, 1888
Mansker, William Pierce	Moody	Feb. 21, 1894
Matthews, Raymond Willis	Rotan	Dec. 18, 1890
Mayfield, John Chester	Huntsville	Aug. 22, 1897
Miles, Homer Ulysses	151 West Mulberry Street, Denton	Oct. 28, 1892
Miles, Ralph	644 Eighth Street, Port Arthur	Aug. 15, 1894
Miller, Greaver Lewis	Cooper	July 2, 1897
Mitchell, Allin Fowler	416 Willard Avenue, Houston	July 31, 1887
Mitchell, Thomas Franklin	Block No. 3, Val Verde Addition, El Paso	Nov. 17, 1887
Moore, Ernest Lynwood, jr	1133 West Huisache Avenue, San Antonio	Sept. 21, 1895
Nash, David Moulton	709 Sunset Avenue, Dallas	Sept. 12, 1892
Parsons, Felix Nicholson	3656 Maplewood Avenue, Dallas	Mar. 2, 1897
Payne, Bledsoe	2104 Pearl Street, Austin	Dec. 10, 1898
Peek, Irving Burleson	Eighteenth and Grape Streets, Abilene	Oct. 25, 1891
Pingenot, Augustus Celestin	Cline	Dec. 16, 1887
Pittman, William Manning	Auto Supply Co., Box 1455, Dallas	Sept. 28, 1895
Price, Alexander Johnson	3411 Avenue O, Galveston	Oct. 23, 1896
Price, Hunter Jowers	3704 Main Street, Houston	July 5, 1895
Prince, Earl Powell	1610 Walker Avenue, Houston	Feb. 7, 1892
Ratliff, Marlis David	1120 May Street, Fort Worth	Sept. 28, 1894
Read, John Pamphell	Silbee	Dec. 10, 1896
Reid, Chauncey Shepard	310 West Main Street, Brenham	Dec. 31, 1898
Ritterbusch, Walter Henry	Care of Sinclair Gulf Oil Co., Burkburnett Building, Fort Worth.	Feb. 5, 1897
Roach, Alton Fred	956 Reliance Street, Beaumont	Jan. 4, 1891
Roberts, William Rodric	508 South Broadway, Tyler	Oct. 21, 1895
Rodgers, Samuel Alexander	Tulia	Mar. 20, 1896
Rossen, Sargeant Prentiss	Post office box, Plainview	Sept. 19, 1894
Rothwell, John Henry	1201 Noble Street, Houston	Sept. 28, 1894
Rowe, John Alfred	Park Place, Houston	Sept. 27, 1890
Russell, Lindsey Glover	704 North Thirteenth Street, Temple	Aug. 15, 1895
Salisbury, Charles Ernest, jr	Box 427, Sabinal	July 30, 1891
Sanderford, John Roy	R. F. D. 7, Belton	Oct. 3, 1895
Sanger, Edwin Livingston	2429 South Boulevard, Dallas	May 13, 1895
Schmalzried, Charles Walter	4109 Thomas Avenue, Dallas	July 2, 1896
Semeniouk, Ignatius Gregoir	Aviation Repair Depot, Dallas	Nov. 24, 1884
Sewell, John Jones	Care of Ranger Auto & Electric Co., Box 307, Ranger.	July 30, 1890
Sheay, Laurence Hubert	207 South Ochoa Street, El Paso	June 19, 1898
Siebenhausen, Christian Herman	Care of Padgitt Bros. Co., Dallas	June 29, 1893
Simmons, Bryant	South Broadway, Tyler	Jan. 3, 1891
Simmons, David Andrew	701 Holman Street, Houston	May 31, 1897
Smith, Harris Alberta	2301 Seventh Street, Box 661, Port Arthur	Dec. 16, 1896
Smith, Hugh Letcher	2908 Main Street, Houston	Dec. 8, 1893
Sonntag, William Douglas	2012 North Fourth Street, Waco	Jan. 30, 1892
Stafford, David Tarlton	503 West Magnolia Avenue, San Antonio	Jan. 11, 1898
Story, Robert Earl	108 East Eleventh Street, Amarillo	Dec. 15, 1890
Studer, John Franklin	Canadian	Nov. 23, 1897
Swinson, Richard Hillyer	Viola	July 23, 1899
Szymanski, Sigmund	214 Warwick Boulevard, San Antonio	Oct. 17, 1891
Tarkington, Shelly Grant, jr	Yoakum	Oct. 23, 1895
Taylor, Yantis Halbert	003 North Main Street, Belton	July 29, 1898

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Tennill, William	Box 202, Taylor	Sept. 3, 1889
Thomas, James Owen	601 Brady Building, San Antonio	May 15, 1888
Thompson, Alexander Raymond	11 South Randolph Street, San Angelo	Mar. 20, 1897
Thompson, David Henry, jr	228 Kaufman Street, Waxahachie	Jan. 7, 1896
Tibbets, Samuel Arnett	Flomot	Aug. 23, 1889
Tobin, James Cameron	115 West Gandy Street, Denison	Apr. 24, 1888
Toncray, Henry Edwards	Troup	July 30, 1894
Townsend, August Emmett	713 Leland Avenue, Houston	Jan. 11, 1891
Townsend, Ervin Nathan	1019 Lamar Street, Fort Worth	Dec. 30, 1897
Trainer, Lloyd Merrell	234 Frasch Street, San Antonio	Dec. 24, 1892
Traphagan, Charles Clyde	Richardson	Nov. 28, 1891
Trent, Charles Bert	Clarendon	Sept. 14, 1896
Troth, Sylvester Hill	4303 McKinney Avenue, Dallas	Dec. 27, 1889
Underwood, Ernest Elmore	522 Carson Street, San Antonio	Jan. 27, 1893
Van Arsdale, Ray Century	Care of Chamber of Commerce & Manufacturers' Association, Dallas.	May 1, 1888
Voss, Roy Wesley	Miles	Jan. 2, 1894
Walker, Edward Winston	First National Bank, Breckenridge	Dec. 17, 1889
Walsh, Charles Walter	707 Holliday Street, Wichita Falls	Nov. 27, 1896
Waterman, Herbert William	Snyder	Oct. 28, 1893
Waugh, Townshend Hurlock	4309 Wilmer Street, Houston	Mar. 10, 1890
Wear, John Pleasant, jr	305 West Magnolia Avenue, Fort Worth	Sept. 16, 1896
Weir, Henry Bradley	2226 Avenue N, Galveston	Feb. 7, 1897
Wendler, Eugene	Boerne	Oct. 13, 1895
Wendler, Kenneth Stuart	Boerne	Sept. 11, 1898
Whaley, Thomas William	Myrtle Street, Kosse	Aug. 19, 1894
Wheelock, Cyril Efner	Lubbock	May 22, 1898
Williams, Horace Chilton	3616 Lexington Avenue, Dallas	Mar. 7, 1888
Williams, Stuart Llewellyn	Cisco	June 26, 1888
Willis, Irad Edmunds	508 Interurban Building, Dallas	July 20, 1887
Wilson, Edgar Houston	205 Vayland Avenue, Houston	Aug. 19, 1898
Windrow, Ralph Sanders	Hondo	Sept. 29, 1897
Wiseman, Herron Walter	Lavernia	Mar. 2, 1896
Withers, Harvey Dudley	Mineral Wells	Dec. 6, 1886
Wolkarte, Charles William	3110 Congress Avenue, Houston	July 19, 1896
Wood, Albin Francis	Richland Springs	Apr. 2, 1896
Young, Carlton Edmonds	Uvalde	Dec. 9, 1892
Young, Samuel Doak	1096 Calder Avenue, Beaumont	Nov. 15, 1896
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Anderson, John E	917 Baylor Street, Waco	June 4, 1886
Anderson, Justin V. G	Avoca	Feb. 18, 1884
Deslandes, Geo. A	712 South Second Street, Waco	May 2, 1874
Fenner, Goodrich R	Uvalde	Aug. 2, 1891
Isbell, John B	Wichita Falls	Sept. 17, 1889
Luker, Frank E	Wills Point	Aug. 9, 1862
Yelvington, Jesse L	Westpoint	Mar. 27, 1892
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Major.		
Brim, Jefferson Kearney	Sulphur Springs	Mar. 3, 1893
Captain.		
Crosby, John Edwin	1905 Red River Street, Austin	Dec. 10, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Bodine, Harry	915 North Stanton Street, El Paso	Jan. 12, 1886
Cleveland, William John	R. F. D. 8, Box 4, San Antonio	Feb. 23, 1891
Cook, Roger Allen	Crystal City	Dec. 13, 1894
Crain, Charles Edward	539 Drexel Avenue, San Antonio	Apr. 1, 1894
Erskine, Allen Caperton, jr	Seguin	Mar. 21, 1896
Forest, James Simpson	411 Main Avenue, San Antonio	June 4, 1893
Hunt, Adolphus Howell	3501 Bryan Street, Dallas	Nov. 28, 1884
Naupold, Alfred Walter	Route 1, Box 74, Atascosa	Feb. 18, 1892

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
CALVARY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Dowling, Walter Vincent	901 Hadley Avenue, Houston	Feb. 15, 1898
Little, Leonard Crimm	1904 Taylor Street, Amarillo	May 8, 1896
Rock, Rupert Lee	729 North Pine Street, San Antonio	Aug. 22, 1893
Sallee, John Milton	539 Drexel Avenue, San Antonio	Jan. 16, 1894
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Allen, Archibald Campbell	Room 327, Commonwealth Building, Dallas	Jan. 22, 1888
Evans, Paul Wadsworth	Brackettville	Apr. 26, 1877
Fairchild, Ralph Berry	Georgetown Road, Taylor	Jan. 25, 1890
Fulton, Edward Lorenzo	1203 Austin Street, Wichita Falls	Sept. 24, 1888
Jones, Murray Brashear	22 Courtlandt Place, Houston	Oct. 25, 1886
La Rue, Eldred Bailey	Athens	Jan. 3, 1892
Martin, John Traylor	Victoria	Dec. 16, 1891
Obenchain, William Alexander	6004 Bryan Parkway, Dallas	Sept. 21, 1888
Rodgers, James Woodall	Security Bank Building, Dallas	May 11, 1890
Seelligson, Arthur Addison	709 South Pedro Avenue, San Antonio	Feb. 25, 1896
Tobin, William Gerard	511 St. Marys Street, San Antonio	July 21, 1865
Wakefield, John Thomas	425 North Crockett Street, Sherman	Jan. 16, 1889
Captains.		
Anderson, George Dunlap	832 Second Avenue, Dallas	Aug. 19, 1895
Blackburn, George Paschal	Clement Building, Paris	Apr. 12, 1887
Blair, Wiley, jr	Care of Blair & Hughes Co., Dallas	May 16, 1894
Bobbitt, Robert Lee	P. O. Box 483, Laredo	Jan. 24, 1888
Brelsford, Harry	Eastland	Mar. 22, 1896
Brewer, Leo	529 East Guenther Street, San Antonio	July 9, 1889
Buckley, Roy Dennis	Box 114, Mission	Jan. 8, 1885
Butler, William Riley	705 East Avenue A, Temple	Aug. 11, 1895
Chandler, Sidney Pleasant	Kingsville	Aug. 25, 1894
Chapman, Harvey Allen	Brookshire	Feb. 3, 1895
Dubose, Frank Fitzpatrick	402 Elm Street, Palestine	Aug. 28, 1892
Dunn, James Lewis	806 West Twenty-second Street, Austin	July 18, 1892
Freeman, Bart Frederick	721 Missouri Street, El Paso	Aug. 21, 1894
Harper, Pat Claiborne	Jacksboro	May 11, 1891
Hicks, Frank Marion	807 Main Avenue, San Antonio	June 28, 1890
Howard, Grenville Gates	1210 Miramar Street, Houston	Oct. 21, 1888
Johnson, J. Willis, jr	103 East Harri Street, San Angelo	Sept. 28, 1890
Johnson, Kenneth Alphonso	320 West Eighth Street, Dallas	Aug. 27, 1881
Kendall, Clarence	2612 Brazos Street, Houston	Sept. 19, 1879
King, Oscar Hughes	508 Linscomb Street, Fort Worth	Oct. 26, 1892
Mason, Charles Lee	Kerrville, Kerr County	Mar. 29, 1896
Morrison, Donald Kenneth	216 Clark Building, Birmingham	Oct. 6, 1892
Moulton, Fred Hubert, jr	2118 King Street, Greenville	Apr. 4, 1896
Nixon, Stephen Maston	Gonzales	Jan. 12, 1896
Orr, William Gates	Eagle Pass	Feb. 16, 1886
Rees, Grover	602 East Fifteenth Street, Houston	Oct. 31, 1891
Scott, Hilary Herbert	1015 West Summitt Avenue, San Antonio	Apr. 21, 1888
Scott, Russell	3606 San Jacinto Street, Houston	Nov. 27, 1893
Turner, Edd Roy	Madisonville	Nov. 3, 1891
Werner, Max George	1907 McKinney Street, Houston	Dec. 2, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Forrest Milton	809 North Bishop Avenue, Dallas	Oct. 12, 1886
Austin Stephen Finis	429 West Woodlawn Avenue, San Antonio	Dec. 7, 1889
Brady, Edward Francis	Rio Hondo	Dec. 3, 1894
Brown, Robert Stanley	1822 Grand Avenue, Dallas	Oct. 16, 1893
Campbell, Norman Nathaniel	1614 S. W. Life Building	Feb. 2, 1895
Coers, David Hulett	San Marcos	Sept. 12, 1887
Colquitt, Oscar Branch, jr	4950 Live Oak Street, Dallas	Sept. 11, 1890
Cowan, Albert Brown, jr	Waco	Sept. 27, 1894
Cullinan, Joseph Lawrence	Laredo	Dec. 3, 1892
Dale, Warren Jefferson	3120 San Jacinto Street, Dallas	Oct. 9, 1896
Dalton, William Brooks	511 Corto Street, El Paso	Mar. 19, 1889
Dickey, Joseph Stone, jr	Henrietta	June 8, 1886
Dobie, Elrich Hill	Beeville	Apr. 13, 1893
Donohue, Edward Charles	214 West Franklin Street, El Paso	May 9, 1895
Ellis, William Garland, jr	824 Essex Avenue, Fort Worth	Sept. 16, 1894
Ferguson, Albert Evert	1104 East Nevada Street, El Paso	June 27, 1894
Fox, Edwin	Dallas Country Club, Dallas	Apr. 17, 1885
Harper, Paul Lawrence	411 Madison Street, Eagle Pass	Dec. 23, 1895
Hoff, Gus Ralph	Yorktown	Oct. 17, 1894

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
***First Lieutenants*—Continued.**		
Houston, Oscar Parke	414 Littlefield Building, Austin	May 14, 1891
Kelly, Ben Thompson	Pharr	Nov. 7, 1895
Kennady, Homer Frederick	817 Lamar Street, Fort Worth	Mar. 4, 1896
Kenneth, Kercheval Bullock	618 West Third Street, Corsicana	Dec. 24, 1887
Lawler, Robert Wayne	406 Hickory Street, Abilene	Apr. 5, 1889
Lorehn, Edmond Louis	2900 San Jacinto Street, Houston	Aug. 6, 1894
Lowman, Harmon Luther	Staples	Nov. 30, 1894
Lyons, Horace Timothy	312 South Ochoa Street, El Paso	July 8, 1887
McAlpin, Claude Thomas	Eagle Pass	Jan. 6, 1894
McBlair, George	4002 Gaston Avenue, Dallas	Dec. 18, 1896
McGregor, Joel Ira	Millican	June 26, 1896
Mallory, Young Burgher	132 Graham Street, Paris	July 12, 1895
Milliken, Clyde Herd	209 Adams Street, Fort Worth	Apr. 7, 1890
Moon, William Harper	816 North Bishop Avenue, Dallas	Mar. 7, 1890
Naylor, Harold Rafe	Star Route, Corpus Christi	July 28, 1890
Neville, Francis Norton	320 Dwyer Avenue, San Antonio	Sept. 18, 1890
Newning, Harry McCarty	1118 Calhoun Street, Houston	Aug. 21, 1893
Neyland, Orlando Lawrence	114 Tolle Place, San Antonio	Sept. 2, 1894
Nice, Frank Allen	1601 Louisiana Street, Houston	Nov. 21, 1887
Odom, Thomas Lawson	4014 Swiss Street, Dallas	Oct. 22, 1893
O'Donnell, William Charles	3908 Avenue C, Austin	May 30, 1894
Parks, James Claxton	3515 Main Street, Houston	July 1, 1894
Pearce, Carroll Monroe	Rosebud	Nov. 23, 1893
Perry, Rufus	Brownwood	Oct. 6, 1886
Proctor, Cecil Miller	123 South Mont Clair Street, Dallas	May 9, 1891
Redman, David Divine	1717 Peabody Avenue, Dallas	Jan. 26, 1896
Reel, Leslie Edward	143 Halliday Street, San Antonio	Nov. 14, 1892
Reese, Lee Sewell	41 Ponder Avenue, Denton	Nov. 5, 1886
Rogers, Asa Edward	Route No. 1, Kyle	June 14, 1892
Saunders, George Alderson	717 Chestnut Street, Bonham	Apr. 26, 1896
Smith, Breedlove	1420 Hawthorne Place, El Paso	Sept. 8, 1891
Smith, Eugene Loyd	Care of Paris Hardware Co., Paris	Jan. 11, 1894
Smith, Frank Eugene	Merkel	Feb. 10, 1891
Smith, Lon Champlin	3709 Graustark Avenue, Houston	Sept. 18, 1884
Sterling, Edward Arthur, jr	Monte Christo	July 24, 1894
Sullivan, Rex E	Care of First Guaranty State Bank, Quanah	Feb. 14, 1892
Tanner, Kenneth Boyd	220 Lotus Street, San Antonio	July 10, 1883
Taylor, Arthur Winston	123 East Dewey Place, San Antonio	Sept. 28, 1888
Trueheart, Charles William	509 San Pedro Avenue, San Antonio	Oct. 7, 1887
Turner, John Williams	4811 Bryan Street, Dallas	Dec. 12, 1886
West, Robert Grant	608 San Antonio Street, Austin	Feb. 14, 1897
Williams, George Morton	Care of Victory Piston Ring Co., El Paso	Dec. 6, 1885
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Jay Elmer, jr	124 West Mistletoe Avenue, San Antonio	Nov. 15, 1896
Andrews, Henry G	480 East McMarg Avenue, Stamford	Nov. 27, 1896
Attebery, James Calvin	3813 Roberts Street, Greenville	July 5, 1894
Bahan, Emmons Richard	R. D. No. 4, Box 370A, Fort Worth	Apr. 5, 1897
Ballard, Edgar Eugene	134 Bolivar Street, Denton	Jan. 7, 1892
Bartz, Izzie Harold	Rosebud	Nov. 10, 1894
Beck, Curt Felix Walter	5119 Junius Street, Dallas	Sept. 5, 1890
Bennett, William Charles	222 Lotus Street, San Antonio	Dec. 2, 1897
Blalock, Lewis Brown	Fort Worth National Bank, Fort Worth	Feb. 9, 1895
Bivens, Jefferson Davis	Tulia	Oct. 26, 1889
Bleecker, Edward Spann	Care of U. S. Geological Survey, Strawn	Oct. 16, 1894
Blucher, Julius Imme	211 North Carrizo Street, Corpus Christi	Nov. 27, 1894
Bluntzer, Robert Dougherty	Ave Maria Ranch, Robston	Nov. 20, 1897
Bowles, Robert Brigham	1015 Leland Avenue, Houston	Dec. 3, 1897
Braden, Arthur Louis	914 South Presa Street, San Antonio	Oct. 22, 1897
Brandenberger, Silas Emil	Hilda	Dec. 30, 1892
Brenholtz, Harold	Turnersville	Oct. 8, 1894
Briggs, Richard Mills	Gilmer	Nov. 14, 1887
Bromberg, Alfred Lionel	2617 South Boulevard, Dallas	July 21, 1889
Brown, Carlos Laney	812 Melwood Avenue, Brownwood	June 15, 1897
Brown, Stephen Barden	2304 Thomas Avenue, Dallas	May 27, 1895
Burton, Paul Lowe	2508 McKinney Avenue, Dallas	May 15, 1895
Butts, Hallock Allison	1417 Tremont Street, Galveston	Aug. 12, 1888
Calahan, Charles Bertrand	P. O. Box 583, Dodd Farm, Laredo	Dec. 11, 1895
Callicut, James Madison	503 West Nineteenth Street, Austin	Aug. 15, 1896
Caton, William Otis	Stamford	July 25, 1894
Causey, Charles Wesley	1005 Nolan Street, San Antonio	Apr. 3, 1893
Chandler, Homer Huel	848 Sixth Street, Port Arthur	Sept. 15, 1893
Cheek, Oscar Henry	Seminary Hill, Fort Worth	Dec. 4, 1894
Clark, Charles Henry	Breckenridge	Aug. 18, 1890
Cline, Allynn Rei	No. 6 Milam Apartments, Houston	Oct. 24, 1890
Cole, Early Clinton	R. F. D. No. 1, Sumner	Jan. 28, 1892

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Coleman, Charles Norton	1017 Chaparral Street, Corpus Christi	Oct. 29, 1896
Collie, Owen Pusey	2814 Avenue D, Polytechnic	Oct. 26, 1896
Collins, Arthur	Comanche	Sept. 29, 1893
Cornett, Guy Joris	Grandview	July 15, 1896
Couch, Virgil Leon	R. F. D., Bowie	Mar. 16, 1895
Cox, Robert Lee	1000 West Chestnut Street, Denison	Oct. 14, 1896
Craig, Charles Elbert	El Campo	Oct. 8, 1895
Crane, Luther Albert	Route 3, Box 33, Fort Worth	Aug. 16, 1891
Cumby, James Millard	Lancaster	Aug. 7, 1894
Curtis, Arbye Lee	Windom	Feb. 26, 1891
Dailey, Arthur Aloysius	5218 Austin Street, Houston	Nov. 3, 1893
Daniel, Milton Enoch	Care of T. C. University, Fort Worth	Oct. 6, 1890
Davies, Joseph Speed	1312 Hemphill Street, Fort Worth	Oct. 6, 1892
Davis, Lynn Burke	R. F. D. 2, Center	Sept. 3, 1892
Day, Lemuel Edward	2253 Alston Avenue, Fort Worth	Nov. 13, 1896
Deeson, Mark Jackson	2609 Hibernia Street, Dallas	Jan. 14, 1891
Denby, Walter Johns	Jacksonville	July 19, 1899
Duckworth, Walter Sidney	Tower Building, Post City	Jan. 23, 1891
Duringer, Robert Clyde	Room 312, Fort Worth National Bank Building, Fort Worth.	Mar. 5, 1897
Dyer, James Macon, jr	Corsicana	May 15, 1899
Eads, Madison Smith	Gober	Apr. 24, 1891
Edrington, Eldridge	301 Craig Street, Hillsboro	July 9, 1892
Edwards, Joseph Emerson	1208 Calvert Street, Troup	Sept. 9, 1898
Edwards, William Otto	Crawford	Feb. 8, 1889
Eisenberg, Maurice	739 East Houston Street, San Antonio	Oct. 22, 1892
Evans, David Crockett	Ira	Jan. 29, 1887
Fears, Charles William	319 West Franklin Street, Waxahachie	Sept. 22, 1887
Fladger, Joseph Allis	Celina	Dec. 27, 1896
Fox, Raymond Edward	Denton	Jan. 11, 1895
Francis, Charles Inge	513 First National Bank Building, Wichita Falls.	Sept. 1, 1893
French, Charles Clement, jr	117 South Edgefield Street, Dallas	Jan. 6, 1893
Fritz, Harry Reinhart	2815 Woodside Avenue, Dallas	Nov. 12, 1890
Galloway, Thomas Albert	Peniel	July 1, 1889
Garrett, Blinn Kimbrough	112 West Commerce Street, San Antonio	May 21, 1900
Gibbs, Ernest Young	1415 Avenue A, Brownwood	Mar. 17, 1892
Gilbert, Ellie Louis	817 Cherry Street, Fort Worth	Feb. 16, 1897
Gilbert, Joseph Felix	Kirbyville	Oct. 10, 1888
Gillen, Ralph Kennie	1321 Fairmont Avenue, Fort Worth	July 7, 1896
Giraud, Stuart Aloysius	No. 12 Heisig Apartments, Houston	Mar. 28, 1887
Goldsmith, Osher	1801 South Akard Street, Dallas	Dec. 28, 1896
Graves, John Alexander, jr	Cuero	Jan. 24, 1893
Gray, Oscar Somers	601 Johnson Street, Terrell	Nov. 14, 1894
Greene, Charles Joshua	416 Olive Street, Dallas	Jan. 22, 1890
Greer, George Jerome	5439 Swiss Avenue, Dallas	Feb. 16, 1898
Gregg, John Ernest	Decatur	Oct. 20, 1887
Hardaway, John Fletcher	Kaufman	Jan. 22, 1898
Harvey, Earl Thomas	128 Fairview Avenue, San Antonio	Oct. 5, 1894
Heichelheim, Adolphe Louis	602 West Ninth Street, Austin	Dec. 24, 1899
Hemphill, John Baker	402 West Beauregard Avenue, San Angelo	May 19, 1897
Henegar, Eugene Long	Gordon	Aug. 6, 1886
Henry, Claude M	4712 Bryan Street, Dallas	May 1, 1888
Hill, Jesse Christopher	602 Hemphill Street, Fort Worth	Mar. 5, 1898
Hill, Ross Dunkin	302 City National Bank Building, El Paso	June 9, 1895
Hinckley, Herbert McDonald	4006 Ross Avenue, Dallas	July 6, 1897
Holt, Charles Morris	340 Hickory Street, Abilene	Apr. 14, 1896
Hooper, Dwight Winship	Marble Falls	May 10, 1894
Hudgins, Philip Fauntleroy	Alpine	Dec. 25, 1893
Huebner, Ernest Alexander	328 Lafitte Street, San Antonio	Apr. 5, 1890
Humber, Jason	Bay City	Jan. 17, 1895
Humphries, John Thomas	Oakwood	May 5, 1894
Jackson, Charles Bell	R. F. D. No. 2, Goldthwaite	Nov. 18, 1893
Jackson, William Woodward	R. F. D. 2, Dorchester	Apr. 20, 1890
Jenkins, Madden Douglas	Italy	Aug. 3, 1897
Johnson, Hughy Arlyn	Box 35, Humble	Oct. 11, 1898
Jones, Dudley Basil	12 South Twenty-first Street, Temple	Mar. 11, 1894
Jones, Thomas Christopher	Jermyn	Feb. 11, 1895
Jordan, Irvine Glenn	412 North Haskell Avenue, Dallas	Sept. 27, 1896
Josserand, Louis Peter	Groveton	Dec. 4, 1889
Jungman, Arthur Henry	Hondo	June 27, 1897
Keahey, John Robert Jackson	Rockwall	Sept. 14, 1894
Knight, Richard Allen	2804 Maple Avenue, Dallas	Aug. 7, 1899
Lacey, Harry Hoyt	3206 McKinney Avenue, Dallas	May 1, 1896
Lamb, Hugh Lawrence	Buffalo Springs	Feb. 3, 1889
Lane, Reeves Marion	5021 Ross Avenue, Dallas	Nov. 14, 1895
Laughlin, Paul Allen	Box 287, Waco	Nov. 23, 1897
Leaman, Roy Grayble	339 West Seventeenth Street, Houston	May 3, 1894

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Levi, Leon Alfred	2819 Forest Avenue, Dallas	Dec. 19, 1897
Limmer, Andrew Madison	Post-office Box 43, Bartlett	Aug. 22, 1894
Longcope, Charles Septimus	2004 Harvard Street, Houston	Feb. 19, 1893
Luther, James	Palacios	Dec. 28, 1896
McCampbell, Lloyd Elmore	915 East Lamar Street, Sherman	Oct. 3, 1894
McClellan, Joe Dean	Gatesville	Aug. 4, 1891
McClendon, Homer Pierce	Ben Arnold	Oct. 30, 1894
McCoy, Arvel W	Aspermont	Oct. 12, 1891
McCutcheon, John Henry, jr	1201 East Nevada Street, El Paso	Mar. 5, 1897
McDonnell, Allan Vincent	1504 Austin Avenue, Waco	Jan. 20, 1894
McLean, James McGrady	1805 Alston Avenue, Fort Worth	July 14, 1890
Mahan, William Harlan	200 West Sycamore Street, Denton	Sept. 9, 1896
Martz, Lawrence Stannard	612½ Ohio Avenue, Wichita Falls	Aug. 13, 1896
Maxwell, Elbert Oscar	419 East Sixth Street, Bonham	Apr. 14, 1892
Maxwell, James Harvey	908 West Sixth Street, Austin	Apr. 8, 1898
Milroy, Hamilton	1102 Boulevard, Houston	July 31, 1898
Morgan, Bynum Lafayette	R. F. D. 6, Austin	Sept. 25, 1890
Mosse, Roy Acheson	1200 Woodard Street, Denison	Nov. 18, 1895
Myers, Isaac Charles	208 West Regon Street, Palestine	Jan. 17, 1891
Nance, Horace Herndon	Cleburne	Oct. 22, 1888
Nance, Thomas Hardy	Kyle	Aug. 3, 1891
Netzer, Frederick Sigmund	1311 Lincoln Street, Laredo	June 24, 1896
Newning, Samuel de Cordova	1118 Calhoun Avenue, Houston	Mar. 22, 1892
Niccolls, Jesse Fremont	R. D. 2, Box 65, Itasca	Aug. 3, 1895
Oates, Merlin	Carlton	Feb. 24, 1893
Pace, Thomas Jennings	Iowa Park	Jan. 6, 1891
Phillips, Jackson Marion	Lima	Oct. 21, 1895
Phillips, Mizzell	Arp	May 14, 1891
Phipps, Thomas Erwin	1300 San Jacinto, Austin	Oct. 24, 1895
Pressley, Ray Edwin	South Sixteenth Street, Corsicana	Sept. 23, 1896
Priester, Leslie Emil	Richmond	Aug. 13, 1897
Pugh, Chester Scofield	219 West Fifth Avenue, Corsicana	Feb. 16, 1897
Purl, DeValson Sellers	Georgetown	Dec. 29, 1896
Ransom, Tom William	1303 West Fourth Avenue, Corsicana	Aug. 1, 1892
Reinhardt, Sylvan Louis	1825 Forrest Avenue, Dallas	Feb. 13, 1899
Renting, Paul Daniel	Gorman	May 30, 1897
Rew, Wallace Bailey	605 Hunstock Avenue, San Antonio	Nov. 18, 1896
Rodgers, Joseph William	1815 Cadiz Street, Dallas	Nov. 18, 1893
Rogers, Robert Allie	Bowie	Jan. 4, 1894
St. Clair, Norman	San Benito	Nov. 5, 1892
Sanders, Isaac Christopher	R. F. D. 5, Tyler	July 22, 1891
Sansom, Leonard Elbert	Mercury	July 27, 1890
Scarborough, Bryan Moffett	817 Speight Street, Waco	July 12, 1896
Seale, Roy Elton	Floresville	Nov. 8, 1895
Seipel, William	2522 Avenue P, Galveston	Aug. 15, 1899
Settle, Peveril Ozroe	207 Sampson Street, Houston	Feb. 14, 1889
Shipp, John Wright	R. F. D. 2, Harlingen	Oct. 5, 1894
Skinner, Walter Raymond	Gonzales	Oct. 15, 1896
Sloan, Hugh Grady	405 South Fourteenth Street, Corsicana	Jan. 29, 1896
Smith, Hugh Bryan	2104 Fairmount Avenue, Fort Worth	Dec. 11, 1893
Smith, William Holloway	1007 Houston Street, Fort Worth	Mar. 22, 1895
Spencer, Dan Welch	Texline	Oct. 23, 1898
Spoede, Herman Henry	Wallis, Austin County	Aug. 25, 1892
Spooner, Knight Keith	1920 Masten Street, Dallas	Sept. 7, 1894
Stambaugh, Jacob Lee	Celina	July 31, 1889
Stevens, Alexander Campbell	P. O. Box 350, Burnet, Burnet County	June 4, 1891
Taylor, Gilbert Luther	R. R. 7, Decatur	July 1, 1896
Timmins, John Wood	Commonwealth Building, Dallas	May 9, 1891
Turner, Orville Henry	Brownwood	Oct. 18, 1890
Van Wart, Walter Bright	3443 Gillespie Avenue, Dallas	Aug. 25, 1900
Veale, William Henry	2104 Ninth Street, San Antonio	May 5, 1896
Vicars, Edwin Sedley	Pampa	Nov. 12, 1895
Vinson, Charles Gilbert	Mart	Aug. 17, 1892
Walton, John Loftin	1215 West Third Street, Corsicana	Nov. 28, 1895
Warnock, William Sheley	5 Morehouse Block, El Paso	Mar. 21, 1897
Wells, Lawrence William, jr	205 North Medora Street, Terrell	Mar. 17, 1900
West, Simeon Grady	Westwood Farm, Canton	May 2, 1896
Wilhelm, Paul Louis	2750 Highland Avenue, Beaumont	Nov. 13, 1891
Williams, George Harmon	R. F. D. 3, Clyde	Dec. 28, 1888
Williams, Wheat	Lewisville	Dec. 5, 1894
Wills, Hamilton Warren	R. F. D. 3, Dallas	Feb. 15, 1891
Wilson, Guilford Cleo	Mansfield	May 2, 1894
Wilson, Perry Waddell	812 East California Street, Gainesville	Jan. 23, 1894
Yeargan, Gordon Spillman	315 North Denver Street, Dallas	Mar. 4, 1896
Young, Clarence Jason	Gatesville	Apr. 28, 1896
Young, William Caswell	Marlin	Sept. 7, 1893
Zimmerman, Otto Arthur	Lincoln	June 21, 1897

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Boothe, Viron Joseph	R. F. D. 1, Box 566, El Paso	May 27, 1886
Smith, Matthew Glenn	610-611 Fort Worth National Bank Building, Fort Worth.	Dec. 9, 1886
Captains.		
Green, William Albert, jr	5125 Swiss Avenue, Dallas	Oct. 21, 1891
Lackey, Samuel Cabell, jr	502 Terrell Street, Cuero	July 25, 1894
Newton, Harry Paul	1201 Turner Street, Waco	Mar. 10, 1896
Smith, Charles Reed	Lock Box 52, Crawford	Dec. 20, 1882
Sunkel, Laurence Andrew	Box 663, Clarksville	Feb. 14, 1896
Thomas, Julian Baldwin	Care of Texas Power & Light Co., Interurban Building, Dallas.	July 19, 1891
Wight, Allen	500 Oak Street, Sweetwater	Jan. 27, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Barnes, James Austin	2209 Neches Street, Austin	June 25, 1887
Carter, Thomas Jefferson	Otis Elevator Company, Dallas	July 22, 1889
Dockery, William Dee	Del Rio	Sept. 21, 1891
Edworthy, Zeva Bradshaw	617 Beatty Building, Houston	July 9, 1883
Finley, Willis Wilson	107 East University Street, Waxahachie	May 17, 1895
Gill, Joseph Henry	4921 Eastside Avenue, Dallas	Sept. 25, 1886
Gill, Murray Francis	7 North Wall Street, Paris	Oct. 4, 1888
Greer, Fred Connerly	Beeville	Apr. 30, 1889
Knox, Robert Wallis	2204 Louisiana Street, Houston	Nov. 7, 1895
Wallis, Clyde Vernon	Care of Dallas News, Dallas	July 26, 1890
Williams, Clayton Wheat	Fort Stockton	Apr. 15, 1895
Yeager, Abe H	R. R. 1, Cleburne	Aug. 28, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Alvey, Glenn Hayes	526 Elizabeth Street, Beaumont	May 4, 1897
Andrews, Will Allen	506 Fredonia Street, Longview	Sept. 19, 1898
Atkinson, Charles Harold	Del Rio	Nov. 7, 1898
Barnes, Clyde Ernest	Chester	Oct. 20, 1889
Baucom, John William	Milford	Aug. 11, 1896
Cartwright, Elisha Bickham	1922 North Sixth Street, Waco	Jan. 9, 1891
Crannell, Laurence Mackoy	220 West Tenth Street, Dallas	Apr. 23, 1895
Dabney, Lewis Meriwether, jr	2817 Maple Avenue, Dallas	Jan. 31, 1899
Damiani, Caesar Andrew	Cuero	Feb. 15, 1898
Denny, William Murdock	Crockett	Nov. 18, 1899
Dickie, Alexander, jr	Woodson	Sept. 24, 1894
Emerson, William Harold	1113 South Ervay Street, Dallas	Feb. 8, 1898
Evans, Robert Warren	2100 Colcord Avenue, Waco	Mar. 27, 1893
Ewers, James Franklin	San Juan	Apr. 21, 1899
Fanning, Charles Allen	2115 Jones Street, Greenville	Oct. 26, 1894
Fay, Edward James	Portland	Aug. 28, 1897
Fountain, Oliver Alonzo	309 West Knox Street, Ennis	July 26, 1896
Fugler, Virgle Dewey	704 West Burleson Street, Marshall	Apr. 12, 1898
Hawley, George Cressey	900 West Avenue, Austin	Oct. 21, 1890
Henry, Milton Freeman	602 South Broadway, Tyler	Oct. 28, 1889
Hester, Jesse Walton	3523 Kings Highway, El Paso	Feb. 12, 1896
Johnson, Emil Leonard	Box 625, Round Rock	Dec. 17, 1894
Kingsland, Lawrence Myrick	No. 6 Montrose Apartments, Houston	Aug. 7, 1897
Klett, Scott	Johnson City	Nov. 8, 1892
Landram, Robert Bates, jr	425 Emerson Street, Houston	Nov. 14, 1898
Matthes, Louis Herbert	1311 Farragut Street, Laredo	Sept. 18, 1897
Mosse, Lawrence Aubrey	1131 Walker Street, Denison	May 31, 1895
Neyland, Watson Augustus	Liberty	Sept. 5, 1898
Parker, James Franklin	2274 North Street, Beaumont	Feb. 6, 1900
Peterson, Melvin Raymond	Richard Avenue and Second Street, Kingsville	May 4, 1890
Rhea, Lawrence Herndon	3808 Euclid Avenue, Dallas	Jan. 23, 1897
Robertson, William Wallace	1311 Ninth Street, Wichita Falls	Mar. 23, 1897
Skeeler, Frank Joseph	1111 Ninth Street, Orange	Apr. 28, 1889
Storey, David Carlisle	Bay City	Dec. 24, 1897
Storey, Robert Gerald	404 East Charnwood Street, Tyler	Dec. 4, 1893
Straach, Ewald Otto Martin	Route 1, Rowena	Apr. 4, 1896
Thomas, Edison Huxley	Mart	Dec. 11, 1897
Thomas, Sellers J	601 West Eighteenth Street, Austin	Jan. 13, 1897
Todd, Charles Carroll, jr	College Station	Aug. 18, 1899
Todd, Claude Durant	Maverick	Sept. 11, 1891
Van Meter, Harold Hobert	Mercedes	Sept. 1, 1896
Walton, Robert Frank	R. F. D. 1, Stamford	Nov. 3, 1894
Wilson, Eugene Stanley	Denton	June 2, 1897
Wilson, James Rodney	Leonard	July 29, 1897
Wray, George Hamilton	1000 San Antonio Street, Austin	Dec. 10, 1898

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Tips, Charles Rudolph	Three Rivers	June 5, 1892
Majors.		
Anderson, Samuel Latta	1105 South Harwood, Dallas	July 19, 1891
Bodenhamer, Ossee Lee	Brownwood	June 27, 1891
Boynton, Alexander	1800 San Pedro Avenue, San Antonio	Apr. 1, 1877
Bullock, Edward Wilkins	Thornton	Dec. 5, 1891
Burke, Jack Rufus	502 East Evergreen Street, San Antonio	May 21, 1879
Clark, Tracy M	907 East Annie Street, Fort Worth	Jan. 26, 1888
Cook, Daniel Mashburn	Mount Pleasant	Mar. 14, 1889
Dixon, Stoddard Acheson	610 Highland Avenue, Houston	Sept. 13, 1891
Fricke, George Spence	Texas A. & M. College, Bryan	Jan. 12, 1892
Galbraith, Humes Bradley	Brownsville	Dec. 23, 1883
Griffin, Meade Felix	Care of Griffin & Griffin, Tulia	Mar. 17, 1894
Halbert, Hal Alford	Corsicana	May 23, 1890
Hall, Julian Croswell	2517 Maine Avenue, San Antonio	Aug. 10, 1887
Harrison, Sidney Martin	1413 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth	Apr. 18, 1889
Hudson, Joseph Arnold	Post-office box 1247, Houston	Oct. 7, 1891
Lowry, Robert Charles	3117 Live Oak Street, Dallas	Sept. 17, 1888
Montgomery, James Richard	El Paso	Oct. 7, 1879
Moroney, Thomas Joseph	Moroney Hardware Co., Dallas	Sept. 27, 1895
Muller, Alden Benjamin	1616 Salinas Avenue, Laredo	May 31, 1890
Norcop, Albert William	1610 North Stanton Street, El Paso	July 23, 1889
Perkins, Del Sullivan	Comb Building, Brownsville	Aug. 16, 1889
Spooner, George William	307 East Franklin Street, Hillsboro	Sept. 23, 1876
Stephens, Uel	Box 133, Lometa	Mar. 23, 1893
Waggoner, David Easley	5117 Gaston Avenue, Dallas	Mar. 23, 1892
Wagstaff, Robert McAlpine	Grape Street, Abilene	Sept. 2, 1892
Whipple, Lester Saunders	San Marcos	May 19, 1894
Wilson, Goodridge Batterton	Post-office box 237, Kerrville	July 13, 1890
Wozencraft, Francis Wilson	Dallas	June 7, 1892
Captains.		
Albright, William Cicero	403 West Texas Street, Vernon	Oct. 10, 1891
Anderson, Charles Fletcher	Lott	Nov. 16, 1883
Anderson, Tilden William	Clifton	Jan. 6, 1890
Banks, Robert Bruce	2424 Buena Vista Street, San Antonio	Sept. 25, 1889
Barker, Ludie Richard	310 Dallas Avenue, Weatherford	May 9, 1894
Benton, Curran Lee	923 Staple Street, Corpus Christi	Nov. 30, 1889
Bloodworth, John Edward, jr	Clarksville	Feb. 24, 1896
Boyd, Thomas Massie	610 Fourth Street, Orange	May 14, 1895
Briggs, Harold Algia	110 Dillworth Avenue, San Antonio	Mar. 10, 1888
Brooks, William Harold	San Benito	Feb. 17, 1888
Brown, William Kilgore	3600 Avenue G, Fort Worth	July 24, 1888
Buck, Raymond Elliott	1808 Hurley Avenue, Fort Worth	July 13, 1894
Cargill, William David	412 South Hobart Street, Stamford	Mar. 31, 1889
Casey, Henry James	Care of Mrs. Rhea Miller, Route 7, Box 251, Dallas	Mar. 13, 1892
Clum, Franklin William	Route 2, Box 480, Gary	Apr. 14, 1881
Cooper, Madison Alexander, jr	1901 Austin Avenue, Waco	June 3, 1894
Davies, David Darwin, jr	Staples	Sept. 30, 1895
Deason, Roland Reed	1311 East Rio Grande Street, El Paso	Nov. 12, 1882
Duncan, Addison Baker	1600 Austin Avenue, Waco	Sept. 28, 1891
Dustin, Herman Edmund	4120 Austin Street, Houston	Dec. 9, 1894
Exall, Henry	4808 Lakeside Drive, Dallas	Dec. 3, 1892
Evans, Howard O	2014 Commerce Street, Dallas	May 11, 1882
Eversberg, Otto Louis	1012 Green Street, Brenham	Nov. 2, 1888
Findley, Thomas Jefferson	Care of First National Bank, El Paso	Apr. 21, 1887
Fischer, Adolph	Gatesville	Sept. 26, 1883
Frazier, John Flint	1501 Boulevard North, Fort Worth	July 24, 1895
Gaunt, Armine Marion	Care of Texarkana National Bank, Texarkana	Nov. 3, 1895
Goodwin, Budd	Athletic Director, Camp Travis	Nov. 13, 1881
Harris, Eugene L	Dallas Street, El Paso	Dec. 1, 1886
Hawk, Roy Edmonds on	203 West Nineteenth Street, Austin	Aug. 29, 1894
Hilburn, Marvin Benson	Grandview	July 17, 1895
Hill, Joe Meredith	Wolfe City	Sept. 21, 1888
Holland, J. Porter	3705 Travis Avenue, Dallas	Mar. 19, 1889
Howard, Frank Felton	201 Herbert Street, San Antonio	Nov. 17, 1889
Jester, Beauford Halbert	300 South Fifteenth Street, Corsicana	Jan. 12, 1893
Kavanagh, Richard Bertram	Box 25, Route 6, San Antonio	Nov. 4, 1862
Kelling, Herman Adolph	Brenham	Apr. 4, 1891
Kelly, Harry Joseph	Care of Gulf Refining Co., Port Arthur	Feb. 6, 1890
Kennard, Hartwell Jones	Drawer 158, Gonzales	Dec. 6, 1895
Knight, Robert E. Lee, jr	2804 Maple Avenue, Dallas	Oct. 16, 1894
Lipper, Lawrence	1716 Crawford Street, Houston	Aug. 26, 1890
McCombs, Melvorne Jackson	4503 Swiss Avenue, Dallas	Feb. 20, 1887

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
McGinley, James Michael	Hotel Fildra, Wichita Falls	Apr. 23, 1896
McLaughlin, DeWitt Terheun	1100 Blanco Street, Austin	May 27, 1891
McMillan, Thomas Ellwood	Cooper	Oct. 26, 1887
Manton, Henry Watson	3915 Gillon Avenue, Dallas	Oct. 14, 1893
Means, Elgie Roy	Kern Place, El Paso	Mar. 8, 1895
Muse, Cavin	333 Argyle, Dallas	July 19, 1889
Nave, Gordon Fletcher	Kenedy	Dec. 14, 1891
Neblett, William Thomas	Box 351, Laredo	Sept. 19, 1889
Neone, John Joseph	Lubbock	Aug. 31, 1890
Patterson, Roy Earl	Care of Dr. A. H. Knox, Krum	Apr. 2, 1890
Peavy, Frank Lilburn	1520 Austin Avenue, Brownwood	Dec. 28, 1891
Peters, Noah Linton	Hondo	Feb. 5, 1893
Pfannkuche, Henry Charles	510 Rogers Avenue, San Antonio	Oct. 28, 1878
Price, Robert Bruce	4001 Alameda Avenue, El Paso	Sept. 14, 1893
Pritchett, George Hanscom	1102 Tuam Street, Houston	July 22, 1880
Robins, James Vermont	1118 Mills Building, El Paso	Aug. 3, 1892
Rogers, Guy	Grapevine	Dec. 24, 1893
Saunders, James Key	Post-office box 131A, Houston	Sept. 11, 1886
Sentell, John Elbert	Weatherford	Mar. 18, 1893
Simpson, Sylvan B	Llano	May 24, 1893
Smith, Arnett Charles	Box 475, Smithville	Jan. 1, 1894
Smyth, Andrew Forney	Uvalde	Jan. 9, 1893
Stevens, Laurence Edwin	215 West Boulevard, El Paso	Apr. 6, 1895
Vance, John William	Coleman	Nov. 2, 1894
Vining, Morgan	Orange	Oct. 13, 1889
Wakefield, Maunsell Clark	Gaston Avenue, Dallas	Nov. 20, 1894
Warner, Forbes H	416 Sandmeyer Street, Fort Sam Houston	Feb. 28, 1877
Welch, Columbus Moses	Route 3, Box 7A, Fort Worth	July 23, 1882
Welsch, Harry Andrew, jr	1000 Prospect Avenue, El Paso	Aug. 27, 1895
Wells, George Randall	1206 Magoffin Avenue, El Paso	Jan. 10, 1890
Whiteman, Charles Patterson, jr	516 Moore Building, Fort Worth	Apr. 11, 1894
Whitfield, Robert Joseph	Belton	July 26, 1889
Williams, Curtis McClane	Care of Corpus Christi National Bank, Corpus Christi.	Nov. 25, 1894
Wilson, Sidney	Sherman	Sept. 11, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Abbott, Thomas Levi	1002 Austin Street, Seguin	Jan. 8, 1891
Adams, John Jackson	807 North McKenny Street, Ennis	May 23, 1895
Aiken, Herbert Warren	1023 Zangs Boulevard, Dallas	Apr. 24, 1895
Allen, Edward Rudge	1220 Avenue I, Galveston	Oct. 29, 1894
Arnold, Thomas Harwood	Mount Enterprise	Dec. 6, 1891
Askew, Wilson Boyd	Carrizo Springs	Dec. 28, 1895
Bache, Edward Stanfield	215 West Rio Grande Street, El Paso	Aug. 1, 1894
Beecherl, Louis Arthur	2407 Rio Grande Street, Austin	June 22, 1894
Biard, Ralph Provine	254 Clarksville Street, Paris	Oct. 26, 1886
Bigden, Claude Hammond	1801 Rosario Street, Laredo	Aug. 3, 1893
Blaine, Robert McBride	2618 Albany Street, Houston	Mar. 12, 1896
Blake, Roland Griffiths	614 Oxford Street, Houston	Apr. 7, 1893
Blanton, William Nesbit	Lynchburg	Jan. 27, 1865
Blue, Daniel Scruggs	Arlington	Sept. 2, 1889
Boyd, Walter Dempsey	210 Montgomery Street, Gilmer	Jan. 9, 1894
Brann, Theodore Bromley	1129 Magoffin Avenue, El Paso	Nov. 17, 1891
Brashear, Ralph	1002 North Harrison Avenue, Sherman	Oct. 17, 1893
Buck, William York	Los Indios	Dec. 16, 1892
Bushick, Frank Henry	419 Camden, San Antonio	July 11, 1893
Campbell, William Thomas	Lampasas	Sept. 29, 1895
Carter, Roy Bruce	Care of Jesse H. Jones, Houston	Dec. 8, 1892
Chambers, Taylor Lee	190 West Sycamore Street, Denton	Dec. 16, 1888
Collins, Harry Thompson	807 Avenue D, Galveston	Jan. 28, 1896
Coolidge, Clarence Earle	1107 East Belknap Street, Fort Worth	May 12, 1892
Craddock, John Thomas	Post-office box 304, Winnsboro	Feb. 23, 1891
Croom, Sam Gaston	631 First National Bank Building, El Paso	July 14, 1894
Dancy, Robert Raimond, jr	1308 Jackson Street, Houston	Mar. 2, 1889
Davis, Charles Walker	Post office box 104, Yoakum	May 30, 1887
Davis, James Lemuel	Tenaha	Dec. 22, 1891
Davis, Louis Lottier	504 North Bolivar Street, Marshall	Feb. 11, 1895
Denton, Ashley Newton	911 Austin Street, Houston	Aug. 18, 1884
DeShong, Ralph Lee	196 West Houston, Paris	Jan. 8, 1892
Dinwiddie, Charles Roy	Clarksville	July 31, 1894
Estes, Jasper Guy	227 Center Street, Whitesboro	Feb. 4, 1896
Evans, Will Howard	Box 209, Bryan	July 29, 1892
Everett, Percival Leonard	3028 State Street, Dallas	July 21, 1877
Fellers, Leland Earle	Care of Elks Club, Fort Worth	Mar. 16, 1893
Figh, John Rufus	Canyon	May 12, 1891
Files, Alonzo Augustus	R. F. D. 1, Jacksboro	Feb. 20, 1892
Fitzpatrick, Frank Minnock	North Fifth Street, Waco	Jan. 1, 1891

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Foster, Herbert Henry	1811 Congress Avenue, Austin	Feb. 14, 1893
Gardiner, Leland Vern	3424 Richmond Avenue, El Paso	Apr. 15, 1893
Gaston, Grady Hill	116 East Tenth Street, Dallas	July 29, 1890
Gird, Benton Brock	1611 Dallas Avenue, Houston	Oct. 7, 1885
Graham, Samuel Butler	Huntington	Jan. 8, 1891
Gray, Jessy Franklin	Oakville	Dec. 5, 1895
Hamilton, Duane Whaley	107 Whaley Avenue, Longview	July 4, 1892
Hanway, John Thomas, jr	Bryan	Oct. 8, 1895
Harris, Monroe	309 Hathaway Avenue, Houston	Dec. 2, 1894
Hayes, LeRoy	835 Yale Street, Houston	Feb. 17, 1896
Helms, Euin	Wichita Falls	July 6, 1885
House, John Russell	3401 Bliss Street, El Paso	Feb. 26, 1894
Hughes, George Casey	809 Austin Street, Plainview	Nov. 25, 1895
Isbell, George Pendleton	Care of I. I. Isbell, Lockney	Jan. 7, 1895
Jackson, Charles Van Campen	1434 Hawthorne Place, El Paso	Oct. 5, 1889
James, Ernest Thomas	Corrigan	Dec. 9, 1894
Jenkins, Horace	1806 Louisiana Street, Houston	May 19, 1893
Johnson, Marsene, jr	1716 Avenue E, Galveston	Oct. 30, 1895
Johnson, Osborn Skains	Bryan	Nov. 25, 1884
Jones, Harry Lee	Calvert	Dec. 14, 1886
Keffer, Charles Hicy	Lipscomb	Feb. 20, 1895
Kendrick, James Marcellus	Route 5, Waco	Aug. 22, 1894
King, John Barrie	3415 Burlington Street, Houston	Aug. 10, 1892
Krog, Carl Edward	414 Main Street, Fort Worth	July 11, 1891
LeClercq, John Schuman, jr	5118 Live Oak Street, Dallas	Sept. 12, 1895
Leslie, Karl	1118 South Travis Street, Sherman	Mar. 11, 1895
Lewis, Albert Sidney, jr	2714 Routh Street, Dallas	Sept. 8, 1895
Ley, Jonathan Carroll	425 East Main Street, Cuero	July 15, 1896
Lingenfelder, Christoph	2908 Live Oak Street, Dallas	Aug. 14, 1888
Lockridge, William Edward Bell	Kountze	Dec. 20, 1890
Locust, Glenda Ware	Box 44, Sealy	May 22, 1886
McCann, Ernest Foster	Lampasas	Sept. 13, 1891
McGehee, Frank Keener	Weatherford	May 31, 1897
McLendon, Charles Roger	817 Bois d'Arc Street, Fort Worth	July 3, 1896
Mason, Eric Peter	Giddings	June 8, 1894
Mayo, Gordon Sidney	1507 California Avenue, Houston	Feb. 3, 1894
Moore, Hibbard Harrison	Care of W. D. G. Anderson, R. F. D. 2, Procter	Mar. 4, 1885
Moragne, Henri Eugene Corley	Cross Plains	Nov. 9, 1894
Moss, Clifton Lowther, jr	5016 Crutcher Street, Dallas	May 1, 1894
Mussett, Clarance Wendell	2100 River Avenue, San Antonio	Apr. 13, 1896
Noble, Earl Love	Snyder	June 7, 1888
O'Brian, Charles Millard	Bay City	Jan. 18, 1894
Perry, Joseph Bancroft	Eastland	May 10, 1895
Pierce, Calten Howard	Wichita Falls	Mar. 15, 1893
Pleasants, Aaron White	3216 Louisiana Street, Houston	Oct. 9, 1887
Pomeroy, Lynn Leslie	1520 East Boulevard, El Paso	Nov. 27, 1894
Prassel, Bruno	1120 Menchaca Street, San Antonio	Aug. 20, 1891
Price, John Emmet	Carter Building, Houston	Sept. 17, 1884
Reid, Joe	Franklin	Nov. 4, 1887
Richardson, Isham Burt	5222 Columbia Avenue, Dallas	May 2, 1895
Runner, Daniel Boone	1207 South Harwood Street, Dallas	Oct. 31, 1892
Sammons, John Carlyle	Brady	June 4, 1896
Savage, Marshall Edward	General Delivery, Florence	Sept. 17, 1892
Scarborough, Jess	1715 Montana Street, El Paso	June 15, 1889
Shelby, Everett Preston	2733 Turney Avenue, Dallas	June 19, 1893
Short, John W., jr	2003 North Flores Street, San Antonio	June 19, 1895
Simmons, Joe Ross	Brenham	Apr. 3, 1893
Simpson, Joseph Henry	5204 Worth Street, Dallas	Sept. 23, 1890
Slay, James Frank	4950 Gaston Avenue, Dallas	Jan. 15, 1891
Smith, Euclid Theodore	Care of Invader Oil & Refining Co., 316 Texas State Bank Building, Fort Worth.	Nov. 21, 1890
Smyth, George Washington	Uvalde	Apr. 1, 1895
Snyder, Bryan, jr	3808 Miramin Avenue, Dallas	Feb. 20, 1894
Starnes, Earl	Hondo	Aug. 29, 1889
Stoke, Herschel R	Peniel Station, Greenville	July 18, 1894
Stuart, George Beard	Texarkana Telephone Co., Texarkana	Dec. 3, 1895
Summy, Alford Vail	204 West Woodlawn Avenue, San Antonio	Sept. 22, 1892
Talley, Forrest Aaron	Rosenberg	July 16, 1897
Tardy, William Thomas, jr	College of Marshall, Marshall	Jan. 27, 1896
Tarlton, Benjamin Dudley, jr	Beeville	Jan. 7, 1889
Van Pelt, John Jay	Leonard	Nov. 20, 1887
Wagenseller, Paul Brandon	1720 Common Street, Houston	Mar. 1, 1893
Ward, E. Alson	Waxahachie	Dec. 9, 1895
Watson, John Elmer	Blanket	Jan. 10, 1895
Wigley, Willard Robert	426 Austin Avenue, Waco	Aug. 28, 1891
Williams, Clifford C	Sinton	Aug. 6, 1892

Digitized by Google

TEXAS Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Williams, Robert Edward	Care of general manager Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry. Co., Dallas.	Dec. 9, 1896
Willis, Claude Anderson	Cross Cut	Jan. 22, 1896
Yates, Young Baxter	821 Penn Street, Fort Worth	May 11, 1892
Zimmerman, Raymond Rudolph	Nacogdoches	Nov. 7, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, William Mont	Amarillo	Jan. 1, 1887
Alderson, Thomas Crittenton	Katy	Dec. 19, 1896
Alexander, James Doss	McAllen	Sept. 29, 1894
Allison, Walter Corbett	Crisp	Mar. 7, 1894
Armstrong, Dubert Long	242 West Davis Street, Oak Cliff, Dallas	July 31, 1891
Armstrong, Ural Stokes	Box 476, Plainview	Sept. 21, 1895
Arnett, Edgar Bernard	1305 Clinton Avenue, Fort Worth	Jan. 15, 1895
Arnold, George Leo	417 South Luna Street, El Paso	Jan. 6, 1890
Arp, Frank	Crowell	Dec. 22, 1896
Arthur, John Chester	816 Brooklyn Avenue, San Antonio	Nov. 11, 1892
Ashford, George William	Diboll	Jan. 15, 1890
Backus, George Wright, jr	631 West Wilbarger Street, Vernon	May 25, 1896
Badgett, James Alfred	Jefferson	Nov. 20, 1894
Bailey, Arthur William	Georgetown	Jan. 24, 1894
Bailey, John Orville	Post office box 592, Humble	Oct. 5, 1891
Baker, Alvin Dow	Post office box 51, Fort McKavett	Oct. 18, 1891
Baker, De Allen	Clarendon	Apr. 2, 1892
Baker, Harold V	3903 Holland Avenue, Dallas	Jan. 1, 1894
Barton, John Allen	704 Main Street, Belton	June 20, 1898
Bauman, James Wright	Box 272, Alvin	Apr. 18, 1896
Benckenstein, Stanly Peterson	723 Cherry Street, Orange	May 11, 1897
Benton, Harry Kellog	Whitney	Apr. 23, 1894
Berry, Mayes Lively	Hotel Pickwick, Crockett	May 8, 1895
Berry, John Parker	106 East Fifteenth Street, Fort Worth	Apr. 13, 1888
Biefer, George	Care of First National Bank, El Paso	Feb. 16, 1896
Blair, William A	Mesquite	Dec. 26, 1891
Blanar, Robert Raymond	1411 Hamilton Street, Houston	July 8, 1895
Boedeker, Paul Ernest	Bowie	Jan. 31, 1895
Boger, Roy Myers	Tolbert, care of Boger's Ranch	June 24, 1893
Bond, Doany Marvin	Bridgeport	Aug. 29, 1888
Bonner, George McCall	2703 Hood Street, Dallas	Aug. 28, 1891
Boucher, Thomas Carl	Jewett	Sept. 29, 1891
Bounds, Joseph Myers	Hubbard	June 16, 1894
Boyd, Lory Elmer	Cisco	Feb. 5, 1896
Boyer, James Harry	606 South Wilcox Street, McKinney	Sept. 5, 1892
Boska, Joseph Francis	Shiner	Dec. 25, 1888
Brame, Gordon Halcomb	Hedley	Oct. 3, 1897
Brenner, Louis Henry	Seguin	Aug. 14, 1891
Briggs, Emory Harrold	723 West Main Street, Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1894
Brooks, Luther Hill	Care of J. W. Brooks, Wichita Falls	May 17, 1891
Brooks, William Harrison	Box 322, Pilot Point	July 3, 1882
Browning, Boyd James	1114 South Third Street, Corpus Christie	Apr. 11, 1894
Bukey, Joseph Dyar	823 North Oregon Street, El Paso	June 4, 1889
Burt, Harry Raphael	1411 Austin Avenue, Brownwood	Feb. 8, 1896
Cannon, Percy	Henderson	Jan. 13, 1896
Carroll, James Alvin	Sunset Heights, general delivery	Dec. 16, 1894
Carter, Randolph Lee	361 King's Highway, San Antonio	Aug. 23, 1891
Chatfield, George Alva	705 Insurance Building, Dallas	Sept. 12, 1888
Clark, Elmer Rogers	Giddings	Nov. 11, 1892
Clayton, Henry Malone	1816 Morrow Street, Waco	Apr. 17, 1897
Claytor, Maurice L	1125 Liberty Street, Beaumont	Jan. 27, 1889
Clifton, Ulric	Dimmitt	May 10, 1894
Cluck, Robert N	1622 South Fifth Street, Waco	July 17, 1894
Cobb, Joseph Clemmon	Elkhart	Sept. 3, 1891
Cobb, William Scott	Encinal	May 13, 1899
Cochran, Wiley Morton	Del Rio	Nov. 13, 1893
Cofer, John Daly	2309 Nueces Street, Austin	Mar. 11, 1898
Cooley, Fred Albert	617 North Fifth Street, Waco	Oct. 17, 1888
Collins, James Arledge	Marlin	Oct. 5, 1890
Collins, William Atmar	Groveton	Aug. 30, 1893
Compton, Joseph James	Timpson, R. F. D. 3	Aug. 20, 1889
Conner, Benjamin Harrison	R. F. D. 4, Mesquite	Aug. 30, 1888
Conway, Henry Harvey	South Main Street, Paris	Apr. 16, 1891
Cothren, Floyd Ralph	1104 Casteel Street, Texarkana	Sept. 7, 1894
Cotten, Charles Grady	Coleman	Jan. 2, 1891
Cox, Floyd Alonzo	Whiting	Nov. 17, 1896
Cox, Jason Henry	Grand Saline	Dec. 15, 1895
Crain, Noel Allen	Hagerman	Nov. 17, 1892

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Croom, Russell	Silver Valley	Mar. 21, 1895
Crozier, Harry Benge	Paint Rock	July 27, 1891
Dalkowitz, Cyril	619 San Pedro Avenue, San Antonio	May 25, 1892
Daughety, Wiley Simpson	Queen City	June 19, 1894
Davis, Sidney Mills	Nocona	Dec. 22, 1891
Dawson, James Davies, jr	400 Emerson Street, Houston	Nov. 15, 1888
DeLany, Francis Marion	R. F. D. 8, Seguin	Aug. 31, 1893
DePue, Robert Eadie	2410 Aurora Avenue, El Paso	June 9, 1894
Dixon, Carl Carroll	198 Harvard Street, Houston	Mar. 25, 1895
Dixon, Crown	Kilgore	Dec. 2, 1893
Douglas, Francis McFarland	614 West Heard Street, Clebourne	July 11, 1892
Drake, Richard Wray	Arlington Heights, Fort Worth	Apr. 8, 1897
Drye, John Wilson	Van Alstyne	May 28, 1900
Dudley, Beverly Stubblefield	Plano	Mar. 22, 1890
Dunaway, Enoch O'Dwyer	1609 Polk Street, Amarillo	Feb. 20, 1899
Durham, John Averytt	801 Perry Street, Palestine	July 6, 1892
Eads, Richard Arthur	Bonham	Oct. 29, 1893
Ecker, Michael Henry	605 Van Buren Street, Amarillo	Sept. 3, 1890
Edgington, William Oscar	Farmersville	Feb. 23, 1891
Eldridge, George Walker	1004 Elm Street, Dallas	July 17, 1887
Ellis, Carl William	Comanche	Jan. 28, 1892
Emerson, Gibson	506 West Virginia Street, McKinney	Oct. 11, 1897
Eubank, Jack Allison	Corpus Christi	Nov. 23, 1888
Ewing, Edward Leon	Floresville	Apr. 4, 1893
Finck, Oswald Henry	501 Ogden Street, San Antonio	May 7, 1893
Findley, Benjamin Franklin	R. F. D. 4, Vernon	Apr. 7, 1895
Flaig, Joseph Holmes	Stonewall and Church Streets, Greenville	July 2, 1895
Forrest, Floyd Barbee	1912 Buena Vista Street, San Antonio	Sept. 24, 1892
Forrest, Thomas Carr	808 West Marvin Street, Waxahachie	Jan. 19, 1896
Fort, Walter Vinson	1715 Washington Street, Waco	June 1, 1894
Foshees, Azor Beryl	Gladewater	Feb. 15, 1897
Foster, Arch Leonard	313 West Forty-first Street, Austin	Sept. 8, 1892
Fowler, Homer Jasper	Granger	July 17, 1894
Franklin, Jesse Edward	Floresville	Nov. 28, 1897
Fuchs, Arthur Lorenz	Paige	Mar. 3, 1894
Galloway, Albert James	2123 Monterey Street, San Antonio	Sept. 23, 1890
Garth, Thomas Covington	921 West Belknap, Fort Worth	Sept. 12, 1895
Gerlach, Jerome Gustaves	317 Lawton Street, El Paso	Oct. 29, 1897
Goggin, Henry Reed	1224 Magoffin Avenue, El Paso	Feb. 2, 1895
Goodman, Henry Grady	Franklin	Jan 21, 1896
Gower, Llewellyn David	1272 Lake Street, Thurber	Aug. 14, 1893
Greeman, Chester Milford	1123 South Presa Street, San Antonio	Apr. 25, 1893
Greene, Ossie Wendelken	Comanche	Nov. 18, 1887
Gregory, Harold John	Marlin	Jan. 18, 1893
Griffiths, George Miller	2629 McKinney Avenue, Dallas	Nov. 30, 1894
Guy, Fred Allen	816 West Munson Street, Denison	Oct. 5, 1894
Hague, Hamilton Carter	710 West Second Street, Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1894
Hallen, George Frank	210 Broad Street, Taylor	July 15, 1891
Hamilton, George	205 Trinity Street, Austin	Mar. 12, 1888
Hampton, James Woodson	Whitney	Apr. 14, 1895
Hansen, Hannes Jacob	701 Boulevard, Galveston	Aug. 15, 1896
Haralson, Cull Carl	Nacona	June 7, 1894
Hardeway, Rodney Demps	1411 St. Emanuel Street, Houston	Dec. 13, 1891
Harless, Harry Lee	3919 Mount Vernon Street, Houston	Sept. 4, 1891
Harned, James Henry	1929 Main Street, Dallas	May 25, 1891
Harper, Horace William	1218 East Boulevard, El Paso	Feb. 25, 1892
Hart, Cecil Sinclair	Gilmer	Dec. 16, 1894
Hart, Francis Arthur	St. Angelus Hotel, San Angelo	Mar. 12, 1895
Hawthorne, George Stephens	Keene	July 23, 1893
Hay, Sam Ross, jr	Amarillo	Oct. 19, 1895
Haynie, Clint Oliver	Cotulla	Nov. 16, 1891
Hayter, John Oliver	Greenville	July 25, 1889
Hearne, Gaddy William	Blooming Grove	Nov. 23, 1891
Hemphill, Harbert Dibrell	Care of First National Bank, Coleman	Nov. 18, 1889
Higginbotham, Harry Thurman	Stephenville	Jan. 9, 1887
Hill, Chauncey Vivian	1112 Mills Building, El Paso	Oct. 9, 1892
Hill, William Hickman	Harlingen	Nov. 20, 1896
Hobson, Benjamin Franklin	204 Dunaway Street, Waxahachie	Mar. 14, 1896
Hodges, Ballard Preston	401 East Sixth Street, Taylor	Feb. 14, 1892
Hodges, David James	3608 San Jacinto Street, Dallas	Nov. 14, 1894
Holland, Ira Joy Chase	135 East Mistletoe Avenue, San Antonio	Mar. 24, 1891
Holloman, Albert Irvin	Franklin	Dec. 26, 1896
Holsomback, Bruce Hansel	Uvalde	Apr. 24, 1897
Holt, Cyrus Whitaker	112 Fifth Street, San Antonio	Jan. 8, 1889
Howell, Odom Howell	Jasper	July 26, 1893
Howk, Harry Albert	Sunset	Dec. 12, 1891
Hubbard, Alexander Stirman	Handly	Oct. 3, 1893

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Hubbard, Lewis Lloyd	Weldon	June 20, 1893
Hughes, Harold Young	Plainview	May 23, 1894
Hurt, Harry Aldehoff, jr	5130 Victor Street, Dallas	Feb. 20, 1899
Hutchings, Grady Lamar	102 Williams Street, Marlin	Dec. 3, 1896
Ilfrey, Lawrence Galloway	601 Stuart Avenue, Houston	Dec. 13, 1895
Jackson, Wordell Carter	1217 Main Street, Dallas	May 3, 1894
Jacobs, William States, jr	2101 Main Street, Houston	Nov. 9, 1896
James, Royal Percy	G. A. Stowers Furniture Co., San Antonio	Oct. 23, 1896
Jarvis, Robert Irvin	Junction	Sept. 1, 1894
Jernigin, Russell Carr	103 Bonham Street, Commerce	Sept. 7, 1896
Johnson, Parker	McGregor	Dec. 11, 1893
Johnson, Samuel Christopher	Orange	Oct. 3, 1890
Jolly, James Ford	5012 Bryan Street, Dallas	Aug. 22, 1891
Jones, Charles Alexander	828 Nevada Street, San Antonio	Feb. 1, 1890
Jones, William Ervin	Orange	Feb. 17, 1892
Joslin, Elmo	1418 West Daggett Avenue, Fort Worth	Mar. 11, 1891
Keen, Newton Eldrage	1728 Lipscomb Street, Fort Worth	June 12, 1890
Kellis, James Patrick	Sterling City	Dec. 18, 1880
Kennedy, Warren Downing	Lelia Lake	Nov. 28, 1897
Ketchersid, William Chess	Care of Express Co., Vernon	Oct. 3, 1892
Kilgore, Arthur Tobin	800 Melba Street, Dallas	June 10, 1897
Kinard, Lund Sanford	3309 Avenue P, Galveston	July 20, 1893
Knisley, Lee Marshall	Asherton	Aug. 13, 1896
Koenig, Fred	2613 Rusk Avenue, Houston	Mar. 26, 1895
Kopisch, Gus Adolph	918 South Eleventh Street, Temple	Nov. 1, 1894
Kuykendall, Reeves William	San Saba	Feb. 21, 1893
Lafield, William Clyde	612 Travis Street, Wichita Falls	Jan. 13, 1896
Lane, Frank L	315 North Bolton Street, Jacksonville	July 27, 1892
Lane, Wallace Casad	1026 Mills Building, El Paso	Jan. 10, 1894
Lawes, William, jr	1902 Avenue E, Galveston	Oct. 4, 1891
Lawrence, Albert Sidney Johnson	Ravenna	Oct. 10, 1894
Lee, Robert Edward	2717 Missouri Street, El Paso	Dec. 11, 1888
Legett, Carey	Port Lavaca	Oct. 20, 1887
Leissler, Hamill Nollie	1805 Twenty-third Street, Galveston	Oct. 22, 1892
Levy, Leslie Irvin	Bowie	July 11, 1892
Lewis, Jerry H	Burkburnett	Apr. 4, 1893
Lindsay, Horace Russell	Box 326, Amarillo	Aug. 3, 1894
Little, Louis Norman	Goldthwaite	Apr. 27, 1894
Littlefield, Clyde	Greenville	Oct. 6, 1892
Lowgren, Edwin Oscar	Mason	Apr. 23, 1892
Lueders, Theodore William	La Grange	Feb. 14, 1891
McBride, Bedford Brown	Goldthwaite	Mar. 17, 1895
McCain, Emmett Smyrl	Neches	Apr. 25, 1896
McCarty, Samuel Tinsley	Beeville	Nov. 6, 1890
McCollum, Hollie Travis	Valley View	May 2, 1894
McCurdy, Charles Homer	611 Baltimore Avenue, San Antonio	Nov. 30, 1893
McDonald, Thomas Hobson	Penelope	June 20, 1898
McGlasson, Treadwell	301 Wyoming Street, San Antonio	Dec. 24, 1894
McKee, John Storey	Sanderson	Dec. 9, 1888
McManus, Hugh Anthony	167 Walker Street, Marlin	Aug. 7 1892
Mair, Alex	538 Tampico Street, San Antonio	June 28, 1892
Mallow, Luther Forrest	Ladonia	Oct. 1, 1888
Mansell, Bibb Gardner	Quitman, Wood County	Dec. 25, 1890
Mantor, Mayhew	1118 West Seventh Street, Taylor	Aug. 27, 1897
Mather, Richard Nevins	2305 San Antonio Street, Austin	Mar. 30, 1890
Maurice, Charles Ernest	96 Dennis Avenue, Houston	Aug. 15, 1883
Mallard, Joseph Sidney	901 Jackson Street, Amarillo	Aug. 17, 1887
Merrill, Walter Brogdon	747½ Delgado Street, San Antonio	Sept. 12, 1889
Miller, Odie Owen	Lees Mill	Mar. 20, 1894
Moore, George Samuel	703 North Sixth Street, Temple	Aug. 8, 1893
Morgan, Scruggs	Kingsville	Sept. 29, 1893
Morris, Curtis Owen	1916 Montana Street, El Paso	Sept. 14, 1896
Morris, Edmund Taylor	119 West Ninth Street, Austin	Feb. 2, 1896
Mothershead, Bouldin Shivers	San Benito	Jan. 17, 1896
Moseley, Barney Bankston	3814 Junius Street, Dallas	Aug. 17, 1888
Mulcahy, Cornelius Patrick	1023 Myrtle Avenue, El Paso	July 4, 1892
Mulkey, Reed McCuistion	1435 South Walnut Street, Sherman	Mar. 15, 1895
Myers, Christian Reater	Sonora	May 28, 1893
Nash, John Harvey	1703 Sanger Avenue, Waco	Oct. 22, 1897
Neill, Emmett Cleveland	Box 214, Pearsall	Oct. 9, 1892
Nichols, Charles Fowler	Farwell	Feb. 2, 1890
Norling, Niles Oscar	Brownsville	Nov. 16, 1887
Nunn, Thomas Claude, jr	Bryan	Mar. 3, 1892
Oakley, Luther Mathias	1219 Avenue M, Galveston	Sept. 11, 1893
Ofallin, Bennie Waterloo	Concord	Jan. 21, 1893
Organ, Claude Harold	323 East Munson Street, Denison	Aug. 27, 1895

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Parker, Newton Curtis	Route 1, Westover	Oct. 6, 1895
Parsons, Alfred Morris	909 South Sycamore Street, Palestine	Nov. 30, 1896
Patten, Carl Victor	1010 Baker Street, Houston	May 9, 1890
Patterson, Clarence Lee	Collinsville	Feb. 18, 1895
Paul, Carroll Denis	Neuville	Mar. 11, 1896
Peeler, Travis Lee	Campbellton	May 28, 1895
Perry, Joyner Lind	515 Willard Street, Houston	Feb. 25, 1894
Peters, Benjamin Franklin	514 Beatty Building, Houston	June 20, 1895
Phillips, Henry Whitmen	Cash	Nov. 21, 1895
Pickett, Burke Hampden	Leonard	Mar. 28, 1896
Pierce, John Henry	Waxahachie	Oct. 26, 1892
Pierce, Richard Coleman	611 North Cedar Street, Clarksville	Dec. 20, 1893
Placke, Robert Fred	Lincoln	Nov. 19, 1894
Pollock, Lawrence Samuel	2821 South Ervay Street, Dallas	June 17, 1892
Porter, John Ralph	Tulia	Jan. 3, 1893
Poteet, Frank	Box 28, Ponder	Sept. 14, 1893
Poteet, Robert Charles	2609 Wheeling Street, El Paso	Apr. 29, 1892
Potter, Charles Grant	Bay City	Mar. 26, 1890
Powell, Horace Rainey	710 Windomere Street, Dallas	Aug. 17, 1893
Powers, Warren	Nocona	Apr. 5, 1896
Prendergast, Finis Homer, jr	702 East Austin Street, Marshall	Apr. 20, 1893
Pyle, Temple Shields	Kaufmann	Nov. 9, 1894
Raborn, Garland Walter	322 South Alamo Street, Wetherford	Feb. 22, 1895
Ragsdale, Frank Gayle	Y. M. C. A., Cleburne	July 2, 1895
Randolph, Ridgely Bennett	Texhoma Oil & Refining Co., 403 Kemp & Kell Building, Wichita Falls.	Apr. 10, 1894
Ratcliffe, Harold Westled	Care of Republic Rubber Co., 2014 Commerce Street, Dallas.	Apr. 13, 1890
Raymer, Felix Addison	T. P. Coal & Oil Co., Ranger	Sept. 25, 1896
Reat, Grover Demosthenes	Giddings	Jan. 27, 1894
Reed, James Benton	Westminster	Apr. 29, 1892
Renshaw, John James	Decatur	June 1, 1891
Rich, Lucian Guy	Care of I. O. O. F. Home, Corsicana	Mar. 22, 1890
Rippy, Lloyd	Floydada	Oct. 23, 1895
Roan, Ike Lee	Navasota	Mar. 28, 1895
Robbins, Forrest Leonard	Lubbock	June 26, 1895
Roberts, Willie Warren	Muldoon	June 9, 1896
Robinette, James Franklin	2829 College Avenue, Fort Worth	Jan. 13, 1895
Robinson, Earl Otis	Bonham	Sept. 7, 1890
Rosenberg, William Edward	506 North Main Street, Halletsville	Nov. 4, 1896
Rosenstein, Harry Aaron	1828 Corsicana Street, Dallas	Sept. 14, 1892
Ross, Grady Bascomb	Henderson	Feb. 25, 1891
Royal, Ralph Hines	Wellington	Dec. 7, 1896
Ruby, Clair Garrison	1611 Indiana Avenue, El Paso	Feb. 28, 1894
Russell, Earl Buschnell	Gainesville	May 13, 1891
Russell, Mike Jerome	Ranger	Sept. 24, 1898
Sanders, Quintus Carlos	Giddings	May 18, 1897
Sartin, Basil Duke	1301 Austin Street, Wichita Falls	Apr. 16, 1893
Schild, Arthur Richard	515 West Euclid Avenue, San Antonio	Sept. 17, 1895
Schleigh, Ross DeLyle	Electra	Dec. 28, 1891
Schley, William Solomon	Gatesville	May 5, 1894
Scott, Hugo Perry	St. L. S. W. Local, Freight Office, Tyler	Dec. 2, 1894
Scruggs, Willard Ray	726 First National Bank Building, Houston	Mar. 15, 1895
Seull, Ralph Horace	816 Avenue K, Galveston	Oct. 3, 1896
Sharp, Luther	Tulia	Aug. 8, 1891
Sharp, Walter Bedford	Fidelity Trust Co., Houston	Nov. 8, 1896
Sheldon, Joseph V	12 Brazos Flats, El Paso	Feb. 26, 1891
Sherry, Dean	Cisco	July 24, 1888
Shiddell, Jack Frank	512 Vine Street, San Antonio	Jan. 11, 1896
Simpson, Grover Cleveland	1408 Washington Avenue, Houston	May 24, 1892
Sleight, Elmo Curtis	724 South Beckley Avenue, Dallas	Sept. 15, 1892
Smith, Ben M	1201 Brown Street, El Paso	Oct. 31, 1893
Smith, Charles Pinkney	Henderson	Apr. 7, 1893
Smith, Dewitt Harry	709 West Lamar Street, McKinney	Dec. 15, 1896
Smith, John Duncan	General Delivery, El Paso	Aug. 5, 1895
Smith, Mason	1203 East Twelfth Street, Austin	Apr. 14, 1894
Sneed, P. L	Montgomery	Oct. 23, 1896
Snelling, David Eli	2215 Kane Street, Houston	Nov. 11, 1893
Snow, Oron Lynn	Bangs	Feb. 22, 1897
Sparks, Walter Frank	Dinero	May 13, 1896
Spencer, Don Allison	133 Lyle Street, Beaumont	June 8, 1897
Stasney, Frank Theodore	Plum	Sept. 23, 1895
Stearns, Day-Verne Herbert	Box 1012, El Paso	July 22, 1895
Stevens, Elisha Omar	406 North Rogers Street, Waxahachie	Jan. 7, 1895
Stolz, Clinton Robert	La Grange	Aug. 24, 1898
Strait, James Lee	503 Hall Street, Gainesville	Sept. 6, 1890

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Strong, Royal A	2901 Knight Street, Dallas	Sept. 10, 1891
Stuart, Malcolm James	823 Camden Street, San Antonio	Oct. 1, 1891
Sweeden, Louis Galloway	402 Rust Street, San Angelo	Dec. 1, 1889
Switzer, Horace Swinden	585 Seventh Street, Beaumont	Nov. 18, 1893
Swope, John Gordon	1708 Clay Avenue, Houston	Aug. 8, 1895
Tardy, James Noel	Marshall	Aug. 21, 1897
Tarpley, Thomas Melville	Care of Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railway, Freight Office, San Antonio.	June 9, 1894
Taylor, Earl Alphonso	2218 Chenevert Street, Houston	Dec. 10, 1893
Taylor, James Henry	201 South Twenty-third Street, Temple	May 14, 1892
Temple, Mohler Devore	3305 Tularosa Street, El Paso	Oct. 6, 1891
Terrill, Joe Davis	Pecan Gap	Aug. 4, 1890
Thach, Stephen Dunbar	4011 Swiss Avenue, Dallas	July 15, 1895
Theobalt, Rupert Edward	1033 Proctor Street, Port Arthur	Jan. 12, 1892
Thomas, Edwin Wayne	Marfa	Dec. 11, 1891
Thomson, Kenneth Gordon	Los Olmos, Eagle Pass	Nov. 10, 1890
Thompson, William Roy	1514 Fillmore Street, Amarillo	Feb. 29, 1896
Thornton, Arnold Gaston	R. F. D. 1, Mount Pleasant	Sept. 26, 1891
Thornton, Penn Bedell	327 West Sixteenth Avenue, Houston	Dec. 19, 1894
Thurman, Roy L	Rogers	Oct. 21, 1897
Tibbetts, George Reeves	Flomont	Oct. 13, 1894
Tittle, John Clark	Meridian	Oct. 7, 1891
Tresenriter, Roy	3700 Memphis Avenue, El Paso	Aug. 17, 1889
Trickey, William Walter	Sanger	Mar. 22, 1889
Tucker, Jesse Clifton	Garland	Sept. 23, 1893
Tumlin, George Albert	715 West Leuda Street, Fort Worth	Dec. 1, 1888
Turner, Jasper Robert	R. F. D. 4, Winnsboro	May 18, 1893
Vann, Hansford Fowler	R. F. D. 6, Box 25A, Taylor	Aug. 17, 1895
Veale, Rayfield Watson	Breckenridge	June 10, 1892
Walpole, Ernest Howard	804 Denver Street, Wichita Falls	Sept. 20, 1891
Walton, William Neal	Corner Sixth Avenue and Eleventh Street, Corsicana.	July 4, 1894
Washburn, Robert Haslett	805 Austin Street, El Paso	Apr. 26, 1897
Watkins, Clayton Stuart	P. O. Box 1135, Amarillo	Sept. 8, 1897
Watson, Wesley Whitfield	Washburn	Mar. 22, 1894
Weyel, Albert Joe, jr	422 East Park Avenue, San Antonio	Apr. 7, 1895
Whightsel, William Everett	Care of Y. M. C. A., Houston	Apr. 2, 1889
White, Earl Raymond	Sherman	Sept. 30, 1891
White, Edward Paul	1820 North Olive Street, San Antonio	May 18, 1889
White, Gordon Owen	Lufkin	Oct. 16, 1891
White, Walter Amesa	704 West Welbarger Street, Vernon	July 29, 1895
Whitenberg, John Calvin	Valley Mills	Oct. 5, 1892
Whitmire, John Gordon	R. R. 6, Hillsboro	Dec. 12, 1895
Wiggins, Lafayette Byrn	201 Crescent Street, San Antonio	Nov. 9, 1892
Wilcox, Harry Edward	Hansford	Sept. 7, 1893
Wilhoite, Smith	2115 Fifth Avenue, Fort Worth	Dec. 27, 1887
Wilkinson, George Wesley	San Benito	Aug. 12, 1892
Williams, Alvis	Gatesville	Feb. 1, 1894
Wilson, Richard Landon	614 Congress Avenue, Austin	Aug. 19, 1895
Winston, Milton Montgomery	San Marcos	Apr. 8, 1894
Witty, Milton Bernts	Hamilton	Apr. 14, 1896
Wyman, Eugene William	1301 North Robinson Street, Cleburne	Apr. 29, 1896
Yarbrough, Jesse Gray	Royse City	Apr. 25, 1893
Yeates, Elijah Woodruff	1125 Mistletoe Avenue, Fort Worth	Sept. 1, 1894
Zachery, Coy Dexter	McAllen	Dec. 10, 1891
Zimmerman, Gustave Adolph	Lincoln	May 2, 1896

Digitized by Google

OKLAHOMA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Witter, Ermille George	Nowata	Jan. 14, 1891
Second Lieutenant.		
Easton, James Crighton	R. Street, Chattanooga	Feb. 16, 1892
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Carter, Franklin	Care of Roval Hotel, Madill	July 2, 1880
Fist, Henry Lesem	225 North Eighth Street, Muskogee	May 28, 1893
Kerr, Eugene Mortimore	1625 Elmira Street, Muskogee	Nov. 11, 1869
Captains.		
Johnston, John Jacob	123 South Denver Street, Tulsa	Aug. 22, 1877
Livingston, Noyes Burton	1032 South Rockford Street, Tulsa	Dec. 20, 1892
Pearsall, Charles McAllister	401 East Ninth Street, Oklahoma City	May 4, 1878
First Lieutenants.		
Bleakmore, Jack Kilgore	222 East Fourteenth Street, Oklahoma City	Dec. 2, 1894
Carwile, Jack Earnest	Idabel	Sept. 7, 1894
Corder, Jack Bronson	Hinton	May 12, 1889
Craycroft, William Robert	716 West Fifteenth Street, Oklahoma City	Mar. 1, 1891
Davison, Denver Norton	Coalgate	Oct. 9, 1890
Hodges, Douglas	115 North Carolina Avenue, Mangum	June 16, 1890
Martin, Raymond LeRoy	Wagoner	Sept. 25, 1897
Williams, Buford	Vinita	Aug. 7, 1892
Williams, Rufus Olin	808 Choctaw Avenue, Clinton	Nov. 15, 1886
Second Lieutenants.		
Brinks, Charles Wesley	804 North C Street, Muskogee	Aug. 9, 1890
Brown, Wilbur James	Box 153, Enid	Aug. 23, 1891
Callin, Walter Scott	1218 West Noble Avenue, Guthrie	Mar. 23, 1896
Catlett, Edwin Conway	General Delivery, Pawnee	Mar. 27, 1887
Chapman, Frederick Fremont	Duncan	Aug. 22, 1895
Chenoweth, Louis Alexander	430 South Buchanan Street, Enid	Sept. 1, 1893
Coffin, Austin M	1002 North University Street, Shawnee	Aug. 14, 1876
Colburn, James Orlin	Collinsville	July 4, 1890
Cooley, Clarence Alva	Kaw City	Jan. 29, 1898
Decker, Jewett Adair	103 A West Second Street, Tulsa	Aug. 19, 1892
Dobry, Joseph Emanuel	Yukon	Mar. 19, 1895
Griffeth, William Locklin	General Delivery, Tulsa	Sept. 21, 1880
Grigsby, Jesse Draper, jr	721 East Main Street, Norman	Mar. 4, 1896
Halley, Rupert Edwin	729 North Robinson Street, Oklahoma City	Nov. 10, 1893
Hammack, Walter Carl	Route 1, Haskell	Feb. 12, 1897
Hampton, Roy	Bradley	Apr. 29, 1894
Harrell, Howell	223 West Fourteenth Street, Oklahoma City	Feb. 16, 1895
Henshaw, Solomon Oscar	Bristow	July 25, 1886
Hickox, Thomas Bernard	317 West Harrison Street, Mangum	Dec. 13, 1894
Irby, Neil Robert	421 West Sixteenth Street, Oklahoma City	May 28, 1894
Larrabee, Isaac Emmett	517 East Blackwell Avenue, Blackwell	Oct. 31, 1895
Lennon, Jefferson Franklin	Box 675, Cleveland	Dec. 1, 1888
McDonald, Hubert Hubbard	307 North O Street, Muskogee	June 29, 1897
Martin, Joseph Frederick	Lone Wolf	Aug. 11, 1894
Mitchell, Dennis	R. F. D. 1, Fairmont	Sept. 14, 1893
Paulson, Andrew Horace	Kildare	May 29, 1891
Richardson, Lemuel Lee	Bradley	Mar. 5, 1892
Robberson, William Newton	1311 East Ninth Street, Oklahoma City	Jan. 15, 1891
Rucker, Robert Harvey	Norman	May 5, 1895
Smith, Lawrence E	Okeene	Aug. 27, 1891
Speed, John Shannon	216 West Main Street, Ardmore	Dec. 30, 1891
Svendsen, Carl Seelem	Fort Reno, Remount Depot	Mar. 26, 1880
Turnbull, Jasper Robert	Lone Wolf	Jan. 8, 1890
Wellborn, Karl Lee	Wister	Mar. 29, 1887
Williams, Volley Samuel	Idabel	Jan. 12, 1894
Wood, Harry Wilbur	604 Eighth Street, Lawton	June 13, 1892
Woodrum, Lewain Otto	Box 127, Castle	Nov. 12, 1893

Digitized by Google

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Roddy, John Augustus, jr.	1005 West Twenty-fourth Street, Oklahoma City.	Aug. 16, 1884
Willour, Leonard Scott.	533 South Second Street, McAlester.	Mar. 12, 1880
Majors.		
Baird, William Granville.	Broken Bow	Nov. 23, 1873
Emanuel, Lewis Edgar.	310 South Thirteenth Street, Chickasha.	Feb. 18, 1883
Hooper, Edward Waddell.	121½ Kihekah Avenue, Pawhuska.	July 28, 1876
McBride, George Albert.	Fort Gibson	Aug. 24, 1865
McGregor, Frank Harrison.	Manquin	Aug. 7, 1887
Nunnery, Ernest Ezra.	Washington	Aug. 29, 1884
Payne, William Henry.	Box 183, Cherokee	Dec. 31, 1873
Puckett, Carl.	Pryor	Oct. 31, 1882
Sanford, Joseph Hoy.	305 South Seventh Street, Muskogee.	Sept. 1, 1884
Sanger, Fenton Mercer.	2220 West Thirteenth Street, Oklahoma City.	Feb. 13, 1872
Stolper, Joseph Harry.	1404 Callahan Street, Muskogee.	Dec. 25, 1875
Warfoner, Ethan Exley.	Tonkawa.	Feb. 10, 1887
Warterfield, Floyd Edward.	P. O. Box 814, Muskogee.	Aug. 2, 1872
Wood, Thomas Franklin.	710 Chocataw Avenue, Sallisaw	July 10, 1865
Yasel, Herman Eugene.	General Delivery, Bartlesville.	May 2, 1880
Captains.		
Bailey, Howson Clark.	Sulphur.	Dec. 9, 1878
Barry, William Richard.	Bradley	Jan. 8, 1867
Beard, David Albert.	Westville	Nov. 6, 1876
Berry, Charles Nelson.	Ada	Nov. 16, 1892
Brown, Paul Richard.	Tulsa	July 12, 1876
Buchanan, Frank Reits.	1115 East Main Street, Enid	June 30, 1892
Burnett, Berry Hale.	Hulen	Jan. 19, 1884
Butler, Timothy Joseph.	Weatherford	Jan. 11, 1886
Calhoun, Robert Elice.	Hallett	July 1, 1869
Donohoo, Joseph.	719 Mayo Building, Tulsa.	June 27, 1869
Ellison, Gayfree.	Norman	Oct. 25, 1875
Field, Clarence Henry.	4329 Butler Place, Oklahoma City.	Aug. 1, 1876
Fryer, Smauel Jacob.	1002 Lawrence Street, Muskogee.	Nov. 20, 1876
Gordon, J. Matt.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1865
Harned, William Brown.	Chattanooga	Oct. 13, 1876
Harris, Andrew Warren.	623 Lawrence Street, Muskogee.	Dec. 16, 1875
Hartshorne, George Ewing.	304 Security Bldg., Tulsa.	Sept. 8, 1867
Hathaway, Alfred Hillory.	Mountain View	Nov. 5, 1871
Hazen, Abraham Lincoln.	Newkirk	July 6, 1865
Hobbs, Arthur Fletcher.	Hinton	Jan. 23, 1869
Holcombe, George Molton.	Okeene	Oct. 22, 1885
Howard, Walter Alonzo.	Chelsea	June 30, 1883
Hudson, Walter Burris.	Yale	Nov. 30, 1873
Huffman, Lozan Herbert.	Hobart	Oct. 8, 1872
Husband, William G.	Gould	Aug. 19, 1887
Johnson, Galvin Luther.	210 North Pine Street, Pauls Valley.	Sept. 30, 1878
Jones, Fred Fenton.	220 Prudom Avenue, Pawhuska.	Mar. 3, 1868
King, Emery Wilbur.	Bristow	Dec. 22, 1879
King, James Thomas.	Bokoshe	June 14, 1875
Kingman, William Henry.	427 Quapaw Avenue, Bartlesville.	Mar. 28, 1881
Leverton, William Reed.	Hobart	Aug. 20, 1882
Lovelady, Benton.	508 East Noble Avenue, Guthrie.	July 9, 1877
Lowry, Tom.	West Thirty-fourth Street, Oklahoma City.	Aug. 19, 1891
McBride, Earl Duwain.	1622 West Fortieth Street, Oklahoma City.	June 16, 1891
McBurney, Charles Hamilton.	220 South Ninth Street, Clinton	June 22, 1881
McKee, Edward Nelson.	1203 West Main Street, Enid	Nov. 17, 1868
McKinney, Howard William Bowland.	521 West Elm Street, Durant	Nov. 5, 1877
Means, James Foster.	Claremore	Feb. 11, 1866
Mitchell, Lang Allen.	East Grand Avenue, Frederick.	May 20, 1881
Montgomery, Randolph Lee.	Marlow	May 25, 1866
Newman, Oscar Clarence.	Shattuck	Dec. 29, 1876
Parker, Charles Edward.	Dustin	Sept. 7, 1882
Pearce, Charles Merritt.	Calumet	Nov. 26, 1886
Pearson, Leb Elmer.	Mangum	Oct. 5, 1880
Roberts, David Daniel.	Nash	Aug. 10, 1877
Robinson, Elam Theodore.	Cleveland	Mar. 30, 1873
Rollo, James Wilson.	Shattuck	June 25, 1883
Stricklen, Harve Marion.	Tonkawa	Apr. 21, 1881
Thacker, Robert Edward Lee.	Lexington	Dec. 27, 1865
Thompson, William Albert.	Hanna	Apr. 16, 1874
Trainor, William Joseph.	524 Cheyenne Street, Tulsa.	Mar. 2, 1875
Walker, Hardin.	Rosston	Mar. 29, 1872
Webb, Roy Abner.	711 West Twenty-sixth Street, Oklahoma City.	Aug. 25, 1891

Digitized by Google

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Anderson, John Victor	Fairview	Nov. 20, 1875
Baker, Roscoe Conkling	Arcadia	Aug. 27, 1882
Cottrell, Wilson Philip	Milburn	Oct. 6, 1879
Davis, John	Stigler	Jan. 17, 1894
Dorough, John Levi	Perry	Jan. 15, 1884
Dresbach, Harry Vincent	947 West Thirteenth Street, Oklahoma City	Aug. 31, 1867
McCall, Pearl Chandler	Okeene	Sept. 19, 1871
Nunnery, Thomas Junior	Granite	Oct. 25, 1886
Strother, Sterling Price	Holdenville	July 21, 1867
Waggoner, Roy Estis	Pawnee	Feb. 26, 1885
Wolfe, Reed	601 East Bluff Avenue, Hugo	Jan. 5, 1855
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Chapman, Andrew Daniel	Sulphur	Feb. 6, 1874
Granger, Edward	Ada	June 10, 1888
Roland, George Earl	Cement	Dec. 9, 1889
Rush, William Dean	Cleveland	Feb. 15, 1878
First Lieutenants.		
Geister, Charles Edward	312 South Okmulgee Avenue, Okmulgee	Aug. 25, 1896
Jack, Albert Samuel	Texhoma	Nov. 10, 1888
Lane, Ray Otto	El Reno	Sept. 4, 1889
Poyner, William Lee	314 East Thirteenth Street, Tulsa	Aug. 24, 1894
Proctor, Gilbert Ray	Twentieth and Kansas Avenue, Woodward	Nov. 17, 1889
Rogers, James Josiah	Frederick	Nov. 26, 1893
Schwartz, Peter William	Medford	Apr. 11, 1888
Smith, Lonnie Gage	301 Bliss Building, Tulsa	Sept. 27, 1892
Smyth, Cyril Quinn	Ponca City	Dec. 16, 1892
Treadwell, Thomas Jefferson	Tahlequah	Apr. 2, 1893
Wallace, David Emmett	617 East Sixth Street, Okmulgee	Feb. 10, 1892
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Atwood, Omar Turner	Kingfisher	July 2, 1875
First Lieutenant.		
Smith, Roy Charles	1617 Cherokee Street, Enid	Jan. 5, 1882
Second Lieutenant.		
Deem, Arthur Welling	Fairview	May 12, 1895
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Hildt, John Edward	15 East Jasper Street, Tulsa	Oct. 1, 1876
Millard, William John	1730 South Main Street, Tulsa	Dec. 23, 1880
Phipps, Frank Leeper	R. F. D. 1, Box 53, Chandler	Nov. 4, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Chandler, John Henry	410 East Fourth Street, Bartlesville	Feb. 9, 1883
Gamble, Howard Ladd	Purcell	Nov. 1, 1887
Ramsey, Erle Knowles	1501 West Forty-fourth Street, Oklahoma City	Jan. 5, 1886
Womble, Murray Ray	Engineers Department, Sinclair Building, Tulsa	Nov. 19, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Bennett, James Baysden	Poteau	May 12, 1891
Byrne, William Eugene	Box 176, Ansdarko	Aug. 4, 1890
Galt, John Carney	P. O. Box 111, Ardmore	June 17, 1893
Holmboe, Lawrence Scofield	1425 West Thirty-fifth Street, Oklahoma City	July 7, 1892
Howard, David Austin	112 East Sixth Street, Bartlesville	May 1, 1889
Leon, Milton	Locust Grove, Mayes County	Mar. 2, 1891
Morrisett, Claudis Thomas	224 East Campbell Street, Edmond	Sept. 4, 1894
Parker, Buford Milton	Davis	Aug. 21, 1895

Digitized by Google

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Pownell, Admiral Munroe	Hennessey	Mar. 23, 1892
Stephens, Joseph Ronda	8 Fifth Street, Lawton	Feb. 25, 1891
Weeks, Jedediah Earle	Bokchito	Sept. 15, 1894
Whisenant, John Barney	Duncan	Aug. 11, 1894
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Captain.		
Kirkpatrick, Nevins Fuller	Antlers	Oct. 21, 1898
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Lloyd Melvin	1427 East Broadway, Enid	Aug. 6, 1890
Bradley, John Robert	Bartlesville	Dec. 22, 1893
Burns, Percy Lytle	309 North Third Street, Ponca City	Mar. 26, 1890
Hayhurst, George Paxton	Box 552, Woodward	Aug. 18, 1881
Hott, Willis Monroe	R. F. D. 2, Wakita	Mar. 9, 1893
Price, Lewis Temple	525 Columbus Street, Muskogee	Mar. 27, 1892
Whitehead, Clarence Brownloe	427 East Fourth Street, Oklahoma City	Oct. 28, 1887
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Beall, Kenneth Ellsworth	Empire Gas & Fuel Co., Bartlesville	Apr. 24, 1895
Casselberry, Grover Jefferson	1220 West Twelfth Street, Oklahoma City	Nov. 14, 1895
McKinney, Clarence William	1308 West Seventeenth Street, Oklahoma City	Aug. 1, 1892
Moroney, James Patrick	1006 East Eighth Street, Okmulgee	Aug. 15, 1895
Steedman, Aubrey Earl	R. F. D. 4, Hobart	Aug. 27, 1894
Ucker, Henry Cecil, jr	507 South Seventh Street, Chickasha	Apr. 11, 1891
Wilson, Horace Lyndon	224 South Elm Street, Sapulpa	Apr. 29, 1890
Woodruff, Marsh Bradford	821 Eighth Street, Perry	June 14, 1894
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Major.		
Smith, Hugh Neely, jr	328 South Thirteenth Street, Chickasha	Apr. 12, 1892
Captains.		
Abney, Louis D	Stratford	July 25, 1893
Flood, Richard Edward	613 Park Avenue, Lawton	Oct. 28, 1893
Langston, James Argile	Route 2, Box 1, Vinita	June 21, 1888
Tingle, Charles Guy	624 North Elm Street, Guthrie	May 29, 1884
Welsh, Floyd Elmo	1014 Barnes Avenue, Alva	Jan. 6, 1896
First Lieutenants.		
Andrews, Horace Arthur	Stillwater	Mar. 27, 1894
Barnett, Nelson Dater	Oklahoma Power & Transmission Co., Byng	Nov. 24, 1892
Gideon, Al Jennings	1301 East Fourteenth Street, Oklahoma City	May 2, 1896
Gilchrist, Claude Francis	518 Robinson Arcade Building, Tulsa	Apr. 20, 1888
Hamilton, Mark Armstead	805 Fourth Street NE., Ardmore	Oct. 22, 1895
Hannum, George Henry	Tulsa	July 26, 1891
Hawn, Albert Roland	Care of First National Bank, Chickasha	Apr. 12, 1890
Knoblock, Frederick Lyle	402 West Street, Stillwater	May 14, 1891
Kotzebue, Meinhard Henry	Care of Mount Cooper B. & I. Co., Tulsa	May 9, 1893
Lichty, Lester Clyde	406 Boulevard, Norman	July 5, 1891
McSherry, Frank David	Gordon Building, McAlester	Nov. 20, 1891
Nissley, John Kraybill	1424 West Noble Avenue, Guthrie	Jan. 17, 1894
Sammons, August Belmont	803 West Ninth Street, Oklahoma City	Jan. 15, 1891
Tolbert, Raymond Augustin	Assistant attorney for Oklahoma, C. R. I. & P. Ry. Co., El Reno.	Mar. 17, 1890
Wetzel, John Ralph	807 West Potts Street, Oklahoma City	Nov. 30, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Bagby, Samuel Leslie	Box 775, Henryetta	Nov. 7, 1897
Baker, Gilbert Charles	R. F. D. 2, Meno	July 10, 1898
Bates, Barrett Ferdinand	Unger Clothing Co., Bartlesville	Oct. 30, 1891
Bebb, Forrest	1119 Fremont Avenue, Muskogee	Oct. 10, 1894
Bewley, Winton F	1329 West Sixteenth Street, Oklahoma City	Mar. 8, 1892
Biddy, Jasper Emerson	316 East Park Place, Oklahoma City	Jan. 18, 1895
Bleakley, William Ernest	Binger	June 16, 1895
Boling, Guy Camden	Capron	Jan. 13, 1895

Digitized by Google

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
***Second Lieutenants*—Continued.**		
Brockerman, Glenno Thornton	General delivery, McAlester	July 25, 1895
Brown, Frank Alfred	210 West Reno Street, Oklahoma City	Sept. 2, 1896
Burke, William Andrew	Sixth Street & Okmulgee Avenue, Okmulgee	Feb. 26, 1897
Cain, Howard Stanley	Temple	May 26, 1893
Campbell, Max William	District Court, Tulsa	June 6, 1895
Carter, Tullis David	810 South Boundary Street, Lawton	July 16, 1895
Caudill, Henry Ben	211 Grandview, Pawhuska	Nov. 30, 1890
Combs, Charlie	Yale	Mar. 11, 1889
Copeland, Fayette, jr	206 C Street, Miami	Dec. 16, 1895
Copeland, Richard Gardner	Miami	July 31, 1892
Cornish, Cabell Carroll	302 East Miami Avenue, McAlester	June 24, 1897
Danvers, Donald Marion	19 Terminal Arcade, Oklahoma City	Jan. 6, 1898
Decker, John Harold	418 North Main Street, Alters	Jan. 10, 1898
Edwards, Haydn	Waurika	July 18, 1895
Edwards, Stephen Marcus	P. O. Box 1082, Drumright	Apr. 3, 1895
Finley, Gregory Paul	407 West Sixth Street, Oklahoma City	Feb. 13, 1893
Fitzpatrick, Arthur	Bartlesville	Mar. 3, 1897
Foster, Van Butler	818 South Seventh Street, Chickasha	Mar. 16, 1895
Gartner, James Lyon	Box 1748, Tulsa	Oct. 5, 1895
Gilbert, Arthur Clay, jr	1015 South McComb Street, El Reno	Feb. 28, 1895
Gilchrist, Hugh Robert	401 South Fourth Street, Clinton	Apr. 14, 1895
Green, Joseph Martin	722 South Eleventh Street, Muskogee	June 10, 1893
Greenshields, Bryce Wallace	Antwine	Dec. 30, 1895
Hannah, George Irving	Edmond	Mar. 2, 1893
Heath, Loren Bruce	1023 North C Street, Muskogee	Sept. 14, 1886
Henley, Alvous	P. O. Box 267, Altus	Sept. 13, 1895
Howard, Domer Lawton	Red Star Products Co., Alva	Nov. 24, 1894
Hull, Roy Beins	R. F. D. No. 1, Big Cabin	Oct. 10, 1891
Hunter, Clarence Wesley	1500 Ninth Street, Lawton	Nov. 19, 1895
Koester, Paul Oscar	409 Wyandotte, Bartlesville	May 31, 1896
LaHay, John Felps	402 Callahan Street, Muskogee	July 30, 1897
Leonard, Leonard Rich	Beaver	Aug. 2, 1896
Long, Wilbur	806 A Street, Lawton	Nov. 10, 1894
McDermott, Hugh Virgil	757 Asp Avenue, Norman	Nov. 19, 1893
Marland, George Roberts	1002 East Grande Street, Ponca City	Nov. 19, 1897
Mattenlee, James Harold	Corner Main and Dewey Streets, Sapulpa	Aug. 26, 1892
Miller, Wendell Zerbe	Care of Gypsy Oil Co., Tulsa	Mar. 22, 1892
Mosig, Carl Guido	1205 West Maine Street, Enid	July 12, 1894
Murray, Harold Eugene	419 South Phoenix Street, Tulsa	Oct. 10, 1896
Neyer, Joe Leo	1104 West Eleventh Street, Oklahoma City	Mar. 30, 1896
Nims, Albert Kelley	Care of Dewey Airplane Co., Dewey	Mar. 6, 1895
Noel, Ralf Everett	R. F. D. No. 3, Hydro	Apr. 18, 1893
Nussbaum, Hamilton Smith	Flynn-Ames Building, Muskogee	July 28, 1898
O'Neill, Augustine Gerald	Care of O'Neill, Moltz & Rees, Tulsa	Nov. 24, 1890
Page, Clarence Edgar	St. Nicholas Hotel, Oklahoma City	Feb. 21, 1897
Parsons, Arthur William	Durant	Oct. 3, 1893
Phillips, James Maurice	230 East Ninth Street, Oklahoma City	June 9, 1891
Pollock, Elmer William	Care of Alfalfa County National Bank, Cherokee	Mar. 8, 1895
Reeves, Archie Russell	Gould	May 14, 1893
Richards, Homer Maro	Cleveland	Apr. 9, 1895
Roberts, Fred Roscoe	Okmulgee	June 24, 1892
Robinson, Robert Philleo	403 North Fifteenth Street, Muskogee	Jan. 18, 1896
Rooney, Laurence Francis	548 North Twelfth Street, Muskogee	July 23, 1895
Seevers, Alfred Thomas	Pawnee	July 9, 1890
Smith, Sydney Salisbury	115 East Eleventh Street, Tulsa	June 15, 1894
Strange, Alex Wisner	Lone Wolf	Sept. 7, 1896
von Stein, Louis Raymond	719 West Nineteenth Street, Oklahoma City	Aug. 23, 1886
Wiggins, John Henry	Box 1346, Bartlesville	Mar. 13, 1889
Woods, Harold Merle	Welch	Oct. 24, 1894
Yergler, Jerry Lewelling	Kingfisher	Oct. 9, 1894
Zalabak, Frank	Kingfisher	Oct. 20, 1892
CHAPLAIN.		
First Lieutenant.		
Morony, Lionel G	Watonga	Aug. 7, 1876
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Brown, John D	Anadarko	Nov. 20, 1893
MacDonald, John Alexander	Durant	Oct. 20, 1891
White, Henry George	328 Thirteenth Street, Chickasha	Mar. 31, 1892

Digitized by Google

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
CAVALRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Black, Soranus Leonard	503 A Avenue, Lawton	Oct. 6, 1891
Drummond, Alfred Alexander	Hominy	Dec. 2, 1896
Swanson, Thomas Clyde	434 Iowa Building, Tulsa	Dec. 7, 1894
Williams, Levi Gustave	Box 27, Lawton	Sept. 2, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Cottingham, Virgil Elisha	Stonewall	June 10, 1891
Webb, Blaine	Sulphur	Aug. 4, 1893
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Peck, Herbert Massey	612 West Thirty-second Street, Oklahoma City	Nov. 5, 1879
Majors.		
Fall, Harold Bertels	125 G Street S W., Ardmore	Aug. 18, 1889
Michaelson, Manley E	Bartlesville	Mar. 13, 1881
Captains.		
Brown, Henry Marshall	Wagoner	Jan. 13, 1889
Dyer, Thomas Lafayette	303 Fourth Street, Alva	Apr. 17, 1889
Fowler, Orin Cody	Anadarko	Dec. 8, 1892
Higgs, Morton Thomas	Idabel	Sept. 25, 1896
McInnis, Veris E	630-634 American National Bank Building, Oklahoma City.	Nov. 24, 1880
Mabry, John Nance	Weatherford	Apr. 27, 1892
Mitchell, Harry Westbrook	1 West Main Street, Shawnee	Mar. 31, 1890
Smith, Solon Williams	706-8 American National Bank Building, Oklahoma City.	Aug. 28, 1881
Wilson, Charles Lindley	507 West Division Street, Henryetta	June 16, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Abernethy, Oscar Henry	Hollis	Sept. 24, 1894
Affholder, Irvin Ernest	R. F. D. No. 9, Alva	Jan. 9, 1894
Bass, Harry Wesley	295 West Elm Street, Enid	Apr. 9, 1895
Bright, Meredith Henry	Hugo	Oct. 21, 1893
Chapman, Arthur Haskett	Sapulpa	Aug. 14, 1887
Clark, Cortis Anderson	Weatherford	Nov. 16, 1896
Crittenden, William LaFayette	Stigler	Feb. 7, 1885
Dail, John Byron	Cherokee	Aug. 25, 1890
Garlock, Harry Miller	Richmond	June 15, 1895
Harrison, Benjamin Franklin	P. O. Box 33, Chickasha	May 28, 1893
Henry, George Selden	Henry Oil Co., Tulsa	Aug 7, 1892
Lewinsohn, James Gordon	108 West Main Street, Oklahoma City	May 13, 1894
Stevens, Frank Edward	Lexington	Feb. 28, 1883
Tolson, Ralph Stratford	Triangle Building, Pawhuska	July 28, 1892
Wamsley, Grover Cleveland	502 East Oklahoma Avenue, Anadarko	Oct. 8, 1884
Whittington, Eugene	127 West Tenth Street, Oklahoma City	Feb. 9, 1886
Wilson, Robert Hayden	505 West Sixteenth Street, Oklahoma City	Nov. 27, 1895
Wrinkle, Herbert Etsal	Welch	Nov. 11, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Tony Ross	Twenty-seventh and Robinson Street South, Oklahoma City.	June 20, 1887
Alvis, Paul David	Elks Club, Tulsa	July 4, 1893
Ambrose, Wiley Harvey	618 East Washington, McAlester	Sept. 27, 1890
Anderson, Frank Clayton	1300 Classen Boulevard, Oklahoma City	Nov. 25, 1898
Autry, Charles Edgar	Yale	July 8, 1894
Barr, Iverson Amacker	Box 475, Drumright	Apr. 17, 1896
Barrett, Samuel Martin	Wynnewood	Jan. 8, 1892
Bass, Henry Benjamin	215 West Elm Street, Enid	Feb. 24, 1897
Beattie Walter Newton	1504 West Thirty-eighth Street, Oklahoma City	Feb. 20, 1900
Bickel, Dewey	115 West Market Street, Enid	Mar. 22, 1898
Blanchard, John Beringer	Purcell	Nov. 20, 1897
Brett, Rutherford Henderson	Ardmore	Aug. 24, 1895
Briscoe, Albert Henry	Hollis	Jan. 12, 1896
Carey, Charles Edward	767 Asp Avenue, Norman	Nov. 14, 1889
Cass, Early Russell	917 South Jackson Street, Tulsa	Jan. 5, 1893
Casteel, John Radcliff	Sulphur	Sept. 26, 1890
Chapman, Charles Busbey	221 East Ninth Street, Oklahoma City	Mar. 26, 1887
Clark, Lester Wilbur	Wyandotte Avenue, Dewey	Nov. 18, 1893

Digitized by Google

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Clay, Abner Henry	Ninnekah	Mar. 29, 1896
Clements, Richard Jones	1220 West Thirtieth Street, Oklahoma City	Aug. 24, 1895
Collier, James Vestie	Oilton	May 26, 1898
Curtis, Joe Wheeler	329 West Apache Street, Norman	July 3, 1898
Daily, Charley Franklin	Duncan	July 16, 1894
Darwin, Julius Cecil	520 North Jackson, Altus	Oct. 5, 1899
Dean, Cecil Kenneth	Carney	Jan. 25, 1898
Duncan, Edwin Burton	301 East Sixth Street, Oklahoma City	Feb. 18, 1891
Eckles, Jim Will	207 West Eighth Avenue, Holdenville	Oct. 8, 1899
Emmons, Clarence Delbert	Vinita	June 26, 1897
Faris, Glenn Waldo	Billings	Mar. 9, 1897
Fenten, Thomas Whitman	910 East Ninth Street, Ada	Oct. 7, 1899
Fisher, John McFarland	Arapaho	July 8, 1892
Fisher, Teague Stevenson	Arapaho	Dec. 20, 1894
Florence, Walter Nathan	Eleventh and Electric Avenue, McAlester	Feb. 3, 1895
Forde, Laurence Kenneth	Post-office Box 474, Woodward	Apr. 15, 1889
Gatlin, Ralph Edward	Olustee	Jan. 13, 1891
Gibbs, Quesney Dibrelle	408 North Sixth Street, Henryetta	June 13, 1897
Gilbert, Oscar Presley	3900 Classen Boulevard, Oklahoma City	May 14, 1899
Gilleland, John Word	Post-office Box 45, Seminole	July 15, 1889
Glidewell, Web	Helena	Nov. 7, 1896
Gough, Homer Hull	114 North Third Street, Ponca City	June 22, 1893
Green, Charles Burdett	Y. M. C. A., Third and Cincinnati Streets, Tulsa	Oct. 16, 1898
Grimes, Otha Heizer	Nineteenth and Detroit Avenue, Tulsa	July 17, 1895
Harley, John Thomas	Coalgate	Aug. 13, 1888
Haun, Ray Homer	Juprenka Apartments, Oklahoma City	Nov. 3, 1898
Hodges, James Henry	Wilson	Oct. 12, 1890
Horn, Carl Gustave	1532 West Thirtieth Street, Oklahoma City	Nov. 19, 1898
Hunter, Paul Bryan	109 East Third Street, Claremore	Feb. 12, 1897
Jacob, Bud Harry	A. E. Bendelari, Picher	Dec. 25, 1889
Johnson, Fletcher Marvin	North Pine Street, Pauls Valley, Garvin County	Dec. 1, 1892
Kerr, Donald Farl	Woodward	Sept. 5, 1888
Kerr, Robert Samuel	Ada	Sept. 11, 1895
Kirby, Grady	Roxane Petroleum Co., Tulsa	Feb. 16, 1889
Kirchner, Ralph Radford	Perry	Feb. 27, 1893
Kolm, Robert Nieman	424 West Ninth Street, Stillwater	Oct. 15, 1897
Lewis, Roy Francis	Aline	Aug. 17, 1898
Littleton, Harry Matthew	112 North O Street, Muskogee	May 13, 1892
Loosen, Julius Paul	Okarche	May 14, 1899
Lott, Kenneth Harrison	106 N. L. Street, Muskogee	Sept. 11, 1892
McIlroy, Bayard William	Stonewall	Aug. 12, 1892
McKown, David Ross	R. F. D. 1, Pocasset	Sept. 22, 1895
Marx, Loyd Sylvan	Pawnee	Aug. 17, 1894
Mitchell, Lanson Doak	Pawhuska	Dec. 13, 1889
Moore, Alonzo Hill	513 South Thirteenth Street, Muskogee	Nov. 25, 1895
Moore, Gilbert Parvin	Care of O. A. Gilbert, Cleveland	Oct. 5, 1898
Morris, Joe Sterling	305 Lawrence Street, Muskogee	Mar. 27, 1897
Nelson, Fred Ivan	442 Robinson Building, Tulsa	Jan. 31, 1895
Ranck, Roland James	610 South Independence Avenue, Sapulpa	Sept. 15, 1889
Reynolds, Roy Alvin	812 South Boston Street, Tulsa	Oct. 30, 1888
Schnurr, Cornelius	R. F. D. No. 5, Orlando	Jan. 21, 1891
Sharp, John Fletcher, jr.	137 West Fourteenth Street, Oklahoma City	Nov. 18, 1895
Shields, William Hobart	604 Colorado Avenue, Mangum	Jan. 2, 1899
Simpson, Herbert A	404 Gore Street, Lawton	Apr. 23, 1894
Sinclair, Edward Thornton	531 East Fifth Street, Oklahoma City	May 17, 1892
Smith, James Cellers	Norman	Nov. 18, 1898
Smith, Otto	Canton	Oct. 20, 1893
Smythe, Robert Wade	Marlow	July 31, 1895
Stout, Charles Gordon	R. R. 3, Box 72, Wellston	Aug. 2, 1893
Sweet, Orlando Franklin	Texhoma	Mar. 3, 1898
Taliaferro, Charles Chapline	1117 West Fifteenth Street, Oklahoma City	Jan. 17, 1898
Tallman, Ernest Wells	122 South Webster Street, Norman	Nov. 18, 1893
Thomas, John Jay	Tallhina	Feb. 14, 1899
Thompson, Basil Marshall	223½ East Eleventh Street, Oklahoma City	Mar. 4, 1891
Thornton, Van Monroe	Tishomingo	June 7, 1896
Toomer, Morrison Reasoner	407 West Grand Avenue, Oklahoma City	Oct. 31, 1891
Trimble, Barrell	Jones	Feb. 16, 1899
Tuttle, James Henry	1746 South Boulder Avenue, Tulsa	Mar. 10, 1898
Tyler, Donald Marsh	309 East Ninth Street, Bartlesville	Nov. 5, 1888
Uri, Hubert Nicholas	418 West Seventh Street, Okmulgee	Mar. 15, 1895
Webster, John Fraser	Miami	May 27, 1895
Weisiger, Joseph	1425 West Thirty-third Street, Oklahoma City	Oct. 3, 1890
White, John Poindexter	2821 South Harvey Street, Oklahoma City	Dec. 27, 1892
Williams, Clinton Howard	Broken Arrow	Sept. 23, 1888
Williams, Stanley	Caddo	Aug. 6, 1897
Woodson, Fred. Edward	Y. M. C. A. Tulsa	Aug. 4, 1896
Wyatt, Earl Augustus	R. F. D. 5, Orlando	Apr. 18, 1895
Zimmer, Archie Reavis	Blackwell	Mar. 9, 1890

Digitized by Google

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Drake, Oscar McNeely	Box 935, Muskogee	Oct. 3, 1889
Randall, Beryl Williford	215 North Union, Shawnee	Sept. 6, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Cromack, Bertrand Monroe, jr	Nowata	Sept. 11, 1895
Gorton, Leo Hiawatha	526 University Boulevard, Norman	Sept. 19, 1889
Scrivner, James	Pauls Valley	Dec. 13, 1895
Thies, Herman Roderick	R. R. 4, Enid	Sept. 17, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Bayer, Lloyd Felch	Tidal Gasoline Co, Box 1733, Tulsa	Oct. 26, 1893
Burk, Richard Martin	1126 East Sixth Street, Okmulgee	Jan. 12, 1898
Burress, Walter March	Tonkawa	Oct. 4, 1893
Burton, John Flack	417 D Avenue, Lawton	July 10, 1897
Campbell, James Monroe	1623 West Thirtieth Street, Oklahoma City	Jan. 31, 1896
Duncan, Lee Norman	1826 Minnesota Avenue, Chickasha	Apr. 17, 1895
Locke, David Archibald	508 Mart Brockman Apartment, Tulsa	May 6, 1897
McCulloch, Stanley C	Chickasha	Jan. 21, 1895
Melton, Wendell Alonzo	Yale	Apr. 9, 1891
Schienberg, Sam	Ada	Mar. 11, 1894
Sparling, Earl Edward	922 North Robinson Street, Oklahoma City	Nov. 23, 1897
Yeokum, George Henry	412 East Park Place, Oklahoma City	Aug. 24, 1893
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Baker, Wright Graham	Sapulpa	May 13, 1891
Ertell, Frank	Claremore	Feb. 6, 1879
Finley, Harry Lutellus	225 North Randlett Street, Hobart	Jan. 26, 1874
Hopkins, Theodore Carlisle	Sixth and Cleland Avenue, Tulsa	Aug. 22, 1886
Locke, Victor Murat, jr	Antlers	Mar. 23, 1876
Captains.		
Armstrong, Albert Monroe	Pawnee	Mar. 24, 1882
Cassidy, Wendell Patrick	Bartlesville	Dec. 6, 1890
Crownover, Joe Calvin	Antlers	Jan. 8, 1893
Florence, Walter Tuttle	Antlers	May 31, 1879
Frantz, Harry Pleasant	705 South Elwood Street, Tulsa	Nov. 26, 1894
Frasher, William Hastings	33 North Yorktown Avenue, Tulsa	Feb. 27, 1893
Halley, Harry Lee Stuart	519–520 Kennedy Building, Tulsa	Sept. 5, 1894
Hatcher, Fritz	Stonewall	May 28, 1895
Hinman, Lawrence D	311½ West Sixth Street, Oklahoma City	Feb. 8, 1889
Jones, John William	Idabel	Aug. 27, 1881
Laing, Ronald Blair	321 West Tyro Avenue, Kingfisher	Aug. 8, 1895
Lane, Olen	602 North Park Street, Shawnee	May 18, 1895
Lantz, Lazear Harold	1308 South Main Street, Tulsa	Aug. 5, 1891
McLain, Raymond Stallings	3309 North McKinley Avenue, Oklahoma City	Apr. 4, 1890
McNeese, Charles Harold	411 West Eleventh Street, Oklahoma City	Aug. 22, 1892
Mason, Charles Walter	324 North Pecan Street, Nowata	Dec. 11, 1887
Nelson, Courtney Byrd	1014 South Cincinnati Avenue, Tulsa	Mar. 16, 1888
Powers, Earl Robert	Drumright	Jan. 2, 1889
Prout, William Christopher	Athletic Director, Fort Sill	Dec. 24, 1886
Ragan, Clarence Collins	R. R. 3, Hobart	Sept. 4, 1892
Riddle, Virgil E	1200 East Ninth Street, Ada	Jan. 24, 1896
Sanford, William Alva	304 North Fourth Street, Durant	Feb. 27, 1883
Sharp, Eugene Grant	122½ West Oklahoma Avenue, Guthrie	Apr. 28, 1896
Shilling, Marvin French	Lebanon	Mar. 17, 1894
Sweeney, Virgil Reed	Eufaula	Aug. 5, 1888
Vardeman, John William	Bliss	Oct. 3, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Bellmard, Moses	Newkirk	Feb. 16, 1892
Bramlette, Lee Clinton	Wilburton	Feb. 27, 1895
Cruse, Silas Hubert	17 B Street NW., Miami	Oct. 12, 1895
Dean, Harold Isaac	807 South Main Street, Sapulpa	May 8, 1894
Eagan, William Lewis	Calumet	July 19, 1889
Edwards, James Otto	Eakly	July 7, 1890
Emery, Henderson Donaldson	Guaranty State Bank, Ardmore	Sept. 1, 1893
Faulkner, Ward	1504 West Second Street, Checotah	Sept. 9, 1891
Freeman, Edward Hamilton	Sentinel	Sept. 1, 1892
Furman, Henry Marshall	Norman	Oct. 6, 1893
Glasco, Roy	Purcell	Aug. 21, 1890
Goltry, Homer Wallace	1002 West Maple Avenue, Enid	July 2, 1894
Hagan, Eugene	1007 West Sixteenth Street, Oklahoma City	Apr. 26, 1896
Hamilton, Erle Addison	Care of J. P. Martin, Cleveland	Jan. 12, 1893
Hampton, Jesse Harold	Democrat Printing Co., Tulsa	Aug. 17, 1888
Hinman, Howard Wallace	111 West Sixth Street, Oklahoma City	June 1, 1896

Digitized by Google

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Johnson, Allison Gaines	Box 311, Pawnee	Feb. 14, 1892
Kirkley, Clem Eugene	Box 36, Vinita	Oct. 13, 1885
McClellan, George Russell	323 North Adams Street, Enid	Feb. 22, 1896
McCollom, Walter William	R. F. D. 4, Lone Wolf	Dec. 27, 1893
Mann, George Leftrage	520 South Park Street, Sapulpa	June 25, 1896
Marks, Lorenzo John	Sixth and Main Streets, Tulsa	Dec. 1, 1885
Moore, Graham	303-4 Muskogee National Bank Building, Muskogee.	Sept. 11, 1890
Nicholson, Hudson	P. O. Box 8, Perry	Dec. 8, 1888
Norvell, Robert Spencer	Wewoka	Mar. 15, 1891
Pace, Thomas Peoples	Care of L. T. Cook, Purcell	Oct. 9, 1891
Sawyer, Bud	Red Oaks	Sept. 22, 1892
Schienberg, Harry Paul	Ada	July 2, 1892
Schmitt, Thomas Anthony	539 South Third Street, Muskogee	Sept. 19, 1896
Siler, John Welsey	Crowder	Feb. 4, 1890
Skeggs, William Thaddus	909 West Reno Street, Oklahoma City	July 11, 1884
Thomson, Isaac Lockerbie	Care of Mrs. Kate Thomson, Tonkawa	Nov. 28, 1894
Tilly, Cecil Hall	1503 East Okmulgee Street, Muskogee	Nov. 4, 1895
Tormohlen, Louis Frank	700 West Fourth Street, Oklahoma City	Jan. 24, 1887
Truesdell, George Homer	Kingfisher	July 9, 1886
Second Lieutenants.		
Alexander, Ralph Herschel	Foster	June 24, 1893
Allen, Charles William	Guthrie	Aug. 10, 1887
Austelle, Ernest Albert	Stonewall	Apr. 25, 1890
Bain, John	404 Keeler Avenue, Bartlesville	Apr. 8, 1893
Ballew, Louie	Wynnewood	Apr. 7, 1892
Barger, Turner	Box 415, Newkirk	Oct. 19, 1896
Bates, Cecil Rhodes	316 West Seventh Street, Oklahoma City	Aug. 12, 1897
Baxter, Albert Lewis	Holdenville	Nov. 10, 1887
Beal, Harold Christian	411 East Dewey Street, Sapulpa	July 16, 1892
Beck, Leslie Alex	Twenty-ninth and Court, Muskogee	May 19, 1893
Beegle, Ralph Allison	503 Center Street, Alva	May 11, 1896
Bell, Charles Athol	Holdenville	Nov. 2, 1893
Bellew, Raymond Frederick	228 Granite Avenue, Pawnee	Aug. 14, 1893
Bolman, Henry Clyde	Collinsville	June 27, 1889
Bond, Baxter Brooking	Broadview Farm, Claremore	July 18, 1897
Boren, Stacy Sampson	2103 West Broadway, Muskogee	Nov. 21, 1890
Braden, Samuel Delimore	R. F. D. 3, Enid	May 4, 1897
Breeding, Homer Elroy	17 Highland Circle, Oklahoma City	Nov. 1, 1891
Brewer, Picken Ernest Stanley	Care of Roxana Petroleum Co., Drumright	Dec. 30, 1892
Brown, George Sterling	Fairview	July 3, 1894
Butler, Lacey Sherman	Waukomis	Aug. 27, 1894
Butler, Orom Ivhan	Waukomis	Oct. 6, 1896
Buxton, William Joseph	114 West Avenue "C," Oklahoma City	July 2, 1889
Cameron, Emory Cloe	Fairfax	Aug. 1, 1894
Campbell, Fred	1421 South Baltimore Street, Tulsa	Aug. 19, 1899
Carter, Henry William	Fort Townson	Dec. 2, 1893
Carter, Jack Olin	Care of Sinclair Oil Co., Covington	Dec. 16, 1895
Clark, Joseph Leo	214 South Xanthus Street, Tulsa	Mar. 24, 1892
Clausen, Chester Alexander	232 East Third Street, Stillwater	Aug. 28, 1895
Comforth, Oliver Duncan	Seward	Nov. 4, 1894
Correll, Vincent Ira	505 Duck Street, Stillwater	Feb. 25, 1890
Cross, Guy Leander	Dewey	Jan. 27, 1894
Crow, Fred Milton	528 East Third Street, Bartlesville	Feb. 6, 1892
Cunningham, Ivan Wendal	312 South Oklahoma Avenue, Mangum	Nov. 27, 1890
Damon, George Mortimer	Ringwood	Mar. 8, 1896
Darby, Harold William	Care of Empire Gas & Fuel Co., Bartlesville	Mar. 25, 1897
Darnell, Elmer Fielding	Tulsa Hotel, Tulsa	Mar. 5, 1888
Dillenback, Frank Harold	609 East Cleveland Avenue, Guthrie	Jan. 8, 1890
Ditzler, Walter Linginfelter	530 West Eufaula Street, Norman	Aug. 15, 1892
Dolphin, Newton	Boley	July 27, 1893
Dunlap, James Dorse	Red Oak	Feb. 18, 1896
Evans, Clinton Clifford	316 North Washington, Sand Springs	Sept. 25, 1889
Falls, Clyde Lafayette	R. F. D. No. 1, Dustin	May 2, 1897
Fate, George Austin	Marietta	Dec. 7, 1893
Fontaine, Charles Erskine	311 North Fourth Avenue, Durant	Jan. 30, 1897
Garris, Osro Conway	Marlow	Oct. 10, 1892
Gates, William Clapp	17 North Water Street, Sapulpa	May 5, 1894
Gilham, Clancey Owen	Foss	Mar. 15, 1893
Gregory, Oliver Clark	Hendrix	Apr. 29, 1896
Hall, William Ira	509 Lowry Street, Stillwater	Oct. 27, 1895
Hamilton, Ray Wylie	Box 605, Pond Creek	Mar. 24, 1895
Hammerly, Harry	728 South Seventh Street, Chickasha	Nov. 28, 1888
Haney, N. B., jr	701 East Ninth Street, Ada	June 8, 1889
Hanna, Martin Lee	P. O. Box 514, Shawnee	Oct. 20, 1892
Harlow, Jonathan Clair	Oklahoma City	Nov. 23, 1889

Digitized by Google

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Harrill, Paul Eugene	Durant	Aug. 1, 1888
Hawley, William Paul	Care of Exchange Oil Co., Covington	Aug. 30, 1894
Henshaw, George Anderson, jr	331 West Eleventh Street, Oklahoma City	Oct. 25, 1896
Hetherington, David Creed	R. F. D. No. 2, Box 54, Morrison	Sept. 24, 1896
Hogan, Stanley James	Antlers	Jan. 6, 1895
Holland, Thomas Michael	Anadarko	Jan. 30, 1896
Houston, Sam	1415 West Texas Avenue, Woodward	Sept. 16, 1891
Howard, Deane Dickey	2228 West Eleventn Street, Oklahoma City	Dec. 25, 1895
Ives, Herbert Dwight	Avery	Nov. 16, 1896
Janeway, Charles Harold	724 Main Street, Stillwater	Feb. 24, 1897
Karns, Donald Page	Box 126, Gracemont	July 18, 1894
Keever, Claude Bernard	Lindsay	Aug. 1, 1890
Kellner, Bernard Alexander	Vici	Apr. 24, 1895
Knight, Oscar Ethridge	Noble	Sept. 7, 1890
Lambright, Edward Floyd	538 South Pecan Street, Nowata	Dec. 13, 1894
Lawrence, William Ridgeway	Parkinson Hotel, Okmulgee	Dec. 25, 1895
Lewis, William Greig	Stillwell	May 13, 1889
Liddell, Charlie James	Marietta	Mar. 4, 1892
Lincoln, Amer Weldon	508 Division Street, Henryetta	July 28, 1895
Lookabaugh, Leonard Lytton	Box 172, Watonga	Aug. 26, 1895
Lowery, Philip Hanna	Loco	Feb. 17, 1894
Lyons, Morris Allen	Cleveland	June 1, 1893
McCurdy, Albert Clinton	110 West Sixth Street, Oklahoma City	Apr. 18, 1890
McFadden, Clyde Glasgow	Pawhuska	July 4, 1896
McFarland, Howard Byron	McFarland Hotel, Chickasha	May 31, 1893
McPherson, John William	Weatherford	Dec. 23, 1889
Maddry, William Albert	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 37, Idabel	Oct. 3, 1889
Marsh, William Scay	Kingfisher	Oct. 24, 1892
Martin, Charley Mitchell	1746 South Boulder Street, Tulsa	Oct. 14, 1891
Moore, Alvin	Cheyenne	Sept. 8, 1890
Moss, Edward Roy	Medford	Mar. 18, 1892
Noble, James Alexander	600 West Fourteenth Street, Oklahoma City	July 1, 1898
Norman, Sib Wheeler	Francis	Dec. 20, 1894
Payne, William Clark	204 South Third Street, Vinita	Aug. 8, 1894
Price, Miles Arthur	Porum	Nov. 22, 1896
Pulley, Ellsworth Conley	Care of Hotel Tulsa, Tulsa	July 2, 1889
Purkey, Spencer Scott	1219 West Sixth Street, Oklahoma City	May 4, 1892
Putney, Elmore Martin	319 Baltimore Building, Oklahoma City	Oct. 16, 1895
Reichman, Carl Russell	Watonga	Dec. 20, 1893
Ridenhour, Guy Eugene	South Brown Street, Vinita	Aug. 1, 1895
Riggins, Russell Myers	823 West Twelfth Street, Oklahoma City	Nov. 13, 1894
Roberts, Clarence	520 North Durland Street, Oklahoma City	Oct. 18, 1890
Rogers, Louis William	Sallisaw	Aug. 4, 1896
Rose, Frank Preston	Thackerville	June 12, 1892
Schrader, Samuel August	1041 East Hobson Avenue, Sapulpa	Dec. 26, 1890
Scovil, Roy William	Weatherford	Aug. 30, 1897
Shirey, Charles Russell	Weatherford	Nov. 24, 1894
Smith, Lloyd Lyle	Box 202, Okeene	Mar. 7, 1896
Spangler, Mace	411 East Fifth Street, Oklahoma City	July 2, 1897
Spencer, William Douglas	Y. M. C. A. Building, Tulsa	Oct. 20, 1898
Stanley, Matt Woodruff	901 North Denver Street, Tulsa	June 23, 1894
Stroud, George Hampton	Broken Bow	Mar. 15, 1896
Taylor, Max Alva	Pryor	Aug. 28, 1895
Terrell, Charles Ernest	Box 548, Drumright	Aug. 4, 1895
Thomas, Adair Armstrong	727 West Seventeenth Street, Oklahoma City	May 21, 1892
Thornton, John Keller	Vian	Apr. 25, 1895
Tolbert, Don Alphonso	Bedouin Temple, Muskogee	Aug. 31, 1889
Tuley, Vernon James	Drake	Oct. 3, 1893
Vincent, Glen G	421 East Broadway, Cushing	Aug. 14, 1897
Voight, Edward	114 North Rogers Street, Bartlesville	Sept. 16, 1890
Walker, Linus Whitmer	729 South Eighth Street, McAlester	Feb. 4, 1891
Warren, Elmer Myrl	1226 East Tenth Street, Shawnee	Apr. 25, 1897
Wheeler, Theodore F	Sallisaw	June 6, 1889
Whitten, Herschel Perry	Kiefer	Apr. 22, 1895
Widener, Dean Copper	403 South Delaware Avenue, Okmulgee	Feb. 19, 1896
Wilcoxen, Andrew Calloway	627 North G Street, Muskogee	Feb. 14, 1887
Williams, Astor Gascal	P. O. Tecumseh	June 10, 1892
Williamson, MacQuiddy	Pauls Valley	Oct. 13, 1889
Wilson, Wilbert Lloyd	918 West Oklahoma Avenue, Blackwell	May 15, 1896
Winn, Porter Griffith	Tomaha	Dec. 7, 1892
Winston, William Edward	202 G Street NE., Ardmore	July 21, 1894
Wittich, Val R., jr	232 Husband Street, Stillwater	Mar. 7, 1894
Witty, Roy Eldo	R. F. D. No. 4, Claremont	Nov. 5, 1894
Wolf, Benjamin Franklin	104 East Eufaula Street, Norman	Nov. 21, 1890
Worley, Wilbur Jennings	207 A Street NE., Miami	Apr. 29, 1896
Young, Marshall Roberts	Box 1268, Tulsa	July 14, 1894
Zimmerman, Harry Lee	Antlers	Oct. 17, 1893

Digitized by Google

MEXICO.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captain.		
Reeder, Harold Hutter	Hdqrs. San Juan, Est. Cruy, Tampa	June 2, 1878
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Phillips, Wendell Edgar	Y. M. C. A., Apartado 279, Monterey, N. L.	July 5, 1892
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Grenfell, Nicholas Pirie, jr.	Pilares, Sonora	May 25, 1888

NEW MEXICO.

QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Major.		
Stern, Moses Louis	First National Bank, Albuquerque	Aug. 26, 1860
Captains.		
Halbig, William Bernard	110 New York Avenue, Albuquerque	June 16, 1889
Love, John Douglas	Endee	Feb. 14, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Hedgcock, Charles Gordon	810 National Avenue, East Las Vegas	July 13, 1887
Ricketts, Howard Beyer	U. S. Department of Agriculture, Albuquerque	Apr. 5, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Biggs, Edgar Harrington	El Vado	Nov. 24, 1895
Butt, Paul Davis	906 West Gold Street, Albuquerque	Mar. 19, 1890
Chapman, Nettles Ford	Deming	Mar. 3, 1884
Clark, Roy Charles	P. O. Box 647, Albuquerque	Sept. 23, 1889
Huff, Raymond	Des Moines	June 14, 1890
Hynes, William Francis	Hachita Hotel, Hachita	July 30, 1896
Jackson, Robert	Silver City	Oct. 5, 1890
Kaufman, Thomas Jefferson	Box 248, East Las Vegas	Oct. 29, 1886
Lindsey, Efton Layton	322 Pine Street, Deming	Oct. 2, 1894
McClellan, Pelham La Rocque	723 North Fourth Street, Albuquerque	Aug. 29, 1895
Nevis, William Edward	Grants	Feb. 16, 1890
Nutter, Daniel Steinbeck	Willard	Apr. 29, 1892
Saunders, Woodlan Prince	200 East Deming Street, Roswell	Mar. 31, 1890
White, Frederick Alexander	620 South Third Street, Albuquerque	Dec. 3, 1891
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Brown, Henry Rolf	Albuquerque	June 23, 1864
Majors.		
Kirkwood, Robert Carnahan	Valmora Sanatorium, Valmora	July 25, 1886
Mera, Frank Eustace	Sunmount Sanitarium, Santa Fe	Mar. 1, 1879
Pratt, Armstrong Cooper	Gallup	Aug. 2, 1874
Captains.		
Elder, John Wilson	Santa Fe Hospital, Albuquerque	July 23, 1864
Matthews, William Clarence	1522 North Kentucky Avenue, Roswell	Dec. 18, 1874
Miller, Harry Arthur	Clovis	May 4, 1875
Muir, John Wesley	217 Pine Street, Clayton	Feb. 10, 1876
Watts, Randolph Edwin	Santa Rita	Oct. 23, 1889

Digitized by Google

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Crail, Franklin Harold	909 Fifth Street, East Las Vegas	June 28, 1890
d'Amours, Zenon Albert	Box 183, East Las Vegas	Jan. 8, 1882
Ferguson, Creighton Hamilton	Tucumcari	Oct. 1, 1870
Gekler, Walter Albert	Albuquerque Sanitarium, Albuquerque	Mar. 17, 1884
James, Percy Benjamin	Gardiner	Sept. 24, 1895
Wellman, Jerry M	Des Moines	Aug. 8, 1881
Zamora, Pedro Juan	1120 North Arno Street, Albuquerque	Oct. 20, 1890
DENTAL SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Pearson, Thomas Jefferson	Roswell	Sept. 7, 1890
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Major.		
Miller, Donald Gaslay	Tyrone	Jan. 28, 1888
Captains.		
Cooper, Robert Lee	129 East Palace Avenue, Santa Fe	Aug. 7, 1885
Sawyer, Eugene Mitchell	Tyrone	Jan. 9, 1882
First Lieutenants.		
Almes, George Alvin	881 North First Street, Raton	July 11, 1890
Moore, Paul Blackstone	Magdalena	Dec. 4, 1885
Schenk, Ernest Eugene	Care of E. S. Wheeler, Luna Arterio Building, Albuquerque.	Jan. 31, 1884
Stephens, Phil Kearney	Care of Federal Aid Project No. 4, Los Lunas	Feb. 2, 1883
Second Lieutenants.		
Bright, Thornton Fleming	415 South Third Street, Albuquerque	Nov. 4, 1895
Brown, Thomas Coburn	Socorro	Mar. 8, 1895
Campredon, Phillip Alfred	Socorro	Aug. 7, 1893
Greene, Arthur Heyward	Aztec	May 10, 1895
Hardaway, Robt. Early, jr	315 South Iron Avenue, Deming	Sept. 1, 1890
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Harris, David Calvin	Yeso	Mar. 18, 1882
SIGNAL SECTION.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captains.		
Conway, Patrick	1201 East Central Avenue, Albuquerque	July 4, 1865
Kronig, Louis Hurd, jr	Watrous	Mar. 24, 1896
Pierce, Roscoe Cook	Roswell	Jan. 8, 1892
Twitchell, Waldo Collins	120 Bower Street, Santa Fe	Jan. 20, 1887
First Lieutenant.		
Smith, Eugene Ferry	Box 34, Santa Fe	Mar. 11, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Brainard, Noble Eyck	Artesia	Sept. 3, 1893
Brewer, Everett Pugh	Aztec	Feb. 16, 1894
Campbell, David Winslow	Las Cruses	Dec. 17, 1898
Dorsett, Walker Craswell	Tyrone	Nov. 5, 1891
Hausner, John Peter	Gallup	Nov. 8, 1897
Lindsey, Howard Wade	Allison	Dec. 25, 1893
Morrow, John, jr	Raton	Nov. 26, 1897
Powers, John Edward	Santa Rita	Apr. 21, 1890

Digitized by Google

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Frost, Grahme Hood	Care of Frank W. Clancy, Santa Fe	Sept. 9, 1889
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Springer, Edward Thomas	Cimarron	May 15, 1885
Captains.		
Imboden, Daniel Carrington	Corner Sixth and Black Streets, Silver City	May 5, 1892
Neblett, William Haynie	Silver City	Aug. 21, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Blattman, Henry Elliott	East Las Vegas	Jan. 22, 1891
Bradley, Palmer	600 North Pennsylvania Avenue, Roswell	Dec. 12, 1894
Bryan, Hugh McLellan	209 North Eleventh Street, Albuquerque	Jan. 11, 1890
Ervin, Waldemar Merle	Socorro	Oct. 26, 1889
Forrest, Ralph Lesley	Hurley	Mar. 9, 1890
Gaines, Frank Edwin	109 Hill Street, Gallup	June 23, 1897
Ogilvie, Kenneth	601 East Fifth Street, Roswell	May 7, 1888
Rutherford, Floyd Alexander	Deming	Dec. 22, 1892
Saunders, Caldwell Jefferson	200 East Deming Street, Roswell	June 5, 1894
Smith, George Allen	Care of U. S. R. S., Berino	Sept. 14, 1895
Smith, Jacob Clayton	Abbott	Dec. 4, 1892
Williams, Burton Taylor	Grady	May 5, 1898
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Blackwell, Milton Sylvester	Tyrone	Sept. 25, 1895
Rose, Elmer Aubra	Box 115, Roswell	Dec. 29, 1894
Vidal, Stephen Peter	Gallup	July 11, 1896
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Belknap, Carroll York	Roy	Sept. 29, 1892
Fiske, Wallace Franz	209 Don Gaspar Avenue, Santa Fe	Jan. 8, 1896
Marsh, Elmer Wixson	Box 45, Moriarty	Aug. 16, 1896
Wells, Don Lewis	121 South Fourth Street, Raton	June 4, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Bell, Harry	La Lux	Aug. 9, 1895
Ferlet, Lorraine Doliac	Anthony	Apr. 14, 1891
Harris, John Woods, jr	East Las Vegas	Oct. 10, 1899
Hess, Karl Frederick	Tyrone	Sept. 22, 1890
Kaune, Gustave John	De Vargas, Santa Fe	Oct. 27, 1894
McMillen, John Joseph	Tyrone	Apr. 3, 1888
Molinari, Temple Jay	Portales	June 2, 1895
Moninger, Frank Miller	Gallup	Apr. 10, 1896
Quesenberry, Fred William	Las Cruces	July 5, 1893
Runyan, John Francis	Artesia	Aug. 25, 1895
Southern, Charles Haddon	Box 72, Watrous	Nov. 13, 1894
Stevens, Chester Paterson	340 Apache Avenue, Raton	Sept. 8, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Alarid, Benjamin James	Post-office Box 38, Santa Fe	July 22, 1889
Barton, Floyd Melvin	Indian School, Albuquerque	Aug. 27, 1894
Becker, Bernard Carl	Belen	Dec. 18, 1893
Brady, Frank Bryan	Watrous	Oct. 11, 1896
Bujac, James Norman	Carlsbad	July 4, 1897
Burns, James Leslie	Box 244, Clovis	Feb. 22, 1897
Catterson, Frehn Hutchins	Tucumcari	July 5, 1897
Chapman, Herman Clinton	Taiban	June 27, 1895
Closson, Thomas Cleveland	108 Don Gaster Street, Santa Fe	Nov. 8, 1893
Foreman, Horace Solon	Clovis	June 26, 1892
Goldenberg, Henry Alexander	Tucumcari	Dec. 14, 1895
Hinton, Elmer Lee	Encino	Dec. 6, 1891
Johnson, Raymond Rodgers	Silver City	Oct. 26, 1890
Neff, Emmett Ballard	Artesia	Sept. 14, 1890
Putney, Robert Earle	1105 Central Avenue, Albuquerque	May 20, 1897
Wade, Wilson Ryneraon	Las Cruces	Mar. 3, 1890
White, Roscoe Alexander	312 North Third Street, Raton	Nov. 6, 1895

Digitized by Google

ARIZONA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captain.		
Miles, Jonathan Sherwood	Globe	June 18, 1868
First Lieutenants.		
Cornelius, Guy Edwards	Flagstaff	Aug. 6, 1889
Hill, Wesley A	617 North Central Avenue, Phoenix	May 19, 1878
Lindley, James Gary	915 North Euclid Avenue, Tucson	July 13, 1888
Mize, Oral Leo	Bisbee	Dec. 6, 1891
Weller, Robert Theodore	Morenci	Sept. 22, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Amos, George Henry	617 North Seventh Avenue, Tucson	Oct. 3, 1894
Knapp, Merrill	Nogales	July 29, 1890
Marshall, Edward Adger	40 Westmoreland Place, Phoenix	June 7, 1890
Northup, Russell Whittier	1312 Ninth Street, Douglas	Dec. 17, 1889
Peggs, Joseph	824 North Euclid Avenue, Tucson	Dec. 16, 1892
Rebell, Paul William	620 North Sixth Avenue, Tucson	May 16, 1893
Stine, Charles Walter	820 Thirteenth Street, Douglas	Apr. 1, 1890
Van Deren, Larry	General delivery, Yuma	Mar. 21, 1892
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Yount, Clarence Edgar	130 East Gurley Street, Prescott	Feb. 14, 1874
Majors.		
Huffman, Ira Erven	545 Minsty Avenue, Tucson	Mar. 12, 1870
Thomas, Charles Anslem	809 East Third Street, Tucson	Apr. 30, 1877
Wiley, Carlisle Benjamin	Nogales	Dec. 31, 1880
Wright, Frederick Thompson	636 Tenth Street, Douglas	Mar. 15, 1865
Captains.		
Hathaway, Charles Lynn	224 Kingsly Avenue, Winslow	Dec. 3, 1869
Leister, Franklin Leeds	Buckeye	May 30, 1889
MacRae, Thomas	Box 1242, Phoenix	Feb. 26, 1876
Parlett, Roger Vinton	Leupp	Nov. 25, 1887
Pritchard, Jacob Leroy	Colter	Apr. 3, 1885
Wilson, John Crofford	Wilcox	May 22, 1879
First Lieutenants.		
Hughes, Colt Inge	615 North Second Avenue, Phoenix	Jan. 20, 1882
Kirmse, Alvin	O. D. Hospital, Globe	Aug. 23, 1885
Norris, Samuel Brown	Indian Oasis, Tucson	Mar. 26, 1885
DENTAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Merritt, Milfred Isaac	1137 Eleventh Street, Douglas	Dec. 1, 1883
First Lieutenants.		
Gibbons, Junius	St. Johns	Dec. 11, 1886
Lindsey, Jasper Leonard	Box 747, Globe	Oct. 10, 1889
Snoddy, William Howard	Clarkdale	Dec. 22, 1894
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
McGrath, James Carlton	107 West Jefferson Street, Phoenix	Feb. 21, 1886
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Major.		
Flynn, John Gerald	Box 100, Miami	May 6, 1878

Digitized by Google

ARIZONA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Captains.		
Atchley, Gustavus Howard	P. O. Box 1451, Tucson	June 24, 1887
Christy, Fred Chase	Central Bank, Phoenix	July 28, 1879
Connor, Thomas Vincent	Box 100, Miami	July 19, 1874
Hopkins, Clarence V	Jerome	Feb. 20, 1880
Horton, Albert Cary, jr	18 West Lynwood Street, Phoenix	July 26, 1883
Irsfeld, Nicholas William	Box 131, Tucson	June 17, 1878
Matson, Joseph Tousley	Care of The Hayden Development Co., Clarkdale	June 3, 1881
Mellgren, Valdemar Give	Post-office Box 554, Tombstone	June 1, 1885
Pack, Noyes Weaver	1455 Ninth Street, E. P. & S. W. Ry., Douglas	Aug. 11, 1879
Ruthrauff, John Mosheim	541 East Third Street, Tucson	Dec. 6, 1886
Woodward, Herbert Watson	309 South East Street, Globe	Nov. 2, 1881
Wright, Jesse Bernard	Kingman	Sept. 18, 1877
First Lieutenants.		
Burritt, Wilbur Parkman	835 Ninth Street, Douglas	Mar. 18, 1885
Tester, William Edward	654 Eleventh Street, Douglas	Jan. 5, 1878
McWilliams, Samuel Alexander	United States Reclamation Service, Yuma	Mar. 2, 1886
Wallace, Norman Grant	624 North Fifth Avenue, Tucson	July 23, 1885
Second Lieutenants.		
Downey, Charles Miner	R. F. D. 2, Phoenix	Sept. 26, 1891
Grabe, William Franklin	Box 135, Tucson	Apr. 7, 1895
Mulligan, John Sylvester	Box 706, Kingman	Aug. 18, 1893
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Captain.		
Harris, Charles Wilfred	1603 West Washington Street, Phoenix	Mar. 9, 1879
First Lieutenant.		
McGovney, Delmar Leffler	240 North Court Street, Tucson	Mar. 21, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Jolley, William Albert	Ray	May 13, 1890
Pelta, Ralph Waldo	131 South Mount Vernon Street, Prescott	Jan. 12, 1894
SIGNAL SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Christian, John William	Willcox	May 29, 1891
Hughes, Albert Virgil	726 North First Avenue, Tucson	Oct. 24, 1881
Plehn, Wallace Gehman	Douglas	Sept. 1, 1898
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captains.		
Dougherty, Michael Joseph	Mesa	Mar. 19, 1880
Wheeler, Harry Cornwall	Tombstone	July 23, 1875
First Lieutenants.		
Ulmo, Henry Walter	Prescott	Sept. 24, 1882
Second Lieutenants.		
Barber, Rupert Harold	Douglas	Feb. 29, 1892
Bloom, Samuel Sanford	Jerome	Dec. 1, 1891
Bonelli, William George	Kingman	Nov. 9, 1895
Bostrom, Hjalmer Oliver	1201 East McDowell Road, Phoenix	Apr. 4, 1894
Brown, Lincoln George	Box 146, Mayer	Sept. 19, 1896
Darling, Ralph McIntire	Copper Chief Mines Co., Quartzsite	July 29, 1894
Davidson, Fay Leonard	Prescott	Dec. 27, 1898
Davis, Charles Wesley	Box 954, Jerome	Sept. 10, 1897
De Mund, Charles Wallace	647 North Second Avenue, Phoenix	June 12, 1892
Dorey, Frederick	Winkleman	July 4, 1895
Friedel, Robert Henry	124 North Seventeenth Avenue, Phoenix	Nov. 6, 1896
Harris, Edward Monroe	303 South Cortez Street, Prescott	Apr. 15, 1888
Haynes, John Crepin	535 East Third Street, Tucson	Nov. 5, 1895

Digitized by Google

ARIZONA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Hiatt, John Brookover	718 North Second Street, Phoenix	May 26, 1895
Johnson, Everett Bailey	United States Reclamation Service, Yuma	July 22, 1895
Kolberg, Victor Mueller	69 Lynwood Avenue, Phoenix	Apr. 21, 1895
Monson, Thomas Benjamin	220 Trust Building, Nogales	June 14, 1887
Monthan, Carl	Box 686, Tucson	Sept. 1, 1882
Perkins, George Charles	Mesa	Oct. 5, 1892
Pettis, Edward Valentine	Taylor	Oct. 5, 1889
Polson, Erle Morrow	Williams	Feb. 11, 1893
Riggs, Edward Murray	1209 Eighth Street, Douglas	Sept. 22, 1885
Sperry, Albert Al	934 Ninth Street, Douglas	July 30, 1896
Suits, Charles William	Yuma	Dec. 26, 1896
Thalheimer, Ulrich Stephen	1320 North Central Avenue, Phoenix	July 4, 1895
Towle, Howard Harris	Globe	July 1, 1891
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Parent, John Carroll	East Speedway, Tucson	Aug. 11, 1885
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Jones, Claude Decatur	421 North 6th St., Phoenix,	Dec. 23, 1881
Captains.		
Hammels, Vinton	Glendale	July 21, 1894
Pickrell, Charles Ulen	Care Miss Dorothy Pickrell, 364 North Seventh Avenue, Phoenix.	June 4, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Brophy, Frank Cullen	Bisbee	Nov. 16, 1894
Ganz, Sylvan Cleveland	North Central Avenue, Phoenix	Sept. 28, 1884
Jenkins, Raeburn Miller	16 North Stone Avenue, Tucson	Feb. 9, 1894
Lake, Thomas Emil	Nogales	Aug. 6, 1886
Penrod, Temple Faust	Post office box No. 455, Winslow	Feb. 22, 1895
Pidgeon, Grover Cleveland	Bisbee	Aug. 13, 1884
Wilkey, Blanton Taylor	Nogales	Aug. 13, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Allison, Parker Ross	838 Sixteenth Street, Douglas	June 3, 1897
Doheney, William Patrick, jr	723 North Seventh Street, Phoenix	Jan. 24, 1893
Frederick, Albert	1025 North Second Avenue, Tucson	Sept. 9, 1890
Hicks, Frank Vyvyan	Bisbee	Nov. 22, 1889
McClure, Frank Gilmore	Bisbee	Oct. 31, 1890
Marble, Earl Robert	Hayden	Mar. 18, 1890
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Dickson, Robert Henry	Box 1435, Masonic Club, Bisbee	June 11, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Borders, Melville Washington	Post office box No. 776, Phoenix	Jan. 29, 1897
Dickinson, Phillips	Care of C. & A. Claim Department, Warren	Feb. 3, 1898
Everit, Richard Sturtevant	Care of The Montezuma Copper Co., Douglas	June 11, 1897
Houston, Kenneth Ward	Tempe	Nov. 30, 1896
Schwalen, Harold Christy	Menlo Park, Tucson	Aug. 1, 1895
Starkweather, Merritt Howard	46 North Stone Avenue, Tucson	Nov. 10, 1890
Wilkins, John Camp	Humboldt	May 22, 1896
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Greenway, John Campbell	Bisbee	July 6, 1872
Majors.		
McKean, Charles Moore	Box 3748, Lowell	June 1, 1875
McKinley, Lamar Meikle	Phoenix Savings Bank & Trust Co., Phoenix	Feb. 20, 1882
Marshall, Verling Winslow	Warren	May 30, 1874
Roach, Erskine Hoyton	Safford	Apr. 10, 1873

Digitized by Google

ARIZONA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains.		
Gerard, Charles Frank	Fleming Building, Phoenix	Sept. 8, 1886
Gletz, Robert G	Safford	Feb. 17, 1895
Habey, Romeo Charles	Bonita	Jan. 15, 1891
Jones, Gerald	Tucson	Dec. 2, 1887
Le Baron, Edwin Matthias	Mesa	Jan. 25, 1886
O'Shea, Robert Galloway	Tucson	Jan. 7, 1881
Taylor, Arthur Clyde	Commercial Hotel, Phoenix	July 2, 1885
Williamson, Stanley	R. F. D. No. 2, Phoenix	May 18, 1887
Wright, Fred Juan	1101 East Willetta Street, Phoenix	May 4, 1880
First Lieutenants.		
Barker, Lyle Maxon	Hayden	June 14, 1894
Behn, Carl Frederic	Winslow	Oct. 29, 1896
Butts, Joseph Eugene	Box 763, Morenci	May 22, 1891
Chumbley, Elbert Munsey	1145 East Filmore Street, Phoenix	Apr. 24, 1884
Gentry, James Thomas	Lowell	Oct. 8, 1894
Hathaway, William Carpenter	P. O. Box 201, Douglas	Dec. 19, 1879
Hoatson, James Ramsey	926 Ninth Street, Douglas	May 26, 1895
Jones, Edward Roy	1355 E Avenue, Douglas	Dec. 30, 1894
Nyce, George McClellan	Fort Apache	July 5, 1876
O'Connell, Thomas Sarsfield	Passeo Redondo, Tucson	July 14, 1888
Perry, Milum Davis	Clifton	Mar. 23, 1887
Rose, Gordon Phillip	Yuma	May 23, 1892
Smith, Paul Peter	R. F. D. 3, Christy Road, Phoenix	Mar. 14, 1883
Sullivan, James Daniel	Tucson General Electric Light & Power Co., Tucson.	Jan. 27, 1893
Taff, Nollie Olin	Care of State Agricultural School, Magnolia	June 13, 1894
Wakefield, Clarence Newton	Wakefield Electric Co., Tucson	Sept. 18, 1894
Winsett, Alfred Irl	Tucson	Dec. 20, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Betts, Forrest Arthur	1635 West Madison Street, Phoenix	May 5, 1897
Bogan, John Stuart	245 South Fifth Avenue, Tucson	Sept. 5, 1890
Butler, Moores	Box No. 625, Ray	Aug. 14, 1894
Collaer, Nick Donald	General delivery, Yuma	Apr. 21, 1896
Culley, Grant Burdette	414 South Fourth Avenue, Tucson	Jan. 6, 1895
Dickey, Paul Condit	Hackberry	Feb. 16, 1891
Garrigus, Frank Anthony	994 South Eleventh Street, Tucson	Jan. 23, 1896
Gipson, Benjamin Andrew	Mesa	Feb. 8, 1893
Goodman, John Theodore	R. F. D. No. 2, Box 120, Phoenix	July 10, 1898
Harrison, Lewis C	Duquesne	July 10, 1893
Hastings, George Williams	Mesa	Jan. 25, 1894
Julian, Leon Augustus	Mesa	Apr. 21, 1892
Lane, James Duff	Morenci	May 2, 1893
LeBaron, James Erastus	Mesa	June 3, 1888
Lesueur, Leo	Mesa	Jan. 22, 1893
McIntyre, Joseph James	Care of First National Bank, Nogales	June 30, 1889
McNeill, Thomas Campbell	1050 East Avenue, Douglas	Aug. 13, 1889
Murray, Arthur William	619 South Broad Street, Globe	Sept. 29, 1894
Myers, Homer Edmund	650 Florida Avenue, Douglas	May 19, 1893
Nabora, William Durward	1416 Sixteenth Street, Douglas	June 21, 1895
Norton, Fred Wright	340 North Eighteenth Avenue, Phoenix	Sept. 15, 1891
Openshaw, Fred	Mesa	Oct. 29, 1896
Peart, Dan Thomas	Casa Grande	July 11, 1892
Pomeroy, Franklin Ivan	243 West First Street, South Mesa	Jan. 26, 1894
Powell, Howard Curtiss	Florence	Apr. 13, 1895
Power, Robert Hardin	R. F. D., Yuma	May 20, 1888
Rennagel, Harry George	Box 413, Jerome	Aug. 28, 1889
Shepard, Clarence Edward	Benson	June 19, 1890
Smith, George Albert	Snowflake	May 7, 1893
Taylor, George Bernard	P. O. Box 1141, Tucson	Oct. 15, 1896
Tenall, Herwald Joel	Clifton	Sept. 30, 1895
Turley, Fred Andrew	Snowflake	Aug. 4, 1895
Vensel, George Wayne	R. F. D. No. 3, Phoenix	July 24, 1894
Westover, Harry Clay	Yuma	May 19, 1894
White, Elvin Edward	Box No. 73, Tempe	July 1, 1897
Wilcox, Thomas	Route No. 2, Box 93, Phoenix	Dec. 20, 1889

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3.44:919 v.6/supp

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

SUPPLEMENTAL TO

VOLUME VI

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

TEXAS
OKLAHOMA
NEW MEXICO
ARIZONA

September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

SUPPLEMENTAL TO

VOLUME VI

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

TEXAS
OKLAHOMA
NEW MEXICO
ARIZONA

September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, *February 28, 1920.*

The following supplemental list of "Official List of Officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States" contains the names of Reserve Officers added between the dates of September 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,
General, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:
P. C. HARRIS,
The Adjutant General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF

OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TEXAS.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Lindsley, Henry Dickinson	Dallas	Feb. 28, 1874
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Hunt, Gavine Drummond	University Club, Dallas	Dec. 30, 1881
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Goodwyn, Carey Edwin	3603 Gillespie Avenue, Dallas	Feb. 4, 1881
Majors.		
Browder, Hubert Wesley	Y. M. C. A. Building, El Paso	Oct. 24, 1878
Hays, Archer Burton	509 Rogers Avenue, San Antonio	Apr. 11, 1878
Kennedy, James Conway	Southwestern Life Building, Dallas	Mar. 31, 1877
Captains.		
Allen, Robert Lee	801 San Pedro Avenue, San Antonio	Jan. 2, 1886
Beyette, Hubert Ward	San Angelo	Sept. 21, 1891
Brown, Wylie Speaker	618 North Weaver Street, Gainesville	Nov. 22, 1892
Brundidge, Oscar Dean	1111 Southwestern Life Building, Dallas	June 10, 1886
Caterer, Horace Joseph	Box 264, Fort Sam Houston	Feb. 26, 1892
Craven, James Milton	Waco	Aug. 18, 1879
Gentry, Brady Preston	309 South Saunders Avenue, Tyler	Mar. 25, 1894
Miller, Joseph Arbayne	1505 Forsythe Street, Beaumont	Feb. 4, 1884
Parker, George	Care of State Health Officer, Austin	Mar. 17, 1891
Rader, James Huff	R. F. D. No. 1, San Benito	Apr. 1, 1873
Sullivan, William Timothy	Apartment 7, 410 West Boulevard, El Paso	Feb. 1, 1876
Weber, John Kelly	Box 1163, San Antonio	July 24, 1895
Wilson, Robert	Nacogdoches	Nov. 22, 1880
Wingate, John Frank	401 Mills Building, El Paso	Feb. 8, 1885
Wood, Benjamin De Kalbe	Brownsville	Nov. 10, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Allen, Albert Goodwyn	Care of Gulf Refining Co., Houston	Jan. 17, 1887
Balderachi, Leon	1002 C Street, Galveston	Feb. 2, 1883
Benson, Scott Fred	Alvin	Nov. 14, 1887
Brown, Baxter Boone	Lockhart	Sept. 20, 1890
Davis, Leland Stanford	901 East Rio Grande Street, El Paso	Dec. 31, 1887
Dew, Frank Youngkin	De Walt	Sept. 24, 1892
Dix, Olwyn Trask	315 Leigh Street, San Antonio	Jan. 26, 1879
Heikens, Ogle Protsmann	125 Lowell Avenue, San Antonio	Oct. 22, 1893
Hurt, Harry Hugh	412 Main Street, Big Springs	July 14, 1893
MacChesney, Cooper Haldane	2525 East Boulevard, El Paso	Sept. 23, 1894
McSwain, Edward Berril	Wellborn	June 19, 1886
Magavern, William Crozier	1020 Main Avenue, San Antonio	June 27, 1895
Milam, Cecil A	Kirbyville	Feb. 19, 1889
Owens, Alvie Loyd	107 Anderson Avenue, San Antonio	May 3, 1888
Pentet, Jean Paul Joseph	1819 Euclid Avenue, Dallas	July 8, 1894
Peterson, Luther Carroll	202 Chicago Boulevard, San Antonio	July 9, 1894
Pitts, Robert Boliver	P. O. Box 188, Hubbard	June 10, 1892
Poteet, Robert Pembroke	Roxton	Sept. 26, 1894
Rasmussen, Rasmus	1905 Avenue D, San Antonio	Jan. 31, 1871
Shilg, J. Ervin	205 West Brooklyn Street, Dallas	Dec. 1, 1893
Walker, William Robert	P. O. Box 854, El Paso	Mar. 6, 1876
Williams, James Marcos	Lockhart	Jan. 25, 1894
Wingren, Ray	Burnet	Apr. 30, 1882

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Awbrey, William Moses	General Delivery, Cisco	Mar. 10, 1884
Carder, Macon Otto	3138 Ross Avenue, Dallas	Dec. 7, 1892
Cayce, Walter Bush	2235 Hurley Avenue, Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1896
Charlton, Oran Roscoe	Elks Club, Fort Worth	Jan. 27, 1896
Cole, Charles Henry	Stephenville	Dec. 25, 1891
Davenport, James Thomas	Runge	Nov. 23, 1887
Goebel, Theodore Rudolph	Deputy Zone Supply Office, Camp Bowie	July 28, 1895
Greene, Charles Organ	208 Main Street, Temple	July 4, 1887
Guthrie, David Ison	418 East Pecan Street, San Antonio	Oct. 19, 1889
Hanks, Daniel Dunlap	Montalba	May 19, 1895
Hoeh, Norman Valentine	308 Fox Apartments, Dallas and Main Streets, Houston.	Sept. 7, 1894
Hooper, Lovell Carl	1402 South Eighth Street, Waco	Sept. 19, 1894
Hudson, Frank Jarvis	1500 Fillmore Street, Amarillo	Nov. 8, 1892
Huggins, Reuel Paul	1106 South Lindsey Street, Gainesville	Nov. 12, 1893
Kilgore, John Ralph Lindsay	719 Hammond Street, San Antonio	Aug. 16, 1894
Lueders, Albert	La Grange	Jan. 27, 1887
McCormick, Raymond	Sheldon Hotel, El Paso	Mar. 8, 1873
Mathis, John David	Weatherford	Aug. 23, 1889
Mayfield, Frederick Marion	122 Simpson Street, San Antonio	Nov. 20, 1894
Minikes, Solette Edgar	Care of O. P. Sink, sr., Vernon	Dec. 25, 1893
Nestor, George Tierney	General Delivery, Houston	Nov. 25, 1892
Rouse, Harry Maurice	San Benito	Dec. 23, 1890
Wellborn, Marshall Neal	Alvin	July 13, 1895
Wells, William Addison	3406 Altura Boulevard, El Paso	Mar. 25, 1876
Williams, George Edward	1927 Montana Street, El Paso	Sept. 28, 1890
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Blevins, James Daniel	464 Sabine Pass Avenue, Beaumont	Jan. 18, 1881
Clark, Vester Varden	Estelline	Aug. 13, 1882
Cooke, James Elmore	Mart	July 14, 1867
Cookerly, Van	528 Wilson Building, Dallas	Jan. 2, 1894
Darby, Tilghman Opta	Sourlake	Apr. 29, 1876
Darnell, Herbert Othello	2935 Grant Avenue, El Paso	July 17, 1877
Dawe, William Thomas	Gonzales	June 6, 1874
Dixon, Charles David	Fifth floor, Central Trust Co., San Antonio	Sept. 9, 1871
Fitzsimmons, Charles Erasmus	Amarillo	Dec. 30, 1885
Foster, Elden Harkness H	810 West Fifth Street, Bonham	Sept. 24, 1881
Gambrell, James Halbert	404 Robert Bonner Building, El Paso	Mar. 20, 1885
Harris, Robert Dudley	Fulshear	Mar. 25, 1870
Holt, C. Zeno	Texline	June 7, 1889
Jones, Isaac Jarrett	Care of Dillingham Shoe Co., Austin	Nov. 22, 1864
Kahn, Isidore Stanley	301 West Magnolia Avenue, San Antonio	Feb. 18, 1879
McDonald, John Francis	Bellville	Mar. 8, 1881
Motheral, Jefferson Davis	424-425 First National Bank Building, Houston.	Sept. 29, 1878
Neal, Wesley Shropshire	Mercedes	Apr. 24, 1871
Rayburn, Clute Edward	Waco	Sept. 25, 1882
Scull, Charles Elam	732 North Palmetto Avenue, San Antonio	July 18, 1888
Stricklin, Mark Leonidas	Stephenville	Mar. 8, 1882
Wall, Dick Parker	918 Avenue G, Galveston	Nov. 3, 1884
Wier, Warren Muldrow	602 Scanlan Building, Houston	Oct. 31, 1890
Williams, William Orin	515 Union National Bank, Houston	July 3, 1888
Wilson, Richard Andrew	3220 Mountain Avenue, El Paso	Dec. 31, 1870
Withers, Isaac Arnold	908 South Henderson Street, Fort Worth	Jan. 4, 1876
Captains.		
Applewhite, Scott Carter	401 East Park Avenue, San Antonio	Jan. 12, 1876
Badt, Morris Benjamin	911 Cannon Street, Fort Worth	Mar. 28, 1885
Balke, John Walter	Rosenberg	Mar. 10, 1886
Brannon, Harvey Oliver	925 Bryan Avenue, Fort Worth	Oct. 3, 1882
Brownlee, Charles Hansford	4206 Avenue D, Austin	Oct. 11, 1888
Burns, Edward Jackson	Caldwell	Feb. 12, 1877
Bush, Howard Marion	Lytle	July 4, 1886
Cleveland, Charles Culberson	Hamilton	Aug. 16, 1894
Dickson, James Rucker	Dawson	Nov. 14, 1889
Embree, Harvey	Care of Mrs. Creswell, 133 West Woodlawn Avenue, San Antonio.	June 15, 1871
Glover, George Edward	Refugio	July 29, 1887
Gooch, Frank Branch	Temple	Aug. 17, 1888
Griffin, Sam Randall	905 Harrison Street, Amarillo	Sept. 4, 1882
Hamilton, James Harvey	Jonesboro	Dec. 16, 1884

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Henschen, Gustave Esaias	907 West Seventh Street, Taylor	Aug. 19, 1874
Jones, George Mitchell	Smithville	Sept. 23, 1890
Kenney, Nat Mitchell	Care of Kenney Sanatorium, San Antonio	Sept. 2, 1886
Levy, Harry Robert	Adalphus Hotel, Dallas	Sept. 15, 1885
Liddell, Thomas Clark	149 Newman Street, El Paso	Mar. 6, 1886
Linett, Joseph Morris	202 Broadway, Forth Worth	June 12, 1888
Lyons, Edward George	Sachse	Nov. 14, 1884
McKinney, William Earl	1012 Austin Street, Houston	July 17, 1892
McMullen, Oscar Stuart	Victoria	June 8, 1882
Maier, Henry Whitfield	Farmersville	June 14, 1888
Martindale, Artemus Homer	Bryan	Aug. 30, 1872
Murchison, St. Julien Ravenel	1401 Lipscomb Street, Forth Worth	Nov. 22, 1895
Pate, Samuel Jackson	Woodville	Feb. 9, 1882
Phillips, John Henry	Rosebud	Apr. 17, 1868
Reeves, Emory West	507 Pecore Avenue, Houston	Nov. 12, 1878
Rice, Elbert Dean	412 Charnwood Street, Tyler	Aug. 11, 1881
Rogers, Albert Clarence	Odell	June 13, 1890
Sherwood, Marcel Wesley	704 South Third Street, Temple	June 11, 1882
Smith, Henry Templeton	Wilson Building, Dallas	May 20, 1891
Smith, Oliver Abraham	308 South Windomere Street, Dallas	Nov. 12, 1892
Spiller, William Fielding	American National Building, Galveston	Sept. 30, 1887
Starnes, Mert Hawkins	La Mesa	Aug. 15, 1889
Underwood, George Milton	1409 Tenth Street, Wichita Falls	Jan. 14, 1892
Van Ness, Julius Mellville	415 North Austin Street, San Marcos	Aug. 25, 1876
Winter, Harold Altin	441 Austin Avenue, Port Arthur	Feb. 21, 1893
Youens, Willis George	Columbus	Jan. 17, 1884
First Lieutenant.		
Schoenvogel, Otto Fred	Brenham	May 14, 1892
DENTAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Crutcher, Albert Bruce	Mineral Wells	Nov. 26, 1890
Krupp, Peter Cornelius	905 Union Bank Building, Houston	Oct. 30, 1880
Ricker, John Romain	1633 Arlington Street, Houston	May 24, 1870
Sizelan, Fred Cameron	Brownsville	Apr. 3, 1868
Captains.		
Barr, Roy Earl	Fort Stockton	Dec. 23, 1888
Hoover, Wesley William	New Salem	June 28, 1889
Murphy, William Francis	1403 Queen Street, Palestine	Oct. 6, 1894
O'Farrell, James Daughtry	Richmond	Dec. 2, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Boles, Daniel Monroe	Jacksonville	Nov. 21, 1893
McMinn, Jacques Samuel	303 Sumpter Building, Dallas	Oct. 21, 1889
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Robertson, Samuel Arthur	San Benito	July 10, 1867
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Burk, James Semore	1818 Walker Avenue, Houston	July 14, 1868
Majors.		
Carson, Alfred Burton	Bryan	Jan. 26, 1875
Fountain, Thomas Lilly	Care of Prof. C. P. Fountain, A. & M. College, College Station.	Aug. 21, 1883
Leckie, Alex Ross	Runge	Mar. 10, 1880
Phillips, Harry Smith	1108 Cannon Avenue, Fort Worth	Sept. 29, 1882
Swan, Wyman Richardson	313½ Main Street, Fort Worth	Aug. 24, 1885
Van Loan, William Sherman	2529 College Avenue, Fort Worth	Nov. 30, 1878

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Captains.		
Batjer, Henry Huntington	546 Hickory Street, Abilene	June 14, 1895
Bowles, Albert Morse	1015 Leeland Avenue, Houston	June 1, 1891
Brown, Herbert Fred	508½ Prospect Street, El Paso	Apr. 30, 1870
Burton, Allan	Clarendon	June 16, 1891
Byers, Grover Cleveland	Care of M. K. & T. Superintendent, Wichita Falls.	Aug. 11, 1886
Clark, Joseph Stanley	Aransas Pass	Jan. 30, 1880
Fernald, Frank Osborne	U. S. R. A., Pullman Car Lines, Dallas	June 25, 1880
Gill, Richard Glanville	2118 Ross Avenue, Dallas	Aug. 25, 1884
Helland, Hans Richard Frantz	518 Mulberry Street, San Antonio	June 29, 1890
Kennedy, Grove Cooke	1169 Calder Avenue, Beaumont	July 26, 1878
Miller, James Crosson	2001 North Flores Street, San Antonio	Sept. 1, 1885
Nicholson, Bert Cecil	726 West Morgan Street, Denison	Apr. 29, 1876
Penick, Stuart Tinsley	1813 Chestnut Street, Austin	Mar. 6, 1878
Porter, Henry Cyrus	Rockdale	Sept. 3, 1886
Robinson, William Dunwoody	2610 Montana Street, El Paso	Nov. 21, 1890
Stephens, William May	115 San Jacinto Street, Terrell	Feb. 1, 1889
Twynham, Frank Jesse	908 East Rio Grande Street, El Paso	Mar. 20, 1887
Wilson, John Emerson	1116 Allen Avenue, Fort Worth	Sept. 3, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Bedell, Victor Jarvis	Care of Superintendent S. P. Railway, Austin	Aug. 23, 1884
Cameron, Ralph Haywood	202 East Waco Avenue, San Antonio	Nov. 10, 1892
Carr, Alfred Lewin	701 Coleman Street, Marlin	Sept. 27, 1895
Douglas, James	Arthur City	Sept. 2, 1894
Hanson, Martin Charles	Pharr	Feb. 26, 1884
Nusz, John Edwin	1104 Pine Street, Orange	Nov. 7, 1878
Patterson, Robert Earle	Engineer Department, Magnolia Petroleum Co., Dallas.	Sept. 9, 1892
Waters, James Stephen, jr	1116 Avenue F, Galveston	Sept. 15, 1894
White, Lloyd Young	Care of Enderess & Watkins, Houston	Apr. 3, 1893
Woodrow, Otho Dwight	1925 South Boulevard, Dallas	Dec. 11, 1875
Second Lieutenants.		
Burchard, Roland Whitman	Abilene	Jan. 6, 1886
Cunningham, Hal Van Meter	100 Beauregard Avenue, San Angelo	Nov. 6, 1890
Davis, Samuel Briscoe	Granger	Jan. 5, 1894
Hess, Glen H	De Leon	Dec. 21, 1893
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Captain.		
Cather, Harold Malcolm	624 Van Ness Street, San Antonio	Mar. 28, 1895
First Lieutenant.		
Duke, John Paton	3605 Colonial Avenue, Dallas	Apr. 9, 1897
Second Lieutenants.		
Higgins, Matthew Joseph	1414 Van Ness Street, San Antonio	Nov. 15, 1884
Newcomer, Vincent Kay	St. James Apartment, Houston	Aug. 18, 1886
Reinhart, Arthur J	Secretary 90th Division Association, 804 Southwestern Life Building, Dallas.	Feb. 13, 1891
Shoemaker, Charles Comby, jr	224 Mills Building, El Paso	Nov. 2, 1888
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Murphy, Willie	202 Warren Avenue, San Antonio	Nov. 2, 1888
Captain.		
Cooney, John Albert	905 Olive Street, El Paso	July 18, 1867
First Lieutenants.		
Bodkin, Frederick Eugene	113 Crofton Avenue, San Antonio	Oct. 4, 1891
Dawson, Joseph Moody	501 Westmoreland Boulevard, Houston	Dec. 6, 1886
McDonald, Thomas	Dublin	Aug. 1, 1892
Nowlin, Frederick Ward	818 West Eleventh Street, Austin	July 30, 1893
Scrimgeour, William Boyer	820 Avenue E, Galveston	Oct. 5, 1897
Whitfield, Charles Austin	Henderson	Jan. 12, 1892
Second Lieutenant.		
Brooks, Harry Porter	Abilene	Feb. 19, 1894

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captains.		
Alderman, Harriss Percy	Care of Mr. Claude B. Woods, 1704 Tenth Street, Wichita Falls.	Mar. 8, 1894
Connor, William Brooks, jr	175 North Eighteenth Street, Paris	Jan. 19, 1893
Dawson, Joseph Meadows	San Benito	Sept. 10, 1895
Duke, Jack Edward, jr	Georgetown	July 18, 1894
Garretson, Ray William	Pearland	Feb. 27, 1894
George, Ballard Wilson	Barry	Dec. 9, 1889
McClung, Hugh Connally	3902½ Live Oak Street, Dallas	Aug. 4, 1893
Rockwell, James Wade	2116 Crawford Street, Houston	Aug. 27, 1890
Smith, William Howard	1857 Kentucky Avenue, El Paso	Mar. 25, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Carr, Maxey Hall	318 San Francisco Street, El Paso	Dec. 10, 1890
Caulfield, John Hendrick	602 North Twelfth Street, Waco	July 2, 1889
Clark, Allen	2806 Holmes Street, Dallas	Oct. 6, 1893
Coffee, Rector Cope	Georgetown	Oct. 29, 1894
Hall, John Clarence	Rockport	Mar. 13, 1894
Hamby, Ben Hill	623 Jackson Street, San Antonio	Sept. 10, 1889
Magill, James Wright	216 Fourth Street, San Antonio	Oct. 11, 1894
Pinkley, Horace Lane	Care of Hubert Toler, Sweetwater	Mar. 31, 1894
Rickard, Clyde Henry	903 Tenth Street, Wichita Falls	May 16, 1893
Sandefur, Thomas Perlett	Marshall	Jan. 7, 1896
Wilkins, Leland Justice	Valley Mills	Oct. 8, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Beadle, Frank Forrest	4722 Walker Avenue, Houston	Jan. 31, 1894
Booker, Francis Pat	223 West Romana Street, San Antonio	July 22, 1896
Braun, Milton Frank	2416 Pennsylvania Avenue, Dallas	Feb. 21, 1894
Bushnell, Alvin Robert, jr	119 Simon Street, San Antonio	June 6, 1894
Campbell, Robert Burns	419 Ceylon Street, Eagle Pass	May 11, 1892
Evans, Oliphant Shelley	201 Clinton Avenue, San Antonio	Nov. 2, 1896
Jaynes, John Belmont	907 Taylor Street, Fort Worth	Mar. 20, 1897
King, Lawrence Bloys	2702 East Avenue, Austin	Nov. 9, 1896
Leath, Giles Jonathan	Bastrop	Dec. 20, 1892
McAnelly, Stanley Marshall	Devine	Oct. 26, 1896
McCaleb, Van Dyne	1706 Church Street, Galveston	Nov. 18, 1898
McKnight, Roy Alfred	1612 Washington Street, Waco	Oct. 12, 1894
Moore, Wilson Duval	Temple	Sept. 7, 1889
Robertson, Rupert	Kosse	Mar. 31, 1895
Russell, Hamilton Harris	Care of The San Antonio Light, San Antonio	Mar. 21, 1893
Shotwell, Prince Elmer	Canyon	Aug. 17, 1893
Smith, Glen Buck	1326 Hamphill Street, Fort Worth	May 2, 1895
Taylor, Lloyd Webb	127 Henrietta Street, San Antonio	Nov. 26, 1892
Thynnes, Louis Cornelius	1034 North Houston Street, Fort Worth	Aug. 11, 1890
Tolbert, Benjamin Harrison	Mineral Wells	Aug. 6, 1892
Tompkins, John Laurence	618 Blucher Street, Corpus Christi	Feb. 26, 1894
Wall, Frank Merlin	Rosebud	Sept. 21, 1896
Warren, John Bolin	Coleman	Nov. 22, 1894
Yarborough, Louis Gux	Buffalo	May 10, 1895
CHAPLAINS.		
Captain.		
Langham, James Walter	Box 995, Fort Worth	Apr. 18, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Chataignon, Marius Stephen	St. Mary's Cathedral, Galveston	Sept. 17, 1886
House, William Carl	1617 Pine Street, Dallas	Oct. 13, 1882
Lee, Albert Sidney	Jasper	Apr. 3, 1886
Pirkey, Russell Johnson	Longview	Sept. 8, 1883
Stockland, Morton O	1817 Stevens Avenue, El Paso	May 27, 1870
Timmons, Herschel Marvin	Navasota	Mar. 29, 1883
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Major.		
See, Mart	4206 Hastings Street, El Paso	Aug. 31, 1880

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
CAVALRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains.		
Barker, Berkley Elwood	Seadrift	Oct. 13, 1865
Crandall, Archie Wilkinson	225 Kayton Avenue, San Antonio	Aug. 24, 1888
Daniel, Joe Martin	Kerens	Jan. 27, 1880
Mann, Berry Duke	Cove	Apr. 9, 1887
Sandridge, William Robert	414 Montana Street, San Antonio	Jan. 20, 1890
White, Roy Dan	911 Colorado Street, Austin	Apr. 10, 1885
First Lieutenants.		
Atwell, Snyder	5411 Swiss Avenue, Dallas	Oct. 19, 1893
Harrison, James Samuel	1004 North Fifteenth Street, Waco	Oct. 15, 1894
Heisig, Paul Albert	788 Park Avenue, Beaumont	Aug. 16, 1894
Nippell, Max Rodolphe	Fort Worth	Nov. 22, 1876
Watkins, Charles McDowell	114 Maverick Street, San Antonio	Nov. 27, 1886
Young, Fred Eurie	Box 161, Pampa	Sept. 21, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Austin, Ivan	Coleman	Apr. 25, 1896
Purnell, Carl Allen	4706 Junius Street, Dallas	Mar. 22, 1895
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Hanks, Hamp Hansford	726 North Pearl Street, Dallas	Dec. 2, 1888
Hinks, Frank Hall	Rockdale	Apr. 28, 1867
Major.		
McIlhenny, James Leslie	227 West Woodlawn Avenue, San Antonio	June 17, 1889
Captains.		
Adams, Chesley Meredith	317 East Ninth Street, Dallas	Dec. 30, 1892
Beverley, James Rumsey	Dalhart	June 15, 1894
Carlock, Robert Lee, jr	600 Penn Street, Fort Worth	Nov. 25, 1897
Collis, Martin Edward	829 Courtland Street, Houston	July 17, 1892
Culver, Frank Pugh, jr	412 West Terrell Street, Fort Worth	Sept. 25, 1889
Duval, Claiborne Alexander	Route 5, Box 45, Austin	Sept. 3, 1891
Isom, Robert Emmett	343 East Cincinnati Avenue, San Antonio	Sept. 18, 1892
Latham, Hick Thomas	Austin	Apr. 9, 1890
McNeill, Lauchlin	Ranger	Oct. 22, 1882
Montgomery, Atwell Lee	San Benito	Dec. 13, 1883
Naylor, Dowell	1706 Columbus Street, Waco	Nov. 27, 1892
Oehler, James Cornelius	1112 South Sycamore Street, Palestine	Jan. 16, 1895
Peters, Russell Mitchell	Box 327, Ranger	Aug. 6, 1895
Pickett, William Sanford	2523 Sanger Avenue, Waco	July 9, 1893
Reed, Louis Barry	Clarksville	Nov. 30, 1891
Schneider, Frank Raymond	Dallas	Nov. 1, 1889
Seward, John Neil	Great Southern Life Insurance Co., Dallas	Sept. 10, 1893
Spence, Eugene Vierling	Alice	Sept. 12, 1888
Wright, Forrest Dow	Cisco	Apr. 29, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Burger, William Dan	3105 Travis Street, Fort Worth	May 8, 1895
Grimes, Harry Mason	73 South Eighteenth Street, Paris	Nov. 26, 1894
Haddix, Andrew Paul	1212 Grand Avenue, Fort Worth	Aug. 3, 1891
Hieatt, James Prior	3004 Douglas Street, Dallas	June 14, 1890
Hogan, David Lewis Blackburn	Box 1241, Dallas	Sept. 7, 1889
Joplin, John Finley	Rusk	May 19, 1893
Kirschner, Isadore Moyse	1725 Washington Street, Waco	Mar. 11, 1891
Knox, James Whitworth	Uvalde	May 8, 1895
Langdon, Young Mitchell	Care of W. O. Langdon & Son, Hutchins	Mar. 29, 1893
Lawson, Cadmus Kilgore	Annona	Dec. 9, 1890
Lombardi, Cornelius Ennis	Care of The Dallas News, Dallas	Oct. 3, 1888
Moore, Isaac George	Box 83, Hubbard	July 24, 1894
Moore, Ott Paul	Wichita Falls	Sept. 23, 1893
Spence, George	Care of Sam Dreben, Sheldon Hotel, El Paso	July 12, 1895
Stiernberg, Lloyd Elsworth	Port Lavaca	Jan. 19, 1892
Tillman, Frank Stephen	1103 East Dagget Street, Fort Worth	Aug. 3, 1888
Weisinger, William Samuel	Montgomery	May 25, 1895
Wilson, Albert Ward	Box 166, Uvalde	July 6, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Brightwell, George Andrew	715 West Magnolia Avenue, Fort Worth	Feb. 9, 1897
Brotherton, Robert Al	Station A, Route 2, Dallas	July 24, 1894
Craddock, Clarence Edgar	Burnett	July 8, 1893
Duggan, Benjamin Hardy	1105 West French Place, San Antonio	Apr. 9, 1899

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Eilers, Louis McKean	408 East Pecan Street, San Antonio	Oct. 5, 1892
Ford, James Birtie	McGregor	Oct. 5, 1896
King, James Milner	Stockdale	Apr. 10, 1888
Merwyn, Harden Cable	Box 200, McAllen	Sept. 27, 1896
Mitchell, Irving Haygood	Baird	May 25, 1895
Stephenson, Jennings Bryan	San Benito	Mar. 17, 1896
Woolley, Buck Wynne	Denton	Sept. 1, 1894
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Merryman, Clarence Linwood	200 Summerfield Street, Beaumont	Nov. 20, 1872
First Lieutenants.		
Lockett, William Cureton	806 Prairie Avenue, Cleburne	May 28, 1892
Nelson, Elijah Clemens, jr	Floydada	Oct. 29, 1890
Second Lieutenant.		
Dobie, Sterling Neville	Lagarto	Aug. 29, 1895
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Blayney, Lindsey	Rice Institute, Houston	Dec. 3, 1874
Horton, Hal Cozart	2913 Walworth Street, Greenville	Sept. 26, 1886
Majors.		
Barton, Thomas Dickson	1907 Van Buren Street, Amarillo	Jan. 20, 1875
Boone, Hood	Pharr	Dec. 18, 1879
Burn, Eugene Irving	117 Waco Avenue, San Antonio	Sept. 28, 1871
Garrett, Melvin Miller	P. O. Box 1350, Fort Worth	Jan. 9, 1894
Holmes, James Patrick	Seguin	June 23, 1890
Joslin, James Lloyd	411 South Green Street, Longview	June 30, 1892
Kennedy, Arthur Clinton	132 Panama Avenue, San Antonio	June 30, 1890
McKinney, Charles Frank	202 West Wilbarger Street, Vernon	July 14, 1891
Mendel, Curran Booth	Taylor National Bank, Taylor	June 12, 1890
Nichols, Joseph Francis	3618 Henry Street, Greenville	Apr. 2, 1868
Petsch, Alfred Peter Charles	Fredericksburg	Aug. 16, 1887
Simpson, Ethan Albion	Clarendon	Oct. 28, 1886
Stakes, Douglas Wesley	R. F. D. No. 280, Orange	Jan. 19, 1889
Stivers, Arthur Ducat	801 Fifth Avenue, Fort Worth	Aug. 2, 1883
Thompson, John Lewis	4410 Rossmoyne Street, Houston	Feb. 14, 1875
Wythe, George	Weatherford	Aug. 29, 1898
Captains.		
Albright, Paul Huse	Vernon	Nov. 6, 1889
Albritton, Ford Dewberry	1212 West Twelfth Avenue, Corsicana	Aug. 28, 1894
Anderson, William Boone	Lancaster	May 14, 1896
Banks, William Skidmore	508 North Ninth Street, Temple	Oct. 19, 1895
Bell, George Whitis	210 West Twenty-seventh Street, Austin	July 4, 1890
Black, Temple	Weatherford	Aug. 25, 1896
Blackshear, William St. John	Palestine	Feb. 11, 1893
Boylan, Rufus	420 Martin Street, San Antonio	Feb. 2, 1890
Burkett, Harry John	St. Charles Hotel, Galveston	May 14, 1895
Cameron, William Proctor	Mineral Wells	Sept. 28, 1886
Carmichall, Horace Henry	Hillsboro	Oct. 22, 1887
Chaney, Francis Marion	2729 Hemphill Street, Fort Worth	Jan. 28, 1889
Chatkin, Louis Leonard	206 Queen Ann Court, San Antonio	Aug. 14, 1892
Christian, William Roy	West	Jan. 17, 1894
Davis, Eric Tarrant	Harrisburg	Feb. 6, 1887
Dixon, Sam Hayne	610 Highland Avenue, Houston	Mar. 30, 1886
Dozier, Nicholas	Care of Eli Lilly & Co., Texarkana	May 14, 1882
Dyer, Randolph Natili	1020 Harvard Street, Houston	Nov. 3, 1894
Erdahl, Sigurd	203 East Seventh Street, Austin	Feb. 27, 1884
Fleming, Nils Herman	3428 Montana Street, El Paso	June 1, 1894
Fuller, Eldon Finley	Room 15, Coulsen Building, Fort Worth	Feb. 18, 1888
Grant, Thomas P	Bradley	Apr. 6, 1876
Hambrick, Emmett Raban	2615 Shelby Street, Dallas	Aug. 28, 1880
Hanes, Lawrence Charles	Kaufman	Nov. 4, 1889
Harrington, William E	319 West Elm Street, Tyler	Mar. 2, 1883
Hawkins, Bert Byron	Conroe	Jan. 19, 1878
Horner, Bernard Justine	705 Camden Street, San Antonio	July 12, 1895
Hudson, Aubrey Slaughter	Pearsall	Apr. 13, 1896

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Hunsucker, Clyde Augustus	Martindale	Dec. 17, 1888
Jones, Percy Leon	615 South Mittman Street, San Antonio	June 9, 1892
Jordan, Henry Parham	216 Duncan Street, Hillsboro	Dec. 16, 1894
Lackland, Rufus Jefferson	807 Bois d'Arc Street, Fort Worth	Sept. 4, 1897
Lewis, John Calvin	First National Bank, Hearne	Feb. 14, 1889
McManus, Edwin Harrington	610 West Cypress Street, San Antonio	Nov. 28, 1895
McMahon, Patrick	211 Book Building, San Antonio	July 26, 1870
Montgomery, William Stephen	909 Belvin Street, San Marcos	Feb. 10, 1890
Naylor, Charles Edward	706 Clay Avenue, Houston	Oct. 15, 1890
Neely, Homer Gilbert	1404 Calhoun Street, Palestine	Nov. 12, 1885
Neighbors, Dewitt	Waelder	Oct. 7, 1895
Neyland, Mayo Williams, jr	3511 Stonewall Street, Greenville	Mar. 3, 1896
Nims, Eugene Lloyd	Canadian	June 22, 1892
Nowlin, Joseph Christian	Fox Apartment, Houston	Dec. 2, 1891
O'Brien, Jolly Wrenn	1012½ Austin Street, Houston	July 16, 1896
Ogburn, Frank Lester	821 Sunset Avenue, Dallas	Aug. 24, 1883
Owens, Sam Houston	Care of Shaws, Sherman	Dec. 3, 1893
Owsley, Clark	267 West Oak Street, Denton	Sept. 11, 1894
Perkins, Duncan Mural	2414 Eighth Street, Wichita Falls	July 22, 1879
Perrine, Nat Smith	R. F. D. No. 4, Box 241, Fort Worth	July 16, 1894
Peterson, Eli Washingon	1314 Bush Building, Dallas	Sept. 28, 1873
Porter, Gordon Russell	Care J. C. Mytinger, 1653 Huff Avenue, Wichita, Falls.	Nov. 4, 1893
Smyth, William Hanceford	Uvalde	Oct. 15, 1892
Sproule, Ira Franklin	1419 Woodard Street, Denison	Aug. 24, 1879
Stiles, Walter	608 West Summit Avenue, San Antonio	Jan. 23, 1893
Swaim, John Emory	General Delivery, Olden	Sept. 27, 1885
Terrell, Robert Weakley Brahan	Box 1007, San Antonio	Apr. 2, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Bailey, Joseph Weldon	Room 7, 1931 Main Street, Dallas	Dec. 8, 1890
Barnard, James Hood	Wichita Falls	Nov. 28, 1895
Bogan, Holder Columbus	China	Dec. 5, 1887
Branch, William Edward	Care of Medical School, Galveston	Mar. 13, 1894
Brown, John Alexander	Care of Gulf Pipe Line Co., Box 1357, Fort Worth.	Mar. 2, 1896
Cain, Walter Patrick	Hempstead	July 7, 1892
Coleman, William Cowles	Athens	Jan. 20, 1894
Cox, Charles Barrell	3028 Broadway, Galveston	Jan. 1, 1896
Curtis, Paul Wickes	Mineral Wells	June 29, 1890
de Graffenried, Garland	Care of Texas Cotton Palace, Waco	May 13, 1895
Denson, John Lane	Cameron	Aug. 1, 1896
Dickson, Fred Gray	Box 247, Smithville	Aug. 8, 1895
Doe, Alton Andrew	1525 Morrow Street, Waco	Mar. 9, 1893
Dukes, Thomas Arthur	919 North Eleventh Street, Waco	Sept. 12, 1891
Evans, Charles Frederick	Groveton	June 13, 1888
Fagan, Dale Branwell	Donna	Apr. 30, 1893
Fladger, Gustav Knight	Celina	Aug. 7, 1891
Gardiner, Charles Spurgeon	Route 10, Box 38, San Antonio	Mar. 25, 1891
Greene, Paul Clinton	4412 Worth Street, Dallas	June 1, 1892
Lawley, Everett	Beeville	Feb. 17, 1892
Nash, John Forbes	Department of Electrical Engineering, A. & M. College, College Station.	Feb. 18, 1892
Ogden, Earl Weber	605 Third Street, Orange	Oct. 23, 1895
O'Kane, Thomas Franklin	1010 Jefferson Street, Amarillo	Jan. 18, 1891
Pate, Oscar Lee	Wills Point	May 1, 1891
Radey, Harvey Marks	1009 Van Buren Street, Amarillo	Dec. 22, 1894
Reynolds, Leon Kimbrough	3914 Live Oak Street, Dallas	Oct. 5, 1896
Rix, Howard Maxon	30 Palms Court, El Paso	Jan. 24, 1891
Siler, Leon McDowell	403 Capitol Avenue, Houston	June 14, 1892
Spain, Robert Allison	2246 College Avenue, Fort Worth	Nov. 22, 1894
Stewart, William Joseph	A. & M. College of Texas, College Station	Dec. 2, 1879
Stock, Grover Ferdinand	2000 Proctor Street, Port Arthur	Sept. 30, 1892
Stocker, Arthur Ames	1205 Castle Hill, Austin	May 26, 1882
Stuart, John Walter	1110 Park Street, Greenville	Oct. 19, 1889
Templeton, Hoyt Dean	Alvin	Sept. 18, 1891
Ware, Russell Henry	Sabinal	July 25, 1896
Watson, Warren Otto	602 University Avenue, Marshall	Sept. 28, 1893
Whitefield, Houston James	Y. M. C. A., Dallas	Mar. 24, 1895
Williams, James Wimbish, jr	Lott	Dec. 16, 1894
Williams, Manton Wells	Sinton	Dec. 1, 1890
Womack, Minter	Abilene	Jan. 5, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Andrake, John Charles	Box 309, Sealy	Apr. 22, 1894
Atchley, Aubrey Mack	Route 4, Box 166, Waco	Mar. 7, 1898

Digitized by Google

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Betts, Wilson Tarry	Jewett	Aug. 25, 1894
Bristol, Jack Wheat	Amarillo	Mar. 14, 1896
Curtis, William Farl	1636 West Seventh Street, Fort Worth	Mar. 2, 1892
Davies, Joseph Reid	Dolores	July 25, 1897
Deering, Elmer Chauncey	Kerrville	July 11, 1895
Ewing, George Breading	3908 Garrett Street, Houston	Apr. 1, 1896
Ford, Thomas Bailey	4802 San Jacinto Street, Dallas	Sept. 2, 1895
Furman, Edward Edwards	Box 326, Corpus Christi	Aug. 5, 1895
Gilbert, James Lee	2521 Peabody Avenue, Dallas	Mar. 25, 1894
Golden, Macie B	302 South Fourteenth Street, Corsicana	Dec. 1, 1894
Hilliard, Leonard Loyd	Rosebud	Aug. 12, 1894
Jackson, Ralph Millington	332 Elm Street, San Antonio	Dec. 7, 1892
Jones, Beverly Hartley	Lott	Dec. 21, 1894
Lane, Wade Pope	Marshall	Nov. 11, 1895
Lienhard, Albert Cyrus	Cuero	Sept. 29, 1895
Lindley, Thomas Lee Pendleton	Wortham	Dec. 12, 1889
McDonald, Thomas Edward	Roganville	Sept. 3, 1893
Marshall, Sam Lyman	2418 San Jose Street, El Paso	July 18, 1898
Miller, James Boyd	Route 2, Box 52, Denton	Oct. 15, 1894
Nash, John Dave	Ennis	Jan. 20, 1895
Nesom, Charles Scott	Care of Bridgeport Tool Co., Ranger	Feb. 24, 1895
Owen, William Alton	Care of Magnolia Petr. Co., Houston	Feb. 8, 1889
Stocks, Charles Andrew	508 South Fourth Street, Waco	June 25, 1889
Stovall, Louis Tolivar	Groveton	Nov. 6, 1887
Turner, Leo	311 Delgado Street, San Antonio	Mar. 16, 1888
Watts, Clyde B	Vernon	May 10, 1880
Yoakum, William Mortimer	Forest Place, Bonham	Nov. 25, 1880

OKLAHOMA.

BRIGADIER GENERAL (Line).		
Hoffman, Roy	905-912 State National Bank Building, Oklahoma City.	June 13, 1869
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Watts, Owen Jefferson	Wagoner	Apr. 22, 1895
Captain.		
Dudley, Rollin White	Care of The Moco Co. of America, Oklahoma City.	Oct. 5, 1889
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Galloway, Barritt	Enid	July 28, 1889
Meeks, John Logan	Care of Oklahoma State Bank, Frederick	Aug. 24, 1891
Niblack, Leslie Gordon	Guthrie	Oct. 1, 1875
Wyatt, Francis Seymour	Alva	Oct. 17, 1873
First Lieutenants.		
Eddy, Robert D	Kenton	Jan. 3, 1895
Cleveland, John Luther, jr	Care of American National Bank, Oklahoma City.	Mar. 11, 1891
Phipps, George Andress	Fort Sill	May 20, 1878
Sturges, William Raymond	406 Bissel Street, Hugo	June 5, 1895
Zalabak, William	Kingfisher	Aug. 4, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Eldridge, Samuel Lee	Stratford	July 19, 1891
Holt, Samuel Grady	1444 West Thirty-fourth Street, Oklahoma City.	June 12, 1890
Smith, Claud William	713 Second Street, Alva	June 2, 1893
Williams, Ivan Bunger	915 South Fourth Street, Ponca City	Jan. 29, 1894
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Clark, Fred Herbert	321 South Roberts Street, El Reno	May 15, 1864

Digitized by Google

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Majors.		
Aisenstadt, E. Albert	Box A–13, Picher	Oct. 16, 1889
Bailey, William Hotchkiss	Oklahoma City	Oct. 30, 1882
Hancock, Joseph Mitchell	Kendrick	Sept. 25, 1877
Howell, Charles Hicks	211 East Grand Avenue, Frederick	Feb. 17, 1869
Johnson, Edgar Allen	1101 East Kirke Street, Hugo	Sept. 10, 1880
Lee, Daniel Schenk	Greymore	Nov. 28, 1878
Little, Daniel Erastus	Eufaula	July 23, 1878
McIlwain, William	Lone Wolf	Mar. 4, 1870
Nylund, George Andrew	Gate	July 4, 1879
Solomon, Albert Loeb	634 West Twentieth Street, Oklahoma City	June 14, 1889
Swafford, John Herbert	Box 416, Holdenville	June 12, 1889
Captains.		
Brown, Frederick Charles	Sparks	Aug. 5, 1872
Cooper, John Marvin	826 East Eighth Street, Oklahoma City	July 17, 1877
Dowdey, Isaac Lee	New Wilson	July 24, 1872
Green, Ralph Ruston	111½ East First Street, Tulsa	May 18, 1874
Hunt, Arthur Guy	Howe	Nov. 5, 1877
Hutter, Howard Joseph	318–319 Security Building, Tulsa	July 15, 1884
Riddle, Howe King	Coweta	June 7, 1890
Rowland, Tazwell David	Shawnee	Nov. 3, 1870
Scott, Early Egbert	Bokoshe	Feb. 25, 1881
Sims, Harry James	Stigler	Apr. 15, 1889
Templin, Oscar E	722 Second Street, Alva	Apr. 28, 1870
Weaver, Edward Sherman	Dill	Dec. 20, 1881
DENTAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Eaton, Howard Holmes	Altus	Mar. 11, 1875
Captain.		
Keys, Edward Frasier	Morgan Building, Henryetta	Aug. 15, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Crowder, Ansel Martin	Perry	Apr. 19, 1895
Howell, William Alvin	1418 Walnut Street, Collinsville	Nov. 1, 1892
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Smith, Lester Ray	Box 324, Marshall	May 21, 1889
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Major.		
Bradley, Arthur Clark	El Reno	Dec. 13, 1880
Captains.		
Banks, Thomas Gray	2132 West Sixteenth Street, Oklahoma City	Aug. 1, 1887
Beckwith, Henry Truman	Bartlesville	Mar. 26, 1882
Matthews, Thomas Baker	14 Eighth Avenue NE., Ardmore	Dec. 31, 1882
First Lieutenants.		
Bassett, Homer Benton	1609 West Broadway Street, Muskogee	Jan. 19, 1892
Gammie, Robert James	703 South Fourth Street, Ponca City	Oct. 12, 1889
Gammie, Thomas George	703 South Fourth Street, Ponca City	Nov. 2, 1892
Long, John Hampton	Frederick	Jan. 3, 1890
Schmidt, Ludwig	321 South Main Street, Sapulpa	May 11, 1896
Seeley, William Lytle	Care of Gasoline Depart., Sinclair Oil Co., Tulsa	Oct. 22, 1885
Wooster, Dewitt Neuman	Muskogee	Dec. 31, 1880
Second Lieutenants.		
Barde, Neil Waldron	512 East Mansur Avenue, Guthrie	Aug. 12, 1890
Barker, John Balfour	502 Lawrence Street, Muskogee	June 2, 1888

Digitized by Google

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Pruegert, Joseph	Route No. 2, Norman	Dec. 14, 1886
SIGNAL SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Campbell, Willard Hastings	Beta Theta Pi House, Norman	Aug. 17, 1894
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
First Lieutenant.		
Nunn, Wesley Irvin	Southwestern Advertising Co., Oklahoma City	Apr. 23, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Behne, Thomas Darl	Mountain View	June 29, 1897
Easton, Ray Norwood	10 East Fifteenth Street, Tulsa	Sept. 21, 1890
Foster, John Robert	Stroud	Jan. 12, 1899
Johnson, Clint Tee	518 Miller Avenue, Norman	Nov. 18, 1893
Lowry, William Joseph	308 South Seventh Street, Kingfisher	Feb. 8, 1894
Murchison, Fred Henderson	315 North Twelfth Street, Muskogee	Mar. 23, 1898
Rogers, Oscar Leslie	212 West First Street, Oklahoma City	Oct. 9, 1893
Smith, Eugene	R. F. D. No. 1, care of R. E. Smith, Sentinel	July 18, 1891
Stone, Ervin Douglas	425 West Thirteenth Street, Oklahoma City	Nov. 17, 1894
Stookey, Floyd Earl	Care of W. S. Pursell, Concord Oil Co., Covington.	Nov. 1, 1890
CHAPLAINS.		
Captain.		
de Hasque, Urban	1836 West Sixteenth Street, Oklahoma City	July 16, 1875
First Lieutenants.		
Davis, Hale Virginius	1826 Linden Street, Oklahoma City	Apr. 3, 1894
Hartman, George Albert	501 Duncan Street, Stillwater	Oct. 7, 1882
Rogers, Samuel Guilkey	Stillwater	Sept. 5, 1896
Tetirick, Guy Craig	506 West College Street, Blackwell	Sept. 3, 1890
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Bonfoey, Donald Russell	125 West Nineteenth Street, Oklahoma City	June 29, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Danhour, George Saffard	Kaw	Apr. 14, 189
Peterson, Kenneth Berry	Tahlequah	July 24, 1891
Second Lieutenant.		
Alley, Doyle Davis	307 South Guthrie Street, Tulsa	July 20, 1894
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Bennett, Richard Tabor	1624 South Cheyenne Avenue, Tulsa	Apr. 21, 1887
Blattner, George Wayman	Sulphur	Feb. 10, 1894
Quicksall, Carl Burkett	Bixby	June 14, 1888
Starkey, Ernest	615 East Sixth Street, Oklahoma City	June 1, 1896
First Lieutenants.		
Blake, Will A	Wagoner	Oct. 17, 1889
Evans, Raymond	306 North Market Street, Shawnee	Sept. 27, 1895
Harp, Norris Golf	Stillwater	Apr. 11, 1896
Second Lieutenant.		
Bradley, John Robert Otis	110 Avenue A, Lawton	May 29, 1894
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Larner, Ray Albert	Dill	Feb. 6, 1895

Digitized by Google

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Bell, William	814 South Independence Avenue, Enid	Dec. 25, 1881
Grayson, Washington	Eufaula	May 15, 1882
Johnson, Charles Hooker	Pawnee	Oct. 25, 1880
Sorrells, James Washington	Wilburton	Sept. 16, 1883
West, Charles	1440 West Thirty-seventh Street, Oklahoma City.	Mar. 16, 1872
Captains.		
Barnes, George Alpha	121 East Pines, Enid	Feb. 11, 1891
Beck, Paul Voorhees	Hunter	Sept. 10, 1890
Calkins, Willis N.	Tulsa	June 7, 1890
Corbett, Chesley Elbert	122½ Greenwood Street, Tulsa	Dec. 31, 1885
Curran, John Emmet	905 North Main Street, Tulsa	May 8, 1895
Hassig, Albert Ulrich	Care of Workman & Co., 29½ West Main Street, Oklahoma City.	Feb. 23, 1891
Jarrell, Howard Ray	823 North First Avenue, Durant	Jan. 14, 1896
Jones, Otis Lamont	Broken Bow	Feb. 25, 1896
Ladd, A. Noble	Chickasha	Sept. 2, 1892
Mason, Hollie Lee	423 East Mansur Street, Guthrie	Aug. 4, 1890
Potter, Floyd Ezra	402 West Bridge Street, Blackwell	Mar. 2, 1892
Rollestone, Edwin Herbert	Bristow	Nov. 15, 1892
Stackhouse, Keith Troup	412 East Thirteenth Street, Tulsa	Dec. 7, 1889
Tucker, Andrew Lewis	Roosevelt	Jan. 7, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Bassett, Albert Edward	1609 West Broadway, Muskogee	June 4, 1887
Breeden, Eldon	Medford	Mar. 25, 1895
Butts, Rutherford B	216 North Fifteenth Street, Muskogee	Feb. 18, 1877
Carey, John Henry	Granite	Jan. 4, 1892
Fellows, Carl Howard	Henryetta	Mar. 29, 1894
Gadberry, Luther Chilton	El Reno	May 11, 1895
Goodner, Clyde Eric	Spiro	Mar. 1, 1888
Jacoby, Karl Edward	Thirty-third Street, Oklahoma City	Nov. 20, 1892
Looney, Joseph Claude	Konawa	Feb. 1, 1892
Mayfield, John Beauregard	Roland	Feb. 23, 1896
Nelson, Hardin Cowan	1007 Emporia Street, Muskogee	Jan. 11, 1896
Paullin, Lewis, jr	Durant	Oct. 24, 1889
Reed, Edward Everett	115 North Francis Street, Ada	Mar. 17, 1891
Rose, Donald L	708 South Second Street, McAlester	Jan. 7, 1895
Shoemake, Ceph	Bennington, Bryan County	Dec. 23, 1887
Wright, William Ben	Pauls Valley	Oct. 11, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Lee Allen	Foss	Nov. 13, 1896
Bales, Mark Hodges	Kiowa	May 12, 1897
Buford, John Ezell	R. F. D. No. 4, Box 20, Langston	July 4, 1889
Castleberry, John Russell	308 North Ninth Street, Clinton	Feb. 2, 1891
Fleming, Joseph Louis	714 North Chapman Street, Shawnee	Nov. 12, 1893
Flinchum, Leroy	Gerty	Aug. 21, 1890
Hammons, Lee O'Niel	Seminole	Sept. 26, 1894
Jones, Boone	1018 West Twentieth Street, Oklahoma City	Sept. 18, 1896
Parker, Floyd Sherman	Chandler	Jan. 10, 1893
Simonton, Carl Eugene	Oilton	Dec. 8, 1895
Solliday, Horace Nichols	3305 Linwood Boulevard, Oklahoma City	Aug. 13, 1896
Thomas, John Merrimon	Alluwe	Sept. 7, 1894
Utterback, Theodore Harvey	801 Wyandotte Street, Bartlesville	Apr. 17, 1891
Vay, Septine Landry	Care of La Salle Hotel, Tulsa	June 19, 1895

Digitized by Google

NEW MEXICO.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Major.		
Lamb, Charles	Lamb Motor Co., Gallup	Sept. 5, 1876
Captain.		
Falardeau, Eli V. R.	No. 6 East Officers' Row, Fort Wingate	Oct. 22, 1864
First Lieutenants.		
Dickey, George Richard	Care of Dines Hotel, Deming	June 1, 1893
Porter, William Wallace	P. O. Box 1104, Gallup	Jan. 6, 1886
Second Lieutenants.		
Featherston, Olen Frederic	Deming National Bank, Deming	July 22, 1888
Neill, Roger Leslie	La Madera	Aug. 27, 1891
White, Robert Frederick	Box 1415, Hurley	Jan. 2, 1895
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Ingalls, Henry Allison	Roswell	Jan. 11, 1869
Majors.		
Brady, Frank	Hospital, Dawson	June 8, 1879
Cantrell, William B	Puercho 605, Gallup	Dec. 15, 1880
Kauffmann, Harry Bernard	524 West Tijeras Avenue, Albuquerque	Feb. 20, 1874
Captains.		
Fisher, Eugene Malgane	Allison Building, Roswell	May 22, 1875
Hust, Reuben L	513 West Tijeras Street, Albuquerque	Mar. 18, 1870
Willson, Horace Guion	Gallup	Oct. 20, 1875
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Major.		
Davis, Paul Benjamin	Care of Victor Smelting Mining Co., Gage	Sept. 30, 1873
Captain.		
Page, James Madison	Tyrant	Nov. 29, 1886
First Lieutenant.		
Watson, Wallace Nelson	1005 Sixth Street, East Las Vegas	June 19, 1890
SIGNAL SECTION.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
First Lieutenant.		
Williams, James Blaine	701 North Richardson Avenue, Roswell	Jan. 23, 1893
CHAPLAIN.		
First Lieutenant.		
Ziegler, Winfred Hamlin	Albuquerque	Nov. 23, 1885
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Purdy, Joe Andrew	Gallup	Nov. 13, 1893
Second Lieutenant.		
Trimble, William Lester	Kirtland	Sept. 23, 1890

Digitized by Google

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Reynolds, Charles Andrew	Roswell	Feb. 17, 1865
First Lieutenants.		
Culberson, Frank Morgan	Fort Sumner	Apr. 25, 1895
Hartshorn, Obart Vincent	Carlsbad	Sept. 10, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Clayton, Cubia V	Tularosa	Oct. 5, 1892
Herrera, Paul Michael	Bent	June 26, 1895

ARIZONA.

QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Major.		
Redmond, John McKittrick	Box 3355, Lowell	Feb. 2, 1884
First Lieutenants.		
Bohn, Vernet Mathew	Box 114, Clarkdale	Nov. 7, 1890
Chase, Benjamin Semple, jr	Oak Street, Bisbee	Sept. 30, 1889
Robison, George Henry	Tucson	Sept. 8, 1881
Second Lieutenants.		
Korrick, Abraham I	Phoenix	Dec. 27, 1888
McNeil, George Morris	Tolleson	July 26, 1888
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Garrison, Isaac Logan	1527 Fillmore Street, Phoenix	Jan. 31, 1868
Jacobs, Leon	Yuma	Nov. 27, 1878
Miller, Frederick Fremy	Miami	Sept. 7, 1885
Captains.		
Davis, Charles Frank, jr	653 Twelfth Street, Douglas	Oct. 6, 1887
Watts, William Bowers, jr	Miami Inspection Hospital, Miami	June 2, 1892
DENTAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Braxton, Henry Howland	217 East McKinley Street, Phoenix	Jan. 26, 1874
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Adams, Fred Lynnly	Clifton	Aug. 21, 1889
Dietrich, Edgar Carl	223 North Main Street, Tucson	July 30, 1877
Second Lieutenants.		
Herivel, Harold Tourtel	Morenci	Sept. 30, 1889
Sweeney, John Frank	Hayden	Oct. 11, 1891
Wisser, Edward Hollister	Care of Ray Consolidated Copper Co., Ray	July 25, 1895
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Dykes, Leonard Roland	Mesa	Aug. 23, 1890
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captain.		
Jovce, Edward Mathew	Willcox	July 7, 1892

Digitized by Google

ARIZONA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captain.		
Ayer, Frank Ashton	Care of Nacozari Mines Co., Douglas	May 19, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Fisher, Albert Leslie	1137 East Avenue, Douglas	Sept. 10, 1891
Fowler, Gordon	Morenci	Feb. 19, 1893
Second Lieutenant.		
Bernhard, Durward Isaac	Elks Club, Tucson	Nov. 12, 1889
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captain.		
McPherson, Orville Scharff	Box 132, Yuma	July 21, 1893
Second Lieutenant.		
McAleer, James Richard	Bisbee	Dec. 4, 1885
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Haedicke, George Ernest	Morenci	Nov. 5, 1875
Captains.		
Anderson, David Darlington Richardson	R. F. D. No. 6, Phoenix	Sept. 22, 1882
Egan, Francis	1240 Twelfth Street, Douglas	Mar. 17, 1892
Wilson, Harry Stubblefield	Care of Arizona Central Bank, Flagstaff	Nov. 24, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Campbell, David Bysset	P. O. Box 1713, Bisbee	July 11, 1879
Embach, Harold Bertram	Grand Canyon	Sept. 17, 1887
Garcia, Ramon Colores	Care of Newport Hotel, Douglas	Aug. 31, 1892
Studley, Charles Henry, jr	Hayden	Sept. 6, 1879
Second Lieutenants.		
Carpenter, Weston William	Phoenix Union High School, Phoenix	Mar. 2, 1889
Ford, Warren Arthur	Box 206, Tucson	Apr. 30, 1897
Green, Horatio Jones	Yuma	May 19, 1869
Hickman, Howard Dewey	Route No. 1, Phoenix	May 26, 1869

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3.44:919 v.7

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

VOLUME VII

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

WEST VIRGINIA
OHIO
KENTUCKY
MICHIGAN
INDIANA

August 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

VOLUME VII

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

WEST VIRGINIA
OHIO
MICHIGAN
INDIANA
KENTUCKY

August 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, *August 31, 1919.*

The list of officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps on August 31, 1919, is contained in several volumes. The first volume contains a complete alphabetical list, showing name, rank, section in which appointed, and State in which residing. Each of the succeeding volumes, after Volume I, includes additional data as to residence and date of birth, and is complete with reference to the officers contained therein. These succeeding volumes are arranged by States or groups of States, showing the officers residing therein, and are independent of the general index volume.

Supplemental lists to the various volumes will be published from time to time, which will contain the names of Reserve officers added since August 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,
General, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

P. C. HARRIS,
The Adjutant General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
West Virginia:	
Inspector General's Section	7
Judge Advocate General's Section	7
Quartermaster Section	7
Medical Department—	
Medical Section	8
Dental Section	8
Veterinary Section	9
Engineer Section	9
Ordnance Section	9
Signal Section	9
Aviation Section	10
Chaplains	10
Cavalry Section	10
Field Artillery Section	11
Coast Artillery Section	11
Infantry Section	12
Ohio:	
General Officers	14
Adjutant General's Section	14
Judge Advocate General's Section	15
Quartermaster Section	15
Medical Department—	
Medical Section	18
Dental Section	20
Veterinary Section	21
Engineer Section	22
Ordnance Section	23
Signal Section	25
Aviation Section	26
Chaplains	31
Cavalry Section	31
Field Artillery Section	31
Coast Artillery Section	36
Infantry Section	37
Michigan:	
Adjutant General's Section	47
Judge Advocate General's Section	47
Quartermaster Section	47
Medical Department—	
Medical Section	49
Dental Section	50
Veterinary Section	51
Engineer Section	51
Ordnance Section	52
Signal Section	54

Digitized by Google

Michigan—Continued. Page.
Aviation Section 54
Chaplains 58
Cavalry Section 58
Field Artillery Section 58
Coast Artillery Section 61
Infantry Section 62
Indiana:
Adjutant General's Section 67
Quartermaster Section 67
Medical Department—
Medical Section 69
Dental Section 71
Veterinary Section 72
Engineer Section 72
Ordnance Section 73
Signal Section 74
Aviation Section 74
Chaplains 77
Cavalry Section 77
Field Artillery Section 77
Coast Artillery Section 82
Infantry Section 83
Kentucky:
Adjutant General's Section 90
Inspector General's Section 90
Judge Advocate General's Section 90
Quartermaster Section 90
Medical Department—
Medical Section 91
Dental Section 92
Veterinary Section 92
Engineer Section 92
Ordnance Section 93
Signal Section 93
Aviation Section 93
Chaplains 94
Field Artillery Section 94
Coast Artillery Section 97
Infantry Section 97

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL LIST OF

OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Osborn, Cuthbert Alexander	414 Horner Avenue, Clarksburg	Oct. 16, 1876
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Arnold, Eugene Hill	Elkins	June 6, 1890
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Major.		
Morgan, Charles Raymond	1222 Elmwood Avenue, Charleston	July 28, 1883
Captains.		
Boord, Simon Cleo	508 Cottage Avenue, Fairmount	Feb. 8, 1883
Haymond, Luther	Clarksburg	Oct. 4, 1876
Paris, William Francklyn	Charleston	May 28, 1871
Reass, Joseph Harman	41 Kentucky Avenue, Wheeling	Apr. 17, 1881
Smith, Winston Tustin	Mannington	Feb. 12, 1885
First Lieutenants.		
Dawley, Rand Noyes	1301 Kanawha Street, Charleston	June 19, 1893
Hoyt, William Howard	Walkersville	Oct. 5, 1886
Leatherwood, Carl Paxton	Care of Portland Cement Association, Parkersburg.	Dec. 3, 1889
McCarty, Howard Austin	54 Indiana Avenue, Wheeling	Jan. 25, 1896
Sites, Edgar McKee	519 West John Street, Martinsburg	July 26, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Bailey, Alonzo K	1007 Reynolds Avenue, Princeton	Oct. 3, 1895
Burkhardt, Edwin Marten	81 Beverly Street, Morgantown	July 1, 1888
Bush, Ralph Fetty	Camden	July 19, 1888
Craig, Charles William	Kingwood	Sept. 24, 1892
Current, Stanley Arthur	1336 Virginia Street, Charleston	May 15, 1891
Davies, Oley Lewis	1406 Sixth Avenue, Huntington	Dec. 28, 1887
Diehl, William Francis	1123 Eleventh Street, Huntington	Jan. 14, 1890
Fast, Dorsey Warden	713 Boyd Street, Grafton	Aug. 27, 1894
Fenimore, Arthur Hamilton	Ivation	Jan. 4, 1889
Fisher, Samuel Wesley	330 Maple Avenue, New Martinsville	Sept. 4, 1892
Gray, Belfrad Hampton	McDowell Street, Welch	Mar. 5, 1890
Jones, Edmund Lee	1108 Chapline Street, Wheeling	July 20, 1887
Kelley, Harold Ray	33 Fifteenth Street, Elkins	Nov. 30, 1888
Lough, Charles Melvin	Woodlawn, Wheeling	Oct. 11, 1896
Lytle, Orville Tobey	1018 Virginia Avenue, Parkersburg	Jan. 24, 1887
McIntire, George Burton	Morgantown	Nov. 28, 1895
McMillen, Stanley Bonafield	Masontown	Apr. 15, 1891
Meador, Aubrey Prentice	Hinton	June 14, 1892
Phillips, Arlie Carlton	514 Walnut Street, Grafton	Oct. 14, 1892
Pigott, Clark Randall	Shinnston	Sept. 7, 1892
Post, Porter Wallace	Lost Creek	Dec. 15, 1884
Pritchard, James Irvin	Care of Edw. M. Coll, Clarksburg	Oct. 18, 1895
Solins, Samuel	Welch	Aug. 6, 1890
Teets, John Lawrence	424 North Main Street, Terra Alta	Apr. 25, 1896
Thomas, Frank Andrew	1022 Lee Street, Charleston	Jan. 12, 1897

Digitized by Google

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Hildreth, Eugene Augustus, 3d	901 Main Street, Wheeling	Apr. 4, 1880
Hott, David	424 Spruce Street, Morgantown	Nov. 21, 1873
Powell, Rawley Holland	301 Cleveland Avenue, Fairmont	Dec. 14, 1869
Vest, Walter Edward	1670 Sixth Avenue, Huntington	Jan. 20, 1882
Captains.		
Beer, Oscar Burnham	18 West Main Street, Buckhannon	Mar. 27, 1870
Caldwell, Mark Edgar	Clendenin	Mar. 25, 1886
Covert, Orra Fernando	605 Jefferson Avenue, Moundsville	Feb. 10, 1865
Cronin, Denis Joseph	2605 Eighth Avenue, Huntington	July 20, 1883
Crow, William Frame	Glen Easton	Nov. 23, 1865
Davis, George Von Pullinger	The Behrens Building, Woodsdale, Wheeling	Sept. 7, 1884
Fredlock, Armistead Montgomery	225 Davis Avenue, Elkins	Aug. 31, 1866
Godbey, Martin Van Buren	1546 Virginia Street, Charleston	Dec. 19, 1879
Goff, Tib Neuberry	Kenova	Nov. 1, 1876
Griffith, Oliver Harrison	37 South Penn Street, Wheeling	Aug. 15, 1886
Guilford, Edgar William	303 Duffy Street, Charleston	June 18, 1873
Hearn, William Oswell	118 Hancock Street, Bluefield	Sept. 23, 1889
Kimble, Joseph Uriah	Newburg	Dec. 14, 1880
Koiner, Warren Worth	Sullivan	Mar. 30, 1879
McCuskey, Alexander Ewing	Pine Grove	Nov. 17, 1870
Mahood, Charles Francis	Alderson	Jan. 19, 1878
Makin, John Benedict	Weirton	Jan. 29, 1888
Myles, William Edgar	White Sulphur Springs	Sept. 30, 1885
Nicholson, Hugh Gideon	215 Bradford Street, Charleston	Aug. 29, 1871
Ryan, Dorsy McNeelas	Talcott	Nov. 25, 1877
Silver, Harry	3636 Eoff Street, Wheeling	Mar. 15, 1876
Slaughter, Howard Clement	108½ Capitol Street, Charleston	May 2, 1883
Staats, Okey Maxwell	2000 Chapline Street, Wheeling	July 18, 1877
Stotts, Roscoe Glenn	Kenova	June 11, 1881
Willis, Carson Allen	524 Virginia Street, Clarksburg	Feb. 24, 1878
Wingerter, Charles Alphons	75 Twelfth Street, Wheeling	Dec. 7, 1865
Wyatt, Girlonza	White Sulphur Springs	Jan. 20, 1878
First Lieutenants.		
Bash, William Henry	New Cumberland	May 12, 1889
Coffindaffer, Clavius Clyde	412-13 Union Bank, Clarksburg	May 13, 1886
Gartland, John Andrew	Wick, Tyler County	Sept. 2, 1879
Hill, William Gibson Clark	Cameron	July 20, 1879
Hunter, Robert Lee	Jarrolds Valley	June 13, 1881
Ikirt, Frank Hasson	51 Eleventh Street, Wheeling	Apr. 1, 1874
Norris, Lester Dimmitt	606 Fourth Street, Fairmont	Jan. 2, 1885
Porterfield, Marvin Hollida	Post office Box 777, Martinsburg	Feb. 11, 1895
Varzhabedian, Mihran Avedis	Davis Memorial Hospital, Elkins	Jan. 19, 1892
DENTAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Kail, Ira Jacob	211 First National Bank, Huntington	Aug. 6, 1882
Captain.		
Hoskinson, Jeff C	Sistersville	May 31, 1877
First Lieutenants.		
Arbenz, John George	Wheeling	Sept. 12, 1891
Barnes, Herbert Spencer	Fairmont	Sept. 17, 1888
Bell, Clifford Charles	304 Chicago Street, Fairmont	Oct. 29, 1891
Compton, Luther Francis	Alderson	July 17, 1890
Cummings, Paul Mahan	1016 Harker Place, Wellsburg	July 26, 1894
Douglass, Elijah D	Ravenswood	Nov. 16, 1896
Dunham, Porter Clyde	Belington	Feb. 13, 1889
Epling, William Clyde	Princeton	Nov. 9, 1888
Hall, Warder Abraham	516 West Main Street, Clarksburg	July 21, 1896
Hildreth, Gay Sargent	Spencer	May 7, 1894
Houchins, John Callaway	Northfork Street, Northfork	June 20, 1892
Judge, Robert Thomas	24 East Washington Street, Grafton	Dec. 26, 1896
Long, Carter Inskeep	Keyser	July 12, 1886
McAndrew, Michael John	144 West Pike Street, Clarksburg	Nov. 12, 1894
Marple, Audry Ivan	534 Fifth Avenue, Huntington	Sept. 9, 1896
Miller, Max Warren	Alderson	July 3, 1895
Moore, Harold William	Middlebourne	Aug. 27, 1892

Digitized by Google

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Musser, Cloyd Martin	220 Davis Street, Elkins	Dec. 10, 1890
Pettit, Joseph	Amma	Nov. 19, 1887
Petty, William Walton	Spencer	Sept. 12, 1886
Powers, Gaver Marcum	Thurmond	Jan. 5, 1892
Riggs, Lawrence Bernard	Moundsville	Jan. 1, 1897
Rupert, Harry Wandell	Mount Hope	Mar. 12, 1896
Sheets, Luther Gay	214½ Grant Avenue, Moundsville	Feb. 17, 1893
Sheppard, Frank Guy	415½ Market Street, Box 404, Parkersburg	Aug. 24, 1887
Withers, Herbert Franklin	Glenville	June 16, 1896
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Price, Emmett William	Dunmore	Jan. 30, 1896
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Major.		
Fortney, Camden Page	Care of State Road Commission, Charleston	June 30, 1879
West, Wade Clarence	Glenville	Oct. 26, 1877
First Lieutenants.		
Brewster, Frank McCain	217 Center Avenue, Weston	Aug. 10, 1892
Hennen, Robert David	130 Pleasant Street, Morgantown	Aug. 17, 1883
Hunter, Charlie Ray	320 Gaston Avenue, Fairmont	Nov. 4, 1889
Kimberly, Clifford Bailey	National Bank Building, Wheeling	May 2, 1886
Koller, Orion Sylvester	53 View Street, Edgwood, Wheeling	Feb. 28, 1884
May, John Taylor Lomax	No. 4 Twenty-fifth Street, Warwood	Jan. 17, 1896
Moore, Junius T	1112 Virginia Street, Charleston	Sept. 1, 1895
Price, William Armstrong, jr	Care of West Virginia Geological Survey, Morgantown.	Mar. 27, 1889
Quick, Ray Stevens	546 Pierpont Street, Fairmont	Sept. 4, 1890
Whetzel, Joshua Clyde	645 North Queen Street, Martinsburg	May 11, 1893
White, Edward Elijah	Glen White	Apr. 27, 1893
Wilson, John Hart	Care of Hart Bros. Machine Co., Clarksburg	Mar. 26, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Bradley, Stanley Ernest	107 Robson Prichard Building, Huntington	Feb. 4, 1888
Hundley, Lester Hill	Clintonville	Dec. 15, 1896
Jolliffe, Oliver Paul	219 Cedar Street, Morgantown	Jan. 7, 1891
Jordan, Hamilton Pope	55 South Main Street, Keyser	Sept. 4, 1892
Raemsch, Wallace Paul	210 Boundary Avenue, Elkins	June 21, 1894
Sefton, Edward Floyd	Logan	Nov. 7, 1892
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Captains.		
Black, Ernest Wilmott	214 South Church Street, Martinsburg	Jan. 4, 1886
Cundell, Arthur Barnes	374 Broaddus Avenue, Clarksburg	Oct. 21, 1886
Kump, Herman Guy	Elkins	Oct. 31, 1877
First Lieutenant.		
Shepherd, Henry	Shepherdstown	Dec. 30, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Bennett, Samuel Staley	401 South York Street, Wheeling	Jan. 8, 1890
Black, John Kenilworth	Care of General Ordnance Depot, Nitro	Aug. 23, 1894
Ewing, Wylie Barker	Leatherwood, Wheeling	Aug. 31, 1890
Keedy, Harold Orian	428 Winchester Avenue, Martinsburg	Oct. 30, 1895
Smith, Charles Granville	300 South Queen Street, Martinsburg	Sept. 10, 1892
Williams, Price Wayne	501 Temple Street, Hinton	Sept. 14, 1890
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Chappell, William Edlar	633 Ninth Street, Huntington	Feb. 25, 1891
Dilcher, Henry Stanford	602 Donnally Street, Charleston	Sept. 21, 1892
Kilmer, Stewart Henkle	Martinsburg	Mar. 21, 1890

Digitized by Google

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Boyd, Millard James	700 Commerce Street, Wellsburg	June 25, 1890
Cox, Frank Wells	Fairmont	Jan. 19, 1892
Curl, Joseph Ryland	1001 Schmulbach Building, Wheeling	Dec. 29, 1895
Mayes, Howard Garland	919 Bigley Avenue, Charleston	Apr. 14, 1896
Tabor, Aubrey Harrison	Wilcoe	Feb. 13, 1889
Tucker, Harrison Roy	507 Walnut Avenue, Fairmont	Feb. 18, 1891
Wilson, Gill Robb	920 Ann Street, Parkersburg	Sept. 21, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Jack Richard	Sane Avenue, Wheeling	Aug. 10, 1895
Arbenz, George Herman	Pleasant Valley, Wheeling	Nov. 27, 1893
Beall, John Wilbur	Glenville	Nov. 21, 1895
Bell, Ellis Clifton	Bardane	June 25, 1893
Bell, Richard Peyton	Lewisburg	Sept. 10, 1890
Bennett, Paul Amos	Glenville	May 11, 1896
Burns, Daniel Benedict	1337 Washington Street, Charleston	Aug. 7, 1897
Campbell, John Ray	Sandyville	Jan. 20, 1894
Coulter, John Lee	94 Beverly Avenue, Morgantown	Apr. 16, 1881
Furbee, James Harvey	24 Central Avenue, Mannington	July 7, 1897
Gandy, Preston Boehner	520 West Main Street, Clarksburg	Aug. 27, 1895
Garrison, Ralph Hamilton	220 Daisy Street, Clarksburg	June 22, 1892
Halloran, Earl Thomas	401 Summers Street, Hinton	July 1, 1896
Harrah, Holland Edward	628 Columbia Boulevard, Charleston	Sept. 15, 1891
Hodge, Alvin Reed	908 Charleston Street, Charleston	Sept. 29, 1894
Hollobaugh, Howard Bernard	206 Marshall Street, Mannington	Aug. 22, 1896
Howley, John Patrick	2338 Wilson Street, Wheeling	Apr. 2, 1893
Huffman, Charles Ray	808 Locust Avenue, Fairmont	Nov. 19, 1892
Jacob, William Paull	1312 Pleasant Avenue, Wellsburg	June 26, 1894
Jacobs, Hal Edward	443 West Main Street, Clarksburg	Aug. 31, 1888
Kanode, George Wesley	Ethel	Oct. 21, 1891
Kindelberger, James Howard	30 Fourth Street, Wheeling	May 8, 1895
Lambert, Aubrey Gale	Goff Avenue and Sixth Street, Clarksburg	Apr. 22, 1896
Leader, Ross Jackson	1104 Harrison Avenue, Elkins	Jan. 26, 1893
Lupton, McSherry	Martinsburg	Nov. 13, 1888
McCue, Hartsel Ivan	Elkins	Sept. 25, 1897
Mantle, Lowell Joseph	Kenova	Apr. 4, 1897
Marsh, Warner Harrison	Sixteenth and Market Streets, Wheeling	Feb. 26, 1894
Melrose, Henry Bascom	R. F. D. 1, Huntington	Jan. 1, 1896
Merritt, Harold Warner	Lawton	Aug. 8, 1893
Meyer, Earl Raymond	1000 Commerce Street, Wellsburg	Aug. 15, 1896
Miller, Carl Vernon	343 Locust Street, New Martinsville	May 10, 1892
Moorefield, William Edward	Bluefield	Dec. 8, 1894
Nassamer, Andrew John	MacDonald	Apr. 4, 1894
Nichols, Newton Young	27 Maple Avenue, Woodlawn, Wheeling	Apr. 15, 1898
Post, John Hawthorne	Buckhannon	Oct. 15, 1894
Powell, Clyde Downing	Triadelphia	Dec. 23, 1894
Ransom, Ira Edward	Sixth Street, Moundsville	Nov. 29, 1898
Rice, Clyde Wayt	24 Sheppard Street, Elm Grove	Dec. 19, 1894
Roberts, Hamilton Harvey	The Greenbrier, White Sulphur Springs	May 14, 1895
Roberts, Ray Bell	1528 Seventh Avenue, Huntington	Nov. 23, 1895
Ross, Larry M	421 Twelfth Street, Huntington	July 24, 1891
Sale, Ernest Karl	Rock	Nov. 26, 1893
Sheppard, Robert Zook	422 North Front Street, Wheeling	July 31, 1890
Shriver, Herschel Lasure	52 Hackney Street, Morgantown	May 13, 1891
Snyder, William Baldwin	Shepherdstown	Nov. 16, 1890
Swearingen, Donald Lee	Box 583, Parkersburg	July 7, 1893
Thornburg, David Walters	306 West Race Street, Martinsburg	Mar. 26, 1895
Vass, Emil David	1016 Lind Street, Wheeling	Sept. 21, 1893
Wade, Glen Burchinal	1413 Commerce Street, Wellsburg	Oct. 27, 1896
Ward, George	Mill Creek	Sept. 19, 1894
Wills, Byron Diehl	1113 Piedmont Street, Charleston	Feb. 19, 1891
Wilson, Charles Vinyard	Lewisburg	Sept. 15, 1888
Wilson, Clem B	R. F. D. 6, Mannington	July 13, 1892
Zinn, George Hiner	Huttonsville	Nov. 29, 1893
CHAPLAIN.		
First Lieutenant.		
Reid, John T	504 Virginia Avenue, Martinsburg	Aug. 28, 1883
CAVALRY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Booher, Wilford Jackson	909 Fifth Street, Moundsville	Feb. 22, 1893
Moore, Walter Root	1565 Quarrier Street, Charleston	Sept. 12, 1890

Digitized by Google

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Houghton, Wilfred Eugene	Box 776, Mount Hope	Aug. 15, 1882
Strickling, Charles William	420 Sixth Avenue, Huntington	Jan. 3, 1894
Captains.		
Handley, Joseph Burton	Paden City	Dec. 19, 1891
Reguerson, Bennis Shannon	Corner Fifth and Tunnlesen Avenues, Moundsville.	Sept. 23, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Coberly, Vergil Joseph	404 Center Street, Elkins	Sept. 19, 1895
De Venny, John Coleman	McDowell	Sept. 29, 1894
King, Barrington	414-416 Day and Night Bank Building, Huntington.	Aug. 24, 1894
Kittle, Francis Gordon	Phillipi	Aug. 27, 1887
Miller, John Craig	Huntington	July 31, 1896
Strader, Leland Fries	Crawford	July 29, 1893
Thornburg, Charles Irving	2716 Third Avenue, Huntington	Aug. 11, 1896
Warren, Otey Yancey	Beckley	June 20, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Arnett, Don Morris	501 Coleman Avenue, Fairmont	Apr. 15, 1893
Bowers, Peter Elwood	345 Lee Street, Clarksburg	Oct. 12, 1893
Brooks, George Elliott	1568 Virginia Street, Charleston	Jan. 29, 1895
Burnett, Clair Lee	1212 Kanawha Street, Charleston	Sept. 19, 1895
Cammack, Howard Haworth	1112 Fifth Avenue, Huntington	May 21, 1897
Carskaden, Lewis Jefferson	McMechen	Sept. 14, 1894
Clifford, Lawrence Donegan	1036 Seventh Avenue, Huntington	Mar. 17, 1894
Davidson, Harry Almont	1042 Washington Avenue, Huntington	Dec. 11, 1887
Davis, Jasper Alden Worcester	16 Demoin Avenue, Morgantown	Dec. 3, 1894
Dille, John Adams	Morgantown	May 20, 1889
Donnelly, Enos Lemuel	Dudeon	May 23, 1893
Ferguson, Charles Walker	Wayne	Dec. 30, 1892
Field, Emory Alexander	1324 Quarrier Street, Charleston	Apr. 15, 1897
French, Neil Walter	810 Union Building, Charleston	Jan. 8, 1892
Gaskill, James Edwin	302 Belleview Avenue, Fairmont	Jan. 3, 1896
Golden, Marvin Luther	Flatwoods	Mar. 17, 1900
Hall, Joe Edward	Madison	May 29, 1895
Hart, Charles Hyde	804 Locust Street, Clarksburg	Oct. 6, 1896
McCoy, Fred Jefferson	718 Main Street, Sistersville	May 28, 1895
McGarry, Edmund Daniels	Shenandoah Junction	June 7, 1891
Mathews, Edward Washington	723 Main Street, Wheeling	Mar. 11, 1896
Miller, James Ledlie	Sixteenth Street, Wellsburg	Nov. 27, 1894
Miller, Richard Bentel	Post Office Box 407, Wellsburg	Apr. 26, 1896
Mitchell, John Glenn	115 Virginia Street, Sistersville	Dec. 11, 1895
Preston, John J. Davis	Lewisburg	Dec. 1, 1892
Raese, Cleon Wilson	Davis	Sept. 7, 1888
Rankin, Edwin Vernon	Berkeley Springs	June 1, 1895
Riggle, John James	Middlebourne	Aug. 31, 1895
Riggs, Cecil Orval	R. F. D. 1, Moundsville	Aug. 22, 1899
Schenk, Harold Louis	Park Road, Wheeling	May 24, 1897
Selby, Harlan Bovell	Morgantown	Jan. 16, 1896
Shackelford, Leon	924 Fifth Avenue, Huntington	Nov. 18, 1892
Tompkins, William Eustace	1038 Fifth Avenue, Huntington	Aug. 15, 1897
Turley, William Campbell	Logan	Nov. 1, 1894
Webley, Ohley Gray	Petersburg	Oct. 19, 1892
Wilkin, Robert Campbell	New Cumberland	Apr. 13, 1894
Williams, Eugene Silver	Romney	Nov. 27, 1892
Williamson, Samuel Greenberry	Box 65, Shepherdstown	Mar. 23, 1894
Workman, Jefferson Braney	1714 Fifth Avenue, Huntington	Oct. 15, 1895
Wynkoop, Adrian Garrett	306 South Samuel Street, Charles Town	Nov. 20, 1893
Yates, Noah Wellington	1536 Fourth Avenue, Huntington	July 9, 1890
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Boyer, William Walter	1333 Main Street, Wellsburg	Aug. 8, 1893
Burke, Arthur DeVries	105 Oak Avenue, Edgewood, Wheeling	Jan. 10, 1893
Holden, Guy Emerson	66 Zane Avenue, Wheeling	Mar. 25, 1891
Karling, Erik Gustav	223 Morris Street, Charleston	Dec. 19, 1889
Noyes, Bradford jr	223 Morris Street, Charleston	July 8, 1895
Reiley, Earle Walton	508 Temple Street, Hinton	Aug. 25, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Arbuckle, William Withers	Box 366, Lewisburg	May 23, 1894
Collett, Armand Rene	117 Sherman Avenue, Morgantown	Feb. 3, 1895

Digitized by Google

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Evans, Joseph Earl	R. F. D. 1, Short Creek	Nov. 10, 1889
Holt, Homer Adams	Lewisburg	Mar. 1, 1888
Knapp, John Oliver	518 U. D. W., Morgantown	Dec. 19, 1886
Lazzell, Rufus Glenn	257 McLane Avenue, Morgantown	Dec. 6, 1889
Martin, David Wallace	1151 Lee Street, Charleston	Aug. 8, 1886
May, Samuel Davidson	711 Highland Avenue, Bluefield	July 14, 1895
Minshall, Robert Edward	Post Office Box 444, Wheeling	Mar. 1, 1887
Morris, Frank Rockwell	Jodie	Apr. 23, 1889
Preston, Walter Creigh	Lewisburg	Nov. 3, 1885
Pugh, James Rival	1506 Sixth Avenue, Huntington	Feb. 25, 1886
Williams, William James	245 Richwood Avenue, Morgantown	Oct. 1, 1894
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Osborn, Robert Linn	664 West Pike Street, Clarksburg	June 29, 1876
Lieutenant Colonel.		
McGregor, Frank Herbert	916 Julian Street, Parkersburg	Aug. 30, 1879
Majors.		
Blackburn, Wilmer	325 Sixth Street, Parkersburg	Dec. 11, 1882
Gartlan, James Allan	Sutton	May 31, 1887
Johnson, Louis Arthur	458 West Main Street, Clarksburg	Jan. 10, 1891
Lykes, William jr	Ronceverte	Sept. 28, 1889
Parks, John Nadenbousch	400 South Queen Street, Martinsburg	July 22, 1876
Ridenour, Lester	1108 Washington Street, Charleston	Dec. 26, 1875
Smith, Walter Clare	529 North Main Street, Wheeling	Aug. 27, 1887
Stathers, Birk Smith	Weston	July 13, 1884
Tams, William Purviance, jr	Tams	May 19, 1883
Captains.		
Adams, Frederick William	625½ Eighth Street, Huntington	Aug. 18, 1882
Barbour, Ira James	R. F. D. 3, Huntington	Jan. 21, 1883
Cummins, Thomas McKennan	304 South Front Street, Wheeling	July 10, 1890
Duthie, Robert William	424 East Main Street, Clarksburg	June 19, 1896
Esque, John	923 Twentieth Street, Huntington	Sept. 30, 1890
Faulkner, Whiting Carlyle	Martinsburg	Jan. 31, 1895
Ferguson, Gurnett Edinburg	103 Asaton Avenue, Dunbar	Oct. 17, 1888
Johns, Wallace Williamson	427 Seventh Street, Huntington	Jan. 1, 1884
Kemp, Clinton Coleman	Wellsburg	Mar. 5, 1888
Lovins, William Thomas	Kenova	Aug. 27, 1887
Peck, Ralph Edward	Shepherdstown	Jan. 2, 1894
Randle, Edwin Wall	411 Kanawha B. & T. Building, Charleston	June 21, 1890
Scamehorn, Wallace	1422 Charles Street, Wellsburg	Nov. 26, 1886
Smith, Edward Conrad	Weston	Aug. 9, 1891
Snedeker, Will Leroy	R. F. D. 2, Wheeling	Jan. 13, 1895
Wilson, George Washington	Peoples Bank Building, Elkins	Feb. 6, 1884
First Lieutenants.		
Arnett, Harold Ivanhoe	Rivesville	Sept. 24, 189
Ash, Francis Guy	West Union	Nov. 23, 1893
Ashworth, David Draughn	Beckley	May 10, 1889
Ballard, Sherman Hart	Peterstown	July 22, 1894
Birthisel, William Irvin	603 Valley Street, Charleston	Sept. 13, 1896
Cochran, Fred Meals	1133 Market Street, Parkersburg	Feb. 1, 1890
Connell, Waller Edwards	1116 Quarrier Street, Charleston	Apr. 6, 1896
Donnally, Henry Fitzhugh	1217 Virginia Street, Charleston	May 3, 1892
Elder, Shirley Lewis	Ravenswood	Feb. 28, 1889
Flynn, Charles Morford	Corner Princeton Avenue and Tazewell Street, Bluefield.	July 19, 1890
Freeland, Harry Taylor	Terra Alta	Sept. 6, 1892
Garner, Gordon	Williamson	Apr. 6, 1894
Haynes, William B	66 Maple Street, Richwood	Feb. 24, 1894
Higinbotham, Fay	Bridgeport	Oct. 10, 1888
Jones, Clarence Maupin	Hinton	Jan. 31, 1890
Littlepage, Stephen Collett	Charleston	Dec. 4, 1886
MacQueen, David Spurgeon	1563 Virginia Street, Charleston	June 16, 1892
Miller, Harry Lewis	206 Ballangee Street, Hinton	Apr. 6, 1891
Montgomery, Hall Livinston	Fourth Avenue, Montgomery	Apr. 27, 1895
Outright, Clifford Reginald	Adrian	June 20, 1893
Prince, Frederick Guy	949 Avery Street, Parkersburg	Nov. 7, 1894
Pritchard, Daniel Harris	Bramwell	Feb. 9, 1895
Rich, James Burke	236 Fifth Avenue, Huntington	June 16, 1895

Digitized by Google

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
***First Lieutenants*—Continued.**		
Ruhl, Henry Walker	205 East Main Street, Clarksburg	June 26, 1895
Russell, Otto Sinsel	Mill Creek	Feb. 24, 1895
Smith, Roy I	Spencer	Sept. 3, 1893
Wilmoth, Harold Deck	435 West Main Street, Grafton	Sept. 13, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Anderson, James Lee	Littleton	May 17, 1890
Bagby, Leland Wolcott	1513 Third Avenue, Huntington	Nov. 18, 1889
Baker, Russell Elmer	Station A, Charleston	Jan. 6, 1895
Berry, Clarence	347 Mechanics Street, Clarksburg	Dec. 13, 1893
Bierer, Edward Bulgar	73 Beverley Avenue, Morgantown	Aug. 12, 1894
Blair, Charles Earl	76 James Street, Keyser, Mineral Co.	Mar. 21, 1893
Bolyard, Creed Edmund	Newburg	Feb. 3, 1889
Boyd, Howard Glenn	163 Chestnut Street, Morgantown	Mar. 24, 1895
Bradshaw, John	347 Front Street, Morgantown	Oct. 18, 1887
Brown, Arthur Jay	106 Lyndhurst Avenue, Morgantown	Sept. 1, 1895
Brubeck, Charles Adams	Beckley	Dec. 22, 1895
Bryan, William Elias	221 Thirteenth Strreet, Parkersburg	Dec. 13, 1887
Bryant, Benjamin Basil	417 Temple Street, Hinton	Feb. 9, 1895
Burton, William Weaver	Care of Beckley National Bank, Beckley	May 23, 1892
Butcher, James Luther	758 Locust Street, Clarksburg	Apr. 21, 1893
Byer, Herman Bailey	521 Ann Street, Parkersburg	Sept. 22, 1893
Carey, Arthur Carl	1533 Lee Street, Charleston	Oct. 1, 1895
Carrico, Oscar John	Rowlesburg	Mar. 20, 1895
Chambers, Paul	Peterstown	Apr. 17, 1893
Chapman, Curtis Wheaton	924 Ninth Street, Huntington	July 30, 1895
Chapman, William Ray	58 West Main Street, Buckhannon	May 18, 1896
Cosslow, William	Post-office box 649, Clarksburg	May 18, 1896
Cotts, Clifford Harry	138 Wheeling Avenue, Elm Grove	Feb. 10, 1897
Crenshaw, George Henry	Bluefield	Jan. 11, 1897
Cunningham, Don	Job	June 17, 1895
Diamond, Edward Aloysius	Box 1038, Charleston	Nov. 20, 1892
Dusenberry, Marion Charles	240 Main Street, Huntington	May 31, 1892
Easter, Thornton Waring	Nitro	Mar. 16, 1902
Ferguson, Daniel Le Roy	R. F. D. Institute	Apr. 7, 1891
Frame, Wilbur Conan	37 Wilson Avenue, Morgantown	Dec. 14, 1899
Fuecy, Sullivan John	323 East First Street, Weston	May 24, 1895
Fulton, Elbert Martin	Danville	Feb. 9, 1894
Gabany, Verner Alexander	Dorothy	Aug. 8, 1891
Gardner, Charles Stuart	515 Highland Avenue, Bluefield	Apr. 19, 1892
Gaston, George Isaac	963 West Pike Street, Clarksburg	Feb. 18, 1896
Good, Samuel Lee	95 Fourteenth Street, Wheeling	Sept. 22, 1894
Griffith, George Oscar	225 Thayer Street, Grafton	July 20, 1897
Hall, Barron Neal	1101 Jackson Heights, Parkersburg	Oct. 9, 1895
Hall, Percy	419 Shrewsbury Street, Charleston	Feb. 6, 1887
Hamilton, Elvin Andrew	Richwood	Sept. 9, 1891
Hamilton, William	Matewan	Mar. 12, 1898
Hansbarger, Echols Alcott	Peterstown	Sept. 15, 1896
Harman, Patt Claud	Bramwell	Aug. 25, 1894
Haught, Thomas De Witt	Atwood	Nov. 12, 1894
Hawkins, John Samuel	Petroleum, R. F. D. 1	June 22, 1893
Hess, Victor Howell	655 Mulberry Street, Clarksburg	July 27, 1896
Hildreth, Eugenius Augustus	67 Sixteenth Street, Wheeling	Nov. 11, 1896
Hufford, Grier Jeffrey	Denmar	Mar. 14, 1896
Hymes, Myron Bernard	Buckhannon	Mar. 24, 1897
Hyre, Charles Clinton	Rinley	June 5, 1890
Johnson, David Dean	Bridgeport	Jan. 10, 1899
Johnson, Lester Criswell	Sherrard	Dec. 10, 1896
Johnson, William	Welch	May 28, 1892
Karnes, Ray Madison	1602 West Main Street, Princeton	Apr. 8, 1896
Kerr, Harman Haller	Huttonsville	May 12, 1890
Kidd, Herbert Herce	Hillsboro	June 30, 1896
Knight, John Jarrett	658 Spruce Street, Morgantown	Nov. 12, 1895
Laley, William Brent	Berkeley Springs	Jan. 22, 1896
Light, Albert Harry	213 Tenth Avenue, Hinton	Feb. 11, 1891
Looney, Jacob Christian	Spencer	Dec. 20, 1895
Lyon, Earl Clifton	Bancroft	June 13, 1891
McNeer, Selden Sressard	Union	Mar. 31, 1894
Marcum, Homer Burgess	231½ Fourth Avenue, Huntington	June 17, 1891
Meadows, Anderson Dewey	202 Pleasant Street, Hinton	Oct. 16, 1898
Michael, Guy Hobert	Hendricks	Jan. 1, 1896
Milam, Marvin Carter	Sissonville	Oct. 28, 1893
Monroe, Hoke Jefferson	Princeton	May 3, 1895
Monroe, Roswell Boise	Beckley	July 12, 1892
Moore, Gordon W	1643 Fourth Avenue, Charleston	Nov. 2, 1896
Morford, John Harold	Spencer	Feb. 18, 1890
Morgan, Howard Clayton	R. F. D. 1, Weston	Jan. 14, 1895
Motley, William Hammett	General Delivery, Kimball	July 13, 1892

Digitized by Google

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Mundy, Romeo Leonard	Rutledge	June 23, 1868
Myers, Charles Everett	Summersville	July 6, 1868
O'Brien, Winfred Haden	Ripley	June 30, 1895
Orth, John Malcolm	1016 Bigley Avenue, Charleston	July 10, 1892
Pascoe, Edgar Greene	Lundale	Oct. 17, 1895
Phillips, Charles Earl	514 Walnut Street, Grafton	June 17, 1880
Pigott, Harlan Hardesty	Shinnston	Sept. 14, 1894
Pogue, Guy Morrison	Birch Lynn, Elm Grove	Aug. 1, 1889
Poling, Adelson Harper	Hendricks	Nov. 16, 1888
Price, John Wesley	Care of First National Bank, Welch	Apr. 8, 1892
Quaintance, Emmett Corvin	Madison	Aug. 15, 1894
Rader, John Otis	Persinger	July 19, 1891
Reed, Harrison	Fairmont	Nov. 19, 1892
Rensford, John Bowen	Dana	June 21, 1894
Riley, Frank Henry	Chester	Jan. 23, 1891
Rodgers, Ira Errett	Bethany	May 20, 1895
Russell, Jacob Ward	Gore Hotel, Clarksburg	Jan. 2, 1887
Saville, Ruel Martin	Moorefield	Nov. 15, 1896
Schirmer, Louis Richter	Parkersburg	Feb. 13, 1888
Simpson, William Elbert	West Union	July 2, 1888
Stark, Mahre Hawkins	1550 Washington Street, Charleston	July 21, 1896
Stilwell, Herbert Scott	1500 Thompson Avenue, Moundsville	May 12, 1896
Stone, Harry Othello	1215 Watts Street, Charleston	Apr. 22, 1887
Summers, Festus Paul	Lockwood	Mar. 2, 1895
Swader, Francis George	Davis	Feb. 20, 1896
Swesey, George Milton	903 Thirteenth Street, Parkersburg	Apr. 20, 1895
Tabler, William Ray	1114 Twenty-fourth Street, Parkersburg	Nov. 28, 1891
Thomas, Stanley Sebastian	Dellslow	July 21, 1893
Thompson, Herbert Hudson	Spencer	Nov. 28, 1894
Thornton, Ray Spencer	801 Highland Avenue, Princeton	Feb. 8, 1896
Travis, Robert Alexander	239 East Main Street, Clarksburg	Feb. 3, 1887
Truslow, Brown Donnally	1514 Virginia Street, Charleston	June 1, 1892
Turner, Francis Thomas	St. Albans	May 3, 1895
Underwood, Clarence Lazear	201 Grant Avenue, Morgantown	Apr. 20, 1896
Vance, Paul Courtney	335 Front Street, Morgantown	Nov. 13, 1897
Wade, William Hamilton, jr	605 Raleigh Terrace, Bluefield	Sept. 3, 1891
Walker, Henry Striet	60 Jones Avenue, Morgantown	Nov. 4, 1857
Warth, Dana Douglass	R. F. D. 2, Millwood	Oct. 27, 1869
Watson, Robert Merle	Road 1, Weston	Jan. 2, 1893
Wellen, Clyde William	150 Brock Avenue, Morgantown	Nov. 22, 1892
White, Roscoe Ross	128 Chestnut Street, Weston	June 15, 1893
Williamson, John Stewart	Ridge Avenue, New Cumberland	Dec. 23, 1893
Wilmoth, Russell Woods	Elkins	June 25, 1891
Wimer, Frank Coin	971 Harrison Avenue, Elkins	Feb. 23, 1895
Windell, Charles Walter	Terra Alta	Nov. 4, 1896
Wolfe, Walter Woods	Emerson Avenue, North End, Parkersburg	Jan. 14, 1897
Wood, Lewis Martin	Odd	Aug. 6, 1894
Woods, George Dewey	207 Lee Street, Bluefield	Sept. 1, 1897
Yates, Merton Allison	112 East Poplar Street, Clarksburg	Nov. 29, 1895
Zeigler, Harry William	Care of Y. M. C. A., Charleston	Nov. 11, 1888

OHIO.

Brigadier General.		
Vollrath, Edward	209 South Spring Street, Bucyrus	June 28, 1858
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Stone, Earl Benton	10514 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	May 14, 1891
Captain.		
Mateja, Edwin Charles	3608 East One hundred and fourth Street, Cleveland.	Feb. 10, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Studyvin, Ralph Allen	2750 Monroe Street, Toledo	Sept. 27, 1890
Thompson, Herbert Claude	R. F. D. 1, Waverly	Sept. 13, 1896
Second Lieutenant.		
Winkler, Harry	203 Wabash Avenue, New Philadelphia	Jan. 28, 1895

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Brown, Thaddeus Harold	696 East Broad Street, Columbus	Jan. 10, 1887
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Orton, Edward, jr	788 East Broad Street, Columbus	Oct. 8, 1863
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Fields, Frank	Sciotoville	May 9, 1869
Majors.		
Bell, Samuel Henry	426 North Buckeye Street, Wooster	Sept. 16, 1889
Charlton, Paul Haslett	285 Twelfth Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 23, 1894
Conklin, William Harry	45 East Northwood Avenue, Columbus	June 26, 1875
Demorest, Dana James	Ohio State University, Columbus	Aug. 21, 1882
Dorsey, Frank M	1930 Parkway Drive, Cleveland	Jan. 22, 1879
Duffy, William Henry	392 Morrison Avenue, Columbus	May 22, 1872
Fisher, Jerome Collett	1239 Engineer's Building, Cleveland	Mar. 10, 1889
Flach, Frederic John	Beechcrest Lane, Cincinnati	Aug. 15, 1885
Hall, James Elliott	Care of Athletic Club, Columbus	May 28, 1883
Haskins, Lee Owsley	1107 East One hundred and fifty-second Street, Cleveland.	Aug. 11, 1890
Hommon, Harry Britton	2209 Slane Avenue, Norwood	Aug. 30, 1879
Link, Clarence Vincent	2826 Ashland Avenue, Cincinnati	Oct. 30, 1882
Marshall, Oliver Kenneth	Headquarters National Military Home, Dayton	July 11, 1879
Orton, Julian Robert	Forest and Alaska Avenue, Cincinnati	July 21, 1891
Captains.		
Ash, Isaac Emery	Athens	June 14, 1871
Brenholts, Roy	911 Franklin Avenue, Columbus	Aug. 12, 1886
Brobeck, Charles Steward	1437 Highland Street, Columbus	June 13, 1891
Brundage, Clifford Hoffman	3003 Collingwood Avenue, Toledo	Dec. 18, 1887
Burt, Arthur Hartwell	2036 East Seventy-seventh Street, Cleveland	Aug. 6, 1892
Butterworth, Lester Bernard	1656 Herbert Avenue, Cincinnati	Jan. 31, 1891
Clark, Shreve	143 Lods Street, Akron	July 10, 1880
Davidson, Harold Glenn	247 Third Street, Elyria	Apr. 4, 1891
Davis, William Henry	2072 East Forty-sixth Street, Cleveland	Jan. 12, 1893
Demorest, Francis Marshall	Marysville	July 19, 1878
Donovan, John Frederick	9227 Rosalind Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 2, 1880
Edmonds, Howard Henry	1083 Summit Avenue, Lakewood	Apr. 13, 1882
Edwards, Earl Wilford	87 Belvedere Way, Akron	Dec. 4, 1879
Everett, Edward	1262 West One hundred and sixteenth Street, Cleveland.	May 27, 1869
Feeney, James Warren	White Motor Co., Cleveland	June 17, 1895
Finnicum, John Alexander	Route 1, Means	Jan. 11, 1889
Giesy, Paul Miller	325 East Fifteenth Avenue, Columbus	Dec. 24, 1890
Gorman, Frank Lee	1289 Andrews Avenue, Lakewood	Dec. 1, 1890
Heiggy, Michael Francis	127 Brighton Road, Columbus	Sept. 2, 1880
Hennessy, William Frank	1467 Belle Avenue, Lakewood	Jan. 28, 1886
Hughes, Felix	2400 Kenilworth Road, Cleveland	Oct. 1, 1875
Hukill, Edmund Lee	1520 Central Avenue, Sandusky	Aug. 8, 1889
Kent, Zed Wilber	133 Sixth Street SW., Canton	Sept. 28, 1877
Ling, Benjamin Eugene	11415 Clifton Boulevard, Cleveland	July 20, 1888
Meyer, William Conrad	2012 Sherman Avenue, Norwood	Aug. 3, 1873
Moule, Stephen Chapman	14304 Detroit Avenue, Lakewood	Mar. 22, 1880
Neff, Bond Stanberry	97 Hamilton Avenue, Columbus	July 20, 1878
Ohmert, Winfield Leroy	48 East Gay Street, Columbus	Feb. 22, 1882
Scully, Thomas Patrick	4051 Clifton Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 9, 1876
Smith, Arthur Morgan	1878 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland	June 15, 1879
Spear, Holden	141 North Third Street, Steubenville	Sept. 1, 1886
Spitzer, Lyman	448 West Woodruff Avenue, Toledo	Feb. 2, 1880
Spooner, Robert Henry	1645 Clarence Avenue, Lakewood	Oct. 18, 1888
Walsh, Maurice James	1305 East Eighty-second Street, Cleveland	Mar. 1, 1888
Wardwell, Stanley Howard	2676 East Overlook Road, Euclid Heights, Cleveland.	Dec. 2, 1891
Williams, Charles Francis	25 Blymyer Avenue, Mansfield	Aug. 26, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Allen, Robert Moral	7309 Hough Avenue, Cleveland	Sept. 9, 1878
Banks, Thomas Dent	City Hall, Columbus	Dec. 24, 1885
Bradley, George Floyd	1429 West Sixty-fifth Street, Cleveland	Dec. 22, 1885
Browne, Ralph Raymond	2312 Vermont Avenue, Toledo	Feb. 16, 1890
Bubna, Richard Chester	3568 East One hundred and fortieth Street, Cleveland.	Oct. 24, 1895

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Buchanan, Frederick Webb	3323 Spokane Avenue, Cincinnati	July 10, 1889
Collette, William Roger	Lebanon	Apr. 27, 1893
Crowley, John Lawrence	Post office box 161, Dayton	June 13, 1895
Cunningham, Russell Strode	129 King Avenue, Lancaster	Mar. 28, 1868
Dana, Paul Anderson	612 Third Street, Marietta	Nov. 28, 1879
Davidson, Howard Samuel	Care of The Goodyear Tire Co., Akron	Nov. 13, 1894
Elden, John Aten	1384 Williamson Building, Cleveland	Apr. 3, 1890
Foreman, Walter Frank	Care of Rheinstrom Bros., Cincinnati	Nov. 12, 1886
Hampton, Robert, jr	Care of Cherry Lumber Co., Cincinnati	Sept. 28, 1892
Harris, Stanley Ellsworth	Main Street, New Vienna	May 18, 1892
Hart, John Sherman	Hicksville, Defiance County	Dec. 12, 1878
James, Charles Judson	1129 Race Street, Cleveland	Oct. 28, 1878
Johnson, Henry	6000 Wakefield Avenue, Cleveland	Feb. 9, 1873
Kells, Charles Rainey	1528 Neil Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 19, 1881
Levy, David Nathan	323–325 East Eighth Street, Cincinnati	Feb. 19, 1888
Macklin, Justin Wilford	1445 Elmwood Avenue, Lakewood	Sept. 22, 1889
Macrae, Harry Forester	10724 Fairchild Avenue, Cleveland	Nov. 15, 1882
Madden, William Francis	Erie Avenue and Edwards Road, Hyde Park, Cincinnati.	Oct. 31, 1894
Menderson, Nathan	3305 Burnet Avenue, Avondale, Cincinnati	June 3, 1891
Miller, Clifford Andrew	2052 Cornell Road, Cleveland	Mar. 28, 1884
Osborn, Arthur Claude	3562 Burch Avenue, Cincinnati	Feb. 16, 1897
Poole, Francis Altman	1545 East Twenty-second Street, Cleveland	Aug. 3, 1879
Roberts, Kline Leslie	1227 Columbus Savings & Trust Building, Columbus.	Sept. 12, 1886
Saunders, James Morla	2169 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland	July 14, 1886
Shrigley, Otto Elsworth	223 West Elm Street, Coshocton	Sept. 21, 1885
Smith, Joseph Preston	1799 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland	Sept. 14, 1883
Telling, Herbert Edward	648 East One hundred and eighth Street, Cleveland.	May 2, 1891
Venus, Robert Edward	45 East Seminary Street, Norwalk	Jan. 24, 1888
Welly, Anthony Joseph	219 College Avenue, Fostoria	Dec. 27, 1886
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Clyde Stewart	582 Granville Street, Newark	Oct. 1, 1893
Akers, John Mathias, jr	8018 Hough Avenue, Cleveland	Dec. 28, 1891
Applegate, Volney Goffe	R. R. 1, Conover	Feb. 14, 1894
Atwell, Donald Bliss	961 Brighton Boulevard, Zanesville	Feb. 8, 1895
Baker, Cleo	Arcanum	Mar. 21, 1889
Banyard, Edward Russell	507 South Mill Street, Massillon	July 18, 1896
Barkdull, Howard L	1071 Leedale Avenue, Lakewood	Sept. 3, 1887
Becker, William Daniel	13431 Lake Avenue, Cleveland	Aug. 20, 1891
Behnlein, Carl Peter	R. F. D. 3, Zanesville	Nov. 21, 1891
Billingsley, Raymond George	1573 Alameda Avenue, Cleveland	June 1, 1890
Black, George Leonard	621 Clark Street, Toledo	Dec. 25, 1885
Bowers, Frank Joseph	1672 Belmar Road, Cleveland	Jan. 16, 1892
Bowman, Schuyler Arthur	2516 Broadway, Toledo	Apr. 27, 1897
Boyer, Edward Jay	402 Union Street, Salem	Apr. 7, 1888
Brandenburg, Harry Ninian	252 East Market Street, Tiffin	June 16, 1890
Brock, Clarence Arizona	2128 East Seventy-ninth Street, Cleveland	Aug. 4, 1891
Brodkorb, Walter John	Station C, R. F. D. No. 3, South Columbus	Apr. 26, 1895
Brown, David Ferdinand	510 Hale Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 23, 1891
Brueggeman, Ernst August	356 Hickory Street, Akron	Mar. 29, 1864
Chapman, Eldred Myers	423 Wayne Avenue, Defiance	Nov. 16, 1895
Cody, Ralph Edward	105 Dakota Avenue, Columbus	May 6, 1895
Compton, Howard Hall	470 Clifton Street, Springfield	Nov. 10, 1897
Creeger, Ira Otto	Tiffin	Mar. 14, 1896
Davis, Arthur Rusby	1 Seminole Apartments, Dayton	Apr. 11, 1874
Davis, Charles	4 Blandy Avenue, Zanesville	Feb. 25, 1890
Dettinger, Earl Samuel	1018 Arch Street, Ashland	Aug. 1, 1893
Dininger, Nelson Bombarger	West Alexandria	July 3, 1894
Dyas, Carl Edward	2364 Euclid Boulevard, Cleveland	Sept. 15, 1886
Eagan, Charles Clement	South Vienna	Mar. 11, 1895
England, Mortimer Samuel	1730 Bryn Mawr Road, East Cleveland	Aug. 26, 1896
Erman, Walter	211 Forrest Avenue, Avondale, Cincinnati	Mar. 15, 1893
Funni, Norbert Edward	1516 Prospect Street, Sandusky	July 17, 1896
Futch, Charles Edward	1776 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland	Jan. 23, 1898
Germann, Allen Charles	R. F. D. 7, Mount Marie, Canton	Sept. 11, 1891
Goble, John Lester	R. R. 8, Delaware	Feb. 20, 1890
Godfrey, Ernest	117 West Front Street, Dover	Apr. 19, 1892
Gray, Robert Emmett	2212 Wayne Avenue, Dayton	Sept. 12, 1892
Harmon, Milfred Gumble	366 Abbott Avenue, Columbus	Mar. 13, 1888
Harper, Walter Jean	Route 4, Nelsonville	Mar. 13, 1890
Hatfield, Archie Lyman	310 North Avenue, Warren	Apr. 27, 1894
Haynes, Ashton Hunter	Soldiers' Home, Sandusky	Mar. 1, 1898
Haynes, Frederick Arthur	30 Norfolk Apartments, Cincinnati	Sept. 1, 1893
Hendricks, Walter Howard	1165 Prospect Avenue, Toledo	Oct. 25, 1890
Hilton, Harry Gilbert	2410 Concord Street, Cincinnati	Feb. 21, 1888

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenant—Continued.		
Hitt, Harold Russell	227 North Scioto Street, Circleville	Aug. 2, 1891
Hogan, Raymond William	135 Twelfth Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 12, 1894
Hollister, Homer Clifford	Whitehouse	Mar. 26, 1894
Holobaugh, Jesse Wynn	Waverly	Sept. 22, 1893
Hume, Horace Holcomb	Miltimore Apartment, Toledo	July 26, 1896
Hunter, Elmer Scott	905 Park Avenue, Ironton	June 14, 1882
Jacobs, Louis R	32 Shaw Avenue, Dayton	Aug. 5, 1889
Joerling, Frank Benjamin	2831 Flora Street, Cincinnati	June 6, 1894
Jones, Arthur William	2560 East Eightieth Street, Cleveland	Nov. 20, 1884
Jones, Chester Ellis	Waterford	July 8, 1893
Jones, Roscoe Warren	1586 North Fourth Street, Columbus	Apr. 13, 1889
Kauffman, Emmett Clarence	Antwerp	Mar. 5, 1882
Kelly, Benjamin Otto	59 Brookside Avenue, Akron	Oct. 5, 1892
Kendall, Edgar Rice	2260 Glenwood Avenue, Toledo	July 30, 1892
Knowlton, Arthur Starr	240 West Market Street, Akron	Jan. 27, 1897
Kochenderfer, Harry Martin	Black Lick	Aug. 10, 1888
Kopitzke, Elmer John	2750 West Eleventh Street, Cleveland	Dec. 15, 1892
Lamb, Ellwood Clarence	2040 West Ninety-first Street, Cleveland	Nov. 22, 1892
Lander, Charles Alderson	65 East Second Street, Chillicothe	Dec. 31, 1887
Lebensburger, Maurice Abram	1357 East Boulevard, Cleveland	Feb. 3, 1890
Loeb, Milton Henry	New Southern Hotel, Columbus	Aug. 5, 1896
Lord, James Osborn	338 West Eighth Avenue, Columbus	Dec. 3, 1891
McCombs, Harold Earnest	Tontogany	May 24, 1894
Mantle, James Brown	Care American Oak Leather Co., Cincinnati	Apr. 5, 1886
Mants, Clair Allison	151 Borton Avenue, Akron	July 17, 1895
Marple, James David	53 West Eighth Avenue, Columbus	Sept. 2, 1891
Miller, Horace Gresley	Valley View Club, Akron	Aug. 19, 1894
Mohr, Verne Clifton	R. F. D. 2, Wauseon	Aug. 21, 1895
Moore, Carl Edwin	609 Cuyahoga Building, Cleveland	Oct. 3, 1885
Muchmore, Oliver Charles	Box 198, Glendale	May 7, 1892
Muddiman, Walter	Care of Winton Six Co., Cleveland	Apr. 3, 1887
Newton, John Kilborn	96 East Market Street, Akron	June 6, 1890
Novak, Joseph	3400 West Eighty-eighth Street, Cleveland	Nov. 14, 1885
O'Neil, William James	3942 Hazel Avenue, Norwood	Aug. 26, 1896
Ornstein, Jacob Winkler	13 West Third Street, Cincinnati	Jan. 1, 1890
Parker, Harry Amos	585 East One hundred and twelfth Street, Cleveland.	July 27, 1884
Patterson, Henry James	1727 Fairfax Avenue, Cincinnati	Jan. 28, 1890
Patton, Julian Graham	Central Y. M. C. A., Cleveland	Dec. 17, 1897
Pierson, Leland Evans	640 Oakland Park Avenue, Columbus	Nov. 15, 1898
Quick, Frank	133 West Crosier Street, Akron	Oct. 9, 1894
Quick, William Adolphus	133 West Crosier Street, Akron	Feb. 19, 1893
Rankin, John Millington	South Charleston	Feb. 3, 1896
Reinecke, Hugh Latimer	3317 Jefferson Avenue, Cincinnati	July 31, 1889
Reitzel, Carl John	4073 Clifton Avenue, Cincinnati	Mar. 29, 1893
Robertson, George Newell	Main Street, Sidney	Apr. 30, 1891
Rosenthall, Arthur Moss	362 North Detroit Street, Kenton	Apr. 1, 1886
Sanders, Harley Gillman	Franklin	Nov. 14, 1894
Scheuer, Lee Baer	3444 Dury Avenue, Cincinnati	Oct. 4, 1893
Shane, Fred Arthur	R. F. D. 3, Piqua	Feb. 21, 1897
Shea, John Augustine	937 West Exchange Street, Akron	Dec. 24, 1888
Sheller, Alvin Reade Emory	Findlay	Mar. 5, 1893
Shields, George Earl	Star Route, R. F. D., Atwater	Nov. 19, 1892
Smith, Charles Frederick	63 North Street, Newark	Aug. 6, 1895
Smith, Eugene Monroe	3009 West Sixth Street, Cincinnati	Sept. 25, 1877
Southard, Oliver Evans	2106 West One hundred and first Street, Cleveland.	Sept. 28, 1894
Spohn, Robert Casper	232 Twenty-first Street, Toledo	Oct. 8, 1885
Strachan, George Walter	68 North Forage Street, Akron	Nov. 11, 1894
Stratton, Gene Curtis	Pleasant Hill	Jan. 1, 1893
Sylvanus, Alfred Bruno	567 East One hundred and fortieth Street, Cleveland.	Oct. 20, 1894
Tate, Howard Raymond	Bell Brook	Nov. 14, 1893
Taylor, Alfred Frank	1086 East Ninety-seventh Street, Cleveland	Mar. 5, 1894
Thomson, John Alexander	Euclid Hotel, Cleveland	Mar. 11, 1885
Trittipo, Ralph Adrian	135 Linden Avenue, Newark	Apr. 12, 1895
Urwick, Christopher	Glencoe Hotel, Cincinnati	May 9, 1876
Walker, Fred McKinley	Damascus	May 22, 1894
Watson, Sewell Edward	7164 South Main Street, Lima	Jan. 19, 1874
Weil, Norman Oliver	12408 Phillips Avenue, Cleveland	Oct. 3, 1893
Westbrook, Leon Russell	Nela Park, Cleveland	Sept. 20, 1894
Will, Walter Don	39 East Northwood Avenue, Columbus	June 27, 1894
Witten, Laurence Claiborn	1634 Union Trust Building, Cincinnati	Apr. 21, 1886
Wolf, Samuel Bruel, jr	Hotel Alms, Cincinnati	Oct. 22, 1896
Wyant, Foster Elliott	Pearl Street, Granville	Feb. 5, 1894
Yarger, Lester Franklin	R. F. D. 1, Fulton Road, Canton	Sept. 27, 1893

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Colonels.		
Crile, George Washington	Derbyshire Road, Cleveland	Jan. 11, 1864
MacFarland, Charles Henry	9506 Miles Avenue, Cleveland	July 25, 1877
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Bachmeyer, Arthur Charles	Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati	Dec. 6, 1886
Friedlander, Alfred	643 Forest Avenue, Cincinnati	July 5, 1871
Herrick, Frederick Cowles	2211 Harcourt Drive, Cleveland	Oct. 31, 1872
Ingersoll, John Marvin	1021 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 11, 1869
Jones, Nathaniel Moore	815 Guardian Building, Cleveland	Dec. 1, 1877
Sanford, Henry Lindsay	11930 Carleton Road, Cleveland	Apr. 7, 1873
Sinks, Edward Dimmitt	822 State Street, Lima	Aug. 3, 1877
Majors.		
Barnard, Benjamin Clyde	133 South Linden Street, Alliance	Apr. 7, 1877
Barney, William Raymond	Colonial Avenue, Cleveland	Nov. 23, 1887
Bennett, Herbert Webster	Lisbon	Apr. 3, 1879
Bennett, Walter Scott	122 East Main Street, Cardington	May 19, 1884
Brooks, Ernest Ralph	2215 East Ninety-seventh Street, Cleveland	Oct. 19, 1882
Brown, Nathan Worth	81 Belvidere Way, Akron	Oct. 22, 1877
Byrne, John Francis	4815 Pine Street, Norwood	Oct. 2, 1883
Chaney, Herbert Morris	Main and Winchester Streets, Sardinia	July 14, 1873
Colvin, Byron Bartlett	1776 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland	Jan. 19, 1882
De Crow, Reaves Warren	125 West Church Street, Newark	July 7, 1879
Deemer, William Ray	1005 Croghan Street, Fremont	Nov. 13, 1873
Dowds, Edward Darwin	1000 East One hundred and Twenty-third Street, Cleveland.	Mar. 4, 1891
Eisenbrey, Arthur Bradley	2081 East Thirty-sixth Street, Cleveland	July 31, 1880
Eyestone, Albert Griffith	Stilson Block, Gibsonburg	Mar. 14, 1870
Fayen, Emmett	1327 Broadway, Cincinnati	June 23, 1883
Freeman, Allen Weir	State Department of Health, Columbus	Jan. 7, 1881
Galbreath, William Robert	R. R. 4, Marietta	Nov. 11, 1884
Gibson, Frank Scott	Amsterdam	Sept. 30, 1886
Glass, George Frederick	3389 Fairmont Boulevard, Cleveland	Aug. 19, 1868
Grover, Courtney Perry	National Military Home, Dayton	Aug. 26, 1881
Haas, Thurman Bishop	76 South Eureka Avenue, Columbus	July 3, 1886
Harris, Ralph Raymond	Crestline	Apr. 22, 1879
Hewitt, Archie Edelen	1616 East Third Street, Dayton	Aug. 22, 1882
Hunt, Charles Tilden	102 South Fifth Street, Miamisburg	Oct. 6, 1876
Jones, Milton Easley	1240 Bryden Road, Columbus	Oct. 13, 1880
Knappenberger, Moses Thamar	210 Wick Block, Warren	Mar. 13, 1892
Lawrence, Gerald Peirce	201 Sixteenth Avenue, Columbus	Apr. 21, 1886
McLaughlin, Paul Rainey	Guysville	May 20, 1883
Morgan, Everett Humphreys	13 Court Street, Gallipolis	Aug. 10, 1876
Norris, Orra Lee	Deshler	July 16, 1870
Palmer, Dudley White	707 Race Street, Cincinnati	Feb. 5, 1877
Rardin, Joseph Spangler	Corner Gallia and Waller Streets, Portsmouth	Dec. 25, 1862
Swing, Frederick Conkling	Harrison	May 5, 1880
Tallman, Claude Addison	402 Savings Building, Lima	May 14, 1878
Tyler, George Platt, jr	Ripley	Apr. 10, 1888
Virtue, Delphus Brown	Iberia	Dec. 10, 1866
Wagner, Harold Frederick	1532 East Eighty-fifth Street, Cleveland	July 1, 1887
Wahl, Harry Roswell	859 East Ninety-fifth Street, Cleveland	May 5, 1886
Walters, Alvin Ernest	230 Greenwood Avenue, Zanesville	Nov. 21, 1873
Williams, Robert Walter	1266 West One hundred and eighth Street, Cleveland.	July 20, 1872
Wise, William Dennison	600 Hamilton Building, Akron	June 4, 1870
Captains.		
Athey, Charles Edgar	726 Fifth Street, Marietta	Nov. 23, 1871
Atwell, Zadok Fowler	2043 Mahaning Road, NE. Canton	Mar. 28, 1886
Bainter, George Frederic	Strasburg	Sept. 11, 1869
Beach, William Henry	1421 Birchard Avenue, Fremont	May 9, 1876
Beardsley, Coryadon Orlando	Third Street, Ottawa	Oct. 10, 1863
Bonsteel, Edward Oliver	Warrensville	Sept. 18, 1868
Bowers, Charles Albert	1623 East Eighty-second Street, Cleveland	Apr. 13, 1884
Bowman, J. Craig	494 South Sandusky Avenue, Upper Sandusky	Feb. 17, 1888
Brintnall, Roy Arthur	Seville	Mar. 1, 1884
Brobst, John William	1024 East Livingston Avenue, Columbus	Sept. 7, 1878
Brown, Charles Galley	190 West Park Avenue, Mansfield	Sept. 4, 1874
Burns, Frank Moore	2615 Essex Place, Cincinnati	Apr. 8, 1875
Burstein, Theodore	1800 East One hundred and fifth Street, Cleveland.	Oct. 25, 1893
Butt, Gail Knorr	Johnstown	Nov. 6, 1889
Carr, Alvin Henry	1111 Main Street, Reading	Dec. 4, 1870

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Cleary, Reginald Heber	Caldwell	Feb. 3, 1875
Coburn, Allen	Homer	July 17, 1869
Cowgill, William Warren	10808 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	July 14, 1879
Cross, William Curtis	22 Sherman Street, Ashtabula	Jan. 1, 1872
Darnell, William Turner	219 South Street, Wilmington	Apr. 15, 1883
Davis, Edgar Cross	609 Wooster Avenue, Dover	Apr. 17, 1886
Devers, Albert Barker	3309 Reading Road, Cincinnati	July 17, 1867
Dewey, Herman Russell	200 Union Street, Bellevue	Apr. 11, 1868
Elder, James Clarence	Nashville	Oct. 6, 1877
Fauster, John Ulrich	409 North Williams Street, Paulding	May 29, 1870
Fowler, Hudson De Mott	15224 Plato Avenue NE., Cleveland	May 19, 1872
Fox, William Lyman	7811 Wade Park Avenue, Cleveland	July 12, 1894
Gallen, Francis Thomas	231 Buttles Avenue, Columbus	Dec. 1, 1889
George, Frank Jackson, jr	Okeana	Sept. 29, 1866
Geyer, Harry Reasoner	603 Laurel Avenue, Zanesville	May 5, 1887
Gorham, Bradner Earl	162 East Main Street, Kent	Aug. 21, 1880
Gosling, John Anthony	142 East Perry Street, Tiffin	Jan. 21, 1874
Hanzlik, Paul John	1353 East Ninth Street, Cleveland	July 24, 1885
Higgins, Charles Henry	23 North Seventh Street, Zanesville	Oct. 3, 1853
Houghtaling, Frederick Morell	Huron	July 3, 1869
Hughson, Reverdy Edgar	201 South Main Street, Bluffton	Jan. 15, 1872
Hunt, Fred Charles	11 North State Street, Girard	Aug. 9, 1874
Johns, John	Broadway and Washington Streets, Martins Ferry.	Feb. 18, 1877
Keator, Warren Brown	301 Van Dusen Street, Findlay	June 1, 1865
Kennerdell, Thomas Richard	1519 Castle Avenue, Cleveland	May 8, 1883
King, Perry Firestone	Union Avenue, Alliance	Nov. 16, 1877
Krebs, Paul Hermann	2736 West Twenty-fifth Street, Cleveland	Aug. 3, 1870
Lewis, George Willard	Pierpont	Sept. 30, 1870
Lisle, Howard Cochran	137 West High Street, Springfield	Apr. 2, 1870
Longsworth, Milton Jennes	316 North Pierce Street, Lima	Mar. 29, 1868
Lord, Frank Reuel	Oxford	Nov. 28, 1871
Lowry, George Davis	37 Oak Hill Avenue, Delaware	Dec. 21, 1867
McClellan, Harry Hugo	8 South Findlay Street, Dayton	July 26, 1888
McDaniel, Joseph Ray	East Fultonham	Dec. 12, 1880
McGinnis, John Carroll	North Fourth Street, Martins Ferry	July 20, 1878
McKenney, Sherman	680 West State Street, Fremont	May 9, 1867
McNamara, Francis Wallace	141 Crandall Avenue, Youngstown	Feb. 4, 1888
Mack, Gustav Adolph	210 Third Avenue, Gallipolis	Oct. 16, 1868
Meuser, Ambrose Henry	Latty	Nov. 23, 1866
Miller, Bryce Alfred	172 Prospect Street, Amherst	Dec. 17, 1885
Miller, Burton Roy	24 Miami Street, Tiffin	Nov. 16, 1864
Moore, David Hunter	118 Scioto Street, Urbana	Aug. 30, 1883
Murbach, Edwin Andrew	Archbold	Dec. 16, 1886
Nicholas, George Dawson, jr	219 Court Street, Elyria	Dec. 27, 1877
Norlin, Campbell Freedom George	1954 East Seventy-third Street, Cleveland	Feb. 6, 1886
Parisen, George Byron	814 West Central Avenue, Toledo	Dec. 11, 1874
Peters, Edward Everett	Bradley	June, 28, 1863
Rees, Owen County	2234 Collingwood Avenue, Toledo	Oct. 10, 1864
Reynolds, Ralph Wilson	Fayette	Oct. 1, 1888
Rowland, George Alfred	Columbus State Hospital, Columbus	Jan. 17, 1879
Ryall, Wallace Wilberforce	50 Ellenwood Street, Youngstown	Aug. 17, 1874
Saddler, Jesse Lilly	Bay Village	Oct. 22, 1874
Schroeder, John Henry	The Livingston, Seventh and Race Streets, Cincinnati.	June 4, 1876
Schutte, Raymond Grover	146 East Espy Street, Kenton	Nov. 29, 1886
Seeds, Austin Henry	Hilliards	May 14, 1891
Seward, Ira Earl	1478 Elbur Avenue, Lakewood	Dec. 20, 1873
Shawhan, Rezin Clark	National Military Home, Dayton	July 31, 1871
Shirey, Oscar Merle	2687 Coventry Road, Cleveland	May 15, 1878
Sibert, Aldo Vernon	203 Cincinnati Block, Lima	Sept. 5, 1892
Sipher, John Albro	161 West Main Street, Norwalk	Dec. 25, 1873
Slosser, Dyle Jason	Ridgeville Corners	Oct. 24, 1883
Smith, Parke Gillespie	15 South Main Street, Oxford	Aug. 13, 1890
Southwick, Parker Fletcher	Cable Block, Sandusky	Nov. 19, 1878
Startzman, Clyde Kress	Bellefontaine	Nov. 16, 1890
Tipple, John Wesley	Trimble, Athens County	Mar. 13, 1887
Tucker, David Andrew, jr	9 Eden Apartment, Cincinnati	Dec. 21, 1890
Van Voast, Rufus Adrain	507 East Third Street, Cincinnati	Nov. 19, 1880
Wayble, Harry Crawford	4821 Carthage Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 3, 1890
Wellbrock, George Herman	540 Grafton Avenue, Dayton	Dec. 28, 1873
Weller, Victor Beriah	Delaware	July 26, 1897
Wilkie, Andrew Bell	R. F. D., Oxford	May 19, 1862
Williams, Albert Dwight	Chardon	Oct. 16, 1874
Yates, Earl Adelbert	926 West North Street, Piqua	Mar. 11, 1870

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Casey, Chester Arthur	711 Buchhorn Street, Ironton	May 20, 1891
Curtiss, Edgar John	425 West Spring Street, Lima	May 24, 1884
Dash, George Edward	1634 Westwood Avenue, Cincinnati	July 7, 1883
Duffey, Joseph Aloysius	969 Hawthorne Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 21, 1890
Dunlap, Albert Mealy	3823 Payne Avenue, Cleveland	Dec. 18, 1881
Elliott, Robert Ambrose	312 North Metcalf Street, Lima	Dec. 7, 1881
Emery, Clayton Sprague	Kenton	July 11, 1895
Freiberg, Henry Bernard	2239 Park Avenue, Cincinnati	Jan. 22, 1895
Harman, Felix Constantine	Ottoville	Nov. 15, 1881
Holliday, Eldred Glencairn	New Athens	Nov. 1, 1883
Isaacs, Raphael	3264 Delaware Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 29, 1891
King, Lowell Waldo	347 Ellsworth Avenue, Salem	Apr. 25, 1892
Krome, Henry, jr	807 Central Avenue, Hamilton	Jan. 11, 1881
McNamara, John Grover	Green Camp	Mar. 6, 1885
Melzer, Fred John	13514 Union Avenue, Cleveland	May 13, 1896
Meuser, Courtland Burget	606 Ohio Street, Ashland	Mar. 23, 1896
Prouty, Horace Lyman	West Unity	Sept. 30, 1874
Silberstein, Emanuel Leo	22 West Seventh Street, Cincinnati	Aug. 27, 1885
Springer, Henry Anthony	303 Keowee Street, Dayton	Dec. 18, 1892
Talbott, John Eugene	1008 Leland Avenue, Lima	Jan. 12, 1884
Thornton, Robert Amos	E. Tompkins Street, Columbus	Dec. 29, 1888
Trinkle, Frederick William, jr	2355 McMicken Avenue, Cincinnati	July 13, 1894
Vandeman, Adelbert N	Bellbrook	Dec. 13, 1878
Warvel, John Henry	124 East Main Street, Bradford	Nov. 28, 1893
Wentz, John Wesley	Pataskala	Aug. 28, 1885
Wottring, Louis Claud	3534 Montgomery Avenue, Cincinnati	Sept. 9, 1875
DENTAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Bentley, Lloyd Wilbur	1823 Roxford Road, East Cleveland	Oct. 16, 1886
Marshall, Pope LeMon	70 Crestview Road, Columbus	Sept. 30, 1885
Smith, Harry Reynolds	Bixby Building, Ironton	Feb. 7, 1884
Starr, Frank Charles	186 Chittenden Avenue, Columbus	Nov. 18, 1886
Sykes, William Stuart	2701 Library Court Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 15, 1876
Captains.		
Berry, Clarence Fenimore	St. Paris	Nov. 5, 1894
Bower, Ralph Owen	607 Flatiron Building, Akron	Dec. 26, 1886
Bratten, Roscoe Conkling	Edgerton	May 17, 1891
Church, Ray Burdell	Pomeroy	Jan. 25, 1892
Conlon, Hugh Dougherty	1109 Robins Avenue, Niles	Nov. 3, 1894
Corwin, Edward Klum	Harvey & Rockdale Avenue, Cincinnati	Apr. 8, 1892
Drach, George LeRoy, jr	10723 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland	June 1, 1892
Ford, Lawrence Willmer	Zanesville	Mar. 25, 1890
Herke, Oliver Lewis	1516 Parkway Drive, Lakewood	July 31, 1892
Hoopman, Earl Newton	67 Knox Street, Westerville	June 29, 1890
Landy, Louis Arthur	1586 Crawford Road, Cleveland	Aug. 23, 1891
Lowry, Earl Dempsey	125 West Eighth Avenue, Columbus	May 10, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Albers, Clarence Frederick	4204 Clark Avenue, Cleveland	Feb. 7, 1897
Basinger, Evan Wilbert	Bluffton	Mar. 17, 1895
Beatty, Charles Edwin	826 Ninth Street, Portsmouth,	Mar. 20, 1897
Becker, Royal Howard	1124 Yankee Road, Middletown	Mar. 5, 1893
Black, Paul Drumm	834 Market Street, Zanesville	July 30, 1894
Boutet, John Bodine	2955 Madison Street, Cincinnati	Mar. 8, 1896
Braumiller, William Berdell	New Carlisle	July 11, 1896
Buddenhagen, Edward Pierre	Box 98, Sandusky	May 25, 1896
Cain, Samuel Richard	Cambridge	Dec. 12, 1894
Carr, Leo Michael	London	Dec. 26, 1894
Coburn, Frank Anderson	Masonic Building, Portsmouth	Feb. 11, 1891
Conners, James Thomas	301 Permanent Title Building, Arkon	Mar. 23, 1892
Craig, Ralph Emerson	1281 Ramona Avenue, Lakewood, Cleveland	Sept. 4, 1896
Crow, Thomas Horton	Pomeroy	Apr. 3, 1898
Early, Wilbur Simpson	11 Linden Avenue, Dayton	Dec. 11, 1895
Eklund, Egner Amandus	1660 East Eighty-fourth Street, Cleveland	Dec. 30, 1895
Eyman, Hubert Baker	Lancaster	Apr. 12, 1896
Fliak, Andrew Richard	1271 Cook Avenue, Lakewood	Oct. 12, 1895
Flory, Elmer Peter	618 Euclid Avenue, Toledo	Oct. 20, 1892
Floyd, Phillip Ambrose	Lancaster	Apr. 7, 1897
Gans, Melvin Branch	719 East One hundred and fifth Street, Cleveland	Jan. 4, 1896
Gaut, Vassar Gerald	Payne	Feb. 14, 1896
Gaynor, Francis John	103 South Webster Street, Middletown	Oct. 8, 1895

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Gleason, Francis Philip	2114 East Norwood Street, Toledo	Dec. 1, 1894
Griffiths, Evan Joseph	1509 Starkweather Avenue, Cleveland	July 26, 1895
Griffiths, Gwilyn Ungoed	1509 Starkweather Avenue, Cleveland	July 4, 1891
Groh, Russell Wilbur	9106 Columbia Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 9, 1897
Haase, Monroe Charles	14402 Orinoco Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 3, 1896
Harmstead, Gordon Kurtz	437 Main Street, Urbana	Nov. 8, 1891
Helbertshausen, Robert William	120 West Main Street, Crestline	Nov. 29, 1893
Heldman, John Peter	Heslop	June 14, 1890
Hoare, Alton Reeves	234 Center Street, Conneaut	June 22, 1894
Hood, Harold Gernard	1834 East Eighty-sixth Street, Cleveland	Oct. 1, 1895
Howard, Gerald Vincent	New Richmond	Mar. 15, 1895
Hughes, Ernest Victor	614 South Lincoln Avenue, Massillon	Aug. 31, 1895
Ireland, Walter Gray	614 West Eighth Street, Cincinnati	Oct. 25, 1890
Johnson, Clarence Edwin	780 Main Street, Conneaut	May 16, 1894
Kibbee, Karl Garn	50 Aqueduct Street, Akron	Sept. 20, 1896
Kite, Cary Paul	St. Mary's	Dec. 16, 1890
Leahy, John James	8 Hubbard Street, Ashtabula	Aug. 16, 1891
Lee, William Walter	105 University Terrace, Athens	Mar. 17, 1897
Leininger, Oliver Otto	141 North Brunnell Street, Wauseon	Nov. 15, 1891
Lewis, Percival John	2840 Erie Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 7, 1896
Lorenz, Elmer Earl	169 West McMillan Street, Cincinnati	Feb. 25, 1896
Lush, Robert Alviere	4534 Whetsel Avenue, Cincinnati	Sept. 12, 1895
McClellan, Leslie Gail	Fort Recovery	Aug. 15, 1891
McDonald, Bernard	14 Pearl Street, Newark	Aug. 26, 1892
Meiring, Charles Theodore	Fort Recovery	Dec. 27, 1891
Merrill, Robert Perry	93 West Frambes Avenue, Columbus	Aug. 27, 1894
Miller, Burt	516 Dewey Avenue, Elyria	Apr. 9, 1887
Myers, Alva Clinton	303 Belvidere Avenue, Columbus	Mar. 9, 1894
Myers, Ernest Ray	Baltimore	Mar. 22, 1892
Nixon, Albert Raleigh	Peebles	May 23, 1883
Nowak, Franklyn Walter	2661 East One Hundred and thirtieth street, Cleveland.	Feb. 16, 1894
Peart, Wilson Jere	Shawnee	June 23, 1884
Pennypacker, Motter Clifford	122 North Park Avenue, Lima	Feb. 16, 1894
Phillips, Frank Leslie	206 South West Street, Lima	June 30, 1894
Quay, Walter Melvin	Room 3, Remele Building, Tiffin	Aug. 7, 1887
Ridings, Samuel Floyd	540 West Seventh Street, Cincinnati	Feb. 17, 1890
Ries, Alfred Jacob	East One Hundred and Fifteenth Street, Cleveland.	Jan. 12, 1888
Robinson, Harry Stuart	29 Vine Street, Gallipolis	July 19, 1888
Scott, Clarke Baron	1854 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland	Dec. 18, 1887
Scott, Murray Winfield	407 Broad Avenue NW., Canton	Apr. 14, 1890
Seiler, Marion	Lorain	Mar. 11, 1889
Sharp, George Preston	130 North Main Street, Cadiz	Aug. 13, 1890
Sheehan, Earl Miller	151 East Grant Street, Alliance	July 22, 1894
Sherry, Lawrence August	Defiance	Aug. 6, 1891
Shriber, Howard Frase	50 Aqueduct Street, Akron	Jan. 21, 1896
Singleton, Francis David	11626 Detroit Avenue, Cleveland	Feb. 3, 1889
Sirak, Abraham Harold	6206 Thackery Avenue, Cleveland	Jan. 5, 1896
Stanton, Oscar Elsmere	2219 East Forty-ninth Street, Cleveland	Jan. 25, 1890
Stapleton, John William	145 West Federal Street, Youngstown	Dec. 22, 1891
Stark, Carl John	3219 West Eighty-eighth Street, Cleveland	Apr. 27, 1896
Stephenson, Oral Garron	140½ Center Street, Marion	July 8, 1888
Stephenson, Sherwood Cummins	West Union	July 23, 1894
Styhr, James Russell	317 Main Street, Hamilton	Nov. 10, 1892
Subler, Leo John	Shelby	Jan. 15, 1889
Svetlik, Gustav Adolph	West Street, Berea	Mar. 26, 1893
Sweeney, John Aloysius	14223 Ardenall Avenue, East Cleveland	May 17, 1897
Sykes, Harold Ulysses	9 Mills Avenue, Plymouth	May 8, 1889
Tannehill, George Lyle	Corner Main and High Streets, Minerva	Apr. 13, 1890
Timborous, Joseph Garrett	495 Brown Street, Akron	June 7, 1888
Titus, Richard Mott	56 Price Avenue, Columbus	Aug. 24, 1888
Turner, Wilbur Ray	New Vienna	Sept. 22, 1888
Williams, Alfred John	10408 Superior Avenue, Cleveland	July 29, 1886
Wilson, Glen Alfred	216 Columbus Street, Crestline	Feb. 3, 1895
Zeleznik, Emil William	Lee Road, Maple Heights, Bedford	Nov. 28, 1891
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Fulstow, Philip H	The Oaks, Norwalk	Apr. 29, 1890
Pruden, Virgil Fleming	47 West Park Street, Westerville	Sept. 21, 1890
Armstrong, Herbert Leonard	Main Street, Sabina	Feb. 17, 1893
Browne, Leland Adelbert	Board of Health, Columbus	Jan. 5, 1890
Lengerich, George John	Osgood	Sept. 24, 1891
Smith, George, jr	West Unity	Jan. 30, 1890

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
VETERINARY SECTION—continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Bailey, John Willard	617 North Main Street, Bowling Green	May 7, 1892
Beer, Howard Franklin	421 West Washington Street, Springfield	Oct. 12, 1890
Drach, Amor Christian	314 Findley Street, Cincinnati	Dec. 10, 1890
Hartke, George Bernard	802 Findley Street, Cincinnati	Jan. 29, 1894
King, John Pierce	Eaton	Aug. 10, 1892
Moore, Jules Verne	Ripley	Dec. 11, 1895
Norviel, Lewis LeRoy	East Liberty	May 29, 1895
Reese, George Calvin	Stryker	Oct. 16, 1879
Seymour, Walter Eugene	Ashville	June 12, 1892
Stephens, Joseph Henry	244 St. Clair Street, Columbus	Oct. 9, 1891
Walker, Hugh Francis	Williamsburg	June 8, 1888
Whitehead, Robert W	205 West Boardman Street, Youngstown	Aug. 14, 1890
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Spencer, Frederick Furman	Care of J. G. Spencer, Findlay	Mar. 24, 1878
Majors.		
Cowan, Edward Henry	665 Girard Avenue, Marion	June 3, 1873
Dale, Harry Leonard	220 East Lima Street, Findlay	July 3, 1885
McDonald, Walter Nimmons	205 Shorb Avenue, Canton	Aug. 27, 1884
McKee, William Meek	First National Bank, Chillicothe	Mar. 3, 1877
Pattison, Theodore Somerville	132 West Second Street, Chillicothe	July 18, 1888
Captains.		
Blackhall, James	1325 West Fifty-ninth Street, Cleveland	Mar. 27, 1869
Carr, Hugh Stanley	Yellow Springs	Oct. 18, 1874
Donner, John Louis	1895 East Seventy-fifth Street, Cleveland	Oct. 8, 1878
Durkee, Chester Arthur	508 East One hundred and fortieth Street, Cleveland.	Mar. 31, 1881
Easton, Russell Morrison	2863 Winslow Avenue, Cincinnati	Feb. 11, 1890
Estes, Guy Dan	241 West Union Street, Athens	Jan. 1, 1888
Gary, Thomas Crumley	1186 East Ninety-ninth Street, Cleveland	Aug. 13, 1891
Gilman, Edgar Dow	United States Engineers Office, 412 Custom House, Cincinnati.	Aug. 20, 1888
Higgins, Walter Edwin	10620 Park Lane, Cleveland	Mar. 16, 1894
Knox, Wilson Homer	310 Wyandotte Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 23, 1892
Krampe, Hugh John	4000 Grove Avenue, Norwood	June 4, 1890
Kranz, Henry Hugo	1915 Crane Avenue, Cincinnati	Sept. 9, 1886
Maier, Luther Philo	Covington	Apr. 4, 1894
Mather, Kirtley Fletcher	Granville	Feb. 12, 1888
Ohmer, John Francis, jr	354 West First Street, Dayton	July 3, 1891
Parrish, Harold Lee	1027 Orchard Street, Coshocton	Aug. 22, 1889
Paul, Edward William	151 Beck Avenue, Akron	Aug. 23, 1880
Reding, James Handyside	12516 Milan Avenue, East Cleveland	Apr. 1, 1881
Riggs, Horace John Rutherford	1670 East Seventieth Street, Cleveland	Aug. 25, 1882
Ruth, Edgar Kingsbury	2487 Madison Road, Cincinnati	May 8, 1886
Saunders, Edward W	1954 East Eighty-third Street, Cleveland	July 26, 1880
See, Willard	401 North Second Street, Hamilton	May 12, 1889
Shackelton, Fay William	Truscon Steel Co., Youngstown	Oct. 4, 1877
Stanley, William Wetmore	The Procter & Gamble Co., Cincinnati (Gwynne Building).	Mar. 11, 1887
Vogel, Ralph Raines	2515 Detroit Avenue, Toledo	June 19, 1893
Webb, Seth William	4146 East One hundred and sixth Street, Cleveland.	Dec. 25, 1883
White, Ralph Royden	1511 East One hundred and eighth Street, Cleveland.	Apr. 15, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Barlow, John Edmund	Urbana	May 3, 1888
Brand, Thomas Earl	820 Eighth Street, Portsmouth	Jan. 13, 1895
Buell, Edward James	10309 Olivet Avenue, Cleveland	Apr. 15, 1896
Campbell, John Walter	Box 295, Lakeside	June 7, 1894
Collingwood, Howard Thomas	1231 Franklin Avenue, Columbus	Dec. 11, 1883
Cunningham, Fred Gaston	220 Irving Street, Toledo	Mar. 31, 1886
Downing, Herbert Morgan	326 North Walnut Street, Van Wert	May 25, 1894
Evarts, Samuel Wright	1700 East Eighty-sixth Street, Cleveland	Oct. 7, 1882
Fahnestock, Leroy Wallack	3001 Observatory Road, Cincinnati	Feb. 3, 1886
Ferrell, Frederic Cozead	7635 Lexington Avenue, Cleveland	Apr. 18, 1883
Fork, Charles Henry	1454 Princeton Drive, Toledo	May 15, 1885
Greenlese, Clell Bishop	Aurora Street, Hudson	Apr. 16, 1891
Ice, Blanchard A	209 East Chillicothe Street, Bellefontaine	Oct. 20, 1884
Jones, Louis	Kansas	Apr. 18, 1881
Jones, Myron Whitney	259 Garland Avenue, Youngstown	Mar. 11, 1890

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Keis, William Day	Granville	Jan. 22, 1875
Lane, Daniel Park	19 Navarre Apartments, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.	Dec. 1, 1895
Langenheim, Ralph Louis	Baxter Avenue, Cincinnati	Apr. 21, 1894
Maxon, Kimball Withers	751 Hand Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 24, 1896
Pattison, Wallace John	2862 Coleridge Road, Cleveland	Jan. 14, 1899
Petty, Fred Mauger	R. F. D. 1, Millersport	Aug. 4, 1894
Shriver, Adam Richlieu	Hiram	Apr. 9, 1896
Smalley, Harold George	3548 West Sixty-second Street, Cleveland	June 9, 1891
Sudler, Ralph Eric	Alexandra Apartments, Cincinnati	Aug. 26, 1884
Templeton, Robert Jackson	Covington	Dec. 8, 1885
Van Nosta, Harry Walter	Doylestown	Oct. 19, 1886
Walsh, Joseph Outhwaite	91 East Northwood Avenue, Columbus	Feb. 27, 1895
Walter, Morley Clyde	234 North Liberty Street, Delaware	Sept. 29, 1891
Weiss, Adrian Emanuel	1610 East One hundred and fifth Street, Cleveland.	Jan. 6, 1894
Whitworth, Henry Pearson	1267 Carlyon Road, East Cleveland	July 29, 1886
Williams, Albert	Granville	Mar. 17, 1885
Second Lieutenants.		
Bentel, Clarence Howard	1128 Fifth Street, Lorain	May 13, 1896
Brady, William Edward	17928 Canterbury Road, Cleveland	June 16, 1889
Buerger, Frederick Clarence	2466 Wahl Terrace, Cincinnati	Apr. 30, 1892
Bush, Ord	Lowell	Feb. 2, 1895
Butler, William Lawrence	142 North Eighth Street, New Philadelphia	Dec. 7, 1894
Connolly, Charles Castle	1488 West Clifton Boulevard, Lakewood	Aug. 18, 1894
Davis, Stanley Pettee	Youngstown	June 18, 1892
Ditchy, Jerome Allen	Kellys Island	Oct. 22, 1889
Erotsky, Frank	R. F. D. 25, Akron	May 28, 1894
Fisher, Robert Anderson	969 Lincoln Avenue, Steubenville	Nov. 2, 1895
Fulton, Wilbur Dutton	1383 Lake Road, Cleveland	Apr. 1, 1896
Gillespie, George Robert	2571 Fulton Road, Cleveland	Feb. 3, 1888
Graham, William Lee	1838 East Sixty-fifth Street, Cleveland	May 6, 1888
Greulich, Gerald Gregory	226 Belle Avenue, Bellevue	July 1, 1896
Hoobler, Aldry Darrell	Bloomingdale	Aug. 4, 1891
Householder, Earl Ross	226 North Enterprise Street, Bowling Green	Dec. 9, 1893
Howe, Charles Wilson	316 North Seventh Street, Hamilton	Dec. 27, 1892
Kesrns, John Joseph	1762 Denham Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 3, 1892
Keller, Carl Coulson	Pleasantville	Feb. 2, 1892
LeFever, Earl Wilson	Mt. Gilead	Aug. 2, 1890
Muncey, Clarence Russel	1275 Heaton Street, Hamilton	Jan. 31, 1890
Ohlemacher, Wilbert William	526 Hancock Street, Sandusky	Dec. 30, 1892
Parker, Sidney Lester	56 East Union Street, Athens	July 2, 1889
Parr, Thomas Chapin	1843 Charles Road, East Cleveland	Aug. 18, 1897
Pierce, Clay Bennett	1878 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland	July 9, 1891
Portmann, Roy William	4237 Franklin Avenue, Norwood	Dec. 4, 1892
Saunders, James Gordon	610 Vandeerveer Street, Middletown	Nov. 19, 1893
Sebek, Adolph	3939 Poe Avenue, Cleveland	Jan. 7, 1894
Seeger, Herman August	701 Vance Street, Toledo	Jan. 3, 1894
Wendt, William Edward	776 Clarence Court, Cleveland	Dec. 22, 1894
Zeman, Latimer Raymond	5280 Broadway, Cleveland	Sept. 28, 1891
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Guthrie, James	234 Columbus Street, Elyria	Aug. 16, 1878
Withington, Winthrop	Care of Harrison B. McGraw, Citizen's Building, Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.	Nov. 30, 1878
Majors.		
Abbott, Robert Rowell	2881 Edgehill Road, Cleveland Heights	Dec. 26, 1879
Campbell, Milton DeGarmd	622 Broadway, Cincinnati	June 3, 1888
Cook, Dwight Irving	1400 Cleveland Avenue NW., Canton	July 30, 1880
Coryell, William Clayton	1719 Ohio Avenue, Youngstown	Oct. 28, 1871
Hepburn, Charles Fisher	Torbensen Axle Co., Cleveland	July 14, 1878
Spencer, Furman Gulick	Cleveland Trust Co., Lakewood	Feb. 17, 1885
Captains.		
Ames, John Hubbard	3317 Jefferson Avenue, Clifton, Cincinnati	Dec. 27, 1892
Britten, Daniel Linderman	1664 Wyandotte Avenue, Cleveland	Dec. 15, 1884
Curtis, William Barnard	276 Alameda Avenue, Youngstown	Aug. 28, 1884
Eshleman, Charles Lees	1520 Harvard Avenue NW., Canton	Feb. 13, 1882
Fenner, Alfred James	2923 Euclid Boulevard, Cleveland Heights	Sept. 8, 1892
Githens, Thomas Francis	1581 Crawford Road, Cleveland	Oct. 9, 1889
Guntrum, Ernest Adolph	1037 Academy Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 20, 1889
Henn, Ralph Frank	2456 Berkshire Road, Euclid Heights, Cleveland	Dec. 5, 1888

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Kelly, Henry John	Washington Street, Sandusky	Sept. 17, 1857
Kershaw, Adolphus L	No. 18 Bronson Place, Toledo	Oct. 4, 1859
Kline, Harry Foster	4533 Hector Avenue, Madisonville, Cincinnati	Oct. 14, 1858
Kruchten, John Francois	Cleveland District Ordnance Office, Cleveland	Mar. 16, 1875
McGeorge, Harold	410-1900 Euclid Building, Cleveland	Dec. 22, 1874
McLauchlan, Jay Chandler	700 Western Reserve Building, Cleveland	Mar. 12, 1874
Mapes, Glenn Elliott	The White Co., Cleveland	May 25, 1887
Martin, William Raymond	1618 Lake Front Avenue, East Cleveland	Apr. 20, 1891
Miller, Donald Glasby	Cheviot and Mozart Avenues, Westwood, Cincinnati.	Mar. 19, 1880
Rhame, Frank Phipps	1003 Chapel Street, Cincinnati	Oct. 12, 1887
Sands, Jacob Wilford	211 Gunckle Avenue, Dayton	Sept. 26, 1879
Schwarsenberg, Louis Henry	1914 East Eighty-first Street, Cleveland	Feb. 21, 1888
Verity, Calvin William	Main Street, Middletown	Sept. 19, 1880
Wagener, Robert Nicholas	725 Cleve Avenue NW., Canton	Dec. 8, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Almstead, Charles Walter	43 Neal Terrace, Cleveland	Dec. 16, 1884
Brett, William Howard, jr	3084 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	Dec. 31, 1893
Christman, John Norman Herbert	2141 West Ninety-fifth Street, Cleveland	May 15, 1888
Coburn, Ralph Hurlbut	East Eighty-first Street, Cleveland	Aug. 1, 1892
Dock, Frank Edward	332 North Plum Street, Springfield	June 17, 1889
Fawcett, Marshall Lee	Rushsylvania	Oct. 26, 1888
Hill, Dana Emmons	18149 Clifton Boulevard, Cleveland	Apr. 21, 1895
Linerode, Charles Clyde	1227 North Lockwood Avenue, Cleveland	July 3, 1888
Mill, Anton, jr	2156 Ohio Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 30, 1883
Millard, Ralph Sprague	2086 East One hundred and fifth Street, Cleveland	July 23, 1888
Moody, Robert Radcliffe	East Thirty-eighth Street and Hamilton Avenue, Cleveland.	Dec. 30, 1886
Ostrander, Jack	68 East Auburn Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 13, 1882
Penfield, Richard	1727 Hartsborn Road, Cleveland	Dec. 25, 1891
Post, Lemuel Mills	2041 East Sixty-fifth Street, Suite 3, Cleveland	Oct. 21, 1876
Smith, Victor Jacob	6107 Carnegie Avenue, Cleveland	Feb. 21, 1890
Witherow, Kenneth Clark	22 South Whitney Avenue, Youngstown	May 19, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Durlley Parker	Kinsman	Feb. 19, 1893
Andrews, Albert Childe	12 Monroe Street, Warren	Sept. 16, 1886
Auble, Talmage Dewitt	2095 East Seventy-first Street, Cleveland	Mar. 10, 1892
Balmert, Richard Mathias	1825 Franklin Avenue, Portsmouth	Dec. 4, 1890
Blitz, Edgar Guy	305 Hillwood Drive, Toledo	July 26, 1883
Blue, James Earl	411 West Liberty Street, Ashland	Oct. 10, 1894
Breck, Lawrence William	9 Villa Beach, Cleveland	Dec. 27, 1894
Bretschneider, Edward Herman	Care of The Kauffman Lattimer Co., Columbus	July 22, 1892
Brownell, Ralph Herbert	324 East Second Street, Port Clinton	Mar. 18, 1890
Buckley, John Francis	1929 West Fifty-seventh Street, Cleveland	Dec. 21, 1888
Butler, Clayton Oscar	824 Indiana Avenue, Toledo	Nov. 11, 1895
Byer, Russell Raymond	Willshire	June 10, 1899
Calderon, John Rafeal	136 North Sixth Street, Steubenville	Sept. 4, 1884
Channon, Hiram Bingham	284 North Professor Street, Oberlin	July 15, 1894
Cra t, Don Mills	1883 Chapman Avenue, East Cleveland	Feb. 2, 1888
Crawmer, Edward Royal	1 Caldwell Street, Zanesville	Feb. 24, 1890
Davis, Bert Elisha	Defiance	May 4, 1888
Dempsey, John Cornelius	551 Purcell Avenue, Price Hill, Cincinnati	May 16, 1895
Dignan, Edward John	154 South Pearl Street, Youngstown	May 13, 1890
Francy, John Baumer	Market Street, Box 261, Toronto	Feb. 18, 1887
Friedman, Jacob	5004 Scovill Street, Cleveland	July 15, 1894
Fries, Valentine Albert	15135 Shore Acres Drive, Cleveland	May 13, 1890
Funk, Daniel Coyle	442 North Market Street, Wooster	Feb. 11, 1895
Gilbert, Emerenth	16 Mason Street, Dayton	Jan. 23, 1885
Haptonstall, James Robert	Middleport	Nov. 7, 1897
Harris, Albert Fay	217 East Sommers Street, Eaton	Feb. 12, 1892
Harter, Arthur Leland	209 South Balch Street, Akron	Sept. 12, 1893
Hennessy, John William	417 Clifton Street, Springfield	Nov. 17, 1889
Honan, Edward Mark	3414 Telford Avenue, Cincinnati	Sept. 11, 1891
Hough, William Elwood	212 Thirteenth Avenue, Columbus	July 31, 1895
Howard, John Frederick	2126 Cornell Road, Cleveland	Oct. 13, 1891
Hudson, Cary Alvin	Wilmot	Dec. 1, 1890
Jenifer, Earl Stoms	513 South Fifth Street, Hamilton	Mar. 30, 1894
Joyce, John Lee	365 Arlington Street, Youngstown	Oct. 22, 1888
Keller, Theodore George	311 Oliver Street, Toledo	Apr. 23, 1896
King, Paul Clark	New Madison	Jan. 19, 1896
Kline, Judson Samuel	356 East Park Avenue, Niles	Nov. 30, 1896
Lee, John Ogilvie	Harlem Springs	Aug. 25, 1892
Levin, Mayer Sidney	Company E, Erie Proving Ground, Ottawa County.	Nov. 4, 1895
McDaniel, Harry Sylvester	1533 East Main Street, Columbus	June 14, 1888

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
McGilliard, Paul Campbell	10 Parkway Avenue, Cincinnati	Sept. 17, 1891
Mauger, Virgil Evans	R. R. 2, Basil, Fairfield County	May 31, 1892
Mehaffey, Donald Bell	132 North Charles Street, Lima	Jan. 21, 1895
Mills, George Hamilton	R. F. D. 2, Cadiz	Feb. 11, 1893
Molselle, Sol William	Care of Standard Motor Car Co., 15 North Fourth Street, Columbus	Nov. 4, 1891
Mong, William Leslie	R. R. 2, Havana	Jan. 11, 1894
Montavon, Thomas John	1406 Kent Avenue, Columbus	Apr. 30, 1887
Murphy, Maurice Michael	1340 West-Fifty eighth Street, Cleveland	July 3, 1893
Murphy, Robert Livingston	206 McDougal Street, Fostoria	Nov. 1, 1895
Nicholas, Hiram Charles	Ludlow Avenue and Morrison Place, Cincinnati	July 19, 1893
O'Connor, Bernard Robert	526 East Main Street, Columbus	Apr. 11, 1892
O'Donnell, William Martin	6108 Clinton Avenue, Cleveland	Aug. 22, 1891
Painter, Donald Hinshaw	318 Grand Avenue, Dayton	Sept. 24, 1894
Pollock, Frank Moser	State Street, Girard	Sept. 20, 1891
Robinson, William McKinley	Box 4, Route 5, Wauseon	June 29, 1893
Rosenfeld, William Henry	10112 Somerset Avenue, Cleveland	Dec. 27, 1895
Rowe, Harry Eugene	535 Eighth Street, Barberton	June 30, 1884
Salmon, Charles Mason	220 Gomer Avenue, Cambridge	Jan. 29, 1893
Schafer, James Atlee	2061 East Ninety-sixth Street, Cleveland	Dec. 11, 1894
Schimkat, Walter Gustav	606 North Front Street, Fremont	Feb. 7, 1894
Schlereth, George	907 East Main Street, Columbus	Nov. 11, 1891
Scott, Joseph Luther	83 South Watt Street, Chillicothe	Oct. 25, 1889
Sheck, Edward Sherman	894 Elmore Avenue, Akron	Jan. 17, 1892
Shoemaker, Glenn Arthur	R. F. D. 5, Toledo	July 5, 1892
Shook, Clarence Albert	614 West Boulevard, Kenmore	June 11, 1895
Silverman, Michael Myron	9811 Lorain Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 4, 1895
Smith, Walter Buckingham	116 Elm Street, Oberlin	Sept. 22, 1895
Snider, Earl Quinter	128 West Broad Street, Columbus	Oct. 1, 1878
Spitler, Paul Riley	1511 Perry Street, Columbus	Nov. 21, 1894
Stahl, Irwin Leo	Winesburg	Nov. 3, 1890
Starkey, Fred Christopher	Erie Proving Ground, Port Clinton	May 20, 1897
Stein, Ralph Eliot	3848 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland	May 26, 1887
Stewart, Harry Boyd	220 East Liberty Street, Ashland	Feb. 7, 1896
Stoodt, Norman Earl	First Trust & Savings Co., Cleveland	Oct. 18, 1889
Sullivan, Marcus Atlanta	West High Street, St. Marys	Sept. 9, 1896
Talbot, John Edgar	304 South Main Street, Bowling Green	Oct. 11, 1886
Thomas, Floyd Allen	1903 Madison Avenue, Toledo	Oct. 7, 1894
Tillotson, Loyal Garis	153 South State Street, Painesville	Jan. 27, 1889
Toole, Henry Mack	1642 Cohasset Avenue, Lakewood	Sept. 13, 1894
Waddington, James William	Box 92, New Philadelphia	July 18, 1893
Wagener, Ralph Herman	13410 Kelso Avenue NE., Cleveland	May 7, 1888
Weaver, Melvin O	2206 Whitney Avenue, Toledo	Aug. 3, 1894
Weichel, Alvin Ferdinand	1328 Hancock Street, Sandusky	Sept. 11, 1891
Weisenberger, Leo Lewis	1222 Summit Street, Columbus	Apr. 12, 1890
Wells, Donald Heath	Croton	Apr. 18, 1897
Wertheimer, Joseph	1248 East Eighty-seventh Street, Cleveland	Apr. 14, 1894
Williams, William Roy	55 Warren Avenue, Youngstown	Sept. 11, 1890
Wolfley, George Wieland	Elm and North Streets, Prospect	Apr. 20, 1894
Worstall, Stewart Berkshire	13 Pioneer Apartments, Zanesville	Sept. 3, 1895
Zethmayr, Frank Rex	209 South Street, Chardon	Apr. 22, 1892
Zwerner, Carl George	58 West Tenth Avenue, Columbus	July 24, 1894
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Wilson, Chalmers Ross	1082 Fair Avenue, Columbus	Feb. 23, 1877
Majors.		
Brooks, Forrest Edmund	418 Hunter Street, Warren	Jan. 27, 1890
Meek, Paul Deady	66 Granville Road, Newark	June 7, 1882
Captains.		
Kaighin, Ralph Thomas	Illuminating Building, Cleveland	Nov. 29, 1888
MacGregor, Donald	New Philadelphia	July 7, 1887
Sass, Robert Max	2186 East Eightieth Street, Cleveland	May 17, 1891
Sheriff, John Waters	129 Government Square, Cincinnati	Oct. 26, 1890
Snowden, Frank Beatty	412 North Plum Street, Springfield	June 21, 1889
Stokes, John William	2170 Taylor Road, Cleveland	Aug. 24, 1887
Weeks, Paul Thorne	Kipton	Nov. 19, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Abbott, Louis Hyer	717 Linden Street, Springfield	Mar. 7, 1891
Brown, Edward Howey	Harcourt Drive, Ambler Heights, Cleveland	July 24, 1895
Cave, Frank	78 North Weldon Avenue, Mansfield	July 24, 1891

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Doron, Joseph William	329 North C Street, Hamilton	Aug. 10, 1895
Gillespie, Paul Smith	306 North Seventh Street, Cambridge	Oct. 31, 1889
Gravatt, Quintin Moore	2029 Belle Avenue, Lakewood	Oct. 14, 1878
Merrill, Henry Clare	706 Citizens' Building, Cleveland	July 12, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Abbott, Edward Allen	Care of Western Electric Co., Cleveland	Nov. 23, 1888
Arts, John A	Dublin	Nov. 25, 1888
Bogan, Michael K	106 Bright Avenue, East Youngstown	Nov. 1, 1892
Canfield, Rowland Howard	15333 Richmond Place, East Cleveland	Jan. 14, 1897
Carlson, Leedom Werner	144 South Arlington Street, Akron	Jan. 29, 1894
Conover, Roy Cortland	1820 Edwards Avenue, Springfield	Nov. 25, 1890
Daly, James Leo	1046 Dorr Street, Toledo	Apr. 12, 1891
Edwards, Austin Nelson	2206 Burnet Avenue, Cincinnati	Jan. 3, 1896
Fogle, Clyde Thomas	Mercer	Oct. 29, 1887
Frets, Ralph William	Bloomville	Mar. 9, 1898
Gallier, Frank Wilson	R. F. D., Portage	Oct. 12, 1897
Garver, Paul Leslie	Constantine Apartments, Springfield	Oct. 15, 1892
Gilmore, Otto Clare	Gallipolis	Jan. 27, 1890
Grasser, Arthur Peter	1271 West Seventy-eight Street, Cleveland	Apr. 11, 1895
Greene, Clark Riggs	181 Garfield Avenue, Salem	May 18, 1892
Gunn, Edward Stanley	1217 North Limestone Street, Springfield	Oct. 1, 1896
Hankammer, Otto Alfred	302 East Main Street, Van Wert	Nov. 18, 1891
Heffner, Roe-Merrill Secrist	128 West Sandusky Avenue, Bellefontaine	Aug. 25, 1892
Hyre, Herbert John	310 Fairview Avenue, Dayton	Sept. 21, 1889
Ides Xenophon DeMetrius	93 West Eleventh Avenue, Columbus	Jan. 19, 1894
Kinley, Clifford Burton	Y. M. C. A., Michigan Street, Toledo	Apr. 29, 1892
Kinnel, Harvey Frank	906 South Twenty-second Street, Columbus	Jan. 6, 1888
Kirkling, Henry Lee	776 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland	Jan. 11, 1887
Knoedler, Paul Albert	930 Brighton Boulevard, Zanesville	Dec. 19, 1897
Konold, George Frank, jr	315 Mahoning Avenue, Warren	Feb. 2, 1892
Mauk, Chauncey Edwin	Room 605, Central Y. M. C. A., Cleveland	Oct. 30, 1894
Moore, Jerald Powers	2040 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland	Feb. 15, 1894
Moore, Lawrence Newton	1041 Blue Avenue, Zanesville	Dec. 10, 1891
Mulzer, Leslie Granger	Galena	Mar. 14, 1895
Munro, Charles Cass	1463 Wesley Avenue, Columbus	Dec. 30, 1889
Nafzger, Carl Frederick	Groveport	June 11, 1897
Peters, William Earl	Coalton	June 1, 1892
Pryor, Byron Bell	175 Central Avenue, Newark	Dec. 28, 1893
Read, George Percival	119 East Market Street, Xenia	Mar. 23, 1896
Roberts, Carlyle Jones	1218 City Boulevard, Toledo	Jan. 26, 1897
Rockwood, Robert Spencer	Granville	Dec. 28, 1892
Rogers, Claud Frederick	1704 Jefferson Avenue, Toledo	Sept. 1, 1896
Shanck, Max Emmett	253 West Tenth Avenue, Columbus	June 9, 1895
Simmons, Robert Paul	1937 East Fifty-ninth Street, Cleveland	June 26, 1895
Smith, Raymond Thomas	4833 Hamilton Avenue, Cincinnati	July 10, 1895
Stieglits, Clarence Matthew	1644 East Seventy-third Street, Cleveland	Aug. 5, 1893
Swinehart, Chester	R. F. D. Rushville	Apr. 2, 1892
Vander Pyl, Lyman Milton	99 South Cedar Street, Oberlin	Apr. 14, 1897
Watson, Harry Glen	1461 Addison Road, Cleveland	Aug. 17, 1896
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Gallagher, Thomas George	Care of Continental Sugar Co., Toledo	July 7, 1884
Majors.		
Bender, John Leo	1337 Oxford Street, Canton	July 27, 1887
Eichelberger, George Hamilton	Rockefeller Building, Cleveland	Jan. 24, 1877
Eley, John Samuel Martin	Care of First National Bank, Cleveland	Dec. 26, 1881
Fleischman, Max Charles	Care of The Fleischman Co., Cincinnati	Jan. 26, 1877
Stevens, George	218 East Avenue, Elyria	Mar. 7, 1877
Captains.		
Arter, Theodore	Wick Park Street, Youngstown	Oct. 15, 1894
Eich, Charles Peter	432 West Delason Avenue, Youngstown	Mar. 21, 1891
Gorrill, Irvan Alexis	114 Ridge Street, Bowling Green	May 8, 1889
Grant, Roderick David	2146 Cornell Road, Cleveland	May 28, 1880
Huber, William Childs	25 Linden Avenue, Dayton	Sept. 5, 1895
Keene, Charles Wakeley	1106 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	June 15, 1893
Kiefer, William Roy	221 West Columbia Street, Springfield	Sept. 18, 1889
Ludick, Roy E	Madison	Apr. 18, 1893
Marr, William Miekle	Tuscarawas Street West, Canton	Apr. 29, 1889

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Orr, Tasso Vance	1213 American Trust Building, Cleveland	Sept. 8, 1875
Sherman, Cecil Kent	Security Savings Bank & Trust Co., Toledo	Apr. 3, 1878
Wardwell, Doyen Parsons	4012 West One hundredth Street, Logan	Apr. 15, 1896
Woolson, Lionel Melville	923 Grand Avenue, Dayton	June 7, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Avery, Walter Lindsay	1228 Franklin Avenue, Columbus	Dec. 10, 1892
Baird, Chester Alvan	373 Kendall Place Avenue, Columbus	Jan. 26, 1896
Baker, Robert Horace	3529 Birch Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 22, 1897
Barnhill, Clarence Dana	Guysville	Sept. 4, 1895
Baskey, Earl Frederick	R. F. D. 10, Fremont	July 6, 1896
Brock, William Stewart	West Liberty	Feb. 3, 1896
Brooks, John Prentice	341 Third Street, Elyria	Nov. 28, 1887
Brown, Thomas Baltzell	Care of Baxter & Brown, Tiffin	Mar. 16, 1892
Burckhardt, Karl Frederick	525 Eggleston Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 20, 1890
Colton, Arthur Whiting	345 East Twentieth Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 31, 1873
Cook, Byron Goodes	1378 Beach Avenue, Lakewood	Jan. 28, 1894
Craig, Brown Thompson	Loudonville	June 16, 1876
Curtis, Marvin Kent	Kent	Oct. 10, 1891
Davis, Fred Wynn	200 Riverside Apartments, Dayton	Nov. 26, 1889
Davis, John Evan	Prospect Place, Cincinnati	June 10, 1892
DeLin, Martin	334 Rockdale Avenue, Cincinnati	May 27, 1888
De Vine, Harry James	3915 West Thirty-third Street, Cleveland	Jan. 6, 1882
Gambs, James Jacob	1432 Cedar Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 16, 1892
Gardner, Roy B	113 West Third Street, Mansfield	Mar. 4, 1893
Gault, John William	709 Chestnut Street, Coshocton	Jan. 30, 1893
George, Harry Forest	334 Fifth Street SW., Canton	July 24, 1891
Gottschall, Roy Wissinger	625 East Church Street, Marion	Jan. 2, 1894
Horn, Glenn Dorr	Suite 26, 10119 Detroit Avenue, Cleveland	Oct. 23, 1891
Huston, Paul Waite	Care of The Brock Bearing Co., Phillips Avenue and Michigan Central R. R., Toledo.	Dec. 28, 1890
Jones, Russell Gwilym	518 South Washington Street, Van Wert	Mar. 31, 1885
Kesler, Leland White	Box 134, Wooster	June 27, 1891
Larcomb, Richard Carlyle	1773 Franklin Park, South Columbus	Dec. 17, 1895
McClure, Paul Herbert	143 Park Avenue, Wooster	Oct. 5, 1892
McDonald, Walter Andrew	111 Opera Place, Cincinnati	Mar. 1, 1888
McKenzie, Robert Roderick	12331 Saywell Avenue, Cleveland	May 1, 1881
Morgan, Daniel Clarkson	511 North High Street, Hillsboro	Feb. 3, 1896
Norlin, Charles Edwin	1945 East Sixty-sixth Street, Cleveland	Nov. 20, 1886
O'Connell, Joseph Hobson	3306 Red Bank Avenue, Cincinnati	Sept. 21, 1890
Patterson, Walter Kinnear	10711 Columbia Avenue, Cleveland	May 25, 1873
Pavey, Charles Allen	405 Fifteenth Avenue, Columbus	May 10, 1894
Peterson, Glen	123 Enterprise Street, Bryan	Feb. 28, 1892
Pink, Louis Pechanick	920 Burton Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 12, 1883
Reese, John Calvin	972 East Long Street, Columbus	June 2, 1889
Reymiller, John Louis	211 South Downing Street, Piqua	May 7, 1891
Rieker, William James	3223 Beresford Avenue, Cincinnati	Mar. 20, 1886
Ringland, James Thomas	2510 Marsh Avenue, Norwood	Feb. 14, 1896
Schlegel, Leo Grant	477 St. Clair Avenue, Columbus	Apr. 24, 1894
Scott, Alfred Clark	Leesville	Feb. 17, 1891
Sears, Paul Bigelow	548 East Street, Bucyrus	Dec. 17, 1891
Smith, Claude Everett	2122 Utah Court NW., Canton	Apr. 16, 1892
Smith, John Robert	7711 Lexington Avenue, Suite 9, Cleveland	May 8, 1894
Snodgrass, Maynard Hathorn	1301 Union Trust Building, Cincinnati	Jan. 31, 1895
Thompson, George Keys	Glendale	Aug. 29, 1890
Tower, Robert Russell	1540 Kensington Avenue, Youngstown	June 1, 1891
Wright, Earl Leon	General Electric Co., Provident Bank Building, Cincinnati.	Oct. 18, 1887
Young, George Benham	609 Society for Savings Building, Cleveland	Feb. 17, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Abbott, Lafayette	224 Park Avenue, Lancaster	Aug. 16, 1895
Adams, Ernest Hiram	227 North East Street, Medina	Feb. 2, 1893
Akin, Thomas Bancroft	185 East State Street, Columbus	Sept. 27, 1896
Althoff, Robert William	630 North Troy Street, Dayton	Aug. 30, 1895
Anderson, Harold	2202 Glenwood Avenue, Toledo	June 9, 1894
Arnold, Lyman Dustin	831 West Woodruff Avenue, Toledo	Apr. 7, 1891
Austgen, Ernest Charles	244 James Street, Akron	Jan. 7, 1897
Bailey, Worth Arlington	R. F. D. 8, Mansfield	Jan. 11, 1895
Baker, Lea Williamson	1321 Dennison Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 19, 1890
Barb, Martin Bruce	54 Ohio Street, Warren	Oct. 4, 1894
Barnes, Nevin Charles	13800 Fernwood Street, East Cleveland	Apr. 4, 1892
Barnes, Ralph Winslow	326 Walnut Street, Coshocton	Mar. 30, 1896
Barrett, Myron Foulke	155 Ellsworth Avenue, Salem	Dec. 10, 1890
Bartlett, Charles Owen	1040 French Street, Cleveland	July 2, 1895
Bartlett, Lawrence Daniel	15643 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	May 16, 1893

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Bartunek, Otto Joseph	3270 East Fifty-fifth Street, Cleveland	Nov. 24, 1894
Bateman, George Levi	Chardon	June 17, 1894
Behling, Donald Milmoe	Normandie Hotel, Columbus	Feb. 8, 1896
Bender, Elliott Martin	Sandusky	June 2, 1896
Bernard, Charles	1023 South Street, Toledo	July 25, 1895
Beymer, Harold Scoville	2424 Wayne Avenue, Dayton	Mar. 26, 1894
Bindley, Burdette Ed	574 East Center Street, Marion	Dec. 19, 1896
Bing, John George	1618 West Adams Street, Sandusky	Apr. 20, 1891
Blackmore, William Cameron	2164 East Sixty-eighth Street, Cleveland	July 31, 1894
Blanchard, Francis Ezra	735 Prouty Avenue, Toledo	Apr. 27, 1896
Blumenschein, Fred W	26 Cambridge Avenue, Dayton	May 6, 1894
Bolton, John Hugh	6126 Broadway, Cleveland	May 6, 1896
Bradley, Matthew Henry	Park Place, Painesville	Aug. 13, 1890
Branin, Charles E. C	231 Air Street, Dayton	June 29, 1894
Breck, Spencer	929 East One hundred and fifth Street, Cleveland	Oct. 27, 1894
Brigham, Herman Cornelius	1503 Superior Street, Toledo	Nov. 25, 1897
Bruner, George William	263 South Arlington Street, Akron	Nov. 6, 1892
Burch, Leo Lloyd	340 West Front Street, Perrysburg	Dec. 24, 1893
Burton, Charles Humphreys	969 East High Street, Springfield	Mar. 17, 1893
Butterfield, Asa Van Wormer	Belmont Apartments, College Hill, Cincinnati	Nov. 17, 1893
Cahill, William Ambrose	The B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron	Jan. 6, 1892
Calvin, Warren Ellwood	7906 Lake Avenue, Cleveland	Feb. 13, 1895
Campbell, Dudley Rhodes	24 Montrose Avenue, Delaware	Nov. 7, 1897
Campbell, John Francis	3221 Fredonia Avenue, Cincinnati	Feb. 22, 1891
Campbell, Quincy Alexander	522 North Madriver Street, Bellefontaine	Dec. 8, 1891
Canny, Ralph Gessler	107 West Eleventh Avenue, Columbus	Jan. 3, 1895
Carroll, Thomas John	701 East One hundred and twentieth Street, Cleveland.	Aug. 19, 1888
Carter, Ainslie Taylor	3336 Jefferson Avenue, Cincinnati	Sept. 8, 1888
Caskey, Lorne Lane	7308 Hough Avenue, Cleveland	Nov. 1, 1892
Clark, Harry McCullough	1327 Euclid Avenue, Steubenville	Sept. 19, 1896
Clarke, DeFrance	1187 Gilbert Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 17, 1897
Cleary, Ansel Rutherford	Sarahsville	Jan. 7, 1897
Clifton, Edgar Thompson	115 East Lincoln Street, Westerville	Oct. 21, 1895
Cole, Harry Bowers	43 Hamilton Avenue, Columbus	Nov. 4, 1896
Coleman, Raphael Loghan	1202 West Main Street, Springfield	Nov. 11, 1895
Conway, Leo	6722 Bonna Avenue, Cleveland	July 28, 1897
Cooper, Marion Deane	14506 Shaw Avenue, East Cleveland	Oct. 8, 1887
Cotner, Wilber Charles	R. F. D. 9, Lima	Mar. 31, 1894
Coulter, Marion Elmer	Oxford	Nov. 28, 1896
Covert, Tobias Castor	335 Water Street, Loudonville	Apr. 16, 1891
Crabbs, Harold Rhee	317 St. Clair Avenue NW., Cleveland	July 27, 1888
Dally, Ovid Lamont	West Mansfield	Nov. 29, 1897
Davis, Cyril Randall	220 North Seventh Street, Martins Ferry	Jan. 25, 1896
Davis, Llewellyn Rees	556 East Spring Street, Columbus	Feb. 28, 1897
Dawson, Donald Wight	322 West Seventh Avenue, Columbus	Nov. 5, 1895
Day, Frederick Samuel	98 West Central Avenue, Delaware	July 4, 1896
Day, Raymond Putnam	107 West Lake Street, Barberton	June 25, 1898
Dekker, Edward Nichols	2719 Brentwood Avenue, Toledo	June 12, 1895
DeLancy, Rol	419 East Main Street, Lancaster	Feb. 10, 1897
Dorger, Clarence Alphonse	2933 Fairfield Avenue, Cincinnati	Mar. 8, 1894
Douglass, John Burl	Care of N. J. Fuller, Berea	Apr. 6, 1894
Durey, Thane McGregor	Suite 48, 8811 Detroit Avenue, Cleveland	Aug. 12, 1896
Eccles, Charles Middleton	Mineral	Mar. 10, 1894
Edson, Ralph Webb	641 Walbridge Avenue, Toledo	Aug. 20, 1893
Edwards, Ellis Eggleston	267 West Lorain, Oberlin	July 30, 1892
Einstein, Adolf Klopfer	1341 East Boulevard, Cleveland	Feb. 27, 1888
Elliott, Clifford Withrow	1034 Christel Avenue, Middletown	Oct. 25, 1890
Elliott, Lawrence Metters	288 Seventeenth Avenue, Columbus	Nov. 17, 1896
Ettinger, Adrain	10838 Deering Avenue, Cleveland	Sept. 8, 1893
Evans, Dean Peoples	162 Chittenden Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 3, 1894
Fallon, William Prescott	374 Kendall Place, Columbus	Dec. 30, 1898
Ferneding, Joseph Barnes	302 Kenelworth Avenue, Dayton	Jan. 24, 1897
Fisher, Lawrence Walter	Milan	July 6, 1892
Fogarty, Richard Walter, jr	6005 Whittier Avenue, Cleveland	Apr. 22, 1897
Foltz, William Winfield	463 Carroll Street, Akron	Nov. 18, 1892
Forsythe, Earl Dean	333 West Maple Street, Clyde	Jan. 20, 1896
Forsythe, Emmett Calvin	Kimbolton	Feb. 1, 1896
Fox, George Francis	259 West Fourth Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 20, 1894
Fram, William Howard	Parkman	May 31, 1892
Freshour, Clarence Dawson	Kingston	Oct. 8, 1892
Garrison, Elmer Henry	539 Washington Avenue, Greenville	July 20, 1888
Gentholts, Arthur John	1677 East Eighty-fourth Street, Cleveland	Mar. 8, 1894
Gibler, Brooks Russell	North Canton	Apr. 14, 1890
Gibson, Alexander Harold	Columbia Station	May 16, 1898
Gillilan, Charles Stanley	Canal Winchester	Aug. 12, 1886
Goodman, Julius	17 Virginia Apartments, Avondale, Cincinnati	May 23, 1895
Gorsuch, John Francis	Gambier	Oct. 31, 1898

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Gravenkemper, Henry Fred	4884 Winton Road, Cincinnati	Feb. 20, 1892
Groff, Carl Overman	507 East Main Street, Lancaster	Apr. 8, 1889
Grunkemeyer, John Clifford	3717 Eastern Avenue, Cincinnati	Apr. 5, 1894
Hails, Ralph Virden	811 Lexington Avenue, Avondale, Cincinnati	Sept. 16, 1894
Hatsen, Russell Sage	624 South Main Street, Akron	May 21, 1891
Hall, Elmer Leroy	Barnesville	Apr. 20, 1893
Hamilton, William Walter	2429 Fairview Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 6, 1894
Hare, Edward Emmett	1847 East Fifty-fifth Street, Cleveland	Mar. 12, 1893
Harrington, Ralph Howard	3700 Spokane Avenue, Cleveland	June 9, 1892
Harrison, Dwight, jr	1387 Bruden Road, Columbus	Oct. 7, 1895
Hauserman, Henry Fuller	7020 Burnham Court, Cleveland	Sept. 11, 1896
Hendrixson, John Everett	L. B. Harrison Hotel, Cincinnati	Dec. 25, 1895
Hill, Robert Lee	Route 3, Plain City	Oct. 29, 1895
Himes, Harold Brinton	911 East Albert Street, Lima	May 1, 1892
Horst, John Robert	326 West Fifth Avenue, Columbus	Feb. 13, 1897
Hughes, Lawrence De Klyn	1961 East Seventy-fifth Street, Cleveland	Nov. 23, 1890
Hume, Wilbur Harrison	London	Mar. 13, 1893
Hunt, Barton Lee	1280 Courtland Avenue, Columbus	Aug. 17, 1891
Hunt, Johnston Hixson	Somerset	Nov. 1, 1892
Irish, Andrew Frank	Edgerton	Dec. 2, 1895
Jesson, William Alexander	234 Rensselaer Street, Bucyrus	Apr. 2, 1895
Johnson, Harley Ennis	West Park Avenue, Columbus	Aug. 10, 1886
Johnson, Leland Graham	259 North King Street, Xenia	Dec. 25, 1897
Jolley, Lawrence Homer	General delivery, Marion	July 13, 1890
Juergensmeier, Frederick Christian	496 East Second Street, Logan	Nov. 24, 1896
Keelor, Miron Hatfield	10 High Street, Lebanon	Mar. 31, 1897
Keller, William Robert	318 West Eighth Avenue, Columbus	Sept. 10, 1896
Kelley, John Joseph	1450 West Seventy-fifth Street, Cleveland	Mar. 28, 1895
Kemmer, Paul Hanes	775 West North Street, Lima	June 24, 1895
Kenny, Ranson Dudley	632 South Main Street, Sidney	Aug. 1, 1896
Ketch, James Moss	1852 Stanwood Road, East Cleveland	Sept. 18, 1892
King, Edward Riley	McArthur	Oct. 10, 1890
Kitchingman, Raymond Frank	242 Smith Street, Akron	June 6, 1896
Kline, Edwin Reginald	625 Perry Street, Sandusky	Dec. 21, 1896
Klinger, Clarence Hood	West Spring Street, Lima	Mar. 18, 1892
Kohl, William Edward	10715 Orville Avenue, Cleveland	Aug. 19, 1890
Kollie, Leo Frederick	3119 West Ninety-eighth Street, Cleveland	June 18, 1896
Kuhn, Joseph Benson	83 West Ninth Avenue, Columbus	May 25, 1896
Laird, James Charles	186 Dewey Avenue, Youngstown	Dec. 22, 1893
Laughlin, John Heberd	249 South Prospect Street, Ravenna	July 28, 1896
Leonard, Kenneth Lee	510 North Wayne Street, Piqua	Aug. 24, 1891
Lewis, Carroll Herbert	64 South Warwick, Avondale	Apr. 6, 1895
Lewis, Charles William	Y. M. C. A. box 132, Dayton	Mar. 17, 1896
Liebelt, August Fred	4160 Mad Anthony Street, Cincinnati	Aug. 23, 1895
Linard, Albert Yost	506 East Beck Street, Columbus	Nov. 5, 1886
Lloyd, Milton De Graw	2827 Avondale Road, Cleveland	Mar. 18, 1894
Long, Eli	R. D. 3, Delaware	Sept. 21, 1896
Lowman, Henry Mather	1807 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland	July 8, 1896
Local, Alanson Yeoman	Collins	June 24, 1891
Lytle, Byron H	Fredericksburg	June 12, 1892
McBane, Frederick William	Salineville	May 1, 1894
McCleary, Glenn Avann	Arcanum	Nov. 1, 1895
McCormick, Samuel Lester	651 East McMillan Street, Cincinnati	July 3, 1893
McGinnis, Robert Daniel	366 Fairmont Avenue, Zanesville	Apr. 24, 1895
McKay, Thomas William	1256 Oak Street, Columbus	July 30, 1891
Maclure, David Paul	9506 Clifton Boulevard, Cleveland	Nov. 12, 1892
McNamara, James Joseph	10413 Pierpont Avenue, Cleveland	Aug. 16, 1895
Mader, Luther Philip	294 North Cherry Street, Marysville	Aug. 1, 1895
Mahr, Ralph Edward	214 South Shaffer Street, Springfield	May 8, 1896
Mallon, Patrick	234 McGregor Avenue, Cincinnati	Apr. 11, 1899
Mann, Karl Burr	323 South Main Street, Clyde	Jan. 25, 1893
Mardis, Harold Corson	196 East State Street, Athens	June 16, 1896
Marshall, Norman Harold	236 South Lowry Avenue, Springfield	Mar. 22, 1896
Martin, Virgil Wilson	500 Glenview Heights, Logan	Sept. 2, 1896
Maxwell, Richard Williams	173 Park Avenue, West Mansfield	Sept. 12, 1897
Mayl, James Ellis	100 Best Street, Dayton	Dec. 31, 1891
Meriweather, Robert Russell	Box 67, R. D. 1, Lorain	Feb. 8, 1897
Merkle, Myron Farquhar	Fourth and Central Avenues, Arlington, Columbus	Aug. 17, 1896
Meyer, John Arthur	6933 Lower River Road, Cincinnati	Aug. 11, 1895
Miller, Ray Simeon	Route 4, Van Wert	Aug. 14, 1891
Mock, Clark Leslie	2100 East One hundred and seventh Street, Cleveland.	Feb. 25, 1896
Mooradian, Harry Samuel	256 Shaw Avenue, Dayton	May 8, 1895
Moore, Downie Worthington	883 Wilson Avenue, Columbus	Aug. 5, 1891
Moore, Robert Glenn	26 Chestnut Street, Elmwood Place	July 4, 1897
Morgenthaler, Daniel Carney	3015 Bathgate Avenue, Cincinnati	Oct. 25, 1898
Morner, Edward Clyde	28 Dayton Avenue, Dayton	Sept. 29, 1896

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Morrow, Dudley Arthur	10724 Fairchild Avenue, Cleveland	Jan. 18, 1890
Mounts, Neil Woodward	Mechanic Street, Lebanon	Jan. 11, 1887
Myers, Clarence Alton	Box 285, Woodsfield	Dec. 28, 1892
Myers, Norman Harley	152 South Monroe Avenue, Columbus	Apr. 22, 1895
Nash, John Long	7120 Carnegie Avenue., Cleveland	Feb. 18, 1890
Nelson, Richard Voorhees	964 Woodlawn Avenue, Springfield	Aug. 28, 1894
Nichols, Erwin House	3 Alpha Block, Lorain	Dec. 31, 1878
Nugent, Edmond Burke	2448 Robinwood Avenue, Toledo	Jan. 12, 1888
Olding, Bernard August	1894 Montrose Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 31, 1894
Oliver, Lockwood	8205 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 14, 1896
O'Neil, Carl	88 East Oakland Avenue, Columbus	July 17, 1892
Owings, Floyd Tiffany	109 South Seventh Street, Zanesville	May 28, 1890
Parker, Roy Cecil	Center Street, Findlay	Feb. 17, 1894
Pearson, Wallace Drake	1529 Menlo Place, Columbus	Jan. 22, 1898
Perkins, Fred Joseph	2218 West Boulevard, Cleveland	Mar. 16, 1890
Perry, Walter Herbert	402 Chestnut Street, Chillicothe	Apr. 26, 1892
Pflueger, John Seiberling	West Market Street, Akron	Nov. 24, 1899
Pierce, John Raymond	R. F. D. 4, Celina	June 12, 1894
Pitsenberger, Lowell Harrison	80 West Starr Avenue, Columbus	Mar. 27, 1897
Plaut, Leonard F	707 North Crescent Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug 22, 1894
Plumridge, Tom Curzon	1850 East Sixty-fifth Street, Cleveland	June 13, 1896
Portz, Edward	1296 Carlyon Road, Cleveland	Dec. 19, 1887
Preble, John Wesley, jr	715 Wilkins Street, Steubenville	Aug 31, 1893
Price, Samuel John	3602 Guernsey Street, Bellaire	Mar. 27, 1893
Price, Stuart Eugene	709 Bryden Road, Columbus	Nov. 7, 1892
Pugh, Richard Owen	1509 Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown	July 23, 1894
Queen, Harry Claude	131 East Maynard Avenue, Columbus	Feb. 28, 1892
Raber, Edward McGrew	4438 Hamilton Avenue, Cincinnati	July 3, 1896
Rice, Samuel William	111 Willis Avenue, Youngstown	Feb. 16, 1893
Richmond, Harold Jennings	Chesterland	July 12, 1897
Robinson, Charles Titus	Gallipolis	June 11, 1892
Robinson, James Noland	126 East Mulberry Street, Springfield	July 9, 1892
Roe, William Elias	801 American Trust Building, Cleveland	May 6, 1890
Ross, Leonard Oliver	13409 Emily Street, Cleveland	July 2, 1894
Rudy, Whitney Arnold	Canton Road, Massillon	June 22, 1894
Russell, Charles Haas	541 South Bearer Street, Wooster	May 27, 1894
Rybolt, Walter Lawrence	6204 Erie Avenue, Cincinnati	Apr. 28, 1892
Rylands, Joseph Lorraine	Gerard	July 26, 1890
Sadler, Dudley Karklitz	Corner Larch and Belmont Avenues, College Hill, Cincinnati.	Oct. 4, 1889
Saltsman, Irl Leonard	426 King Street, Ravenna	Feb. 10, 1895
Samsen, George Frederick	214 Raymer Street, Toledo	Feb. 22, 1890
Sandoz, William	433 Second Street, Toledo	Mar. 7, 1891
Schmucker, George Roy	1213 Oxford Avenue, Canton	May 20, 1897
Schuck, John Robert	711 South Main Street, Findlay	Apr. 25, 1894
Schwindt, Carl Fred	3517 Bevis Avenue, Cincinnati	May 5, 1 94
Scott, Lyle Harvey	419 North Dauson, Urichsville	Mar. 26, 1896
Sexton, William	328 West Church Street, Oxford	Apr. 20, 1895
Shaw, David Howard	Port William	Dec. 25, 1895
Shilt, Noble Crawford	Verona	May 19, 1896
Shrake, Byrl H	1423, St. Elmo Avenue, Canton	Jan. 14, 1892
Simon, Ralph John	10827 Superior Avenue, Cleveland	June 21, 1896
Slinkard, Edmund Tripp	815 East Seventy-ninth Street, Cleveland	Nov. 25, 1892
Sloan, Homer Hurst	East Main Street, Ashland	Sept. 9, 1896
Smith, Benjamin Adams	1437 Elmwood Avenue, Lakewood	Dec. 30, 1894
Smith, Hayes Russell	South Third Street, Tippecanoe City	July 13, 1896
Snyder, Laurence Nelson	611 Shorb Avenue NW., Canton	Aug. 9, 1896
Spiers, Robert Hugh	Freedom Station	Jan. 4, 1895
Spore, Harold Church	R. D. 1, Berlin Heights	July 4, 1893
Stafford, James Jacob	1840 Glenwood Avenue, Youngstown	Feb. 27, 1899
Stamm, Innis Irwin	1835 Indianola Avenue, Columbus	Feb. 4, 1893
Starr, George Washington	Gettysburg	Dec. 11, 1892
Steger, Vincent Andrew	346 River Street, Dayton	Nov. 16, 1888
Steinmetz, Charles William	356 South Champion Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 24, 1893
Stinchcomb, Gail Hamilton	312 Oakwood Place, Springfield	Sept. 28, 1893
Stinson, Edgar Carroll	Harveysburg	Dec. 23, 1894
Stitt, John Albert	Rudolph	Nov. 24, 1894
Stockdale, Arthur Warren	2144 Robinwood Avenue, Toledo	Oct. 10, 1898
Stoddard, Alfred Emery	1001 May Street, East Liverpool	Nov. 8, 1891
Stout, Henry Sanford	59 Central Avenue, Dayton	Aug. 1, 1892
Street, Theodore Emerson	Rocky River	Apr. 24, 1898
Suhre, Rudolph William	3038 Dayton Avenue, Westwood, Cincinnati	Mar. 22, 1896
Sweeney, Carroll Francis	1137 Brice Avenue, Lima	July 20, 1891
Sweet, Lennig	Central Young Men's Christian Association, Cleveland.	Sept. 24, 1893
Switzer, Paul Benjamin	460 First Avenue, Gallipolis	Sept. 13, 1887
Taylor, Clarence Minor	2014 Brunswick Road, East Cleveland	Mar. 14, 1884
Terry, Myron Eugene	255 West Main Street, Norwalk	Oct 2, 1885

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued		
Thomas, William Millar	921 Third Avenue, Portsmouth	Aug. 1, 1891
Thorpe, John Arthur	3280 Scranton Road, Cleveland	Jan. 28, 1897
Townsend, Hollis Leland	1649 Carlyon Road, East Cleveland	Oct. 30, 1894
Tyler, Hugh Cassius	422 Fifteenth Avenue, Columbus	Feb. 28, 1887
Utter, Robert George	Neville	June 3, 1896
Van Alstine, Oakes Pulver	Care of E. E. Van Alstine, Cecil	Apr. 19, 1894
Van Horn, Harry Arthur	247 Oakland Park, Columbus	Oct. 1, 1893
Vaughn, Guy Otis	315 Lima Avenue, Findlay	Aug. 22, 1895
Vickery, Carl Vincent	R. F. D. 7, Bellevue	Nov. 4, 1896
Wachtel, Morris Frohman	3597 Bogart Avenue, Cincinnati	Jan. 20, 1890
Walter, William Donald	1528 Hawthorne Avenue, Columbus	Mar. 1, 1896
Ward, John Alling	199 Hudson Avenue, Newark	June 19, 1893
Warner, Harry Ketchum, jr	3313 Observatory Road, Cincinnati	Aug. 29, 1895
Warren, Robert Edwin	18 South Union Street, Delaware	Jan. 16, 1894
Washburn, Roy Engler	625 National City Building, Cleveland	Jan. 10, 1895
Weigel, Arthur Roswell	405 High Street, Warren	July 1, 1894
Weller, Howard	345 Wyoming Street, Dayton	Dec. 8, 1894
Weller, Ralph Elric	3896 West Nineteenth Street, Cleveland	Sept. 23, 1891
Wenk, Frederick James	205 Parkway, Akron	Mar. 12, 1898
Werum, Clarence Melvin	880 East Broad Street, Columbus	Oct. 17, 1886
Whipple, Byron Elmer	McConnelsville	May 30, 1895
Wiegel, Joseph Stanley	739 Kenton Avenue, Springfield	Nov. 16, 1889
Wilcox, James Wilson	1564 East Long Street, Columbus	Dec. 5, 1895
Wilkes, William LaFayette	44 King Street, Ashtabula	Dec. 25, 1893
Williams, Leslie Oris	157 West Norwich Avenue, Columbus	Aug. 16, 1890
Williams, Leslie Wayne	1820 Eighth Street, Portsmouth	Aug. 14, 1893
Wise, Arthur Glenn	724 Woodlawn Avenue, Springfield	Sept. 18, 1895
Wuenker, Ralph Frederick	547 Ringgold Street, Cincinnati	May 19, 1894
Young, John Hatton	Care of Clarke Chemical Co., Wickliffe	Nov. 1, 1888
Young, Ora Wesley	Elks Club, Dayton	Mar. 25, 1892
Yoxtheimer, Milo Frank	Wellington	Aug. 6, 1897
Zeller, Max John	County Surveyor's Office, Warren	Oct. 17, 1893
Zimmerman, Martin Luther	1120 Piedmont Avenue NE., Canton	May 14, 1895
Zoller, Frederick William	9 Findlay Avenue, Zanesville	Jan. 31, 1897
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Carhartt, John E	1607 Second National Bank Building, Toledo	May 18, 1878
Engle, Jesse S	McClure	Nov. 22, 1885
Hendrix, William F	St. Ignatius College, West Thirtieth and Carroll Avenue, Cleveland.	Sept. 8, 1880
Lamale, Charles E	209 West Wyandot Avenue, Upper Sandusky	Sept. 28, 1879
Peirce, Robert W	4764 Dale Avenue, Cincinnati	May 7, 1891
Swank, Orin D	Bettsville	Feb. 16, 1884
Williamson, John	227 East King Street, Lancaster	Jan. 1, 1884
Yokley, William R	512 Second Avenue, Gallipolis	Nov. 13, 1883
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Major.		
Devereux, Julian French	Nutwood Farms, Wickliffe	Mar. 4, 1886
Captains.		
Ernst, William Senpel	R. F. D. 1, Box 77, Youngstown	Jan. 18, 1889
Pinsenshaum, Adam	479 Grove Street, Columbus	Sept. 23, 1887
Stewart, Harlon Parker	107 East Main Street, Norwalk	Oct. 13, 1895
First Lieutenants.		
Cox, Frank Hurd	Caldwell	May 29, 1884
Welliver, Alfred Jackson	516 Rentschler Building, Hamilton	July 17, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Bauman, Walter Victor	137 Reno Court Southwest, Canton	Feb. 13, 1890
Smythe, Raymond Francis	Care of The Rike-Kumler Co., Dayton	Nov. 10, 1891
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Harley, John Andrew	322 West North Street, Lima	Sept. 11, 1878

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Majors.		
Brenner, Walter Murray	1815 South Brown Street, Dayton	July 21, 1878
Creps, Clark William	327 South Pierce Street, Lima	May 5, 1885
DeCamp, Middleton	The Auburndale, Cincinnati	Oct. 22, 1885
Dice, Jesse Peck	90 Kuder Avenue, Akron	Nov. 29, 1878
Garvin, Hugh	140 West University Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 1, 1894
Piper, Charles Minthorne	Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Akron	May 23, 1891
Towler, Vance	College Hill, Cincinnati	Jan. 17, 1892
Captains.		
Andrus, Julian Merritt	702 Engineers Building, Cleveland	Sept. 27, 1888
Ball, George Willard	Reynolds Apartment, Locust Street, Martins Ferry.	Dec. 29, 1890
Byrne, Harry Ryan	1020 East Broad Street, Columbus	Sept. 9, 1888
Carr, Raymond Millard	R. F. D., Bellefontaine	Aug. 6, 1887
Crew, Stanley Jefferson	1225 Maple Avenue, Zanesville	Sept. 4, 1890
Dodd, Martin Steedman	63 Stradford Place, Toledo	July 21, 1890
Doyle, Vincent Henry	1006 Brook Street, Columbus	Oct. 1, 1891
Harshman, John Burnett	Schwind Building, Dayton	Nov. 20, 1882
Havens, William Franklin	1654 Granville Street, Columbus	Oct. 30, 1893
Headington, Julius Walter	Newark Road, Mount Vernon	Aug. 26, 1882
Hole, Leonard Schilling	1840 Stanwood Road, East Cleveland	Nov. 29, 1893
Johnston, Joseph Jack	755 East Market Street, Akron	May 14, 1891
Kessler, Maurice Vincent	1177 Oregon Avenue, Columbus	Feb. 21, 1882
Lane, Gilbert Frederick	604 Norwood Avenue, Akron	Aug. 13, 1890
Loewenstine, Montie Victor	819 Clark Street, Cincinnati	Nov. 25, 1893
McSweeney, James Mullins	915 Rockefeller Building, Cleveland	July 21, 1887
Rarey, Ernest Gard	Groveport	July 30, 1886
Reed, Charles Lawson	3581 Interwood Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 4, 1888
Thompson, Arthur Stanley	Brinkhaven	Aug. 11, 1885
Tice, Frederick Alfred	Shreve	Aug. 16, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Allport, Floyd Henry	Care of J. E. Allport, M. D., Hudson	Aug. 22, 1890
Bell, Edwin Atkinson	1814 Roxford Road, East Cleveland	Aug. 15, 1894
Bishop, James Thoburn	2605 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	Aug. 2, 1896
Blair, Robert Fleming	804 Broadway, Cleveland	Jan. 5, 1897
Crandall, Robert Hathaway	1413 West Fifth Street, Dayton	Dec. 22, 1894
Crew, Robert Todd	1225 Maple Avenue, Zanesville	Aug. 30, 1886
Dale, John Therrien	2256 Park Avenue, Cincinnati	Oct. 10, 1895
Danforth, Thomas Dwight	381 North Firestone Boulevard, Akron	Aug. 22, 1889
Engelhardt, Walter Stuart	617 West Gambier Street, Mount Vernon	May 26, 1890
Foltz, Virgil Jay	9607 Kempton Avenue, Cleveland	May 7, 1887
Foster, Nelson Dillon	11409 Wade Park Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 22, 1885
Fyfe, Stanley Lawrence	105 Fir Street, Akron	May 29, 1894
Gray, Joseph Merrill	1358 East One Hundred and fourteenth Street, Cleveland.	Apr. 28, 1894
Haglund, Carl	280 West Eighth Street, Marysville	Dec. 3, 1892
Hall, Clifford Porter	Jersey and Cherokee Avenue, Syler Park, Cincinnati.	Sept. 19, 1888
Harrell, Frank Havle	Savoy Hotel, Cincinnati	Jan. 6, 1893
Hastings, Roy	82 Eber Avenue, Akron	Feb. 28, 1886
Hobart, Lowell Fletcher	Garfield Avenue, Milford	Aug. 12, 1891
Hoehler, Fred Kenneth	3627 Edwards Road, Cincinnati	June 6, 1892
Jump, Claude Allenby	68 North Tenth Street, Kenmore	May 14, 1886
Kamerer, Charles Irving	2749 Hampshire Road, Cleveland Heights	Dec. 19, 1895
Kennedy, William Dorsey	18126 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	Sept. 9, 1894
Klinger, Kenneth Peffly	209 Green Street, Greenville	Oct. 29, 1895
Knepper, Edwin Garfield	Bryan	July 7, 1886
Konopak, Lothar Theodore	855 Virginia Street, Toledo	Dec. 8, 1884
Lawson, Russell William	Cridersville	Dec. 12, 1893
Mack, Nathan Lincoln	Care of Rev. Charles A. Mack, Huntsburg, Geauga County.	Oct. 9, 1892
Mallon, John Howard	McGregor Avenue, Cincinnati	Jan. 10, 1896
Martin, John McCowen	Granville	Aug. 17, 1889
Marvin, Clitus Harry	502 Scioto Street, Urbana	May 20, 1890
Mooney, Herbert Randolph	128 North Paul Street, Woodsfield	Sept. 27, 1894
Morris, Benjamin Clarence	1031 Cincinnati Street, Dayton	Sept. 17, 1890
Mortimer, George Croft	1820 East One hundred and first Street, Cleveland.	Sept. 13, 1884
Phelps, Norman Frederick	428 East Rennslear Street, Bucyrus	Mar. 20, 1896
Powell, Carleton David	140 First Avenue, Gallipolis	May 28, 1894
Pringle, Samuel Wilson	523 Stibbs Street, Wooster	Mar. 18, 1894
Roach, Walter Reuben	479 Oak Street, Columbus	Aug. 10, 1892
Rosch, Harry Edgar	252 East High Street, New Philadelphia	Jan. 11, 1894
Sarran, Wallace Edmond	12 North Warwick Apartments, Cincinnati	July 15, 1898
Sawyer, John McGrew	North Washington Street, New Paris	Nov. 15, 1896

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Schutts, Gaylord Jackson	84 Thornton Avenue, Youngstown	June 11, 1896
Shreve, Ernest Bradshaw	405 Elm Street, Martins Ferry	Nov. 6, 1886
Sisson, Paul Benjamin	Seneca Hotel, Columbus	Sept. 21, 1885
Smith, Thomas Latham	Kanarden Lodge, Wooster	Aug. 8, 1890
Sowers, Frederick Randolph	14307 Scioto Avenue, East Cleveland	Jan. 5, 1886
Stankard, Cloyd Thomas	Care of F. A. Ray, Granville	Feb. 14, 1893
Stanley, Taylor	2540 Madison Road, Cincinnati	Jan. 26, 1892
Stern, Albert Charles, jr	157 South Balch Street, Akron	Apr. 29, 1895
Thomas, Lawrence Mitchell	225 Seventh Street, East Liverpool	June 16, 1893
Thompson, John Alvin	35 North First Street, Newark	Jan. 9, 1888
Vance, William Marvin	213 West Ward Street, Urbana	Dec. 23, 1896
Vignos, Paul	1353 Cleveland Avenue NW., Canton	Oct. 13, 1893
Walker, Waldo Fisher	200 North Franklin Street, Delaware	Sept. 25, 1886
Welday, Roy Archibald	1405 Belleview Boulevard, Steubenville	Apr. 13, 1890
Wright, Harold Bemiss	292 South West Street, Bellevue	June 1, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Alexander, Newell Joseph	631 Detroit Street, Kenton	Sept. 15, 1896
Altick, Lewis William	R. F. D. 1, Dayton	Apr. 5, 1897
Anderson, Hayward Mechlina	520 Union Street, Portsmouth	Apr. 20, 1897
Anderson, Robert Emmet	307 Broadway, Cincinnati	Nov. 9, 1887
Ankeny, Howard Ray	156 Rhodes Avenue, Akron	Mar. 16, 1898
Ashcraft, Cyrus Andrew	c/o Maxwalton Farm, Mansfield	June 3, 1896
Ashton, Richard	626 Fairmont Avenue, Middletown	Aug. 20, 1898
Auburn, Horace Thomas	2925 Observatory Road, Cincinnati	Nov. 10, 1899
Avery, William Jennings Bryan	85 Egbert Road, Bedford	Dec. 28, 1896
Baker, Charles Wentworth	519 Maxwell Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 28, 1890
Baldwin, Russell James	1933 East Seventy-third Street, Cleveland	Sept. 30, 1898
Barb, Louis Elbert	Pataskala	Sept. 13, 1891
Baur, Joseph Kern	1110 Monterey Court, Toledo	Aug. 8, 1895
Bean, Arlow K	1 Washington Court, Warren	Aug. 24, 1895
Becker, Christian Anton	340 Park View Avenue, Columbus	Sept. 14, 1898
Becker, Walter Stanley	146 West Seventy-fourth Street, Cincinnati	Nov. 8, 1895
Beeler, Charles Fox	418 South D Street, Hamilton	May 12, 1898
Bender, Hugh	Aultman	May 9, 1894
Berry, Elmer Woodworth	10403 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	Feb. 4, 1895
Blaker, Edward Tomlinson	1664 Bryden Road, Columbus	Sept. 23, 1893
Brewer, Arthur Sherer	Magnolia	May 18, 1894
Bronson, Arthur Addison	2555 Kress Street, Toledo	Nov. 18, 1893
Brooks, Hugh McMahon	1224 Ashland Avenue, Zanesville	May 20, 1897
Brown, Edmund McConnell	Fredericktown	Sept. 7, 1895
Brown, Howard Laisy	297 Union Street, Bedford	Oct. 25, 1897
Brubaker, Thomas Carlyle	52 Vine Street, Dayton	Mar. 25, 1898
Burrows, Raymond Earl	Vermilion	Feb. 17, 1894
Bushnell, Nelson Sherwin	1900 East Eighty-first Street, Cleveland	May 10, 1899
Byers, Frederick Charles	268 South Walnut Street, Ravenna	May 19, 1891
Campbell, Montgomery	55 Chittenden Avenue, Columbus	Dec. 14, 1898
Carpenter, Renick Gregg	Mount Sterling	Aug. 2, 1892
Carr, Philonzo David	3534 Stettinius Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 21, 1898
Chaffee, Chester Ward	R. F. D. 1, Dayton	Apr. 20, 1896
Christman, Karl Wilford	27 Clinton Avenue, Tiffin	Apr. 30, 1890
Clark, De Witt	R. F. D. 5, Box 60, Ravenna	Sept. 21, 1892
Clark, James Dudley	114 North Harrison Street, Van Wert	Aug. 18, 1897
Clark, Newell Homer	New Richmond	Dec. 7, 1895
Clemens, Edwin Earl	R. F. D. 9, Greenville	Mar. 29, 1892
Cobourn, Frank Marcus	9 Broadway, Salem	Aug. 4, 1897
Cooper, Raymond Kinney	3590 Mooney Avenue, Cincinnati	May 8, 1899
Cope, Walter Alexis	Orchard Grove Avenue, East Liverpool	Dec. 21, 1889
Cordray, Palmer Lloyd	231 West Church Street, Urbana	Nov. 5, 1889
Corner, Dayton Orrin	Waterford	May 31, 1892
Cover, John Franklin	Lima	July 9, 1895
Cowell, John Robart, jr	2484 Scottwood Avenue, Toledo	July 14, 1898
Coyer, Clyde Emmet	1530 Tenth Street, Portsmouth	Nov. 25, 1896
Crawford, George Douglas	West Fremont Street, Fostoria	July 25, 1895
Dawley, Winfield Wells	R. F. D. 1, Conneaut	Aug. 17, 1895
De Nobel, Richard	40 Whitlam Street, Ashtabula Harbor	Sept. 9, 1896
Dorsey, Cletis Bedenger	Winchester	Mar. 1, 1892
Dorsey, Ivan Leroy	1200 South Main Street, Findlay	May 15, 1896
Dougherty, Frank Haldeman	1214 Market Avenue, North Canton	Sept. 19, 1887
Dunn, Wilbur Vaughn	67 West Broad Street, Cuyahoga Falls	Jan. 22, 1895
Eaton, Jasper Frank	Proctorville	Aug. 16, 1895
Eby, Glen Franklin	Smithville	Sept. 15, 1894
Edson, Horace	731 Lincoln Way West, Van Wert	Feb. 18, 1893
Edwards, Cyrus Chappell	1053 Orange Street, Youngstown	Dec. 20, 1892
Effler, George Robert	426 West Bancroft Street, Toledo	Mar. 1, 1897
Eichenlaub, Raymond Joseph	186 Lexington Avenue, Columbus	Jan. 10, 1892

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Ekedahl, Helge Gustav	1015 Second Street NW., Canton	June 4, 1891
Emerson, George Thomas, jr	225 West Center Street, Marion	June 29, 1895
Emmel, Paul Wirth	153 East Fifth Street, Chillicothe	Nov. 13, 1893
Englehorn, Elmer Henry	2241 Cummington Road, Cleveland	July 13, 1893
Evans, Edward Andrew	3518 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland	Apr. 15, 1892
Fabel, Donald Criston	1272 East One hundred and twenty-fifth Street, Cleveland.	Aug. 27, 1897
Favret, Frank Joseph	Owensville	Nov. 22, 1893
Fechheimer, Marcus	4050 Rosehill Avenue, Cincinnati	Oct. 16, 1897
Fliegner, Carl Gustave	12500 Cedar Road, Cleveland	Aug. 5, 1894
Forward, Malcolm	7118 Lawnville Avenue, Cleveland	July 29, 1896
Fox, Ralph Lewis	Kingsville	Jan. 19, 1894
Francis, Otto Kling	2945 Montana Avenue, Cincinnati	Mar. 26, 1896
Frey, Arthur Roman	Sixth and State Avenue, Cincinnati	Mar. 24, 1895
Geilfus, Mervin Charles	Hamilton and Bruce Avenue, Cincinnati	Sept. 29, 1889
Geist, Elmer Krueger	4203 Denison Avenue, Cleveland	May 8, 1896
Gibson, Frank Edgar, jr	546 East One hundred and eighth Street, Cleveland.	June 7, 1895
Gilsdorf, George John	1027 Grand Avenue, Toledo	Sept. 11, 1896
Goodman, Abe	1619 Franklin Avenue, Toledo	Dec. 28, 1889
Gorrell, Joseph Olney	Payne	Jan. 24, 1896
Grasshoff, Frank Otto	R. R. 4, West Alexandria	Jan. 20, 1894
Gulde, Russell Morris	137 Elm Street, Oberlin	Aug. 28, 1896
Hale, Edwin Victor, jr	1952 East Seventy-fifth Street, Cleveland	June 13, 1900
Hamilton, Herbert North	3258 Burnet Avenue, Cincinnati	June 15, 1894
Hannaford, Roger Edwin	2540 Trevor Place, Cincinnati	Apr. 4, 1895
Harrell, Orville Jones	Jackson	Jan. 2, 1887
Harter, Stockton	1543 Market Avenue, North Canton	Sept. 13, 1890
Hatch, Alvan Stem	2336 Grandview Avenue, Cleveland	Aug. 24, 1893
Hessell, Milton Eugene	11505 Ablewhite Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 17, 1895
Heuck, Robert	3336 Jefferson Avenue, Cincinnati	May 15, 1892
Hitchcock, Lawrence Sill	26 South Second Street, Cuyahoga Falls	Sept. 20, 1898
Hubert, Merton Jerome	2273 Lawrence Avenue, Toledo	Apr. 26, 1892
Hunt, Wayne Clark	Brighton Road, Bratenahl, Cleveland	Oct. 23, 1896
Hunter, Earl Arthur	745 East Main Street, Barnesville	Jan. 17, 1889
Irvine, William Bay	R. F. D. 1, Little Hocking	Jan. 25, 1893
Jackson, Eugene La Verne	36 South Street, Oberlin	Aug. 3, 1895
Janicki, Frank Edmund	6626 Forman Avenue, Cleveland	Aug. 22, 1896
Jenkins, Warder Bryan	General Delivery, North Hampton	Dec. 30, 1894
Jersey, Vernon	2431 Davisville Road, West Park	Sept. 1, 1898
Joest, William Cohrs	3310 Milton Court, Cincinnati	Dec. 10, 1896
Jones, Newton Wesley	1339 Goodyear Avenue, Akron	Feb. 19, 1897
Judy, Ferris Mills	265 West McMillan Street, Cincinnati	Sept. 20, 1897
Kalchen, Howard Arnold	686 Gholson Avenue, Cincinnati	Oct. 12, 1897
Kaiser, Charles Warner	118 North Eighth Street, New Philadelphia	Nov. 10, 1895
Kelley, Hayward Kendall	Overlook Road, Euclid Heights, Cleveland	Aug. 24, 1897
Kemper, Samuel Frederick	970 Arondale Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 9, 1894
Kern, Frank Frederick	123 Wilfred Avenue, Dayton	May 21, 1896
Kester, Walter	1001 East Oak Street, Massillon	June 19, 1894
King, Ralph Tewksbury	2648 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland	Sept. 16, 1898
King, Woods	2648 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland	Jan. 31, 1900
Kleemeir, Harry Cort	2742 Markbreit Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 4, 1889
Knapp, Hiram Lovejoy	7200 Wade Park Avenue NE., Cleveland	Sept. 3, 1887
Knapp, Raymond Sweet	249 East Main Street, Norwalk	Mar. 8, 1895
Knight, Claude McKinley	4507 Harvard Avenue, Cleveland	Oct. 15, 1896
Kuhlman, Charles Ernst	2131 Franklin Avenue, Toledo	Mar. 10, 1895
Lachenmeyer, Otto Hugo	243 West Seventh Street, Dover	Sept. 26, 1893
Lamprecht, Merle Wilbur	308 Center Street, Ashland	Jan. 1, 1893
Lancashire, Lawrence Birdsall	2158 East College Street, Oberlin	Jan. 25, 1896
Landen, Delmar Leo	110 South Light Street, Springfield	July 8, 1894
Laverty, James Adam	Wisconsin Avenue, Wellston	Aug. 13, 1895
Leavell, Livingston Lewis	704 Baltimore Street, Middletown	May 12, 1897
Leighninger, Ralph Wilson	58 Goodrich Street, Newcomerstown	May 24, 1896
Lewis, Maurice Edwin	1248 East Ninth Street, Cleveland	July 18, 1895
Lewis, Robert Howard	442 Lincoln Way West, Galion	Aug. 14, 1894
Litchiser, Robert Reid	Eaton	Apr. 21, 1893
Littlejohn, David Hogg	3070 Gilbert Avenue, Cincinnati	July 14, 1889
Locke, Charles Otis	The Shawan, Tiffin	Sept. 29, 1895
Lorenz, Edward Henry	1608 West First Street, Dayton	June 17, 1895
Lytle, Lawrence Roy	2064 Eastern Avenue, Cincinnati	June 17, 1894
McCoy, Curtiss Jacob	37 North First Street, Miamisburg	Apr. 7, 1894
McCready, Berlyn Van Dyke	R. F. D. 6, Mansfield	Mar. 24, 1895
McGuire, Dennis John	1245 East Eighty-ninth Street, Cleveland	Oct. 20, 1895
McKie, Stanley Gerhard	3554 Evanston Avenue, Cincinnati	June 8, 1896
Malloy, Henry Ignatius	420 Lincoln Avenue, Youngstown	June 18, 1892
Marquart, John Jacob	1106 East One hundred and forty-first Street, Cleveland.	Jan. 28, 1896
Marquis, Edward Given	State School for Deaf, Columbus	Mar. 3, 1893
Marsh, Guy Albert	211 South Market Street, Galion	Feb. 11, 1894

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Martin, Virgil Glenn	Care of J. S. Van Eaton, Xenia	Apr. 27, 1895
Martindale, Winfred Lycurgus	West Milton	May 15, 1898
Mason, Josiah Locke	547 Pleasant Street, Ashland	Aug. 7, 1892
Mason, Robert Clokey	355 King Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 22, 1898
Mead, John Charles	Salem	Feb. 3, 1887
Miles, Fletcher Chapman	2712 Overlook Boulevard, Cleveland Heights	Mar. 27, 1891
Millar, John Houghton	906 College Avenue, Wooster	Aug. 19, 1896
Miller, Harold E	219 East Madison Street, Montpelier	Dec. 2, 1895
Miller, Nathan Abraham	Quinby Avenue, Wooster	Mar. 22, 1897
Millhon, Myron Eli	Senecaville	Aug. 14, 1894
Moorman, Gregor Bernard	Moorman Avenue and McMillan Street, Cincinnati.	May 10, 1890
Morgan, Ralph James	85 West Main Street, Geneva	Apr. 8, 1895
Morris, Edwin John	1013 West Bancroft Street, Toledo	Nov. 21, 1892
Morrison, Robert Alexander Johnson	3495 Brookline Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 12, 1898
Mumper, William Henry	1846 Cleveland Avenue, Norwood	Jan. 26, 1888
Myers, Herbert Lewis	Okeana	Apr. 9, 1895
Neer, Otho Dale	De Graff	July 14, 1895
Neff, Herbert Wesley	R. F. D. 2, Bucyrus	Mar. 2, 1897
Nelson, Robert Larter	1894 East Eighty-second Street, Cleveland	Dec. 8, 1889
Newman, John Chambers	14811 St. Claire Avenue, Cleveland	Nov. 22, 1896
Nicholas, George Warner	416 East Main Street, Versailles	Aug. 12, 1892
Nixon, Crawford Gladstone	R. F. D. 1, Broadacre	Aug. 9, 1891
Noland, Luther Carl	Oberlin	Oct. 30, 1895
Norris, Milton Ross	14375 Superior Avenue, Cleveland Heights	Feb. 24, 1893
Norris, Ross Mussen	14375 Superior Avenue, Cleveland Heights	July 10, 1895
Ogdin, Ralph Newton	620 Second Street, Marietta	Nov. 27, 1892
Ohmer, Horace Gebhart	161 Salem Avenue, Dayton	Feb. 24, 1897
O'Neil, John, jr	421 East Oakland Avenue, Columbus	Apr. 4, 1893
Opdycke, Carlton Roth	335 East Bryan Street, Bryan	Nov. 5, 1894
Oskamp, Alexander McLeod	201 Worthington Avenue, Wyoming	Jan. 13, 1893
Ott, Reuben Ervin Frederick	820 York Street, Cincinnati	Aug. 15, 1893
Owen, Lawrence Lavina	R. F. D. 1, Port Clinton	Jan. 19, 1895
Palmer, Howard Allison	2101 Linwood Avenue, Toledo	Nov. 25, 1889
Palmer, Roy	825 Chateau Avenue, Cincinnati	Feb. 21, 1891
Peppard, George William	627 Engineers Building, Cleveland	Aug. 20, 1893
Pflueger, Martin Theodore	Clyde	Feb. 26, 1892
Pierstorff, Arthur Lewis	Rockford	Nov. 12, 1895
Pope, Leverett Homier	4239 Floral Avenue, Norwood	Sept. 25, 1892
Potter, Samuel Albert	2215 East Seventy-eighth Street, Cleveland	Feb. 16, 1893
Powell, John Mark	15 St. Leger Apartment, Cincinnati	Apr. 26, 1892
Pumphrey, Fred Homer	339 West Fourth Avenue, Dayton	July 31, 1898
Rainie, John Haywood	1845 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland	June 10, 1898
Randolph, George Rolette	1861 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland	Aug. 27, 1894
Ray, Joseph James	R. D. 5, Xenia	Feb. 10, 1894
Redenbo, Ross McKinley	Box 999, Toledo	Nov. 8, 1895
Rein, Harold Frederick	885 South Third Street, Columbus	Apr. 11, 1893
Richardson, Charles Burr	31 Lancaster Street, Athens	Dec. 2, 1892
Rickard, George Jay	131 North Maple Street, Marysville	Sept. 29, 1889
Roach, Giraldus David	1341 East One hundred and seventeenth Street, Cleveland.	May 29, 1894
Roesch, Elmer Raouf	13332 Forest Hill Avenue, East Cleveland	Oct. 27, 1899
Roetzel, Cletus Gerhard	643 Exchange Street, Akron	July 24, 1889
Rogers, Percival Beach	3312 Redwood Avenue, Cleveland Heights	July 1, 1896
Rogers, Willis Romeyn	713 Huron Street, Toledo	Nov. 4, 1892
Romig, James Eugene	Dennison	Apr. 1, 1895
Rothgery, Lee Joseph	7215 Lawn View Avenue, Cleveland	Aug. 30, 1892
Rowe, Maurice Edward	Ridgeville Corners	May 6, 1894
Rullson, Winfield Bacon	6006 Prentice Street, Cincinnati	Sept. 2, 1892
Rychener, Ralph Orlando	286 North Defiance Street, Archbold	Mar. 1, 1897
Sawyer, Frederick Ketchum	1936 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland	Dec. 18, 1892
Schafer, Harry Milton	425 Mulberry Street, Marietta	Aug. 10, 1895
Schneider, Walter Edward	2612 Detroit Avenue, Toledo	Aug. 23, 1896
Schulz, Fred Albert	General Delivery, Piqua	Dec. 17, 1895
Schwartz, Harry John	15 Columbia Court, Columbus	Oct. 31, 1893
Schwarz, John Albert	2808 Stanton Avenue, Cincinnati	Oct. 12, 1890
Schweizer, Robert John	1008 Dayton Street, Hamilton	June 14, 1894
Schwier, Carl	295 East Fourth Street, Mansfield	May 7, 1898
Scott, Thomas Blair	1695 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland	Oct. 20, 1888
Searl, Howard A	11448 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	Dec. 7, 1897
Segal, Daniel	2914 Fairfield Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 1, 1896
Selgworth, Sylvester Wayne	7700 Lenwood Avenue, Cleveland	Sept. 11, 1894
Seng, Leroy Elliott	88 Kenworth Road, Columbus	Jan. 26, 1898
Shea, Mortimer Joseph, jr	530 Sixth Street NW., Canton	Mar. 12, 1898
Sheldon, Alan Bancroft	5111 Fowler Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 26, 1893
Siebenthaler, Harold Jacob	593 Terrace Avenue, Cincinnati	Oct. 23, 1892
Smith, Lawrence James	425 West Avenue, Elyria	July 13, 1897
Smith, Pitman Moore	26 East Marion Avenue, Youngstown	Nov. 25, 1896
Snyder, George Brinton, jr	1531 Ohio Avenue, Youngstown	Mar. 29, 1897
Speddy, Kenyon Clark	2027 East Seventy-seventh Street, Cleveland	Aug. 16, 1898

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Stackhouse, Edwin Dewey	1251 Eastwood Avenue, Columbus	June 16, 1898
Startzman, Paul Hedges	Boggs Street, DeGraff	Oct. 24, 1897
Stegner, Harold Ashton	Shandon	Mar. 30, 1896
Stelzer, Arthur Albert	426 Douglas Street, Akron	Oct. 7, 1899
Stewart, John Struthers	Struthers	June 25, 1880
Streng, Edwin Christian	R. F. D. 2, North Fairfield	Apr. 16, 1892
Sudhoff, Edward Bernard	2505 Moormann Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 8, 1898
Sudlow, Edward Lloyd	R. 1, New Plymouth	Nov. 2, 1897
Sutton, John Hobart	Attica	Sept. 8, 1896
Swing, Glenn O'Harra	Bethel	Dec. 9, 1899
Taylor, Clark Harrison	R. F. D. 1, Fredericksburg	Jan. 23, 1891
Terriberry, George Gilson	210 South D Street, Hamilton	Nov. 20, 1892
Tigges, Herbert Louis	3103 Kimball Avenue, Toledo	Dec. 20, 1891
Tribie, William Campbell	Forty-sixth and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	May 17, 1889
Urschel, George Curtis	2456 Scottwood Avenue, Toledo	July 15, 1898
Vance, John William	178 Rombache Avenue, Wilmington	Apr. 17, 1892
Wackerman, John Taylor	6716 Dunham Avenue, Cleveland	May 2, 1897
Wakefield, Earl Edgar	1025 Franklin Avenue, Columbus	Mar. 10, 1897
Wallace, Clayte Robert	1605 West Third Street, Dayton	July 17, 1894
Warner, Sidney Sardus	370 South Main Street, Wellington	Oct. 5, 1896
Weaver, Russell Oran	89 Jones Street, Dayton	Sept. 25, 1894
Weddell, Joseph Kennard	140 North Main Street, Oberlin	July 9, 1895
Wells, Wayne Marshall	R. F. D. 1, Pataskala	Aug. 26, 1888
Westerfield, Milo H	Bradner	Dec. 13, 1893
Whitlatch, Robert Hall	2044 Cornell Road, Cleveland	Apr. 7, 1898
Wilder, Theodore Stanley	227 North Professor Street, Oberlin	Feb. 21, 1897
Williams, Clarence Auber	Sabina	Dec. 16, 1894
Williams, Dane Lyons	Raymond	Apr. 9, 1897
Williams, Sylvester Vet	821 East Erie Avenue, Lorain	Mar. 3, 1897
Williams, Thomas Samuel	8521 Force Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 4, 1892
Williams, Walter Marion	Care of B. P. O. E. Club, Cleveland	Dec. 29, 1892
Wilson, Jay Melville	446 Crittenden Avenue, Toledo	Aug. 12, 1897
Yasinow, Aaron	5814 Hawthorne Avenue, Cleveland	Aug. 30, 1898
Young, Will Franklin	Carrmonte, Dayton	Mar. 17, 1892
Yost, Harold	Station A, Marion Heights, Youngstown	Aug. 3, 1898
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Burlingame, John Homer	4327 Floral Avenue, Norwood	July 25, 1889
Watson, Will Paul	Dayton Engineers Club, Dayton	June 24, 1889
Captains.		
Estill, James Album	Millenburg	June 11, 1893
Kramer, Karl Moorbrink	6264 Corbly Street, Cincinnati	Nov. 8, 1889
Murray, Philip Freeman	2040 Stearns Road, Cleveland	Jan. 18, 1891
Turnock, Harry C	2096 East Ninety-sixth Street, Cleveland	Apr. 16, 1881
First Lieutenants.		
Bohannan, Robert Critchfield	226 Sixteenth Avenue, Columbus	Feb. 13, 1897
Caine, Walter James	13223 Ormond Road, Cleveland Heights	Oct. 28, 1886
Dornette, George August	1841 Fairmount Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 1, 1886
Guinther, Fred Ernest	323 Lincoln Way West, Galion	Oct. 18, 1888
Guinther, Robert	County Court House, Akron	Mar. 11, 1890
Hall, Charles Ralph	1212 North Main Street, Dayton	Nov. 2, 1890
Havlicek, Robert Karl	548 South Marion Street, Cardington	June 20, 1889
Hinkley, Claude	2839 Albion Street, Toledo	Feb. 22, 1886
Kaehni, William Lewis	3267 Scranton Road, Cleveland	July 4, 1894
Lamoreux, Louis Andre	186 West Second Street, Mansfield	Jan. 4, 1895
Wallace, Thomas Frederick	1321 East One hundred and twelfth Street, Cleveland.	Mar. 14, 1888
Wilson, Herbert William	123 East Kline Street, Girard	Feb. 26, 1896
Woolf, Emerson Clyde	185 Perkins Street, Akron	Aug. 25, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Aikin, Edward Everitt	New Concord	Nov. 12, 1896
Baker, Enos H	University Club, Akron	June 1, 1893
Beattie, Lester Middleswarth	48 West Seminary Street, Norwalk	Nov. 26, 1887
Beede, Frederick Carl	1324 Hillman Street, Youngstown	Mar. 3, 1897
Belden, Don Alexander	421 Crosby Street, Akron	Aug. 16, 1896
Blank, Arthur Cornelius	Canal Street, Fulton	Oct. 16, 1892
Bruce, Leonard Herrick	2683 Leighton Road, Cleveland	Nov. 9, 1898
Cahill, John Otto	745 West Market Street, Akron	Feb. 11, 1899
Candell, Earl Bert	109 East Woodruff Avenue, Columbus	June 13, 1899
Carr, George Eldon	Stockport	Jan. 29, 1895
Carr, Herbert Joseph	Harveysburg	Nov. 30, 1896

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Carr, William James	518 Orchard Avenue, Cambridge	June 24, 1892
Caverly, Harcourt Lenhart	2708 Robinwood Avenue, Toledo	Mar. 14, 1897
Clark, Herbert Colbert	10209 Somerset Avenue, Cleveland	Aug. 31, 1896
Corning, Leo Hiram	10626 Orville Avenue, Cleveland	May 26, 1897
Costigan, Charles Joseph	47 Conger Avenue, Akron	Mar. 6, 1888
Crane, Hal Parsons	11111 Miles Avenue, Cleveland	Dec. 1, 1896
Cullen, John Aloysius	3676 Independence Road, Cleveland	June 1, 1895
Cutter, Paul Frank	9125 Kenmore Avenue, Cleveland	July 22, 1896
Dair, Charles William	Park Avenue, Harrison	Feb. 7, 1898
Davis, Donald Hoffman	39 Oxford Avenue, Dayton	July 7, 1895
Geist, Robert Miller	2265 East Mound Street, Bexley, Columbus	Apr. 18, 1897
Glick, Julius Leonard	2122 Surrey Road, Cleveland	July 11, 1898
Hagelbarger, Paul Raley	R. F. D. 8, Cuyahoga Falls	Feb. 20, 1897
Hamilton, Francis Alexander	4020 Floral Avenue, Norwood	Jan. 19, 1899
Hawk, Edgar Alexander	215 West Avenue, Elyria	Jan. 15, 1893
Hearn, Thomas Hugh	314 South Main Street, Urbana	Oct. 3, 1892
Heath, Trevor Morse	5 Englewood Court, Toledo	July 27, 1890
Heil, Otto Henry	1197 St. Charles Street, Lakewood	Dec. 13, 1893
Heminger, Harold Remson	784 Coburn Street, Akron	Apr. 24, 1897
Heppert, Ernest David	Clinton	Jan. 22, 1893
Hibbert, George Wilfrid	527 Arden Place, East Toledo	Apr. 7, 1897
Hudnut, Herbert Beecher	245 North Heights, Youngstown	Feb. 4, 1894
Hunkin, Alger Eugene	17830 Lake Avenue, Lakewood	July 1, 1898
Ireland, Paul Frederick	738 Bryson Street, Youngstown	Dec. 12, 1894
Jackson, Jesse Daily	325 Crestwood Avenue, Akron	Sept. 4, 1896
Jenkins, Banjamin Franklin	46 Main Street, Girard	Aug. 28, 1897
Jones, Joseph Porch	534 Foster Street, Youngstown	Sept. 19, 1894
Kinnear, Maurice Hardman	110 East College Street, Oberlin	Mar. 16, 1898
Kohnle, Edward Leroy	129 Forest Avenue, Dayton	Feb. 26, 1892
Lambert, Ray	Newcomerstown	Aug. 1, 1891
Levie, William Domino	96 Goodyear Avenue, Akron	Mar. 7, 1892
Lieber, George Martin	704 Birchard Avenue, Fremont	Feb. 25, 1898
McFadden, John Michael	2285 Lamberton Road, Cleveland Heights	May 17, 1894
Miller, Earl Patrick	1015 West High Street, Lima	Nov. 25, 1897
Mischler, Louis Harland	Georgetown	Jan. 1, 1898
Mumma, Frederick Grant	111 North Lowry Avenue, Springfield	Nov. 16, 1893
Mussetter, William	Wilmington	Nov. 25, 1896
Nichols, Walter Lester	3423 Mooney Avenue, Cincinnati	Oct. 5, 1891
Norpell, Jerome Buckingham	66 Granville Street, Newark	May 22, 1896
Oman, Galen Francis	3192 Aldrich Avenue, Columbus	Dec. 26, 1898
Parker, Granville	1876 Haldane Road, Cleveland	Mar. 23, 1900
Phillips, Norman Ethelbert	R. F. D. 4, Box 18, Painesville	May 31, 1894
Porter, Joseph Douglas	3031 Reading Road, Cincinnati	Oct. 31, 1892
Quayle, Philip Pollock	83 North Pleasant Street, Oberlin	Mar. 10, 1894
Schnee, Vernon Higgs	10626 Orville Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 24, 1898
Schroeter, Robert Huber	417 East Center Street, Marion	July 10, 1897
Seibold, Paul Fehr	208 North Mulberry Street, Mount Vernon	Feb. 26, 1896
Shaffer, Howard John	2118 Abington Road, Cleveland	Mar. 13, 1896
Shumway, John Franklin	2520 Fairmount Boulevard, Cleveland Heights	Aug. 6, 1887
Sours, Harold G	1509 Hunsberger Avenue, Barberton	Apr. 10, 1894
Spurrier, Merrill Davis	1038 Harrison Avenue, Columbus	Nov. 7, 1897
Stephens, Bruce	College Corner	Aug. 7, 1894
Swaim, Charles Luther	314 South South Street, Wilmington	Feb. 15, 1897
Toland, Joseph Slemmons	1879 East One hundred and first Street, Cleveland.	Jan. 24, 1898
Weinberger, Henry Eugene	10509 Amor Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 22, 1895
Wooddell, Lawrence	R. F. D. 1, Piketon	June 1, 1894
Young, Peter	Hiram	Jan. 12, 1894
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Everson, William Graham	2448 Mound Avenue, Norwood	July 1, 1879
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Dube, Isadore Henry	New East Side High School, Cincinnati	Feb. 19, 1880
Houser, Louis Samuel	468 Arch Street, Chillicothe	Sept. 19, 1879
Majors.		
Buescher, Albert Maurice	Care of Boys Industrial School, Lancaster	Mar. 7, 1881
Burket, Arthur Seward	1966 North Fourth Street, Columbus	May 30, 1893
Christy, Wade Charles	565 Newcourt Street, Youngstown	July 25, 1879
Cole, Samuel Jackson	28 Cole Place, Akron	May 29, 1879
Cross, Ralph Raeburn	Grove City	Nov. 21, 1892
Durr, Chester Scott	Springfield Pike, Hartwell, Cincinnati	Jan. 7, 1892
Finke, Emil Henry	202 North Main Street, St. Marys	July 20, 1881

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Majors—Continued.		
Harding, Justin Woodward	Franklin	Dec. 19, 1888
Harsh, Robert Stemple	204 West Market Street, Alliance	Mar. 28, 1888
Hunt, Henry Thomas	1514 First National Bank Building, Cincinnati	Apr. 29, 1878
Kline, Frederick Luther	13518 Earlwood Road NE., Cleveland	June 5, 1883
Linn, LeRoy Justin	10022 Westchester Avenue, Cleveland	Oct. 11, 1887
Logan, John Alexander	Gloan Lodge, Youngstown	Feb. 12, 1890
Morrison, John Hale	119 South Harrison Street, Van Wert	Oct. 6, 1890
Morrow, Thomas Henry	947 Chateau Avenue, Price Hill, Cincinnati	Jan. 27, 1885
Myers, Walter Merton	29 Water Street, Tiffin	Oct. 15, 1878
Ostendorf, Edgar Louis	Cleveland Athletic Club, Cleveland	May 1, 1889
Roberts, Chester Corwin	351 East Church Street, Marion	Dec. 31, 1888
Slade, Charles Samuel	322 Martin Street, Greenville	Nov. 20, 1871
Sutphen, Joseph Walworth	2452 Lamberton Road, Cleveland	July 15, 1883
Transue, Edwin Franklin	144 Bergy Street, Wadsworth	Aug. 14, 1881
Whinnery, Karl E	New Garden, Salem	June 20, 1891
Wickham, John Adams	22 Newton Street, Norwalk	Oct. 18, 1891
Captains.		
Allnutt, Stanley	37 Chestnut Street, Painesville	July 30, 1878
Barrett, John Patrick	232 Lincoln Avenue, Youngstown	June 6, 1891
Bishop, Walter Laidlaw	2700 Observatory Road, Apartment 2, Cincinnati	July 26, 1894
Bliss, James Garfield	51 East Lane Avenue, Columbus	Nov. 25, 1891
Bogardus, Raymond Blanchard	337 Park Street, Akron	Apr. 20, 1895
Brand, Garnett Warnock	317 West Reynolds Street, Urbana	July 30, 1891
Bratt, Harry Carl	4 Mendenhall Apartments, Dayton	June 27, 1889
Brewer, Walter Jennings	R. F. D. 1, Rossburg	Aug. 15, 1891
Cole, Robert Lee	North Kenova	Dec. 11, 1884
Copeland, Raymond Elsworth	Stewart	Aug. 25, 1887
Cunningham, Jay McKinley	280 Stewart Avenue, Columbus	July 28, 1891
Curley, Harry Oswood	409 Maple Street, Massillon	May 23, 1881
Darby, Clarence Le Roy	care of Portage Rubber Co., Barberton	Jan. 4, 1891
Dilatush, Frank Allen	506 Necove Building, Cincinnati	Feb. 12, 1891
Ernsberger, Dale D	114 South Gilbert Street, Ada	June 15, 1888
Ernsberger, Lloyd Boyer	South Gilbert Street, Ada	Dec. 14, 1889
Farson, Wilbur Earl	1113 Pendleton Street, Cincinnati	Apr. 21, 1890
Gilbert, Howard Clifford	180 North Twenty-first Street, Columbus	Mar. 5, 1878
Graff, George Edward	4 East Norwich Avenue, Columbus	Mar. 30, 1888
Graveldinger, Bert	87 Minerva Street, Tiffin	Nov. 3, 1882
Gress, Charles Ralston	193 Thirteenth Avenue, Columbus	Mar. 22, 1890
Grundy, Thomas	3269 East One hundred and twenty-sixth Street, Cleveland.	May 17, 1879
Hall, John Fuller	707 Electric Building, Cleveland	June 6, 1887
Harrington, Alfred Irving	Mansfield	July 14, 1880
Harter, Henry William	1543 Market Avenue, Canton	Dec. 30, 1886
Hollingsworth, James Grantling	2196 East Forty-ninth Street, Cleveland	Aug. 14, 1884
Jenkinson, Clayton Thomas	2219 Elmwood Avenue, Springfield	Aug. 14, 1896
Kasson, Lee Brooks	Care of Smith Kasson Co., Cincinnati	Aug. 14, 1894
Kemper, Ralph Leo	Meeker, Marion County	Oct. 10, 1889
Kingrey, George Daniel	306 Lawrence Street, Ironton	Oct. 8, 1889
Kite, William Henry, jr	Care of The Dean & Kite Co., Cincinnati	Mar. 31, 1887
Kleckner, Joseph Barrett	Lynchburg	Sept. 27, 1895
Klingbeil, Frank Leo	216 Eighth Street, Lorain	May 29, 1889
Krum, Charles Lester	Grandview Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 20, 1889
Langbine, Henry	1033 Gibbs Street, Canton	Jan. 16, 1883
McKee, Rowland Hughes	915 Grand Avenue, Dayton	Aug. 21, 1891
Magnus, Saul	3016 Fairfield Avenue, Cincinnati	Mar. 30, 1887
Miller, John Heil	454 West Williams Street, Delaware	Oct. 20, 1893
Morris, Wesley, jr	Hamilton	Oct. 14, 1889
Mote, Sharon Roscoe	518 West Ash Street, Piqua	Apr. 17, 1886
Moyer, George Edwin	2205 Academy Avenue, Toledo	Jan. 10, 1886
Newhall, Roberts DeSaussure	Sporting Editor Commercial Tribune, Cincinnati.	Nov. 1, 1880
Oberlin, Benjamin Gans	1012 Walnut Avenue NE., Canton	Dec. 15, 1894
Outcalt, John Franklin	211 Clinton Street, Wauseon	July 30, 1873
Pierce, Arthur Harold	2733 Glenwood Avenue, Toledo	June 30, 1890
Pitcher, Ara DeWitt	170 Grant Street, Conneaut	Feb. 15, 1892
Platt, Robert Swanton	414 East Broad Street, Columbus	Dec. 4, 1891
Pomeroy, Charles James	Care of Foreign Sales Department, B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co., Akron.	Sept. 18, 1892
Richardson, Richard Pratt	57 Winner Avenue, Columbus	June 11, 1893
Rogers, Benjamin Talbot	11860 Clifton Boulevard, Cleveland	Sept. 19, 1892
Root, Francis Metcalf	150 North Professor Street, Oberlin	Sept. 24, 1889
Ryan, Timothy Alphonsus	11434 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	July 3, 1889
Sargent, John Chase	Corner Center and Sargent Streets, Marion	Feb. 3, 1890
Schad, Ralph Arthur	372 West Fourth Street, Mansfield	Sept. 16, 1884
Schorr, Edward David	909 Provident Bank Building, Cincinnati	Oct. 14, 1893
Singleton, Milton Robards	2058 Auburn Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 8, 1880
Sperry, Lawrence Edmund	Mount Vernon	Aug. 27, 1890

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Steele, Dana Allen	University Club, Cincinnati	Nov. 25, 1891
Stewart, Lawrence Milton	West Liberty Street, Hubbard	July 30, 1892
Stone, Ralph Herbert	388 Liberty Street, Conneaut	Mar. 3, 1894
Strunk, Howard Garretson	2131 Stanton Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 28, 1873
Taylor, John Thomas	1217 Idaho Street, East Toledo	Oct. 14, 1886
Thompson, Thomas Mahlon	Care of Mr. Willis Rader, Route 1, Orient	July 15, 1885
Tkacik, John	644 Delhi Avenue, Cincinnati	Jan. 7, 1887
Towson, Harold Wilbur	2419 East Forty-ninth Street, Cleveland	Aug. 31, 1888
Travers, Richard Campbell	10708 Orville Avenue, Cleveland	Apr. 15, 1885
Warner, Benjamin Franklin	Chillicothe	Jan. 1, 1877
Welty, William	3154 Stickney Avenue, Toledo	Aug. 24, 1892
White, Wilbur McKee	503 North West Street, Hillsboro	Feb. 22, 1890
Wolcott, Floyd Everson	Matta	June 11, 1882
Worrell, Samuel Henry	23 West First Street, Dayton	Feb. 2, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Aldredge, Thomas Madison	4232 Franklin Street, Bellaire	Feb. 27, 1892
Allen, Robert Conway	810 Piqua Street, Springfield	Sept. 4, 1874
Ashmun, Russell Ford	1813 Wilton Road, Cleveland Heights	Oct. 6, 1891
Banker, Paul Jacob	607 East Fourth Street, Middletown	Apr. 25, 1893
Barnett, Donald Clarence	435 East Market Street, Akron	Mar. 24, 1894
Bate, John Lloyd	10814 Deering Avenue, Cleveland	Jan. 25, 1894
Batsch, Benjamin Theodore	834 Spitzer Building, Toledo	July 19, 1891
Beall, Burtch William	514 Third Avenue, Gallipolis	Nov. 30, 1886
Beranek, Edward	11900 Forest Avenue, Cleveland	Feb. 22, 1889
Berry, Murl Milton	Polk	Oct. 22, 1891
Black, Robert Cleveland	College Corner	July 3, 1886
Blake, William Vernon	209 East Crocker Street, Fostoria	Aug. 27, 1893
Blaney, William	684 West Fifth Street, Cincinnati	July 9, 1873
Blumenstiel, Frederic Isaiah	414 East Street, Springfield	Dec. 27, 1887
Bobbitt, Roy Robert	607 Tuscarawas Street, West Canton	June 6, 1891
Boyd, Justin Rutan	503 West Seventh Avenue, Columbus	Mar. 22, 1895
Braund, Lyle Kenneth	9607 Kempton Avenue, Cleveland	Dec. 21, 1891
Brodrick, William Floyd	Marysville	May 7, 1879
Coffin, William Marmaduke	1012 Traction Building, Cincinnati	Aug. 14, 1887
Conkling, Roscoe Seymour	17 North Fir Street, Akron	June 9, 1888
Cox, Melville John Morton	1407 Union National Bank Building, Cleveland	May 24, 1890
Cunningham, Alden Bruce	56 Bartley Avenue, Mansfield	May 22, 1894
Cusick, Robert Lemoine	811 Broadway, Martins Ferry	May 29, 1891
DeLemos, Frederick Paul	126 West Indianola Avenue, Youngstown	July 3, 1895
Denham, Thomas Wyatt	3718 Columbia Avenue, Cincinnati	May 6, 1895
Dickinson, Ralph Edward	117 West Eleventh Street, Columbus	July 28, 1892
Dobbins, Harry Ebert	625 South Union Street, Ada	June 9, 1893
Dowd, Ernest Swepston	4140 East One hundredth Street, Cleveland	Aug. 7, 1894
Drew, Verne Lazier	1708 Aiken Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 26, 1893
Dustman, Arthur Giles	West Water Street, Hubbard	Jan. 11, 1893
Emswiler, Herbert Dodd	Kirkersville	May 1, 1891
Fahey, Charles Joseph	14405 Dartmoor Street, East Cleveland	Mar. 4, 1895
Fess, Thomas Lowell	Yellow Springs	Apr. 8, 1896
Fiala, Albert Max	162 Portage Drive, Akron	May 4, 1893
Fish, Isaac Thomas	1115 Union Central Building, Cincinnati	Apr. 6, 1895
Flood, John Edward	803 North Second Street, Dennison	Apr. 7, 1886
Fogo, Edward Taylor	720 Broadway, Wellsville	Feb. 14, 1892
Gamble, Harry Albert	Corner Hess and Water Streets, Tiffin	June 13, 1885
Gilliotte, Benjamin Abel	Continental	Nov. 26, 1887
Ginn, Dwight Clifford	524 West Greene Street, Piqua	July 7, 1893
Goede, Edwin Gothard	29 Oppman Terrace, Cleveland	Aug. 12, 1887
Goss, Howard Cheever	13702 Earlwood Avenue, Cleveland	Nov. 15, 1890
Gregg, Clifford Cilley	3644 Belle Crest Avenue, Hyde Park, Cincinnati	July 9, 1895
Halbeisen, William Almondo	R. F. D. 10, Fremont	Apr. 6, 1896
Hammond, Frank	642 Woodrow Avenue, Marion	Dec. 14, 1882
Hanner, Walter Ray	Strasburg	Oct. 27, 1886
Haviland, Clyde Webster	Greenwich, Huron Co	Jan. 16, 1890
Hawkins, Percy Henry	Post-office clerk, Cincinnati	Apr. 22, 1870
Henderson, Berkeley Woodruff	632 North Main Street, Kenton	Sept. 10, 1892
Hesoun, Lawrence Clarence	4851 Broadway, Cleveland	Feb. 11, 1895
Hird, James Pellett	16010 Detroit Avenue, Lakewood	May 17, 1894
Huffman, Samuel Madden	882 East Long Street, Columbus	Aug. 17, 1887
Inman, Clyde Gleason	Medina Street, Lodi	July 18, 1895
Kavanagh, Charles John	Care of L. M. Lyons, West Menter	Mar. 14, 1887
Kendrick, Harry Dalton	1478 Cohasset Avenue, Lakewood	Jan. 31, 1894
King, Raymond Earl	1034 West Erie Street, Lorain	Sept. 1, 1893
Kinney, Will Carleton	Box 441, Bellevue	Mar. 23, 1892
Kiser, Max Root	337 Lafayette Avenue, Urbana	Jan. 23, 1893
Kneale, Sterling Earl	817 Harvard Street, Akron	Aug. 19, 1893
Kouns, Andrew Lawson	Chesapeake	Nov. 14, 1891
Kurtz, Arthur Stanley	1403 Lexington Avenue, Lorain	Jan. 30, 1896
Ladd, Raymond Emile	403 North Grove Street, Bowling Green	Apr. 25, 1891

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Lance, Harold Jackson	60 Division Street, Ashtabula	May 22, 1896
Langdon, Malcolm Elmore	Care of Y. M. C. A., Steubenville	Jan. 1, 1895
Laughlin, James Joseph, jr	1841 Roseland Avenue, East Cleveland	Jan. 11, 1895
Leadrach, Milton August	Vermilion	Aug. 14, 1894
Long, Charles McComas	845 Engineer's Building, Cleveland	Aug. 2, 1892
MacAdams, Harold Gardner	1008 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	July 11, 1896
McCune, Earl Sheppard	67 East Columbus Street, Nelsonville	Mar. 30, 1893
McFarland, Ray Lloyd	150 North Main Street, Gilead	Sept. 16, 1887
MacGregor, Edwin Samuel	248 Hubert Avenue, Springfield	Oct. 27, 1894
Main, Thomas Cole	20 North Liberty Street, Delaware	Dec. 14, 1892
Merry, Howard Ray	Rockefeller Building, Cleveland	June 3, 1892
Miller, Albert Frederick	694 Reynolds Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 3, 1894
Miller, Charles Stanley	466 King Avenue, Columbus	Mar. 11, 1890
Morrow, Winston Vaughan	2937 Urnller Avenue, Cincinnati	Sept. 16, 1896
Murphy, Thomas Joseph	200 West Sugartree Street, Wilmington	Oct. 13, 1893
Musgrave, Arthur Floyd	622 South Detroit Street, Kenton	Dec. 31, 1895
Myer, John Donald	18401 Windward Road, Cleveland	Feb. 3, 1891
Neale, George Albert	15407 School Avenue, Cleveland	Sept. 15, 1892
Palmer, Ervin Brewer	5704 Hawthorne Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 24, 1892
Palumbo, Ignatius Anthony	2179 East Fortieth Street, Cleveland	Apr. 21, 1895
Parker, John James, jr	2193 Harcourt Drive, Cleveland	Sept. 6, 1894
Perry, Kenneth Godfrey	516 South Third Street, Martins Ferry	Feb. 23, 1895
Persche, Raymond Frank	2951 East Fifty-seventh Street, Cleveland	Sept. 7, 1894
Piotrowski, Henry	1081 East One hundred and forty-eighth Street, Cleveland.	Nov. 18, 1887
Ptak, August Frank	Payne	Sept. 23, 1886
Puddington, George	35 Willard Street, Akron	Apr. 26, 1891
Rall, Oscar Versle	2117 East Fourth Street, Dayton	May 19, 1887
Richmond, Charles Clarence	4318 Summit Avenue, Toledo	Sept. 9, 1876
Roberts, William David	6401 Ruth Avenue, Cleveland	Feb. 1, 1887
Rockwell, Edwin Taylor	635 Hawthorne Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 29, 1865
Roller, Harry William	831 Thayer Street, Akron	Dec. 30, 1891
Roop, Curtis Levern	361 West Center Street, Bucyrus	Sept. 10, 1890
Root, Charles LeRoy	4317 Whitman Avenue, Cleveland	Aug. 9, 1892
Roseler, Edward George	Springfield Pike, Woodlawn	Oct. 13, 1893
Schiel, John Charles	152 Grove Avenue, Dayton	Dec. 4, 1895
Schryver, Daniel Alfred	Mount Sterling	Mar. 20, 1896
Schwerzler, Henry John	321 West Main Street, Massillon	Jan. 14, 1890
Shamp, Harold Glenn	Wauseon	May 3, 1887
Sharpe, Irwin William	926 Windsor Avenue, Cincinnati	May 26, 1894
Sherritt, Henry Ray	135 East Woodruff Avenue, Columbus	Jan. 10, 1894
Soglovitz, Samuel Stanley	9909 Adams Avenue, Cleveland	Sept. 26, 1894
Sorg, Walter Talmage	812 South Lincoln Avenue, Massillon	June 30 1895
Sprague, George William	1884 East Eighty-fourth Street, Cleveland	Mar. 23, 1890
Stark, Julius Andres	814 Nold Avenue, Wooster	Oct. 17, 1893
Steeds, John Albert	737 Rhodes Avenue, Akron	May 27, 1893
Stiepeldey, Emil Bernard	30 North B Street, Hamilton	Sept. 4, 1887
Turpin, Charles Udell	414 East Main Street, Xenia	Apr. 6, 1895
Vail, Herman Lansing	8406 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	July 6, 1895
Verkamp, Joseph Arnold	2815 Melrose Avenue, Cincinnati	June 15, 1887
Waldman, Milton Sylvester	1468 East Ninety-fourth Street, Cleveland	Oct. 4, 1895
Wheaton, William Walter	311 West Tenth Avenue, Columbus	Apr. 28, 1894
Wilder, Thomas Gaff	1003 Neave Building, Cincinnati	July 3, 1896
Wilders, Ralph Emerson	184 West Frambes Avenue Columbus	July 19, 1890
Williams, Clarence Hopkin	1322 Sloane Avenue, Lakewood	Oct. 25, 1892
Wolff, Gustave William	Ohio Northern University, Ada	Dec. 8, 1886
Works, Nelson Clark	627 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	May 2, 1896
Wright, Charles Howard	406 Kenilworth Avenue, Toledo	Nov. 26, 1894
Wuchter, George Thomas	150 Main Street, Wadsworth	Oct. 13, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Abbenzeller, Walter Harold	742 Boalt Street, Toledo	Nov. 1, 1896
Albert, Joseph Michael	2374 Fairview Avenue, Cincinnati	Mar. 19, 1895
Albright, Louis John	2489 East Eighty-fourth Street, Cleveland	May 13, 1893
Aldridge, George Paul	12702 Penobscot Avenue, Cleveland	Sept. 20, 1897
Allen, Marston	Congress Avenue, Glendale	June 29, 1887
Allison, John Tasker	Mechanicstown	Apr. 30, 1894
Anderson, Clarence Earl	335 West Church Street, Oxford	Mar. 27, 1893
Anderson, Ernst Reinhold	1325 West One hundred and third Street, Cleveland.	Jan. 18, 1894
Ashbrook, Charles Stokely	761 Wall Street, Akron	Nov. 25, 1892
Ashman, Raymond Donald	1609 Holly Rood Road, Cleveland	July 9, 1895
Aufderhar, Arthur William	3540 Handman Avenue, Cincinnati	Oct. 31, 1894
Backmeier, Henry John	3506 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 19, 1889
Banker, Joseph	Lorraine Street, Ironton	Apr. 10, 1897
Banville, Francis Edward	R. F. D. 2, Berea	Jan. 26, 1891
Barnd, Carl Arthur	626 Clifton Avenue, Springfield	July 18, 1895
Barnes, George Spencer	12574 Mount Vernon Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 13, 1889

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Barr, Claude Henry	1338 Josephine Street, Cincinnati	Feb. 12, 1893
Barrick, Elmer	325 Kenyon Street, Elyria	June 23, 1897
Barry, Michael Anthony	1267 East One hundred and twenty-fourth Street, Cleveland.	Jan. 16, 1890
Bauer, Milton Albert	2932 Massachusetts Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 24, 1895
Beach, Wilbur Arthur	311 Spicer Street, Akron	Dec. 23, 1894
Beck, Elmer William	1310 North Sixth Street, Columbus	May 31, 1897
Beck, Howard Lester	92 East Main Street, Shelby	Oct. 2, 1893
Behler, William Keifer	43 Bank Street, Dayton	Feb. 18, 1898
Berens, Edwin Bernard	2020 Burnet Avenue, Cincinnati	Apr. 8, 1895
Berning, Charles Harry	Winton and Van Zandt Avenue, Mount Healthy, Cincinnati.	Nov. 12, 1894
Berning, Henry Joseph	2350 Harris Avenue, East Norwood	Mar. 24, 1894
Bertke, Frank Leo	Route 1, Burkettsville	Oct. 17, 1895
Bey, Bernard Russell	129 North Fifth Street, Zanesville	Sept. 18, 1896
Beyle, Herman Carey	Care of Oberlin College, Oberlin	Apr. 20, 1892
Bickford, Clarence Raymond	3406 Archwood Avenue, Cleveland	Apr. 27, 1891
Bieler, Alphonse John	6615 Bridge Avenue, Cleveland	May 23, 1896
Bierly, Glenn Leedy	151 Daisy Street, Mansfield	July 21, 1898
Bigham, Alvah Meldred	226 West Wheeling Street, Lancaster	Feb. 14, 1892
Bill, William	1137 East Seventy-eighth Street NE., Cleveland	July 27, 1888
Birch, Edwin Richard	115 North Fountain Avenue, Springfield	Jan. 31, 1898
Blackburn, Paul Vincent	316 Madison Street, Conneaut	Mar. 26, 1896
Blank, Carl Henry	524 South Fourth Street, Columbus	Sept. 7, 1896
Boake, Challen Fillmore	233 West Seventy-first Street, Cincinnati	Sept. 9, 1894
Bonner, Robert	243 West Herman Avenue, Dayton	Sept. 12, 1889
Bonsteel, Ralph Hammond	Warrensville	Dec. 16, 1895
Bookwalter, George Ralph	Clarksburg	Aug. 18, 1892
Bower, Harold Friend	121 Highland Avenue, Ravenna	Apr. 25, 1895
Bowman, Earl Leroy	94 Liberty Street, Tiffin	Oct. 8, 1894
Boyle, Herbert S	Damascus	May 8, 1896
Braun, Frederick John	6721 St. Clair Avenue, Cleveland	Dec. 27, 1888
Bream, Arthur Isaac	12506 West Shore Drive, Cleveland	Apr. 23, 1887
Brigham, Edmund Thomas	13608 Garden Road, East Cleveland	Jan. 23, 1896
Britt, Harry Cecil	Monticello Hotel, Toledo	Jan. 13, 1890
Broda, Frederick Martin	1700 Harvard Avenue, Canton	Jan. 14, 1895
Brokaw, Jesse Ellsworth	698 Oakwood Avenue, Columbus	Feb. 17, 1892
Brooks, Phillips Ray	83 Walnut Street, Ashtabula Harbor	Apr. 1, 1895
Brown, Charles Edward	R. F. D. 1, Dayton	Apr. 15, 1891
Brown, Robert Richard	1292 Hawthorne Street, Columbus	Dec. 19, 1892
Brownlee, Thomas Ray	R. F. D. 1, Lowellville	July 21, 1895
Bucher, Lester Ray	711 Dartmouth Avenue, Canton	Oct. 11, 1891
Buckley, Charles Francis	5709 Dibble Avenue, Cleveland	Jan. 23, 1896
Buckow, Edward Eugene	3312 West Thirtieth Street SW., Cleveland	Nov. 1, 1897
Burke, William Patrick	North Lawrence, Stark County	June 3, 1890
Burns, John Thomas	251 West Seventh Street, East Liverpool	Aug. 6, 1888
Burriss, Virgil Elton	Rayland	June 26, 1895
Burton, Otis Austin	Leesburg	June 7, 1889
Bushnell, Robert Martin	335 West Fourth Street, Mansfield	Mar. 3, 1893
Bustamante, Armando Oscar	231 South Liberty Street, Delaware	Nov. 19, 1887
Byrum, Don Justin	1006 South Tenth Street, Martins Ferry	Nov. 13, 1894
Callison, Lester Meek	36 Katherine Avenue, Cuyahoga Falls	Oct. 9, 1892
Carder, George W	Route 2, Clarksville	Mar. 18, 1898
Carl, Carl Leo	2191 Cummington Street, Cleveland	Feb. 19, 1895
Carrigan, James Francis	91 West Second Street, Mansfield	Apr. 16, 1889
Carroll, Erwin Lester	416 Hughes Street, Dayton	Dec. 7, 1889
Carter, Leonard Joshua	Flat 2, Siefke Apartments, Cincinnati	May 2, 1887
Carter, Lloyd William	27 Taylor Street, Xenia	Feb. 1, 1895
Csunter, Norman Pughe	12825 Speedway, Overlook, East Cleveland	Aug. 14, 1895
Cheney, Benjamin Evans	1367 Burdette Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 6, 1895
Cherrington, Homer Virgil	113 Franklin Avenue, Athens	Jan. 21, 1891
Cheseldine, Kenneth George	117 North Main Street, London	June 30, 1898
Chidester, George Henry	619 Harrison Street, Toledo	Feb. 12, 1890
Clark, Abraham	2332 Chickasaw Street, Cincinnati	Aug. 17, 1889
Clark, Ernie	Lynchburg	Jan. 3, 1891
Clark, Leo Francis	1414 East Locust Street, Cincinnati	Mar. 5, 1893
Cleaver, Jack, jr	Georgetown	Dec. 6, 1894
Close, George Lytle	Oberlin	Oct. 25, 1889
Clouch, Joseph MacDonald	Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland	May 19, 1892
Clunk, Herman Elder	Post-office box 169, Buchtel	Jan. 27, 1896
Cobbs, Reginald McCall	682 East Buchtel Avenue, Akron	Apr. 13, 1895
Cockeriel, Charles	39 Lincoln Avenue, London	Nov. 15, 1897
Colen, Robert Henry	3219 Riverside Avenue, Cleveland	July 27, 1887
Conroy, John Francis	454 Lexington Avenue, Youngstown	June 19, 1896
Corbin, Charles Russell	320 Twelfth Street, Toledo	Dec. 21, 1893
Corns, Clyde Albert	903 Delence Street, Toledo	Aug. 26, 1897
Coursen, Mortimer Scofield	105 Wellendorf Avenue, Youngstown	Aug. 5, 1893
Crawfis, Jay Clifford	Ottawa	May 11, 1894
Cress, Hobart Ailey	Jay Street, West Milton	July 25, 1896

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Critchfield, Milton Harold	Lakeville, Holmes County	Jan. 5, 1894
Cross, Samuel Glenn	122 Breaden Street, Youngstown	June 19, 1895
Crugar, Charles Todd	4911 Stewart Place, Cincinnati	Apr. 10, 1888
Cullen, Joseph Edward	3213 West Seventy-third Street, Cleveland	June 7, 1895
Curtis, Walter Leo	Corner Seventh and Main Streets, Racine	May 11, 1893
Davis, Clarence Oliver	11022 Miles Avenue, Cleveland	Oct. 11, 1894
Davis, Leo Dale	187 North Franklin Street, Delaware	Apr. 19, 1896
DeBord, Charles Davis	Mauds	Mar. 5, 1888
Deitsch, Philip Orbison	12107 Sagwell Avenue, Cleveland	July 2, 1894
Dick, Ralph Atchley	406 Cleveland Avenue, Hamilton	Sept. 1, 1894
Dickas, Robert Benjamin	440 South Miami Avenue, Sidney	Nov. 23, 1896
Dickinson, Charles Richard	1704 Jefferson Avenue, Toledo	Nov. 1, 1894
Dooley, Joseph Francis	164 East Norwich Street, Columbus	Jan. 7, 1887
Dugan, John Ray	5717 Whitney Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 28, 1894
Dyblie, Hiram Victor	Rooms 46 and 47, The Monroe Bank Building, Woodsfield.	Feb. 18, 1896
Eardley, James Garfield	296 Indiana Avenue, Sebring	Nov. 12, 1892
Easterday, Floyd	Edon	Jan. 28, 1893
Ebert, Horatio Boyd	155 South Grant Street, Wooster	July 31, 1889
Eckert, Charles Rucker	645 South Washington Street, Greenfield	Sept. 6, 1897
Elliott, Asa Bushnell	New Carlisle	Nov. 26, 1895
Elson, Parker Augustus	627 North Third Street, Steubenville	June 12, 1897
Emery, Bartlett Edwards	315 Second Street, Defiance	July 2, 1895
Ertel, Eudelmer James	4239 Mad Anthony Street, Cincinnati	Oct. 27, 1887
Essel, Erwin Robert	221 Magnolia Street, Cincinnati	Feb. 24, 1894
Estafen, Michael Joseph	621 South Railroad Avenue, Wellston	Apr. 22, 1895
Estes, Henderson	Middletown	Nov. 3, 1892
Etoll, Farris Nemer	438 West Bryan Street, Bryan	Dec. 15, 1893
Evans, Thomas Clinton	70 North Monroe Avenue, Columbus	Jan. 28, 1888
Eyler, Gottfried John	3248 Scranton Road, Cleveland	Sept. 26, 1891
Fahnert, Curtis Ernest	Sebring	Mar. 24, 1894
Fairchild, Cecil Walter	Ironton	Feb. 9, 1894
Farrar, William Morton	Maple Lodge, London	Feb. 17, 1897
Fay, Cyril Edgar	215 South Yellow Springs Street, Springfield	Dec. 11, 1894
Ferguson, Charles Henry	616, 1900 Euclid Building, Cleveland	May 21, 1887
Fieser, Louis Frederick	17 Wilson Avenue, Columbus	Apr. 7, 1899
Finan, Edward Michael	417 North Main Street, Paulding	Sept. 28, 1891
Fink, Robert Harry	3315 Bassett Road, Cincinnati	Apr. 16, 1893
Finley, William	Tippecanoe City	Aug. 6, 1896
Finsterwald, Russell Weihr	192 East State Street, Athens	Aug. 12, 1896
Fisher, Howard Lewis	444 Broadway, Lorain	July 2, 1895
Fitch, Kenneth Rainey	2117 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland	Dec. 19, 1893
Fite, Clifford Raymond	General Delivery, Winchester	Jan. 15, 1893
Flath, Earl Hugo	Carrmonte R. R. 16, Dayton	June 5, 1895
Flemke, Albert	4069 East Sixty-sixth Street, Cleveland	Oct. 24, 1893
Fockler, Harry Charles	537 West High Street, Lima	July 10, 1894
Fogle, Humphrey Wayne	71 East First Avenue, Columbus	Apr. 13, 1897
Foreman, Clemons Walter	Oak Harbor	Dec. 16, 1895
Forsythe, Thomas Moody	600 North Fifth Street, Steubenville	Aug. 23, 1893
Fox, Howard Murphy	309 Canal Street, Massillon	Sept. 22, 1895
Friddle, Roscoe Conkling	Mount Sterling	June 21, 1887
Friedman, Leon Alexander	109 East Mound Street, Circleville	Aug. 15, 1895
Funk, William Hugh	Jeromeville	Jan. 30, 1897
Furstenberg, Clarence Charles	928 Sylvania Avenue, Toledo	May 25, 1893
Gainer, Elmer Creed	Box 172, Belpre	Feb. 7, 1896
Garrett, Harry Franklin	7926 Colgate Avenue, Cleveland	Oct. 25, 1889
Gear, Duane Ernest	732 North Union Street, Fostoria	June 15, 1894
Gibson, Edward Price	New Straitsville	June 16, 1895
Giesy, Edward Hall	325 Fifteenth Avenue, Columbus	June 27, 1896
Gilbert, Claude Arthur	283 North Franklin Street, Delaware	Mar. 10, 1895
Gill, Luther Truman	Gallipolis	Sept. 10, 1891
Ginger, Dean Wilson	306 North Third Street, Steubenville	Dec. 2, 1889
Goodrich, Murray Newton	214 North Hambden Street, Chardon	Dec. 13, 1893
Gordon, George Leslie	307 Hickory Street, Martins Ferry	Nov. 16, 1895
Graham, Earl Jackson	1065 Clark Street, Akron	Feb. 24, 1894
Gram, Walter Clark	1382 East Ninety-fourth Street, Cleveland	Sept. 20, 1896
Grau, Fred Carl	3413 Pleasant View Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 27, 1893
Greaves, Richard	1207 East Eighty-first Street, Cleveland	June 19, 1893
Green, John Alfred	Duke	Jan. 23, 1891
Green, Samuel James	618 Nicholas Street, Toledo	Dec. 20, 1888
Griffith, Ralph Allen	777 Rockwell Avenue, Cleveland	Oct. 25, 1894
Groman, George Charles	11910 Chesterfield Avenue, Cleveland	Jan. 25, 1894
Grugle, Clarence William	9123 Emporia Avenue, Cleveland	Dec. 3, 1893
Gunther, Erhold Hoffman	1841 Bryden Road, Columbus	Sept. 8, 1894
Hall, Jesse Charles	R. F. D. 3, Gloucester	Feb. 28, 1888
Hall, Thomas Howard	239 East King Avenue, Lancaster	June 25, 1892
Halliday, Robert Wallace	508 State Street, Conneaut	Jan. 29, 1895
Handel, Albert Paul	117 North Fourth Street, Martins Ferry	June 14, 1894
Harkins, Clarence Marion	McConnelsville	Feb. 28, 1898

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
***Second Lieutenants*—Continued.**		
Harley, Harry Albert	Pioneer	Feb. 12, 1891
Harris, Chester Hutchison	Care of Proctor & Gamble Co., Cincinnati	Nov. 19, 1890
Harris, Earl George	Antwerp	May 5, 1893
Haskins, Robert Rollins	R. F. D. 15, Mount Healthy	Jan. 23, 1897
Hays, George Halle	11402 Bellflower Road, Cleveland	Apr. 23, 1897
Hebblethwaite, Mark Peake	Berlin Heights	Oct. 6, 1897
Heggie, Valentine William	2016 East Thirtieth Street, Lorain	Feb. 14, 1895
Hegler, Erwyn	3175 Linwood Road, Cincinnati	Dec. 25, 1896
Hendryx, Howard Canfield	490 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Street, Cleveland	Oct. 30, 1896
Herig, LeRoy Mathew	7313 Myron Avenue, Cleveland	Oct. 5, 1894
Herke, Salen	1516 Park Way Drive, Lakewood	Feb. 17, 1891
Herr, Milton Julius	5702 Memphis Avenue SW., Cleveland	July 10, 1896
Hesse, Russell Edmund	1048 Pearl Street, Martins Ferry	Oct. 5, 1895
Hilleary, Perry Casper	401 Fourteenth Avenue, Columbus	Aug. 16, 1887
Hirchert, Fred Henry	1455 Rowley Avenue SW., Cleveland	Sept. 6, 1892
Hoffman, Laurence Nathaniel	115 North Spring Street, Bucyrus	May 27, 1896
Hogan, Francis D	345 North Grant, Columbus	Feb. 22, 1892
Hook, Robert Lyon	254 Lincoln Avenue, Delaware	Mar. 21, 1897
Horwitz, Samuel	8213 Linwood Avenue, Cleveland	Dec. 18, 1888
Howard, Hubert L	1105 Fourth Avenue, Akron	Mar. 17, 1894
Huffman, LeRoy Jay	17 Fairview Avenue, Newark	July 29, 1891
Hughes, Dewey	Payne	June 21, 1898
Hughes, George Dayton	1308 Ninety-first Street, Cleveland	Oct. 3, 1896
Hummel, Henry Carl	Plain City	June 23, 1895
Idleman, Lowell Clark	667 Vine Street, Coshocton	Oct. 20, 1894
Jackson, Daniel Harrison	North Market Street, Lisbon	June 24, 1889
Jacobs, John Selby, jr	159 Willis Avenue, Youngstown	Aug. 2, 1898
Jeffers, John Cyril	128 Morgan Street, Oberlin	June 26, 1888
Johns, Shedden Ralph	1495 East One Hundred and Twentieth Street, Cleveland.	Jan. 8, 1896
Johnson, William Rae	1429 West Sixty-fifth Street, Cleveland	Nov. 25, 1891
Johnston, Earl Russell	2309 Pleasant Avenue, Hamilton	Jan. 21, 1888
Jones, Richard Lee	178 West Main Street, Chillicothe	Dec. 20, 1893
Jones, Sydney Wadelin	311 High Street, Warren	June 3, 1890
Jorris, Herbert Karl	552 Apple Avenue, Toledo	Oct. 5, 1897
Kane, William Bernard	721 East McMillan Street, Cincinnati	Nov. 26, 1896
Kappenberger, Paul	Care of Smith Mattress Co., Marion	Aug. 17, 1895
Karr, Russell C	R. F. D. 3, Coshocton	Dec. 9, 1894
Kasper, John Paul	Berea	June 2, 1889
Keifer, Horace Steele	1230 East High Street, Springfield	Nov. 16, 1895
Kelly, Sam D	401 Harvard Boulevard, Dayton	June 14, 1889
Kenestrick, Harold George	R. F. D. 4, Shelby	Apr. 13, 1894
Kennedy, Paul Edgar	292 Madison Avenue, Youngstown	Nov. 15, 1898
Kershaw, Craig Williamson	335 North Charles Street, Lima	Aug. 7, 1897
Kesler, George William	1030 East One Hundred and Forty-ninth Street, Cleveland.	Oct. 31, 1890
Kiefer, Clarence John	134 East Market Street, Akron	June 13, 1896
Kinnison, James Edgar, jr	173 Locust Street, Jackson	June 8, 1890
Kist, Karl	10611 Elmarge Road, Cleveland	July 13, 1887
Klein, John Earl	3523 Herbert Avenue, Evanston	Aug. 14, 1894
Klusmeier, James Ralph	3205 Bishop Street, Clifton, Cincinnati	Jan. 5, 1895
Kovarik, Aldrich John	13016 Kinsman Road, Cleveland	July 3, 1889
Kreitler, Charles Franklin, jr	R. F. D. 7, Warren	Oct. 10, 1890
Kroh, Marshall Buzzell	1453 East Eighty-fifth Street, Cleveland	Aug. 16, 1898
Laker, John Bernard	1003 Hatch Street, Cincinnati	July 6, 1894
Lang, Gordon Romaine	17 Orchard Avenue, Ashtabula	Nov. 3, 1895
Larkins, Reginald Hylton	315 Spink Street, Wooster	Jan. 9, 1896
Lausche, Frank John	6121 St. Clair Avenue, Cleveland	Nov. 14, 1895
Lavery, Robert Bruce	1136 Ansel Road, Cleveland	Nov. 25, 1897
Layton, Thomas Carrow	Urbana	Oct. 25, 1893
Leffel, James Osborne	829 South Fountain Avenue, Springfield	Mar. 8, 1896
Leh, Marcus Calvin	330 Columbia Street, St. Marys	Oct. 3, 1891
Lehecka, William Clement	1058 East Seventy-ninth Street, Cleveland	Nov. 23, 1895
Lewandowski, Valentine Appollinarius	139 West Park Street, Toledo	Feb. 8, 1896
Link, Carl William	246 North D Street, Hamilton	June 4, 1894
Lintern, Alfred Roberts	3230 West Ninety-fourth Street, Cleveland	Mar. 7, 1896
Lippitt, Burch Morehouse	622 East One Hundred and Seventeenth Street, Cleveland.	Apr. 13, 1894
Lippman, Fred Daniel	26 North Phelps Street, Youngstown	Feb. 15, 1888
Lopez, Lloyd Jacob	Shreve	June 25, 1895
Lora, Louis Earl	Franklin Avenue, Salem	June 25, 1895
Ludwig, Frank	9996 East Seventy-second Place, Cleveland	Feb. 10, 1896
McAdoo, Myron	10515 Massie Avenue, Cleveland	Feb. 9, 1893
McAllister, Richard Thompson	540 North Main Street, Marysville	Oct. 10, 1888
McCartney, Arch Duff	3248 Hillside Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 1, 1894
McClain, Franklin Ball	2022 East Seventy-seventh Street, Cleveland	Jan. 31, 1894
McGough, D'Arle	West Mansfield	Jan. 13, 1897
MacKie, John Green	Nelson Road, Montgomery	July 18, 1896

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
McMahon, Ralph James	22 South Beckel Street, Dayton	Jan. 4, 1894
McMichael, Harry Thomas	403 East Main Street, Bellevue	Sept. 18, 1896
Magly, Bliss	785 City Park Avenue, Columbus	Jan. 4, 1891
Marchand, Charles Martin	1118 Market Avenue North, Canton	Mar. 7, 1892
Marquis, Earl DeWitt	Marietta	Nov. 27, 1898
Martin, Olin Raymond	R. F. D. 2, Versailles	May 7, 1891
Mattingly, Mont Clyle	507 A Street, Lorain	Feb. 15, 1897
Mattus, Joseph John	418 Cottage Street, Chagrin Falls	Mar. 18, 1896
Maxwell, Willard Ray	1522 Norwood Avenue, Toledo	Mar. 10, 1895
Meeks, Walter Cloyd	325 McPherson Avenue, Lima	Dec. 15, 1889
Metcalf, Henry Harley	292 Fifteenth Avenue, Columbus	Nov. 21, 1892
Metzner, John August	R. 1, Toledo	July 20, 1892
Miller, Elmer McDonald	Post Office Box 83, Beallsville	Nov. 18, 1892
Miller, Herman Allen	578 South Sixth Street, Columbus	Oct. 25, 1896
Miller, Raphael William	715 Third Street NE., Canton	Aug. 11, 1891
Millington, Eric George	1306 Edwards Avenue, Lakewood	May 1, 1893
Mills, Albert Axtell	Mount Pleasant	Jan. 4, 1895
Mincowsky, Harry Peter	431 Richmond Street, Cincinnati	Aug. 27, 1895
Minnick, Lewis Dinsmore	1001 Seventeenth Street NW., Canton	Dec. 15, 1896
Mitko, Frank	784 East Main Street, Columbus	May 12, 1894
Molden, Harry Theodore	207 Walton Avenue, Barnesville	July 7, 1893
Montgomery, Roy Godfrey	1973 East Sixty-first Street, Cleveland	Oct. 6, 1894
Moon, Maurice John	La Grange	Feb. 1, 1896
Moore, Joseph Bernard	131 North Erie Street, Toledo	Apr. 14, 1889
Moore, Ralph Wilbur, jr	2300 South Main Street, Findlay	Oct. 31, 1894
Morgan, Lawrence Ervyl	960 Oakwood Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 6, 1893
Morgan, Lewis Schilling	7348 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	Oct. 20, 1893
Morrill, Eliot Winthrop	508 South Summit Street, Dayton	June 25, 1892
Morris, David Earl	R. F. D. 4, Sabina	Dec. 16, 1896
Morris, John Rayl	659 Pearl Street, Marion	Aug. 6, 1896
Morris, Sidney Arthur	504 South Fifth Street, Steubenville	July 23, 1893
Muchmore, Arthur	Sharonville	Dec. 23, 1892
Mummert, George Harrison	127 Calhoun Street, Cincinnati	Aug. 27, 1888
Murphy, Donald Carrol	1839 Princeton Drive, Toledo	Sept. 26, 1890
Murphy, John Patrick	3028 Harvey Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 10, 1874
Murray, Edwin Joseph	1368 West Sixty-fourth Street, Cleveland	Apr. 17, 1896
Myers, Charles Samuel	610 East Gambier Street, Mount Vernon	Dec. 21, 1896
Nachbar, Adrian Orra	202 South Chestnut Street, Van Wert	June 18, 1893
Neely, William Harold	634 Holmes Street, Lima	Mar. 6, 1894
Neill, William Homer	1445 Columbus Avenue, Sandusky	Dec. 8, 1892
Newkirk, James Stuart	15105 Lake Avenue, Cleveland	Sept. 21, 1897
Nickerson, Roy	Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware	Dec. 29, 1891
Norris, Alva Luther	742 South Eighth Street, Coshocton	June 27, 1889
Norris, Waltz William	West Main Street, Deshler	Oct. 7, 1896
Obenauf, Homer Allen	42 East Delason Avenue, Youngstown	Feb. 19, 1891
O'Connor, John Irvin	1828 Glenwood Avenue, Toledo	Aug. 3, 1893
Offord, Grayson Carney	1205 Fair Avenue, Columbus	July 27, 1896
Olson, Carl	61 Walnut Street, Ashtabula	Apr. 11, 1893
O'Rourke, James Francis	117 East Sugar Street, Mount Vernon	July 9, 1895
O'Shea, Harry John	2604 Melrose Avenue, Cincinnati	July 4, 1892
Owen, Henry Barlow	5 Belcroft Apartments, Avondale, Cincinnati	Aug. 28, 1893
Padan, Lynn	1419 Offnere Street, Portsmouth	Sept. 1, 1895
Paisley, James Edgar	1467 Hopkins Avenue, Lakewood	June 25, 1889
Palmer, Edwin Ripley	98 Parkwood Boulevard, Mansfield	Oct. 3, 1895
Palsgrove, James Edward	McKaig Avenue, Troy	May 25, 1887
Parker, Albert Hennegan	3224 Elder Street, Cincinnati	Mar. 14, 1891
Peal, Julius	3216 Hackberry Street, Cincinnati	Nov. 3, 1893
Pease, Wellington Weimar	1426 Akron Street, Massillon	Nov. 15, 1896
Peirano, Thomas	2915 Jefferson Avenue, Cincinnati	Mar. 11, 1898
Perkins, Harley Almon	Deibold Safe & Lock Co., Canton	Apr. 26, 1894
Persky, Jacob Albert	Canal Fulton	Mar. 17, 1894
Phillips, Frank	Post Office Box 313, Columbus	Oct. 18, 1889
Pierson, William Henry	The Garland, Gay and Fifth Streets, Columbus	June 15, 1878
Pittenger, DeWitt Millard	146 Melmore Street, Tiffin	Nov. 17, 1894
Plank, Ralph Curtis	Jeromeville	Oct. 15, 1892
Polly, John William	4104 Whetsel Avenue, Madisonville, Cincinnati	Oct. 2, 1892
Poulson, Guy Franklin	R. R. 2, Thornville	Feb. 26, 1896
Price, Oscar Wendall	429 East Market Street, Xenia	Mar. 4, 1893
Price, Sanford George	Woodville	Oct. 22, 1894
Price, Walter Dewey	R. F. D., Gaysport	Jan. 31, 1892
Pruden, Clarence Melvin	209 Central Avenue, Dayton	Nov. 12, 1896
Randolph, Albert Finley	R. F. D. 1, Waynesfield	June 4, 1892
Reed, George Norris	843 North Union Street, Fostoria	Dec. 16, 1898
Reed, Paul Emerson	1327 Lake Avenue, Elyria	June 21, 1895
Reichwein, Arthur Louis	528 East River Street, Elyria	Nov. 14, 1895
Reynolds, Joseph Berchmans	2327 Park Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 20, 1894
Richardson, Charles Henry	119 Park Avenue, Youngstown	Apr. 18, 1896
Rieley, Gordon Alexander	9717 Logan Court, Cleveland	Dec. 23, 1892

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Riley, Lee Oscar	Washington Street, Ashland	Jan. 24, 1896
Riley, Virgil	Nashport	Feb. 22, 1896
Robinson, James Sidney	432 North Detroit Street, Kenton, Hardin County	Nov. 27, 1893
Rockwell, Lester W	2146 Ashland Avenue, Toledo	Sept. 29, 1894
Rodkey, Wendell Holmes	234 Lane Avenue, Youngstown	Oct. 27, 1896
Roehm, Louis Elmer	507 McLain Street, Dayton	June 26, 1895
Rohe, Robert Lee	119 East David Street, Tiffin	July 6, 1894
Ross, David Rayne	R. F. D. 2, Uhrichsville	Sept. 5, 1890
Rouse, John William	R. R. 1, West Liberty	Oct. 3, 1895
Rowe, Firmen William	R. F. D. 3, Sugar Creek	Feb. 28, 1893
Runk, Charles Raymond	Blanchester	Feb. 28, 1895
Rupp, John William	365 West Thornton Street, Akron	Aug. 10, 1889
Russell, Edward Anthony	3218 West Eighth Street, Cincinnati	Aug. 18, 1894
Russell, Fred John	3104 Colburn Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 12, 1896
St. Clair, Harry Chambers	2125 Summit Street, Columbus	Mar. 10, 1897
Saler, Joseph Peter	453 Milton Street, Cincinnati	Feb. 23, 1895
Schaefer, Richard Carl	7405 Hough Avenue, Cleveland	Feb. 5, 1898
Schatzman, Edwin Gilfillen	Russelville	May 19, 1896
Schell, Wilford Leo	118 Wilson Avenue, Fremont	Sept. 30, 1895
Schlaak, Clinton Louis	General delivery, Arlington	June 12, 1892
Schlatter, Floyd Monroe	R. F. D. 11, Archbold	Oct. 8, 1895
Schmidt, Louis Frank	303 Short Street, Marietta	Feb. 1, 1891
Schuh, Harold	428 North Erie Street, Toledo	July 29, 1894
Schuler, Lawrence Joseph	4123 Bell Street, Norwood	Sept. 14, 1893
Schulz, Ernest John	4291 West Thirtieth Street, Cleveland	July 1, 1890
Schwab, Harley Frederick	185 East Main Street, Chillicothe	Oct. 2, 1892
Schwarz, Meinrad Joseph	701 Delhi Avenue, Cincinnati	Jan. 9, 1894
Schweinefuss, John Joseph	263 Lucas Street, Akron	Oct. 24, 1888
Scott, Closson	R. F. D. 2, Newton Falls	Dec. 21, 1892
Scragg, Selby Alex	1343 West Eighty-third Street, Cleveland	June 21, 1891
Segna, Ferdinand	133 High Street, Bellevue	July 14, 1896
Selker, Charles Sander	618 Scott Street, Toledo	June 21, 1885
Severens, Robert Darling	504 East Gambier Street, Mount Vernon	Aug. 17, 1896
Seyfried, Fred Ernest	1836 East Seventy-ninth Street, Cleveland	Sept. 24, 1892
Shaw, Charles William	322 South Parsons Avenue, Columbus	May 18, 1897
Sheller, Clarence Byron	80 East Eleventh Avenue, Columbus	Apr. 19, 1894
Shirk, Frank William	404 North Detroit Street, Bellefontaine	Jan. 3, 1898
Shotwell, Woodford Stewart	120 East Seventy-first Street, Cincinnati	Nov. 9, 1896
Sidorow, Nickolaj Arsenievich	Bellaire	May 7, 1893
Siewers, Charles Leonard	511 Front Street, Marietta	Oct. 27, 1888
Sines, Howard Marion	1463 Oak Street, Columbus	Sept. 22, 1896
Shuter, Ralph Augustus	55 South Maine Street, Akron	Feb. 20, 1897
Smith, John Wayne	435 West Clark, East Palestine	Mar. 25, 1889
Smith, Maynard La Mont	North Canton Road, Canton	July 18, 1895
Smith, Paul Allen	24 East Cassily Street, Springfield	Oct. 18, 1893
Smith, Ralph Boyd	2410 Robinwood Avenue, Toledo	Oct. 13, 1890
Smith, Ralph William	322 Cleveland Street, Akron	Mar. 4, 1894
Snody, Lyle Daniel	1209 Marmion Avenue, Toledo	Apr. 2, 1896
Snyder, Arthur William	521 Rentschler Street, Akron	Feb. 5, 1892
Solinski, Benedict Joseph	3804 East Seventy-first Street, Cleveland	Feb. 10, 1891
Soller, Karl John	118 Funston Avenue, Youngstown	Jan. 26, 1893
Soltz, Alfred Irving	11401 Ashbury Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 26, 1899
Speidil, Walter John	Hanoverton	Mar. 15, 1892
Spitler, Raymond Alonzo	Continental	Nov. 28, 1895
Sprague, Merrill Byron	209 South Hambolen Street, Chardon	Oct. 5, 1893
Sprankle, LeRoy	Twelfth Street Extended NW., Canton	June 11, 1894
Stanbury, Arthur Elevoy	1672 Coventry Road, Cleveland	Apr. 10, 1889
Steiger, Walter George	2966 Henshaw Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 7, 1896
Stephens, Horace Lorraine	347 Park Street, Dayton	Feb. 26, 1890
Stephens, Joseph Francis	693 Dennison Avenue, Columbus	Jan. 4, 1897
Stephenson, Robert Richard	331 North Broadway, New Philadelphia	July 28, 1897
Stewart, John Wendell	906 South Seventh Street, Ironton	July 22, 1892
Stiles, Robert Mackey	133 Good Street, Akron	Nov. 21, 1895
Stockman, Myron Nolan	1741 East Thirty-seventh Street, Cleveland	July 12, 1898
Stoffel, Karl Wellard	1694 West Sixty-ninth Street, Cleveland	Mar. 14, 1897
Stone, Reginald Alfred	714 South Ninth Street, Hamilton	July 23, 1897
Stout, Stephen Beckham Middleton	3761 Drake Avenue, Cincinnati	June 10, 1894
Strauss, Sidney Duncan	75 South Martha Avenue, Akron	June 30, 1896
Stubbs, George Duffield	238 West Millville Street, Hamilton	Sept. 14, 1893
Sullivan, Timothy Michael	717 Ontario Street, Toledo	Mar. 2, 1893
Swabey, William Arthur	1125 Dennison Avenue, Columbus	June 11, 1895
Sweet, Charles Pruden	10700 St. Clair Avenue, Cleveland	Oct. 31, 1887
Swim, Charles Marvin	416 Third Street, Middletown	Jan. 19, 1894
Taylor, Samuel Richard	243 Thompson Avenue, East Liverpool	June 9, 1893
Texter, Marion L	3902 West Thirty-seventh Street, Cleveland	July 6, 1888
Thompson, Samuel Craig	409 West Market Street, Warren	Apr. 10, 1894
Thon, Paul Oscar	3177 West Fifty-eighth Street, Cleveland	May 30, 1891
Thrush, Roscoe Burton	Bowling Green	July 7, 1894

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Tilman, Gale	Greenville	Sept. 17, 1892
Todd, William Franklin	1621 East Eighty-fifth Street, Cleveland	Dec. 11, 1893
Treffinger, Raymond Hartman	R. F. D. 1, Seville	Jan. 22, 1897
Trefflich, George Herman	258 Circular Street, Tiffin	Sept. 7, 1892
Tripp, Burton Ashburton	1733 Hartshorn Road, East Cleveland	Nov. 15, 1887
Tudor, Daniel Holmes	937 Madison Avenue, Columbus	Nov. 8, 1891
Turner, Russell Craig	379 South Main Street, Akron	Aug. 24, 1895
Tway, Thomas Dyer	Mount Sterling	Apr. 20, 1894
Twyman, Hosea George	B. I. S., Lancaster	Mar. 16, 1888
Uhlmann, Philip George Edward	19 West Perrio Avenue, Springfield	Mar. 15, 1895
Umberger, Herber Cassel	326 East Bucyrus Street, Crestline	Jan. 13, 1894
Van Over, Elmer	North Grant Street, Wooster	Aug. 15, 1894
Vonderau, Leslie Weidman	1517 East One hundred and eighteenth Street, Cleveland.	Nov. 15, 1894
Wackerman, Edward Hoyt	6716 Dunham Avenue NE., Cleveland	Aug. 4, 1895
Wages, William Oscar	455 West High Street, New Philadelphia	May 12, 1896
Wahlers, Ludwig John	Danbury	Mar. 21, 1895
Waidner, Carl Frederick	14 West Main Street, Columbus	Dec. 18, 1896
Wallace, Robin Samuel	1321 East One hundred and twelfth Street, Cleveland.	May 7, 1894
Walsh, James Alexander	450 Monroe Street, Conneaut	Sept. 11, 1896
Walsh, John Francis	450 Monroe Street, Conneaut	Aug. 23, 1893
Walter, William Albert	Box 97, Riverside Drive, West Park	Apr. 9, 1893
Walters, Hugo Louis	2443 East Eighty-second Street, Cleveland	June 5, 1887
Wambsganss, William Adolph	2123 West Eighty-ninth Street, Cleveland	Mar. 19, 1894
Ward, Erwin John	Perrysburg	Dec. 26, 1890
Warner, Douglas Alexander	Hotel Gibson, care of J. S. Hill, Cincinnati	Apr. 20, 1889
Warvel, George Harold	Main Street, Ansonia	May 18, 1895
Watt, Robert Bigger	117 West Market Street, Xenia	May 14, 1887
Weaver, Merrell Guy	318 Twelfth Street NE., Canton	Jan. 26, 1896
Weaver, Ralph Ellsworth	Sugarcreek	Oct. 8, 1895
Weber, Fred Charles	814 Fairview Avenue, Lima	Mar. 1, 1890
Weber, Herbert Lewis	412 East Third Street, Dover	Nov. 12, 1897
Wefler, Elson Aaron	Conrad Hotel, Massillon	Nov. 26, 1888
Weida, Francis Wharton	Gambier	Sept. 18, 1898
Weida, Fred Sheperd	Kenyon College, Gambier	Sept. 7, 1896
Weisberg, Frank Harry	Monroe & Carre Streets, Sandusky	Apr. 16, 1894
Weiss, Peter Jaeger	183 West Ninth Avenue, Columbus	May 16, 1895
Wells, Guy Hemlup	928 Cottage Grove Avenue, Dayton	Oct. 11, 1896
Wells, John Elden	R. F. D. 1, Ada	Sept. 12, 1898
Wells, Sidney Andrew	2176 East Ninety-fifth Street, Cleveland	Apr. 10, 1899
Welsch, Walter Joseph	Port Washington	July 19, 1892
Welsh, Homer Heltzel	1339 Louisiana Avenue NW., Canton	June 19, 1894
Welsh, Howard Emery	1339 Louisiana Avenue NW., Canton	June 19, 1894
Werst, John Maurice	1020 Wesley Avenue, Cincinnati	Apr. 21, 1895
West, Arthur Dennis	R. F. D. 3, Cumberland	May 26, 1896
Westendorf, Frank Bernard	449 Wyoming Avenue, Lockland	Dec. 3, 1889
Wetherholt, George Derry	433 Fourth, Gallipolis	Aug. 10, 1894
White, Francis Hugh	390 Doyle St., Akron	Feb. 7, 1887
White, George Harry	420 Waite Avenue, Maumee	Aug. 15, 1894
Whitman, Errett Arnold	R. R. 8, Bellefontaine	Dec. 1, 1893
Wieman, William Rudolph	2406 Symmes Street, Cincinnati	Nov. 14, 1887
Wiland, Robson Thomas	1504 Malaisia Road, Akron	June 16, 1895
Wilbrink, Charles Frederick	4215 Archwood Avenue, Cleveland	July 29, 1893
Wilhelm, Alvie John	806 Riverside Avenue, Defiance	Apr. 8, 1890
Williams, Alonzo David	1817 South Second Street, Ironton	June 5, 1893
Williams, Floyd Alexander	No. 5 Loiston Apartments, Toledo	Apr. 2, 1893
Williams, Otis Parker	57 East Main Street, Norwalk	Dec. 5, 1899
Willson, Charles Otis	421 North Marshall Street, Wauseon	May 15, 1893
Wilson, Clyde Otto	East Main Street, Ashland	Mar. 9, 1891
Wilson, William Warman	4921 Oak Street, Norwood	Mar. 26, 1896
Wischmeyer, Arthur Caspar	2040 West Forty-first Street, Cleveland	Nov. 7, 1894
Wise, Lloyd Wilbur	145 Sylvester Street, Barberton	Oct. 5, 1895
Wood, George Edgar	4817 Ward Street, Cincinnati	Oct. 6, 1891
Wright, Francis Joseph	11 Thirteenth Avenue, Columbus	Dec. 24, 1891
Wright, Jack Richard	3176 East Boulevard, Cleveland	Jan. 7, 1896
Wright, John De Witt	2141 Burnet Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 5, 1896
Wuenker, Reuben John	2609 Stanton Avenue, Cincinnati	Apr. 11, 1887
Wunder, Albert Boatman	125 Mason Street, Cincinnati	May 16, 1887
Wyant, Melvin Earl	1335 Miami Street, Toledo	Jan. 1, 1894
Yassanye, Arnold Lawrence	4236 Marvin Avenue, Cleveland	Jan. 12, 1892
Young, George Wayne	3432 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland	Nov. 21, 1893
Zeller, Norman Delno	322 Wooster Avenue, Dover	Oct. 24, 1896
Zepp, Carl Dewey	828 Akron Street, Massillon	Oct. 22, 1897

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Behan, John Collins, jr.	182 Fifteenth Street, Detroit	Feb. 29, 1892
Benedict, Charles Eugene	505 Cherry Street, Lansing	May 2, 1891
Holm, Andreas Jensen	46 Caroline Street, Detroit	Nov. 16, 1895
Jones, Albert Edward, jr.	7 Marston Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 2, 1893
Moore, Robert James	70 Pollard Street, Detroit	Apr. 9, 1892
Mulkey, Claude Erwin	1129 Jefferson Avenue East, Detroit	Aug. 20, 1890
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Captain.		
Waite, John Barker	1 Law Building, Ann Arbor	Aug. 14, 1882
First Lieutenant.		
Farmer, Edward Campbell	347 Jefferson Street, Muskegon	Aug. 20, 1889
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Ferry, Dexter Mason, jr.	D. M. Ferry & Co., Detroit	Nov. 22, 1872
Leisen, Theodore Alfred	232 East Jefferson Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 17, 1864
Palmer, Arthur Armstrong	426 East Maumee Street, Adrian	Dec. 2, 1882
Majors.		
Baldwin, Elmir Otis	218 State Street, Adrian	Jan. 17, 1876
Blair, Robert William	719 Book Building, Detroit	Jan. 22, 1874
Cole, Walter Corydon	Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit	Apr. 22, 1888
Greenamyer, Elmer David	R. F. D. 6, Jackson	June 3, 1866
Kenyon, Herbert Alden	1103 Ferdon Road, Ann Arbor	Dec. 2, 1882
Loomis, Harry Elmore	care Buick Motor Co., 84 West Main St., Battle Creek.	Sept. 2, 1878
McLean, George Wallace	811 North Rockland Street, Calumet	Mar. 2, 1884
Piper, Walter Collins	400 Holden Building, Detroit	Apr. 15, 1874
Stansell, Arthur Dickey	127 Edison Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 8, 1876
Stebbins, Stowell Cortland	115 North Walnut Street, Lansing	July 29, 1886
Stoppenbach, Frank Emil	328 Main Street, Menominee	May 7, 1889
Captains.		
Berston, Neil Jamieson	826 Garland Street, Flint	Dec. 1, 1889
Cornwell, Harvey Francis	1009 Cornwell Place, Ann Arbor	Sept. 14, 1887
Eisele, Lewis George	Iron Mountain	Aug. 25, 1893
Farnsworth, George Elon	The Paige Detroit Motor Car Co., Detroit	Mar. 16, 1880
Gilbert, Milton Henry	418 Farwell Building, Detroit	July 21, 1871
Hodge, Edward Clare	389 Tuxedo Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 3, 1892
Hooper, Noal James	258 Edwards Street, Houghton	June 24, 1894
Jarvis, Frank Edwin	Olympian Motors Co., Pontiac	Feb. 28, 1872
Jensen, Frank Arthur	362 High Street, Benton Harbor	Feb. 16, 1879
Johnson, Arthur Grant	607 Houghteling Street, Iron Mountain	July 6, 1888
Kroeger, Frederick Charles	Care of Remy Electric Co., Detroit	Apr. 27, 1888
Kusterer, Robert Edward	523 Fountain Street, Grand Rapids	July 18, 1887
Murray, Wayne	Apartment 21, Rex Arms, 56 Davenport Street, Detroit.	Sept. 5, 1882
Osgood, Sidney Eugene	317 Logan Street SE., Grand Rapids	Apr. 11, 1890
Schermerhorn, George Dwight	Reading	Oct. 8, 1886
Stearns, Frederick Sweet	206 Seminole Street, Detroit	July 21, 1881
Stedman, Gerald Eldridge	446 Seventeenth Street, Detroit	Mar. 30, 1896
Voe, Frederick Dirk	356 Jefferson Avenue SE., Grand Rapids	Jan. 23, 1871
Walsworth, Harry Elmer	202 Cass Street West, St. Johns	Apr. 25, 1890
Weinschenk, John William	349 North Marshall Avenue, Marshall	Oct. 14, 1881
First Lieutenants.		
Adams, Frederick Ogilvie	251 Virginia Park, Detroit	Sept. 20, 1898
Artz, Webb Chamberlain	50 Kirby Avenue West, Detroit	Jan. 31, 1889
Baker, Delos French	Stanton	May 19, 1882
Brockett, Lawrence Benjamin	72 Champion Street, Battle Creek	Jan. 18, 1893
Clarke, Arthur Willard	870 Woodward Avenue, Detroit	July 29, 1889
Dahl, Fred Oscar	378 Glendale Avenue, Highland Park, Detroit	Jan. 28, 1887
Edwards, Arthur Lee	1740 Third Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 8, 1888
Goodrich, Harold Heil	1001 East Huron Street, Ann Arbor	Nov. 22, 1894
Langfield, Conrad Edward	Northville	Nov. 26, 1892
Luther, Robert Mayne	300 Real Estate Exchange Building, Detroit	Dec. 7, 1892
Miller, Ernest Alfred	528 Webster Street, Traverse City	July 8, 1868
Montgomery, Charles Henry	Post Tavern Hotel, Battle Creek	Aug. 10, 1886
Post, Hoyt Garrod	70 West Thirteenth Street, Holland	Sept. 22, 1884
Russell, Ignatius Leon	1417 South Cedar Street, Lansing	Mar. 5, 1890

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Shannon, George William	Fennville	Apr. 17, 1868
Smith, Harry Horace	253 Hubbard Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 8, 1872
Smitt, Max	634 Cass Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 24, 1892
Treleven, Daniel Harold	45 Upton Avenue, Battle Creek	Mar. 3, 1891
Whitney, Guy William	Grand Ledge	Mar. 1, 1873
Williams, Maynard Owen	136 Thompson Street, Kalamazoo	June 12, 1868
Second Lieutenants.		
Abbott, Milo V. C	Saranac	May 16, 1896
Ayes, Ray Cyrus	251 Elmhurst Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 22, 1899
Biber, William Louis	Post office box 22, 36 Mason Street, Grand Rapids	July 12, 1893
Boyes, Harold James	170 West Willis Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 2, 1893
Bray, Charles Henry	571 Seabarn Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 24, 1892
Brown, William Ellis, jr	725 Church Street, Ann Arbor	May 1, 1896
Buckley, Frederick Joseph	497 Fifth Street, Detroit	Aug. 20, 1891
Bugai, Walter Joseph	East Lansing	Jan. 31, 1894
Calder, Ralph Russell	476 West Hancock Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 15, 1894
Carson, Frank Francis	133 Henry Street, Detroit	Sept. 20, 1891
Casey, Russell Jay	1173 Hamilton Boulevard, Detroit	Nov. 3, 1891
Caulkin, Howard D	437 Union Avenue SE., Grand Rapids	June 5, 1894
Clark, Ben Rollin	216 West Washington Street, Greenville	Feb. 25, 1896
Coulter, Clemoth LeRoy	Clare	Apr. 12, 1892
Craven, Harold Leland	Bellaire	Mar. 7, 1894
Cumner, Jordan	24 Adams Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 14, 1895
Demers, Elmer August	723 Owen Street, Saginaw	Apr. 20, 1895
Dittrich, Francis Carl	157 Kirby Street West, Detroit	Mar. 23, 1887
Ehinger, Albert Louis	615 Ionia Street, Lansing	Jan. 6, 1893
Emery, Charles Philip	161 Stewart Avenue, Jackson	Aug. 19, 1895
Emmons, Raymond William	794 South Mechanic Street, Jackson	Mar. 5, 1893
Everett, Ransom Willis	R. F. D. 3, Box 11, Lansing	Dec. 18, 1891
Farmer, Archer Pleasant	121 Canfield Street East, Detroit	Aug. 5, 1890
Fisher, John Welton, jr	701 West Washtenaw Street, Lansing	Feb. 13, 1889
Fixel, Rowland Wells	847 Second Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 6, 1887
Friar, Edward James	829 East Seventh Street, Flint	Oct. 19, 1888
Fritz, George Edward	Blissfield	Oct. 11, 1890
Hartwick, Roy Carl	201 West Main Street, Sturgis	Apr. 15, 1894
Haslett, Clyde Edward	Milan	Aug. 15, 1888
Heavey, John Jay	332 Atkinson Avenue, Detroit	June 21, 1895
Henry, David Randall	518 Post Building, Battle Creek	Feb. 16, 1895
Holland, Elmer Francis	R. F. D. 2, Cadillac	Feb. 6, 1895
Hunt, Harold	283 King Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 23, 1890
Kaiser, Robert Jacob	R. F. D. 2, Williamsburg	Mar. 14, 1897
Kealer, Ralph Whittlesby	1166 Second Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 20, 1884
Kitchen, Ward Beecher	725 Stockton Street, Flint	Jan. 5, 1893
Landers, John Anthony	103 Shamrock Street, Ironwood	Feb. 18, 1890
Leehner, Edward George	41 Rolfe Place, Detroit	Mar. 21, 1885
Levin, Bernhardt Benjamin	518 Concord Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 3, 1898
Lyman, Claire Frost	709 South Mechanic Street, Jackson	June 18, 1892
McDuff, Russell Don	Gladwin	Mar. 21, 1899
McGillis, Stanley Roy	130 North Lansing Street, Mount Pleasant	Apr. 15, 1892
McLeod, Clarence John	1067 Second Avenue, Detroit	July 8, 1895
Mifflin, Edward Plummer	421 Seymour Avenue, Lansing	June 16, 1868
Morton, Loy Rosford	914 Howard Avenue, Port Huron	Apr. 26, 1891
Murphy, Edward Harold	104 Arden Park, Detroit	Nov. 8, 1892
Niemann, William Karl	Hermansville	Nov. 23, 1896
Nowlin, Emery L	173 Montclair Avenue, Detroit	June 17, 1898
Onslow, John Lauren	29 Parson Street, Detroit	Dec. 12, 1897
Parent, Eugene Joseph	708 Dunlap Avenue, Menominee	Mar. 27, 1890
Phillips, Guy Custer	Grand Ledge	Mar. 29, 1893
Price, Samuel Norton	Mount Clemens	July 18, 1896
Shubel, Karl Potter	705 Townsend Street, Lansing	Jan. 7, 1889
Simpson, Russell George	80 Antoinette Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 17, 1895
Sinclair, Scott	1000 South Saginaw Street, Flint	Feb. 18, 1884
Smith, Silas Gordon	446 Sixteenth Street, Detroit	Aug. 26, 1893
Spalding, John Dominic	Smalley General Co., Bay City	May 21, 1898
Spouse, Thomas Manley	218 Beresford Avenue, Highland Park, Detroit	May 20, 1899
Stacy, John Franklin	951 Garland Avenue, Detroit	June 19, 1890
Stanwick, Harry	386 Second Street, Detroit	Apr. 25, 1893
Steegar, Elmer Arthur	515 East Eighth Street, Flint	Nov. 21, 1892
Stone, Benjamin Charles	East Lansing	Aug. 15, 1890
Stromberg, Austin William	1507 Ludington Street, Escanaba	Sept. 24, 1891
Strong, Fred Leslie	79 Lathrop Avenue, Battle Creek	July 19, 1891
Torrance, Wilfred Gerald	1258 Penobscot Building, Detroit	Mar. 4, 1894
Tout, Frank Hogarth	212 Linwood Avenue, Detroit	July 4, 1895
Van Eenenaam, Cornelius	Zeeland	Aug. 1, 1892
Van Maren, Frederick	87 Dearborn Block, Muskegon	June 12, 1887
Westrip, Charles William	270 North Washington Street, Battle Creek	Nov. 24, 1888
Wilcox, Joseph Herbert	1198 Meldrum Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 27, 1881
Zinevics, Stanislaw	2 Klinger Avenue, Hamtramck	Apr. 25, 1892

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Colonels.		
McLean, Angus	19 Martin Place, Detroit	Apr. 4, 1862
Parker, Walter Robert	1025 David Whitney Building, Detroit	Oct. 10, 1865
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Ballin, Max	91 Rowena Street, Detroit	Aug. 13, 1869
Berry, Henry George	Mount Clemens	Aug. 12, 1864
Kinsey, Frank Cameron	218 Sheldon Avenue, Grand Rapids	Feb. 10, 1877
MacNaughton, Peter Duncan	421 Eighth Street, Calumet	Mar. 13, 1868
Shurly, Burt Russell	544 East Jefferson Avenue, Detroit	July 4, 1871
Winslow, Rollin Curtis	612 Post Building, Battle Creek	Aug. 11, 1873
Majors.		
Baeslack, Frederick William	823 Beawick Avenue, Detroit	July 13, 1874
Braden, Albert Vandevanter	Ishpeming Hospital, Ishpeming	Feb. 19, 1868
Brown, Frank Winne	2161 Fifth Avenue, Bay City	Apr. 11, 1883
Browne, William Horatio	375 Montclair Avenue, Detroit	July 28, 1878
Cameron, Thomas Pattison	154 Pallister Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 5, 1869
Collins, Ward Eugene	805 South Rose Street, Kalamazoo	Sept. 27, 1868
Crosby, Theodore Saunte	Putman Street, Wakefield	Oct. 24, 1877
Dicken, Hugh William	East Jordan	Jan. 30, 1876
Elwood, Calvin Rose	1206 Main Street, Menominee	June 24, 1870
Farnham, Lucius Augustine	Wayne Building, Pontiac	June 25, 1877
Greenshields, Robert McKay	Romeo	Apr. 27, 1873
Hammell, Harry H	12 Chicago Street, Tecumseh	Sept. 8, 1893
Harkness, Robert Bruce	245 College Avenue, Houghton	Oct. 1, 1875
Harris, Albert Edward	345 Kercheval Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 31, 1888
Hathaway, Joseph Henry	2978 Woodward Avenue, Highland Park	Mar. 4, 1875
Haviland, James Johnson	Owosso	Mar. 25, 1861
Matthews, Jame D	948 David Whitney Building, Detroit	Aug. 19, 1868
Meyer, Henry John	301 South Jefferson Avenue, Saginaw	June 20, 1873
Orr, John Walter	1915 Detroit Street, Flint	July 2, 1879
Parker, Jesse Obed	402 West Oliver Street, Owosso	Aug. 15, 1876
Parnall, Christopher Cregg	Ann Arbor	July 2, 1880
Raynale, George Patterson	Birmingham	May 31, 1880
Scidmore, Arthur W	Three Rivers	Oct. 7, 1867
Soule, Glenn Taylor	210 North Hickory Street, Owosso	Nov. 9, 1886
Stewart John Duncan	Hartford	Oct. 5, 1879
Stuch, Howard Wallace	119½ Locust Street, Allegan	Dec. 30, 1876
Van Rhee, George	164 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit	July 22, 1886
Warren, Arthur Jay	122 Lincoln Avenue, Mount Clemens	Oct. 23, 1869
Captains.		
Abbott, Nelson	217 North Ingalls Street, Ann Arbor	Apr. 29, 1869
Acker, William F	211 Cass Street, Monroe	Dec. 24, 1878
Addison, Cornelius John	Clinton	May 23, 1891
Agnelly, Edward Joseph	111 Elmhurst Avenue, Highland Park	Sept. 30, 1877
Alleger, William Edward	Pittsford	Apr. 29, 1877
Benjamin, William Oscar	331 Ferndale Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 9, 1888
Bennett, Vina Braden	522 Agnes Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 30, 1891
Bradfield, John Durwood	Portland	Apr. 21, 1871
Burrell, Henry J	460 Division Street, Benton Harbor	Mar. 16, 1874
Bush, Lowell Matthew	322 West Mack Street, Corunna	Nov. 13, 1892
Conkle, Guy Clifton	Boyne Falls	July 1, 1878
Danforth, Mortimer Edwin	240 Michigan Avenue, Grand Rapids	Aug. 5, 1879
Dawson, Ralph Ernest	Blanchard	Oct. 27, 1882
Defnet, Harry John	250 Lakeshore Drive, Escanaba	Aug. 25, 1891
Drolett, Alfred Joseph	1031 East Michigan Avenue, Lansing	Jan. 15, 1879
Eisman, Clarence Henri	534 Montclair Avenue, Detroit	July 13, 1887
Hensel, Roy D	111 Park Boulevard, Detroit	Oct. 5, 1876
Henwood, Albert E	618 Woodward Avenue, Kalamazoo	Mar. 28, 1878
Herdman, Elliott Kent	211 East Huron Street, Ann Arbor	Dec. 23, 1878
Johnson, Guy McKevitt	325 Wellington Street, Traverse City	June 24, 1875
Kimbie, John Henry	1030 Penniman Avenue, Plymouth	Feb. 19, 1867
King, Louis Andrew	Baroda, Berrien County	Sept. 21, 1869
Klebba, Paul Anthony	611 Saint Aubin Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 24, 1891
Landon, Herbert Williams	304 Washington Street, Monroe	June 29, 1873
Lippold, Paul Herman	406 Oak Street, Escanaba	May 14, 1890
Loney, Byron Stanley	Harper Hospital, Detroit	Dec. 12, 1883
Lovering, William James	500 Virginia Park Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 26, 1877
McComb, Earl Vinten	701 Ogden Avenue, Menominee	Dec. 27, 1883
McLaughlin, Nelson	Lake Odessa	Oct. 7, 1882
Miller, Edgar Jay	Romeo	July 29, 1873
Mohr, Edmund Christopher	206 North Linn Street, Bay City	Dec. 17, 1891
Owen, Arthur Elliott	Post-office box 366, Lansing	Oct. 6, 1882
Panek, Adam Francis	419 West Ninth Street, Traverse City	Dec. 13, 1885

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Patterson, Dorsey Webster	1533 Scott Street, Port Huron	Mar. 5, 1880
Reid, Wells Cook	R. F. D. 2, Flint	Apr. 14, 1886
Root, Charles Theodore	1036–1042 David Whitney Building, Detroit	Oct. 21, 1882
Schliz, Edward Arnold	207 East Jefferson Street, Grand Ledge	Mar. 25, 1872
Shorts, Fred Henry	Kent City	Apr. 6, 1876
Smith, Charles Franklin	Whitehall	May 7, 1873
Stevenson, Burton Lewis	Millburg, Rural Station, Benton Harbor	July 10, 1873
Wright, John Mill	1936 South Division Avenue, Grand Rapids	Aug. 31, 1873
First Lieutenants.		
Allen, Robert Clarke	Century Building, St. Joseph	Jan. 27, 1881
Baker, Norman Archibald	114 Lake Street, Houghton	May 12, 1890
Bergstrom, Victor William	309 South Henry Street, Bay City	Dec. 9, 1892
Burke, Frederick Beach	843 Trumbull Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 24, 1882
Cooperstein, Joseph	2811 St. John Street, Flint	Oct. 12, 1882
Grice, Lewis William	549 North Third Street, St. Clair	Apr. 5, 1895
Griswold, Don Morse	Crystal Falls	Aug. 18, 1887
Hannum, Frank Walter	Muskegon	July 27, 1888
Hansen, John Robert	Greenville	Oct. 9, 1883
Keshishian, Sarkis Kevork	2905 Woodward Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 12, 1886
Miller, Harold Abiud	302 Tussing Building, Lansing	Nov. 28, 1891
Newitt, Arthur Wilmot	Elmcrest, Birmingham	Sept. 10, 1893
Roberts, Frederick James	1788 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit	Oct. 26, 1886
Rupp, Jacob Roth	602–604 David Whitney Building, Detroit	Nov. 20, 1887
Sleeman, Blythe Rooks	Linden	Sept. 17, 1884
Truesdell, Clarence Elmer	347 Delaware Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 3, 1893
DENTAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Dunham, Grove Webster	103 East Mulberry Street, Albion	Mar. 3, 1885
Majors.		
Gray, Charles John	911 Mitchell Street, Petoskey	Dec. 31, 1873
Shannon, William Tillman	412 Pallisten Street, Detroit	Nov. 29, 1877
Captains.		
Bentson, Arthur	27 Ledyard Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 1, 1879
Cote, Dona John	Iron Mountain	June 24, 1892
Foreman, James Ralph	Clinton	Oct. 5, 1884
Furie, Walter John	453 Fourth Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 25, 1890
Silverstein, Harold Adair	Boyne City	Jan. 20, 1892
Wilkinson, Frank Henry	409 Dixon Avenue, Charlevoix	Jan. 22, 1877
First Lieutenants.		
Akerly, Guy Warner	Flowerfield	Oct. 30, 1895
Anderson, Iver E	Norway	Nov. 2, 1895
Andrews, La Verne Hayes	541 South Division Street, Ann Arbor	Feb. 16, 1897
Bach, Ernest Norman	Hillsdale	Sept. 13, 1891
Barron, Clarence Russell	410 Ferdinand Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 31, 1889
Bauman, Frank Joseph	Mount Clemens	Jan. 30, 1896
Beistle, Harry Miles	Buchanan	Apr. 29, 1890
Bolender, George Karl	91–93 Monroe Avenue NW., Grand Rapids	Aug. 12, 1895
Bolt, Arthur John	826 Washington Avenue, Grand Haven	Mar. 2, 1892
Broadbridge, Don Clifford	186 Harmon Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 10, 1892
Collacott, Edward Allen	421 South Division Street, Ann Arbor	June 6, 1893
Cooke, John Michael	Box 431, Norway	Sept. 8, 1892
Cramer, William Thomas	645 Granville Avenue, Grand Rapids	Jan. 20, 1894
Crow, Kenneth Merdoth	925 Kersheval Avenue, Detroit	June 3, 1891
Deming, Harte Erwin	531 West Biddle Street, Jackson	Nov. 28, 1892
Drake, Marion Llewellynn	342 East Hewitt Avenue, Marquette	Mar. 11, 1890
Foster, Bernard Basil	1331 Washtenaw Avenue, Ann Arbor	July 29, 1892
Fox, Eugene Carleton	Ironwood	Oct. 5, 1895
Frank, Frederick, Cogswell	Wayne	Jan. 1, 1896
French, William Ignatius	333 Hancock Avenue West, Detroit	June 30, 1891
Girardot, Raymond Luke	82 Seebaldt Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 16, 1887
Handshaw, Carl G	R. F. D. 3, Mendon	May 10, 1894
Hickey, John Alexander	Bad Axe	Aug. 26, 1893
Hirn, Edward Michael	Escanaba	Oct. 28, 1894
Honey, Edgar Allan, jr	903 Hanselman Building, Kalamazoo	July 22, 1896
Lathrop, Burr Wilson	1131 Genesee Avenue, Saginaw	Mar. 17, 1890
Locks, Jay Henry	1143 Washington Avenue, Grand Haven	July 31, 1896

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Lyon, Harry Glenn	1702 Mack Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 10, 1887
Mason, William Jennings Bryan	Saginaw	Sept. 13, 1896
Moran, Roy Edward	576 Glendale Avenue, Detroit	July 27, 1892
Morrison, Earl Archibald	Elk Rapids	Nov. 5, 1886
Murphy, John Daniel	Mount Morris	July 1, 1889
Nelson, Joseph Elmer	Frankfort	Mar. 5, 1892
O'Dell, Harlan	Allegan	Nov. 5, 1896
Osborn, Winfield Scott	794 Lothrop Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 22, 1894
Rebentisch, Clarence August	715 Seventh Street, Grand Rapids	May 19, 1896
Richards, Albert James	266 Dexter Boulevard, Detroit	June 17, 1892
Richardson, Charles Harold	Owosso	Dec. 2, 1891
Roberts, Terry James	Maple Rapids	Oct. 21, 1894
Robinson, George Cooper	6 Beach Street, Muskegon	June 23, 1890
Ruthven, Stanley Roy	373 Hurlbut Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 21, 1891
Schiff, Morris	422 Maple Street, Sault Ste. Marie	Apr. 4, 1896
Schluchter, Le Roy S	Pigeon	Dec. 25, 1891
Smith, Roy Earl	R. F. D. 6, Hudson	Jan. 7, 1890
Struik, Henry Peter	Ellsworth	May 11, 1890
Sutherland, Otis Leonard	507 West Oliver Street, Owosso	Jan. 10, 1896
Tripp, Wallace J	Bad Axe	Mar. 8, 1890
Van Riper, Fred Albert	102 South Center Street, Hartford	Nov. 24, 1896
Wynkoop, William Benjamin	707 Wynne Street, St. Joseph	Mar. 13, 1894
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Mosher, Lawrence A	R. F. D., Hillsdale	Nov. 30, 1890
First Lieutenant.		
Sanders, Albert, jr	Stephenson	Aug. 13, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Benson, David Albin	R. F. D. 1, Iron River, Iron County	Aug. 9, 1890
Carlson, John Oscar	507 South Washington Avenue, Ludington	Aug. 26, 1894
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Hoad, William Christian	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor	Jan. 11, 187
Majors.		
Kayser, Raymond Casper	126 Hill Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 24, 1884
Parks, Burritt Alton	509 Grand Rapids Savings Bank Building, Grand Rapids.	Dec. 30, 1884
Von Voigtlander, Oscar	1108 Fourth Street, Jackson	Dec. 27, 1876
Captains.		
Alderdyce, John Carl	Brooklyn	Jan. 16, 1889
Ballentine, Charles Nelson	1440 Sixth Street, Port Huron	July 16, 1886
Behrens, Edward Leslie	37 Park Avenue, Muskegon	Sept. 29, 1883
Chappell, Claude Edward	Court House, Charlotte	Aug. 11, 1878
Collins, Earl Harry	Care of Michigan Northern Power Co., Sault Sainte Marie.	Feb. 17, 1889
De Sollar, Tenney Cook	Care of Quincy Mining Co., Hancock	Mar. 15, 1881
Ferris, Albert Larue	514 Elizabeth Street, Petoskey	Sept. 7, 1888
Goddard, Leslie Drew	710 Ludington Street, Escanaba	July 16, 1885
Griffiths, John Jay	Alpha	Nov. 19, 1889
Henderson, Enoch	116 Clark Street, Houghton	May 29, 1879
Murphy, James Joseph	199 Cherry Street, Detroit	Dec. 8, 1884
Sanford, Earl Clifford	Grass Lake	Oct. 23, 1885
Sterling, Walter Adam	126 Main Street, Negaunee	Oct. 31, 1891
Sturn, Leo Alfred	429 Monroe Street, Monroe	Oct. 16, 1887
Tinkham, Ralph Russell	Travor Road, Ann Arbor	Nov. 23, 1883
Wellman, Grover Cleveland	144 Clairmount Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 9, 1885
First Lieutenants.		
Barker, Harold Ward	339 Bewick Avenue, Detroit	June 25, 1891
Boyd, William Nicol	107 West Thomas Street, Bay City	Jan. 26, 1889
Brown, Norman Frederick	563 Paris Avenue, Grand Rapids	Dec. 6, 1892
Connors, James Angus	659 Eastlawn Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 4, 1886

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Cook, Donald Moore	310 Hastings Street NE., Grand Rapids	Nov. 20, 1893
Creager, Clifford Henry	1731 Francis Avenue, Grand Rapids	July 29, 1895
Flook, Lyman Russell	1013 Monroe Street, Ann Arbor	June 20, 1889
Fryman, George Robert	Berrien Springs	July 10, 1891
Hanson, Myron Washington	Montague	Apr. 21, 1893
Huntington, Prescott Samuel	Care of Eva M. Campbell, Mason	July 25, 1888
Johnstone, William David Gordon	281 Lincoln Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 7, 1895
Joseph, Hugh Lawrence	224 Davidson Avenue, Detroit	May 4, 1890
Lango, Charles Henry	384 Fairview Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 21, 1888
Le Veque, Leslie Lou	321 East Arch Street, Marquette	Nov. 9, 1892
McIntyre, Donald Cedric	327 Henry Avenue, Grand Rapids	Dec. 25, 1893
Mennie, Andrew Roy	240 West Milwaukee Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 25, 1896
Prescott, Frank Howard	R. F. D. 6, Muskegon	Feb. 24, 1892
Southern, John Arnold	30 Palmer Avenue West, Detroit	Sept. 16, 1894
Suverkrop, Lew	233 College Avenue, Houghton	May 6, 1895
Thatcher, Fent Edwin Napoleon	Care of Frank E. Thatcher, Ravenna	Apr. 17, 1896
Traphagan, Roice Ackerson	Linden	Aug. 1, 1891
Westveld, Marinus	Fennville	July 2, 1889
Wohlrab, Aloys Hugo	Isle Royale Copper Co., Houghton	July 25, 1885
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Milton Pray	529 Lyon Street NE., Grand Rapids	June 2, 1894
Arrowsmith, John Ormand	124 Montgomery Street, Detroit	May 16, 1897
Ayers, Merle Porter	331 East Church Street, Adrian	Feb. 10, 1892
Barber, Arthur Rolland	206 Manning Street, Hillsdale	Aug. 9, 1893
Black, Donald Cecil	Milford	July 31, 1894
Boos, Charles Frederick	33 Avery Street, Detroit	Mar. 6, 1895
Brooks, Fernley Thompson	866 Second Avenue, Apartment 10, Detroit	Nov. 6, 1895
Cahoon, William James	Houghton	Dec. 10, 1889
Carter, Charles Loomis	Henry Clay Hotel, Detroit	Nov. 9, 1891
Cline, Howard Frederic	136 Pingree Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 20, 1888
Dalzell, Wynter Wellington	Hersey	Jan. 23, 1892
Davidson, Norman Hart	Iron Mountain	Mar. 1, 1894
De Ruiter, Martin	937 Sheridan Avenue SW., Grand Rapids	Oct. 1, 1895
Dieters, Henry William	654 Canton Avenue, Detroit	May 18, 1890
Edwards, Harry Addison	Rodney	July 29, 1892
Fisher, Verner Jasper	231 Alger Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 2, 1872
Hart, Clarence Arthur	1712 Military Street, Port Huron	Sept. 1, 1896
Hopphan, Karl Earnest	1019 North Cedar Street, Lansing	July 22, 1888
Kilpatrick, Jesse Earl	228 South Spruce Street, Traverse City	Feb. 11, 1894
Korten, George Edmund	900 Dayton Street, Grand Rapids	Feb. 22, 1896
Lehner, Louis	114 South Howell Street, Owosso	July 28, 1870
Mattoon, Cecil Dewight	552 North Dewey Street, Owosso	Dec. 4, 1894
Preston, John Dexter	720 State Street, St. Joseph	June 20, 1893
Reid, Wallace Edward	3135 Prairie Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 30, 1893
Reno, William Quenby	359 Bewick Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 17, 1892
Rough, James Henry	334 Mitchell Avenue, Negaunee	June 27, 1896
Smith, Byron Harold	282 Putnam Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 12, 1891
Snider, Laurence Edwin	1031 Forest Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 12, 1896
Sullivan, William Francis	Box 706, Hancock	Jan. 19, 1891
Ward, Fay Nelson	Remus	Dec. 11, 1892
Waterbury, Hubert Lawrence	319 Evergreen Street, East Lansing	Apr. 2, 1894
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
White, Albert Easton	1220 Prospect Street, Ann Arbor	Mar. 12, 1884
Majors.		
Conant, William Shubael	186 Seminole Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 17, 1868
Fessenden, Charles Horace	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor	Jan. 28, 1885
Field, Peter	904 Olivia Avenue, Ann Arbor	Sept. 1, 1876
Kanter, Charles Andrew	99 Merrick Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 13, 1887
Messimer, Robert Laughlin	4261 Jefferson Avenue East, Grosse Pointe Village.	Oct. 28, 1872
Trix, Herbert Bagley	61 East Hancock Street, Detroit	June 9, 1891
Van Bever, Leon Constant	Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit	Sept. 29, 1875
Captains.		
Cruttenden, Alexis	520 Maple Street, Battle Creek	Sept. 1, 1886
Harris, Floyd Edward	Route 2, Flint	June 26, 1890
Hutchins, Harrison Alexander	Fennville	Oct. 4, 1882
Hutsler, Francis Leon	343 Cutler Street, Allegan	Aug. 5, 1891
Mainzinger, Harry Otto	521 Crane Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 29, 1888

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Anstey, Percival Neville	44 Winder Street, Detroit	Oct. 4, 1877
Birdsall, Albert Lucien	63 Jefferson Avenue, Grand Rapids	July 17, 1892
Collisu, Henry Julius	1308 East Ann Street, Ann Arbor	Dec. 23, 1878
Edwards, Harold Gleason	319 Jefferson Street, Muskegon	May 4, 1887
LeFehr, Francis Edward	Alhambra Apartments, Detroit	July 4, 1889
Parmenter, Ottie Albert	1239 Turner Avenue, Grand Rapids	Mar. 10, 1886
Quaintance, John Milton	424 Morris Avenue, Grand Rapids	Dec. 29, 1889
Snow, Edwin Bertrand	1193 Hamilton Boulevard, Detroit	Jan. 29, 1881
Stewart, Edward Frank	1104 Book Building, Detroit	Nov. 18, 1888
Stone, Donald Dwight	514 East Street, Flint	Apr. 9, 1891
Tuke, Harry Alfred	196 Hague Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 9, 1883
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Neal Edward	420 Monterey Avenue, Detroit	July 21, 1888
Balyeat, Hal Donal	414 Forest Avenue East, Ypsilanti	Nov. 28, 1895
Baumgardner, Bryan	Box 27, Filer City, Manistee	Aug. 14, 1896
Bender, Theodore Knapp	221 Union Avenue SE., Grand Rapids	May 15, 1892
Bennett, Henry Howard	1420 Military Street, Port Huron	June 24, 1888
Berry, Clinton Fisk	1007 West Hillsville Avenue, Lansing	July 5, 1888
Boucher, George Henry	312 Twenty-fifth Street, Detroit	Oct. 31, 1891
Buchan, James Norman	Benzonia	Aug. 1, 1892
Buchanan, Edwin Manley	Bangor	Apr. 19, 1896
Burchard, Lawrence Hadley	802 First Street, Jackson	May 25, 1895
Clayton, Thomas Samuel	325 Liberty Street, Flint	Aug. 25, 1895
Cleveland, John Downer	738 Trumbull Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 11, 1893
Cole, Darius	Howard Island, Lake Orion	Jan. 4, 1881
Conklin, Mark MacDougall	Birmingham	Sept. 1, 1872
Deubel, John Starkweather	211 North Washington Street, Ypsilanti	Apr. 19, 1891
Dunham, Earle Kirkland	693 Second Avenue, Detroit	May 27, 1883
Engelman, Vern George	1297 Helen Avenue, Detroit	July 18, 1887
Fletcher, Albert Charles	208 South West Street, Kalamazoo	Jan. 10, 1890
Folz, Ralph Eugene	628 South Rose Street, Kalamazoo	Aug. 29, 1895
Freeman, Guy Rufus	Care of Union Trust Co., Detroit	Nov. 9, 1877
Gay, R. V	103 Lansing Street, St. Johns	Sept. 28, 1895
Grabell, Victor Downing	1164 West Jefferson Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 22, 1883
Griffin, Frederick Charles	140 Whittemore Street, Pontiac	July 12, 1889
Hall, Frank Thomas	387 Pennsylvania Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 8, 1888
Harron, Benjamin Frank	329 Sycamore Street, South Lansing	Dec. 12, 1891
Hiscox, Aleck Edward	Fenton	Aug. 3, 1894
Hoffmann, Reynhold Matthew	977 Beaufait Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 1, 1894
Jackson, Arthur Andrew	Route 1, Box 54, Hale	Jan. 20, 1888
Leitch, Donald John	110 Euclid Avenue East, Detroit	Sept. 8, 1891
LeRoy, Howard Felton	R. R. No. 2, New Lothrop	July 21, 1896
Look, Theodore E	933 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit	Oct. 25, 1893
Luce, George Palmer	Napoleon	June 30, 1891
McAskill, William Kenneth	924 Summitt Avenue, Hancock	Nov. 27, 1895
Macumber, Philips Harlow	659 Townsend Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 9, 1891
Meyers, Henry	168 East Ferry Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 26, 1895
Miller, George Albert	Saline	Feb. 21, 1893
Minkowsky, Jack	726 Brush Street, Detroit	Sept. 26, 1891
Montney, Arthur Whittier	1830 John Road, Detroit	Nov. 21, 1895
Morgan, James Peter	604 Huron Avenue, Apartment 2, Port Huron	Oct. 21, 1891
Peterson, Peter Emil	1522 Hula Street, Calumet	Nov. 18, 1890
Pinkerton, Herbert Carson	Lapeer	Dec. 22, 1891
Probyn, Ernest Edward	R. R. 1, Lawrence	July 19, 1894
Proctor, Charles Dix	Care of C. M. Proctor, Oliver Instrument Co., Adrian.	Mar. 18, 1895
Reed, Ralph Johnston	Covert	July 31, 1893
Roberts, William Richard	157 Willow Avenue, Calumet	Aug. 11, 1890
Schmidtke, Albert Herman	609 Pine Street, St. Joseph	Jan. 26, 1895
Sherman, Howard Cole	17 North College Avenue, Grand Rapids	May 2, 1896
Skinner, Ernest Daniel	111 South Ann Arbor Street, Saline	Aug. 4, 1890
Smith, Fred Eugene	110 Canfield Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 3, 1891
Snyder, Clifford Lincoln	263 West Ferry Street, Detroit	Apr. 26, 1892
Speer, Earl LeRoy	Quincy	July 26, 1889
Stevens, Harley Percy	315 Calvert Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 24, 1894
Sweeney, Ralph Crissman	316 North Butler Street, Lansing	Jan. 25, 1896
Taggart, Van Cleve	551 Fountain Street, Grand Rapids	Nov. 26, 1892
Tighe, John Edward	419 Main Street, Plymouth	Oct. 31, 1893
Vial, Ewart Gladstone	293 South Street, Houghton	Nov. 25, 1890
Vrieling, Benjamin Arthur	757 Hawthorne Street NE., Grand Rapids	Oct. 10, 1891
Walker, Frank Elliott	409 North McClellan Street, Bay City	Apr. 16, 1895
Watson, Charles Frederick	74 Peck Street, Muskegon	Feb. 20, 1892
Wood, Merle Clayton	314 Euclid Avenue West, Detroit	Feb. 12, 1895
Yorke, Park Layton	153 Grand Avenue West, Highland Park	May 30, 1892
Zimmerman, Vern Arthur	218 Teneyck Street, Jackson	July 20, 1894

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Bailey, Clarence James	1213 Sherman Street, Grand Rapids	Sept. 1, 1873
Captains.		
Albertson, Russell William	R. F. D. 6, Ann Arbor	May 15, 1893
Brown, Harry Leonard	221 Hollister Avenue, Grand Rapids	Mar. 21, 1889
Friend, Otto Albert	245 Seventeenth Street, Detroit	Sept. 2, 1888
Thompson, Laurence	212 Burns Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 21, 1888
Van Der Vort, Charles O'Neiland	1448 Fourteenth Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 2, 1880
Wiard, George W	825 Sheridan Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 10, 1895
First Lieutenants.		
Brunson, Lawrence William	St. Johns	Mar. 25, 1894
Burns, Harold Robert	35 Petoskey Avenue, Detroit	July 23, 1895
Cork, James Murle	814 Congress Street, Ypsilanti	July 9, 1894
Cowing, Guy Roswell	711 Margaret Street, Flint	June 22, 1895
Davidson, Robert Newman	Care of Michigan Power Co., Lansing	July 14, 1877
Dreese, Erwin Earnest	Alanson	Sept. 10, 1895
Little, Donald Goodridge	415 Woodward Avenue, Kalamazoo	May 17, 1893
Millis, Rowland Lamont	629 North Adams Street, Ypsilanti	Aug. 22, 1896
Sheets, Clarke I	227 La Grave Avenue, Grand Rapids	July 21, 1886
Smiley, Glen Worth	Bangor	Oct. 4, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Beers, Rice Aner	Richland	Nov. 20, 1892
Bergvall, Royal Carl	Stephenson	May 1, 1897
Collins, Harold Wilson	490 Edison Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 23, 1895
Fleugel, James Bush	810 Davis Street, Kalamazoo	July 20, 1894
Fong, George Harry	246 Cherry Street, Detroit	Oct. 7, 1895
Harry, Charles Matthew	Corner Quincy and Douglas Streets, Houghton	Dec. 8, 1894
Henry, Orville Kirk	1111 Hanover Street, Hastings	June 20, 1893
Kersting, Ferdinand	165 Grabiot Avenue, Mount Clemens	Mar. 6, 1893
Kilmer, John Jennings	Mass	Nov. 26, 1896
Lenick, Jay	225 North Weadock Street, Saginaw	Oct. 7, 1896
Luecke, John Frederick	814 Sarah Street, Escanaba	July 4, 1889
MacGregor, Donald	225 Leslie Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 7, 1895
Margeson, Charles Leo	Union City	Nov. 14, 1891
Newbold, Alfred Thomas	1301 Forest Avenue, Ann Arbor	Oct. 30, 1894
Rowse, Robert Julius	238 Dexter Boulevard, Detroit	Aug. 6, 1897
Sayre, Earl Edwin	310 Mackinaw Street, Durand	Oct. 7, 1895
Wagenaar, Cornelius	442 Quimby Street NE., Grand Rapids	July 4, 1896
Warren, Walter Joseph	918 South Washington Avenue, Saginaw	Sept. 14, 1893
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Colonels.		
Vincent, Jesse Gurney	Packard Motor Car Co., Detroit	Feb. 10, 1880
Waldon, Sidney Dunn	76 Longfellow Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 29, 1873
Majors.		
Bahr, Frederick Charles	117 Canfield Avenue East, Detroit	Oct. 12, 1887
Benton, Curran Smith	534 Lafayette Boulevard, Detroit	July 1, 1887
Burnside, Morris Claibourne	112 Hendrie Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 3, 1887
Case, Ira Hamilton	95 Collingwood Street, Detroit	Apr. 4, 1876
Lyster, Henry Laurence	1702 Ford Building, Detroit	Dec. 22, 1872
McMath, Robert Raynolds	215 Iroquois Avenue, Detroit	May 11, 1891
Newberry, Phelps	1224 Ford Building, Detroit	Dec. 8, 1891
Roehl, John Francis	1078 Seyburn Avenue, Detroit	July 4, 1878
Sizer, Fred Warren	Harbert	July 17, 1888
Smith, William Alden, jr	Elmbrooke-Robinson Road, Grand Rapids	Apr. 20, 1893
Captains.		
Baxter, Howard Francis	630 Fountain Street, Grand Rapids	June 8, 1886
Coleman, William Abbitt	811 Union Trust Building, Detroit	Apr. 20, 1886
Faist, Carl J	Care of Michigan Smelting & Refining Co., Detroit.	Sept. 19, 1894
Hale, Laurence Ivan	239 Steele Street, Ionia	July 8, 1888
Hall, Frank Loomis	261 Brunson Avenue, Benton Harbor	Apr. 3, 1886
Howard, Ten Broeck	25 Brainard Street, Detroit	Feb. 5, 1882
Irvine, William Drake	200 Iroquois Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 8, 1891
Kennan, Charles Marshall	9 Washington Avenue, Mount Clemens	June 9, 1885
Kent, Allen Wallace	452 Second Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 5, 1879

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Kraemer, Nicholas Mathews	1094 Seyburn Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 5, 1874
Lewis, Raymond McKinley	409 Dennis Street, Adrian	Feb. 24, 1896
Moore, Kenneth Lathrop	169 Van Dyke Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 28, 1891
Pulver, Seth Q	520 East Exchange Street, Owosso	July 20, 1879
Roberts, Alton True	Marquette	Mar. 9, 1880
Rooney, Bernard Patrick	476 Hubbard Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 2, 1891
Smith, Wayne Gardner	Route 4, Albion	Feb. 28, 1892
Stone, Samuel Werden	Care of Buick Motor Co., Flint	Oct. 28, 1875
Sweet, George Philo	Kent Hills Road, Grand Rapids	Nov. 4, 1881
Torongo, Albert Hector	186 Garfield Avenue, Battle Creek	May 4, 1889
Tubergen, John Benjamin	1031 Grandville Avenue, Grand Rapids	Aug. 14, 1890
Webster, David Locke	721 Tappan Street, Ann Arbor	Nov. 6, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Allen, Albert Delos	Ross	Oct. 20, 1890
Balkam, Herbert Hewitt	Care of Briscoe Motor Corporation, Jackson	Feb. 13, 1896
Balkema, Bertrand Bruce	1318 Harrison Street, Flint	Apr. 4, 1889
Batts, Carl Truman	300 Eastern Avenue, Grand Rapids	June 11, 1892
Baxter, Donald Kimberly	264 Paris Avenue, Grand Rapids	Oct. 4, 1895
Boyd, John Peebles	740 Burns Street, Detroit	Nov. 3, 1898
Browne, Harold Sidney	1212 Sixth Street, Bay City	Nov. 1, 1888
Buell, Harry Cramphin	1711 Count Street, Saginaw	Aug. 29, 1892
Carlisle, Russell Bassett	108 Collingwood Avenue, Detroit	July 10, 1896
Clark, Ralph Sebring	415 West South Street, Kalamazoo	June 8, 1895
Cowan, John Christopher	40 Lewerenz Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 20, 1876
Foss, George Albert	118 South Maple Avenue, Sturgis	Mar. 17, 1892
Friedrich, Oliver Henry	914 Hancock Street, Saginaw	Nov. 19, 1888
Gilbert, Wilbur Brown	1312–1320 Majestic Building, Detroit	July 2, 1878
Isbell, Frank Lester	Paw Paw	May 22, 1891
Jenks, Carleton Howard	Jenks Block, Port Huron	July 24, 1893
Jurczyk, Leon Jack	1301 Holcomb Street, Detroit	Jan. 4, 1889
Kotcher, George Andrew	76 Arden Park, Detroit	May 26, 1886
Matheson, Kenneth White	92 Palmer Avenue West, Detroit	Jan. 2, 1895
Numby, Earle Mudge	R. F. D. 1, Leslie	May 12, 1890
Norton, Charles Bailey	403 West Washington Street, Howell	Jan. 7, 1886
Pedler, Harry Wesley	725 Sanford Street, Muskegon	June 5, 1893
Piggins, William Stuart	605 Sheridan Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 16, 1877
Quinnell, George Campbell	Pickford	Sept. 16, 1890
Rowell, Wallace Arthur	Marquette	July 7, 1888
Sergent, Paul Oliver	605 Madison Avenue, Grand Rapids	June 4, 1891
Smith, John Robert	644 Haven Avenue, Ann Arbor	May 8, 1894
Smith, Lawrence Otis	140 Hague Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 10, 1889
Smith, Lewis Abram	180 Edgemere Boulevard, Detroit	Dec. 22, 1892
Smits, Larry Ame	302 West Main Street, Jackson	Nov. 4, 1893
Stalker, Thomas Arthur	162 West Palmer Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 27, 1890
Stanley, John Meddaugh	49 Seward Avenue, Detroit	May 28, 1890
Strachan, Otto Willett	Muir	Aug. 17, 1895
Thomas, Roy Almeron	Midland Road, Bay City	July 29, 1894
Van Dyke, Karl	643½ Concord Avenue, Detroit	May 15, 1891
Vivian, William Robert, jr	231 Iroquois Street, Laurium	July 20, 1892
White, Harwood Arend	427 East Fulton Street, Grand Rapids	Oct. 5, 1894
White, Roderick Ivan	427 East Fulton Street, Grand Rapids	Feb. 26, 1890
Williams, Harry Edward	Addison Hotel, Detroit	Oct. 8, 1873
Youngs, Clinton De Forest	238 Sheldon Street, Charlotte	Apr. 30, 1878
Zoerman, John Henry	569 Cass Avenue, Grand Rapids	Sept. 5, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Abernathy, William Lovick	232 West Forest Avenue, Detroit	June 28, 1893
Aldrich, Harry Starkey	201 Montezuma Street, Houghton	May 17, 1895
Allen, Carlos Holland	R. F. D. 1, Benton Harbor	May 20, 1891
Allen, Herman Pooler	Morenci	June 23, 1884
Angell, Robert Cooley	300 Iroquois Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 29, 1899
Avery, Robert Pattison	655 Pipestone, Benton Harbor	Sept. 4, 1898
Bacon, John Baptiste Ford	174 Biddle Avenue, Wyandotte	Aug. 24, 1891
Baker, Hammond Dudley	120 Hogarth Street, Detroit	July 26, 1892
Baldwin, Ernest Robert	352 Virginia Park, Detroit	Nov. 24, 1887
Ballentine, Alfred Marshall	2270 Whittaker Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 18, 1897
Ballinger, Alva Jay	Route 5, St. Johns	Mar. 27, 1894
Bangs, Henry Leighton	512 Taylor Avenue, Detroit	June 5, 1890
Barrett, Carl Henry	107 Hamilton Street, Dowagiac	June 9, 1890
Barrows, Kenneth Campbell	Box 385, Norway	Aug. 3, 1894
Bartlett, William Herbert	Fort Wayne, Detroit	Jan. 17, 1894
Barton, Angus Earl	707 Prospect Street, Sault Ste. Marie	Nov. 2, 1895
Bassett, Clark Lodge	R. F. D., Box 56, Grosse Ile	July 26, 1895
Beaudry, Charles Leonard	Brunswick	Feb. 13, 1893
Berry, William Charles	1810 Second Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 10, 1894

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Biber, Walter Earl	836 Walnut Street, Lansing	June 11, 1891
Blair, James	534 Fountain Street, Grand Rapids	Jan. 22, 1897
Bracket, Joseph Thomas	Napier Avenue, Benton Harbor	Sept. 12, 1894
Briggs, Charles Ernest	1845 West Jefferson Street, Detroit	Feb. 24, 1895
Burcaw, Raymond Clark	128 Stimson Place, Detroit	Jan. 29, 1897
Butterfield, Harold Homer	226 Orange Street, Jackson	Nov. 22, 1895
Cameron, Russell James	274 Field Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 23, 1896
Campbell, Walter Earnest	618 Baker Street, Flint	Dec. 3, 1893
Cannon, Lawrence Heyward	274 Van Dyke Street, Detroit	Feb. 16, 1890
Carey, Harry McElhinney	807 Howard Street, Port Huron	July 6, 1896
Carl, Walter Ralph	347 Second Street, Manistee	Feb. 8, 1896
Carmichael, Erwin Grant	34 Griggs Street, Grand Rapids	July 23, 1894
Carr, Marvin St. Clair	706 Emmet Street, Ypsilanti	Dec. 13, 1894
Cassidy, George Rowley	209 South Fifth Street, Crystal Falls	Jan. 3, 1898
Cassidy, John Vincent	209 Fifth Street, Crystal Falls	Aug. 7, 1893
Clark, George Lewis	214 East Kalamazoo Street, Lansing	Dec. 10, 1876
Clark, Lewis Edgar	122 South West Avenue, Jackson	May 3, 1891
Clark, Roy Leighton	560 Cass Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 2, 1887
Collinson, Lyle Charles	64 Florence Avenue, Highland Park	Sept. 5, 1896
Collinson, William Robert	412 Midland Avenue, Midland	Dec. 19, 1895
Colman, William Henry	46 Woodward Terrace, Detroit	July 2, 1895
Conger, Carrol Lynn	New Era	Jan. 29, 1895
Corbett, John Herman	North Adams	July 29, 1890
Costelloe, William Henry	228 South Second Street, Saginaw	Sept. 19, 1891
Cutting, Maxwell Blount	Troy	Dec. 16, 1895
Dabbs, Charles Raymon	413 West Franklin Street, Jackson	May 6, 1891
Damm, Carl Nelson	Muskegon Heights	Feb. 8, 1891
Davis, Arthur Jacob	Plainwell	Nov. 25, 1896
Des Autels, Raymond Charter	Post Office Box 119, Northville	Aug. 19, 1891
Detweiler, William Baer	Gladwin	Sept. 18, 1895
Devlin, George M	321 West Cortland Street, Jackson	July 30, 1897
Disinger, Ray Stanton	Selfridge Field, Mount Clemens	Nov. 24, 1896
Drake, Joseph Horace, jr	903 Lincoln Avenue, Ann Arbor	July 28, 1895
Dunn, Thomas Fenton	198 Twenty-fifth Street, Detroit	Oct. 9, 1896
Dwiggins, Paul Lee	2587 Jefferson Avenue East, Detroit	Sept. 22, 1894
Eaton, Richards E	216 Allen Boulevard, Kalamazoo	Nov. 9, 1896
Edwards, Maynard Willard	523 Commonwealth Street, Detroit	Oct. 23, 1895
Ellis, Howard James	69 Byron Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 21, 1891
Emhoff, Howard Le Roy	409 Bewick Avenue, Detroit	June 1, 1890
Finn, Harold Raymond	2375 Woodward Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 20, 1896
French, Donald Andrew	Hunters Creek	July 16, 1897
Frisbee, Dorr William	401 Grand River Avenue, Howell	Feb. 12, 1897
Fullenwider, Robert Curtiss	South Haven	June 3, 1894
Galvin, Patrick Joseph	424 Dawson Street, Sault Ste. Marie	Oct. 17, 1893
Gerondale, Elmond Jule	Wallace	Aug. 20, 1893
Goetz, Wilbur Elmer	826 East Liberty Street, Ann Arbor	Oct. 11, 1896
Goff, Edgar Allen	123 North Division Street, Battle Creek	Dec. 12, 1896
Goodenough, Nelson B	Cassopolis	Apr. 7, 1894
Gregor, William Gish	314 Maplewood Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 29, 1897
Gregory, William Robert	245 Baldwin Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 1, 1886
Hampton, John Clay	Care of Mrs. Kendall Morgan, Pasadena Apartments, Detroit.	Sept. 24, 1896
Harcourt, James Gladstone	188 Harper Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 25, 1894
Harris, Alexander Henry	23 Reed Terrace, Battle Creek	June 8, 1891
Harris, William Pickett, jr	1751 Jefferson Avenue East, Detroit	July 13, 1897
Hause, Nell Roff	Clinton	Apr. 13, 1898
Hayden, Frank Pratt	513 North Washington Street, Ypsilanti	Aug. 7, 1897
Hayner, Charles William	Durand	May 23, 1894
Heakin, Harold Leslie	603 South States Street, Ann Arbor	Aug. 1, 1893
Hickey, Harry Michael	1019 Beers Street, Port Huron	Aug. 25, 1891
Hickmott, John Thurston	Mendon	Jan. 15, 1895
Hinz, William Robert	231 North Bailey Avenue, South Haven	Jan. 17, 1894
Hoffman, John Henry	243 Fullerton Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 22, 1888
Holliday, Harold K	96 Woodland Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 18, 1894
Hoopingarner, Clyde Good	Sturgis	July 27, 1895
Hulbert, Lucius Gaylord	188 Avery Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 6, 1895
Hunt, John Leggett	37 Van Dyke Place, Detroit	Feb. 19, 1895
Hurley, Ignatius Benedict	1020 Lake Shore Drive, Grosse Pointe Shores	May 17, 1894
Irvine, Stuart	161 South Prospect Street, Kalamazoo	Aug. 5, 1897
Jenison, Austin	117 East Lenawee Street, Lansing	May 9, 1893
Jickling, Clare Mason	607 South Rose Street, Kalamazoo	Nov. 16, 1894
Johnson, Austin Samuel	608 East Jefferson Street, Ann Arbor	Feb. 1, 1898
Johnson, Loren Daniel	123 Glenwood Avenue, Jackson	Feb. 11, 1888
Jones, Laurence Guy	533 Majestic Building, Detroit	June 26, 1896
Kanitz, Edwin Clarence	417 South Macomb Avenue, Monroe	Feb. 4, 1896
Kean, Russell Edward	1949 Jefferson Avenue East, Detroit	Sept. 8, 1899
Kearney, John Mark	217 Atkinson Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 8, 1874
Keeton, Forrest Woodrow	417 West Euclid Street, Detroit	June 25, 1894

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Keller, Harry John	1216 East Ganson Street, Jackson	Feb. 18, 1895
Kenaga, Russell Fred	316 George Street, Midland	Apr. 18, 1898
Kendall, Lyle Augustus	29 Forsythe Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 19, 1894
Kern, Paul Alfred	R. R., Camden	May 26, 1893
Kesler, Gerald Lee	106 Gladstone Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 13, 1895
Kitto, Claude Taylor	62 Bagg Street, Detroit	May 22, 1893
Knapp, Edward Gerald	Linden	Sept. 23, 1897
Knight, James Herbert	309 South Portage Street, Buchanan	Mar. 14, 1892
Krauss, Theodore Edward	320 North Granger Street, Saginaw	Feb. 1, 1894
LaGrant, Adrian Lyle	Bad Axe	Feb. 28, 1894
Lambert, Frank Pierce	209 North Sycamore Street, Lansing	Sept. 28, 1897
Lane, Dan Garrard	49 Josephine Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 19, 1898
Lawrence, Harold Burrows	Care of Metal Sign Board Co., Kalamazoo	Aug. 30, 1890
Leonard, Clarence John	168 Bagg Street, Detroit	Oct. 20, 1890
Linton, Gerald Robert	1200 Brush Street, Detroit	Dec. 2, 1894
Lundgaard, Harold	Cornell, Delta County	Nov. 4, 1895
Lusk, George Thurlow	Elsie	Oct. 3, 1891
Lyle, Howard Wilson	St. Louis	Feb. 10, 1893
McCleer, Wilfred James	Gregory	Feb. 28, 1898
McCormick, John	1094 Trumbull Street, Detroit	Apr. 29, 1891
McMullen, Albert Thomas	10 Montieth Street, Detroit	Feb. 18, 1896
McNally, Leo Frank	2301 Woodward Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 15, 1888
Martin, Joseph Higgins	515 Madison Avenue, Grand Rapids	July 2, 1895
Merritt, Harry John	414 Lafayette Avenue, Royal Oak	Sept. 6, 1896
Middleton, Glenn Arthur	129 Ferry East, Detroit	Nov. 7, 1897
Moine, Aubrey Clair	Waldron	July 6, 1897
Monahan, Tom Kenna	150 Marsten Street, Detroit	July 28, 1892
Mongreig, Louis Morgan	Stevensville	Nov. 19, 1894
Monroe, Kenneth Hilton	948 Trumbull Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 25, 1895
Morse, Harrison Herbert	R. F. D., Mesick	Aug. 9, 1889
Moyer, Harold Henry	1116 North Pine Street, Lansing	Dec. 18, 1896
Munn, John Christy, jr	401 West Boulevard, Detroit	Aug. 5, 1894
Murray, Harry Edward	609 Kirby Street, Menominee	May 12, 1896
Murray, H. Sinclair	456 Third Street, Manistee	Aug. 10, 1895
Neal, Byron Wilkenson	69 Euclid Avenue, East Detroit	Dec. 10, 1891
Nelson, Clyde Keith	757 North Main Street, Cheboygan	Jan. 30, 1894
Nelson, Frank Justin	501 South Henry Street, Bay City	Oct. 16, 1892
Newman, Julius Frank	635 Loraine Avenue, Detroit	July 26, 1896
Nichols, Haskell Linton	Homer	July 28, 1896
Niness, William E	Ironwood	May 30, 1896
O'Brien, William Bryan, jr	40 Virginia Park, Detroit	Oct. 12, 1891
O'Connor, Charles Everett	413 Toledo Avenue, Detroit	June 18, 1894
Osgood, Glenn Wereley	204 West Cass Street, St. Johns	Oct. 30, 1894
Osgood, Harry Douglas	517 North Main Street, Royal Oak	June 4, 1894
Owen, Thomas Henry	262 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit	June 28, 1875
Patrick, Francis Elkin	967½ Woodward Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 26, 1886
Pearse, Max Milton	Michigan Trust Building, Grand Rapids	Jan. 6, 1890
Perry, Louis Chandler	143½ Oakland Avenue, Pontiac	Nov. 17, 1892
Pierce, Leonard Richard	Coldwater	Aug. 27, 1894
Plee, Leonard Smith	1313 Harrison Avenue, St. Joseph	Aug. 29, 1894
Pollard, Alfred Leon	142 Sheldon Street, Houghton	May 17, 1893
Randolph, Harvey Harold	Jonesville	Apr. 10, 1891
Reagan, Charles Rique	468 Second Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 8, 1892
Rech, Robert Charles	438 Sheridan Avenue, Detroit	May 6, 1897
Reed, Ralph Arthur	517 Terrace Place, Kalamazoo	Apr. 24, 1892
Reilly, Lloyd Hillyard	Goodells	Oct. 15, 1894
Reindel, Edgar George	479 Hamilton Avenue, Detroit	June 2, 1895
Rich, Dwight Healy	Kalamazoo College Dormitory, Kalamazoo	Jan. 30, 1897
Robinson, Lee	801 Breitmeyer Building, Detroit	Feb. 16, 1892
Robinson, Melville Chester	10 Hubbard Avenue, Mount Clemens	June 7, 1897
Rogers, George Earl, jr	735 Atwood Street NE., Grand Rapids	Nov. 5, 1895
Ronan, Kenneth Michael	116 West Mansion Street, Marshall	Feb. 1, 1896
Runchey, John Edwin, jr	1120 McCoskry Street, Saginaw	Oct. 17, 1894
Russell, Charles Pratt	59 Auburn Avenue, Pontiac	Mar. 23, 1893
Sacia, Charles Fred	1050 Thomas Street SE., Grand Rapids	June 7, 1893
Sallee, Philip Richard	720 East Third Street, Flint	May 26, 1893
Sampson, Fred Vernon	287 Woodward Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 7, 1877
Scherping, William Milton	1005 Douglas Street, Saginaw	Aug. 20, 1894
Selby, Harley Roy	139 Hilbert Street, Kalamazoo	June 19, 1886
Sharer, Donald David	66 Poplar Street, Battle Creek	Aug. 25, 1894
Simpson, Chester Anthony	3 Nicolet Street, Detroit	Jan. 19, 1897
Smith, Cedric Crawford	2018 Center Avenue, Bay City	Mar. 12, 1895
Smith, Donald Brainard	740 State Street, Alma	May 1, 1896
Sparks, Clifford Maurice	416 Second Street, Jackson	Sept. 24, 1896
Spriegel, William Robert	219 Gladstone Avenue, Detroit	May 14, 1893
Stocking, Charles D	Lowell	Apr. 8, 1892
Tanney, Lewvane Hall	182 Seldon Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 30, 1891

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Tattersall, Leo	R. F. D. 1, Henderson	Oct. 31, 1890
Taylor, Howard Story	601 Water Street, Owosso	June 4, 1894
Teer, Donald MacDonald	105 Steward Avenue, Jackson	Jan. 16, 1896
Thompson, Charles Harold	608 Cass Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 7, 1891
Thompson, Noel Jasper	115 North Center Street, Hartford	Apr. 22, 1895
Thomson, Charles Cruzan	103 West Alexandrine, Detroit	May 25, 1892
Treanor, Leo James	916 Wisconsin Avenue, Lansing	Apr. 1, 1889
Treusch, Erwin Max	417 Michigan Trust Co. Building, Grand Rapids.	Apr. 28, 1894
Trumbo, Howard Leverne	907 South Washington Avenue, Lansing	Sept. 4, 1891
Tunis, Henry Martyn	Brighton	Mar. 28, 1894
Van Duren, Charles Kiely	24 East Fourteenth Street, Holland	Jan. 16, 1897
Van Evera, John Rynier, jr	100 Hewitt Avenue, Marquette	Mar. 28, 1893
Wallace, William Daniel	Rosebush	Mar. 5, 1889
Waltman, Chauncey Eugene	10 Portsmouth Place, Grand Rapids	Apr. 13, 1896
Weinberg, Lowell Close	636 Oakland Avenue, Ann Arbor	Aug. 19, 1896
Wharam, John Joseph	521 Seyburn Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 27, 1894
Wheeler, Bradner Dundy	806 Hill Street, Ann Arbor	Mar. 2, 1897
Wiesenauer, Percy	Lake Linden	Apr. 6, 1892
Williams, Verle Eynon	1372 Hamilton Boulevard, Detroit	May 12, 1890
Williams, Wilfred Ivan	122 East Canfield Street, Detroit	Dec. 6, 1890
Wilson, Wayne Willard	1550 Woodward Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 8, 1895
Wilton, Louis Raymond	122 East South Street, Jackson	Nov. 14, 1896
Winkworth, Frederick Bruce	50 Elm Avenue, Monroe	Jan. 14, 1894
Wright, Bailey Avers	320 Stuart Avenue, Kalamazoo	Nov. 30, 1892
Young, Fred Matthew	361 Forest Avenue, Muskegon	Apr. 29, 1894
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Brooke, Lewis Samuel	Howell	Feb. 13, 1873
O'Donnell, Daniel Patrick	805 Trumbull Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 1, 1895
Ryan, Frederick William	11 National Avenue, Grand Rapids	June 27, 1886
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Anderson, Bruce E	619 Townsend Street, Lansing	Jan. 24, 1892
Coate, Harold D	210 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit	Sept. 17, 1886
First Lieutenant.		
Bennett, Leslie Stuart	315 Welton Street, Ionia	Nov. 8, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Easterly, John Orville	26 Peck Street, Muskegon	Aug. 7, 1896
Hicks, Walter Smith	106 Marston Court, Detroit	June 7, 1880
Hoefelmeyer, Fred B	Ravenna	Apr. 23, 1897
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Rosevear, William Bleecker, jr	20 Davenport Street, Detroit	Feb. 21, 1890
Majors.		
Coulter, Clark Claire	Charlevoix	Aug. 16, 1889
Gray, J. S. Ralph	116 South McKenzie Street, Adrian	Feb. 20, 1890
Reighard, Paul	1502 Cambridge Road, Ann Arbor	July 26, 1888
Tuttle, Harry Bronson	60 Delaware Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 7, 1879
Captains.		
Austin, Hiram	Romulus	July 27, 1869
Barnard, Hughes Albert	Dodge Bros., Detroit	May 18, 1890
Blomshield, Carl Spurgeon	909 North Lincoln Avenue, Bay City	Sept. 16, 1893
Boardman, Harry David	1600 Clinton Avenue, Jackson	Dec. 22, 1892
Cleary, Charles Brooks	7 North Normal Street, Ypsilanti	Oct. 15, 1890
Connely, Emmett Francis	1126 Virginia Park, Detroit	June 13, 1891
Hale, Herman Byron	Caledonia	Dec. 1, 1894
Ide, O. Z	719 Majestic Building, Detroit	May 26, 1891
Jennings, Rex Keene	Lawrence	Aug. 16, 1887
Jensen, Guy William	242 Woodward Avenue, Detroit	June 23, 1887
Kaufman, Dale Wilmer	1034 East Huron Street, Ann Arbor	Feb. 9, 1897
Loud, Frederick Hale	700 Burns Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 13, 1883

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Matthys, Harold Frederick	94 Westminister Avenue, Detroit	June 7, 1891
Newell, Calvin	525 Pennsylvania Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 28, 1892
Ralston, Alex Edwin	1278 Helen Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 30, 1890
Stanton, Henry Francis	Grosse Ile	Feb. 7, 1894
Storms, Lewis Stanley	R. R. 4, Niles	Jan. 19, 1891
Webber, George Walker	111 East Main Street, Ionia	Mar. 10, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Abbott, John Cyril	115 West Euclid Avenue, Detroit	July 12, 1893
Baldwin, Pierson Curtiss	121 Montgomery Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 19, 1895
Brodt, Burton Wells	285 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit	Mar. 27, 1892
Coburn, William Chester	Care of American Auto Trimming Co., Detroit	Mar. 12, 1894
Davis, Gordon Wakeman	720 West Main Street, Kalamazoo	May 15, 1892
Dee, Thomas Christopher	Care of A. C. Maxson, Hart	Sept. 30, 1893
Edmondson, Howard E	328 East Jefferson Avenue, Grand Ledge	Apr. 15, 1896
Ferle, Allan Wildon	115 South Sycamore Street, Lansing	Aug. 28, 1892
Fitzgerald, Jesse John	Shephard	Sept. 26, 1887
Gould, Melville Asher	Hotel Brookins, 17 Sprout Street, Detroit	May 28, 1888
Hedgcock, Charles Bolton	805 Main Street, Menominee	May 27, 1886
Hilleary, Chase Morris	2014 Proctor Avenue, Flint	June 20, 1887
Hunter, Charles Bates	602 Academy Street, Kalamazoo	Mar. 18, 1892
Jacobs, Jesse Elliott	Shelbyville	Mar. 14, 1886
Johnston, Edward Guy	Yale	June 21, 1893
Knopf, Carl Henry	Blissfield	Aug. 2, 1889
Lamoreaux, Roy V	206 Parsonage Street, Dowagiac	Oct. 17, 1888
Lindberg, Charles Arvid	119 South Mansfield Street, Ironwood	Aug. 2, 1893
Longley, Dwight Hixson	709 West Vine Street, Kalamazoo	Nov. 17, 1890
Maclean, David John	Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit	July 29, 1886
Miner, Leon Floyd	529 Adams Street, Owosso	Sept. 26, 1886
Peck, Leslie Austin	1243 Pingree Avenue, Detroit	July 31, 1893
Petts, Arthur	41 Whipple Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 2, 1888
Rich, Peter Hadley	137 Adelaide Street, Detroit	June 10, 1887
Richards, Durell Sterling	350 Penobscot Building, Detroit	Sept. 19, 1891
Sherzer, Allen Firman	918 Easterday Avenue, Sault Ste. Marie	Dec. 12, 1890
Sparks, Harry George	416 Second Street, Jackson	Aug. 28, 1894
Stark, David Herman	122 Medbury Boulevard, Detroit	Nov. 8, 1889
Thomas, Glenn Pembroke	Range Street, Manistique	Sept. 9, 1892
Van Kerckhove, Joseph	Norway	Dec. 11, 1882
Van Zelfden, Cornelius	Comstock Park, Kent County	Jan. 9, 1889
Wilson, Robert Willett	Blissfield	July 10, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Amos, Edward Glen	Henderson	July 31, 1890
Anderson, Robert Sinclair	215 Calkins Avenue SE., Grand Rapids	Apr. 21, 1891
Anderson, Walter Wilson	55 Peterboro Street, Apartment 21, The Scott, Detroit.	Mar. 25, 1897
Ashbaugh, Charles Chase	154 East Philadelphia Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 31, 1893
Auger, Coburn Bruce	606 West Thomas Street, Bay City, West Side	Apr. 9, 1896
Bailey, Dwight Luther	Pellston	Mar. 23, 1893
Bailey, William James	Trenton	July 19, 1897
Ballentine, David Raymond	1743 Third Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 24, 1893
Barnard, Raymond Walter	162 Petoskey Avenue, Detroit	May 31, 1890
Beach, Allen Orlando	108 Ottawa Street, St. Johns	May 30, 1893
Beaubien, Jesse Frank	Newport	Apr. 16, 1890
Berkowitz, Jacob Harold	320 East Kirby Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 20, 1894
Blood, Edward Wilson	132 Catharine Street, Kalamazoo	Mar. 21, 1889
Braun, Horace Dudley	149 Richton Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 28, 1897
Brimble, George David	230 Pringle Avenue, Jackson	Jan. 3, 1891
Brooks, Earnest Cecil	42 East Ninth Street, Holland	Jan. 8, 1891
Brouwer, Benjamin Klaus	72 Ambrosia Street, Muskegon	Nov. 10, 1895
Brown, Marvin Earl	432 Clancy Avenue NE., Grand Rapids	Nov. 22, 1893
Busman, John William	859 Maxwell Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 21, 1897
Call, Clay Donald	100 East Main Street, Lansing	Feb. 13, 1889
Catlin, William Fowler	Columbiaville	Nov. 17, 1889
Chapman, William Alvin	Bangor	May 20, 1895
Chartier, Raymond Alexius	Norway	Feb. 10, 1888
Cheetham, Edward Berkley	691 Tillman Avenue, Detroit	May 4, 1891
Cholette, Paul Emile	288 West Euclid Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 16, 1897
Clyde, Thomas Paul	312 West Eleventh Street, Traverse City	Sept. 12, 1890
Condon, Frank Leser	42 Beach Street, Battle Creek	Jan. 19, 1889
Crain, James Harold	309 South Elwood, Traverse City	Nov. 28, 1894
Dagg, Robert John	Carsonville	June 11, 1896
Davies, Joseph Nicholas	2989 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit	July 7, 1897
De Winter, Francis	366 Delaware Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 13, 1894
Dickson, Matthew Ellis	R. F. D. 3, care of R. E. Dickson, Olivet	Oct. 6, 1891
Dunlap, George Armstrong	2367 Third Avenue, Detroit	June 16, 1892
Edmunds, Leslie James Frank	Marine City	May 12, 1893
Eriksen, Harry	531 Cherry Street, Manistique	Mar. 26, 1889

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Esselstyn, Lewis Spencer	208 West Maple Street, Lansing	July 5, 1891
Fitzgerald, Edmund McArron	1024 Pine Grove Avenue, Port Huron	Nov. 10, 1893
Forsyth, Richard Alexander	614 Wisconsin Avenue, Gladstone	July 14, 1897
Frasier, Kenneth Stephen	R. F. D. 1, Holloway	July 30, 1897
Funke, Carlyle Van Buren	273 Twenty-fourth Street, Detroit	Dec. 29, 1896
Gault, Harry G	424 Crops Street, Flint	Jan. 25, 1892
Gault, Ralph Everett	R. F. D. 4, Flint	Sept. 9, 1896
Gleason, Thomas Floyd	863 Water Street, Port Huron	June 24, 1897
Goldstick, Nathaniel H	111 Edmund Place, Detroit	Dec. 5, 1893
Gray, William Lewis	Onsted	Feb. 21, 1895
Grey, Harlow	119 North Fifth Avenue, Ann Arbor	June 16, 1896
Hagle, Leigh Herbert	R. 2, Midland	Mar. 18, 1896
Hamilton, Charles Frederick	Box 83, Pickford	Sept. 8, 1896
Hammond, Harley James	East Jordan	Feb. 1, 1892
Haug, Elmer Mathew	67 Diamond Street, Houghton	Sept. 21, 1889
Henschke, John Wallace	Fremont	Jan. 14, 1892
Hessler, Hugh Burch	Rockford	Jan. 1, 1892
Hill, Stanley Rowland	223 Maple Street, Norway	Apr. 28, 1896
Hoerner, George Christian	430 North Fourth Avenue, Saginaw	Jan. 2, 1896
Hogoboom, Roy	Sherwood	Apr. 18, 1894
Horst, Walter	Hubbell	Dec. 14, 1895
Howick, Harry	858 West Lovell Street, Kalamazoo	Oct. 5, 1896
Hoyt, Howard Charles	Comstock	Sept. 4, 1891
Hulin, Charles Plumb	509 Garfield Street, Cadillac	June 13, 1896
Ingersoll, Theron Lewis	R. F. D. 5, Elsie	Aug. 23, 1893
Jacobson, Louis Samuel	R. F. D. 3, Kalamazoo	May 19, 1890
Jewell, Elmer Earle	Grandville	Nov. 12, 1896
Johnson, Carl Elmer	6 Lake Street, Ironwood	Oct. 12, 1895
Johnson, Earle Lloyd	Fremont	Jan. 30, 1892
Jones, Howard Willard	Phi Sigma Kappa House, Ann Arbor	Feb. 22, 1896
Judson, Lyman Dixon	Benzonia	July 19, 1895
Kelly, Charles W	Clifford	Sept. 18, 1893
Kelly, Raymond John	71 Harper Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 15, 1890
Ketelhut, William Herman	713 Maple Street, South Haven	Jan. 31, 1896
Killey, Raymond Marshall	Reed City	Oct. 4, 1889
Kuhlman, Frank Fred	1714 East Canfield Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 11, 1893
Lagrou, Alfred	517 Chalmers Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 6, 1895
Lee, Harold Willets	Owendale	Jan. 26, 1894
Leonard, George Osborne	135 East Warren Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 23, 1888
Lloyd, Putnam Crocker	1735 Washtenaw Avenue, Ann Arbor	Oct. 9, 1899
Loomis, Claude Mitchell	16 Griggs Street SE., Grand Rapids	Oct. 17, 1891
Loper, Henry Junior	Hanover	Oct. 22, 1893
Macauley, Alvan, jr	383 Iroquois Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 6, 1896
McClear, Eugene Roche	Whitmore Lake	June 2, 1891
MacDonald, Paul William	R. F. D. 4, Fremont	Oct. 21, 1894
Madalinski, Joseph John	1482 Campbell Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 16, 1893
Madigan, Louis James	190 Harrington Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 22, 1895
Maher, Sylvester Aloysious	862 Fourteenth Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 13, 1892
Meanwell, Ralph William	316 West Shiawassee Street, Lansing	Aug. 22, 1894
Mickel, Earl Jay	210 Whittemore Avenue, Pontiac	Nov. 8, 1894
Millard, Robert Weston	762 Brush Street, Detroit	July 13, 1893
Miller, Karl Willett	46 Pingree Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 10, 1894
Monroe, Kenneth	2962 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit	Aug. 23, 1895
Moore, Le Roy Eugene	230 North Fourth Avenue, Saginaw	Aug. 27, 1896
Morgan, Arthur Bert	R. F. D. 1, Fillon	Sept. 27, 1893
Mulder, Bernie	R. R. 7, Box 28, Holland	Jan. 25, 1896
Murphy, George Evean	Berrien Springs	Dec. 4, 1896
Murray, Byron Malcolm	124 East Magnetic Street, Marquette	Sept. 30, 1894
Nelson, Morris Alfred	635 Lafayette Avenue NE., Grand Rapids	Feb. 10, 1894
Nyman, Carl Rudolph	314 Suffolk Street, Ironwood	Sept. 17, 1895
Parsons, George S	Box 125, Alamo	Dec. 30, 1894
Patch, Charles Orin, jr	Grosse Pointe	Aug. 22, 1897
Peelke, James Wilkes	Centerville	May 7, 1894
Phillips, Howard Hiram	523 Forest Avenue, Ann Arbor	May 29, 1893
Pickel, Allen Edward	R. F. D. 4, Hesperia	May 3, 1896
Prescott, Laurence Hugh	182 Lothrop Avenue, Detroit	July 8, 1892
Prins, Peter Nicholas	361 Central Avenue, Holland	Feb. 8, 1897
Prins, Teunis Wayenberg	361 Central Avenue, Holland	Aug. 7, 1895
Pullen, Sherman John	49 East Columbia Avenue, Battle Creek	Oct. 4, 1894
Rice, Clarence Leroy	748 Green Street, South Haven	June 18, 1893
Rice, Homer David	506 North Fifth Street, Niles	Oct. 12, 1898
Richardson, Robert Pierson	618 Saint Joseph Street, Adrian	June 25, 1895
Ricker, Fred George	R. 4, Saginaw	Jan. 12, 1893
Riley, Gordon Edgar	109 Wayne Street, St. Joseph	Sept. 29, 1898
Robinson, Russell Frederick	2300 Broadway, Bay City	May 10, 1896
Runchey, Charles Francis	1120 McCoskry Street, Saginaw	Aug. 16, 1892
Sanford, Thurlow Emerson	Ferman Avenue, Milan	Nov. 24, 1891
Sauer, Carl Edwin	512 Packard Street, Ann Arbor	Dec. 18, 1895
Sauve, Arthur	517 Grant Place, Bay City	Sept. 25, 1890

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Schad, Perry Elmer	310 Liberty Street, Flint	May 5, 1880
Shepherd, Edward Hudson	409 Lawrence Avenue, Charlotte	Apr. 27, 1894
Sheppard, Denzel Thomas	Marlette	Sept. 27, 1894
Smith, Edwin James	Milan	Nov. 11, 1888
Smith, William Henry	755 Twenty-fifth Street, Detroit	Mar. 8, 1897
Southworth, Philip McKenna	2214 Francis Avenue, Flint	July 11, 1895
Spike, Victor	Care of Y. M. C. A., Bay City	Apr. 16, 1891
Starring, Peter William	Rochester	Feb. 28, 1891
Stevens, Ray Freeburn	Buchanan	Nov. 16, 1896
Straight, Bertel Wayne	722 Mitchell Street, Petoskey	Nov. 7, 1892
Strauss, Carll Herman	1230 Miller Street, Port Huron	June 8, 1895
Sutton, William Luther	Almer Street, Caro	May 16, 1889
Sweeney, Don Carleton	Box 77, Albion	June 13, 1895
Temple, Fred William	122 Stimpson Street, Detroit	July 28, 1891
Temple, John Jay	506 Lincoln Avenue, Detroit	June 30, 1895
Thomas, Percy Ewart	Box 575, Stambaugh	May 25, 1895
Townsend, Frederic de Peyster	133 Main Street, Negaunee	Dec. 3, 1897
Treen, Edward William	Grand Rapids Vapor Kiln Co., Grand Rapids	Jan. 7, 1895
Tucker, Joseph Maxwell	124 Somerset Avenue, Battle Creek	Dec. 6, 1891
Unger, Raymond Charles	220 Westminster Avenue, Detroit	July 18, 1893
Urch, Leslie La Verne	396 Vicksburg Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 15, 1889
Van Hazel, Willard	1049 Hermitage Street SE., Grand Rapids	Aug. 30, 1896
Vater, William Fred	1229 Twenty-fourth Street, Detroit	Sept. 14, 1898
Walsh, Edward Francis, jr	1315 Hill Street, Ann Arbor	Apr. 18, 1894
Wathen, Albert Lee	285 Virginia Park, Detroit	July 17, 1887
Watson, George William	215 Wildwood Avenue, Jackson	July 9, 1897
Watson, Jesse Gabriel	R. R. 2, Camden	Oct. 10, 1895
Whelan, James Thomas	201 West Fourteenth Street, Holland	Sept. 7, 1890
White, Howell Swanton	Ashton	Oct. 12, 1897
White, Orison Steddom	110 Virginia Park, Detroit	May 7, 1893
Wilcox, Harold Victor	Howard City	Mar. 13, 1892
Wilcox, Rex Arthur	R. F. D. 3, Leslie	Oct. 3, 1896
Wilkes, William Charles	333 Commonwealth Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 15, 1898
Wilkinson, Charles Edwin	R. 2, Bath	June 5, 1890
Wilson, Archibald Davies	514 East Jefferson Street, Ann Arbor	June 5, 1896
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Howell, Edward Murray	298 Hogarth Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 20, 1891
Captains.		
Berger, Henry Wood	310 Second Street, Jackson	Oct. 29, 1880
Burd, Edward Morris	53 Kirtland Street, Grand Rapids	Oct. 9, 1887
Cooper, Claude Howard	Care of Houghton National Bank, Houghton	Dec. 5, 1880
Fraser, Edward Smith	American Bosch Magneto Corporation, 1250 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.	Feb. 18, 1891
Kates, Melvin Joseph	25 School Street, Pontiac	Apr. 18, 1890
Taylor, Seneca Vern	Rochester	Apr. 13, 1887
Wiggins, Stanley Boardman	115 Howard Street, Saginaw	Nov. 2, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Crockatt, George Wesley	906 Bingham Avenue, Sault Ste. Marie	Dec. 21, 1891
Holmes, Harold Wheeler	323 Longfellow Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 19, 1884
Hook, Ira Thomas	Ann Arbor	Feb. 16, 1887
Kimmel, Willis Doyle	1717 Bradley Avenue, Lansing	May 24, 1895
Millard, Frank Gurnee	123 Josephine Street, Flint	Mar. 1, 1892
Tillson, Vivian Earle	123 West Hughitt Street, Iron Mountain	Mar. 29, 1894
Todd, Paul Harold	624 West South Street, Kalamazoo	Sept. 10, 1887
Wells, Charles Cooper	Lake City	July 27, 1886
Second Lieutenants.		
Baldwin, Frederick Herbert	401 Ogden Avenue, Escanaba	Mar. 22, 1897
Balkwell, Burton Azel	Almont	Oct. 6, 1893
Bangs, Clinton Fisk	211 West Seminary Street, Charlotte	May 24, 1897
Bridges, Joseph Hayne	357 Montgomery Avenue, Detroit	May 19, 1890
Chenery, Howard	R. R. 2, Kalamozoo	Nov. 11, 1895
Cole, Russell Alger	84 Eldred Street, Detroit	Mar. 15, 1894
Comb, Alexander Maitland, jr	Corner Glenn and Portage Avenues, Sault Ste. Marie.	May 12, 1898
Cooper, Stuart William	180 College Avenue, Houghton	June 25, 1899
Coughlin, Frank Hugh	1318 Wells Avenue, Escanaba	Feb. 19, 1897
Dodge, Russell Alger	Whitmore Lake	Nov. 7, 1893
Douglas, Gilbert Denison	Grosse Ile	Jan. 30, 1894
Dunn, Earl Waring	219 Spruce Street, Detroit	July 27, 1898

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Files, Edward Hasty	356 South Eighteenth Street East, Cedar Rapids	Mar. 4, 1898
Gleysteen, Graham Nicholas	113 West Eleventh Street, Holland	Sept. 16, 1898
Gudakunst, Earl Edward	159 Haselwood Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 13, 1897
Harvey, George Alexander	920 Washington Avenue, Grand Haven	June 2, 1897
Howell, Paul Augustus	703 West Hillsdale Street, Lansing	Nov. 25, 1895
Inwood, Ira McKinley	R. R. 4, Romeo	Dec. 21, 1896
Kerr, John Mead	703 North Farragut Street, Bay City	Dec. 23, 1897
Kingsford, Edward Scott	707 West Brown Street, Iron Mountain	Aug. 21, 1898
Langdon, Lyle Russell	1027 West Warren Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 1, 1897
Larsen, Edwin Skinner	80 Hague Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 30, 1898
Lentz, Albert Leroy	118 North Thompson Avenue, Jackson	July 14, 1895
Longyear, John Munro, jr	420 East Hewitt Avenue, Marquette	Oct. 12, 1889
Lott, John Reuben	Alma	Jan. 19, 1857
Lowry, John Durward	539 Forest Avenue, Ann Arbor	Apr. 19, 1895
McCauley, Charles Francis	408 South Norris Street, Escanaba	Feb. 11, 1893
McMurdie, Lewis	524 Elm Street, Kalamazoo	June 14, 1896
Moncrieff, James Weir	1000 East Fulton Street, Grand Rapids	June 19, 1896
Peet, Charles Heman	922 Fourth Street, Grand Rapids	Oct. 12, 1892
Riemersma, John James	339 River Avenue, Holland	Nov. 6, 1888
Roman, Joseph Sullivan	1011 Hudson Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 31, 1894
Schnitz, Jack Lewis	211 Lake Avenue, Benton Harbor	Feb. 24, 1897
Sedgwick, Theodore Clement	907 Monroe Street, Ann Arbor	July 19, 1899
Seidel, Carl John	2260 Court Street, Saginaw, W. S.	Sept. 25, 1893
Shenefield, Roland	52 Green Street, Coldwater	July 28, 1895
Shoaff, Walter Romer	133 Henry Street, Apartment 52, Detroit	Dec. 2, 1895
Shreve, Charles Upton	290 Cadillac Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 24, 1898
Stark, Harold Clifford	824 Chicago Avenue, Lansing	Feb. 4, 1895
Suits, Kenneth B	204 East Telegraph Street, Dowagiac	Sept. 12, 1894
Unsworth, George Mickle	128 Calumet Avenue, Calumet	Oct. 16, 1894
Van Boven, Peter John	1023 Fremont Avenue, Grand Rapids	Apr. 14, 1895
Walmoth, Raymond William	221 Oregon Avenue, Detroit	July 6, 1899
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Blackinton, George Wilsey	205 West Ninth Street, Flint	June 28, 1860
Gansser, Augustus Herbert	2001 Sixth Avenue, Bay City	July 5, 1872
McCullough, Jay Charles	320 North Walnut Street, Lansing	Jan. 7, 1872
Waldo, George Charles	296 Edison Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 30, 1878
Majors.		
Caldwell, Rollin Lee	Charlotte	Jan. 17, 1893
King, William Henry, jr	921 Wells Avenue, Escanaba	Oct. 13, 1888
Komer, Nathan Adolph	213 Warren Avenue, East Detroit	Jan. 24, 1887
Mack, William	Book Building, Detroit	Sept. 19, 1888
Murchie, William Ewart	East Lansing	Jan. 22, 1881
Pagel, Lewis Frederick	646 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit	Nov. 5, 1878
Potesky, Anthony	1868 Lafayette Boulevard West, Detroit	Jan. 13, 1880
Wade, Daniel Eligius	University Club, Detroit	Dec. 1, 1886
Zimmerman, Daniel Forbes	1805 Washtenaw Avenue, Ann Arbor	June 2, 1878
Captains.		
Ainsworth, Calvin Bennett	549 South College Avenue, Grand Rapids	Dec. 3, 1891
Armstrong, Lewis John	121 East Summit Street, Ann Arbor	Dec. 14, 1888
Baldwin, Joseph Addison	1186 Fifteenth Street, Detroit	Aug. 8, 1895
Bonynge, Russell	Care of Buick Motor Co., Flint	Oct. 18, 1896
Buckeridge, Byron Bennett	1029 Sixth Street, Port Huron	Mar. 9, 1886
Buckley, Neil	1632 Woodward Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 31, 1889
Codd, John Warner	1011 Pasadena Apartments, Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.	July 8, 1895
Dickinson, Stanley Reeve	40 Canfield Avenue West, Detroit	July 30, 1890
Follis, Charles Edward	Sault Ste. Marie	Oct. 6, 1878
Frank, Albert	173 Park Boulevard, Detroit	Dec. 30, 1882
Greene, Bruce Paul	160 Stewart Avenue, Jackson	Dec. 1, 1894
Harcourt, William Jackson	1277 Wabash Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 22, 1887
Hazen, James Barnett	209 Oak Street, Hudson	Dec. 18, 1889
Horton, Norman Bradish	Fruit Ridge	July 18, 1881
Jarvis, Lewis A	464 Fulton Street East, Grand Rapids	Aug. 1, 1890
Keister, Guy Arlington	21 Lansing Avenue, Battle Creek	June 7, 1892
Kuessner, Frank Charles	642 Joseph Campau Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 15, 1883
Levinson, Harry DeWitt	704 Lake Street, Petoskey	Apr. 1, 1889
MacDonald, Clarence Pearce	R. F. D. 7, Clara	May 12, 1884
Miller, George Bertram	92 North Wabash Avenue, Battle Creek	July 26, 1890
Missig, Francis Henry	18 Hyde Street, Detroit	July 10, 1891
Morrison, Donald Edwin	Vassar	June 19, 1883
Muckenhirn, Francis Carl	550 Chalmers Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 8, 1890
Murphy, Clem William	79 Medbury Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 15, 1886

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Niederpruem, William John	67 Missouri Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 30, 1888
Norton, Albert Henry	2006 Gratiot Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 18, 1883
Picard, Frank A	619 Atwater Street, Saginaw	Oct. 19, 1889
Randall, James Roy	La Salle Beach, Port Huron	Mar. 22, 1883
Rhodes, John Mathewson	Lowell	Dec. 31, 1891
Seelye, William Stirling	220 Brook Street, Eaton Rapids	Nov. 5, 1889
Shaver, Thomas Ray	Station A, Bay City	June 6, 1891
Shearer, Lyle Ernest	Grand Ledge	Sept. 2, 1892
Sterling, William Calhoun, 3d	224 Washington Street, Monroe	Aug. 20, 1896
Tracey, Thomas Henry	R. F. D. 1, Battle Creek	Feb. 6, 1894
Walsh, Joseph Louis	Tyre	Aug. 28, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Alloway, Raymond Eugene	67 Davenport Street, Detroit	June 30, 1890
Armstrong, Richard Noble	315 Richard Terrace, Grand Rapids	Feb. 10, 1892
Bank, Theodore Paul	306 East Newall Street, Flint	Dec. 13, 1897
Banks, Weston Berry	1243 Front Avenue NW., Grand Rapids	July 4, 1874
Barlow, Cecil	Eau Claire	Dec. 29, 1896
Bartlet, Harold John	Memphis	Oct. 4, 1894
Beckman, Frank Frederick	Sand Lake	Apr. 17, 1890
Beebe, Harrison Cohen	81 Clairmount Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 24, 1888
Belanger, Irving Joseph	1325 Woodward Avenue, Detroit	June 10, 1896
Berry, Wilmot Willington	Laingsburg	Jan. 3, 1888
Bliss, Harold Lorenzo	Plainwell	Feb. 1, 1895
Bolger, John Fennelly	1551 Broadway, Grand Rapids	Oct. 11, 1892
Bradley, Glen	Port Hope	May 19, 1896
Brown, Ferdinand Maxwell	202 East Street, Morenci	May 16, 1887
Buchanan, Philip Patrick	443 Sheridan Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 10, 1894
Calkins, Audley Berlyn	Wayland	July 18, 1893
Calkins, Walter Wilson	514 Mitchell Street, Petoskey	Sept. 30, 1891
Cartwright, Walter John	450 Manistique Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 21, 1890
Charbonneau, Louis Henry	1167 Belvidere Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 21, 1895
Clark, Harry Knowlton	Galesburg	Sept. 14, 1891
Clark, John Roland	Clinton	June 29, 1890
Colson, Victor Lionel	420 Clinton Street, Grand Haven	Feb. 17, 1895
Costello, Bernard Patrick	Midland	Dec. 23, 1888
Cramblet, Lawrence Forest	540 Fifth Street, Muskegon Heights	Mar. 18, 1891
Crawford, John Alexander	2469 Military Street, Port Huron	Dec. 31, 1895
Crozier, Charles Russell	416 Crescent Street, Grand Rapids	Jan. 26, 1893
Daley, Thomas Gerald	Merrill	Mar. 30, 1893
Davis, Frank Robert	260 Ivanhoe Street, Detroit	Nov. 13, 1890
Dean, Hugh Edward	Care of Central Forging Co., Saint Aubin and Denton Streets, Detroit.	Sept. 10, 1888
Drown, John Clifford	207 South Elm Avenue, Jackson	Sept. 27, 1880
Evans, Robert Gwilym	289 Kirby Street, West, Detroit	Nov. 9, 1889
Faulds, John Wallace	1306 Broadway, Flint	Jan. 10, 1890
Finkbeiner, Donald Arthur	702 South University Avenue, Ann Arbor	May 26, 1894
Fitch, Leland George	Marlette	Aug. 26, 1894
Frick, Oliver Guy	300 Lawrence Street, Detroit	Mar. 16, 1895
Fuller, J. Burns	Fenton	Oct. 7, 1892
Goetz, Albert Gillies	Detour	Sept. 7, 1892
Goldman, Nathan Samuel	257 Michigan Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 28, 1887
Graham, William Lincoln	1654 Penobscot Building, Detroit	Apr. 1, 1895
Hatch, Jay Warren	266 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit	July 11, 1887
Haughey, John Francis	24 Poplar Street, Battle Creek	May 21, 1892
Heigho, Harold Maybury	41 Warren Avenue East, Detroit	Sept. 8, 1894
Herrick, Ned Bentley	Harbor Springs	Sept. 21, 1896
Hollister, Fred Wilson, jr	122 Brown Street, Saginaw	May 23, 1882
Holm, Robert Richard	Goodrich	Feb. 25, 1896
Howard, John Albert	Lowell	Mar. 15, 1893
Jackson, Ferris Columbus	423 North Center Street, Hartford	Aug. 14, 1893
Johnson, Carl Lloyd	Ovid	Oct. 3, 1894
Johnson, Einar August	631 Wabash Street, Ishpeming	Apr. 4, 1892
Kent, Daniel Webster	307 Main Street, Buchanan	Mar. 12, 1895
Kienholz, Mathew	State Savings Bank, Scottville	July 30, 1889
Kinkel, Irving Louis	158 Baltimore Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 9, 1895
Klingler, Harry John	400 Witherell Street, St. Clair	July 5, 1889
Kneeland, William Gilbert	28 Wendell Street, Battle Creek	Apr. 24, 1894
Lane, Thomas Edison	170 Merrick Avenue, Detroit	June 3, 1893
Larsen, Arthur Eugene	Quinnesec	Dec. 3, 1892
Lillo, John Albin	304 East Thomas Street, Bay City	June 26, 1892
Ludington, Allen Guy	212 West Forest Avenue, Detroit	July 16, 1889
MacDonald, Malcolm Allen	902 Eureka Street, Lansing	Aug. 19, 1887
MacGregor, Bertram Kenneth	1111 Oak Street, Kalamazoo	Mar. 3, 1893
Maines, George Humphrey	207 Paterson Block, Flint	Oct. 18, 1887
Marquez, John	231 Maple Street, Detroit	Feb. 5, 1892
Mershon, William Briggs, jr	1501 North Michigan Avenue, Saginaw	Nov 15, 1889
Morley, Howard Peter	1843 Lafayette Boulevard West, Detroit	May 3, 1894

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Morris, Chester Earle	White Cloud	Sept. 11, 1889
Mosher, Seely E'i	209 Huron Avenue, Port Huron	Feb. 22, 1895
Noud, Rueben Patrick	202 Maple Street, Manistee	Mar. 26, 1891
Nuss, Chauncey Vincent	409 Madison Avenue, Bay City	Sept. 18, 1876
Peters, Robert Thomas	122 East Hewitt Avenue, Marquette	Aug. 2, 1895
Peterson, Thaddeus Ernest	438 Pasadena Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 16, 1892
Pettit, Charles Edward	Ontonagon	Jan. 18, 1885
Poe, James Wilbur	511 Emmett Street, Ypsilanti	Sept. 11, 1893
Reagan, Aloysius Henry	Saint Ignace	Nov. 6, 1886
Reynolds, Edwin Camp	153 Steward Avenue, Jackson	Feb. 27, 1887
Richardson, George Henry	641 North State Street, Caro	July 21, 1893
Rogers, Verne Ernest	Blissfield	Feb. 25, 1891
Rucker, James Guerber, jr	Mount Clemens	May 12, 1894
Schenk, Alfred Gustave	R. F. D. 4, Box 98, Ann Arbor	Aug. 4, 1890
Selbert, James Thompson	300 West C Street, Iron Mountain	June 12, 1890
Seymour, Frank Joseph	232 Brown Street, Saginaw	Mar. 9, 1895
Staeb, Alfred Frederick	Ann Arbor Savings Bank, Ann Arbor	Mar. 23, 1889
Tarland, Don Prentiss	417 Fourth Street NW., Grand Rapids	May 7, 1892
Valdejuli, José Alberto	71 Westminster Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 6, 1895
Vallance, Hurd Telford	555 West Bethune Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 21, 1896
Vinton, Donald Presswood	130 Chicago Boulevard, Detroit	Oct. 7, 1895
Wallace, Donald Alexander	342 Warren Street West, Detroit	Oct. 5, 1893
Ward, Harold Cobb	301 Harrison Street, Detroit	Mar. 23, 1896
Welling, Lawrence Medalie	608 East Mitchell Street, Petoskey	June 16, 1895
Whiteside, Don William	Saint Ignace	Feb. 10, 1876
Whitlock, Christopher Columbus	33 Horton Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 21, 1892
Winn, Thomas Edward	124 Vine Street, Wyandotte	Nov. 21, 1893
Woodward, Frank Herman	1105 Broadway, Niles	Dec. 13, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Alexander, Russell George	Lake	Feb. 21, 1899
Altenburg, Jesse Howard	1029 East Franklin Street, Lansing	Jan. 2, 1893
Anderson, George Robert	Cassopolis	June 15, 1893
Anderson, Oscar Martin	1112-1116 North Water Street, Bay City	June 13, 1892
Ayars, James Sterling	R. F. D. 6, Paw Paw	Nov. 17, 1898
Bank, Carl Henry	1806 North Saginaw Street, Flint	May 26, 1896
Bannert, Joseph John	161 Ferry Avenue West, Detroit	Oct. 30, 1894
Barnes, Harry Wilbur	76 Putnam Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 26, 1898
Barnett, Clayton Francis	Rochester	Feb. 7, 1894
Bartley, Hugh Jerome	R. F. D. 2, Alma	Mar. 12, 1894
Beach, Harold Clark	18 West Fountain Street, Battle Creek	Feb. 25, 1895
Beidler, Elliott Rolland	197 Hillsdale Street, Hillsdale	Feb. 19, 1897
Bentley, George Truax	R. F. D. 1, Ceresco	July 12, 1894
Bentley, Lee Argus	801 Washington Street, Monroe	Apr. 15, 1893
Benting, Julius Henry	578 Seventeenth Street, Detroit	Jan. 13, 1897
Berman, Thomas Irwin	163 Ferry Avenue East, Detroit	Nov. 24, 1897
Black, Allan Rust	212 South Chestnut Street, Lansing	Dec. 27, 1891
Broberg, John August	Augusta	Oct. 30, 1893
Brotherton, Herbert, jr	313 Summitt Street, Petoskey	Mar. 25, 1892
Browning, Roy S	524 Brooklyn Avenue, Detroit	May 18, 1889
Bruce, Benjamin Blaine	1050 East Palmer Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 11, 1895
Bryant, James Gorman	75 Garrison Avenue, Battle Creek	July 12, 1894
Burke, Francis Scott	Richmond	Sept. 25, 1896
Burnett, George William	597 Sheridan Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 6, 1893
Burns, Russell	Millington	Jan. 5, 1892
Butler, Charles Oliver	Bellevue	Apr. 13, 1894
Caldwell, John Angus	526 McGraw Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 13, 1889
Callahan, Denis Kiley	Hotel Plaza, Detroit	June 27, 1889
Campau, Albert Joseph	211 Wilkins Street, Saginaw	Oct. 24, 1889
Campbell, John Robert, jr	30 Prentis Avenue, Detroit	June 14, 1896
Canham, David William	173 Fireman Street, Detroit	Feb. 22, 1897
Cape, Albert Lessley	563 Harriet Street, Flint	Oct. 5, 1895
Carr, John Alexander	511 West Street, Menominee	June 4, 1893
Casey, Francis Leo	504 North Normal, Mount Pleasant	Dec. 28, 1894
Casler, Norald Thor	204 Cass Avenue, Saint Johns	Aug. 15, 1895
Champagne, Joseph Lloyd	127 West A Street, Iron Mountain	May 6, 1895
Chase, Fred Irvin	1136 West Allegan Street, Lansing	Mar. 9, 1897
Cleveland, Douglas Stillman	Care of Michigan Inspection Bureau, Real Estate Exchange, Detroit.	Apr. 23, 1897
Conway, William Lawrence	336 Webb Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 27, 1889
Course, John Arthur	1009 Willow Street, Port Huron	June 24, 1889
Cowley, Frederic Albert	1119 Brooklyn Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 4, 1896
Crain, Chester H	Freesoil	May 10, 1893
Crain, Roger Thomas	1406 Seminole Avenue, Detroit	May 4, 1894
Craw, Demas Thurlow	254 Washington Street, Traverse City	Apr. 9, 1900
Crippen, Harry George	540 South Lafayette Avenue, Grand Rapids	Jan. 11, 1885
Cripps, Glenn Douglas	Grayling	Apr. 10, 1895
Cull, Arthur McKinley	Augusta	Apr. 15, 1897

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Daines, Ralph Aron	113 Blackman Avenue, Jackson	Dec. 1, 1895
Davis, Peter Wadsworth	20 Greenbush, Manistee	June 28, 1892
Dearing, Milo Gregg	Sears	July 26, 1890
Dee, Arthur Clarence	50 Warren Avenue East, Detroit	Mar. 10, 1895
DeHaven, Stanley Clyde	Export Inspector, American Car & Foundry Co., Detroit.	Apr. 20, 1892
Dietz, Carl Lazell	R. F. D. 4, Caro	Dec. 4, 1896
DiMartino, Carl Albert	894½ Concord Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 8, 1897
Dowd, Thomas Joseph	309 Charles Avenue, Grand Rapids	Dec. 21, 1892
Downey, William John	355 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit	Sept. 26, 1885
Doyle, William Clyde	Lowell	Nov. 26, 1889
Dudley, Edwin Elwood	Care of J. W. Kelch Co., 503 Kresge Building, Detroit.	Apr. 19, 1892
Eady, Ernest Eugene	179 East River Street, Otsego	Dec. 26, 1893
Edelmann, Reuben Carl	633 South Warren Street, Saginaw	Sept. 3, 1887
Edwards, George Whitfield	885 Jefferson Avenue East, Detroit	July 3, 1891
Empson, Glenn Raymond	923 Helen Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 23, 1891
Evans, Homer Valentine	Constantine	May 27, 1893
Faber, Charles James	489 Vermont Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 20, 1889
Fenn, Warren James	R. F. D. 1, Parma	Dec. 5, 1893
Field, Chester Leon	103 Merrill Street, Saginaw	Dec. 22, 1890
Forward, James Milton	75 Nelson Street, Battle Creek	Aug. 18, 1895
Fuller, William	Lansing	Feb. 14, 1893
Gaff, John Wilson	R. F. D. 6, Coldwater	Mar. 29, 1892
Garbarino, Charles Andrew	1284 Helen Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 6, 1893
Gardiner, Linus Clare	516 East Street, Flint	Mar. 9, 1894
Garrett, Elias Loyd	416 Arbutus Avenue, Manistique	Aug. 22, 1892
Garrison, Neal James	Hartford	Nov. 7, 1894
Garvelink, Frank Leon	RR8, Box 42, Holland	May 7, 1889
Gillespie, Lloyd Murry	Portland	Oct. 23, 1893
Gilson, Charles Norman	309 Second Street, Grand Rapids	May 14, 1896
Golden, Willis Harold	833 East Saginaw Street, Lansing	Aug. 15, 1894
Goodenow, Willis Bligh	23 Gladstone Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 5, 1890
Grant, Carroll B	Coloma	Feb. 24, 1894
Grant, Lovell Ulysses, jr	510 West Midland Street, Bay City	Feb. 20, 1897
Greening, Andrew John	668 Fourteenth Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 22, 1896
Haefner, Clyde Albert	31 Florence Avenue, Highland Park	July 20, 1894
Hansen, Alfred William	402 Ogden Avenue, Menominee	Nov. 19, 1895
Hawley, Harold Edwin	R. F. D. 3, Ludington	Mar. 25, 1895
Hechtl, Albert Louis	20 Cameron Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 28, 1892
Heinonen, John Rupert	Toivola	Mar. 27, 1896
Hilarides, Simon John	178 Houseman Avenue, Grand Rapids	Aug. 13, 1892
Hockridge, Glenn I	Kewadin	Aug. 9, 1894
Hodges, Dale Jackson	306 West Logan Street, Tecumseh	Aug. 26, 1892
Hollyer, Robert Nelson	120 Henry Street, Detroit	Oct. 30, 1895
Holmes, Harold William	255 Claremont Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 16, 1895
Homer, Wilson Cordon	395 Twenty-fifth Street, Detroit	Dec. 21, 1893
Hook, Frank Eugene	Wakefield	May 26, 1893
Hutchison, Llewellyn George	671 Front Avenue NW., Grand Rapids	Dec. 19, 1895
Irlam, John Gardner	516 Madison Avenue, Bay City	Aug. 1, 1888
Irving, Russell Little	218 Park Place, Alpena	June 25, 1889
Israel, William Cornelius	1269 Fifteenth Street, Detroit	June 16, 1893
Jackson, Howard Hamilton	114 South Twelfth Street, Ann Arbor	Apr. 24, 1889
Jackson, Royse Walker	223 Pine Street, Rochester	Apr. 6, 1896
Jacobson, Clarence Albert	Wakefield	Feb. 28, 1895
Jarrendt, Lewis Carl	101 Grove Street, Ypsilanti	June 6, 1892
Jensen, Axel	101 Michigan Street NE., Grand Rapids	Feb. 5, 1893
Johnson, Albert S	72 Ferris Avenue, Highland Park	Mar. 11, 1896
Johnson, Gordon John	355 Second Street, Manistee	Aug. 7, 1892
Johnston, Francis LeRoy	110 Elm Street, Detroit	Jan. 29, 1888
Keller, Leo John	R. F. D. 2, Lenox	Aug. 28, 1895
Kelley, Millard Harris	R. F. D. 1, Coloma	Mar. 3, 1893
Kennedy, John Harold	Emmett	Dec. 14, 1894
Keydel, Hans Bernard	599 Mount Elliott Street, Detroit	July 7, 1899
Kinney, Lewis John	295 Columbus Avenue, Detroit	July 17, 1893
Klemach, Fred	Butman	June 25, 1894
Kline, Frank Brown	808 Greenwood Avenue, Jackson	July 28, 1889
Korneffel, Charles Frederick	621 Van Dyke Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 23, 1895
LaLonde, Albert Lawrence	East Jordan	July 3, 1889
Leach, Russell Herbert	552 North Fourth Street, St. Clair	Apr. 6, 1895
Leech, William Elmer	R. F. D. 2, Morenci	Dec. 26, 1892
Leitch, James Edward	353 Fourth Street, Manistee	Sept. 8, 1888
Leonard, George Frank	Hart	Jan. 5, 1888
Lied, Alfred Philip	1614 Park Avenue, Escanaba	Feb. 26, 1897
Line, Leo LeRoy	1658 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit	Oct. 9, 1893
List, Edwin Ottomar	R. F. D. 5, Box 14, Bay City	Dec. 11, 1896
Luse, Foster David	Riga	Mar. 6, 1893
Lyon, George Hale	701 Forest Avenue, Ann Arbor	Dec. 7, 1894

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
McClimans, Wilbur Allen	Box A, Kalamazoo	Oct. 31, 1889
McCormick, John Thomas	Box 128, Redford	Dec. 18, 1889
McCracken, Joseph Basil	Romeo	Feb. 16, 1886
McGee, John Terrence	420 Evart Street, Cadillac	Sept. 20, 1895
McMillan, Robert John	2832 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit	Sept. 6, 1897
Manning, Henry Preston	Gilmore Brothers, Kalamazoo	Sept. 12, 1898
Marin, Axal	134 South Mackinac Avenue, Manistique	Mar. 10, 1896
Marrin, Paul Pingree	R. F. D. 4, Grand Rapids	Nov. 7, 1898
Martin, Robert Newton	320 Fisher Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 5, 1894
Masters, Chester Deeton	Care of The First State Bank, Petoskey	Feb. 10, 1890
Masterson, William Earle	450 Ferry Park, Detroit	July 31, 1896
Mayer, Samuel Glenn	301 Moore's River Drive, Lansing	July 18, 1891
Meredith, Louis	General Delivery, Hudson	Apr. 9, 1857
Merritt, Delbert	946 Putnam Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 8, 1895
Meuhlenbeck, Hugo Albert	West State Street, Saginaw	Apr. 3, 1896
Miller, Edgar Russell	R. F. D. 8, Holland	Jan. 24, 1891
Miller, George Albert	942 Oakdale Street SE., Grand Rapids	Apr. 2, 1857
Miller, Robert Franklin	204 East Wildwood Apartments, Jackson	Oct. 28, 1892
Mills, Wilfred Douglas	27 Union Street, Tecumseh	Jan. 29, 1895
Missig, John Louis	98 Jay Street, Detroit	July 5, 1898
Mitts, Joseph Leslie	1130 Pine Street, Port Huron	May 30, 1894
Monaghan, George William	450 Eastland Avenue, Detroit	July 29, 1889
Moon, Leon Jeannot	89 Peck Street, Muskegon	Sept. 28, 1895
Mort, Paul R	602 E Street, Flint	May 14, 1894
Munshaw, Harold Stevens	128 Michigan Street NE., Grand Rapids	June 23, 1892
Murphy, Francis Quinn	707 South Main Street, Eaton Rapids	July 7, 1890
Musselwhite, Donald Arthur	1215 Lafayette Avenue, Grand Rapids	June 19, 1896
Mustard, Russell Lowell	Midland	Jan. 6, 1895
Nadeau, Harold Frank	430 Macomb Street, Monroe	Mar. 27, 1896
Nelson, John Murray	664 West Main Street, Battle Creek	July 6, 1895
Nichols, Garfield Arthur	190 Dexter Boulevard, Detroit	Oct. 25, 1889
Nicol, Thomas J	1380 Crane Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 16, 1893
Nickerson, Orva Orrin	Scottsville	Aug. 28, 1898
Nowlen, Hilton Montell	R. F. D. 1, Benton Harbor	Dec. 17, 1896
Nugent, Henry Matthew	Bad Axe	July 8, 1893
O'Connor, Charles Edward	451 Rademacher Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 11, 1893
Ohland, George Christian	312 Hampton Avenue, Grand Rapids	Oct. 3, 1896
Ott, Burl E	R. F. D., Owosso	Aug. 21, 1891
Pack, Robert Falconer	2316 South West Street, Kalamazoo	June 27, 1890
Packer, Bertram Lionel	135 North Oakley Street, Saginaw	Apr. 8, 1892
Palmer, Russell Henry	663 Second Avenue, Detroit	June 25, 1892
Pattengill, Victor Romaine	618 Ottawa Street, Lansing	June 20, 1887
Peoples, Earl Alphia	2187 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit	Sept. 12, 1892
Perry, Vene G	777 Oakland Avenue, Detroit	June 15, 1890
Peterson, Simon Raymond	441 Holden Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 19, 1894
Petschelt, Fred	16 North Avenue, Highland Park	Mar. 17, 1893
Powell, Bertrand Cleveland	243 Alexandrine Avenue West, Detroit	Apr. 12, 1893
Priestap, Frank Albert	Lenox, Post Office Richmond	Feb. 2, 1890
Quick, John Clarence	Manistique	May 30, 1896
Rabdeau, Alfred Ralph	1916 Saginaw Street, Flint	Mar. 23, 1894
Ray, Burt	96 Lincoln Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 16, 1891
Reader, Russell Burton	728 Lowell Street, Ypsilanti	Mar. 31, 1897
Redmon, George Dorthy	62 Pearl Street, Detroit	Jan. 5, 1894
Reilly, John Randolph	1024 Baldwin Avenue, Ann Arbor	July 19, 1898
Relyea, Percy Frederick	253 Cliff Street, Battle Creek	June 12, 1897
Reynolds, William Roy	124 Willow Avenue, Laurium	Aug. 16, 1890
Riedel, Raymond Robert	Minden City	Apr. 16, 1895
Russell, James Blair	2111 Navy Avenue, Detroit	July 7, 1889
Salmon, Ivan Ross	712 West Hanover Street, Marshall	Nov. 15, 1895
Sanregret, Leo Phillip	L'Anse	Nov. 13, 1893
Sark, Forest Thurl	218 Marshall Street, Battle Creek	Oct. 8, 1894
Savallisch, Ferdinand Harold	189 McLean Avenue, Highland Park, Detroit	Nov. 9, 1896
Schaltema, George	R. R. 1, Ada	Oct. 19, 1892
Schiska, Martin	Rapid River	Sept. 12, 1898
Schnaider, Henry Carl	65 West Philadelphia Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 6, 1895
Schroyer, Leon Ward	Whittemore	Mar. 22, 1897
Scott, Glenn Winfield	87 Grand Street, Coldwater	Sept. 17, 1889
Scott, Harry Edward	120 Ogden Avenue, Menominee	July 25, 1893
Scott, Leslie, jr	Bangor	Aug. 5, 1893
Shaw, Jay Sadler	1706 South Division Street, Grand Rapids	Oct. 17, 1897
Sheldon, James Leonard	Three Oaks	Dec. 17, 1890
Shepherd, Chester Leroy	1622 South Jefferson Avenue, Saginaw	Dec. 13, 1898
Shilson, Raymond Martin	Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit	Apr. 26, 1896
Shinn, Hubert Hyman	Hart	July 25, 1895
Silverthorn, Howard Charles	Harrisville	Sept. 25, 1892
Sisson, Harold B	R. F. D. 7, Coldwater	May 17, 1896
Smith, Edward Prescott	Marlette	Apr. 25, 1894
Smith, Frank F	R. R. 8, Lansing	Apr. 14, 1897

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Smith, Harry Rudolph	126 Sumner Street, Battle Creek	Aug. 26, 1899
Smith, Herman Everett	R. F. D. 2, Osseo	June 22, 1892
Smith, Justus Eugene	Newaygo	June 19, 1894
Smith, Lloyd Seymour	214 South Main Street, Plainwell	Sept. 13, 1896
Sowinski, Chester Josephus	26 Eason Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 27, 1897
Spurgeon, Merritt Dewey	1931 Olcott Court, Kalamazoo	July 1, 1897
Steele, Eugene Burton	Galien	June 22, 1892
Steere, Walter Hopkins	Herkimer Hotel, Grand Rapids	Oct. 18, 1890
Steinman, Harold A	1436 Forbes Street, Kalamazoo	Feb. 3, 1896
Stenglein, Harold John	805 Adams Street, West Side, Saginaw	Sept. 12, 1893
Steve, Walter John	192 South Sixteenth Street, Saginaw	Nov. 3, 1893
Stipes, Frank Cover	225 East Court Street, Flint	Jan. 18, 1897
Stoll, Harold Edward	252 Trowbridge Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 5, 1897
Stone, Clement Albert	227 South Jefferson Avenue, Saginaw	Nov. 26, 1894
Sugar, Victor Harrison	92 Maplewood Avenue, Detroit	June 4, 1893
Sullivan, Timothy Francis	12 Suffolk Street, Ironwood	Nov. 24, 1889
Swanson, Charles E	R. F. D. 1, Box 50, Newberry	Jan. 20, 1890
Swanson, Elmer	622 South Pine Street, Ishpeming	Sept. 12, 1891
Taft, Harry Goodell	East Lansing	Mar. 5, 1892
Tapio, Carl Jacob	2144 Raymbolt Street, Calumet	Nov. 13, 1892
Taylor, Benjamin Fairchild	Sparta	Mar. 30, 1895
Taylor, Clifford Carlton	713 Carroll Street, Saginaw	July 26, 1892
Tenney, Karl Edwin	150 College Street, Battle Creek	Feb. 15, 1888
Towar, Deloss	East Lansing	Aug. 5, 1892
Tower, Frederick King	Lonia	Nov. 8, 1897
Underhill, Alexander Gordon	Saginaw	June 13, 1890
Valois, John Robert	44 Henry Street, River Rouge	Sept. 19, 1894
Van Pelt, Heber Ravenscroft	1611 Kresge Bldg., Detroit	Sept. 8, 1889
Varnum, Henry Carr	Jonesville	July 4, 1897
Wade, Fred Gerrish	608 Bates Street SE., Grand Rapids	Nov. 4, 1897
Walker, Glen Henry	411 North Elmwood Avenue, Traverse City	Mar. 31, 1895
Walls, Arch	Pontiac	Feb. 2, 1895
Walsh, Francis Raymond	542 Vermont Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 13, 1892
Webb, Walter Egbert	271 McClellan Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 5, 1896
Weese, Forrest Glenn	235 Woodward Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 9, 1891
Welch, Gordon Millar	410 South Jackson Street, Jackson	Mar. 17, 1894
Weller, Ellis James	Rockford	Mar. 18, 1893
Wellman, Joseph Lemuel	406 Third Street, Manistee	Nov. 25, 1894
Wendt, Carl Henry	Capac	Apr. 20, 1896
Werner, Hugo Fred	215 South Tenth Street, Saginaw	Aug. 19, 1895
Whitmer, Floyd Harold	Burr Oak	Apr. 8, 1896
Wick, Arthur Walter	504 McOmber Street, Dowagiac	Dec. 31, 1893
Wilcox, Harry Earle	505 West Baldwin Street, St. John	Nov. 7, 1889
Wilde, George Acie	1091 Vinewood Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 3, 1896
Williams, James Ruel	1952 Third Avenue, Detroit	June 13, 1896
Willits, George William	108 Orchard Lake Avenue, Pontiac	Nov. 29, 1897
Wooderson, Thomas Richard	136 Twenty-second Street, Battle Creek	Feb. 9, 1894
Yakes, Ray Elmer	Cass City	Jan. 27, 1895
Zaio, George Joseph	Iron Mountain	Sept. 8, 1892
Zielminski, Max George	42 West Forest Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 22, 1892
Zimmerman, Karl Stanley	Marine City	Jan. 28, 1897

INDIANA.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Captain.		
Freaney, William Joseph	101 South Meridian Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 8, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Gunning, Lea Ora	614 East Mulberry Street, Kokomo	Mar. 11, 1895
O'Rourke, Edward, jr	1232 East Creighton Avenue, Fort Wayne	Apr. 17, 1893
Second Lieutenant.		
Slaven, Jack Clarence, jr	33 South Thirteen-and-a-half Street, Terre Haute	Jan. 15, 1895
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Goss, Byron Cassius	1611 Main Street, Rochester	Mar. 27, 1890

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Major.		
Gay, Howard Marion	4310 Meridian Street, Indianapolis	May 7, 1887
Greenland, Samuel Wilson	2820 Fairfield Avenue, Fort Wayne	Apr. 27, 1879
Howard, Walter Sterling	1333 East Main Street, Muncie	July 10, 1887
Kerner, Leo Charles	117 West Clinton Street, Goshen	July 31, 1888
Kessler, Lawrence Whitmore	1406 Indiana Avenue, Laporte	Aug. 25, 1888
Walker, Henry Babcock	522 Upper Second Street, Evansville	Mar. 10, 1885
Warren, Harry Gifford	Newburgh, Warrick County	Sept. 18, 1882
Captain.		
Bauman, Ralph W	3339 Central Avenue, Indianapolis	Mar. 19, 1883
Bentley, Arthur Stockwell	Charlestown	May 10, 1882
Brosman, Daniel Reynolds	1475 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis	May 14, 1890
Farneman, John D. Jennings	2925 South Michigan Street, South Bend	Sept. 23, 1884
Fishback, Frank Curtis	Fishback Co., Indianapolis	Aug. 15, 1894
Fraser, Theodore Clinton	East Center Street, Warsaw	Dec. 1, 1880
Furgason, Revillo Oliver	37 Johnson Avenue, Indianapolis	May 14, 1886
Guernsey, Charles Owens	Wabash	Feb. 12, 1891
Hill, George Rowland	208 East Seventh Street, Michigan City	July 2, 1881
Jackson, Clarence Augustus	302 South Main Street, Newcastle	June 29, 1891
Kenyon, Addison Golden	577 M. D. Woodruff, Indianapolis	July 16, 1888
Kerkhoff, Edward Fredrich	529 Prospect Street, Indianapolis	Oct. 21, 1888
Leib, Clarence Cope	1114 Jackson Street, Anderson	Aug. 19, 1878
Lowry, Oren Martin	12 East Michigan Street, Indianapolis	Dec. 10, 1892
Mattix, Jacob Harrison	Route 1, La Fayette	July 25, 1887
Odell, Henry Nicholas	110 Upper Second Street, Evansville	Oct. 21, 1882
Riley, Nelson Studebaker	"Sunnyside," South Bend	Dec. 17, 1882
Sherman, Charles Russ	214 East St. Joe Street, Indianapolis	Apr. 11, 1890
Tobias, Burns Wallace	244 Littleton Street, West La Fayette	Feb. 22, 1873
Tuteur, Arthur C	Rensselaer	Sept. 25, 1883
Van Cleave, John Lambert	400 West Market Street, Crawfordsville	Apr. 2, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Alvord, Guy Edgar	East Highland, Albion	Mar. 17, 1891
Brearley, Donald	226 North Illinois, Monticello	Aug. 15, 1892
Cartinhour, Novella Hamilton	619 North Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis	Dec. 12, 1874
Chaney, Clint	1806 West Second Street, Marion	Feb. 8, 1886
Creager, Frederick Leon	2410 South Main Street, Anderson	May 9, 1893
Deane, Edward Francis	2359 Central Avenue, Indianapolis	Aug. 4, 1893
McKinney, Edward Kirk	Box 208 R. R. O., Indianapolis	Oct. 10, 1892
Mayer, Otto Henry	333 North Pine Street, Indianapolis	Mar. 1, 1894
Morris, John Heritage	425 South Main Street, Newcastle	Jan. 29, 1893
Noble, Robert	1500 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis	July 12, 1893
Pavey, Jesse Ingle	623 Park Avenue, South Bend	Apr. 20, 1890
Riley, Franklin Studebaker	1227 East Jefferson Boulevard, South Bend	Aug. 9, 1891
Smiley, Glenn Allen	Fort Wayne	Apr. 24, 1885
Smith, Robert Livingston	Overbrook, Terre Haute	May 25, 1896
Stevens, Rufus Abednego	1806 Ashland Avenue, Indianapolis	Aug. 28, 1878
Thalman, Sigmond	525 West Walnut Street, Kokomo	Sept. 12, 1888
Tuttle, Harry Clarence	335 West Seventh Street, Anderson	Oct. 9, 1880
Williams, Charles Wilson	301 Harrison Avenue, Jeffersonville	July 25, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Atkins, Louis Daniel	1809 South Governor Street, Evansville	Mar. 2, 1897
Baker, Cohen Herman	173 Edgar Street, Evansville	Dec. 10, 1888
Bingham, Charles Wallace	215 East Third Street, Mishawaka	Oct. 12, 1889
Bosworth, Garland Clarence	202 West Arch Street, Portland	Dec. 9, 1895
Bowen, Charlie	725 West Ohio Street, Evansville	Jan. 27, 1894
Bowen, David Allen	Care of Jas. L. McCormick, Bicknell	Dec. 1, 1889
Bunnell, Boyce William	602 South Main Street, Monticello	June 5, 1896
Butt, Paul Bryan	Huntertown, Allen County	Jan. 10, 1895
Calbeck, Leland Rinaldo	Ligonier	Apr. 30, 1896
Carroll, Hugh Ernst	389 C Street NE., Linton	Apr. 14, 1895
Clauser, Earl Durward	Cutler	Sept. 26, 1896
Clevenger, Lee Hewitt	Parker	July 22, 1889
Copeland, Elijah Gordon	R. R. 1, Jasonville	Feb. 18, 1894
Cory, Harmon Emanuel	816 Harlan Street, Indianapolis	May 12, 1893
Craig, Henry Nelson	405 North Thirteenth Street, Terre Haute	Feb. 6, 1896
Curtis, Herb	Hall	Aug. 27, 1896
Danforth, Earl Hayes	1321 Comer Avenue, Indianapolis	Sept. 29, 1894
Davis, Robert James	117 School Street, Richmond	Aug. 19, 1891
Elder, Roy Plummer	477 Ridge Avenue, Lawrenceburg	Aug. 4, 1896
Enos, Glen Basil	Fountaintown	Sept. 20, 1894
Gaumer, Clifton Claude	419 West Adams Street, Muncie	Oct. 7, 1894

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Gray, Carl M.	Petersburg	Sept. 3, 1895
Hall, Clarence Lyman	Care of Hall, Son & O'Hara, Peru	July 19, 1886
Hall, Harry Harley	1136 Dawson Street, Indianapolis	Mar. 2, 1878
Hambene, Emil Paul	522 South Jefferson Street, Hartford City	Aug. 16, 1896
Harbert, Ambrose Wilson	530 East Sixth Street, Mount Vernon	Aug. 11, 1886
Hersh, Robert Clinton	216 Harrison Street, Garrett	July 20, 1896
Hutson, Lyle Clark	725 McDonald Street, Elkhart	Apr. 20, 1896
Hyman, Raymond A	R. R. 2, Logansport	Sept. 26, 1890
Iuppenlatz, William Louis	Care of Edward J. Branham, Irvington, Indianapolis.	May 17, 1879
Jackson, Harry Heizer	2940 College Avenue, Indianapolis	Oct. 23, 1886
Jackson, Ransome Otha	Sandborn	Sept. 31, 1895
Jones, Robert Lee	South Washington Street, Jasonville	Oct. 12, 1889
Kaegi, Walter Emil	810 Catherine Place, New Albany	May 25, 1895
Kauffman, Kennion Kay	Bremen	Feb. 1, 1897
Kennedy, Will Harris	12 Seventh Street NE., Washington	Nov. 7, 1888
Knight, Herbert Von	Zanesville	Dec. 16, 1895
Koonsman, Era N	Flora	Oct. 8, 1893
Leeson, Colonel King	1004 Main Street, Elwood	Aug. 27, 1896
McConnell, Alva Edison	R. R. 2, Lawrence	Apr. 27, 1894
Meyn, Walter Erwin	21 Glendale Park, Hammond	Apr. 18, 1898
Miller, William Barner	425 Jefferson Avenue, Evansville	Aug. 23, 1899
Mullin, Arthur Raymond	R. F. D. 1, Burrows	Jan. 5, 1896
Nusbaum, Roland Lee	24 South Seventeenth Street, Richmond	Jan. 10, 1894
Painter, Carl Franklin	Middletown	Nov. 9, 1892
Parker, William Henry	2131 North Thirteen-and-a-half Street, Terre Haute.	May 29, 1890
Parkinson, William Henry	229 Fowler Avenue, La Fayette	July 27, 1876
Petersen, Fred Simon	Union City	May 15, 1889
Pierce, Douglas	200 Indiana Trust Building, Indianapolis	Dec. 12, 1883
Plumb, Theodore Gale	703 East Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis	Aug. 9, 1897
Polhamus, Harry Keene	624 East Lewis Street, Fort Wayne	Sept. 27, 1895
Rawlings, Marion Cowan	General Delivery, Fort Benjamin Harrison	Mar. 11, 1892
Redman, Alva Charles	Winslow	July 25, 1889
Reinking, Hugo Martin	2430 Weisser Park Avenue, Fort Wayne	Oct. 31, 1892
Richter, Harold Bernard	901 Rose Street, Laporte	July 19, 1894
Robb, Paul Everette	Poseyville	July 10, 1890
Royse, William Coates	431 South Fifth Street, Terre Haute	Jan. 1, 1889
Rubey, Harlan Harold	Winchester	July 23, 1891
Schaab, James Andrew	1005 South Jackson Street, Auburn	May 4, 1894
Scholz, Norman Frederick	513 Washington Avenue, Evansville	June 6, 1895
Schroeder, Arnold Henry	Freelandville	Jan. 31, 1896
Shepler, William Eldon	402 West Sixth Street, Peru	Nov. 23, 1894
Staff, Charles Bancroft	383 East Madison, Franklin	Feb. 17, 1891
Stevens, William Daniel	New Salisbury	June 21, 1889
Storm, Roscoe Gambold	Veddersburg	May 7, 1891
Swanson, Arthur Sigfrid	339 Whittier Place, Irvington, Indianapolis	Sept. 16, 1890
Talbert, Lawson Stanton	208 South Franklin Street, Garrett	Feb. 8, 1896
Tankersley, Lawrence Russell	Colfax	Aug. 5, 1902
Tardy, Harold Edwin	1318 Southern Avenue, Indianapolis	Dec. 26, 1894
Taylor, James Egbert	Stillwell	May 3, 1896
Vail, Forrest Raymond	R. F. D. 1, McCordsville	June 9, 1895
Vesey, Dick Morrison	1528 Forest Park Boulevard, Fort Wayne	May 1, 1887
Warren, Donald Compton	Rose Arch Farm, Columbia City	Aug. 9, 1892
Wilt, Robert Hamilton	1634 South Calhoun Street, Fort Wayne	Oct. 8, 1893
Wolfe, Henry Marion	707 North Main Street, Frankfort	May 29, 1889
Wright, Charles Gordon	651 East Sixth Street, Brookville	July 20, 1893
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Bruggeman, Henry Otto	1020 Harrison Street, Fort Wayne	June 2, 1880
Fattic, John Bartow	1017 Jackson Street, Anderson	Oct. 24, 1862
Hitchens, Arthur Parker	Care of Eli Lilly & Co., Indianapolis	Sept. 14, 1877
Miller, Hugh Munro	615 West Colfax Avenue, South Bend	May 21, 1878
Newcomb, John Ray	4402 Washington Boulevard, Indianapolis	Feb. 26, 1880
Shuss, John William	2265 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis	Aug. 27, 1867
Westhafer, Edison Kerl	The Clinic, New Castle	July 9, 1878
Majors.		
Beck, Flavius Jasper	3142 Central Avenue, Indianapolis	Mar. 3, 1863
Bolling, Louis Austin	Attica	June 16, 1867
Boone, John Calhoun	620 Rex Street, South Bend	Dec. 5, 1865
Bowers, John Whitefield	814 Franklin Street, Michigan City	July 16, 1871

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Majors—Continued.		
Boyd-Snee, Harry	Farmers Trust Building, South Bend	Mar. 22, 1869
Breed Love, George Bales	260 North Sycamore Street, Martinsville	May 18, 1868
Caffee, Amos Henry	Rose Dispensary Building, Terre Haute	Feb. 3, 1867
Clapp, Fred Raymond	The Clinic, South Bend	Aug. 27, 1879
Clokey, Mitchell Chase	30 East Taylor Street, Huntington	July 9, 1872
Combs, Malachi Richardson	2524 North Eighth Street, Terre Haute	Nov. 9, 1863
Cottingham, Charles Eli	2142 Broadway, Indianapolis	Nov. 25, 1868
Dubois, Edouard Julien	238 East Tenth Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 19, 1867
Eastman, Joseph Rilus	North Delaware Street, Indianapolis	Apr. 18, 1871
Eberly, Karl Coulson	Gauntt Building, Fort Wayne	May 26, 1887
Gardner, Fletcher	Box 12, Bloomington	Apr. 20, 1869
George, William Elmer	1209 Broadway, Indianapolis	May 13, 1863
Imel, Edward Stanton, sr	Petersburg	Nov. 18, 1862
Ish, Ethan Alexander	Waterloo	Sept. 17, 1877
Johnston, Donald Dinnie	409 East Berry Street, Fort Wayne	June 20, 1884
Kimball, Glen Dale	McClure Block, Marion	Feb. 6, 1871
Little, Edward Orton	Kramer	Jan. 27, 1878
Lane, William Henry	Angola	Oct. 5, 1867
Leas, John Augustus	Auburn	Aug. 16, 1885
Lent, Edwin J	107 North Shore Drive, South Bend	Aug. 17, 1870
MacDonald, John Alexander	3227 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis	May 8, 1877
Martin, Paul Frederic	1426 College Avenue, Indianapolis	July 26, 1877
Matthews, Charles Brookey	Hill Street, Lexington	July 11, 1872
Peyton, David Coombs	418 East Chestnut Street, Jeffersonville	Oct. 12, 1860
Porter, Miles Fuller, jr	1114 West Wayne Street, Fort Wayne	Jan. 30, 1887
Rawles, Lyman Talmage	Gauntt Building, Fort Wayne	Aug. 16, 1877
Recobs, Robert Milton	11½ West Jefferson Street, Tipton	July 17, 1868
Saunders, Jones Lindsey	Cayuga	Sept. 19, 1881
Smith, Rodney Durkee	120 East Sixth Street, Bloomington	Jan. 3, 1869
Strickland, Clarence Raymond	1702 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis	May 18, 1883
Traver, Perry C	1010 Riverside Drive, South Bend	Feb. 15, 1886
Van Mater, George Gomez	84 West Main Street, Peru	June 9, 1863
Ward, Joseph Henry	847 North California Street, Indianapolis	Aug. 26, 1872
Whitlatch, Irving Alcedo	Milan	Nov. 21, 1881
Wilking, Spies Valentine	Roanoke	Aug. 24, 1873
Wilson, Arthur Henry	917 Indiana Avenue, Indianapolis	Sept. 4, 1876
Captains.		
Adams, Donald Stansbury	138 East Sixteenth Street, Indianapolis	Mar. 22, 1892
Allen, Joseph Lee	17 East South Street, Greenfield	Oct. 25, 1874
Atkinson, Norman Edward	411 Chicago Street, Michigan City	May 24, 1872
Bayer, Charles Fred	1617 Bellefontaine, Indianapolis	May 10, 1891
Beaven, Leslie Moss	Lebanon	Aug. 21, 1878
Biddle, Frank Morris	Battleground	Jan. 4, 1874
Blount, Robley Dunglison	Valparaiso	May 16, 1868
Bostwick, James Grimes	11 South Cedar Street, Mishawaka	Aug. 23, 1878
Bowman, Ira Edgar	Odon	Jan. 27, 1881
Boyd, Clarence Elbert	West Baden	Nov. 14, 1879
Calvin, Warren David	312 West Wayne Street, Fort Wayne	May 27, 1867
Caraway, Samuel Handly	1810 Montcalm Street, Indianapolis	Jan. 27, 1866
Clark, Sylvanus Richard	809 Walnut Street, Petersburg	Feb. 25, 1864
Clauser, Eldo Horace	Home Hospital, Muncie	Mar. 27, 1890
Clubb, John Wesley	Blanford	Apr. 27, 1864
Cripe, Earl Jerome	Atwood	Nov. 21, 1889
Crowder, Joe Reed	17 Main Street, Sullivan	July 15, 1874
Daggy, Benjamin Thomas	1016 Elm Street, Indianapolis	Feb. 24, 1886
Deem, Frederick Samuel	Solsberry	Feb. 12, 1889
Eicher, Floyd Irvin	Wakarusa	July 29, 1885
Fanning, Frank Du Vernay	Butler	May 4, 1873
Ferry, Perry Lawson	Akron	Dec. 31, 1879
Hale, Norman Thomas	157 West Maple Street, Wabash	May 4, 1864
Heath, Earl Eugene	Napoleon	Apr. 14, 1880
Hicks, Louis Calvin	R. F. D. 160, Indianapolis	Oct. 23, 1876
Hougland, Charles Stewart	Milroy	June 11, 1871
Johnson, William Alexander	Perrysville	Nov. 5, 1883
Johnston, Edward Estill	Star City	Apr. 12, 1890
Kan, Alexander M	539 Madison Street, Gary	Apr. 26, 1882
Kidd, James Gordon	Roann	June 24, 1889
Kirklin, Byrl Raymond	209 Western Reserve Life Building, Muncie	Sept. 22, 1888
Little, John William	960 North Rural Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 10, 1872
McCay, Ora Lee	Romney	Nov. 19, 1879
McGaughey, Carl Williamson	429 East Main Street, Greenfield	July 21, 1880
Mitchell, Eugene Wallace	Cannelton	Feb. 13, 1892
Mitchell, Harry Fitzroy	132 North Lafayette Street, South Bend	July 10, 1866
Moser, Joseph Ellsworth	609 East University Street, Bloomington	Dec. 7, 1879
Murray, Dudley Ellis	Roanoke	Feb. 8, 1883
Patten, Vernon Cole	Morristown	Dec. 12, 1870
Perry, Charles Herbert	Lewis Creek	Mar. 10, 1875

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Petersdorf, Gustave Adolph	518 Parkway Avenue, Indianapolis	Mar. 3, 1876
Pirtle, George Wylie	Carlisle	Nov. 17, 1868
Pritchett, Grover C	1621 West Jackson Street, Muncie	Jan. 5, 1885
Reese, Forrest Leslie	103 West Third Street, Bicknell	Jan. 9, 1885
Richstein, Edward John	128 Prince Street, Princeton	Apr. 9, 1880
Robison, John Eayres	Frankfort	Aug. 28, 1871
Rozelle, Carlos C	106 Central Avenue, La Grange	Oct. 3, 1888
Schaible, Ernst Lennox	716 Broadway, Gary	Dec. 9, 1879
Shults, Harry M	412 Fourth Street, Logansport	July 14, 1872
Seymour, Theodore Frederick	1134 Lincoln Way East, Mishawaka	Apr. 30, 1878
Sisson, Ernest Roy	222 West Main Street, Greenfield	Dec. 7, 1869
Smith, George Foster	19 East William Street, Lawrenceburg	Feb. 2, 1875
Smoots, Samuel Alvin	New Middletown	Jan. 20, 1880
Stalker, James Bodine	Borden	May 6, 1876
Thompson, Walter Nixon	206 West Washington Street, Sullivan	Nov. 26, 1884
Weaver, Daniel Witwer	Greensburg	Feb. 12, 1878
Wier, Joseph Ellmore	Newberry	May 9, 1883
Williams, Fred Nathaniel	809 Main Street, Tell City	Sept. 24, 1877
Williams, Luke P. Vanvert	Whiteland	Apr. 11, 1864
Wiltshire, Boland Aubrey	Morristown	Aug. 27, 1871
Wimmer, George Glenn	Mount Etna	Oct. 5, 1875
Wise, William	848 River Avenue, Indianapolis	July 3, 1880
First Lieutenants.		
Bagby, Will Abner	Utica	May 15, 1884
Bass, Herschel Logan	Elberfe'd	June 4, 1883
Bunch, Morrell McKinsey	316 East St. Clair Street, Indianapolis	May 12, 1886
Carter, Emerson	Bringhurst	Feb. 22, 1884
Hamilton, Curtis C	Newberry	Feb. 26, 1884
Hiestand, Harley Judson	Pennville	Apr. 16, 1881
Lemmon, Harry Jacob	3040 Park Avenue, Indianapolis	Oct. 6, 1886
Mathews, Wilbur Curtiss	Kentland	Oct. 29, 1885
Medcalf, Norman Lloyd	Lamar	Nov. 7, 1885
Nolting, Henry Frederick	Freelandville	May 13, 1887
Thayer, Joseph Orth	Arcadia	June 7, 1885
Thompson, Arch Burl	Lake	Jan. 27, 1888
DENTAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Henshaw, Frederick Rich	508 K. of P. Building, Indianapolis	Oct. 8, 1872
Majors.		
Killian, Austin Ray	Mulberry	Dec. 17, 1887
Shewey, Charles Parsons	Attica	Mar. 29, 1877
Smith, Ivan Edgar	115 South Main Street, Mishawaka	Jan. 16, 1890
Captains.		
Berkey, Hugh Thomas	310 Central Building, Ft. Wayne	Mar. 11, 1879
Chadwick, Perley Harrison	906 Willan Street, Rushville	Aug. 18, 1868
Gravelle, Harry Frederick	Marion	May 3, 1880
Leach, Herbert Salusus	Sullivan	Feb. 20, 1892
Lee, Jay Harry	1901 Spring Street, New Albany	Aug. 1, 1890
Peet, William Willard	954 West Thirty-third Street, Indianapolis	May 2, 1887
Rine, Clyde Stewart	Winchester	Aug. 21, 1887
Shields, Scott Wilkerson	Brownstown	Apr. 9, 1888
Smiley, Roy Danks	Washington	Oct. 13, 1887
Stockberger, Vernon Clarence	Milford	Oct. 10, 1885
Talbert, Harry Vearl	Morristown	Oct. 30, 1888
Wagner, Charles Rufus	621 East Center Street, Warsaw	Oct. 10, 1889
Wilcox, Rollin Frost	136 Ward Street, Elkhart	July 13, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Arnold, Charles Eugene	Greenfield	Feb. 11, 1891
Behmlander, Ferdinand George	Morocco	May 6, 1889
Bosler, Gilbert Bernard	Rockport	Jan. 25, 1888
Choate, Lester Malcolm	Frankfort	July 22, 1893
Davis, Charles Smith	2119 North Street, Logansport	Dec. 31, 1896
Dill, Millard	Mooresville	Nov. 26, 1895
Donagh, John Richard	510 I. O. O. F. Building, Indianapolis	Feb. 6, 1898
Draper, Samuel Joseph	Section and Jackson Streets, Sullivan	Feb. 13, 1896
Eickhoff, Walter Christian	F. Box 334, Indianapolis	Jan. 17, 1894
Fuessle, Alfred Herman	1381 Lake Avenue, Whiting	June 24, 1894

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Garman, Perry C	Goshen	Sept. 11, 1890
Harman, Errett Robert	Georgetown	Oct. 1, 1887
Hay, Edward Leroy	Silver Lake	Jan. 25, 1894
Hughes, Frank Carlysle	1942 Ashland Avenue, Indianapolis	May 8, 1891
Keener, Charles Earl	774 Broadway, Gary	Dec. 5, 1890
Kemper, James Harvey	2719 East Michigan Street, Indianapolis	June 24, 1895
Kohlmann, Edward Carl	617 Virginia Avenue, Indianapolis	Sept. 18, 1893
Leavell, Fred Winnifield	Hagerstown	Feb. 18, 1896
Ludwig, Casimir Bowman	28 South Hawthorne Lane, Indianapolis	Jan. 29, 1892
McCready, Cloyd Ellsworth	1634 Broadway, Gary	Dec. 11, 1892
Miller, Elmer Hartman	New Harmony	Sept. 24, 1896
Miller, William Gill	2314 Ashland Street, Indianapolis	Jan. 21, 1893
Morrett, Clyde Vale	27 Plaza Apartments, 902 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis.	Sept. 3, 1896
Morris, Hugh Diven	Hagerstown	Dec. 3, 1887
Rader, Frank James	Box 347, Chesterton	Dec. 21, 1889
Rahe, Arthur Charles	133 West Cornwell Street, Aurora	Nov. 26, 1895
Rodkey, Ora Bamb	North Manchester	Dec. 30, 1887
Sellers, Maurice Blaine	3244 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 14, 1894
Sheaffer, Marion Melvin	Howe	Apr. 16, 1892
Slinkard, Russell Forest	920 Broadway, Indianapolis	Sept. 27, 1891
Smiley, Thomas Charles	Suite 3 and 4, Knights of Columbus Building, Washington.	July 4, 1893
Smith, Stewart B	Hagerstown	Oct. 2, 1893
Snoeberger, Paul Alfred	Rockfield	July 9, 1895
Thomas, Howard	Milroy	Dec. 3, 1892
Tucker, Leslie Staples	919 Harrison Street, Fort Wayne	Sept. 8, 1886
Weatherholt, James Carey	Indiana State School, Fort Wayne	Nov. 11, 1889
Wells, Robert Jennings	R. R. 4, South Bend	Aug. 12, 1896
Wherry, Lee Edwin	2519 Gale Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 27, 1892
Winegard, Floyd Philip	218 Short Street, Lawrenceburg	Mar. 19, 1896
Wojahn, Edward Charles	Wanatah	Dec. 25, 1895
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Palmer, Charles Elijah	R. F. D. 2, Rising Sun	June 14, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Graves, Fred Wray	Hillsboro	Apr. 19, 1890
Peterson, Archa Lee	Clarkshill	Aug. 11, 1892
Roeschlein, William Henry	Center Point	July 25, 1884
Second Lieutenants.		
Alter, Wayne	Rushville	June 2, 1892
Ashley, Jesse Orville	Jamestown	Oct. 1, 1894
Broad, Fay Elton	Kentland	Jan. 3, 1896
Davis, Frederick Carr	Crawfordsville	May 10, 1894
Etnire, Lawrence Jay	Williamsport	Sept. 20, 1888
Seeger, Minor Milton	Colfax	Oct. 1, 1892
Trout, Ottis Homer	720 East Jefferson Street, Franklin	Oct. 7, 1898
Wood, Dyar Cobb	Greensburg	June 16, 1894
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Melton, Arthur Pomeroy	833 Ridge Road, Gary	July 12, 1875
Miller, Francis Henry	2235 Nowland Avenue, Indianapolis	Sept. 15, 1891
Steep, James Bigelow	918 Majestic Building, Indianapolis	Apr. 9, 1884
Captains.		
Abrams, Allen	Care of Indianapolis Bleaching Co., Indianapolis.	Jan. 27, 1889
Brewster, Roger Victor	Corydon	July 10, 1881
Brown, Paul Roscoe	3213 East Sixteenth Street, Indianapolis	Aug. 7, 1887
Chaffin, Wendel Wilson	3004 Shawnee Drive, Fort Wayne	Jan. 19, 1879
Champe, Stanley Uel	1423 North Street, Logansport	June 13, 1882
Geringer, Joseph John	738 Adams Avenue, Evansville	Feb. 6, 1880
Hiatt, Edmund Lawrence	1901 East Main Street, Richmond	Jan. 18, 1880
Kent, Walter	1015 Wildwood Avenue, Fort Wayne	May 10, 1878
Lockridge, Earl Butler	315 East Main Street, Peru	July 7, 1885
Norton, Voris Rariden	1401 L Street, Bedford	July 15, 1895
Van Voorhees, Harold Eugene	2018 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 18, 1893
Wheeler, John Ward	Crown Point	May 31, 1893
Yeoman, De Vere	216 Elm Street, Rensselaer	July 25, 1887

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Archibald, Owen Earl	852 West Dewald Street, Fort Wayne	Mar. 9, 1896
Bradley, Harl Calvin	852 West DeWald Street, Fort Wayne	Mar. 26, 1895
Breedlove, Lincoln Bales	260 North Sycamore Street, Martinsville	Mar. 11, 1890
Hinkle, Ralph Jackson	252 West Clinton Street, Frankfort	Feb. 2, 1899
Holmes, George Andrew	601 Delaware Street, Gary	Feb. 12, 1893
Kimmel, John Marshall	706 Highland Avenue, La Fayette	Dec. 19, 1892
Niesse, John Lee	Madison	Jan. 24, 1895
Rubey, James Raymond	Winchester	Sept. 2, 1899
Second Lieutenants.		
Brownscombe, Henry	1627 South I Street, Elwood	Dec. 4, 1891
Dalton, Frank James	31 Alexandria Apartments, Indianapolis	Apr. 28, 1892
Downs, Charles William	West Lafayette	Oct. 31, 1894
Helms, Albert Vernor	R. F. D. 1, Carlisle	Dec. 14, 1895
Horn, Ray Martin	Bicknell	Sept. 2, 1899
Jennings, Maurice Edgar	523 North Walnut Street, Seymour	Dec. 29, 1893
Keppler, Glenn Milton	South Whitley	Aug. 18, 1894
Moore, James Hildreth	23 Kothe Apartments, 320 Virginia Avenue, Indianapolis.	July 31, 1899
Needels, Theodore Stanton	224 Gilbert Avenue, Terre Haute	Jan. 6, 1893
Rowland, Walter Brabrook	2363 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 6, 1896
Staples, Alexander Dale	614 South Main Street, South Bend	June 17, 1894
Tilley, William Prentiss	600 North Meridian Street, Brazil	Oct. 26, 1894
Woodburn, James Gelston	519 North College Avenue, Bloomington	Nov. 30, 1894
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Wall, William Guy	National Motor Car & Vehicle Corporation, Indianapolis.	Aug. 7, 1875
Major.		
Hensley, William T	2108 Boulevard Place, Indianapolis	June 19, 1871
Captains.		
Barton, Raymond Leonard	15 South Dayton Street, Worthington	Apr. 1, 1895
DePrez, Daniel Wray	26 East Mechanic Street, Shelbyville	June 29, 1894
Harrell, Claude Lowell	103 University Street, West Lafayette	June 28, 1892
Hetherington, Carl Frederick	Route O, Box 135, Indianapolis	Nov. 3, 1892
Kerr, Paul W	Care of W. E. Kerr, New Castle	Nov. 10, 1895
Levin, Abraham Natelson	911 South Sixth Street, Terre Haute	Nov. 28, 1892
Thomas, John Mifflin	825 North Sixth Street, Vincennes	Jan. 6, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Petri, Edward Ernest	410 East Thirty-Seventh Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 17, 1879
Tuthill, Ralph Wells	110 Earl Road, Michigan City	Mar. 25, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Beebe, Robert John	105 East Center Street, Warsaw	Mar. 31, 1897
Bennett, Marshall	1503 Pearl Street, Columbus	Oct. 21, 1894
Bridge, Vern Abram	117 West Suttonfield Street, Fort Wayne	Oct. 2, 1892
Brown, Seeley Matthew	614 Cavin Street, Ligonier	July 26, 1895
Buchman, Harry Getzoff	422 West Sixth Street, La Fayette	May 27, 1897
Clark, William Henry	General Delivery, Indianapolis	Aug. 21, 1891
Finke, Ralph Edward	839 Blackford Avenue, Evansville	Dec. 2, 1894
Finn, Martin Joseph	1127 Eugene Street, Indianapolis	May 9, 1899
Frederick, Marvin Lester	1129 Prairie Street, Elkhart	Nov. 28, 1892
Gipe, Roger Charles	Winchester Street, Decatur	May 2, 1897
Hall, Orthe Olice	R. F. D. 8, Williams	Oct. 23, 1898
Hanas, Fred	410 South Eighteenth Street, Newcastle	Mar. 29, 1881
Harrington, James Francis	29 North Twelfth Street, Richmond	Aug. 9, 1896
Hedges, LeRoy	R. R. 7, Bluffton	May 6, 1900
Hollenbeck, Orville Harmon	Stockwell	July 2, 1898
Hoel, Edgar Lee	Care of Acme Manufacturing Co., South Bend	May 15, 1895
Houghton, Dale Neely	319 Western Avenue, Connersville	June 13, 1893
Kett, Richard	2050 Ashland Avenue, Indianapolis	Aug. 19, 1895
Lounsberry, Harold Hough	520 Riverside Drive, Elkhart	Feb. 12, 1893
Ludwig, Clinton Albert	R. R 1, Brookville, Franklin County	Oct. 20, 1896
McCain, Richard D	1222 Central Avenue, Anderson	Nov. 13, 1897
Martin, Russell Stephen	15 South Oak Street, Lynn	Apr. 18, 1900
Mommer, Eugene John	Huntertown	July 19, 1897
Palmer, Stanley Barnes	1209 South Main Street, Auburn	Apr. 8, 1900
Reilly, William Joseph	521 East Maple Street, Jeffersonville	May 13, 1880

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Roberts, Charles Elliott	Carlisle	Mar. 4, 1894
Rudy, Preston Owen, jr	215 East Wabash Avenue, Crawfordsville	Feb. 26, 1895
Sage, George Francis	Greencastle	June 9, 1895
Sutherland, Floyd Scott	Hanover	Feb. 12, 1896
Wallace, Walter Edward	326 Central Avenue, Connersville	Dec. 3, 1891
Wamsher, John Harold	Morocco	Nov. 1, 1893
Wands, Clyde Alvin	128 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis	Mar. 5, 1892
Weaver, Carl Howard	808 South Street, La Fayette	Mar. 8, 1893
West, William Bertsil	2331 Pearl Street, Anderson	Apr. 3, 1890
Wheatley, Oliver Frank	Kempton	Nov. 25, 1893
Whitman, Riley Halstead	109 East Third Street, Seymour	June 2, 1896
Wiecking, Frederick August	228 West Wabash Street, Bluffton	Aug. 15, 1892
Woods, John Hall	226 East Broadway, Princeton	Sept. 12, 1892
Woolverton, Hugh Lycurgus	313 South Lafayette Street, South Bend	Nov. 17, 1897
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Freeman, Lawrence Emery	3705 East Washington Street, Indianapolis	Aug. 21, 1886
Kuhns, Frank William	513 East Twentieth Street, Indianapolis	May 12, 1892
Maloney, Alva Benton	910 West Kirkwood Avenue, Bloomington	Jan. 21, 1876
Nolte, James Evison	821 Mulberry Street, Mount Vernon	Apr. 2, 1886
Sunday, George Marquis	Winona Lake	Nov. 12, 1891
First Lieutenant.		
Donaldson, Weber David	840 West Twenty-Seventh Street, Indianapolis	Oct. 14, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Blamey, William Earl	1114 South Franklin Street, Muncie	Nov. 30, 1893
Borders, George Edwin	Care of G. A. Borders, Shideler	Nov. 28, 1891
Brown, Nathaniel Irving	R. F. D. 8, Seymour	Oct. 24, 1896
Deffendall, William Burl	616 East Main Street, Washington	June 7, 1895
Hoeferkamp, Edwin John	821 East New York Street, Indianapolis	Feb. 25, 1895
Huffman, Edward Emory	R. F. D. 2, Warren	Jan. 8, 1894
Junken, Lawrence Howland	Pittsboro	Aug. 23, 1891
Kessing, Robert Lee	324 North Franklin Street, Greensburg	June 23, 1892
Kidwell, William Walker	Hagerstown	May 18, 1892
Luichinger, Martin James	615 West Thirty-second Street, Indianapolis	Mar. 5, 1894
McConnell, Douglass Boyd	Fort Wayne	July 27, 1892
McRoberts, Earl Samuel	337 Drexel Avenue, Indianapolis	May 25, 1895
Modlin, Elbridge Lavon	R. R. 6, Box 52, Marion	Feb. 16, 1895
O'Shaughnessy, Eugene Aloysius	Lawrenceburg	May 9, 1894
Payne, Glenn Watson	Roachdale	Apr. 18, 1895
Reasner, Grover Carl	Apartment 6, Delaware Court, Indianapolis	Sept. 26, 1888
Rouch, Lester Mavity	R. F. D. 1, Andrews	Nov. 20, 1896
Schlemmer, Charles William	Cannelton	Jan. 16, 1892
Shaffer, Howard Roscoe	West Main Street, P. O. Box 132, Van Buren	Nov. 10, 1895
Singer, Samuel Benjamin	1221 East Washington Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 21, 1895
Sisson, Earl LeRoy	916 Jefferson Street, Rochester	Sept. 13, 1888
Stafford, John William	628 South Fourth Street, La Fayette	Oct. 1, 1894
Storm, Vernon Ketcham	R. F. D. 1, Burns City	Apr. 21, 1894
Thomas, Orville Curtis	1632 North Eighth Street, Terre Haute	July 9, 1891
Tracy, Paul Hubert	Attica	Nov. 2, 1894
Umpleby, Clifford Ray	916 Main Street, Richmond	Sept. 2, 1888
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captains.		
Duddleston, Charles Spafford	529 South Fifth Street, Terre Haute	July 20, 1892
Gray, Chesleigh	Shelburn	June 14, 1886
Kron, Elias Homer	600 West Pike Street, Crawfordsville	May 14, 1888
McFarland, Allan Parker	520 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis	Apr. 4, 1889
Moss, Earle Wentworth	Angola	June 29, 1887
Whitehead, Cecil Farlow	603 East Fort Wayne Street, Warsaw	June 24, 1888
Williams, Raymond Bramwell	Center Street, Warsaw	Apr. 14, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Adams, Ferdinand Levi	Rockville	Dec. 23, 1889
Babcock, Dan	Box 78, Anderson	Oct. 2, 1894
Brown, Robert Allen Bower	R. R. A., West Point	May 20, 1891
Butcher, Roger Elmer	Union City	Aug. 12, 1890
Carroll, George Charles	Garrett	Aug. 22, 1892
Cook, Sam Jacob	North Wabash Street, Wabash	July 1, 1887

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Corey, Ralph Lee	1011 Wildwood Avenue, Fort Wayne	Apr. 13, 1889
Ebaugh, John William	5014 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 7, 1896
Farnsworth, Henry Ubie	712 Traction Terminal Building, Indianapolis	Jan. 19, 1888
Fauvre, Irving Mans	Marion Building, Indianapolis	Dec. 19, 1895
Fisher, Frank William	205 East Washington Street, Frankfort	Sept. 22, 1894
Flaherty, Thomas Aloysius	1810 East Washington Street, Indianapolis	June 20, 1883
Griffith, Kenneth Evans	134 East Washington Street, Indianapolis	July 28, 1895
Horner, Harold Richard	2146 Broadway, Indianapolis	Oct. 2, 1895
Kepler, Frank Leslie	236 West Twenty-ninth Street, Indianapolis	May 20, 1896
Kopf, Jacob Edwin	403 Indiana Pythian Building, Indianapolis	Apr. 29, 1882
Lewis, James Clifford	4031 Guilford Street, Indianapolis	Mar. 15, 1887
Pfau, George Harold	2245 North Ninth Street, Terre Haute	Mar. 19, 1893
Rettig, Wilford Addison	110 Lee Street, Garrett	May 16, 1893
Reubelt, John Warner	2305 First Avenue, Terre Haute	Feb. 15, 1884
Rinier, George Geiger	807 Hume-Mansur Building, Indianapolis	Aug. 31, 1888
Sample, Clifford Gilbert	Anderson	Aug. 4, 1893
Schenck, Ralph Eugene	Pittsboro	Mar. 26, 1894
Shaneberger, Roy Clifton	4243 Market Street, Indianapolis	Feb. 28, 1874
Smith, Leonce H	906 West Harrison Street, Rushville	Nov. 14, 1891
Smith, Ross Landae	729 Seminary Street, Vincennes	July 9, 1892
Stout, Oliver Hart	3162 Central Avenue, Indianapolis	Mar. 11, 1896
Tribbett, George	Darlington	Oct. 9, 1891
Weaver, Van John	422 West Beardsley Avenue, Elkhart	Nov. 5, 1897
Wissler, Frank Edison	Richmond	Nov. 9, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Abbett, Clarence Corodon	Lawrence	May 23, 1893
Armstrong, Glant Leland	R. R. 2, Letts	June 20, 1893
Ashbrook, Walter Oliver	912 Grand Avenue, Evansville	Feb. 16, 1894
Auer, William Neukom	220 Webster Avenue, Plymouth	Nov. 24, 1889
Austin, Eric De Armond	148 North Michigan Avenue, Greensburg	Nov. 3, 1894
Ayers, George William	Carlisle	Apr. 13, 1893
Baker, Russell Parks	1915 Pontiac Avenue, La Fayette	Dec. 25, 1892
Barlow, Leonard Mass	Milroy	Sept. 4, 1895
Bassett, Edwin Howard	1912 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis	Aug. 30, 1897
Bassford, Curtis Arthur	Tipton	May 8, 1888
Beckman, Fred Herman	57 Glendale Park, Hammond	June 28, 1898
Benham, Lafayette Titus	Crottiersville	Jan. 16, 1895
Betz, William Lawrence	1203 North First Street, Vincennes	Aug. 6, 1888
Birchler, Oscar August	Tell City	Feb. 14, 1892
Bockstahler, Lester Irving	Santa Claus	July 23, 1895
Bokelman, Andrew Christian	Mount Vernon	Oct. 31, 1896
Boxell, Earl Francis	Marion	Dec. 3, 1894
Brennan, Joseph Vincent	Care of Bruce Reed, Clymers, Cass County	Dec. 30, 1898
Bricker, Oscar J	1459 Adams Street, Wabash	Oct. 5, 1897
Bright, Milo Paul	Warsaw	Oct. 3, 1894
Bryan, Henry Clifton	R. R. A., La Fayette	Apr. 26, 1889
Bushnell, Thomas Mark	122 South Tippecanoe Street, Monticello	Apr. 5, 1889
Caldwell, Benjamin Franklin	3608 North Capitol Boulevard, Indianapolis	May 28, 1897
Campbell, Thomas Henry	743 Elm Street, Shelbyville	Apr. 7, 1892
Capelle, Arthur John	1123 East Michigan Street, Evansville	Aug. 18, 1890
Cartnell, Bernard Clayton	Howe School, Howe	Nov. 5, 1895
Casbon, Leslie C	R. R. 7, Valparaiso	Dec. 25, 1894
Cassell, Paul Hallett	504 East Kirkwood Avenue, Bloomington	July 30, 1896
Clarke, Homer	2802 Paris Avenue, Indianapolis	Mar. 26, 1892
Collison, Haldon Albert	Kokomo Aviation Co., Kokomo	Dec. 6, 1893
Cook, Samuel Lewis	54 Madison Avenue, Pendleton	Apr. 27, 1896
Coonrad, Victor Tucker	1204 East Michigan Street, Michigan City	Feb. 23, 1891
Cornish, Clarence Franklin	2904 Thompson Avenue, Fort Wayne	Nov. 10, 1898
Cowan, Andrew Merle	R. R. 5, Crawfordsville	June 20, 1896
Crowe, Charles Dwight	Southport	June 16, 1889
Cunningham, Ray Michael	Logootee	Jan. 16, 1890
Darmody, John Jacob	2056 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 1, 1894
Dilg, Herman Malcolm	1614 North Twelve-and-a-half Street, Terre Haute	Dec. 20, 1897
Dudlea, Al Jacques	Care of Mrs. Alice Copple, 738 Main Street, Shelbyville.	Aug. 23, 1890
Emory, Earl Willits	South Milford	Mar. 26, 1893
Fenwick, Herbert Frederick	412 West Market Street, Logansport	July 23, 1896
Forbes, Clarence Earl	Bargersville	July 30, 1891
Friend, Roydon Lee	Glenwood	July 24, 1898
Frye, John Fred	The First National Bank, Gary	Dec. 24, 1894
Fuller, Jonas Galloway	R. F. D. 8, La Grange	Aug. 17, 1894
Gardner, Ralph Asbury	903 College Avenue, Indianapolis	May 14, 1896
Gilroy, William Thomas	511 Buntin Street, Vincennes	Apr. 14, 1889
Gramelspacher, Claude A	Jasper	Nov. 6, 1894
Greene, Tom William	440 South Dunn Street, Bloomington	Oct. 2, 1895
Groesbeck, Ira Phurnul	807 East Van Buren Street, Columbia City	Feb. 24, 1890

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Gummer, John, jr.	1526 South Main Street, Elkhart	Sept. 4, 1894
Hammerstein, Clarence Philip	1116 Chandler Avenue, Evansville	June 27, 1895
Hardy, Arthur Alexander	Bernardin Apartments, Evansville	Dec. 14, 1893
Hart, Glenn	Pittsboro	May 7, 1895
Hayes, Harry Henry	106 Lincoln Avenue, Valparaiso	Dec. 1, 1890
Hayes, Robert Cole	Bremen	July 28, 1892
Heiron, Bernard Murice	No. 12 West Webb Street, Hammond	Feb. 25, 1891
Henderson, Finley Dewey	Clayton	Aug. 8, 1897
Hicks, Louis Brady	214 Broadway Avenue, Mishawaka	Dec. 25, 1897
Hoatson, Thomas Lewis	3470 Kenwood Avenue, Indianapolis	Oct. 21, 1897
Hunt, Charles Arthur	623 Fulton Street, Jeffersonville	Apr. 17, 1891
Inlow, Walter Thomas	419 West North Street, Muncie	Nov. 23, 1895
Innis, Cecil Robert	Atlanta	Sept. 21, 1890
Irwin, Ora William	West Point	Feb. 1, 1894
Jamison, Joy Gillian	La Fayette	Aug. 27, 1890
Johnson, Kenneth Vaughn	714 West Second Street, Anderson	Sept. 11, 1897
Johnson, Leonard Marion	General Delivery, Fort Benj. Harrison	May 4, 1897
Julian Rupert	Williamsport	Jan. 8, 1899
Keever, Frank Lynn	Upland	Mar. 4, 1896
Klein, Roger Cutsinger	1318 Prospect Street, Indianapolis	Dec. 24, 1895
L'Amoreaux, Rettig Cornelius	223 East Hill Street, Wabash	May 1, 1898
Lawrence, Clarence Anthony	1515 Pearl Street, Anderson	Dec. 6, 1890
Liepold, August Edwin	The Gibson Co., Indianapolis	Jan. 12, 1892
Lindoerfer, Fred Joseph	307 Randolph Street, Garrett	May 13, 1895
Loudin, Paul Darwin	512 West Fifth Street, Bicknell	Sept. 23, 1896
Love, Lewis	3009 Graceland Avenue, Indianapolis	July 11, 1893
Lusher, Frank Rudolph	701 West Beardsley Avenue, Elkhart	Feb. 26, 1896
Lutz, Ernest Welch	213 Sylvia Street, West Lafayette	June 21, 1895
McCabe, George Matthew	R. F. D. 5, Walkerton	Aug. 18, 1899
McCally, Ross LaRue	La Grange	Jan. 27, 1894
McClintock, Arnold Ray	3128 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis	Aug. 16, 1896
McCormick, Ralph Clinton	216 Plum Street, Plymouth	Mar. 2, 1893
McDarby, Neil Edward	1003 East Wayne Street, Fort Wayne	Feb. 2, 1892
Maddox, Glenn J	Vanburen	Sept. 14, 1895
Makielski, Stanislaw John	702 Monson Street, South Bend	Oct. 6, 1893
Marvin, Charles Barnard	Y. M. C. A., Gary	Nov. 17, 1895
Mayfield, Hollace Earl	418 Park Avenue, Kokomo	Feb. 13, 1893
Miles, Nelson Appleton	Syracuse	Dec. 24, 1893
Miller, Eugene John	Boswell	Dec. 18, 1891
Miller, Lester John	Fort Wayne	Mar. 22, 1894
Montrose, Harold Tyner	R. R. 1, Greenfield	Sept. 26, 1895
Moon, Harold F	523 Aspenwold Avenue, Elkhart	Mar. 16, 1897
Murray, Verne Lee	1408 Fletcher Avenue, Indianapolis	July 13, 1894
Naughton, Thomas Joseph	1210 Lexington Avenue, Indianapolis	June 20, 1891
Newhouse, Chalmer Owen	2341 Bellefontaine Street, Indianapolis	May 3, 1896
Noone, Wilfred Francis	213 North State Avenue, Indianapolis	Oct. 12, 1896
Ogden, James Russell	Milford	Apr. 19, 1895
Overmire, Wilfred Jay	Yorktown	Sept. 14, 1890
Owen, Ralph Cartwright	301 Valle Avenue, Kokomo	Sept. 1, 1893
Owen, Robert John	1622 East Market Street, Indianapolis	Apr. 30, 1896
Perley, Alden Dun	Room 6, Y. M. C. A., Gary	Apr. 29, 1891
Perrin, Clarence Tate	1008 Meridian Street, Anderson	July 23, 1896
Perry, Pierce R	1206 West Wabash Avenue, Crawfordsville	July 14, 1894
Porter, Herbert Scott	544 West Fourth Street, Mishawaka	July 6, 1893
Potter, Clark Arlington	Dunreith	Mar. 26, 1870
Pullis, Edison Hayden	Hymera	Feb. 23, 1890
Rausch, Lorenzo August	Care of Fred Rausch, 729 Clinton Street, South Bend.	July 21, 1893
Rex, Ralph Right	Redkey	Jan. 3, 1895
Richards, Everett Paul	R. R. 1, Dugger	July 10, 1896
Ross, Wilbert Allen	3105 Fairfield Avenue, Fort Wayne	Dec. 2, 1896
Rowe, Lyle Williams	Mulberry	May 18, 1894
Rowe, Samuel Edward	3440 North Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis	July 1, 1891
Ruble, La Vern Wright	Parker	July 2, 1896
Searle, Platt Fry	1201 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis	Jan. 17, 1890
Seidel, Carl Frederick	2433 Hoagland Avenue, Fort Wayne	May 7, 1896
Skelton, Russell Roy	1019 South Gibson Street, Princeton	Sept. 23, 1896
Snoddy, Raymond Leffel	R. F. D. 1, Perrysville	Nov. 21, 1891
Spenner, Elmer Ellsworth	2952 Shriver Avenue, Indianapolis	Apr. 7, 1894
Stoddard, Whitney Westfall	622 South Alabama Street, Indianapolis	Apr. 27, 1893
Stout, Sidney Allerdice	3162 Central Avenue, Indianapolis	Mar. 10, 1897
Stuckey, Arthur Ray	304 Harned Avenue, Washington	Aug. 22, 1896
Sundeen, Martin Albert	217 East Barker Avenue, Michigan City	Apr. 2, 1896
Sutton, Harry Leon	319 Bosart Avenue, Indianapolis	June 30, 1896
Taylor, Charles Bagwell	1201 Beacon Street, East Chicago	Dec. 10, 1893
Taylor, Marvin Harold	418 Polk Street, Gary	Oct. 27, 1896
Taylor, Merle	Osgood	Sept. 6, 1899
Templeton, Merle Llewlyn	R. F. D., Little York	Mar. 5, 1893

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Thornburg, Martin Lynn	Knightstown	July 25, 1892
Tierney, Edward Loyola	R. R. 3, North Vernon	Jan. 16, 1895
Trask, Verne Alva	615 East Twentieth Street, Indianapolis	May 19, 1896
Trusler, Harold Milton	651 East Twenty-third Street, Indianapolis	Jan. 7, 1897
Underwood, Laurence Edwin	R. R. 6, Newcastle	Apr. 26, 1897
Vawter, George Williams	Pomander Place, Golden Hill, Indianapolis	May 22, 1895
Vermillion, John Cleveland	R. R. 8, Greencastle	Oct. 1, 1893
Walker, Earl Raymond	1036 Coble Street, Wabash	June 24, 1897
Warrender, Lee David	614 Ruddle Avenue, Anderson	Aug. 4, 1897
Watson, Eugene Chester	816 North Sixth Street, Vincennes	Aug. 28, 1891
Wattles, Charles Pierre	702 West La Salle Avenue, South Bend	Apr. 30, 1892
Weber, William Elberton	219 South Main Street, Kendallville	July 13, 1897
White, William Euclid	Kempton	Sept. 4, 1892
Wilkinson, Arthur Paul	Waynetown	Mar. 14, 1896
Williams, Davis Emmanuel	Farmland	Jan. 11, 1892
Williams, Paul Beauchamp	R. F. D. A, Terre Haute	Aug. 8, 1892
Wilson, Desha Tadema	Route 2, Arcadia	Dec. 14, 1893
Wilson, Fred Elton	902 West Fourth Street, Marion	Oct. 15, 1887
Winer, David Samuel	Crown Point	Jan. 3, 1894
Wisehaupt, Howard Jay	616 Nuttman Avenue, Decatur	Dec. 10, 1890
Woods, Robert John	210 South Third Street, Rockport	Sept. 3, 1891
Wynne, Leslie Bernard	310 East Twenty-first Street, Indianapolis	June 6, 1887
Zerface, Martin Frank	2423 North A Street, Elwood	Aug. 16, 1890
Zigler, Arthur Edward	117 South Second Street, Elkhart	Apr. 20, 1897
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Brown, Allan Hill	Tipton	Apr. 19, 1887
Donaldson, John B., jr	625 South Tenth Street, La Fayette	July 31, 1890
Marsh, William P	1404 West Monroe Street, Decatur	June 2, 1885
Martin, Harold R	Winamac	Aug. 18, 1894
Shultz, Emile A	211 East Washington Street, Goshen	Nov. 27, 1881
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Rossow, Robert	Culver Military Academy, Culver	Jan. 22, 1881
Captains.		
Craig, Clifford William	403 Chicago Street, Michigan City	Nov. 4, 1887
Temple, William Lewis	220 West La Salle Avenue, South Bend	Feb. 17, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Crippin, William Harrison	116 West North Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 19, 1886
Custer, Reuel Allen	Route 1, Madison	Oct. 22, 1880
Fenley, Harry Hope	Greensburg	July 31, 1893
Gould, Stephen Grover	Huntingburg	Mar. 16, 1895
Kehoe, Russell Patrick	149 Spring Street, Jeffersonville	Oct. 29, 1891
Rohr, Jacob Franklin	Rooms 1 and 2, Grant Trust Building, Marion	July 21, 1887
Stephens, Ray Warner	Converse	May 6, 1893
Williams, Walter Wesley	R. F. D. 9, Muncie	Dec. 16, 1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Edmonson, Ray	Elnora	May 28, 1894
McQuiston, Earl Bayne	R. R. 9, Marion	Apr. 8, 1894
Ray, Julian Vertol	Stilesville	Mar. 25, 1896
Twombly, Claude Marion	421 East High Street, Portland	Dec. 19, 1890
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Colonels.		
Carter, Solon John	118 East Forty-fourth Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 1, 1858
Moorehead, Robert Lowry	18 East Vermont Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 15, 1875
Lieutenant Colonels.		
McIvor, Harry Earl	412 West Marion Street, South Bend	Aug. 5, 1888
McNutt, Paul Vories	200 East Washington Street, Martinsville	July 19, 1891
Prather, Marlin Anderson	2343 Central Avenue, Indianapolis	Sept. 12, 1887

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Majors.		
Bassett, Clarence C	Goodland	June 4, 1879
Bickel, John Anderson	202 North Superior Street, Angola	June 21, 1868
Bugbee, George Julian	808 South Harrison Street, Alexandria	Aug. 28, 1879
Chenoweth, Ernst Elihu	412 E. Franklin Street, Winchester	Nov. 12, 1874
Christie, Clem Studebaker	316 South Third Street, Elkhart	Aug. 16, 1891
Hall, Harry Robert	922 South Washington Street, Marion	Oct. 12, 1881
Shafer, Jay Thomas	1246 Lincoln Avenue, Evansville	Jan. 9, 1880
Captains.		
Abbott, Frank Prouty	313 East Lincoln Avenue, Goshen	Oct. 21, 1891
Barnhart, Hugh Arthur	1118 South Main Street, Rochester	July 14, 1892
Bergman, Alfred Henry	119 West Fifth Street, Peru	Sept. 27, 1889
Blackledge, Allan Hinton	823 North Main Street, Rushville	June 6, 1880
Carson, Clark Rogers	213 North Shore Drive, South Bend	July 7, 1891
Cook, Hershel W	3207 Gurthrie Street, Indiana Harbor	Aug. 26, 1890
Daniels, Joseph Johnston	Newton Claypool Building, Indianapolis	Apr. 13, 1890
Gaar, James Milton	Richmond	Apr. 21, 1883
Gray, Giles Wilkeson	406 Sheridan Avenue, Whiting	Dec. 11, 1889
Hale, Clyde Howard	1117 West Thirty-third Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 17, 1884
Hendrickson, Robert Augustus	2029 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis	June 9, 1890
Jennings, David Harry	420 South Main Street, New Castle	June 22, 1896
Lockwood, Ralph Greene	1909 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis	June 24, 1980
Mead, Walter Garfield	716 North Main Street, Salem	Oct. 31, 1879
Porter, William Elder	318 North Harrison Street, Shelbyville	July 2, 1889
Roberts, Louis Long	Carlisle	Apr. 26, 1891
Schuelke, Ernest Robert	1220 Maple Row, Elkhart	Oct. 22, 1893
Smith, Dallas Myrle	2450 Park Avenue, Indianapolis	Mar. 7, 1895
Snyder, Milo Demetrius	Cromwell	Feb. 9, 1888
Wallingford, Daniel Kirkwood	10 Blacherne Apartments, Indianapolis	Sept. 21, 1890
Watson, Ross E	102 South D Street, Marion	Mar. 28, 1880
Werkhoff, Abner Edward, jr	1244 North Fifteenth Street, La Fayette	Dec. 12, 1895
Wood, Charles Jelleff	Ridgeville	Nov. 16, 1863
First Lieutenants.		
Baker, Hamill Wood	1136 South Sixth Street, Terre Haute	July 10, 1889
Beauchamp, Ralph McCord	Monon	Apr. 11, 1892
Blackledge, John Elder	24 West Eleventh Street, Indianapolis	Feb. 7, 1891
Blanchard, Wilber Speece	R. F. D. 1, Delphi	Oct. 4, 1883
Byers, Cecil Wesley	Boonville	Jan. 3, 1892
Chesbro, Ivan A	Howe	Aug. 4, 1890
Cottingham, Norris	Noblesville	Jan. 21, 1897
Davidson, Franklin Gerard	410 Ben-Hur Building, Crawfordsville	Aug. 23, 1892
Doudican, Frank James	41 Johnson Avenue, Indianapolis	June 18, 1884
Duncan, Donald McGregor	450 North Center Street, Terre Haute	Nov. 29, 1889
Griswold, William Herbert	3341 North Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis	Jan. 12, 1896
Emison, James Wade	208 North Sixth Street, Vincennes	July 24, 1894
Hadden, Walter Cassel	West Chestnut Street, Hartford City	Jan. 11, 1896
Hendricks, William Charles	355 South Main Street, Frankfort	Jan. 15, 1889
House, James Morton	418 Shelby Street, Vincennes	Nov. 10, 1895
Howe, Glen Frazier	1012 Olive Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 15, 1886
Joyce, John Stanislas	1003 North Buckeye Street, Kokomo	Nov. 19, 1883
Karsch, George Daniel	225 Main Street, Evansville	Dec. 13, 1886
Kelly, George Hendrickson	Alert	Aug. 15, 1888
Kendall, Reginald William	812 Lincoln Avenue, Bedford	Sept. 3, 1884
Kinneman, Robert Thomas	413 Boots Street, Marion	June 27, 1891
Kreutzinger, Edmund Philip	632 East Sixth Street, Mount Vernon	Mar. 31, 1893
Lanning, Charles Wesley	Judson	Apr. 29, 1888
Lindsey, Ermel Ewell	Selma	Mar. 13, 1893
Louderback, L. V. Roscoe	301 North Main Street, Rochester	Aug. 27, 1892
McBride, James Stanton	121 West Ninth Street, Rushville	Apr. 14, 1895
McMahan, James I	1018 South Main Street, Rochester	Mar. 24, 1896
Martin, Joseph Andrew	1046 North Cherry Street, Huntington	Apr. 24, 1890
Matthews, Vinton Hunt	520 West Main Street, Madison	Feb. 16, 1895
Miller, Eugene Carlisle	1637 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 21, 1896
Noland, Stephen Croan	836 West Sixth Street, Anderson	Aug. 5, 1887
Ott, Rollin Leland	49 North Water Street, Franklin	Jan. 6, 1884
Paxton, Percy Jerauld	506 North Main Street, Princeton	June 13, 1884
Pfeiffer, John Dennis	334 North Main Street, Kendallville	Sept. 25, 1887
Ratcliffe, Walter	2157 North Capitol Street, Indianapolis	May 2, 1893
Roberts, James Joshua	509 Randolph Street, Garrett	July 16, 1895
Schreiber, Adolph August	947-955 Lemcke Annex, Indianapolis	Nov. 12, 1883
Smith, Earl Cecil	Kendallville	Feb. 19, 1893
Smith, Harry Julian	Manchester Street, Aurora	Oct. 30, 1896
Spencer, George Allen	Kempton	Mar. 22, 1895
Spiegel, George Carpenter	2220 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 8, 1892
Stout, Erwin Cory	1321 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis	June 14, 1890
Thompson, Horace Osmond	Mooresville	July 21, 1885

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Valentine, Richard Franklin	3626 Kenwood Avenue, Indianapolis	June 26, 1894
Wallace, Fred Le Roy	Bunker Hill	Oct. 8, 1887
Watt, Ben Hur	504 West State Street, Princeton	Sept. 17, 1889
West, Henry James	1126 Maple Avenue, Terre Haute	Apr. 1, 1896
Wonning, Harvey Henry	Batesville	Sept. 18, 1890
Wright, Allen Darwin	Washington	Oct. 18, 1889
Yount, Courtland Matson	Greenwood	Jan. 10, 1889
Ziesel, Frank Fox	201 North Second Street, Elkhart	Sept. 7, 1886
Second Lieutenants.		
Abbott, Horace Emerson	560 East Harrison Street, Martinsville	Mar. 10, 1896
Alberson, Oral Wendell	Briant	May 21, 1891
Allen, Edward Leroy	221 West Water Street, Hartford City	Oct. 29, 1891
Allen, Fred Horn	R. R. 1, Cloverdale	July 20, 1892
Allen, Ottis	Millville	Apr. 30, 1892
Allen, Wilson Clyde	2938 Ruckle Street, Indianapolis	Jan. 31, 1893
Anderson, Harold Joel	Box 195, Hobart	June 16, 1892
Anderson, Oscar McCoy	414 West Broadway, Princeton	Aug. 14, 1895
Applegate, Emerson Lowell	4744 Baring Avenue, East Chicago	Mar. 1, 1893
Applegate, Eugene Le Merle	512 East Chestnut Street, Jeffersonville	Jan. 26, 1900
Arbogast, Charles Deal	222 West Ninth Street, Anderson	Feb. 17, 1894
Arnett, Emmett Wallace	100 East Wood Street, West Lafayette	May 20, 1889
Asher, Fred Simpson	1107 West Thirty-first Street, Indianapolis	Apr. 17, 1891
Baade, Eric Albert	729 East Jefferson Street, Fort Wayne	Nov. 8, 1897
Baker, Annis Calvin	1108 North Main Street, Frankfort	Sept. 1, 1891
Baker, Charles Ike	Troy	Jan. 31, 1892
Ball, Ethelbert Seymore	Brookston	Nov. 15, 1889
Baltzell, Ernest Roscoe	319 West Walnut Street, Princeton	Feb. 4, 1899
Barker, Wallace Norton	R. F. D. 3, Michigan City	Nov. 30, 1897
Barley, Walter Marion	203 South Branson Street, Marion	July 16, 1897
Baumgartner, Ira Payne	850 West Walnut Street, Clinton	Sept. 4, 1897
Baumgartner, Thomas R	840 Walnut Street, Clinton	Aug. 25, 1894
Beal, Dorel Leslie	Barnes Apartments, Logansport	July 14, 1897
Beale, Guy Robert	3125 North New Jersey Street, Indianapolis	July 10, 1893
Bechtold, Raymond Frederick	North Manchester	Mar. 6, 1893
Becker, Charles Stedman	3773 Washington Boulevard, Indianapolis	Mar. 19, 1890
Beehler, Ernest William	South Bend	Nov. 28, 1895
Behlmer, Harvey Earl	308 Herman Street, Batesville	Sept. 25, 1896
Bell, Eldo	2753 Ashland Avenue, Indianapolis	May 14, 1895
Berghoff, Walter Edward	1419 East Washington Street, Fort Wayne	Sept. 30, 1897
Bishop, McKinley Hobart	1106 State Street, La Fayette	Nov. 5, 1896
Borah, Maurice David	235 South Seminary Street, Princeton	Feb. 16, 1896
Bowlby, Fred C	59 Garfield Avenue, Valparaiso	Nov. 24, 1897
Bromm, Louis Martin	810 South Fourth Street, Evansville	July 31, 1897
Brophy, John Wilbur	1620 Fletcher Street, Anderson	Oct. 6, 1896
Brown, Arch Alexander	5067 East Washington Street, Indianapolis	Dec. 19, 1896
Brown, Evian Ellsworth	R. F. D 1, Box 29, Newport	Dec. 17, 1890
Brown, Mark Anthony	514 East Walnut Street, Kokomo	Mar. 11, 1889
Brown, Parke Theodore	R. R. 1, Tangier	Feb. 19, 1892
Brown, Ross Charley	Salem	Apr. 2, 1897
Bruner, Willis Howard	3906 South Washington Street, Marion	Jan. 22, 1897
Bunting, Earl Harry	4936 Todd Avenue, East Chicago	Sept. 25, 1892
Burkhardt, Walter Elias	R. R. A, La Fayette	Sept. 18, 1891
Burton, Harry	R. R. 1, Sheridan	Feb. 28, 1897
Byrne, Basil Underwood	R. R. 3, Georgetown	May 24, 1890
Carey, Owen	521 North Riley Avenue, Indianapolis	June 25, 1891
Carnahan, Hugh Lloyd	R. R. 5, Auburn	Feb. 16, 1891
Carpenter, Jay Vincent	401 East National Avenue, Brazil	Mar. 3, 1887
Cassady, Arthur Morris	R. F. D. 1, Fillmore	May 30, 1896
Castell, Stanley	Angola	Dec. 28, 1896
Cauffman, Edward Dawson	R. R. 3, Claypool	May 18, 1891
Chambers, Smiley Newton	1300 Fletcher Trust Building, Indianapolis	June 14, 1891
Clapp, Daniel Gilbert	Otisco	Oct. 27, 1893
Clark, Sherman Wesley	500 South Lee Street, Garrett	July 18, 1898
Clifford, George Orr	716 South First Street, Evansville	Jan. 15, 1897
Clifton, Raymond Francis	1019 Hyslop Place, Hammond	Aug. 25, 1894
Cohen, Sultan Gabriel	1415 Spring Street, Jeffersonville	Aug. 6, 1896
Collins, Harrold Pinkerton	925 Plum Street, New Castle	June 20, 1893
Coltrin, James Arthur	2109 North Tenth Street, Terre Haute	Oct. 20, 1892
Constable, Raymond Lyle	Goodland	Dec. 1, 1890
Cox, Edward Reed	716 North Walnut Street, Muncie	Apr. 27, 1891
Coy, Paul Charles	Angola	May 23, 1897
Craig, Reuben Arthur	Ockley	Jan. 7, 1892
Cramer, Walter Bennett	Room 425, Y. M. C. A., South Bend	Dec. 7, 1893
Crist, Thurman	517 North Fourteenth Street, Terre Haute	July 17, 1889
Crozier, Frank Craven	312 Kenmore Road, Indianapolis	Jan. 1, 1898
Cummins, Francis Demarest	421 Vistula Street, Elkhart	Mar. 16, 1895
Davison, Burns Harris	219 East Water Street, Princeton	Nov. 10, 1896

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Dawes, George Ewing	416 East Maple Street, Jeffersonville	Feb. 24, 1897
Day, Roy Morris	3116 North New Jersey Street, Indianapolis	Mar. 24, 1897
Deal, Lucien Paul	616 High Street, Elkhart	Feb. 19, 1890
Dean, Argus	Marble Hill	Aug. 15, 1890
De Camp, Samuel Merle	Avilla	Dec. 24, 1892
Dennis, Roscoe George	R. F. D. 15, Whiteland	May 14, 1892
Denny, Maurice Ray	1424 South Seventh Street, Terre Haute	Dec. 5, 1891
Denny, Preston Moore	619 South Second Street, Evansville	May 17, 1894
Derrick, Morris Kirkwood	Michigantown	July 4, 1894
Dochterman, Edward Neal	1035 Lake Avenue, Fort Wayne	Apr. 22, 1893
Ebert, Frederick Alexander	679 South Hohmn Street, Hammond	Oct. 30, 1889
Eller, Dale Emery	6206 Park Avenue, Indianapolis	Dec. 2, 1892
Emerson, Thomas	310 East South Street, Angola	Sept. 11, 1897
Englehart, Ira Holland	18 East Church Street, Brazil	Sept. 19, 1894
Evans, Albert Orton	Indianapolis	Aug. 19, 1897
Evans, George Montgomery	825 West Berry Street, Fort Wayne	Aug. 31, 1897
Evinger, Floyd Halbert	R. R. B, West Terre Haute	Apr. 25, 1894
Farr, Omer Bates	Liberty	Dec. 11, 1889
Feightner, Harold Clifton	1514 Guilford Street, Huntington	Dec. 6, 1892
Ferguson, Luther Short	Williams	Feb. 2, 1894
Ferguson, Ormal Josiah	R. R. 3, Gaston	Oct. 29, 1891
Filer, William John	2135 Central Avenue, Indianapolis	Jan. 28, 1888
Fox, Harold Seymour	820 South Fourth Street, Terre Haute	June 27, 1896
Franks, John	R. F. D. 3, Portland	Sept. 13, 1894
Freund, Paul Hulen	103 Upper Seventh Street, Evansville	Mar. 13, 1894
Gates, Leslie Elmer	R. F. D. 7, Kokomo	Feb. 10, 1892
Gilhum, Richard Parsons	63 Gilbert Avenue, Terre Haute	Apr. 17, 1897
Gilman, Lawrence Hugh	612 Campbell Street, Evansville	Feb. 26, 1894
Goble, George Washington	436 Hill Street, Connersville	Dec. 21, 1887
Godwin, Everett	Miller Avenue, Albany	July 20, 1894
Graeter, Russell Martens	902 West Washington Boulevard, Fort Wayne	June 25, 1896
Graham, Wilbur French	R. R. 4, Madison	July 26, 1893
Gross, Clay Lorenzo	2903 North New Jersey Street, Indianapolis	June 10, 1895
Guthrie, Wayne	622 Wilson Street, Columbus	Sept. 9, 1896
Hamblen, Jennings Bryan	30 East King Street, Franklin	Nov. 7, 1897
Hamilton, William Laurence	1149 East Market Street, Indianapolis	July 27, 1889
Haney, Oscar	717 South Forrest Avenue, Brazil	Nov. 15, 1891
Hansen, Carl Vigo	1602 South Fast Street, Indianapolis	May 18, 1896
Haramy, John Joseph	Henley Road, Richmond	Jan. 20, 1894
Harbulak, Harry John	1435 South Third Street, Terre Haute	July 10, 1895
Harris, Samuel Matthews	Ellettesville	Feb. 25, 1893
Hatfield, Paul Harvey	Walton	July 16, 1897
Hayward, Claude James	Brazil	July 7, 1896
Headlitt, Robert Clarence	1821 East Elm Street, New Albany	Nov. 21, 1894
Heckmann, Louis Frederick	New Harmony	Aug. 14, 1897
Helvie, Otho Frank	3863 Broadway, Indianapolis	Dec. 17, 1890
Hinshaw, William Clark	R. F. D. 1, Indian Springs	Dec. 3, 1897
Holleroft, Temple Rice	Alton	Apr. 8, 1889
Hopping, Frank Cooper	Aurora	Apr. 8, 1887
Huber, John Weldon	R. F. D. 3, Ridgeville	Oct. 19, 1894
Hufford, Raymond Cameron	Patriot	Aug. 31, 1888
Husselman, Edward J.	R. F. D. 1, Kendallville	Dec. 25, 1896
Inwood, Louis Richard	515 West Washington Avenue, South Bend	Dec. 17, 1896
Jackley, Paul Waymire	Box 113, Y. M. C. A., Anderson	Mar. 8, 1898
Jacobs, Irvin	Ligonier	Apr. 23, 1887
Jones, Hector Warren	Scottsburg	Oct. 16, 1896
Jones, William Edwin	Fowler	Mar. 2, 1887
Joseph, Henry Gumberts	1943 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 26, 1892
Kaufman, Willard Seaton	51 South Eighteenth Street, Richmond	Mar. 14, 1895
Keeling, Forrest Everett	Waldron	June 8, 1897
Keisling, Paul Tarkington	R. R. 2, Kokomo	Jan. 4, 1895
Keller, Homer Reed	3 Murdock Flats, La Fayette	June 25, 1895
Kennedy, Ross Rudolph	312 North Market, North Manchester	Mar. 2, 1894
Kerns, Russell Clifford	Lucerne	June 8, 1893
Kilander, Frank Edward	404 High Street, Logansport	May 5, 1894
King, Earl Brunson	2934 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis	May 8, 1896
Kirby, Harry Anton	3318 Graceland Avenue, Indianapolis	Apr. 26, 1894
Kitchen, John Lee	Dale	Aug. 3, 1894
Kleinknight, Luster Ray	Tocsin	Dec. 21, 1896
Knippenberg, Hugh Maxwell	2062 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis	June 16, 1895
LaFollette, Ancil Summers	R. R. 3, Ladoga	Mar. 15, 1896
Lancaster, William Arthur	R. F. D. 2, Acton	Mar. 8, 1894
Leech, Garland Dell	4179 Broadway, Indianapolis	Dec. 11, 1889
Libbert, Cornelius Harold	Aurora	July 19, 1896
Litzenberger, Levin Murphy	Middletown	Nov. 29, 1898
Lockwood, William Platter	111 East St. Claire Street, Indianopolis	Sept. 24, 1890
Loesche, Albert Henry William	626 Buchanan Street, Indianapolis	Jan. 6, 1891
Lott, Charles Sampson	308 East Seventh Street, Mishawaka	June 27, 1895
Low, Ralph Logie	907 East Oregon Street, Evansville	Aug. 26, 1896

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
McClure, Noble James	614 North Fourth Street, Vincennes	Jan. 4, 1897
McCone, John Alfred	Gaston	May 4, 1892
McCord, Harris Cummings	Rockville	Oct. 13, 1887
McCullough, Everett	Brazil	Aug. 31, 1899
McDonald, Archibald Lafayette	Wells and Elmer Avenue, Fort Wayne	Feb. 4, 1892
McDowell, Dyer Silds	218 Fifth Street, Logansport	Jan. 25, 1896
McKown, Herbert William	503 South Harrison Street, Alexandria	Oct. 26, 1890
McLeish, Lloyd Livingstone	R. R. 2, Vincennes	July 15, 1887
McNutt, James Walter	R. R. 2, Box 45, Brazil	June 30, 1897
McNutt, John Gilbert	549 East Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis	June 7, 1898
McPherson, Ethel Glenn	703 North Bond Street, North Manchester	June 16, 1898
Mason, Judson Herald	Winona Lake	Aug. 11, 1896
Maxwell, James Edgerton	R. R. A, Plainfield	Jan. 22, 1894
Melick, Glenn Darling	705 West Market Street, Warsaw	Feb. 7, 1896
Melick, Loren Nicholas	705 West Market Street, Warsaw	Oct. 18, 1897
Mendenhall, Maurice Layton	212 East Fifth Street, Sheridan	Aug. 11, 1892
Merica, Stanley Boyer	Rensselaer	Sept. 21, 1890
Merrell, Raymond Roy	618 Chestnut Street, Terre Haute	Apr. 7, 1897
Merryman, Frederick Holder	243 Parkview Avenue, Indianapolis	May 1, 1889
Messner, Charles Arthur	Columbia City	Mar. 28, 1898
Metcalf, Jesse Earl	1507 Sherman Street, Fort Wayne	Feb. 23, 1896
Meyer, Clifford John	914 East Colfax Avenue, South Bend	Mar. 30, 1896
Miller, Henry Hughes	509 West Kirkwood Avenue, Bloomington	May 17, 1890
Miller, Lawrence Aaron	117 South Nebraska Street, Marion	Aug. 10, 1892
Miller, Michael Paul	1121 Pearl Street, Anderson	Mar. 2, 1898
Miller, Theodore William	1126 Barr Street, Fort Wayne	Apr. 10, 1889
Millette, Patrick Leo	126 North Thirteenth Street, Terre Haute	Mar. 14, 1892
Millholland, Donald Menzies	3136 North Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis	June 19, 1896
Mills, Edgar Wendell	331 Winchester, Decatur	May 24, 1896
Minkler, Robert Henry	805 West Washington Avenue, South Bend	Sept. 13, 1897
Mitchell, Ernest Reece	South Madison Street, Muncie	June 7, 1897
Mitchell, Marion Paul	R. R. A, Battle Ground	Aug. 20, 1897
Montague, John Louis	Acton	Dec. 4, 1891
Moore, Addison Gerald	R. F. D. 1, Flora	Apr. 27, 1896
Moore, Karl Francis	2528 College Avenue, Indianapolis	Sept. 21, 1896
Moore, Othmar Lawson	104 North Randolph Street, Garrett	Mar. 2, 1897
Moore, Robert Neal	116 South Audubon Road, Indianapolis	Sept. 5, 1892
Moore, William Levi	Route 1, Owensville	June 29, 1889
Morris, Benjamin Chidlaw	426 Board of Trade Building, Indianapolis	Feb. 29, 1888
Mote, Seibert Woodbury	330 North Union Street, Union City	July 1, 1898
Mounsey, Cary Everett	R. R. 2, Keystone	July 29, 1890
Murray, Gerald Edson	208 Park Avenue, Rensselaer	Jan. 26, 1895
Nagle, Harry Huebert	1512 Rembrandt Street, Indianapolis	Dec. 18, 1892
Nash, Ray Gooden	R. F. D., Bloomington	Jan. 25, 1898
Nash, William Penn	Sharpsville	Mar. 16, 1894
Newman, Alvin Edward	625 Tenth Street, Tell City	July 3, 1894
Niemeyer, Harry Edward	R. R. 3, Dillsboro	Feb. 2, 1898
Nolan, Val Francis	721 Adams Avenue, Evansville	Feb. 21, 1892
Norton, Charles Thomas	122 East Seventh Street, Anderson	May 29, 1894
Nugent, Bernard Martin	Washington	Jan. 9, 1892
Nye, Milo Albion	Corner Maine and Indiana Streets, Warsaw	Sept. 4, 1896
O'Bryan, Eugene	Monon	Feb. 20, 1894
Osborn, Charles Marcus	847 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis	May 27, 1892
Overman, John Lee	Marion Club, Indianapolis	Oct. 11, 1889
Oviatt, Howard McKay	125 Sargent Street, Kendallville	Nov. 18, 1896
Page, LaFayette	Woodstock Drive, Indianapolis	Sept. 9, 1897
Patterson, George Amos	710 North Harrison, Alexandria	July 26, 1892
Payne, Howard Edward	614 East Jefferson Street, Goshen	Feb. 13, 1896
Payton, Frazier James	1424 Grand Avenue, Terre Haute	Aug. 21, 1896
Pearson, Carl Edra	R. R. 1, Bedford	Dec. 18, 1896
Pence, Samuel Allen	215 South Euclid Avenue, Angola	Sept. 16, 1895
Peterson, Leverette Andrew	510 East Fort Wayne Street, Warsaw	Feb. 6, 1897
Pfau, Albert Lincoln, jr	2245 North Ninth Street, Terre Haute	Dec. 16, 1891
Pipes, Henry Donham	2900 South Thirteenth Street, Terre Haute	Nov. 22, 1896
Reeves, Benjamin Leo	406 North Washington Street, Knightstown	Sept. 28, 1892
Reis, Albert Frank	Otisco	Apr. 7, 1898
Riblett, Victor Bryan	Hamilton	Aug. 10, 1895
Richey, Harry Jules	914 South New Jersey Street, Indianapolis	June 21, 1892
Richey, LeRoy Milburn	R. R. E, Terre Haute	Dec. 6, 1888
Risk, Roy Ross	R. F. D. 3, Madison	July 26, 1892
Robb, Thomas Edgar	1822 South Leer Street, South Bend	Oct. 9, 1896
Roberts, Wilmer Sylvenus	Woodburn	Sept. 28, 1899
Robinson, Richard Carlie	521 McClellan Street, Warsaw	Dec. 30, 1894
Roderick, Raymond Joseph	R. F. D. 1, Topeka	June 21, 1894
Roper, Evan James	Hobart	Sept. 13, 1888
Ross, Frank Kelly	1115 Lake Avenue, Fort Wayne	Jan. 23, 1892
Sample, John Craig	Attica	Aug. 3, 1897
Schaab, Donald Crane	743 North Main Street, Auburn	May 11, 1898
Schlegel, Carl Albert	617 Park Avenue, South Bend	Mar. 5, 1889
Scott, Raymond Loweth	R. F. D. 2, Jeffersonville	Oct. 21, 1892

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Shackelford, Harry Mark	Ladoga	Jan. 18, 1895
Shanner, Wendell Howard	656 Mulberry Street, Terre Haute	Mar. 19, 1895
Shepler, Arthur Alfred	R. F. D. 7, Warsaw	May 7, 1895
Shirley, William Russell	R. R. 4, Franklin	Aug. 26, 1895
Sihler, Louis Francis	215 Locust Street, Evansville	Jan. 23, 1895
Simon, Donald Lionel	636 Etna Avenue, Huntington	May 19, 1898
Simonson, Charles Hartness	24 South Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis	Apr. 29, 1895
Sipe, Claude Lorraine	R. F. D. 1, Glenwood	Dec. 17, 1898
Slick, Ralph Lee	103 North Shore Drive, South Bend	Sept. 29, 1895
Smith, Clyde Cecil	R. F. D. 8, Kokomo	Apr. 4, 1892
Smith, Hubert Harris	New Market	May 13, 1893
Smith, Leonard Carlyle	4112 Magoun Avenue, East Chicago	May 2, 1896
Smith, Roscoe Glen	Kokomo	June 23, 1892
Spiegel, Joseph Leo	902 Linwood Avenue, Evansville	Mar. 22, 1897
Sprague, Reid Butler	1029 West Twenty-ninth Street, Indianapolis	Aug. 7, 1891
Stanton, Homer Lester	1501 Kirby Avenue, Muncie	July 28, 1897
Stapleford, Clement Robert	724 West Creighton Avenue, Fort Wayne	June 9, 1898
Steinebach, Frank Griffin	521 East Garro Street, Plymouth	Nov. 25, 1896
Stephens, Arthur Chapman	3302 Broadway, Fort Wayne	Apr. 17, 1896
Story, Edmond Stanley	921 Broadway, Gary	July 21, 1898
Sunderland, Harry Lee	Brook	Feb. 26, 1890
Sursa, Charles Vaught	15 Glendale Avenue, Evansville	Nov. 19, 1893
Taggart, Harold Francis	31 South Seventeenth Street, Richmond	Apr. 2, 1898
Teal, George Milton	734 East Mitchell Street, Kendallville	July 17, 1891
Templeton, Harry Glenn	522 North Walnut Street, Hartford City	June 4, 1899
Thomas, George Cullen	5190 East Washington Street, Indianapolis	Aug. 21, 1890
Thompson, Jay Alfred, jr	1636 Pennsylvania Avenue, Indianapolis	July 31, 1898
Thrapp, Glenn Elsworth	Avilla	Dec. 3, 1892
Tierney, John Leo	R. F. D. 3, North Vernon	June 20, 1887
Townsley, Frank Isaac	Chalmers	June 15, 1894
Tudor, Robert Lynn	603 West Taylor Street, Kokomo	June 4, 1890
Turman, Claude Kenneth	Cynthiana	Dec. 14, 1895
Van Antwerp, Jesse Oliver	Hanover	Dec. 14, 1898
Wagoner, Clifford Estle	5910 East Washington Street, Indianapolis	Jan. 24, 1895
Wagstaff, Verne Epperson	24 North Main Street, Tipton	Aug. 21, 1890
Wall, Merle Marion	222 East Colfax Street, Logansport	June 26, 1892
Walter, Hugh Marion	Roesville	Aug. 26, 1891
Warner, Paul Kruger	104 Walker Street, Clarksville	Sept. 19, 1899
Wasson, Orville	Hope	Jan. 27, 1889
Watson, Dudley Cecil	R. R. 2, Underwood	Dec. 3, 1887
Watts, Albert Henry	Bee Hive Building, East Chicago	Nov. 29, 1893
Weathers, Frank Wendell	Sigma Nu House, Greencastle	Dec. 23, 1895
Webb, Leslie Earle	Post Office Box 553, Forrest Grove	Mar. 9, 1892
Wells, Harry Everett	413 North Elm Street, Madison	Jan. 14, 1893
White, Clarence Hessong	R. F. D. 8, Greenfield	Aug. 26, 1896
Whitlow, Lindell Wilson	Marengo	June 10, 1895
Whitman, Horace Clark	Oakland City	June 8, 1888
Williams, Raymond Achey	Care of Davis & Williams, Kokomo	Nov. 5, 1896
Wiltsee, Lorin Arthur	210 Detroit Street, Hammond	Nov. 26, 1896
Winslow, Edwin Fay	Carthage	Apr. 6, 1893
Wolfe, Harold Eichholtz	108 South Maple Street, North Manchester	June 6, 1891
Woodruff, Owen John	R. F. D. 5, Kendallville	June 23, 1892
Woollen, Evans, jr	1635 Talbott Street, Indianapolis	Mar. 15, 1897
Worley, Beryl Elisha	Warsaw	July 15, 1892
Yarian, Lester Oliver	R. F. D. 1, Bourbon	July 21, 1897
Yerex, Abraham Lincoln	351 Greenwich Street, Valparaiso	July 4, 1891
Young, DeWitt Clinton	2939 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 4, 1896
Young, James Wilson	Cynthiana	Jan. 25, 1897
Zimmerman, Everett Edward	R. F. D. 1, Ridgeville	Mar. 27, 1887
Zimmerman, Jesse Griffith	R. F. D. 4, Noblesville	Mar. 18, 1892
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Barr, Walter James	221 North Vance Street, Crawfordsville	Jan. 28, 1890
Elder, Bowman	201 Saks Building, Indianapolis	Mar. 4, 1868
Gumpper, Harold Dickinson	2228 South Harrison Street, Fort Wayne	June 26, 1892
Harder, Arthur Helm	115 South Emerson Avenue, Indianapolis	Feb. 4, 1893
Hill, Otis Ray	1203 West Jefferson Street, Fort Wayne	Mar. 12, 1889
Ong, John Ditmars	1124 Cottage Avenue, Columbus	Sept. 7, 1891
Taylor, LaRue	234 West Locust Street, Shelbyville	Feb. 22, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Exton-Porter, Arnold Ralph	409 One hundred and nineteenth Street, Whiting	Aug. 9, 1888
Fox, Henry Wilbur	229 National Road, West Richmond	Feb. 26, 1895
Larsen, Arthur William	Care of Mr. Frank J. Haight, 810-812 Hume-Mansseur Building, Indianapolis	Feb. 23, 1891
Thorne, Chester Johnson	120 East Taylor Street, Kokomo	Feb. 3, 1891
Wayne, Guy Herbert	Laconia	Dec. 12, 1891

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Admire, Amzi Oral	541 East Pearl Street, Greenwood	June 6, 1895
Allender, Clarence	R. F. D. 1, Greenfield	May 26, 1892
Bailey, George Hiram	Milan	Aug. 27, 1899
Bragg, Robert Elmore	2602 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis	Mar. 19, 1897
Bryan, Julian Scott	48 Madison Street, Franklin	Sept. 25, 1890
Cox, Eric Elmo	Elwood	Feb. 25, 1894
Dean, John Edwin	323 West Wayne Street, South Bend	Sept. 23, 1897
Dean, Richard Ellis	323 West Wayne Street, South Bend	Jan. 5, 1899
Devol, Edward Ferguson	518 East Main Street, New Albany	Jan. 16, 1893
Dinnen, John Richard	227 West Wayne Street, Fort Wayne	Jan. 27, 1892
Dix, Floyd Elmore	1024 Seventh Avenue, Terre Haute	Feb. 14, 1895
Ebert, Roland George	2519 North A Street, Elwood	Dec. 19, 1897
Elliott, Byron Kauffman	1733 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis	May 5, 1899
Evans, Thomas McKinley	1727 Ohio Street, Terre Haute	June 11, 1896
Fechtman, Carl Daniel	4572 Broadway, Indianapolis	Aug. 28, 1899
Fleetwood, Paul Steele	R. R. 13, Greensburg	Sept. 6, 1895
Gehr, Stanley Benjamin	400 South Fourteenth Street, Richmond	Apr. 2, 1896
Hastings, Charles Milton	700 Van Trees, Washington	June 27, 1898
Hatt, Kendrick Appleby	C. E. Department, Purdue University, West Lafayette.	Mar. 21, 1896
Hayes, Thomas Adrian	1117 Fulton Street, Fort Wayne	Dec. 29, 1894
Heinmiller, Clarence George	1207 Brown Street, La Fayette	July 25, 1899
Hill, Irving Hammond	28 Highland Street, Hammond	Nov. 17, 1898
Horney, Warren Rees	Hamlet	June 10, 1896
Large, William Marquis	2317 South Webster Street, Fort Wayne	Nov. 26, 1896
Leifer, Milo Clifton	Pierceton	Oct. 3, 1896
Lewis, Edward William	2312 South A Street, Elwood	Oct. 17, 1896
McClintock, Cecil Leo	Lapel	Apr. 13, 1895
McComb, Albert Ray	1925 South Sixth Street, Terre Haute	May 27, 1892
Martin, Rex Riley	R. F. D. 1, Fredericksburg	Aug. 20, 1898
Mensel, Robert Joseph	Bremen	Aug. 28, 1893
Miller, Allan Cameron	2060 North Capital Avenue, Indianapolis	Nov. 22, 1898
Moore, Louis Douglas	408 West Mulberry Street, Kokomo	Dec. 18, 1897
Muessel, Robert Walter	1345 Portage Avenue, South Bend	July 9, 1898
Nehf, Raymond Andrew	2320 Washington Avenue, Terre Haute	Dec. 1, 1894
Oberlies, Jacob LaMar	132 West Second Street, Sheridan	Oct. 8, 1898
Powell, Marshall Elliott	28 West Franklin Street, Shelbyville	Jan. 30, 1895
Smith, William Cameron	1699 Second Street, Evansville	Jan. 31, 1891
Staples, Raymond	614 South Main Street, South Bend	June 13, 1900
Sullivan, Harold Edward	Bristol	July 31, 1895
Sutherlin, Earl B	R. F. D. 1, Bainbridge, Putnam County	Aug. 8, 1892
Vanselow, John Clifton	R. F. D. 8, Valparaiso	Jan. 5, 1891
Waldenmaier, Bernhardt Albert	229 Bakemeyer Street, Indianapolis	July 4, 1895
Wiltrout, Estell Jay	1101 Myrtle Street, Elkhart	Mar. 20, 1896
Wirt, George Clark	Greensburg	Dec. 29, 1891
Young, Arthur Nichols	649 East Forty-fourth Street, Indianapolis	July 19, 1898
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
McAbee, Philip Warrington	Care of Hemingray Glass Co., Muncie	Sept. 22, 1880
Majors.		
Baker, Walter Davis	1025 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 4, 1873
Bays, Harold Clifton	Culver Military Academy, Culver	Jan. 26, 1880
David, Paul Yakey	Bloomfield	Nov. 11, 1891
Elliott, Allen Roscoe	Culver Military Academy, Culver	Oct. 7, 1883
Gardner, Everett Lynn	Monticello	Feb. 10, 1883
Goodwin, John Pemberton	801 Main Street, Brookville	Feb. 26, 1880
Hickman, Hanson Bickam	Plainfield	Feb. 20, 1887
Hinton, Harry Neill	1016 Riverside Avenue, Evansville	June 3, 1886
Huckleberry, Nathaniel	306 North Jackson Street, Greencastle	June 15, 1888
Johnston, William Glen	910 West Sixth Street, Anderson	Mar. 5, 1889
Kramer, Robert Blaine	Kramer	Jan. 20, 1885
Leffel, Philip Clark	Deedsville	May 14, 1887
McKeand, Charles Alexander	816 Merchants Bank Building, Indianapolis	Apr. 26, 1890
McMillan, Vernon Ream	331 Ohio Street, Terre Haute	Sept. 15, 1888
Martin, Ross	Elkhart	July 11, 1892
Munford, Roderick Sedgwick	425 North Main Street, Princeton	Nov. 15, 1873
Patchell, James John	Union City	May 20, 1890
Pollard, Charles Robert	Delphi	Dec. 2, 1882
Powell, Neville Arthur	2027 North Eighth Street, Terre Haute	Mar. 17, 1884
Ryan, Russell Jay	2266 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis	July 21, 1891
Stutzman, Paul Franklin	1508 Main Street, Petersburg	Mar. 17, 1888
Warfel, Charles Oscar	509 West Fifth Street, Connersville	Mar. 12, 1884

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains.		
Adams, W. Bonner	520 East High Street, Portland	Dec. 4, 1890
Badger, Kenneth Rainey	735 Graham Street, Indianapolis	Oct. 3, 1890
Bayh, Birch Evans	Patricksburg	Sept. 20, 1892
Beck, Robert Gortner	303 South Sixth Street, Goshen	Nov. 15, 1890
Bell, Harvey Spier Spencer	Galveston	Mar. 31, 1880
Berry, William Walter	23 South Sixth Street, Vincennes	Apr. 12, 1881
Bridge, Vilas Lamar	205 Randolph Street, Huntington	Sept. 6, 1888
Brown, Frank Jay	222 East Pontiac Street, Fort Wayne	Jan. 19, 1884
Carson, William Cary	R. F. D. 26, Falmouth	Mar. 26, 1887
Chesick, Henry Louis	1311 Vine Street, New Castle	Oct. 20, 1891
Cordle, Bert	Gaston	July 5, 1890
Crane, George William	2333 Sheldon Street, Indianapolis	May 1, 1894
Creviston, Russell Good	7025 Branson Street, Marion	Oct. 24, 1886
Davies, Paul Hyde	Ringold Apartments, Muncie	July 12, 1890
Deverter, Paul Logan	1000 West Wabash Avenue, Crawfordsville	June 11, 1894
Fisher, George Walker	924 East Eleventh Street, Indianapolis	Aug. 20, 1881
Fogarty, James Paul	324 East Sixth Street, Michigan City	Nov. 8, 1893
Groat, Harry Richard	Deedsville	Jan. 14, 1890
Haeske, Frederick Clyde	922 East Jefferson Street, South Bend	Dec. 23, 1885
Hall, Alvin	Danville	May 27, 1884
Hall, Harold Eugene	330 North Noble Street, Indianapolis	Aug. 6, 1896
Haynes, Hermon Paige	2234 Central Avenue, Indianapolis	Dec. 22, 1892
Hughel, Myron Mathias	88 Whittier Place, Indianapolis	May 19, 1896
Hunter, Arthur Burton	710 Portage Avenue, South Bend	July 13, 1894
Kelly, Daniel	Winamac	June 18, 1888
Kelly, Karl David	Georgetown	Dec. 6, 1888
Kimble, Charles Gish	1010 Madison Street, Laporte	Apr. 18, 1885
Kunze, Arthur Irving	18 Beata Apartments, 715 East Twenty-first Street, Indianapolis.	Jan. 1, 1894
Landers, Jackson Knox	139 East Thirty-sixth Street, Indianapolis	Oct. 7, 1883
McNabb, Clarence Russell	714 West Fifth Street, Bloomington	May 9, 1893
Martin, Emile Francis	Hotel Martin, Kokomo	Aug. 21, 1886
Mason, Harry Wickeliffe	318 North Denny Street, Indianapolis	Feb. 11, 1890
Mette, William Raymond	123 Manila Avenue, Hammond	Nov. 15, 1895
Moriarty, Charles Pennock	45 Rink Apartments, Indianapolis	Dec. 14, 1889
Mowbray, Ralph Howard	R. R. 1, Culver	Feb. 17, 1882
Murray, Floyd Rufus	Hammond	Nov. 11, 1890
Obenchain, Roland	623 South Carrollton Street, Mishawaka	Oct. 3, 1890
Peck, John Arthur	R. R. 4, Alexandria	June 6, 1889
Pfenninger, Jacob John	R. F. D. 1, New Albany	Nov. 30, 1893
Phinney, Fred Carey	Army Recruiting Station, Indianapolis	Jan. 18, 1879
Pitcher, Fred	1014 Odd Fellows Building, Indianapolis	Jan. 9, 1894
Roberts, Floyd Newby	Knightstown	Dec. 3, 1890
Sallwasser, Norman Herman	1013 Madison Street, Laporte	June 7, 1896
Sites, Edgar Curry	Francesville	July 3, 1891
Spaulding, Burton Bradford	82 Stit Street, Wabash	May 18, 1883
Springer, Raymond Smiley	438 West Sixth Street, Connersville	Apr. 26, 1882
Tribble, Dillon Oswald	French Lick	Aug. 7, 1883
Tribble, Harry Francis	R. R. 3, Center Point	July 5, 1895
Waller, Richard Cooke	214 Main Street, Evansville	Nov. 6, 1891
Whyte, Ray	General Delivery, Auburn	Sept. 18, 1885
Work, Hiram Case	334 North Boots Street, Marion	Mar. 5, 1883
First Lieutenants.		
Beidler, Herbert Bishop	108 North Street, Auburn	Aug. 16, 1897
Beyer, Harold Russell	1703 East Center Street, Warsaw	June 3, 1896
Bradfute, Blaine Wallingford	102 South College Street, Bloomington	Nov. 22, 1894
Brown, Donald Slater	R. F. D. 6, Huntington	Nov. 26, 1892
Bruce, Otto Foster	486 South Court Street, Crown Point	Apr. 7, 1895
Carmony, Harry Leigh	223 Spencer Avenue, Marion	Mar. 19, 1888
Chapman, Roy Kenneth	1008 Elliot Street, Evansville	Jan. 24, 1895
Childs, Theron Arthur	Corunna	Sept. 16, 1884
Clark, Olin	Warren	Jan. 22, 1892
Cortner, Leslie Abraham	R. F. D. 7, Winchester	Dec. 20, 1894
Cox, Preston Gay	723 East Tenth Street, Bloomington	Jan. 6, 1890
Craig, Leonard Hiatt	2016 East Broad Street, New Castle	June 30, 1896
Daly, Ulysses Grant	425 South Meridian Street, Winchester	June 10, 1872
Daniels, Frank Garfield	130 East Twelfth Street, Alexandria	Oct. 22, 1889
Davis, Havard Scott	416 West Jackson Street, Muncie	Oct. 16, 1891
Davis, James Edgar	1017 Busseron Street, Vincennes	Mar. 1, 1885
Day, Howard Bartley	Box 58, Lake Post Office	Feb. 12, 1894
Du Wan, Charles Peter	Oak and Rush Streets, Kendallville	Feb. 2, 1895
Ebbinghaus, Homer Smith	302 West Third Street, North Manchester	Sept. 17, 1897
Echolds, Ely Frank	Windfall	Mar. 23, 1892
Eicke, Carl Arthur	1611 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis	July 17, 1896
Enners, Edward Henry	3161 College Avenue, Indianapolis	May 15, 1894
Evans, Will Harley	R. F. D. 3, Wheatland	Dec. 1, 1896
Feather, Wilbur Daniel	Marion	May 15, 1893
Fields, Merritt	1649 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 24, 1894

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Glick, Carl Francis	Columbus	Dec. 28, 1885
Goodman, Daniel Voorhees	510 East Thirty-first Street, Indianapolis	Feb. 12, 1893
Grimes, Frederick Arthur	119 Niles Avenue, Mishawaka	July 19, 1890
Hersberger, Esmond Parr	227 West Eleventh Street, Anderson	Aug. 4, 1887
Heronimus, George Philip	Mt. Vernon	June 17, 1893
Hollensbe, Harold Elmer	Darlington	Aug. 21, 1890
Holloway, Cornelius Ethelbert	3144 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis	Jan. 2, 1887
Howard, Richard Rouhier	159 East Sixth Street, Peru	Oct. 6, 1890
Hufford, Fletcher Newton	Patriot	Jan. 18, 1894
Jameson, Henry Michener	525 Audubon Road, Indianapolis	July 15, 1896
Koenig, Herbert Henry	805 Madison Street, Fort Wayne	Sept. 11, 1894
Kohlmeyer, Henry Fred	R. F. D. 27, Francisco	Aug. 18, 1889
Kurtz, Ralph Emery	North Salem	Sept. 4, 1893
Leiendecker, Chester Henry	420 Shipping Street, Lawrenceburg	Mar. 31, 1895
Levenberg, Lawrence Fishel	1101 Michigan Street, Michigan City	Feb. 3, 1895
Levi, Morris Roser	Audubon Apartments, Evansville	Feb. 11, 1892
Lieber, Otto Walther	2636 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 22, 1894
Logan, Frank Nelson	Forest	May 23, 1892
McAllister, Charles Dawson	1830 Spear Street, Logansport	Oct. 3, 1895
McGrew, Elmer Raymond	214 Campbell Street, Evansville	Sept. 24, 1893
McKay, David	3318 Beaver Avenue, Fort Wayne	Mar. 17, 1887
Meyer, Gustave George	319 Main Street, Tell City	Aug. 18, 1895
Middleton, Paul Edward	3905 North Western Avenue, Indianapolis	May 30, 1896
Montgomery, Wilmer James	2125 Park Avenue, Indianapolis	Oct. 12, 1891
Newman, Guy	130 South Harrison Street, Rushville	Feb. 14, 1880
Nonweiler, Arthur Philip	407 Reed Street, Evansville	Mar. 1, 1895
O'Boyle, Gerald William	207 Walsh Street, Garrett	Dec. 26, 1893
Patterson, Allen Kennedy	2222 South Hanna Street, Fort Wayne	Sept. 24, 1888
Reed, Wade	836 West Washington Street, Fort Wayne	Aug. 20, 1894
Renn, Raymond William	2002 East Spring Street, New Albany	June 29, 1895
Richard, William Nicholas	447 Seventh Street, Tell City	Dec. 13, 1892
Rocea, Omar Errol	Winchester	July 12, 1885
Ross, Henry Orlando	Selma, Delaware County	May 17, 1894
Royse, Walter Branham	517 Howard Avenue, Rockville	Feb. 21, 1891
Rummel, Frederick John	1505 Monroe Street, Laporte	Mar. 29, 1894
Schaaf, Norman Valintine	227 North Arsenal Avenue, Indianapolis	Feb. 7, 1896
Schmidt, Carl William	R. F. D. 17, Box 14, Fort Wayne	Jan. 31, 1896
Sims, Jules Verne	R. F. D. 6, Sheridan	July 6, 1890
Smith, Leonard Foster	Mantone	Mar. 15, 1892
Smith, Ross Allen	General Delivery, Nora	July 17, 1886
Spillman, Arthur King	323 North Prince Street, Princeton	Aug. 6, 1896
Sullivan, John Michael	19 Canopie Apartment, Muncie	July 21, 1891
Switzer, Stanley Albert	622 Ewing Street, Seymour	Mar. 17, 1889
Telfer, Robert Stockdale	335 South College Avenue, Bloomington	Aug. 16, 1892
Trenary, Philoman	Sheldon	Oct. 19, 1894
Trueblood, Vance Hartwell	Salem	Aug. 5, 1888
Turner, James Edward	Roann	Mar. 23, 1895
Weaver, Windsor Joseph	2223 Spades Drive, Indianapolis	Oct. 4, 1894
Whipple, James Earl	Letts	May 4, 1896
Whitcomb, Herbert Leslie	Butlerville	Feb. 14, 1890
Wicklund, Carl Anton	2064 North Six-and-a-half Street, Terre Haute	Nov. 1, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Abel, Theodore Curtis	Box 91, Kirklin	Nov. 12, 1891
Adams, Herman John	1011 Lake Avenue, Fort Wayne	Nov. 23, 1894
Aldenhagen, Frank August	Waymansville	May 4, 1889
Alfonte, Clarence	Ingalls	Apr. 9, 1889
Anderson, Lester Nelson	753 Lincoln Way East, South Bend	Feb. 10, 1896
Armstrong, Albert Ernest	R. R. 2, Glenwood	July 9, 1894
Atkinson, Andrew Morrison	R. R. 1, Chrisney	Apr. 19, 1894
Ayres, James Garrett	College Hill, Logansport	Jan. 28, 1899
Baker, Herbert Arthur	607 West Market Street, Logansport	Nov. 11, 1895
Bartley, Robert Lee	R. R. E, La Fayette	Mar. 20, 1896
Bell, D. Allyn	907 South Seventh Street, Terre Haute	Jan. 26, 1893
Benson, George	1320 Roberts Avenue, Whiting	Feb. 22, 1894
Bentley, John Miller	113 South Main Street, Clinton	Mar. 21, 1895
Berg, Val Bernard	2720 Lafayette Street, Fort Wayne	Jan. 12, 1896
Biggerstaff, Andrew Guffin	447 North Huntington Street, Wabash	Feb. 5, 1896
Bishop, Walter Giles	703 South Van Buren Street, Auburn	Mar. 17, 1894
Bittner, John Thomas	Greenfield	Nov. 14, 1891
Blain, Walter LeRoy	R. F. D. 9, Columbia City	July 6, 1892
Blee, William Kilian	326 East Main Street, Fort Wayne	Feb. 15, 1893
Boaz, Fitzhugh Layman	R. F. D. 11, Box 48, Pekin	Sept. 14, 1892
Bowyer, Elson Gordon	Owen	Apr. 18, 1891
Brink, Benno Marcellus	1130 Wells Street, Fort Wayne	Jan. 16, 1889
Browning, Henry Lindsay, jr	1644 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis	Mar. 20, 1894
Butz, Halley Ulric	Albion	Mar. 17, 1888
Callahan, Wese LeRoy	Lyons	July 3, 1888

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of r
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Capouch, George Washington	North Judson	Sept. 3
Carnes, Edward Schurman	600 University Avenue, Bloomington	Oct. 1
Carroll, Earl Forrest	Monon	Oct. 12
Carver, Albert Ellison	516 Washington Street, Alexandria	Sept. 3
Chandler, Clyde Horatio	1420 West Twenty-sixth Street, Indianapolis	Jan. 4
Chapmon, Raymond Herbert	426 West Harrah Street, Worthington	Jan. 21
Charni, Dean Wilcox	1131 Cliff Street, Brookville	Dec. 17
Cheshire, Paul Harris	Ladoga	Jan. 4
Clark, Casper Charles	Francesville	Mar. 28
Cline, Arthur Clio	417 East Superior Street, Lebanon	June 7
Coleman, Robert Jesse	517 East Eighth Street, New Albany	Dec. 17
Colson, Earl Henry	Care of Mrs. Melissa Shockley, Milan	Jan. 25
Comer, Roy Francis	232 West Sinclair Street, Wabash	Nov. 25
Commiskey, Hugh Walsh	621 Delaware Street, Anderson	May 4
Conter, Louis France	Decatur	June 3
Cook, Lewis Nelson	713 East Cottage Grove Avenue, Bloomington	May 4
Crater, Harold Crull	204 North Walnut Street, Edinburg	Apr. 28
Cravens, Richard Elmer	310 North Main Street, Linton	Oct. 19
Crooks, Claud R	223½ East Pearl Street, Lebanon	June 7
Crowe, Fred P	325 West Marion Street, South Bend	June 13
Cully, Charles Levin	2252 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis	July 9
Curtis, Russel Wood	209 South Second Street, Elkhart	Apr. 16
Dannreuther, Victor John	1843 Shelby Street, New Albany	Jan. 19
Davis, Herbert Ralph	5150 Central Avenue, Indianapolis	Aug. 14
DeHority, George Hupp	1901 North A Street, Elwood	Feb. 4
Dennis, Hobart Stanley	Winamac	Mar. 14
Denny, Merle Sterling	241 Ealy Street, New Albany	July 15
Denny, Milton Allyn	1809 North Seventh Street, Terre Haute	June 23
Depuy, Harry Naughton	27 East Second Street, Peru	Feb. 26
DeWeese, Raymond Earl	Lake, Spencer County	Aug. 21
Dickerson, Wilfred Arend	R. R. 2, Roschdale	Sept. 3
Dickinson, Harry Henry	1714 One hundred and thirty-sixth Street, Indiana Harbor.	Jan. 25
Diggs, Max Way	Winchester	Oct. 26
Dimmick, Frank Ervin	South Whitley	Sept. 6
Ditto, Clarence John	712 Wabash Avenue, Michigan City	Aug. 20
Dodds, Dallas Fay	1005 South Third Street, Evansville	Aug. 13
Doles, Harold Hopkins	R. R. 10, Greensburg	June 10
Dougherty, Robert Forrest	Huron	Nov. 8
Douglas, Joseph Arthur	600 North Ninth Street, La Fayette	Sept. 22
Drischel, Ivan Gant	1004 West Sixth Street, Marion	Oct. 4
Driscoll, T. Lorin	3129 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis	Feb. 10
DuBois, John Hix	R. R. 7, Box 106, Rochester	May 17
Duncan, Gordon Gray	317 West Nineteenth Street, Indianapolis	July 10
Dunn, Lester Sunderland	R. F. D. 7, Fort Wayne	June 28
Easter, Grover	R. R. 29, No. 11, Elwood	June 7
Edington, Jacob Franklin	Lyons	July 4
Edwards, Estill	Valeene	Nov. 4
Elder, Ernest Everman	413 North Broadway, Greensburg	Mar. 5
Emily, Andy Joseph	R. F. D. No. 13, Pekin	Aug. 28
Fadely, Orran Fleming	Middletown	Apr. 10
Faulkner, Shirley Miller	Woodburn	Jan. 6
Ferrier, William Johnston	La Crosse	May 8
Finney, George W	Galveston	Oct. 3
Fisher, Clarence Herbert	314 South Sixth Street, Terre Haute	Mar. 9
Fitzpatrick, Harry Leroy	Fairmont	May 20
Follis, Cecil Monroe	493 West Market Street, Wabash	Oct. 14
Ford, Carl Donnelly	520 West Jefferson Street, Kokomo	July 2
Forth, Clarence Allen	320 Chandler Avenue, Evansville	July 28
Franks, Carl Edward	Ligonier	Dec. 19
Freeman, Earl	R. F. D. Richmond	Apr. 9
Gardiner, John Francis	3724 Salem Street, Indianapolis	July 5
Garrett, Leslie Elmo	Rosedale	Jan. 1
Gaskill, Orville Glenn	Markle	Dec. 10
Girard, Joseph Howard	Burnis Creek	Aug. 6
Goerlitz, Edmund Louis	816 North First Street, Boonville	Sept. 25
Goyer, Clarence V	R. R. 7, Kokomo	Jan. 27
Grady, Richard John	312 South Fifth Street, Lafayette	Dec. 10
Graf, Harley Demoin	533 West Huntington Street, Montpelier	Aug. 9
Gray, Charles Edwin	Brownsburg	Mar. 25
Gray, Harold Lincoln	Care of Ira L. Gray, R. R. 3, Spencer	Jan. 20
Gray, Hope James	Petersburg	Jan. 20
Gregg, Ralph Blanco	136 West Second Street, Sheridan	July 8
Grier, James Alexander	1215 South Fourth Street, Clinton	Oct. 10
Gross, Russell R	2903 North New Jersey Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 3
Hackman, William Henry	Fifth and Shelby Streets, Vincennes	Dec. 25
Hammons, Berlie Vaughn	615 West Walnut Street, Portland	Aug. 13
Haney, Lee W	R. F. D. 5, Hartford City	Apr. 8
Hanna, Benn	Worthington	Dec. 24

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Harris, Hugh Emison	430 West State Street, Princeton	Nov. 23, 1895
Harris, Wilfred	R. F. D. 2, Elwood	Dec. 26, 1896
Harrison, William Henry	140 South Ritter Avenue, Indianapolis	Jan. 2, 1897
Harter, Edwin Wilford	233 Minkner Street, Indianapolis	Oct. 19, 1892
Hartman, Hoyt Herrell	513 East Washington Street, Bluffton	Apr. 2, 1896
Hass, Clarence Edward	747 Diamond Avenue, South Bend	Feb. 21, 1896
Hawkins, Forrest Wayne	1032 M Street, Brookville	July 31, 1893
Hayes, Glenn Hayden	16 West Maple Street, Washington	June 14, 1891
Hayes, Ray Nelson	221 East Main Street, Wabash	Jan. 25, 1897
Hays, Leslie William	Waynetown	Dec. 21, 1894
Hedden, Bert O'Connell	Route 6, Vincennes	Apr. 1, 1887
Heidenger, Frank Clemens	18 Mary Street, Evansville	May 17, 1896
Hendrickson, Charles William	Folsomville	Jan. 4, 1893
Henning, Henry Louis	Culver Military Academy, Culver	Jan. 8, 1894
Hiatt, Phares Newton	43 South Second, Richmond	Oct. 27, 1890
Highley, Russell Moore	227 Third Street NW., Richmond	July 17, 1895
Hinesley, John Thomas	4717 Winona Avenue, Indianapolis	Aug. 16, 1889
Hinz, Rinehold William	Hamlet	Jan. 16, 1895
Hironimus, Fred Thomas	123 Water Street, Mount Vernon	Nov. 25, 1895
Hoar, Cecil Ray	R. F. D. 1, Orleans	Jan. 14, 1897
Hockensmith, Albert David	New Augusta	June 1, 1895
House, Ralph Doane	Brookston	Oct. 15, 1892
Houston, Ray Eugene	R. F. D. 1, Anderson	July 19, 1894
Huestis, John Phelps	647 East Seminary Street, Greencastle	Jan. 13, 1898
Huey, Horace Edmund	Indianapolis	Aug. 29, 1895
Huff, Hobert McKinley	Indian Springs	Oct. 19, 1896
Hufford, Gayle Newbold	Patriot	Apr. 18, 1892
Huntington, Gurdon Parke	54 West Jefferson Street, Valparaiso	Mar. 22, 1897
Hurd, Leland Stanford	505 Lincoln Avenue, Huntington	Dec. 14, 1893
Husson, Robert Louis	Tell City	Apr. 18, 1896
Jaap, Herbert William	128 South Race Street, Mishawaka	Mar. 10, 1895
Jackman, Samuel Roy	711 North Third Street, Vincennes	Sept. 26, 1893
Jackson, Glenn Wright	521 West Main Street, North Manchester	May 30, 1890
Jackson, Robert Fulton	107 South Thirteenth Street, Richmond	Oct. 18, 1894
Jones, Gomer Francis	R. F. D. 1, Carbon	Feb. 12, 1896
Jordan, Wilson Kline	722 Chicago Avenue, East Chicago	Dec. 19, 1895
Julian, Roy Bertram	Bedford	June 11, 1888
Kain, Forrest Morgan	Route 1, St. Joe	Feb. 11, 1895
Kehl, Joseph Henry	Eighth and Mulberry Streets, Connersville	June 18, 1895
Keil, Robert John	110 Jackson Street, Oakland City	Feb. 2, 1895
Kelley, Clayton Frederick	410 West Third Street, Mishawaka	July 28, 1894
Kelley, Harold William	824 North Eighth Street, Terre Haute	Sept. 5, 1894
Kelley, William Walter	Folsomville	July 16, 1895
Kelsey, Floyd Lamar	1123 West Fifth Street, Marion	Oct. 16, 1895
Kennard, Charles Willis	Hymera	Oct. 15, 1894
Kiley, Robert Patrick	418 West Third Street, Marion	Nov. 30, 1890
Kline, Judson Homer	R. R. Denver	Jan. 4, 1894
Knetzer, Marion Robinson	Coatesville	Apr. 8, 1888
Koenig, Elmer William	805 Madison Street, Fort Wayne	July 10, 1889
Kolker, Louis John	1034 Upper Eight Street, Evansville	Aug. 19, 1889
Koontz, Oscar	Roanoke	July 7, 1896
Korte, William Christ	1229 Oakdale Drive, Fort Wayne	Jan. 14, 1893
Kraft, Robert Emil	2353 Central Avenue, Indianapolis	June 17, 1888
Krutzsch, Ernest Herman	521 East Twenty-ninth Street, Indianapolis	Dec. 2, 1891
Kruzan, Louis Milton	817 North Eighth Street, Terre Haute	Aug. 21, 1887
Landes, Oakley Clark	Boyleston	Oct. 3, 1893
Landess, Dantan Wyeth	Van Buren	June 1, 1896
Lang, Charles Benjamin	Care of Sterling Products Co., Evansville	Apr. 27, 1891
Larimore, James Taylor	402 West Main Street, Greenfield	Apr. 20, 1900
Later, August Benjamin	520 South Twelfth Street, Vincennes	Nov. 23, 1892
Lauer, Leo John	1015 Lafayette Street, Fort Wayne	Dec. 24, 1893
Laughlin, Lester	Kolean	Aug. 11, 1890
Lautenslager, Raymond Carl	230 East Spruce Street, Princeton	Nov. 27, 1895
Law, Frank Robert	84 Seventh Street, Logansport	July 29, 1893
Le Forge, Charles Chester	1637 Broadway, Indianapolis	Dec. 19, 1891
Levine, Isadore Edward	506 East Tenth Street, Michigan City	Mar. 25, 1897
Lewis, Richard Lynn	208 Washington Boulevard West, Fort Wayne	Nov. 28, 1889
Liechty, Herschel Herbert	R. R. 4, Box 60, Clay City	Aug. 20, 1894
Lockridge, Robert Truett	1409 North Penn Street, Indianapolis	July 19, 1893
Lockwood, George Edgar	502 West Clinton Street, Frankfort	Feb. 20, 1893
Lohss, Edward Henry	1243 South Meridian Street, Indianapolis	Dec. 21, 1896
Loofbourrow, Paul Adam	New Corydon	July 23, 1894
Lowe, Paul Stewart	Lebanon, R. R. 1	Nov. 30, 1893
Lowry, John Callaway	Church Street, Cambridge City	Dec. 2, 1897
McAfee, Olin Edwards	515 South Eighth Street, Terre Haute	Mar. 30, 1893
McCorkle, John Russell	West Point, R. R. A	Aug. 24, 1892
McCullough, Harold Taylor	Westport	Nov. 20, 1895
McDaniel, Delmont	Twenty-sixth and Washington Avenue, Terre Haute.	Jan. 12, 1896

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
McFaddin, John Mahurien	Rockville National Bank Building, Rockville	July 31, 1897
McGuin, Lemuel Royse	213 South Main Street, Mishawaka	Dec. 4, 1893
McIntosh, Ernest Lee	R. R. 1, New Salisbury	Mar. 2, 1895
McKinney, Earl James	Kirklin	July 30, 1893
MacLean, Charles Stuart	1209 East Main Street, New Albany	Dec. 21, 1896
McNeil, Bert	908½ South Fourth Street, Terre Haute	Oct. 6, 1894
Magee, Raymond Jackson	231 East Central Avenue, Greensburg	Jan. 1, 1892
Maher, Joseph Aloysius	815 North Dearborn Street, Indianapolis	July 31, 1892
Malcomb, Earl	Route 2, North Vernon	Apr. 28, 1896
Marquardt, Herman Max	401 East Monroe Street, Valparaiso	Mar. 24, 1897
Mathews, Horace Thomas	2415 Park Avenue, Apartment 3, Indianapolis	Sept. 20, 1892
Martin, Oscar A	La Fontaine	Jan. 13, 1893
Medaker, Frank Olan	Route 4, Edinburg	Mar. 2, 1891
Meek, Andrew Milburn	524 South Washington Street, Marion	Jan. 28, 1897
Melchi, James Willard	R. F. D. 1, Grabill	May 26, 1896
Miers, Roy Hamilton	Burney, R. R. 1	Feb. 13, 1891
Mikesell, Rufus Merrill	336 Carter Street, Union City	Apr. 17, 1893
Miller, Paul Duryea	4404 Northcote Avenue, East Chicago	Oct. 30, 1899
Minnick, Ralph Ora	R. R. 2, Spencer	Jan. 6, 1893
Minter, John Edward	912 Robinson Street, Washington	Dec. 8, 1894
Mogle, Hubert Eldon	East Fourteenth Street, Rochester	Dec. 26, 1890
Montgomery, James Louis	314 Kimbrough Apartments, Muncie	Mar. 27, 1888
Montgomery, Robert	R. F. D. 3, Rockport	Aug. 26, 1895
Moon, Herbert Royse	401 East Jefferson Street, Crawfordsville	June 14, 1897
Moore, Robert Paul	1003 Madison Street, Rochester	Dec. 6, 1897
Moran, George Upham	24 Russell Street, West Lafayette	Jan. 10, 1896
Moran, Thomas Francis	24 Russell Street, West Lafayette	June 2, 1900
Mullen, Thomas Carlon	1215 Washington Street, Michigan City	June 14, 1892
Murray, Robert Lee	R. F. D. 5, Valparaiso	Jan. 12, 1892
Murray, Thomas Wesley	Waverley	June 7, 1892
Muterspaugh, Keith Frederick	201 East Eighth Street, Muncie	May 11, 1893
Nauss, Earl Franklin	Garrett	June 1, 1893
Neff, Clyde Adelma	Montpelier	Aug. 12, 1893
Newton, Verl Daniel	R. R. B, Richmond	Dec. 30, 1897
Norton, Ray Charles	3921 Washington Boulevard, Indianapolis	Aug. 10, 1895
Nutt, Harry Garvin	1930 Holloway Avenue, Indianapolis	Aug. 27, 1894
Nyce, Holst William	216 West Sixth Street, Peru	Oct. 13, 1895
O'Cain, Harry	1121 Roache Avenue, Indianapolis	Oct. 1, 1894
O'Connor, Harold Arthur	728 Buchanan Street, Gary	June 10, 1896
Odenkirk, Zellie Coy	R. F. D. 5, Auburn	Sept. 28, 1894
Ogden, Warner Mitterling	Laketon	Aug. 25, 1893
Oldham, Otho Grant	2003 Plum Street, East New Castle	Oct. 1, 1893
Olds, George Samuel	R. F. D. 5, La Grange	Aug. 9, 1897
Oren, John Birdsell	1025 West Washington Avenue, South Bend	Sept. 9, 1887
Orsborn, Homer Talmage	540 Madison Street, Gary	Sept. 4, 1889
Parsons, Herbert Ralph	17½ Court Street, Tipton	Sept. 6, 1895
Pattison, Howard Webb	355 West Thirtieth Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 6, 1894
Paulus, Clarence Jefferson	704 West Second Street, Marion	Sept. 20, 1890
Paulus, Glen	Silver Lake	June 2, 1896
Payne, Jesse Marion	716 Crown Street, Greencastle	July 1, 1891
Pennington, George Lloyd	702 East Market Street, Crawfordsville	June 8, 1894
Pierce, Bartram Jack	408 North Jackson Street, Frankfort	Apr. 29, 1891
Pierson, Joseph Ellis	1212 South Seventeenth Street, Terre Haute	Jan. 21, 1893
Pike, William Shannon	R. F. D. 2, Shelbyville	July 14, 1893
Plock, Walter Warren	212 Bayard Park Drive, Evansville	Nov. 18, 1891
Poehlein, Anton John	819 Ninth Street, Tell City	Mar. 2, 1889
Pohlmeyer, Otto William	1215 Fulton Street, Fort Wayne	Dec. 9, 1888
Pommert, Charles Russell	North Liberty	Aug. 25, 1895
Posey, Robert Bunch	Newberry	June 20, 1896
Poston, Emmett Vincent	East Jefferson Street, Martinsville	June 3, 1888
Pressler, Howard Adam	R. F. D. 1, Kimmell	Mar. 19, 1893
Price, Maurice Edson	628 North Eighteenth Street, La Fayette	Feb. 27, 1894
Rasner, Bev	R. F. D. 2, Laurel	Aug. 26, 1888
Raymond, George Henry	17 East Polk Street, Shelbyville	Feb. 13, 1890
Reagan, Charles John	155 Indiana Avenue, Valparaiso	Feb. 12, 1897
Reavis, William Lewis	721 Chestnut Street, Evansville	July 23, 1889
Reed, Gilbert Arthur	R. F. D. 2, Shirley	Jan. 2, 1889
Reed, William Rolland	Kentland	Nov. 6, 1893
Rhodes, Thaddeus Percy	R. R. 2, Westport	Apr. 14, 1895
Ridenour, Russel Ray	Box 580, Ashley	Apr. 23, 1890
Ridgway, Claude Werst	Route 10, Wabash	Jan. 31, 1894
Rinkenberg, Lloyd	R. R. 1, Larwill	Sept. 15, 1895
Robertson, Harry Franklin	721 Brown Street, La Fayette	Nov. 17, 1893
Rogers, Ralph Waldo	814 East Jefferson Street, Crawfordsville	May 1, 1897
Rose, Jesse Leonard	R. R. 4, New Haven	June 11, 1895
Ross, Oscar Dale	4244 Rookwood Avenue, Indianapolis	Feb. 13, 1891
Rousey, Edgar Frank	Trafalgar	May 16, 1894
Roy, Raymond Charles	R. R. 4, Rensselaer	Feb. 19, 1897

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Rudy, Rolland J.	1810 South Leer Street, South Bend	May 26, 1893
Ruff, Ennis	R. F. D 1, Walkerton	Mar. 13, 1896
St. Pierre, Robert Lenior	617 East Maple Road, Indianapolis	Jan. 19, 1892
Saunders, William R.	108 North Illinois Street, Monticello	Apr. 28, 1894
Sayger, Herman Earle	Culver	Jan. 3, 1895
Scheerer, Arthur Eustues	735 William Street, Huntington	Sept. 4, 1892
Schilling, Francis Xavier	1017 North Ninth Street, La Fayette	Nov. 15, 1897
Schneider, Louis Val.	519 Second Avenue, Evansville	Sept. 6, 1896
Schwab, Charles Joseph	1118 Chandler Avenue, Evansville	Mar. 19, 1895
Sharick, Paul Allen	Hotel Barnet, Logansport	Apr. 24, 1895
Sheffield, Carroll Kay	2343 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis	May 11, 1895
Sherrill, Ernest	2305 I Street, Bedford	Aug. 19, 1897
Shryock, Paul Lester	Greenwood	Jan. 2, 1897
Siegesmund, John Conrad	Wanatah	Jan. 26, 1895
Simmons, Hugh Oliver	1319 South Maine Street, Kokomo	July 2, 1894
Slough, Lawrence Murphy	Bourbon	Dec. 1, 1893
Slough, Roy	409 East Pike Street, Martinsville	Aug. 2, 1891
Smith, Roakie Miller	R. R. 21, Saltillo	Sept. 15, 1894
Snoberger, Clyde Delos	Syracuse	Dec. 8, 1893
Sparks, Gwynne McCoy	118 East Ohio Street, Indianapolis	May 18, 1892
Spreuer, Herbert Maurice	R. 1, Howe	July 26, 1891
Sproat, Raymond Forrest	119 Fowler Avenue, West Lafayette	Mar. 22, 1893
Steele, Fred Lawrence	Oakland City	Jan. 4, 1896
Steinbaugh, Garland Hunter	Attica	Oct. 9, 1890
Stevenson, Robert Louis	825 West Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis	May 19, 1897
Stiver, Donald F.	506 South Fifth Street, Goshen	Sept. 22, 1894
Stogsdall, James Alvin	Converse	Dec. 31, 1896
Taylor, James Pierre	2448 Bellefontaine Street, Indianapolis	June 14, 1895
Taylor, Wilbur Ira	Shelbyville	Dec. 27, 1895
Thomas, Raymond Corbin	R. F. D. 19, Bennetts Switch	Mar. 6, 1895
Thompson, Lloyd Ticen	Route 2, Frankfort	Oct. 23, 1891
Thompson, Macy Gaston	202 South Monroe Street, Muncie	Dec. 22, 1889
Throndsen, Oscar Harry	1633 College Avenue, Indianapolis	Jan. 14, 1894
Tichenor, Ralph Spain	215 West Walnut Street, Princeton	June 11, 1890
Tillotson, Mitchell	Lebanon	Sept. 20, 1893
Tolle, Emmett Sering	2944 Highland Place, Indianapolis	Aug. 7, 1892
Torbet, Harold Hollinger	North Chauncey Street, Columbia City	Oct. 4, 1896
Torrence, Harry Oakley	West Middleton	Aug. 8, 1887
Townsley, James Robert	4736 Baring Avenue, East Chicago	Mar. 20, 1895
Tucker, Daniel Raymond	215 East Michigan Street, Indianapolis	Aug. 9, 1893
Turner, Daniel Herman	Roann	Dec. 21, 1890
Twigg, Charles Negley	48 South Fourteenth Street, Richmond	Oct. 14, 1892
Ullom, Claude Willcox	1315 South B Street, Richmond	Apr. 28, 1887
Van Ducen, Claude Irvin	504 North Cass Street, Wabash	Oct. 1, 1898
Voelkers, Jerry George	321 North Taylor Street, South Bend	Jan. 28, 1896
Vurpillat, Francis Jennings	509 North Main Street, South Bend	Dec. 31, 1896
Waggoner, Foster Walker	709 Riverside Avenue, Fort Wayne	July 8, 1897
Wagoner, John Roy	Roann	Aug. 17, 1896
Walker, Gilbert Polk	Oaktown	Jan. 13, 1895
Wanglein, Richard Davis	659 East Twenty-second Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 17, 1891
Warne, Kelsie Raymond	Tipton	May 27, 1897
Warner, Hollace Roscoe	General Delivery, Richmond	Oct. 1, 1895
Warren, Reuben	Hazelton	June 3, 1894
Watson, Dillard Joseph	2163 Central Avenue, Indianapolis	May 18, 1893
Webber, Harry James	123 Front Street, Knightstown	Nov. 11, 1891
Weiser, Charles Peterson	326 North Pine Street, Indianapolis	Oct. 13, 1891
Weith, Gordon Frederick	Care of First National Bank, Elkhart	Sept. 17, 1890
Welch, Bliss	223 West Fifth Street, Peru	Aug. 19, 1889
Wendel, Fred William	813 West Washington Avenue, South Bend	May 27, 1897
Wenning, Clarence Oliver	Center Point	June 24, 1892
Wesselman, Albert	R. R. 7, Evansville	Jan. 5, 1894
Wheeler, Frank Durant	Corner Third and Mill Street, Seymour	Jan. 23, 1893
Wiedman, George Fredrick	2223 South Lafayette Street, South Bend	June 14, 1889
Wilcox, John Richard	111 South Thirteenth Street, Terre Haute	Apr. 30, 1891
Wilkes, Harold Theodore	2331 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis	Aug. 30, 1890
Williams, Fred Raymond	R. F. D. 9, Crawfordsville	Oct. 31, 1893
Williams, Kenneth Clyde	R. R. 17, Huron	Dec. 6, 1895
Willis, William Henry	Waterloo	Feb. 16, 1891
Wiselhart, Eugene Lawrence	312 West Marion Street, South Bend	May 15, 1893
Witte, Gerhard William	737 West Third Street, Fort Wayne	Oct. 2, 1899
Wolfe, Maurice	New Point	Mar. 20, 1893
Wright, Fred Paul	Cambridge City	Feb. 8, 1895
Young, Theron Lucian	606 East Chicago Street, Valparaiso	Sept. ?, 1894
Zinkan, Alvan Bernard	410 North Walcott Street, Indianapolis	Dec. 30, 1890

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Captain.		
Keenon, Rodman Wood	Capitol Street, Frankfort	Sept. 6, 1890
Second Lieutenant.		
Haller, William Earl	1333 Garrad Street, Covington	Sept. 3, 1896
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Rash, Frank Dillman	Earlington	Sept. 1, 1878
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Majors.		
Miller, Robert Netherland	525 West Hill Street, Louisville	Sept. 12, 1879
Wilson, Samuel Mackay	435 Fayette Park, Lexington	Oct. 15, 1871
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Escott, James Spencer	716 Columbia Building, Louisville	Nov. 22, 1861
Macoubbin, Charles	1458 South Sixth Street, Louisville	Oct. 9, 1865
Captains.		
Barber, Samuel Lyman	Springfield	Oct. 25, 1868
Barr, John McFerran	Cherokee Drive, Louisville	Oct. 17, 1892
Bristow, James Jefferson Rucker	Georgetown	Sept 23, 1891
Byron, Orra Elihu	711 Columbia Building, Louisville	July 1, 1876
Castleman, Samuel Torbitt	1162 Fourth Avenue, Louisville	Mar. 15, 1877
Hardin, Norbourne A	Prospect	Nov. 5, 1878
Harned, George Herschel	R. F. D. 1, Lebanon Junction	Oct. 11, 1872
Hazelrigg, Dyke Laudeman	Frankfort	June 20, 1861
Johnson, Robert Leroy	604 Dayton Street, Dayton	July 18, 1868
McChord, Robert Caldwell	Lebanon	June 18, 1868
Moss, White Lane	Pineville	Sept. 4, 1867
Simpson, William Gibson	112 Watson Court, Frankfort	July 25, 1896
Taylor, William Wesley	Leitchfield	Dec. 5, 1876
Wright, James Clayton	Fourth and York Streets, Newport	Jan. 1, 1878
First Lieutenants.		
Beckman, Albert Joseph	239 West Robbins Street, Covington	Jan. 10, 1891
Blankenship, Guy Denver	Lisman	Apr. 28, 1895
Breedlove, William Frank	Box 386, Hopkinsville	Aug. 14, 1879
Brown, John Hampton	R. F. D. 1, Crestwood	Sept. 11, 1892
Dougherty, Frank Joseph	622 West Market Street, Louisville	July 25, 1868
Fenton, Fred Eugene	2300 Magazine Street, Louisville	Feb. 28, 1892
Golden, John Earl	Box 86, Kelly	Nov. 24, 1890
Hoffman, Charles Henry	Walnut Hall Farm, Donerail	May 19, 1890
McCracken, Richard Calvin	Central City	Jan. 28, 1871
Martin, Edgar Boyd	1653 Edenside Street, Louisville	May 2, 1896
Mourning, William Henry	80 Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartments, Louisville	Dec. 2, 1875
Salmon, Owen	218 Central Avenue, Newport	Nov. 10, 1865
Second Lieutenants.		
Appel, Walter George	1212 South Third Avenue, Louisville	June 17, 1886
Arterburn, Shelton Bernard	St. Mathews	Aug. 1, 1890
Brown, Robert Lee	718 Baroness Avenue, Louisville	July 24, 1893
Cherry, Arthur Ray	R. R., Elkton	Sept. 5, 1877
Cole, Henry Wadsworth	212 Court Street, Maysville	Sept. 22, 1886
Davis, Benjamin Harrison	Rockholds	June 16, 1892
Dunn, James Robert	118 West A Street, Owensboro	Oct. 4, 1891
Frazer, Jesse Williams	1606 Third Avenue, Louisville	Dec. 31, 1891
Hagan, Thomas Albert	406 North Broadway Street, Lexington	May 18, 1894
Hamilton, Wilbur Howell	1104 Jefferson Street, Paducah	Jan. 20, 1897
Kirtley, James Owen	Petersburg	Sept. 1, 1891
Marshall, John, jr	Anchorage	Sept. 4, 1894
Melvin, James Cleveland	Sedalia	Jan. 13, 1893
Morgan, Charles Lee	Sirocco	Jan. 23, 1895
Muldoon, James William	741 Brook Street, Louisville	Oct. 22, 1885
Newbern, Thomas Dorsey	2509 Portland Avenue, Louisville	July 18, 1891
Price, Starling Worth	607 Maple Avenue, Henderson	July 19, 1895
Rabold, Adam Banks	533 Eleventh Street, Bowling Green	Jan. 7, 1889
Rodes, William	152 East High Street, Lexington	Oct. 9, 1887
Rosenblum, Bernard	1508 South First Street, Louisville	May 7, 1892

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Simon, Edwin	607 West Main Street, Louisville	Apr. 19, 1892
Stetson, Martin Raidy	1331 McHenry Street, Louisville	Sept. 27, 1886
Thomson, William Alexander, jr	Third and Main Streets, Louisville	Mar. 27, 1893
Wilkes, Wellington Lawrence	Anchorage	Feb. 8, 1892
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Colonel.		
McCormack, Arthur Thomas	Bowling Green	Aug. 21, 1872
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Blackburn, John Henry	1119 State Street, Bowling Green	Aug. 7, 1876
Esthill, Robert Julian	140 North Upper Street, Lexington	Oct. 23, 1877
Farmer, Charles	644 Atherton Building, Louisville	Apr. 10, 1869
Nisbet, William Kemp	Earlington	Apr. 28, 1867
Sherrill, Joseph Garland	1307 South First Street, Louisville	Sept. 4, 1868
Stephenson, John Wesley	Ashland	June 21, 1885
Stewart, Philip Henry	Paducah	Dec. 24, 1867
Majors.		
Alexander, Henry Tablor	Fulton	Sept. 19, 1889
Archer, Ernest Elmo	Paintsville	Sept. 22, 1888
Arnold, Isaac Albert	66A Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartments, Louisville	Aug. 14, 1882
Blackburn, Smith Alford	Elm Street, Versailles	Aug. 22, 1875
Blackerby, Philip Earle	931 Elm Street, Bowling Green	July 8, 1881
De Weese, Clarence	Fordsville	Dec. 10, 1880
Fort, Frank Thomas	1502 West Broadway, Louisville	Sept. 1, 1871
Gaither, Joseph Gant	Hopkinsville	Dec. 18, 1884
Gower, Charles Mathew	Trenton	June 16, 1870
Harkey, Clifford E	298 Clements Street, Paducah	Jan. 7, 1881
Irvin, Robert Andrew	Clay City	Mar. 14, 1872
Kobert, Charles Bismarck	Lebanon	Apr. 19, 1878
Lucas, Charles George	700 Atherton Building, Louisville	Oct. 20, 1868
Meredith, Hubert Marvin	Fourth and Market Streets, Scottsville	Jan. 30, 1879
Phythian, John Linton	Newport	July 21, 1869
Porter, Robert William	510 Jackson Street, Georgetown	Dec. 18, 1873
Roberds, John Burton	College Street, Harrodsburg	Nov. 13, 1869
Venable, Charles Lee	312 West Cedar Street, Franklin	Jan. 25, 1867
Yeaman, Malcolm Hodge	Henderson	June 24, 1872
Captains.		
Acton, John Milton	Lancaster	July 6, 1866
Bailey, Everett Russell	598 East Breckenridge Street, Louisville	Mar. 30, 1888
Bayne, Hiram Clinton	Thomas	Aug. 13, 1885
Champion, Leonard	Cadiz	Feb. 27, 1884
Chrisman, John Hall	Owenton	Jan. 6, 1869
Cook, Gilbert Adams	North Middletown	Dec. 30, 1879
Cox, Walker	R. F. D. 2, Lexington	Aug. 26, 1888
Donnelly, Arthur De Vries	Church Street, Bowling Green	Dec. 29, 1890
Dorreh, Henry Clay	East Winchester Avenue, Ashland	Dec. 23, 1869
Duvall, Cornelius Howard	Warsaw	Mar. 27, 1871
Dyer, John Wesley	101 West Chestnut Street, Louisville	Dec. 29, 1868
Eddleman, Owen Albert	R. F. D., Little Cypress	Mar. 19, 1876
Fairchild, Samuel Raymond	2134 Woodburne Avenue, Louisville	Dec. 9, 1887
Falconer, Alexander Henry	201 The Atherton Building, Louisville	Apr. 16, 1874
Fox, James Ernest	Smithland	Sept. 25, 1877
Freeman, John King	2104 West Broadway, Louisville	Aug. 27, 1867
Gaines, Frank McFarland	Carrollton	Jan. 30, 1870
Hackley, John Morgan	R. F. D., Versailles	June 25, 1866
Hahs, John Francis	La Center	Nov. 12, 1874
Harris, Samuel Beveridge	1242 South First Street, Louisville	May 26, 1873
Hauser, Selmar Frederick	811 Main Street, Covington	Nov. 3, 1893
Hayden, John Luke	Salem	July 11, 1883
Hendren, James Harry	Pineville	Nov. 27, 1873
Hohnstedt, John Henry	Fort Thomas	May 5, 1873
Johnson, Henry Viley	Chamber Avenue, Georgetown	Mar. 10, 1881
Jones, John Richard	Princeton	May 25, 1880
Leslie, Walter William	Lockport	Nov. 27, 1868
Little, William Thomas	Calvert City	May 31, 1884
Menefee, Bartlett Kniffen	2120 Glenway Avenue, Covington	Aug. 17, 1864
McKinney, William Thomas	1419 First Street, Louisville	Jan. 30, 1888
Neblett, Lamar William	1238 East Broadway, Louisville	Oct. 11, 1890
North, Edward Austin	Tenth and Isabelle Streets, Newport	Aug. 15, 1871
Nunn, Herbert Roberts	Cecilia	Apr. 3, 1886
Phillips, Thomas Lowery	Oak Street, Kuttawa	Mar. 29, 1886

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Ranshaw, Willoughby Heath Tebbs	1090 Madison Street, Covington	Nov. 29, 1884
Ryan, James Andrew	2010 Scott Street, Covington	Dec. 18, 1885
Ryans, Lewis	1206 West Jefferson Street, Louisville	Aug. 22, 1871
Stith, Samuel Henry	Elkron	May 11, 1869
Stone, Eldon Wright	803 Chestnut Street, Bowling Green	July 27, 1891
Trawick, John David	1366 South First Street, Louisville	June 25, 1873
Tyldesley, Harry	Central City	Apr. 7, 1874
Washburn, Lawrence Lee	Main Cross Street, Benton	Dec. 10, 1881
Woodburn, Clarence	Central City	Nov. 3, 1863
Worthington, William Clinton	Clintonville	Sept. 1, 1885
Young, John Smith	Dry Fork	July 5, 1883
Yost, Edmund Reno	Greenville	Apr. 18, 1876
First Lieutenants.		
Batte, John Thomas	Sixth Street and Maple Avenue, Newport	Aug. 18, 1884
Combs, Victor Ray	Parvin	Dec. 28, 1877
Edwards, Fidella	Horse Cave	Dec. 10, 1874
Howe, Julius Holland	Rocky Hill Station	Sept. 7, 1887
Leslie, Thomas Everett	Emma	Sept. 9, 1889
Nichols, Clay Lloyd	1392 South Eighteenth Street, Louisville	Aug. 2, 1882
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Crecelius, Carl Franklin	Falmouth	Mar. 25, 1877
Ellis, Clenet Reed	1235 Cherokee Road, Louisville	Oct. 24, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Claxon, William Oscar	Switzer	June 28, 1892
Corbin, Victor Woodford	Butler	Nov. 1, 1892
Cowan, George Thornton	Ewing	May 4, 1892
Day, Simpson Wright	Care of Dr. Leon Abraham, First and Broadway, Louisville.	Aug. 20, 1893
Gordon, John Edward	176 North Limestone, Lexington	Feb. 21, 1873
Halloran, Edward John	Division Street, Bellevue	Aug. 10, 1890
Howell, Jack Edgar	1032 Adam Street, Bowling Green	June 17, 1892
Hughes, Clarence David	320 West Ninth Street, Newport	July 21, 1896
Ireton, Leslie	23 West Fifteenth Street, Covington	Sept. 10, 1894
Kettig, Harry Reiling	953 Cherokee Road, Louisville	Aug. 16, 1890
Layton, Charles Robertson	Rockport	May 2, 1879
Lee, Lucas Joseph	First National Bank Building, Covington	Sept. 16, 1890
Logsdon, Julian Maupin	Berea	Mar. 17, 1891
Lyon, Ollie Morris	Fannin	Mar. 14, 1892
Marquette, Lawrence Robert	1758 Frankfort Avenue, Louisville	Sept. 16, 1889
Montfort, Frank Warren	Bardstown	Sept. 11, 1884
Ogden, Frank Maxwell	Main Street, Danville	Mar. 12, 1887
Parsons, Ernest	Somerset	May 25, 1877
Redman, Rankin Johnson	Henderson	Apr. 11, 1894
Roberts, Thomas Nappier	P. O. 303, Somerset	July 7, 1892
Robinson, Thomas Wesley	Bonanza	Aug. 3, 1891
Ross, George J	1651 East Bath Avenue, Ashland	Apr. 22, 1889
Sanders, Andrew Forsythe	Care of N. Davenport, Harrodsburg	Mar. 14, 1896
Sandlin, James Claude	Richmond	Apr. 17, 1896
Stephenson, Thomas Preston	Rowena	Nov. 3, 1888
Tinsley, Charles Hargis	Benham	Aug. 18, 1889
White, Thomas Carroll	Clay	Sept. 29, 1894
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Goodrich, Ernest Clayton	2306 West Jefferson Street, Louisville	July 8, 1878
McClure, James William	Cox's Creek	Sept. 24, 1891
Smathers, Dwight Leonard	Sharpsburg	Oct. 27, 1891
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Albert, Russell Foster	Elizabethtown	Dec. 16, 1893
Chrisman, Robert John	Danville	May 5, 1891
Dean, Willis Johnson	413 Frederica Street, Owensboro	July 27, 1885
Forbes, Henry de B	Richmond	Oct. 9, 1880
Speed, William	Beechwood Avenue, Louisville	Feb. 12, 1884
Whitman, William Satterwhite	946 Second Street, Louisville	Dec. 5, 1883
Yankey, Andrew George	135 East Second Street, Lexington	Apr. 1, 1890

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Blair, Alexander, jr	716 Third Street, Henderson	Aug. 10, 1888
Lovell, Charles William	Greenville	Aug. 1, 1893
Schwartz, Clarence Horace	Wickliffe	Dec. 22, 1893
Valinoti, Ferdinand Frank	2127 South First Street, Louisville	Aug. 29, 1885
Second Lieutenants.		
Black, Charles Westfall	Frankfort	Oct. 27, 1895
Coombs, Samuel Thomas	2111 West Kentucky Street, Louisville	Jan. 19, 1896
Craddock, Alfred John	1038 Saratoga Street, Newport	Mar. 15, 1893
Drake, Ellis Ewen	658 East Seventh Street, Lexington	Sept. 27, 1893
Greene, Horace DeWitt	Mount Ash	Sept. 9, 1890
Hodgkin, William Ogden	328 South Main Street, Winchester	June 27, 1891
Struewing, Edward Joseph	728 West Ninth Street, Covington	Nov. 13, 1890
Thompson, James William	Falmouth	May 14, 1894
Worsham, Herman	Corbin	Aug. 17, 1894
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Major.		
Adamson, Keith Frazee	Care of T. A. Keith, Marsville	Mar. 23, 1884
Captains.		
Pontius, John Joseph	332 West Eighth Street, Covington	Feb. 16, 1886
Solar, Leslie Stephen	917 Thornton Street, Dayton	Aug. 4, 1895
Vogt, Clarence Wedekind	2120 Cherokee Parkway, Louisville	Dec. 30, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Congleton, William Emory	658 East Seventh Street, Lexington	Feb. 10, 1892
Donnelly, John Massey	608 Church Street, Bowling Green	Sept. 11, 1894
Enoch, William	Mount Sterling	Aug. 14, 1887
Eubank, Claude Lane	College Street, Franklin	Nov. 15, 1896
Foley, Joseph Evans	Versailles	May 9, 1893
Foltz, Edwin Chester	Care of Southern Seed Co., Louisville	Oct. 6, 1892
French, Edward Steele	Williamsburg	Aug. 4, 1895
Lawson, James Biggs	Greenup	Apr. 7, 1896
McKee, Thomas Forest	Riverton	Apr. 24, 1896
Murphy, Forrest Windsor	843 South Fourth Street, Louisville	Sept. 16, 1894
Reynolds, Jacob Owen	604 Trust Building, Lexington	Feb. 13, 1893
Wilhoit, John	Elm Street, Versailles	Sept. 30, 1888
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Denham, Clarence Wilder	Williamsburg	Dec. 24, 1887
Hieronymus, William Shelton	Saint Helens	Nov. 21, 1893
Irvin, Oscar William	Greenville	June 29, 1889
Kirby, Augustus Montillmon	R. F. D. 2, Butler	Oct. 21, 1886
McCaleb, James Harding	2626 Montgomery Street, Louisville	Mar. 25, 1896
Piper, Walter Clay	R. R. 2, Lexington	Jan. 14, 1896
Ringo, William Pryor	303 Clay Street, Owensboro	Sept. 9, 1896
Rowlett, Jefferson Davis	Murray	Sept. 15, 1891
Story, Walter Raymond	309 Popular Street, Bellevue	July 23, 1896
Tafel, Theodore, jr	316 Lee Street, Louisville	Oct. 28, 1889
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captains.		
Kemp, Philip Goggin	315 West Guthrie Street, Louisville	June 17, 1894
Lyons, Thomas Barkley	Flemingsburg	July 14, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Clancy, Edwin Menefee	Cherokee Park, Louisville	Oct. 14, 1886
Cocke, Dudley Brooks	949 Baxter Avenue, Louisville	Aug. 15, 1896
Duncan, Scott Marion	1125 Cherokee Road, Louisville	June 23, 1893
Hill, Thomas Russell	Georgetown	Dec. 15, 1892
Holloway, Phil R	Nicholasville	Sept. 16, 1889
Huffman, George Richard	Millersburg	Mar. 24, 1897
Ireland, Thomas Hughes	Spillman	June 16, 1890
Nicholson, Fred William	Green Street, Henderson	Aug. 6, 1894
Stedman, Jacob Cox	Box 6, Frankfort	June 21, 1892
Stevenson, William Forrest	Bivouac Place, Fort Thomas	Jan. 18, 1892
Taylor, Thomas Conway	Greenville	May 6, 1891

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Boone, Jouett Shelby	Stanton	May 24, 1896
Boone, Sam Jones	116 West Seventh Street, Owensboro	Feb. 28, 1891
Brooks, Walter Ernest	Station E, Route 2, Louisville	Jan. 24, 1892
Browning, Robert Le Wright	Edge Mont Heights, Maysville	Feb. 28, 1896
Burnett, Joseph Otto	South Fifteenth Street, Mayfield	May 11, 1896
Converse, George Dugan	122 College Street, Somerset	Dec. 23, 1895
Converse, Julian Langston	1021 First Street, Louisville	Sept. 20, 1894
Cunningham, Bruce Wallace	1353 South Second Street, Louisville	Nov. 29, 1888
Douthitt, Laidley Ellis	New Castle	Mar. 2, 1897
Droege, John Reich	122 East Eighth Street, Covington	Jan. 3, 1897
Farris, Homer Virgil	London	July 21, 1896
Featherstone, Ronald Aloysius	2124 Longest Avenue, Louisville	May 12, 1895
Gates, Emory Virgil	819 Center Street, Henderson	Aug. 27, 1889
Geiger, William Lewis, jr	720 East Winchester Avenue, Ashland	July 30, 1895
Hamilton, Leo	Owensboro	Oct. 9, 1893
Henry, Percy Clancy, jr	Seelbach Hotel, Louisville	July 13, 1896
Herold, Vincent William	704 Fairfield Avenue, Bellevue	Jan. 3, 1897
Hetsch, Justus Karl	626 York Street, Newport	Feb. 26, 1895
Jacob, James Baird	927 Cherokee Road, Louisville	June 2, 1896
Keech, Dana Eugene	R. R. 2, Corydon	Dec. 11, 1893
Keisker, Charles Wesley	1417 First Street, Louisville	July 6, 1899
Kirby, Samuel Bonner, jr	1365 Fourth Avenue, Louisville	Mar. 13, 1898
Kirker, Edwin Charles	Box 56, Catlettsburg	Apr. 17, 1895
Lowry, Thomas White	2104 Broadway, Catlettsburg	June 22, 1891
Lunsford, Robert Lewis	Hickman	Feb. 28, 1896
McDaniel, Marshall Alexander	Box 484, Hickman	Dec. 19, 1897
McKinney, Carlos James	Corner Ninth & Maple Avenues, Newport	May 8, 1892
Martin, Burbon Almer	Franklin	Aug. 3, 1892
Martin, Thomas Russell	1109 Jefferson Street, Paducah	Sept. 11, 1896
Morgan, Manson McKinley	Lawrenceburg	Aug. 13, 1891
Moss, Malcolm Wilbur	505 Center Street, Henderson	Sept. 17, 1898
Murray, William Pitt	1235 South Fourth Avenue, Louisville	Sept. 30, 1890
Nisbet, Kenneth Rhea	Earlington	Mar. 24, 1896
Paynter, Clarence Prestridge	204 Lindsey Building, care of H. A. Paynter Coal Company, Winchester.	Jan. 20, 1892
Penn, Everett Sleet	Georgetown	Dec. 10, 1894
Power, Hugh Cooper	18 West Second Street, Maysville	Mar. 6, 1896
Richards, Charles William	R. R. 2 Franklin	July 21, 1892
Roberts, Cary Russell	Route 1, Maceo	July 14, 1895
Rose, Andrew Brown	1415 College Street, Bowling Green	Jan. 21, 1898
Safro, Victor Irving	733 South Ninth Street, Louisville	Aug. 26, 1889
Scaggs, Samuel B	Morehead	May 27, 1896
Shapinsky, Robert Browning	2 Magnolia Apartments, Louisville	Aug. 15, 1892
Sheild, Charles Hansford, jr	1729 Third Avenue, Louisville	Jan. 20, 1895
Simmons, James McCreary	Richmond	Dec. 22, 1886
Snarenberger, Burnis Allen	1225 Eastern Parkway, Louisville	July 16, 1894
Speidel, Frank Keisker	1292 Cherokee Road, Louisville	Feb. 3, 1898
Sullivan, Mitchell Sanborn	49 Clay Street, Mount Sterling	Feb. 4, 1893
Tanner, William Oswald	Calhoun	May 27, 1893
Taylor, Carroll Gholson	Care of J. C. Taylor, Lexington	Apr. 7, 1890
Taylor, Cary Blackburn	238 East College Street, Louisville	July 13, 1884
Taylor, Leonard De	810 South Fourth Avenue, Louisville	July 21, 1895
Timme, George Leslie	826 Park Avenue, Newport	Dec. 23, 1890
Vance, Ledereich Stuart	835 Fourth Avenue, Louisville	Jan. 7, 1899
Wallace, Philip Hugh	Paducah, Box 475	Jan. 2, 1897
White, John Stephen, jr	432 West Ormsby Avenue, Louisville	Nov. 19, 1891
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Fischbach, Julius, jr	235 New York Hall, Louisville	Apr. 25, 1894
Leftwich, Calais A	Box 405, Earlington	July 4, 1878
May, Ernest V	Georgetown	Jan. 30, 1890
Perdue, Melville	1219 West Chestnut Street, Louisville	Oct. 29, 1893
Ragan, Ollie Good	2752 West Main Street, Louisville	Apr. 3, 1879
CAVALRY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Fitspatrick, Robert May	Hazard	Aug. 19, 1893
Lawson, Ector Smith	Lancaster	Mar. 8, 1895
Moore, Rogers Thomas	146 East Maxwell Street, Lexington	Aug. 5, 1895
Second Lieutenant.		
Bruce, John Wellington	463 West Lexington Street, Danville	Apr. 20, 1892

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Denhardt, Henry H.	1245 State Street, Bowling Green	Mar. 8, 1876
Majors.		
Carter, Ellerbe Winn	Louisville Trust Building, Louisville	Mar. 23, 1884
Collins, William	North Middletown	Sept. 17, 1890
Kinsolving, Herbert Benton, jr	Shelbyville	Jan. 23, 1889
Montgomery, William Mason	514 Shelby Street, Frankfort	May 16, 1885
Webb, William Snyder	363 Transylvania Park, Lexington	Jan. 19, 1882
Captains.		
Caldwell, Robert Tate	Capital Trust Co., Frankfort	May 7, 1882
Crider, Jacob Ewing	Fredonia	Jan. 1, 1880
Dobbs, Charles	R. F. D. A, Box 105, Louisville	Jan. 1, 1874
Dulaney, Woodford Hector	Pewee Valley	June 29, 1893
Foster, Hart Gibson	424 West Second Street, Lexington	Sept. 2, 1890
Hilliard, Isaac	R. F. D. 1, Station A, Louisville	Oct. 10, 1879
Holland, Marion Harold	Benton	June 22, 1893
Kennedy, David Willis	317 North Second Street, Richmond	Sept. 18, 1885
Meyers, Melvin Slaughter	Lennox Apartments, Louisville	May 9, 1881
Raymo, Charles Arthur	101 East Kentucky Street, Louisville	Jan. 31, 1896
Ream, Edward King	304 Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartments, Louisville	Sept. 28, 1852
Stanley, Lon B	1105 West Main Street, Shelbyville	Apr. 3, 1881
Vallandingham, John Thompson	Wheatley	Dec. 27, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Blake, Clyde Monroe	106 West Second Street, Lexington	Apr. 4, 1884
Briggs, George Waverley	Puritan Apartments, Louisville	Sept. 9, 1892
Clements, Walter Louis	R. R. 1, Springfield	Aug. 12, 1891
Field, John Utterback	Post Office Box 112, Versailles	Sept. 25, 1886
Fulton, Will Huston	Bardstown	Aug. 8, 1888
Hackley, John Immel	Versailles	July 9, 1896
Hobson, Charles Nourse	217 Shelby Street, Frankfort	Feb. 15, 1886
Logan, Robert Crockett	1219 South Brook Street, Louisville	Mar. 20, 1884
Long, Robert	Post Office Box 462, Madisonville	Oct. 14, 1886
McCulloch, Montgomery Forster	124 West Ormsby Street, Louisville	Feb. 21, 1886
Riggs, Elias Stewart	540 East Third Street, Newport	May 24, 1895
Smith, Vertner DeGarmo	Care of Carter Dry Goods Co., Louisville	Feb. 19, 1894
Taylor, Edward Leland	1441 Fourth Street, Louisville	Apr. 10, 1885
Todd, William Robert	Columbia	Jan. 1, 1885
Walters, Jacob Bradford	Route 2, Frankfort	Apr. 8, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Abbitt, William Henry	115 North Liberty Street, Hopkinsville	Jan. 30, 1894
Adams, Frank Leslie	131 Spring Street, Catlettsburg	Aug. 15, 1894
Ades, Leon Mayer	708 West Market, Louisville	Dec. 12, 1893
Anderson, Robert George	937 South Second Street, Louisville	Jan. 10, 1894
Baker, Henry Millard	Whitesburg	June 15, 1890
Barham, John Gordon	320 Shawnee Terrace, Louisville	Mar. 11, 1893
Barnes, Chester Louis	Hickman	Feb. 25, 1893
Belknap, Morris Burke	R. R. 1, Box 131, Louisville	Jan. 30, 1893
Bettison, David Cathcart	1600 West Broadway, Louisville	Aug. 21, 1894
Beville, Alexander Archer	223 East Ormsby Avenue, Louisville	Feb. 9, 1889
Blackburn, Edward Albert	130 Oak Street, Ludlow	Dec. 16, 1892
Bradford, Lawrence Allen	R. R. 3, Flemingsburg	Jan. 17, 1895
Brucker, Thomas Sedgwick	215 East Ormsby Avenue, Louisville	Sept. 23, 1896
Brueckner, Arthur Louis	257 Foote Street, Bellevue, via Newport post office	Feb. 7, 1892
Bruner, Arthur Cutting	Memorial Hall, Richmond	Mar. 24, 1897
Burgess, Robert Leeds	1730 South Third Street, Louisville	Jan. 31, 1890
Burgess, Willard Francis	736 South Thirty-sixth Street, Louisville	Sept. 4, 1892
Burnette, Hobart Cornelius	Box 243, Nicholasville	Apr. 16, 1892
Butler, Otto Eldred	121 North Seminary Street, Madisonville	Apr. 11, 1895
Carter, Charles Shelby	Kenyon Apartments, Owensboro	Nov. 2, 1897
Clark, Clarence	R. R. 5, Owensboro	Aug. 2, 1894
Clarke, Dudley Linn	2329 Duncan Street, Louisville	Apr. 2, 1898
Cooper, Archie Redd	224 East St. Joseph Street, Louisville	Nov. 9, 1894
Croan, Walter Bruce	Shepherdsville	Dec. 31, 1888
Cronan, Charles Joseph, jr	Spring Bank, Louisville	Sept. 10, 1895
Cummings, Arthur Rauscher	405 South Main Street, Madisonville	Mar. 28, 1889
Curry, Coy Blaine	805 Clay Street, Owensboro	Oct. 8, 1896
Dawkins, Joseph Ellis	206 Paul Jones Building, Louisville	July 12, 1896
Dearing, Roger Marshall	938 South First Street, Louisville	Jan. 8, 1892
Demaree, Paul Holland	K. W. College, Winchester	Oct. 16, 1895
Dink, John Henry	Stithton	Mar. 12, 1892
Drummy, John Ready	366 South Spring Street, Lexington	July 8, 1898
Duane, Benedict Webb	1606 Everett Avenue, Louisville	Jan. 5, 1895
Duff, McKinley	Bond	Oct. 4, 1886
Dundon, Robert Emmet	261 Kennedy Court, Louisville	Nov. 15, 1886

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Dunn, Frank Leonidas	R. R. 1, Dawson Springs	Dec. 22, 1893
Du Relle, Frederic Leib	1234 First Street, Louisville	May 20, 1889
Eblen, Ray	Robards	Oct. 4, 1891
Elswick, Kit Carson	Estep	Sept. 21, 1892
Flottman, Forrest Edward	909 Twenty-seventh Street, Covington	Aug. 31, 1897
Floyd, John Benjamin	1950 Roanoke Avenue, Louisville	Nov. 4, 1895
Foley, George Lester	Corbin	Dec. 1, 1894
Frank, Joseph William	426 East Chestnut Street, Louisville	Sept. 27, 1896
Futrell, Olney N	Route 7, Paducah	Sept. 1, 1895
Gernert, Clarence Roger	1526 South Preston Street, Louisville	Aug. 14, 1897
Gregory, William Kendrick	1279 Cherokee Road, Louisville	Oct. 30, 1891
Hagan, James Chapeze	Chapeze	Feb. 28, 1890
Hager, Lawrence White	Owensboro	May 28, 1890
Hailey, Lyman Parks	540 South Eighth Street, Louisville	Sept. 18, 1892
Hale, Philip Theodore	1299 Willow Avenue, Louisville	July 9, 1892
Hardesty, Charles Hugh	R. F. D. 1, Shepherdsville	Mar. 11, 1895
Harrison, Fred Ambrose	Williamstown	July 17, 1893
Harrison, William Franklin	116 West Ormsby Street, Louisville	Apr. 1, 1895
Hays, Robert Helton	411 South Maple Street, Winchester	May 30, 1897
Helm, Logan Bullock	Eastern State Hospital, Lexington	Jan. 19, 1893
Henley, Bernard Joseph	337 North Twenty-sixth Street, Louisville	Dec. 31, 1893
Heyburn, Alexander	2433 Longest Avenue, Louisville	Sept. 22, 1897
Hines, Harold Kembie	1218 State Street, Bowling Green	Jan. 21, 1895
Holland, George Percival	2636 Frankfort Avenue, Louisville	July 22, 1895
Holloway, Lewis Jefferson	1605 Third Avenue, Louisville	July 21, 1897
Hubbard, James Morton	411 East Fourth Street, Newport	Aug. 23, 1892
Hudson, James Cooper	Flemingsburg	Dec. 31, 1893
Jones, James Artis	Pineville	June 1, 1895
Joyes, Preston Pope	1204 South Second Street, Louisville	Nov. 12, 1892
Karnes, Reuben Jack	1031 Trimble Street, Paducah	July 10, 1893
King, John Howard	P. O. Box 105, Auburn	Nov. 27, 1896
Kirwan, Harry	326 East Jacob Street, Louisville	Apr. 20, 1891
Kuykendall, William Carleton	Care of Transylvania University, Lexington	Sept. 19, 1897
Langley, Edward Wise	Care of Madison Hotel, Madisonville	Sept. 9, 1896
Leep, Myles Williams	1932 Deerwood Avenue, Louisville	June 26, 1897
Lewers, James Deally	1817 West Jefferson Street, Louisville	Feb. 12, 1897
Ligon, Vernon Peyton	50 South Alvasia Street, Henderson	Oct. 7, 1889
Lindsay, John Rutherford	159 North Hite Avenue, Louisville	Oct. 5, 1897
Lindsay, William Robert	Dawson Springs	Dec. 2, 1894
McAuliffe, Bryan	2938 Long Avenue, Louisville	Mar. 29, 1897
McCallum, Ewell Chapeze	2120 West Burnett Avenue, Louisville	Nov. 17, 1898
McChord, John Lisle	Hannison Avenue, Lebanon	Sept. 21, 1897
McClain, George Lee	Bardstown	Jan. 23, 1895
McGovern, Philip James	2213 Bolling Avenue, Louisville	Dec. 24, 1892
McGowan, Charles Robert	R. F. D. 1, Louisville	Apr. 10, 1896
McKenney, Thurman Henry	Diamond Springs, Logan County	Apr. 22, 1895
MacNeill, Frank Adrian	417 South Main Street, Winchester	Apr. 29, 1896
Meyer, Harry Francis	325 Park Avenue, Newport	Feb. 9, 1893
Miller, John Gordon	54 Castlewood Street, Louisville	June 22, 1897
Morgan, Daniel Tennyson	Elizabethtown	Oct. 26, 1890
Morgan, Ralph Robert	314 Madison Avenue, Covington	June 8, 1891
Newman, Rockwell Henry	Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartments, Louisville	May 5, 1898
Niles, Leland Gilbert	Kenwood Hill, Louisville	Oct. 2, 1897
Offut, Winfield Roach	1222 Garvin Place, Louisville	Mar. 20, 1898
Orme, George Rankin	120 South Main Street, Marion	July 19, 1895
Perry, David Penn	Stamping Ground	Nov. 6, 1895
Pfeiffer, Martin Joseph	1415 Highland Avenue, Louisville	July 28, 1894
Pugh, Clifford Warner	R. R. 1, Covington	May 4, 1892
Putnam, Donald Hardie	421 West Bath Avenue, Ashland	Aug. 14, 1887
Railey, Bradley	172 North Upper Street, Lexington	Oct. 4, 1897
Rauterberg, Henry Bullitt	952 South Fourth Avenue, Louisville	Oct. 6, 1893
Redman, Herbert Eric	1210 Innis Court, Louisville	Feb. 3, 1896
Renick, Brink Coleman	111 Duncan Avenue, Paris	June 2, 1897
Richardson, Henry Hall	Central Motors Company, Owensboro	Apr. 19, 1896
Rieser, Albert	1910 South Third Street, Louisville	Dec. 15, 1894
Riggs, Lee Hamet	58 Park Avenue, Ludlow	Aug. 24, 1895
Rodes, Joseph Burch	2037 Douglass Boulevard, Louisville	Feb. 4, 1896
Rossell, Francis Aloysius	1113 South Sixth Street, Louisville	May 29, 1897
Rye, Wayne Thomas	837 Jefferson Street, Paducah	Jan. 25, 1896
Schwarz, Junius Theodore	317 East Main Street, Shelbyville	Nov. 1, 1897
Seelbach, Otto Eberle	Seelbach Hotel, Louisville	Sept. 19, 1896
Settles, Grover Cleveland	371 North Third Street, Danville	May 2, 1892
Sherinyan, Donald	2800 Long Avenue, Louisville	Aug. 6, 1894
Shouse, Samuel Headley	R. R. 2, Lexington	May 16, 1897
Sperti, Julius Spartaco	1334 Hermes Avenue, Covington	Oct. 8, 1895
Spurrier, Keith McCauley	2734 Field Avenue, Louisville	June 5, 1895
Steinhauser, Leo Ellis	R. F. D. 1, De Mossville	Nov. 10, 1893
Stephens, Ivan Francis	Philpot	Jan. 29, 1896
Stephens, Noble Henderson	Stearns	June 7, 1898
Sumner, Wood	Greenville	Aug. 11, 1893
Talbert, William Brownell, jr	215 North Mill Street, Lexington	Feb. 24, 1895

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Thomas, James Whittinghill	Beaver Dam	July 20, 1896
Thomas, William Roy	519 Bolivar Street, Owensboro	June 15, 1892
Ummethun, Albert Howard	1101 South Preston, Louisville	Mar. 1, 1887
Van Natta, Lynn Stauffer	Lawrenceburg	Dec. 6, 1893
Van Sant, George Edgar	Paris	Mar. 21, 1897
Vogt, Alvin Robert	1332 Third Street, Louisville	Jan. 1, 1899
Vogt, Ernest Louis	1332 Third Avenue, Louisville	Sept. 17, 1896
Walker, Henry Ajax	1463 St. James Court, Louisville	Dec. 25, 1898
Walker, Joseph Frank	1310 State Street, Bowling Green	June 23, 1896
Walter, Edford Milton	Blaine	Oct. 15, 1893
Warrell, Charles Chester	810 South Fourth Street, Louisville	Apr. 12, 1897
Warth, Robert Douglas	Georgetown	Aug. 24, 1897
Watkins, James Stephen	London	Nov. 14, 1892
Webb, Kirwan Pryor	724 South Fifteenth Street, Louisville	Jan. 24, 1896
Wiedeman, Carl Frederick	Newport	May 18, 1892
Wrocklage, Frank George	537 Finzer Street, Louisville	Sept. 18, 1894
Wyman, John Milton	847 South Eighth Street, Mayfield	Oct. 25, 1895
Wymond, Louis Hurlbert, jr	Upper River Road, Louisville	Mar. 5, 1899
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Elder, Henry Clay	Lexington	Aug. 16, 1881
Seaton, John Means	219 West Bath Avenue, Ashland	Apr. 25, 1891
Stephens, Fred Herbert	Yamacraw	Apr. 10, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Acker, Robert Louis	P. O. Box 1, Paducah	June 29, 1897
Bailey, Joseph Harrison	Bagdad	Sept. 15, 1897
Beard, Joseph Breckenridge, jr	546 North Broadway, Lexington	Feb. 20, 1891
Bischof, Lawrence Francis	2831 West Chester Street, Louisville	Oct. 18, 1897
Burnsugh, Maurice	618 South Limestone Street, Lexington	May 17, 1893
Campbell, William Reynolds	454 East Maxwell Street, Lexington	July 19, 1897
Downing, William Wallis	1220 Cherokee Road, Louisville	Jan. 18, 1890
Getz, Vernon Colsher	Lincoln Place, Bellevue	July 19, 1889
Glenn, William Mead	Georgetown	Aug. 20, 1894
Hough, Cecil Thomas	1046 Kentucky Street, Lawrence	June 26, 1895
Levy, Will I	Ellis Apartment, Paducah	Feb. 9, 1899
McAllister, Howard Brown	560 East Fourth Street, Newport	Oct. 5, 1891
Milward, Harry Luke	148 Woodland Avenue, Lexington	Sept. 16, 1895
Raine, Forrester	R. F. D. 2, Berea	Mar. 18, 1900
Sanders, Joseph Frisbie	2316 Bonnycastle Avenue, Louisville	July 27, 1893
Vansant, Rufus Campbell	319 West Bath Avenue, Ashland	Sept. 20, 1897
Witte, Paul Frederick	1006 South Second Street, Louisville	Apr. 19, 1900
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
McBryde, Robert James	Pendennis Club, Louisville	Aug. 23, 1875
Majors.		
Atkins, Presley Thornton	R. F. D. 2, Lexington	Oct. 25, 1886
Drake, Frank Mortimer	524 Paul Jones Building, Louisville	Aug. 25, 1882
Ellsworth, Charles Herbert	Care of News Democrat, Paducah	June 18, 1889
Engelhard, Victor Henry	805 West Main Street, Louisville	July 16, 1896
Jones, Samuel Dickey	Board of Education, Louisville	May 18, 1875
Terry, John Hedger	Cynthiana	Dec. 31, 1875
Thomasson, Charles Francis	General Delivery, Livermore	May 8, 1884
Wheeler, James Guthrie	504 Kentucky Avenue, Paducah	Apr. 1, 1890
Captains.		
Abell, Joseph Purcell	205 Spalding Avenue, Lebanon	Mar. 22, 1884
Barnett, Allen	Brodhead	Dec. 28, 1888
Bell, Ulric Joseph	3171 Southern Parkway, Louisville	Dec. 13, 1891
Boulware, Lemuel Ricketts	Springfield	June 3, 1895
Caldwell, George Danforth	Box 120, Audubon Park, Louisville	May 5, 1891
Chaney, Alex Motheral	Bowling Green	Oct. 31, 1888
Cochran, Robert Armstrong	20 West Third Street, Maysville	Jan. 26, 1893
Cohn, Harvey Wright	Athletic Director, Camp Taylor	Dec. 4, 1884
Colliver, Morton Cecil	325 Fithian Avenue, Paris	Sept. 4, 1888
Davis, Paul Jones	Athletic Director, Camp Taylor	Feb. 19, 1881
Dunn, D. Y	Route 3, Benton	Aug. 25, 1891
Ely, Albert Elisha	57 Weissinger-Gaulbert, Louisville	June 20, 1891
Flournoy, Landon Cabell, jr	300 East Main Street, Morganfield	Oct. 24, 1894
Ginocchio, Frank Salvini	240 Lexington Avenue, Lexington	Oct. 27, 1893
Gregory, Jesse Baker	General Delivery, Princeton	Mar. 26, 1876

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Hollon, James Ignatius	Hazel Green	Oct. 4, 1883
Jacobson, Augustus	315 West Walnut Street, Elks Club, Louisville	Feb. 16, 1880
Johnson, William Langel	269 West Short Street, Lexington	Feb. 23, 1891
Johnston, Clement Dixon	719 West Main Street, Louisville	Nov. 7, 1895
Kelley, John Samuel, jr	Bardstown	Jan. 29, 1892
McCarty, Gambrell	404 West Ninth Street, Owensboro	Oct. 25, 1894
Mahan, Thomas Elmer	Williamsburg	Sept. 18, 1880
Marx, Harry	2104 East Main Street, Louisville	Aug. 31, 1880
Mayhew, Walter Pierrman	Barbourville	Oct. 25, 1891
Nickell, Ira Morton	Hazard	Apr. 13, 1891
Perkins, Ervin Chester	Williamsburg	May 2, 1892
Petrie, John William	1310 Cherokee Road, Louisville	May 11, 1894
Pritchett, Norton Goodier	4555 Third Street, Louisville	Sept. 1, 1892
Reusch, Louis, jr	348 Foote Avenue, Bellevue	June 7, 1880
Roche, Douglas Stout	302 Fourth Avenue, Louisville	Feb. 26, 1880
Sleadd, Philip Robertson	Sleadd Manor, Shelbyville	Apr. 9, 1892
Stoll, Berry Vincent	2535 Cherokee Parkway, Louisville	Apr. 1, 1894
Sutton, George Washington	Beattyville	Apr. 20, 1892
Swope, King	Danville	Aug. 10, 1892
Vaughan, William Culver	2014 Third Avenue, Louisville	July 10, 1896
Vollmer, Albert Martin	Care of Georgetown National Bank, Georgetown	June 2, 1894
Wilson, Willard David	509 West Bath Avenue, Ashland	Nov. 28, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Acton, Carl Bryan	Lexington Street, Lancaster	July 7, 1896
Anderson, Everett	Kentontown	Mar. 8, 1889
Anstead, Taylor William	908 Columbia Street, Newport	July 3, 1890
Arterberry, Herman Levi	Tompkinsville	Aug. 23, 1888
Bahr, Charles Frederic	414 Adams Street, Paducah	Apr. 1, 1891
Bird, William Evans	Care of Mrs. Austin Kelly, Ashland	Feb. 23, 1887
Blunk, Adlai Stevenson	2009 South Second Street, Louisville	Oct. 8, 1892
Carpenter, John Irving	Lawrenceburg	July 9, 1890
Claxton, Luther	311 East Main Street, Lexington	Dec. 7, 1883
Combest, Homer Burke	Liberty	Sept. 16, 1894
Crabbe, Lindsay Thorne	1510 Quadrant Avenue, Louisville	Nov. 11, 1893
Cunningham, James Henry	713 York Street, Newport	Mar. 21, 1897
Curran, Richard Francis	1320 South Brook Street, Louisville	May 9, 1894
Denham, Robert Wesley	R. F. D. 3, Princeton	Nov. 15, 1890
Denman, Arthur Cluett	Nicholasville	Feb. 3, 1887
Dickey, William Franklin	Cave City	May 31, 1888
Dotson, John Andrew	Sharpsburg	Mar. 25, 1895
Elliott, Gus Singleton	618 South Fifth Street, Paducah	July 5, 1891
Emmett, Clement C	Bonny, Morgan County	Mar. 16, 1886
Fowler, Joseph William, jr	6, Breckenridge Apartments, Louisville	July 17, 1893
Gormley, William Handy	134 Martin Street, Covington	Sept. 24, 1886
Greathouse, Joseph Felix	Versailles	Nov. 4, 1888
Gregory, James Parker	Inter-Southern Building, Louisville	Dec. 15, 1862
Herndon, John Presley	219 Conway Street, Frankfort	Mar. 15, 1895
Herrmann, Louis Joseph	1336 Hepburn Avenue, Louisville	Sept. 22, 1891
Horne, John Paul	Middletown	Dec. 28, 1893
James, Stephen Porter	Hazel Green	June 9, 1893
Kamman, Courtenay John	1828 Windsor Place, Louisville	Aug. 15, 1889
Kernts, Will	111 West Robbins Street, Covington	Aug. 6, 1878
Kremer, Frank Fehr	2303 Cherokee Parkway, Louisville	July 1, 1896
Lisanby, Cornelius Rufus	Dawson Springs	Mar. 26, 1892
McAdams, Charlie	Hawesville	Oct. 13, 1886
McCoy, Roy Talmage	Union Star	Nov. 5, 1891
Maddox, Harry Edward	29 Court Place, Newport	July 10, 1891
Marcus, Irvin Lang	1039 South Brook Street, Louisville	Jan. 23, 1895
Martin, Dayton Barns	Route 1, Princeton	Aug. 31, 1894
Martin, Joseph Ramsey	Birmingham	July 30, 1894
Muir, Roy	Care of Federal Reserve Bank, Louisville	July 27, 1893
Munn, William Garnett	49 Castlewood Street, Louisville	Jan. 5, 1885
Oberst, Francis Xavier	1409 West Fifth Street, Owensboro	Mar. 17, 1895
Penick, Everett Smith	Elkton	Dec. 6, 1893
Priest, Archie Whitman	R. R. 2, Shepherdsville	Apr. 6, 1888
Rowe, John William	129 Rowe Street, Danville	Jan. 19, 1893
Saufley, George E	Hazard	Oct. 24, 1887
Sedberry, Lake Paul	1524 Third Avenue, Louisville	Feb. 12, 1889
Sharp, Clarence Lee	Liberty	Feb. 20, 1890
Simpson, Roy	213 Adams Street, Providence	Apr. 5, 1893
Skinner, John Philip	Clay	Mar. 15, 1896
Sutton, Frank Corwin	120 Warren Street, Lexington	July 21, 1891
Talbott, George Henry	Box 432, Middlesboro	Jan. 24, 1887
Taylor, Marvin Hunter	302 East Kentucky Street, Louisville	Apr. 15, 1896
Templin, John Finch	1208 Starks Building, Louisville	Oct. 19, 1887
Vincent, Berthel	Beespring	May 4, 1891
Williams, Philip Taylor	Greensburg	May 20, 1891
Wyatt, Marvin	Hopkinsville	June 21, 1890
Wymond, Marc Lewis	2036 Confederate Place, Louisville	Dec. 9, 1890

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Eskel	Osle	Oct. 17, 1895
Alexander, Stuart Edgar	Harrodsburg	Jan. 25, 1892
Allen, Charlie Boyd	Berea	July 22, 1893
Anderson, Acton Reid	R. F. D. 5, Mayfield	June 2, 1894
Anderson, Willard McKinley	Greenup	Feb. 16, 1895
Anson, Charles William	722 South Twenty-third Street, Louisville	Dec. 1, 1896
Asher, James Jay	Main Street, Hyden	Oct. 18, 1893
Atlas, Herman	Shelbyville	Jan. 23, 1891
Austin, Harry	R. F. D. 6, Bowling Green	Aug. 4, 1888
Barlow, Vivian Jesse	Barlow	Feb. 1, 1895
Barnes, Vego Eugene	Hopkinsville	Apr. 4, 1889
Barton, Thomas Harrison	1776 Wormsby Avenue, Louisville	Oct. 27, 1889
Bax, Lawrence D., jr	1719 East Chestnut Street, Louisville	Nov. 25, 1897
Bayse, Luther Duke	Robard	Nov. 17, 1895
Bennett, Louis Franklin	R. R. 3, Calhoun	June 4, 1894
Berkeley, William Meade	952 Fourth Street, Louisville	Mar. 7, 1894
Berry, Harry Terrence	1134 South Fourth Street, Paducah	Feb. 27, 1893
Billig, Hugh Parker	1531 Hepburn Avenue, Louisville	Feb. 22, 1897
Bird, William Tate	Route 1, Shelbyville	June 5, 1896
Blandford, Henry Hill	3432 Western Parkway, Louisville	Apr. 9, 1889
Bogard, Daryl Davidson	Owensboro	Oct. 11, 1888
Brammell, Ova	Grayson	Oct. 22, 1895
Brooks, Earl Reynolds	Maysville	June 13, 1891
Brown, Frank Loyd	Princeton	May 13, 1893
Brown, Hugh Victor	844 Clay Street, Henderson	June 20, 1891
Brown, John Samuel	Hatcher	Feb. 7, 1888
Brown, Samuel Harreld	Lewisburg	Nov. 25, 1895
Brumfield, Robert Nathaniel	R. F. D. 8, Hopkinsville	Aug. 13, 1897
Buck, George Wyatt, jr	2729 West Chestnut Street, Louisville	Feb. 10, 1897
Bunch, William	Rochester	Jan. 1, 1895
Burns, James Robert	963 South Seventh Street, Louisville	Oct. 4, 1894
Button, Frank Whitfield	454 Rose Lane, Lexington	Aug. 29, 1894
Canada, Lockhart Barrett	4105 West Madison Street, Louisville	June 16, 1897
Carroll, Claud Francis	318 Eighth Street, Henderson	Feb. 11, 1895
Carroll, James	Blake	Jan. 5, 1896
Carter, Wallace Brown	Lebanon	Aug. 21, 1893
Chambers, James Monroe, jr	R. R. No. 7, Fulton	Nov. 26, 1897
Chambers, Samuel Hughes	Hawesville	Jan. 11, 1899
Chapman, Gibson Taylor, jr	Uniontown	May 24, 1896
Cherry, James Preston	Martindale	Feb. 14, 1896
Chesnut, William Carpenter	Trenton	July 26, 1891
Clark, James Robert	La Grange	May 14, 1890
Combs, Troy	Emmalena	Feb. 19, 1896
Compton, Joseph Otto	Blood	Jan. 29, 1890
Conniff, Bernard Joseph	Chapeze	May 9, 1890
Cooper, Alex Bernard	849 South Brook Street, Louisville	June 2, 1890
Cooper, Milus Jasper	R. F. D. 2, Herndon	Sept. 21, 1891
Covington, George Milburn	Russellville	Jan. 31, 1895
Covington, William Slaughter	Nashville Pike, Bowling Green	Aug. 4, 1897
Creason, Lloyd Watson	R. F. D. 2, Farmington	Aug. 17, 1894
Culver, Alvin Berkley	South Green Street, Henderson	Nov. 12, 1890
Cunningham, Broadus Ray	830 Main Street, Princeton	June 29, 1894
Davies, George	111 West Tenth Street, Newport	Apr. 13, 1897
Davis, George	Fullerton	Aug. 9, 1889
Diederich, John Thomas	Ashland	Mar. 10, 1888
Dockins, Frank Harris	Olmstead	Oct. 3, 1892
Donnell, Allen Thurman	Kevil	July 18, 1888
Drury, Bernard	General Delivery, Owensboro	June 4, 1891
Dundon, Edward Carlos	201 Kennedy Court, Louisville	July 11, 1888
Durham, James Elbert	Buffalo	Aug. 27, 1890
Edwards, Harvey William	Versailles	June 20, 1893
Ehrlich, Robert Lee	166 Elm Street, Ludlow	Mar. 21, 1891
Evans, Herndon Julian	205 Steele Street, Frankfort	Dec. 22, 1895
Ferguson, Robert Hayes	325 North Seventeenth Street, Lexington	May 27, 1897
Fielder, William	Palmer	July 26, 1893
Fischer, Edwin Arden	665 South Eighth Street, Louisville	Mar. 3, 1896
Flynn, Harley Bruce	Valley View	Jan. 16, 1896
Forrest, Lee Elmer	R. R. 1, Paducah	Dec. 30, 1894
Frank, Louis Vincent	2509 West Walnut Street, Louisville	Apr. 9, 1896
Franklin, Nehemiah Morris	Whitesburg	Aug. 16, 1892
Garrard, Louis	1703 Banklick Street, Covington	June 18, 1894
Gibson, Daniel Boone	Lackey	July 6, 1891
Gosling, Clinton Bonaparte	La Grange	Mar. 2, 1888
Graft, Harold Jacob	1815 Edgeland Avenue, Louisville	July 3, 1895
Graham, Arch Caspari	1329 Floyd Street, Louisville	Sept. 23, 1890
Greene, Herbert Horton	Bruin	Jan. 14, 1898
Grigsby Edward	Lost Creek	Jan. 24, 1895
Gurnee, Odgers Tregelles	Keeneland	Nov. 12, 1893
Hagan, William Herman	Greensburg	July 7, 1896

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Hamby, Clyde	Central City	Jan. 12, 1895
Hanks, Alger	502 Shelby Street, Lexington	June 18, 1889
Harbison, Lawrence Taylor	128 Main Street, Shelbyville	Aug. 26, 1895
Harmon, Jesse Robert	Lebanon	Nov. 4, 1895
Hawkins, Charles Marion	Hartford	June 14, 1894
Hay, Elmo Gary	808 Main Street, Murray	Feb. 15, 1892
Hays, Earl Thomas	Berea	Jan. 7, 1892
Heer, Raymond Robert	2204 Jefferson Street, Louisville	Jan. 31, 1897
Hewetson, Dutton James	102 Walnut Street, Southgate	Mar. 1, 1894
Higginson, Dorris D	Third Street, Henderson	Dec. 25, 1892
Highberger, Russell Howard	Louisa	Apr. 26, 1896
Holliday, Charles Brooks	527 South Sixth Street, Paducah	Nov. 9, 1889
Honchell, Benjamin Franklin	Manchester	May 14, 1895
Hoskins, Blaine	Teges	June 10, 1890
House, William Alvin	3318 West Broadway, Louisville	Jan. 21, 1896
Hubbard, Jesse Young	Hodgenville	Dec. 29, 1893
Hubbard, Leelan Pearl	Bardstown	Feb. 23, 1893
Huggins, John Addison	4318 Park Boulevard, Highland Park	Oct. 24, 1890
Hunter, Bush Alexander	441 North Upper Street, Lexington	Aug. 10, 1894
Hunter, Robert Lee	Providence	Mar. 9, 1894
Jackson, Jewell Compton	1310 Center Street, Bowling Green	June 8, 1892
Jackson, John Craig	Chestnut Street, Berea	July 8, 1892
Jesup, William Edward	Pembroke	Mar. 11, 1895
Jones, Harold Bradley	1221 East Carter Avenue, Ashland	Nov. 27, 1895
Jones, Walter Robert	641 Baxter Avenue, Louisville	Oct. 19, 1890
Kelly, Dan Boone	1131 Everett Avenue, Louisville	July 6, 1892
Kennedy, Heyser	Hotel Heyser, Leitchfield	Oct. 18, 1893
King, Russell Thurman	1710 Rosewood Avenue, Louisville	Nov. 11, 1887
Lasley, Marion Grinter	Second Street, Lewisburg	June 14, 1897
Lawson, David Austin	651 Twelfth Street, Bowling Green	Oct. 12, 1892
Levey, Norman Jacob	215 West St. Catherine Street, Louisville	June 12, 1893
Lewis, Charles Birk	1000 Everett Avenue, Louisville	Mar. 10, 1897
Lewis, Ford	Manchester	Dec. 9, 1894
Lewis, Joseph Russell	1400 South Second Street, Louisville	Mar. 3, 1888
Lile, Chester Clay	Leitchfield	June 23, 1895
Loeser, Rudolph Charles	1202 Barret Avenue, Louisville	Feb. 3, 1892
Logan, Cleary Eugene	Cynthiana	Mar. 18, 1888
Lopp, Ray Dow	941 South Fifth Street, Louisville	Nov. 24, 1894
Lowery, Arthur Thomas	Mayfield	May 27, 1888
Luther, Frank	Station 1, Ashland	Oct. 15, 1893
Lynskey, Frank William	605 Linden Avenue, Newport	Jan. 8, 1894
McCollum, Marshall Duck	Junction City	Jan. 22, 1890
McDonald, Floyd Hines	713 South Nineteenth Street, Louisville	June 7, 1894
McElroy, Clarence Higginson	Morganfield	Mar. 3, 1894
McGee, James Patrick	1334 Floyd Street, Louisville	Aug. 20, 1895
McKeehan, Jesse Colson	Williamsburg	Dec. 31, 1894
McKnight, William Henry	Box 5, Kilday	Mar. 20, 1893
Mahan, Howard Breckinrig	Williamsburg	June 4, 1897
Marshall, Charles Egbert	325 Campbell Street, Frankfort	Nov. 23, 1891
Marshall, Humphrey	Wickliffe	May 9, 1893
Mason, George Chester	R. F. D. 1, Melbourne	Feb. 18, 1896
Mathewson, Joseph Hopkins	Ashland	Aug. 14, 1896
Mayfield, Charles William	R. R. No. 1, Murray	July 2, 1891
Mills, Hobart	Brightshade	Sept. 22, 1896
Mitchell, Wallace Leo	Baywick	Apr. 9, 1888
Moore, Lee Stephens	Central City	Jan. 7, 1895
Morris, Walter Browne	544 West Third Street, Lexington	Nov. 15, 1892
Morse, Carlisle	Princeton	Jan. 15, 1894
Mosee, Elmer Victor	1527 West Chestnut Street, Louisville	Sept. 7, 1893
Muir, Earl Robert	1812 South Fourth Street, Louisville	Feb. 23, 1895
Nickell, Earl Ogle	Greenup	June 27, 1893
Noe, James Cecil	231 East Maxwell Street, Lexington	Dec. 19, 1896
Noe, Joseph Hoskins	Lebanon	Feb. 25, 1893
Nolen, Chad N	Incline	Dec. 7, 1892
Noon, George Edward	315 North Twenty-fourth Street, Louisville	Apr. 11, 1895
Orr, Morris Maitland	Louisville Industrial School, Louisville	May 27, 1890
Owen, Floyd Lolard	411 West Seventh Street, Hopkinsville	July 31, 1894
Owens, Anderson Duguid	636 East Third Street, Newport	Dec. 11, 1893
Patton, Finis Bartholomew	Breeding	Aug. 30, 1894
Payne, George Redmon	201 Washington Street, Franklin	Oct. 4, 1895
Payne, Whitney Olds	Warsaw	Aug. 8, 1889
Perkins, Chester Leon	323 East Broadway, Louisville	June 3, 1896
Perryman, John Riffle	Box 473, Earlington	Feb. 20, 1894
Pfeiffer, Earl Phillip	1035 Sylvia Avenue, Louisville	May 3, 1898
Pickens, George Riburn	Twenty-ninth Street, Ashland	Dec. 30, 1894
Pope, James Cleveland	Wasioto	Apr. 22, 1894
Powers, Ira George	Milltown	Apr. 15, 1896
Prewitt, Bryan	Junction City	Apr. 20, 1894
Price, Charles Victor	Level Green	Aug. 14, 1891

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Price, Henry Orion	Olmstead	May 23, 1895
Quinn, Martin Carroll	127 Hagerman Court, Lexington	Apr. 21, 1894
Ramsey, David Franklin	370 North Main Street, Madisonville	May 29, 1896
Rauch, Harry Elbin	1022 Russel Avenue, Covington	Apr. 24, 1896
Ray, Joseph Reynolds	P. O. Box 12, Bloomfield	May 14, 1887
Reed, Curtis John	Elsie	Jan. 22, 1893
Rees, William Newton	130 East Pike Street, Cynthiana	June 18, 1894
Remmers, August Raymond	2337 West Madison Street, Louisville	Aug. 26, 1896
Rhodes, Roy Wilson	1610 East Eighteenth Street, Owensboro	Sept. 11, 1892
Richardson, John Evans	Glasgow	Jan. 11, 1896
Richardson, William Kirkpatrick	Glasgow	June 13, 1897
Roberts, Harry Hamilton	Busseyville	Jan. 25, 1896
Roberts, Phill Tandy	Gracey	Oct. 19, 1897
Robertson, William Owen	Adairville	Feb. 9, 1895
Robinson, Joseph Marcellus	175 Bellaire Avenue, Louisville	Dec. 5, 1893
Ross, John Preston	806 First Street, Louisville	Oct. 21, 1889
Ryan, John Francis	Russellville	Apr. 18, 1893
Runyan, Harold Mitchell	3237 Oakland Avenue, Catlettsburg	June 26, 1894
Sampey, John Richard	1313 Willow Avenue, Louisville	Aug. 5, 1896
Sanders, Roy	Dorton	Apr. 9, 1895
Sargeant, Charles Alfred	500 Grand View Avenue, Bellevue	Apr. 25, 1888
Saylor, Leroy	Nolansburg	Dec. 8, 1895
Scheper, August	314 Trevor Street, Covington	Jan. 31, 1894
Schramm, Clarence Adolph	1451 Madison Avenue, Covington	Sept. 11, 1894
Sellards, Horace Warnock	906 East Carter Avenue, Ashland	Mar. 27, 1893
Shannon, Robert Lee, jr	Shelbyville	Sept. 4, 1895
Shirley, Dennis Raymond	Edmonton	Jan. 27, 1895
Simmons, Benjamin Coleman	Erlanger	Aug. 18, 1890
Skaggs, Clint Hardin	R. R. 2, Murray	Nov. 25, 1894
Skinner, Samuel Sinclair	Harbour Department Stove Co., Paducah	Aug. 10, 1895
Slack, Charles Warren	105 East Fourth Street, Owensboro	Oct. 18, 1889
Slaughter Joseph Charles	Hopkinsville	Jan. 12, 1891
Sloan, George Barriger	325 Spring Street, Lexington	July 1, 1887
Smith, Clifford Edwin	Mammoth Cave	Jan. 31, 1898
Smith, David Walter	Nicholasville	July 22, 1891
Smith, Howard Basil	Glasgow	Aug. 4, 1891
Springfield, Ivan	Madisonville	June 30, 1890
Spurlock, Eugene	Flat Lick	Mar. 18, 1892
Starks, Virgil	Patesville	Dec. 2, 1895
Steen, Rapha Patra	Tracy	Mar. 10, 1894
Stein, George Chester	2656 Bank Street, Louisville	Nov. 4, 1895
Sullivan, John Anthony	1220 South Preston Street, Louisville	Feb. 4, 1893
Sullivan, Moreland	Williamsburg	Oct. 5, 1891
Sutholz, Elmer Francis	612 Fifth Street, Carrollton	Jan. 15, 1893
Taliaferro, Walker Samuel	34 Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartments, Louisville	June 3, 1896
Taylor, Lawrence Jackson	R. F. D. 4, Scottsville	May 1, 1894
Thomas, Cyrus Bryan	Center Street, Madisonville	Aug. 16, 1895
Thompson, Murphy Carlisle	Crab Orchard	Mar. 10, 1892
Thorne, Lape Werth	950 Baxter Avenue, Louisville	Apr. 20, 1893
Threlkeld, James Power	470 West Second Street, Maysville	Jan. 16, 1892
Townes, Wyatt Rankin	Middlesboro	June 17, 1888
Treadway, Bernard Owsley	3135 Beech Avenue, Covington	Nov. 3, 1882
Tyler, Lawrence	Campton	Feb. 29, 1892
Vaughn, Frank Button	Box 571, Corbin	May 11, 1894
Vaughn, Lloyd Elbert	Dixon	Sept. 14, 1891
Venard, Dan James	517 East Second Street, Newport	Jan. 17, 1890
Vinson, Oscar Jennings	Louisa	Apr. 15, 1895
Vories, Willard Louis	128 East Fifth Street, Covington	Jan. 9, 1887
Wallace, William Abithal	Cerulean	May 17, 1890
Ward, Edgar William	River	Nov. 17, 1893
Watkins, Leon Nelson	Covington	July 2, 1896
Wear, Joe Little	200 North Fifth Street, Murray	Dec. 16, 1895
Weber, Charles John	1477 Texas Street, Louisville	Jan. 7, 1897
Wehry, William Lawrence	1019 Russell Avenue, Covington	Apr. 8, 1894
Wells, Charles Madison	Paintsville	Aug. 29, 1892
Wesley, Edmund Perry	Middleburg	Feb. 21, 1890
Williams, George	Fincastle	Nov. 5, 1891
Wilson, Tilford Lanier	139 North Mill Street, Lexington	Feb. 28, 1897
Wolff, Clarence Edward	1216 Benton Avenue, Louisville	Jan. 19, 1896
Woods, William Lile	R. R. 1, Vanarsdell	Dec. 19, 1894
Wright, Orman Romney	R. F. D. 1, Providence	May 3, 1890
Yoe, Richard Rhodeham	Bonnycastle House, Louisville	July 31, 1893
Young, Lonnie Newton	Anna	Mar. 19, 1891

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

N 3.44:919 v.7/supp

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

SUPPLEMENTAL TO
VOLUME VII

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

WEST VIRGINIA
OHIO
MICHIGAN
INDIANA
KENTUCKY

September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

SUPPLEMENTAL TO

VOLUME VII

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

WEST VIRGINIA
OHIO
MICHIGAN
INDIANA
KENTUCKY

September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, *February 28, 1920.*

The following supplemental list of "Official List of Officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States" contains the names of Reserve Officers added between the dates of September 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,
General, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:
P. C. HARRIS,
The Adjutant General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF

OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Lawrence, Wayman Clarkson, jr	Logan	Apr. 8, 1888
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Major.		
McCutcheon, Alvaro Burke	1220 Sixth Street, Huntington	Dec. 15, 1877
Captains.		
Brannon, Ward	Post Office Box 183, Fairmont	Feb. 9, 1893
Sloan, Clark Estill	Alderson	Nov. 2, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Gorrell, Henry Nielson	Berkeley Springs	Nov. 1, 1893
McCrum, Arlington Bliss	1311 Virginia Street, Charleston	Feb. 17, 1880
Soard, Francis Marion	Hubbardstown	May 9, 1883
Williams, Douglass Bailey	Care of Williams Hardware Co., Clarksburg	Sept. 21, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Lazear, Ira Franklin	353 West Main Street, Clarksburg	May 28, 1888
Riley, Herbert Frank	192 Fourteenth Street, Wheeling	Mar. 30, 1896
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Cannaday, John Egerton	9 Veazey Street, Charleston	Mar. 17, 1873
Rankin, Harrick Samuel	Tunnelton	July 16, 1872
Schulz, Julius Caesar	Huntington	July 15, 1880
Shaffer, John Samuel	Montgomery	Sept. 28, 1872
Captains.		
Brown, Vanderbilt	820 Washington Street, Charleston	May 25, 1886
Connell, Harlow Richard	Elkhorn	July 7, 1892
Fitzgerald, Lawrence Henry	Oak Hill	Oct. 31, 1895
Gillespy, Thurman	1218 Baltimore Street, Wheeling	Jan. 30, 1879
Gruetzner, Edward Theodore	Meadow Brook	Feb. 26, 1886
Hill, David Hendrix	1614 Seventh Avenue, Charleston	Dec. 20, 1890
Meighen, Thomas Hughes	3633 Jacob Street, Wheeling	July 6, 1865
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captain.		
Crowl, William Nicholas	907 Short Avenue, Fairmont	Nov. 15, 1893
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Captains.		
McCaro, Frederic Albert	112 Roane Street, Charleston	Oct. 14, 1877
Maher, John Lawrence	17 Thirteenth Street, Wheeling	Oct. 16, 1885
McDonald, Marshall Woodrow	Charles Town	Aug. 24, 1884

Digitized by Google

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Gilmore, Charles Lief	619 Fifteenth Street, Huntington	Mar. 5, 1887
Kiger, Pearl Randolph	R. F. D. No. 2, Wheeling	June 30, 1884
Wheeler, William Wonder	1235 Murdoch Avenue, Parkersburg	Oct. 10, 1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Auman, Hugh Lucas	Princeton	Nov. 3, 1884
Gray, Gordon Maxwell	902 Main Street, Parkersburg	May 14, 1897
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Blankenship, Harry Alden	1325 Market Street, Parkersburg	Mar. 17, 1892
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Bailey, Warren Cleveland	1119 Eighteenth Street, Parkersburg	Dec. 29, 1884
Truscott, Frederick Wilson	Morgantown	Aug. 12, 1870
Tyree, Frank Lee	422 Broad Street, Charleston	Oct. 2, 1892
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Cummins, John William	National Bank Building, Wheeling	July 24, 1881
Simms, Ira Ranson	Montgomery	Dec. 22, 1889
Tomkies, Frank Hereford	106 Main Street, Hinton	Nov. 24, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Cork, Edward Chevalier	1124 Lee Street, Charleston	Mar. 21, 1896
Crawford, John Sanderson	Post Office Box 446, Charleston	Nov. 6, 1893
Travis, William Seybold	920 Main Street, Wheeling	Apr. 12, 1886
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Ackermann, Maurice	1026 Virginia Street, Charleston	July 3, 1879
Chenoweth, Curtis Worth	Rosedale	Sept. 21, 1879
Gaunt, Harold Garfield	409 Jefferson Avenue, Moundsville	Mar. 10, 1882
Grimm, Perry Edmund	R. F. D. No. 1, Parkersburg	Nov. 30, 1888
White, Orlas Grant	2210 Latrobe Street, Parkersburg	Aug. 10, 1867
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Hopkins, Elliott Budd	Hopkins Motor Co., Wheeling	Dec. 3, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Hildreth, William Sobieski	Charles Town	Mar. 15, 1893
Tabor, Carl Henry	Wilcoe	Sept. 30, 1893
Second Lieutenant.		
Rutledge, Virgil Alva	Poe	Aug. 30, 1892
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captains.		
O'Connor, Robert Emmett	Harding	Mar. 22, 1888
Riddle, Walter	93½ Beverly Avenue, Morgantown	Nov. 27, 1891
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Burke, Charles Ernest	103 East Knotts Avenue, Grafton	Oct. 3, 1878
Gaujot, Antoine August	Williamson	Dec. 12, 1878
Selby, Emerett Victor	672 Mulberry Street, Clarksburg	May 11, 1886

Digitized by Google

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains.		
Fisher, Charles Delbert	R. F. D. No. 1, Elizabeth	Feb. 19, 1884
Grass, Allie Pleasant	Beckley	Oct. 27, 1887
Haddix, Pete	Evenwood	Jan. 14, 1887
Harvey, James Leslie	R. F. D. No. 1, Buckhannon	Apr. 23, 1890
Jackson, Joseph Thomas	456 Sentz Street, Charleston	Jan. 1, 1890
McClung, Reid Lage	Rupert	Nov. 12, 1896
McClure, Robert Willmer	Alkol	Sept. 10, 1890
McGrail, Edward Matthew	1240 Lynn Street, Parkersburg	Feb. 14, 1894
Morgan, Francis Mont	Ravenswood	Sept. 28, 1895
Morrison, William Byrne	Sutton	May 14, 1895
Reinhart, Henry Baylor	Shepherdstown	Nov. 14, 1891
Russell, James Vallie	Lewisburg	Sept. 19, 1895
Shewbridge, Smith Moore	Inwood	Aug. 19, 1864
Skeen, Henry Clay	Kentuck	Dec. 16, 1889
Stalnaker, Justus	Sutton	May 6, 1892
Thompson, George Ambrose	604 Penn Avenue, Charleston	Dec. 7, 1887
Vannort, Clarence William	502 First Street, Fairmont	Aug. 22, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Adams, Thomas Everett	Ravenswood	Dec. 30, 1893
Best, Harry Lee	Davis	Oct. 17, 1892
Cheshire, Frank Edgar	204 Mozelle Street, Keyser	Apr. 27, 1897
Enochs, John	Wayne	Feb. 16, 1888
Gerhardt, Lewis DeWitt, Jr.	405 South Raleigh Street, Martinsburg	June 19, 1889
Gleason, Eugene Lewis	416 Capitol Stand	Oct. 21, 1894
Kyle, George Robert	108 Virginia Avenue, Wheeling	Oct. 16, 1896
Layman, Oral Guy	Salem	July 12, 1894
Leach, Clarence Grady	148 West Eighth Avenue, Huntington	Mar. 20, 1890
Lee, Raymond Archer	Box 743, Spencer	Dec. 28, 1889
Mahan, Charles Edgar	Schmulbach Building, Wheeling	Apr. 22, 1895
Moses, Salem Louis	St. Albans	Nov. 15, 1892
Poe, William Bernard	Clarksburg	Apr. 25, 1895
Schroeder, Fred	Box No. 17, Henderson	July 26, 1896
Shuttleworth, Wayne Stacy	301 High Street, Fairmont	Apr. 1, 1896
Steorts, Aristottle C	133 West Piedmont Street, Keyser	Jan. 29, 1891
Tierney, James Paul	186 East Pike Street, Clarksburg	Mar. 12, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Boal, Howard Waller	Ronceverte	Jan. 24, 1892
Charnock, Irvin Walkinshaw	820 Main Street, Wellsburg	Feb. 10, 1892
Clayton, Harry Paul	Beech Glen, Wheeling	Oct. 22, 1894
Copley, Thomas Eugene	Camden	Feb. 19, 1892
Dougherty, John Edwin	206 First Street, Elkins	Nov. 4, 1897
Fagan, Thomas Richard	1214 Fifth Avenue, Huntington	Feb. 8, 1888
Layman, Lloyd	Fairmont	Sept. 26, 1896
Richter, Swepson Joseph	White Sulphur Springs	Mar. 21, 1892
Wilson, Herman Evans	Sigma Nu House (Box 874) Morgantown	July 19, 1893

OHIO.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Tabor, Maurice Seymour	416 Summit Street, Toledo	Dec. 10, 1894
First Lieutenant.		
McKee, Thomas C	13421 Emily Street East, Cleveland	June 12, 1896
Second Lieutenant.		
Adams, Edward E	338 West First Avenue, Columbus	July 17, 1872
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Dorsey, Frank M	1930 Parkway Drive, Cleveland	Jan. 22, 1879

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Korst, William	166 Caldwell Street, Chillicothe	Jan. 8, 1875
Majors.		
Abele, Richard Peter	121 McIntire Avenue, Zanesville	May 26, 1889
Arps, George Frederick	216 East Lane Avenue, Columbus	Jan. 23, 1874
Bengert, Frederic Erwin	1639 East Eighty-second Street, Cleveland	Mar. 29, 1883
McKewen, Sherlock	Care of Chisholm, Scott Co., Columbus	Sept. 28, 1890
Mayer, E. Millard, jr	826 Glenwood Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 14, 1886
Mohler, Bruce Monroe	Care of Mr. David Mohler, 813 Franklin Avenue, Fremont.	Aug. 20, 1881
O'Connell, Robert	3306 Red Bank Avenue, Cincinnati	Sept. 22, 1885
O'Neil, Daniel William	3942 Hazel Avenue, Norwood	Feb. 24, 1866
Rogers, Ernest Norman Cooke	3650 Zumstein Avenue, Cincinnati	Jan. 8, 1877
Short, John Cleves	Ortiz Building, Cincinnati	Feb. 8, 1877
Waite, Frederick Clayton	1353 East Ninth Street, Cleveland	May 24, 1870
Captains.		
Baggott, John Clinton	230 Sunset Avenue, Dayton	Dec. 6, 1872
Baxter, George Brown	2115 West Boulevard, Cleveland	Dec. 4, 1889
Bleser, William Peter	2164 Rexwood Road, Cleveland Heights	Dec. 19, 1888
Brown, Lem Columbus	562 Grove Street, Columbus	Sept. 15, 1879
Carmack, Gilbert Harry	1740 Roxbury Road, Upper Arlington, Columbus.	Sept. 15, 1884
Downer, Henry Grafton	522 Fairfield Street, Warren	July 10, 1879
Edwards, John	12421 Forest Grove Avenue, Cleveland	July 18, 1879
Fetter, Lawrence Harmond	226 Fifth Street, Upper Sandusky	Jan. 10, 1885
France, Lou Harry	44 Adams Street, Tiffin	June 19, 1891
Gettrost, Edward Walter	8 East Broad Street, Columbus	Sept. 9, 1877
Hannan, Lawrence John	520 Center Street, Ironton	Sept. 26, 1892
Hopkins, William James	233 Fairview Avenue, Dayton	July 2, 1872
James, Alfred Randolph	406 Bangor Building, Cleveland	May 17, 1881
Jenkins, Byron Gray	Saint Paris	Nov. 10, 1891
Lincoln, Thomas Mason	393 North Grant Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 29, 1870
Myers, Alonzo Franklin	Edgerton	Apr. 6, 1895
Ocle, Edward Enoch	3159 Scranton Road, Cleveland	Oct. 12, 1879
Rosborough, William McLure	Care of Engineering Department, Nela Park, Cleveland.	Nov. 28, 1886
Schaible, Kirk Chamberlain	4300 West Thirty-fifth Street, Cleveland	Aug. 14, 1890
Stephens, Samuel Andrew	110 South Williams Street, Dayton	May 11, 1889
Tomlinson, Edwin Augustus	111 West Main Street, Salem	Dec. 19, 1892
Young, Ted Briggs	409 West Spring Street, Lima	Sept. 4, 1884
First Lieutenants.		
Baader, Peter Joseph	1414 Highland Avenue, Springfield	Jan. 29, 1891
Blank, Robert Mosel	33 Ludlow Street, Dayton	Sept. 25, 1887
Boisen, Iver	140 West Prospect Street, Painesville	July 8, 1884
Chamberlin, Willis Arden	Plum Street, Granville	Oct. 6, 1868
Curran, Albert Walter	2026 Linwood Avenue, Toledo	July 10, 1887
Curran, Carleton Edgar	91 Sixteenth Avenue, Columbus	Sept. 23, 1890
Eicher, Fred Harold	816 Dueber Avenue SW., Canton	Mar. 24, 1893
Elmendorf, Harold Hornbeck	118 Park Avenue East, Mansfield	Apr. 14, 1892
Ey, Leo Frederick	672 City Park, Columbus	Jan. 16, 1892
Hayner, John Hinde	1526 Arthur Street, Lakewood	Aug. 23, 1873
Kline, Leonard A	625 Perry Street, Sandusky	Nov. 14, 1893
McNeil, Claude Perkins	Manchester	Nov. 13, 1890
Morgan, Volney Hutchinson	486 Watson Street, Akron	June 13, 1895
Parker, Rodney Allen	10202 Kinsman Road, Cleveland	May 20, 1894
Pfeifer, William Charles	447 Pierce Street, Galion	Jan. 26, 1893
Smith, Paul Cassidy	1148 East Ninety-eighth Street, Cleveland	Mar. 18, 1894
Smith, Theodore Rutledge	Saint Marys	Sept. 22, 1894
Thomas, Roy Curtis	R. F. D. No. 5, Mount Gilead	Dec. 31, 1887
Tuttle, John Harvey	Care of Westcott Motor Car Co., Springfield	Dec. 29, 1892
Young, Harry Curtis	Millersburg	Nov. 14, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Benner, Harry Young	Bainbridge	June 16, 1887
Dalitz, Rudolph Edward	555 East One hundred and fifth Street, Cleveland.	Sept. 20, 1896
English, Beryl Raymond	6405 Clinton Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 25, 1893
Hibbard, Carl Joseph	71 Como Avenue, Columbus	Dec. 3, 1885
Mason, Henry Werts	517 West Jackson Street, St. Marys	Aug. 29, 1895
Mouser, Grant Earl, jr	150 South Greenwood Street, Marion	Feb. 20, 1895
Peets, Orville Houghton	683 Lakeview Road, Cleveland	Aug. 13, 1884
Petsinger, William	3844 West Forty-third Street, Cleveland	May 28, 1885
Schmidt, Otto Cornelius	64 Mithoff Street, Columbus	Dec. 24, 1890
Smith, Allen George Thurman	2190 West One hundred and third Street, Cleveland.	July 19, 1878

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Staunton, Warren Nelson	1014 Superior Street, Toledo	June 6, 1899
Timmermann, Carl	1589 East Thirty-fourth Street, Cleveland	Jan. 2, 1894
Wembridge, Harry Aribert	175 Merriman Road, Akron	Sept. 3, 1902
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Fletcher, Fred	183 East State Street, Columbus	Sept. 5, 1879
Leet, William Haymaker	Conneaut	Nov. 25, 1870
Marine, David	1353 East Ninth Street, Cleveland	Sept. 20, 1880
Searl, William Alonzo	301 Talmadge Avenue, Cuyahoga Falls	Apr. 25, 1864
Winders, Frank	246 East State Street, Columbus	Mar. 25, 1871
Majors.		
Bailey, Charles Hodge	145 West Fifth Street, East Liverpool	Oct. 14, 1886
Baker, Edwin Adams	Clyde	Dec. 29, 1884
Boudreau, Frank George	Care of State Health Department, Columbus	July 18, 1868
Brown, Samuel	4 West Seventh Street, Cincinnati	July 1, 1885
Casey, Lee Edward	Minerva	Jan. 5, 1873
Conard, Robert	Blanchester	Apr. 11, 1877
Cook, Walter Conrad	809 Elberon Avenue, Cincinnati	Jan. 13, 1882
Cosgrove, Louie Cooper	121 North Main Street, Swanton	Aug. 6, 1879
Crosby, Charles C	85 Main Street, Ashtabula	Jan. 10, 1877
Dillon, Ira Hugh	216 South Sandusky Avenue, Bucyrus	Sept. 15, 1873
Dryer, Charles Scanlon	628 Elm Street, Cincinnati	Dec. 19, 1880
Fliedner, Giordano Bruno	2073 West One hundredth Street, Cleveland	Aug. 12, 1886
Foertmeyer, Adolphus William	The Westmoreland, Cincinnati	Sept. 7, 1879
Goodyear, Lucius Barnes	827 Dorr Street, Toledo	Sept. 30, 1863
Hanna, Myron	Scott	Nov. 19, 1880
Holmes, Ralph Williams	59 West Main Street, Chillicothe	May 26, 1876
Howell, Luther Peterson	120 West Temple Street, Washington Court House.	Dec. 2, 1864
Jones, Arthur Shade	422 Osborn Building, Cleveland	Oct. 11, 1885
Klein, Elmer Alexander	1912 Delaware Avenue, Norwood	Nov. 16, 1886
Lane, Fred Warfield	443 Oakland Boulevard, Cambridge	May 10, 1872
Link, Joseph Anthony	961 Lagonda Avenue, Springfield	Sept. 13, 1873
McCormick, Edward James	2282 Warren Street, Toledo	Sept. 25, 1891
McCracken, Arthur James	525 North Main Street, Bellefontaine	Oct. 9, 1873
Mytinger, George Sylvester	71 East Fifth Street, Chillicothe	Jan. 14, 1880
Neubauer, Bernard Benjamin	1586 East One hundred and fifteenth Street, Cleveland.	Sept. 3, 1885
Peters, Chester Moore	1121 High Avenue NW., Canton	Jan. 30, 1881
Peterson, Marcellus Leroy	General Delivery, Cincinnati	Aug. 23, 1877
Shawecker, Kenneth Earl	711 Wooster Avenue, Dover	Mar. 22, 1888
Sill, Ralph Henry	1694 West Twenty-fifth Street, Cleveland	Mar. 31, 1880
Smedley, Clement Dare	517 East Avenue, Hamilton	Dec. 7, 1875
Sprague, Wiley True	25 North Congress Street, Athens	Mar. 6, 1871
Stewart, Neville Edward	51 Center Street, Ashtabula	May 6, 1890
Swan, Guy Howard	303 East Chillicothe Avenue, Bellefontaine	Aug. 9, 1881
Tate, Ralph Booth	19 West Seventh Street, Cincinnati	Oct. 10, 1872
Trumbull, Harvey Newell	Woodville	Feb. 22, 1884
Wilson, George Hiram	50 South Howard Street, Akron	Aug. 22, 1880
Captains.		
Atkinson, Frank Peabody	Millersport	Apr. 1, 1877
Baber, Erl Armitage	State Hospital, Dayton	May 3, 1893
Basinger, Harvey Raymond	Pandora	Aug. 24, 1887
Brower, Alonzo Blaine	15 Bond Street, Dayton	June 5, 1884
Caldwell, Samuel Clayton	Boys' Industrial School, Lancaster	Apr. 11, 1887
Cannon, James Leslie	136½ West High Street, Lima	July 30, 1870
Cusher, Louis Mark	3404 Barnet Avenue, Cincinnati	May 3, 1870
Ellison, Samuel Jasper	West Union	Nov. 23, 1871
Grafft, John A	19 B Street, Hamilton	Nov. 28, 1866
Graven, Thomas Arthur	133 East Larwill Street, Wooster	Jan. 6, 1871
Hattery, Addison Hayes	13300 Darley Avenue, Cleveland	July 2, 1876
Heeley, John Adelbert	Parkman	Dec. 5, 1884
Heyn, Daniel Samuel	3026 Reading Road, Cincinnati	July 2, 1874
Koch, William Adam	918 Rogers Street, Bucyrus	Nov. 15, 1871
McHenry, Joseph Bostock	Minerva, Stark County	June 28, 1877
Mayer, Nevin Calvin	117 West Wood Street, Youngstown	Sept. 12, 1890
Moocabee, Walter David	407 South Marion Street, Cardington	Sept. 28, 1874
Montgomery, Joseph Russell	431 Market Street, Steubenville	May 7, 1883
Motto, Michael Paul	1536 East Forty-first Street, Cleveland	Aug. 19, 1887
Pedigo, Sherman Elmer Grant	New Marshfield	Jan. 28, 1870

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Potter, Alfred Holister	5 Robbins Block, Springfield	Dec. 24, 1882
Pumphrey, Josiah Merton	15 West High Street, Mount Vernon	Nov. 1, 1878
Quittner, Samuel Sandy	630 Osborne Bldg., Prospect Avenue, Cleveland	Dec. 25, 1885
Saul, Ora Richard	Bryan	Feb. 23, 1891
Slagle, Charles Dodge	Centerville	Aug. 29, 1871
Southwick, Archibald Alfred	9322 Wade Park Avenue, Cleveland	Apr. 14, 1885
Stephan, Joseph Edward	Ridgeville Corners	June 21, 1868
Taylor, Neil Edison	21 East Seventh Street, Cincinnati	Aug. 7, 1892
Watterson, John D	Kalida	Dec. 3, 1862
Weiss, Hiram Bertram	3314 Perkins Avenue, Cincinnati	Sept. 16, 1890
DENTAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Clear, Frank Arnold	529 Harrison Avenue, Greenville	May 29, 1890
Captains.		
Beatty, Chester Hopkins	1005 U. B. Building, Dayton	July 18, 1873
Bush, James Emile	420 West Fifth Street, Dayton	Oct. 20, 1887
DeHaven, Burrell Beard	470 East Naughton Street, Columbus	Jan. 25, 1882
Frankel, Herbert Gustav	3438 Dury Avenue, Cincinnati	June 9, 1895
Garrett, Charles Clifton	Frazeysburg	May 8, 1893
Glennon, Walter Henry	Westerville	Apr. 24, 1890
Gruber, Max Frederick	322 Dryden Court NW., Canton	Aug. 16, 1891
Musgrave, Charles Alva	Bankers Row, Sherwood	Feb. 16, 1877
Swayne, Russell Metcalf	1601 Charles Street, Springfield	June 3, 1890
Thuma, Jay Clinton	LaRue	July 22, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Coleman, Raymond Frederick	Camden	Aug. 3, 1894
Lampe, George Henry	Care of Longview Hospital, Cincinnati	Jan. 5, 1890
Penske, William Walter	819 Nebraska Avenue, Toledo	Mar. 21, 1891
Schallhelm, Arthur Harold	422 Eddy Road, Cleveland	Mar. 4, 1895
Warne, Harold Maxwell	1570 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland	Nov. 25, 1893
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Majors.		
McCollister, Fern Leroy	96 Euclid Avenue, Willoughby	Feb. 18, 1893
Powell, George Rolland	1502 Abbey Avenue, Cleveland	Sept. 13, 1889
Captain.		
Pitts, Howard Earl	977 Gilman Street, Marietta	May 3, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Bittner, Paul Frederick	420 North Garfield Avenue, Columbus	Jan. 23, 1890
Callander, William Glen	126 North Sixth Street, Zanesville	Mar. 12, 1894
Kraus, Arlo Frederick	R. F. D. No. 1, Harrison	July 4, 1893
Krif, Fred Anthony	135 Ehrman Avenue, Cincinnati	June 14, 1888
Schlenker, Ralph William	Celina	Oct. 17, 1889
Snedden, Ralph Edward	7414 Star Avenue, Cleveland	Nov. 10, 1893
Second Lieutenant.		
Hanawalt, Carl Everett	69 South Hickory Street, Chillicothe	Sept. 14, 1888
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Graves, Edward Michael	1921 East Eighty-seventh Street, Cleveland	Sept. 15, 1877
Majors.		
Boyatt, Lynn Craighaven	224 West Evers Avenue, Bowling Green	July 14, 1895
Geib, George Albert	Care of Lockwood, Greene & Co., engineers, Baldwin Piano Co., Cincinnati.	July 18, 1888
Sanger, Walter Max	1041 Linwood Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 18, 1880
Stewart, James Robertson	3235 Beresford Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 25, 1882
Van Denberg, Fred	7510 Superior Avenue, Cleveland	Sept. 16, 1878

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Captains.		
Bales, Glen Harrison	2180 East Fifty-fifth Street, Cleveland	Feb. 10, 1888
Brown, John Harvey	2066 Eastern Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 26, 1885
Cooper, David Miller	Care of E. L. Wilson, New Marshfield	Dec. 13, 1884
Eckles, Fred William	2098 East Thirty-sixth Street, Cleveland	June 22, 1882
Harding, Robert Lee	551 West Ray Street, New Philadelphia	Apr. 27, 1882
Harris, Robert John	210 East Walnut Street, Lancaster	Oct. 9, 1885
Higley, Albert Maltby	No. 1800 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland	Feb. 2, 1895
Hunter, John Augustus	427 Arden Place, Toledo	Dec. 23, 1883
Kile, Harry Longshore	60 Broadway, Salem	June 1, 1885
McNally, Ralph	1805 East Seventy-ninth Street, Cleveland	Feb. 19, 1887
Meddaugh, Samuel Addison	Post Office Box 349, Cleveland	Sept. 24, 1881
Muehleman, Henry Jacob	Care of J. L. Muehleman, 403 Montgomery Street, Marietta.	Mar. 3, 1883
Ristedt, Ernest John	1368 Belle Avenue, Lakewood	Nov. 23, 1886
Starr, Frank Alfred	245 Adair Avenue, Zanesville	May 20, 1877
Warner, Loring Kling	336 East Church Street, Marion	Feb. 23, 1888
Wendell, Edmund	17428 Shaw Avenue, Lakewood	Apr. 21, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Allcroft, Arthur Newton	133 South Main Street, Ada	July 25, 1893
Barrett, Oscar Slack	405 St. Paul Building, Cincinnati	Nov. 13, 1893
Berridge, Roy Edward	28 Nathan Street, Ashtabula	June 29, 1887
Bocchi, Nelson A	1543 Orchard Grove, Lakewood	Feb. 20, 1895
Dowling, Arle Regis	831 Washington Avenue, Findlay	Nov. 20, 1886
Forde, Charles William, jr	Care of The Philip Carey Co., Lockland, Cincinnati.	May 10, 1894
Hershey, Roy Raymond	701 North Main Street, Bellefontaine	Jan. 6, 1885
Massee, Richard Drew	235 Central Avenue, Dayton	Sept. 15, 1894
Nourse, Harry John	620 East Main Street, Lancaster	Aug. 4, 1896
Perkins, Robert Williams	1256 East One hundred and Eleventh Street, Cleveland.	Aug. 19, 1884
Sprowl, Norman Eugene	1566 East Eighty-second Street, Cleveland	June 14, 1894
Tull, Lawrence Emerson	1230 Hopple Street, Cincinnati	Sept. 5, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Armstrong, Arlie	Empire Street, Montpelier	Sept. 28, 1885
Boyle, William Arthur	5 Scottwood Apartments, Toledo	Feb. 15, 1894
Metcalf, Harry Dolson	664 Oakwood Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 23, 1886
Mooney, George Thornhill	1705 Chase Avenue, Cincinnati	May 31, 1888
Seeger, Carl Chris	228 Spring Street, Youngstown	July 28, 1880
Smith, W. Sherman	1827 Cherry Street, Toledo	Mar. 3, 1891
Whelan, Martin Thomas	1440 Brainard Avenue, Cleveland	Feb. 2, 1890
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Little, Bascom	7711 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	Apr. 24, 1879
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Bolton, Chester Castle	Richmond Road, South Euclid	Sept. 5, 1882
Captains.		
Bentley, William Burdelle	42 Morris Avenue, Athens	Aug. 8, 1866
Bothwell, Lyman Dutton	812 Marshall Building, Cleveland	Oct. 29, 1892
Pennington, Gordon Riddle	8932 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	Dec. 23, 1891
Queisser, Charles Fried	1137 Schofield Building, Cleveland	Apr. 23, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Bronworth, Harry	3572 Van Antwerp Place, Cincinnati	June 6, 1880
Jones, Charles Benjamin	2320 St. James Avenue, Cincinnati	Apr. 30, 1889
Monahan, William Henry, jr	235 East Gay Street, Columbus	Jan. 25, 1880
Swift, Henry	Care of Mrs. E. Griffiths, 65 West Fourth Avenue, Columbus.	Sept. 6, 1885
Second Lieutenants.		
Hiett, Stanley John	2211 Park Wood Avenue, Toledo	Oct. 7, 1892
Krill, Leonard Henry	1438 Newman Avenue, Lakewood	Jan. 27, 1894
Newkirk, Henry Melville	Wooster	Feb. 18, 1895
Peck, Ferdinand Willoughby	2432 Clifton Avenue, Cincinnati	Mar. 30, 1894
Pinkerton, Sherwood Mortley, jr	2465 Collingswood Avenue, Toledo	Sept. 29, 1893
Poos, Walter	209 South Maple Street, Eaton	July 28, 1895
Rich, Lawrence Maurice	1610 East One hundred and fifth Street, Cleveland.	Aug. 6, 1892
Rohrbaugh, Karl Haydn	1201 Eighteenth Street NW., Canton	May 24, 1887
Spieth, Andrew John	682 Hazel Street, Akron	June 14, 1896

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Mundhenk, Russell Lowell	196 Longview Avenue, Columbus	May 18, 1888
Major.		
Kilbury, Ira A	305 Washington Avenue, St. Bernard	Dec. 27, 1880
Captains.		
Diggs, Vernal Albert	Care of Bell Telephone Co., Youngstown	Dec. 18, 1900
Hart, Alden Leonard	1528 St. Ledger Street, Cincinnati	Feb. 12, 1888
McCardle, Louis Earl	56 North Grant Avenue, Columbus	May 17, 1887
First Lieutenant.		
Schubert, Edward Herman	2048 Auburn Avenue, Cincinnati	June 26, 1895
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Colonel.		
Deeds, Edward Andrew	Moraine Farm, Dayton	Mar. 12, 1874
Captains.		
Armstrong, Walter	Ashland	Nov. 17, 1886
Campbell, Colin Alfred	522 North Madriver Street, Bellefontaine	July 16, 1895
Eichelberger, Gilbert Ray	320 North Williams Street, Dayton	Mar. 14, 1888
Westheimer, Ira Eugene	946 Redway Avenue, Cincinnati	Jan. 20, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Bultman, Cyrus Christopher	1596 Lauderdale Street, Lakewood	May 26, 1880
Carey, Maurice Jackson	311 Clinton Street, Marion	Feb. 16, 1888
Centner, William Frederick	249 East Rich Street, Columbus	Apr. 27, 1893
Farrell, John Andrew	5622 Drake Avenue, Cleveland	May 14, 1891
Hamilton, Ferris Fleming	Care of Whitaker Glessner Co., Portsmouth	Nov. 27, 1887
McKee, Blanchard Oran	3852 Dakota Avenue, Avondale, Cincinnati	Dec. 28, 1884
Meyer, Walter Thomas	1007 City Park Avenue, Columbus	Dec. 10, 1894
Pheatt, Merrill Norton	2228 Maplewood Avenue, Toledo	Dec. 21, 1893
Raney, John Kelley	394 West Eighth Avenue, Columbus	Apr. 25, 1890
Roth, William	2838 Wasson Road, Cincinnati	Sept. 10, 1877
Sheehy, Maurice William	336 Gettysburg Avenue, Dayton	July 31, 1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Aldredge, Robert Frank	4232 Franklin Street, Bellaire	Oct. 12, 1895
Clay, Luther Wayne	417 Welsted Street, Napoleon	Nov. 10, 1897
Cleland, Mont Geddes	Galion	Apr. 8, 1894
Coble, John Floyd	904 Ohio Building, Toledo	Jan. 19, 1889
Elliott, Chester Arthur	McGraw Rubber Co., East Palestine	Feb. 18, 1897
Everhard, Robert Holloway	835 Cleveland Avenue, NW., Canton	Apr. 12, 1896
FitzGerald, Don Vesey	333 McGregor Avenue, Cincinnati	Jan. 21, 1894
Fuller, Clarence Galyn	Clyde, R. D. No. 1	Aug. 17, 1896
Garber, Myron Beeghly	425 South Main Street, Orrville	Mar. 15, 1894
Hill, Roland Everett	606 East Third Street, East Liverpool	Feb. 1, 1895
Kale, Richard LeRoy	594 East One hundred and second Street, Cleveland.	Oct. 15, 1896
Knoll, George William	Suite 47, Euclid-Doan Apartments, 1979 East One hundred and fifth Street, Cleveland.	July 31, 1897
Lees, Richard Henry, jr	Care of Y. M. C. A., Dayton	Mar. 2, 1891
Longgood, Eugene Adolph	424 West Central Avenue, Toledo	Sept. 9, 1892
Lynch, Frederick Dan	48 Hollister Street, Cincinnati	Mar. 11, 1893
McFadden, Bruce Goodsell	19 Emerald Avenue, Willard	Oct. 3, 1895
Miller, Harold John	Greenspring	May 30, 1896
Perkins, Emmett Wilks	444 Park Drive, Kent	Jan. 20, 1895
Pillsbury, Guy Ambrose	20 East Third Street, Xenia	Oct. 21, 1897
Reed, James Willard	1995 Waldeck Avenue, Columbus	Sept. 5, 1897
Rumage, De Forrest	1417 Coutant Street, Lakewood, Cleveland	June 19, 1896
Smith, Raymond DeMott	1836 East Eighty-seventh Street, Cleveland	June 7, 1897
Sperry, Harold Frank	45 South Harris Avenue, Columbus	July 3, 1896
Springer, Allen Moffit	60 East Oxford Street, Alliance	Aug. 6, 1894
Steinhilber, Maurice E	249 West Herman Avenue, Dayton	Dec. 21, 1896
Stiver, Fred William	Leetonia	Mar. 6, 1891
Stuart, Herbert Edwin	3349 Maplewood Avenue, Toledo	Feb. 26, 1897
Wilson, Omar Burle	Jeffersonville	May 31, 1896
Wright, Percy Carl	Greenville	Oct. 4, 1892

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Anthony, William James	5330 Moeller Avenue, Norwood, Cincinnati	Jan. 16, 1888
Baker, Arthur Mulford	502 North Gilbert Street, Ada	Oct. 11, 1880
Brown, William Leo	443 North Street, Greenfield	Aug. 1, 1879
Funnell, Alfred Jennings	9 North Pleasant Street, Norwalk	Mar. 3, 1873
Grussenmeyer, Francis Charles	1729 Iliff Avenue, Cincinnati	Jan. 30, 1886
Lever, Charles Maxwell	Loveland	May 4, 1880
Macelwane, Francis Joseph	525 Islington Street, Toledo	Sept. 8, 1890
McMillin, Frederick Nelson	2238 Park Avenue, Cincinnati	Oct. 14, 1872
Mohn, Harold Emmet	Dill Avenue, South Euclid	Oct. 14, 1887
Pax, George William	Celina	Mar. 16, 1887
Quinn, Edward Joseph	2539 Warsaw Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 21, 1891
Summerbell, Carlyle	238 Buffalo Street, Conneaut	Nov. 24, 1873
Swoyer, Grover Elmer	Ashville	July 28, 1886
Turley, Charles Elzea	2057 Waldeck Avenue, Columbus	Nov. 17, 1879
Williams, Lewis Davidson	7503 Superior Avenue, Cleveland	July 3, 1886
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Sanders, Cameron Haskin	Senator Place Apartments, Clifton Avenue, Cincinnati.	Jan. 5, 1890
Williams, William Charles	Box 237, Monroeville	Sept. 8, 1893
First Lieutenant.		
Matthews, Corwin	7 Church Street, Jackson	May 5, 1891
Second Lieutenant.		
Brandt, Julius Harold	112 Hallinger Avenue, Akron	Aug. 23, 1885
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Nash, Simeon	123 South Harris Avenue, Columbus	July 18, 1881
Majors.		
Barkalow, Russell Gilbert	Columbus Grove	Dec. 7, 1893
Bluem, Clarence Frank	1316 East One hundred and eleventh Street, Cleveland.	June 14, 1888
Boone, Hugh	114½ West Market Street, Lima	Sept. 15, 1889
Dice, Jesse Peck	90 Kuder Avenue, Akron	Nov. 29, 1875
Huston, Charles Henry	356 West Third Street, Mansfield	July 27, 1870
Captains.		
Baird, Wayne Allison	20 North Hurlburt Avenue, Akron	Aug. 27, 1895
Blackford, Aaron Fredrick	936 South Main Street, Findlay	Aug. 19, 1893
Bostain James Clarence	946 Windsor Street, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati	Dec. 23, 1893
Heatherington, Ralph	4554 Jefferson Street, Bellaire	June 19, 1893
James, Davis Lawler	310 Oak Street, Cincinnati	Mar. 12, 1895
Reese, Henry Maynard	Cleveland Trust Co., Cleveland	Nov. 17, 1890
Schneider, Corwin Jansen	R. No. 4, Massillion	Dec. 20, 1893
Spaeh, Leonard Benjamin	1 Englewood Court, Toledo	Jan. 17, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
McCalmont, Howard Donaldson	216 West Maryland Avenue, Sebring	May 21, 1891
Mack, Charles Lawrence	9916 St. Clair Avenue, Cleveland	Aug. 9, 1892
Mitchell, Ivan	21 East Glenaven Avenue, Youngstown	Apr. 7, 1889
Remley, Ralph McHugh	3950 Spencer Avenue, Norwood, Cincinnati	May 24, 1885
Rupert, Howard Lee	Tenth Street NW. Extended, Canton	Nov. 1, 1889
Scroggs, Clifford Homer	109 East Eleventh Avenue, Columbus	Aug. 18, 1893
Watson, Marion Thompson	20 Heffner Avenue, Delaware	Aug. 8, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
BeVier, Bradford Vieth	98 Twelfth Avenue, Columbus	Dec. 25, 1895
Bleier, Eugene	1432 Jefferson Avenue, Reading	May 6, 1893
Cromwell, Robert Hayes	McClure	Mar. 23, 1891
Markley, Fred	Lakeview	Oct. 10, 1895
Sweney, Lowry Huston	2320 Gilbert Avenue, Cincinnati	Jan. 22, 1897

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Krug, Frank Stanley, jr	3352 Jefferson Avenue, Cincinnati	Feb. 7, 1895
First Lieutenants.		
Hall, Fred Miller	146 Park Street, Dayton	July 3, 1891
Saxton, Charles Van Keuren	1004 South Center Street, Springfield	Mar. 27, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Babb, Elbert Lewis	202 West Market Street, Xenia	Sept. 29, 1888
MacGregor, Bennett Crawford	1606 Rockefeller Building, Cleveland	Dec. 25, 1892
Rau, George Earl	950 Miller Avenue, Columbus	Dec. 8, 1896
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Best, Karl Insco	1983 East Eighty-first Street, Cleveland	Apr. 10, 1879
Goldsmith, Alan Gustavus	Care of Ogiesby & Barnitz Co., Middletown	July 25, 1892
Groves, Richard R	123 East Hardin Street, Findlay	Feb. 5, 1879
Meyers, William Henry	3537 Larkspur Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 29, 1877
Majors.		
Clark, Omer Willard	6315 Beechmont Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 21, 1887
Comstock, Joseph Hooker	15 Race Street, Athens	Apr. 1, 1874
Deming, Cliffe	305 South Main Street, Ada	Aug. 7, 1876
Fitzgerald, Roy Gerald	117 Forest Avenue, Dayton	Aug. 25, 1875
Foster, Charles Jones	Higby	Sept. 12, 1890
Gordon, Harry Lincoln, jr	809 Provident Bank Building, Cincinnati	July 2, 1894
Gregg, Ellis Bailey, jr	565 Terrace Avenue, Cincinnati	Feb. 18, 1893
Martin, Hugh Krepps	700 Linwood Avenue, Columbus	Mar. 15, 1889
Mitchell, Ralph James	807 Elmore Avenue, Akron	July 23, 1890
Parker, Chalmers	401 West Sixth Avenue, Columbus	Feb. 20, 1890
Rowe, Fred Isaiah	R. No. 1, Fostoria	Nov. 27, 1892
Zinn, Fred Hoover	326 East Adams Street, Sandusky	Oct. 6, 1879
Captains.		
Aureden, Fred	1104 Gest Street, Cincinnati	May 7, 1877
Bowland, Ray Earl	Van Wert	Mar. 1, 1889
Brennan, Charles Joseph	120 East Third Street, Dayton	Sept. 19, 1879
Brindle, Clarence William	511 Lexington Avenue, Columbus	Aug. 14, 1882
Brinkerhoff, Roelof Reynolds	Utica	June 4, 1889
Brouse, Karl Marker	Eaton	Jan. 23, 1893
Butler, Frederick Max	London	June 21, 1879
Butler, James Edgar	16 East Broad Street, Columbus	June 22, 1887
Clayton, Roscoe	523 West Franklin Street, Troy	Apr. 25, 1881
Daley, William	1150 North West Street, Lima	Feb. 14, 1888
Davies, Russell Conrey	38 West Fifth Street, Cincinnati	Sept. 13, 1894
Deardorf, Lee M	R. No. 1, Hicksville	Feb. 1, 1889
Deinzer, Ottomar John	1431 Macomber Street, Toledo	Sept. 30, 1891
Drumm, Donald David	707 Eighth Street, Marietta	Oct. 24, 1886
Easley, James Vincent	1142 Oak Street, Toledo	May 24, 1886
Edwards, David John	215 Schenley Avenue, Youngstown	Nov. 15, 1875
Elliott, Harlie Royce	1358 East Main Street, Columbus	Mar. 23, 1876
Gallagher, James Edward	521 East Chestnut Street, Lancaster	May 13, 1892
Hammar, Ralph Arnold	231 Miller Avenue, Columbus	Dec. 5, 1889
Hartshorn, Charles Robert	340 East Indiana Avenue, Perrysburg	Oct. 23, 1889
Heflin, Carl Washington	Clarendon Hotel, St. Clairsville	Jan. 7, 1893
Houck, Hiram Edgar	411 Third Avenue, Gallipolis	May 7, 1874
Inott, Ralph Herbert	2447 Harrison Avenue, Cincinnati	July 15, 1884
Isaacs, Stanley Morris	1204 First National Bank Building, Cincinnati	Mar. 13, 1895
Johnston, Campbell Swing	1118 Calvin Street, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati	Sept. 3, 1888
Jones, Hildeburn	Park Place, Circleville	Apr. 14, 1885
Kenaston, Harold Wygant	1650 Lincoln Avenue, Lakewood	Apr. 14, 1892
Laeger, Louis	198 East Fifth Street, Chillicothe	Jan. 26, 1896
La Marche, Paul Joseph	432 East One hundred and fifteenth Street, Cleveland.	Aug. 11, 1882
Little, Kenneth	607 South Market Street, Troy	Aug. 1, 1887
MacFarland, Jay William	1651 East Seventieth Street, Cleveland	Dec. 25, 1885
McSweeney, John, jr	531 North Market Street, Wooster	Dec. 19, 1890
Miller, Earle Van	Hillsboro	May 19, 1890
Moody, Wallace Herbert	2304 East Eighty-ninth Street, Cleveland	May 21, 1892
Morris, Clark Haggard	519 Palmwood Avenue, Toledo	Dec. 4, 1891
Mullen, William Lee	938 Edgewood Avenue, Warren	July 11, 1893
O'Neill, Hugh Mark	14674 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	Aug. 24, 1894
Reiman, Russell Andrew	621 Quimby Avenue, Wooster	Mar. 14, 1893
Riley, Thomas Patrick	43 St. Leger Street, Akron	Apr. 17, 1892
Simpson, Frederick Belton	1213 Linn Street, Cincinnati	Aug. 3, 1889
Weddell, Laurens Weaver	Oberlin	Mar. 12, 1893
Woeste, Joseph Henry	2709 Hampshire Avenue, Cincinnati	Mar. 19, 1891

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Beach, George Elmer	Martel	Feb. 17, 1893
Benson, Eugene	1899 East Seventy-ninth, Street, Cleveland	Mar. 23, 1890
Bonar, Harold Ernest	1336 Oak Street, Columbus	Jan. 26, 1891
Brown, Barrett Francis	401 High Street, Warren	Aug. 11, 1893
Brown, James Franklin	2151 Luray Avenue, Walnut Hill, Cincinnati	Oct. 26, 1886
Brown, Roy William	2424 Lakewood Drive, Cleveland	Sept. 25, 1889
Bull, Paul William	38 East Eleventh Avenue, Columbus	Sept. 24, 1889
Canright, Warren Raymond	Haskins	Feb. 10, 1891
Carothers, Glenn Earl	2195 East Eighty-fifth Street, Cleveland	July 30, 1891
Collins, Sidney James	32 Earle Avenue, Youngstown	Mar. 13, 1894
Copelan, Robert William	4314 Langland Street, Cincinnati	Dec. 22, 1894
Dean, William Kiser	721 Melwood Avenue, Winton Place Station, Cincinnati.	Jan. 15, 1892
Duncan, Robert Edward	2043 East Seventy-first Street, Cleveland	Oct. 13, 1891
Dye, Paul Francis	Urbana	Aug. 27, 1895
Evans, Joseph Kahler	180 Woolper Avenue, Cincinnati	Oct. 30, 1896
Fenstermaker, Paul Truman	830 Elm Street, Toledo	May 16, 1887
Focke, Elmer Joseph	2625 East Third Street, Dayton	June 14, 1892
Gockel, Arthur Philip	1390 East Twenty-fifth Street, Cleveland	Mar. 6, 1894
Harris, Gavin Hamilton	East Street, Bucyrus	Sept. 21, 1873
Harris, Ralph Clay	Nashville	Mar. 18, 1895
Herbig, Clifton George	911 Neal Avenue, Dayton	Oct. 18, 1895
Hill, Charles Sumner	1295½ Summit Street, Columbus	July 4, 1877
Horan, Peter Joseph	918 Sunset Avenue, Price Hills, Cincinnati	Dec. 2, 1888
Jones, James Otterbien	509 West High Street, Springfield	Sept. 11, 1879
Lathem, Chester Horton	219 Clarendon Avenue, Columbus	Apr. 26, 1878
McClure, Robert Emerson	1200 Fifth Avenue, Youngstown	June 12, 1896
McDaniel, Thomas Scott	Mount Sterling	May 6, 1886
Merryman, James Halley	313 Buttles Avenue, Columbus	July 20, 1885
Morgan, Enoch Stanley	Oak Hill	Oct. 25, 1886
Morris, Edward Ellsworth	875 East Broad Street, Columbus	July 29, 1895
Mott, Newton Oliver	13917 Northfield Avenue, East Cleveland	Mar. 20, 1887
Neidengard, Clarence Raymond	1020 Lincoln Avenue, Steubenville	Feb. 13, 1896
Palmer, Lloyd Brewer	5704 Hawthorne Avenue, Cleveland	July 26, 1896
Pierre, Bertram Arnold	215 East Ninth Avenue, Columbus	Nov. 30, 1890
Robinson, William	4810 Beech Hill, Cincinnati	July 23, 1880
Roush, Galen James	Oak Place, Akron	June 9, 1892
Ruggles, Hyter Hamrick	965 East McMillan Street, Cincinnati	July 19, 1888
Stevenson, Leland Coons	328 Locust Street, Newark	Jan. 22, 1896
Thompson, Russell Dillon	708 West Washington Street, Martins Ferry	Aug. 4, 1889
Thorpe, Edmund	4311 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland	July 27, 1878
Tippy, Thurman J	R. R. No. 1, Clayton	Apr. 12, 1895
Wallace, Joseph McKinley	Bellefontaine	July 30, 1891
Whiteman, Stanley J	Fostoria	Sept. 27, 1894
Williams, Frank Lester	421 Pioneer Street, Cincinnati	May 11, 1893
Woolf, Fred Guy	Berlin Center	Jan. 3, 1896
Yanquell, Charles Christopher	29 South Garden Street, Norwalk	Dec. 1, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Austin, George James	1504 Lincoln Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 30, 1877
Brown, Frank E	84 Jackson Street, Tiffin	May 20, 1895
Burgess, Leon Blaine	17 East Second Street, Mount Healthy	Jan. 29, 1893
Butler, Jerome Sylvanus	2149 Sinton Avenue, Cincinnati	Apr. 27, 1897
Cellars, Guy Addison	245 West Central Avenue, Delaware	Feb. 3, 1895
De Zarn, Sim	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 30, Mason	May 8, 1888
Dunkle, William Freemont	540 West Seventh Street, Cincinnati	Oct. 17, 1896
Garrison, Ralph Merrill	539 Washington Avenue, Greenville	July 31, 1895
Gilmore, John James	665 Smith Street, Dayton	Nov. 23, 1890
Hartmann, Carl Henry	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 110, Madisonville	Mar. 7, 1895
Johns, Edward John	702 East Cherry Street, Massillon	Oct. 17, 1893
Johnson, Thomas Herbert	814 Bloomfield Avenue, Akron	Dec. 9, 1892
Karl, Ralph Boehme	Care of The Electric Automotive Co., Dayton	June 17, 1895
Keener, Edwin Ross	62 East Woodruff Avenue, Columbus	Mar. 23, 1895
Klein, William Christian	First and Ontario Streets, Sandusky	Sept. 1, 1891
Kramer, Charles Cosley	422 Main Street, Troy	Mar. 5, 1896
Lando, Abe	3724 Tallman Avenue, Bellaire	June 27, 1890
Points, Charles Franklin	State Department, Wilberforce University, Wilberforce.	Aug. 25, 1891
Purcell, Joseph Paul	Elyria	July 17, 1893
Randall, Harry Earl	Ankeytown	June 22, 1898
Robinson, Reginald Barber	211 Rockwood Avenue, Dayton	July 20, 1891
Ruffner, Frederick Gale	313-314 Citizens Bank Building, Columbus	Jan. 7, 1894
Seltzer, Arthur George	R. R. No. 9, Box 343, Toledo	Jan. 22, 1896
Shaw, James Alexander	230 East Oakland Avenue, Columbus	Sept. 30, 1896
Shorten, Harry Grant	626 Mound Street, Cincinnati	Dec. 19, 1895
Stubbs, Elbert Evan	1121 Beatty Avenue, Cambridge	Dec. 30, 1875
Weisberg, Frank Harry	Monroe and Carre Streets, Sandusky	Apr. 16, 1894
Whetstone, Jesse Conrad	R. F. D. No. 6, Wapakoneta	May 26, 1889

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Baldwin, Elmir Otis	218 State Street, Adrian	Jan. 17, 1871
O'Dea, James Matthew	110 Whittemore Street, Pontiac	Feb. 22, 1889
Majors.		
Bentler, John	Milford, Oakland County	Oct. 11, 1879
Hansen, Matthew	1020 College Avenue, Grand Rapids	Nov. 19, 1878
Holmes, Lorenzo Rennie	841 Williams Street, Lansing	July 6, 1889
Howell, Clarence Walter	Box 295, Pittsford	Oct. 12, 1871
Captains.		
Abt, Peter Jesse	491 Kercheval Avenue, Detroit	June 8, 1874
Gurney, Harold Osborn	Care of Michigan State Medical Society, Powers Theater Building, Grand Rapids.	Aug. 22, 1880
Langdon, Frank Morse	261 Holbrook Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 23, 1877
Neis, Bonneville Lou	478 Hulburt Avenue, Detroit	July 13, 1893
Pusch, Herbert Valentine	251 Putman Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 13, 1888
Schlesinger, Harold Edgar	211 Chicago Boulevard, Detroit	Apr. 4, 1887
Sweeny, Henry Stevens	610 Porter Street, Petoskey	Mar. 3, 1884
Thompson, Albert E	1700 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit	July 12, 1877
Wadsworth, Hall McLeod	Avoca	May 23, 1877
Welsh, Edward Joseph	206 Campau Building, Grand Rapids	Mar. 13, 1883
Westhoff, Fred William	1014 Johnson Street, Saginaw	June 21, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Abbot, Waldo Mack	1817 Washtenaw Avenue, Ann Arbor	Sept. 13, 1888
Beighley, Ralph Emerson	1321 Grand River Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 7, 1881
Bushnell, William Terrill	2638 Second Avenue, Detroit	July 22, 1892
Cameron, William Salisbury	Central Lake	Feb. 17, 1895
Fling, Walter Fred	Care of F. C. Fling, Clarklake	Jan. 25, 1890
Hartzog, Justin Richardson	Mason	July 13, 1892
Husen, Edwin William	423 Hubbard Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 20, 1891
McClintock, Freeman Hart	St. Johns	June 21, 1892
McDougal, Ray Franklin	1406 West St. Joe Street, Lansing	Mar. 10, 1891
Price, Arthur Edward	R. 2, Box 25, Fremont	Feb. 27, 1893
Roulo, William Francis	98 Fernwood Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 4, 1888
Streeter, Marvin L	127 Hastings Street, Grand Rapids	Mar. 29, 1891
Wardrop, Malcolm Seth	166 East Washington Street, Ionia	Dec. 11, 1889
Watkins, Charles Rives	1459 Second Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 21, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Gustave Jacob	529 Vermont Avenue, Detroit	May 2, 1887
Barber, William Herman	517 Montclair Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 16, 1890
Carmody, John Henry	R. R. 3, Grand Rapids	Sept. 15, 1889
Corrigan, Paul Clinton	1245 Philadelphia Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 9, 1895
Cotton, Ray Emery	419 East Michigan Avenue, Ypsilanti	July 9, 1891
Ferguson, Howard Emerson	548 Harrison Avenue, Belding	July 8, 1891
George, Harry A	870 Woodward Avenue, Detroit	July 24, 1888
McCormick, Robert	162 Greenwood Avenue, Detroit	May 4, 1895
MacDonald, William Alexander	207 Hecla Street, Laurium	Sept. 3, 1890
Milligan, William George	Au Gres	Apr. 28, 1892
Smith, Paul Franklin	47 Edmund Place, Detroit	June 2, 1892
Walker, Stuart Erle	1525 John R. Street, Detroit	July 12, 1895
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Honor, William Hilliard	144 Biddle Avenue, Wyandotte	Jan. 17, 1878
Malejan, Harry Migerdich	349 LaBelle Street, Detroit	Nov. 16, 1886
Pemberthy, Grover Cleveland	1033 David Whitney Building, Detroit	Mar. 1, 1886
Woolley, Paul Gerhardt	Smith Building, care of National Pathological Laboratory, Detroit.	Apr. 7, 1895
Majors.		
Arscott, William Woodborough	Rogers City	Nov. 4, 1875
Barnes, Van Dale	450 Vinewood Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 4, 1892
Boice, Harmon Edward	Byron	Feb. 17, 1877
Bolio, Edmund William	1659 Vinewood Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 8, 1870
Brown, Herman Duane	726 West Washington Street, Jackson	Feb. 9, 1878
Chase, Artemas Ward	Park Street, Adrian	Sept. 7, 1875
Conover, John Lindsay	Rapid River	May 26, 1882
Crane, Charles Vernon	Care of Old National Bank, Grand Rapids	Nov. 28, 1881

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Majors—Continued.		
Cranshaw, Duane Wesley	Lawrence	Sept. 8, 1887
DeSomoskeoy, Victor Henry	134 West Ann Street, Flint	July 21, 1877
Doudna, John Fogo	Lake City	Mar. 13, 1875
Earle, R. Horatio	Wayne	Jan. 25, 1880
Florentine, Edward Alexander	Ewen	June 20, 1878
Harris, Earl R	158 Midland Avenue, Highland Park	Apr. 20, 1890
Hayes, Daniel Joseph	New Troy	Sept. 2, 1871
Holes, Jesse James	85 Garfield Avenue, Battle Creek	Aug. 16, 1872
Holm, Marinus Larsen	913 Allegan Street, Lansing	Dec. 8, 1878
Hooper, Vernon Jay	525 Piper Boulevard, Detroit	Dec. 27, 1870
Kollig, Matthew	704 Holland Avenue, Saginaw	Feb. 13, 1882
Laubach, Charles Adams	Jackson	Oct. 27, 1887
Lyon-Campbell, Arthur Francis	Ramsay	Dec. 11, 1869
McDonald, Allan Walter	166 Commonwealth Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 23, 1876
Perry, Stephen Warner	Kalamazoo State Hospital, Box A, Kalamazoo	Jan. 6, 1874
Richter, Emil Phillip Wilhelm	1200 Court Street, Saginaw	Feb. 10, 1875
Schlenker, George Henry	118 West Biddle Street, Jackson	Feb. 28, 1881
Slootte, Isaiah	Michigamme	Feb. 7, 1879
Silsby, Don Harry	304 Higham Street, St. Johns	May 20, 1882
Sladen, Frank Joseph	465 Seminole Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 6, 1882
Stark, Robert Page	225 Hubbard Street, Allegan	Sept. 9, 1873
Warnshuis, Frederick Cook	322 Morris Avenue, Grand Rapids	June 16, 1880
Captains.		
Bachelor, John W	47 North Washington Street, Oxford, Oakland County.	June 14, 1875
Campau, George Henry	864 Lafayette Boulevard West, Detroit	July 8, 1893
Carr, James Granville	161 Whitney Avenue Detroit	Mar. 12, 1892
Charters, John Hamilton	6-7 Rice Building, Houghton	Feb. 6, 1879
Defnet, William Anthony	32 Adams Avenue, West, Detroit	Aug. 15, 1885
Fillinger, Wells Blakslee	431 Jefferson Street, Grand Ledge	Nov. 17, 1889
Gates, Versile Mornington	Central Lake	Apr. 2, 1886
Gonne, William Stephen	274 Commonwealth Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 26, 1893
Harrison, Fred Hazard	Port Sanilac	June 12, 1887
Heine, Austin William	126 Market Street, Mount Clemens	June 2, 1893
La Marre, Charles Jean	420 Sauble Street, Alpena	May 23, 1893
Lieffers, Harry	Coopersville	Jan. 31, 1890
McDermott, John Joseph	117 West William Street, Ann Arbor	May 31, 1887
Miller, Rudolph Richard	Harbor Springs	Dec. 5, 1873
Mollica, Stephen Gregory	337 Avery Avenue, Detroit	July 16, 1893
Phillips, Leo Robert	124 College Avenue, Houghton	Feb. 22, 1890
Potter, Frederick Clyde	State Hospital, Kalamazoo	July 10, 1882
Rexford, Walton Karthalo	206 Pingeon Street, Detroit	Aug. 20, 1882
Richeson, Vern Norman	Howell	June 27, 1889
Robinson, Martin Barthell	62 Broadway, Detroit	July 16, 1883
Whitaker, J. Atwood	West Branch	Feb. 20, 1886
Yeo, Gordon Hurst	205 Woodward Avenue, Big Rapids	Sept. 18, 1886
First Lieutenant.		
Harvie, Lloyd Cecil	1744 North Michigan Avenue, Saginaw	Jan. 22, 1890
DENTAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Donaldson, Robert Louis	10 Henry Street, Battle Creek	Feb. 20, 1894
Hardy, Frank L	807 Ellsworth Street, Midland	Mar. 2, 1890
Captains.		
Claypool, Sperry B	Morenci	Nov. 27, 1888
Madison, Gerald Ebenezer	1356 Woodward Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 2, 1890
Rasmussen, Andrew Emanuel	402 Melendy Street, Ludington	Feb. 5, 1890
Reynolds, Earle Wayne	44 South Eastern Avenue, Grand Rapids	Oct. 26, 1892
Simmer, Charles Christopher	926 Elm Street, Hancock	Apr. 16, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Howell, James Hoff	611 Stevens Building, Detroit	May 6, 1889
Longe, John Henry	521 East Main Street, Ionia	Aug. 19, 1890
Pilmore, Van William	Tuller Hotel, Detroit	June 16, 1894
Weed, Frederick LeRoy	Hotel Norton Annex, Detroit	Aug. 13, 1892

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Keck, William Carl	430 Lincoln Ave ue, Grand Rapids	June 24, 1890
Marshall, Robert Searles	Middleville	Feb. 27, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Murty, Byron Cornelius	Clayton	July 3, 1894
Murty, Louis Horace	Clayton	May 18, 1890
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Lovell, Alfred Henry	3000 Geddes Road, Ann Arbor	July 13, 1884
Majors.		
Donnelly, Thomas Linus Keith	500 North Monroe Street, Bay City	May 16, 1882
Hewitt, Richard Bumont	Care of Gordon Dryer Corporation, Detroit	Oct. 27, 1862
Captains.		
Curtiss, Charles Dwight	Main Street, Camden	Dec. 23, 1887
Fletcher, John Wilkinson	Centerville	July 28, 1888
Greene, Guy Hurbert	504 North Grant Street, Bay City	Nov. 9, 1879
Guerin, Michael Augustain	413 Bewick Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 9, 1882
Marsh, Fred Harvey	R. R. 2, Box 10, Tawas City	Nov. 4, 1882
May, Richard Bascom	507 Walnut Street, Ann Arbor	Nov. 17, 1887
Roe, Clarence Sage	720 South Washington Avenue, Lansing	July 14, 1889
Schuffert, Abraham Lincoln	4 Van Alstyne Boulevard, Wyandotte	Feb. 14, 1879
First Lieutenants.		
Bishop, Roy Prentice	Armada	July 29, 1891
David, Joseph	The Alhambra, Muskegon	Sept. 17, 1891
Gambrill, Wilson Nichols	Iron River	Nov. 23, 1890
Holmes, Hiram Perry	102 South Huron Street, Ypsilanti	Nov. 17, 1894
Locke, Arey Darwin	Harrington Hotel, Port Huron	Nov. 9, 1881
Moons, John Cornelius	1057 Field Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 1, 1890
Neubert, Frederick William	703 Rose Avenue, Big Rapids	June 29, 1895
Parnkopf, Harvey John	518 Michigan Avenue, Albion	May 4, 1891
Quail, Frank David	Croswell	Oct. 11, 1893
Roberts, Russell Alger	Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit	Feb. 5, 1891
William, Walter Kenneth	318 Teal Lake Avenue, Negaunee	May 8, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Morrell, Robert Kenneth	738 Michigan Avenue, Escanaba	Dec. 30, 1892
Powers, Ward Stanley	1205 South Saginaw Street, Flint	May 31, 1893
Roark, Edward Johnson	71 Columbia Street West, Detroit	June 24, 1890
Stark, Howard	1711 Ashman Street, Midland	Aug. 22, 1896
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Stephenson, Frank J	Monroe	Jan. 20, 1870
White, Alfred Holmes	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor	Apr. 29, 1873
Major.		
Hazleton, William Sylvester	1359 Book Building, Detroit	Mar. 12, 1877
Captains.		
Blecki, Adolph John	902 Saint Aubin Avenue, Detroit	June 8, 1892
Dodge, Warren Judson	724 Wilson Street, South Haven	Oct. 4, 1890
Dougan, Richard Sedgwick	Niles	Aug. 30, 1874
Gentleworth, Clarence A. de Vaudrie	2285 Jefferson Avenue East, Detroit	Jan. 17, 1882
Hamilton, Paul Shepard	Care of The Solvay Process Co., Detroit	Aug. 14, 1885
Hellenberg, Carl Ernest	231 California Avenue, Detroit	May 3, 1893
White, Samuel James	1228 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing	Oct. 3, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Farwell, Frank Foster, jr	Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit	Mar. 19, 1887
Lentin, Julian	Care of S. R. Taxey Lbr. Co., 534 Book Building, Detroit.	Dec. 11, 1896

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Cansfield, William Hartley	38 Ludwych Street, Mount Clemens	July 13, 1892
Flanders, Harold Supplee	313 North Park Street, Owosso	Oct. 17, 1894
Hewitt, Reed Max	132 Allen Street, Lansing	Apr. 21, 1896
Jones, Richard Phillip	706 Rankin Street, Flint	July 17, 1886
Matyn, Leo William	599 Brooklyn Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 21, 1888
Minne, Martin Nicholay Bernhard	3114 Broadway, Menominee	Dec. 2, 1889
Munson, John Arthur	106 Prospect Avenue, Iron Mountain	Jan. 21, 1893
Rowe, Joe Charles	321 West Barnes Avenue, Lansing	Aug. 6, 1888
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Arnold, Glenn Bion	Ypsilanti	May 5, 1891
Sobey, Albert	415 Cooper Avenue, Hancock	Aug. 5, 1885
Captains.		
Bertrand, William Andrew	Cadillac	Nov. 15, 1872
Cole, Walter Gage	156 Larchment Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 15, 1892
Hogan, Frank Stephen	142 South Kearsarge Street, Laurium	Jan. 1, 1892
First Lieutenant.		
Burlingame, Bruce Oscar	140 Campbell Place, Grand Rapids	June 24, 1895
Second Lieutenant.		
Jackson, Le Ross	64 Cleveland Street, Battle Creek	Oct. 16, 1892
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Major.		
Smith, Raymond Wilcox	Welch Manufacturing Co., Grand Rapids	June 16, 1889
Captains.		
De France, Smith J	27 Lansing Avenue, Battle Creek	Jan. 19, 1896
Gilbert, Howell	Old National Bank, Grand Rapids	Aug. 19, 1887
Nebel, Richart Westfield	Munising	Sept. 19, 1887
Robbins, Franklin	1212 Kresge Building, Detroit	July 8, 1892
Sleight, Reuben Benjamin	Care of L. J. Sleight, Laingsburg	Jan. 30, 1889
Southwick, Herman Duty	194 Chicago Boulevard, Detroit	July 22, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Eaton, Paul William	712 First Street, Jackson	Mar. 22, 1896
Nerlinger, Amil Frank	2230 Penobscot Building, Detroit	May 2, 1875
Nowlen, Stanley	R. F. D. No. 1, Benton Harbor	Mar. 22, 1893
Palmerlee, Joseph Burr	55 Peterboro Street, Detroit	Feb. 15, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Barker, Donald Vernon	661 Cherry Street, Grand Rapids	July 12, 1895
Boess, Murray Roller	Paw Paw	Sept. 1, 1898
Caldwell, Frederick Wyllys	1305½ Holcomb Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 22, 1892
Elferdink, Theodore Henry	346 River Avenue, Holland	Nov. 1, 1894
Freeman, Otis Cyrus	R. F. D. No. 65, Grandville	Oct. 22, 1897
Frenandez, Oscar Liggett	205 Englewood Avenue, Detroit	July 1, 1895
Friedman, Isadore D	Tawas City	June 5, 1896
Hanl, Howard Austin	510 Hamilton Street, Ypsilanti	June 8, 1892
Hangstefer, John William	583 Montclair Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 6, 1892
Le Fevre, William Mathias	317 Jefferson Street, Muskegon	Dec. 5, 1896
Middleton, George Stewart	33 Union Avenue NE., Grand Rapids	Nov. 25, 1892
Poulson, Harold C	Mesick	Nov. 13, 1895
Shaw, Hobart Fay	500 East Exchange Street, Owosso	July 29, 1896
Sherwood, Horace Moore	329 Monroe Street, Allegan	Mar. 25, 1894
Sobota, Thomas Paul	Manistee	Mar. 3, 1895
Turk, Kenne" Wellington	Croswell	Feb. 16, 1895
Turner, Alfred John	203 Selden Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 7, 1896
Walrath, George Elbert	Hotel Tuller, Detroit	Oct. 26, 1890
Walton, Ivan Henry	132 Cambridge Road, Ann Arbor	Aug. 10, 1893
Young, Alsie McKinley	239 John R Street, Detroit	Oct 27, 1896
Young, Ernest	228 Lyon Street, Grand Rapids	Dec. 24, 1883
Young, George Edward	323 Cass Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 23, 1892

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Cochran, Joseph Wilson	61 Pingree Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 8, 1867
Crowley, Michael Joseph	1210 Cooper Street, Jackson	Sept 21, 1876
Dunn, Theodore Somers	Benzonia	June 22, 1886
Gass, John	Battle Hill, Jackson	Jan. 16, 1880
Gill, Andrew Stanton	513 Oak Street, Manistique	Sept. 24, 1862
Hoakley, Thomas Ernest	Vassar	Feb. 2, 1884
Mulvey, John Aloysius	Oxford	Jan. 3, 1880
O'Neill, Joseph Leo	112 Excelsior Street, Ishpeming	Mar. 19, 1888
Riemann, Rudolph G	Richmond	May 11, 1803
Tallmadge, Archibald Joseph	University of Detroit, Detroit	Jan. 23, 1872
Wells, John Mason	321 East Ann Street, Ann Arbor	Mar. 11, 1877
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Westerlind, Carl Jacobson	207 Burns Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 8, 1880
Second Lieutenant		
Driukert, Edwin Julius	376 LaSalle Avenue, Detroit	April 21, 1897
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
McCormick, Chester Benjamin	P. O. Box 374	Aug. 29, 1878
Major.		
Kelley, Charles Darrell	492 Philadelphia Avenue West, Detroit	July 8, 1882
Captains.		
Baker, Harold Sanford	244 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit	Mar. 7, 1889
Bashore, Don McClellan	Care of Oakland Motor Car Co., Pontiac	July 15, 1894
Bennett, Arthur Norton	Maplewood Farm, Lawrence	Jan. 28, 1885
Jackson, Philip Edmund	601 Fine Arts Building, Detroit	Nov. 25, 1887
Pelham, Harold Frink	128 West Wesley Street, Jackson	June 15, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Baker, Horace Burrington	903 East Huron Street, Ann Arbor	Jan. 25, 1889
Chichester, Leon Sherwood	Allegan	Feb. 27, 1893
Dryer, Olin Gunson	R. No. 6, Lansing	June 5, 1892
Farr, Fred Edward	Sturgis	Sept. 28, 1894
Holmes, Raymond Aden	Quinnesec	July 13, 1893
Stewart, Roscoe Emerson	295 Marshall Street, Coldwater	July 28, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Beath, Charles Philip	511 Wolcott Street, Escanaba	June 19, 1897
Butterfield, Lander Westgate	54 Forest Avenue, Muskegon	Aug. 8, 1897
Case, Lee Owen	224 South Thayer Street, Ann Arbor	Oct. 3, 1895
Chaplin, Leon Valentine	R. F. D. No. 2, Grand Ledge	Feb. 14, 1896
Fisher, Ernest Leon	362 Delaware Avenue, Detroit	July 25, 1896
Flynn, Thomas Francis	95 Mason Street, Salem	Dec. 22, 1896
Freeman, Earle Joseph	30 Corwin Street, Battle Creek	June 7, 1895
McAdams, James Francis	36 Smith Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 2, 1896
Slack, Louis Moore, jr.	1525 South Washington Avenue, Saginaw	Nov. 25, 1896
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Chamberlin, Ralph Gerald	R. F. D. No. 2, Grand Rapids	Oct. 6, 1887
Kemp, Edward Gearing	315 North Fifth Street, Clair	Jan. 22, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Boichot, Francis	862 Sheridan Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 9, 1882
Gardner, Isaac George	701 Townsend Street, Lansing	Oct. 12, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Andrus, Harold Lafayette	1102 Beach Street, Flint	July 9, 1894
Brien, Herman Haswell	Hart	Mar. 26, 1894

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Seyburn, Wesson	1551 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 5, 1889
Majors.		
Henry, LaMotte Potter	1175 Cass Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 28, 1881
Moore, Joel Roscoe	Hillsdale	July 2, 1879
Quinn, Clement Patrick	1304 Court Street West Side, Saginaw	Nov. 10, 1890
Shaw, Arthur Fayette	1844 Jefferson Avenue SE., Grand Rapids	Sept. 29, 1884
Captains.		
Ballensinger, Richard William	307 South Street, Sault Ste. Marie	June 21, 1885
Beard, Fred	190 Putman Avenue, Detroit	May 24, 1892
Bresnahan, Hugh	2500 Broadway, Menominee	Jan. 6, 1876
Brownrigg, Jake Henry	520 Cypress Street, Manistee	Dec. 24, 1890
Clark, Charles Elliot Frazer	51 Holbrook Avenue, Detroit	Feb. 17, 1892
Duncanson, Donald Daniel	511 Cheever Court, Ann Arbor	July 8, 1886
Foster, Max McCrum	5 Lakeview Street, Alden	Sept. 17, 1893
Gibbs, Clyde	Pentwater	Apr. 14, 1879
Johnston, Allen Custer	Milan	July 15, 1875
McKenzie, John Harrison	613 St. Clair Street, Port Huron	Feb. 24, 1892
McLaughlin, Clarence Crosby	55 Columbus Street, Detroit	Feb. 23, 1888
Murphy, Frank	Harbor Beach	Apr. 13, 1890
Patterson, Robert Percy	635 Bingham Avenue, Sault Ste. Marie	July 13, 1873
Picken, Chat Alan	74 West Philadelphia Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 24, 1888
Prescott, Charles Storrs	R. F. D. 3, Muskegon	Sept. 24, 1889
Reynolds, Oscar John	408 Elizabeth Street, Owosso	Oct. 19, 1880
Simpson, Charles Herbert	733 Hawthorne Street, Grand Rapids	Sept. 13, 1876
Squier, Daniel E	149 Fremont Street, Battle Creek	May 15, 1896
Van de Visse, Martin	769 Lafayette Avenue NE., Grand Rapids	Aug. 3, 1889
Ward, William Taylor	Care of Dr. G. F. Ward, 250 Forest Avenue West, Detroit.	Dec. 15, 1881
Wyatt, Stanley Joseph	Highland Park State Bank, Highland Park	Dec. 19, 1890
Young, Clement Clarke	1122 Hancock Avenue West, Detroit	Oct. 19, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Allen, William Lorraine	135 Sutton Street SW., Grand Rapids	Feb. 11, 1890
Anderson, Donald Cass	850 Stanley Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 17, 1894
Atkinson, Harold James	136 Avery Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 29, 1892
Barker, Albert Raymond	619 Hamilton Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 22, 1894
Becker, Dwight O	104 Mound Avenue, Jackson	Jan. 31, 1887
Brucker, Wilbur Marion	2406 Washington Avenue, Saginaw	June 23, 1894
Bryant, Niles, jr	75 Garrison Avenue, Battle Creek	June 1, 1892
Buell, John Pevey	850 Penobscot Building, Detroit	Apr. 30, 1888
Cole, John Stanley	Cross Village	Oct. 24, 1893
Corbett, Sidney, 3d	1445 East Lafayette Street, Detroit	Sept. 12, 1891
Couzynse, William	526 Leonard Street NW., Grand Rapids	Oct. 28, 1890
Dodge, Laurence Shepherd	252 Cochran Avenue, Charlotte	Apr. 13, 1893
Fales, William Dexter	Main Street, Midland	Dec. 18, 1890
Finch, Earl James	Arcadia	Dec. 31, 1895
Golden, Edward Raymond	Howard City	Nov. 12, 1895
Haddock, Ray Darius	1142 West Euclid Street, Detroit	Jan. 1, 1892
Harris, Edward Richard	45 Oregon Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 23, 1890
Howard, John B	1637 Mable Avenue, Flint	Nov. 27, 1894
Kincaid, Mallery Morton	851 South Ionia Avenue, Grand Rapids	Mar. 2, 1894
Leahy, John Gibbons	709 East Jefferson Avenue, Detroit	Mar. 3, 1893
Lee, Sheldon Beaudry	42 Vicksburg Street, Detroit	Sept. 14, 1895
McKenzie, Russell Horace	999 Water Street, Port Huron	Dec. 25, 1891
Merz, William John	165 West Euclid Avenue, Detroit	Aug. 16, 1895
O'Donnell, William James	Reese	Oct. 17, 1894
Olsen, Ove Martin	Edmore	Jan. 21, 1895
Palmer, Hugh Frazer	347 St. Claire Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 1, 1879
Rode, Edward	201 Mellett Street, Detroit	Dec. 15, 1882
Ryan, Charles Brady	702 Morrell Street, Detroit	July 8, 1887
Shutes, Clarence Ivan	625 Second Street, Kalamazoo	Sept. 24, 1891
Spinney, Mark Loomis	127 Hastings Street, Alma	May 16, 1893
Stafford, Charles Earl	1006 Third Street, Bangor	Aug. 29, 1875
Streng, James Truman	409 Stuart Avenue, Kalamazoo	May 14, 1896
Sweeney, James Urban	103 Melbourne Avenue, Detroit	Apr. 19, 1891
Wyatt, Edward Henry	Rudyard	Feb. 24, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Bargy, Floyd Wilbur	Elk Rapids	May 9, 1895
Bush, Hal C	Hesperia	Sept. 13, 1892
Byrnes, John Harold	Evart	Sept. 19, 1891
Compher, Harry MacRae	316 South Sixteenth Street, Escanaba	Jan. 26, 1890

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Considine, John Joseph	1260 Woodward Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 25, 1895
De Witt, Fred Ray	231 Lake Street, Muskegon	May 24, 1896
Doyle, Earl Clark	Care of L. A. McIntosh, Box 139, Clifford Street, Flint.	Oct. 6, 1893
Fead, George Rudolph	2737 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit	Aug. 26, 1897
Ferneau, Fernard Ferdalis	921 West Kearsley Street, Flint	Apr. 12, 1897
Haigh, Andrew Comstock	174 Seminole Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 8, 1895
Harrington, Shelby Alonzo	405 South Burdick Street, Kalamazoo	July 23, 1890
Miller, Josiah Leon	Fife Lake	May 12, 1888
Mills, John Carlisle	29 Aldrich Street, Battle Creek	Feb. 1, 1892
O'Riordan, Eugene Kingsley	152 Ferris Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 22, 1896
Pritchard, Frank Spencer	1203 Bement Street, Lansing	June 16, 1899
Scoville, Charles Sylvester	944 Montgomery Avenue, Detroit	Oct. 29, 1865
Simmons, Miles Edward	212 Lynn Street, Munising	Feb. 3, 1892
Wash, Curtis Simpson	133 Henry Street, Detroit	July 6, 1885
Woodworth, Russell J	816 Fitzhugh Street, Midland	Apr. 23, 1893
Yaroch, Edmund Theodore	Port Austin	Sept. 23, 1895

INDIANA.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Battenberg, Homer Bobo	Decatur	Apr. 8, 1883
Major.		
Moore, Thomas Allen	407 Anderson Street, Greencastle	June 7, 1892
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Comstock, Paul	310 South Seventeenth Street, Richmond	Mar. 16, 1874
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Bennett, Harry Jacob	Connersville	Dec. 20, 1878
Gardner, Herbert Allen	Monticello	Jan. 22, 1887
Paxson, Clyde	Elkhart	June 21, 1886
Pearson, Herbert	Fairmont	June 25, 1871
Siebert, William Newton	600 East Boone Street, Frankfort	Nov. 11, 1879
Captains.		
Blew, Michael James	1631 Fourth Avenue, Terre Haute	Nov. 9, 1891
Clifford, Edward Henry	Care of Chamber of Commerce, Wabash	July 14, 1873
Coles, Russell Alger	Warren	Dec. 23, 1891
Crane, Millard	Box 582, North Judson	May 30, 1876
Davis, Coma Ernest	Maumee	Oct. 18, 1889
Devol, Merwin Pearse	329 South Bayle Avenue, Jeffersonville	Apr. 7, 1887
Dunford, William Charles	1620 North Thirteenth Street, La Fayette	Mar. 20, 1888
Hathaway, Milton Smith	Floyds Knob	June 11, 1877
Levy, Irving Baer	11 Court Street, Peru	Apr. 24, 1889
McCarthy, Ignatius Lyola	9 South Fourth Street, La Fayette	July 31, 1876
Mertz, Luther Hope	830 West Creighton Street, Fort Wayne	Sept. 16, 1882
Olcott, Ellsworth Landon, jr	1653 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis	May 19, 1894
Shirk, Franklin Edgar	722 East Main Street, Muncie	July 28, 1881
Wilcoxson, Edward	Care of Zone Supply Officer, Jeffersonville	July 10, 1870
Wilson, John Gardner	2257 North Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis	Jan. 24, 1866
Winter, Cecil Lloyd	221 West Washington Street, Goshen	June 17, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Bierhaus, Leonard Edward	341 Massachusetts Avenue, Indianapolis	Oct. 31, 1889
Favinger, William Lloyd	Albion	May 28, 1890
Heffley, Charles Pratt	2231 Broadway, Logansport	Dec. 19, 1894
Newman, Peter Ferdinand William	1165 East Washington Street, Martinsville	Feb. 13, 1877
Robinson, Ralph Delahunt	227 Meigs Avenue, Jeffersonville	Jan. 21, 1893
Sowar, Leonard Sebastian	415 East Charles Street, Muncie	Mar. 13, 1895
Voll, John Eugene	523 Montgomery Street, Shelbyville	June 5, 1893
White, Phares Lemar	Oxford	Aug. 11, 1891

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Bell, John Wesley	R. R. La Crosse	Aug. 9, 1894
Blank, Ralph John	Camby, Marion County	Aug. 17, 1894
Booe, Lee May	Crawfordsville	Jan. 1, 1888
Farber, John Clark	9 Mills Place, Crawfordsville	Mar. 6, 1893
Leighly, Hollis Phillip	Demott	June 15, 1893
Mahalowitz, Sidney	214 North Tremont Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 16, 1892
Sebel, Harry A	2263 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis	July 28, 1889
Winkler, Carl Raymond	412 North Michigan Street, South Bend	Oct. 18, 1890
Zimmerman, Calvin C	341 North Gladstone Avenue, Indianapolis	Sept. 4, 1891
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Carter, Larue D	Westfield	Mar. 17, 1880
Majors.		
Beeler, Frank McHarry	125 North Fourth Street, Clinton	Aug. 30, 1887
Brown, Karl Trueblood	503 Johnson Building, Muncie	July 26, 1874
Bunch, Frederick Layman	Muncie	Apr. 21, 1886
Casebeer, Ithimer Maxwell	Clinton	Oct. 29, 1869
Daubenheyer, Miles Frederick	Butlerville	Apr. 5, 1875
Denison, Raymond Chase	Bremen	Oct. 3, 1876
Dilley, Fred Counselman	113 North Walnut Street, Brazil	Nov. 5, 1876
Emsbmiller, Marion Amos	Montpelier	Oct. 25, 1869
Farnham, Waldo Clay	Butler	Jan. 14, 1882
Fyfe, Malcolm Brown	Wheatfield	Feb. 17, 1876
Geisler, George John	108 Warwick Street, La Porte	Nov. 8, 1887
Gutellius, Charles Bradford	3028 Park Avenue, Indianapolis	June 19, 1878
Guthrie, George Lewis	Indianapolis	May 20, 1877
Hetsler, Orrie Ianthas	429½ South Main Street, Elkhart	Oct. 20, 1871
Higbee, Paul	4 East Washington Street, Sullivan	Oct. 25, 1882
Jones, Daniel Dailey	Berne	Mar. 4, 1891
Jones, Harry Orville	Berne	Aug. 6, 1881
Kilgore, Franklin Taylor	Yorktown	Mar. 2, 1876
Kyte, Edwin G	1714 Ruckle Street, Indianapolis	Dec. 10, 1885
Like, Ottis	R. F. D. No. 1, Wheatland	Aug. 7, 1881
Lyon, Marcus Ward, jr	122 North Lafayette Boulevard, South Bend	Feb. 5, 1875
Markley, Stephen Charles	34 South Seventh Street, Richmond	Oct. 8, 1872
Martin, Harvey Heber	806 Maple Avenue, La Porte	Nov. 5, 1871
McElroy, Jesse Leroy	139 West Nineteenth Stree', Indianapolis	Oct. 18, 1884
McGaughey, Samuel	5187 East Washington Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 21, 1875
Metcalf, Dorsey Dean	Lincoln Trust Co., Fort Wayne	Jan. 19, 1882
Miller, Donald Lee	1349 Reisner Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 16, 1896
Myers, William Cleveland	Dana	Dec. 25, 1888
Orders, Clark Elsworth	836 West Thirtieth Street, Indianapolis	Feb. 16, 1879
Raibourn, Richard Lorenzo	Lynnville	Sept. 26, 1877
Reagan, Linley Murray	Tipton	Oct. 8, 1872
Richards, Renos Harlan	505 Elm Street, Greencastle	Sept. 8, 1866
Sensenich, Roscoe Lloyd	730 West Washington Avenue, South Bend	Nov. 20, 1882
Welbourn, Marshall Agnew	Union City	Feb. 15, 1890
Captains.		
Abrahamson, Ira Arthur	2 West Twenty-sixth Street, Indianapolis	Jan. 19, 1893
Alexander, George	1607 West Thirteenth Street, Bedford	Aug. 23, 1886
Biedenkopf, Christian John	Grandview	Nov. 7, 1875
Clark, Noah Webster	Rossville	Aug. 29, 1870
Clauser, Albert Charles	Delphi	July 12, 1881
Everman, Ord	221 Conradt Avenue, Kokomo	July 16, 1878
Finlaw, Fred Herman	Arlington	June 1, 1882
Good, De Witt Rush	Greenwood	July 15, 1871
Gwin, Merle D	315 North Cullen Street, Rensselaer	Mar. 4, 1879
Hendricks, Alfred Hudson	462 West Twelfth Street, Indianapolis	Apr. 30, 1882
Hiatt, Homer Sam	Albion	Sept. 20, 1894
Huber, John George	729 Bellemeade Avenue, Evansville	Feb. 1, 1875
Johnson, Otto Earle	2417 North La Salle Street, Indianapolis	July 23, 1884
Kuhn, Leslie Ambrose	Wyatt	Sept. 2, 1878
Newton, Edward Kellan	Crown Point	Dec. 30, 1887
Ruddick, Hobart Conway	First and Walnut Streets, Evansville	Nov. 22, 1885
Smith, Roy Lee	Brooklyn	June 15, 1893
Stout, Lindley Herk	Russiaville	Jan. 18, 1888
Young, Forrest Johnston	Milford	Sept. 5, 1876
DENTAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Williams, Raymond Harrison	1423 Nineteenth Street, Bedford	June 6, 1873

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
Majors.		
Davis, Samuel Hugh	612 J. M. S. Building, South Bend	Jan. 25, 1863
Gochenour, Walter Waldo	Brookston	June 14, 1883
Captains.		
Ackerman, Bernard Albert	Loogootee	Nov. 13, 1889
Burris, Harrison Lee	410 Odd Fellows Building, Indianapolis	Aug. 25, 1883
Marshall, Roy Tartarat	Columbus	Feb. 11, 1887
Percival, Harold Chaplin	1703½ East Michigan Street, Indianapolis	April 4, 1894
Sechrest, Wallace Curtis	Crown Point	July 15, 1896
Sparks, James Vincent	1731 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis	Dec. 3, 1893
Thacker, Henry Heston	Brazil	Feb. 21, 1867
Wyatt, Ford Walton	Auburn	Jan. 17, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Ellis, Orlando Edgar	300 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis	May 30, 1893
Hiatt, Gerald Alton	New Castle	July 13, 1894
Hooper, Norman Youngar	709 Cruft Avenue, Terre Haute	Jan. 28, 1893
Keffer, Clarence Crume	Union City	June 14, 1893
Lieb, Jean Paul	LaGrange	Aug. 25, 1895
Monroe, Blaine George	902 Wildwood Avenue, Fort Wayne	May 25, 1884
Row, Francis Irving	Osgood	July 21, 1893
VETERINARY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Bradbury, Dean Dallas	Fairbanks	Sept. 15, 1883
Baumgartner, Clyde Roy	320 Line Street, Decatur	Mar. 9, 1891
Lang, Ernest E	1810 East Eleventh Street, Indianapolis	Aug. 23, 1887
Shuff, Jackson J	Box 393, Van Buren	Mar. 8, 1896
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Sewell, John Stephen	Maxon Furnace & Engineering Co., Muncie	Jan. 16, 1869
Majors.		
Hess, Lawrence Edwin	546 North Wabash Street, Wabash	Jan. 20, 1887
Knapp, Willard Alfred	105 Fowler Avenue, West Lafayette	Jan. 29, 1885
Strecker, Robert August	1701 South Fourth Street, Terre Haute	Mar. 11, 1885
Captains.		
Dick, William W	517 Jefferson Avenue, Evansville	Oct. 26, 1866
Fulkerson, Arthur Thomas	Clay City	Jan. 8, 1887
Harris, William Eldon	803 Lincoln Avenue, Valparaiso	Dec. 29, 1883
McMahan, Charles Sims	R. F. D. No. 4, Liberty	July 19, 1869
Seely, Ray	12 Elizabeth Street, Hammond	May 10, 1876
Wiley, Charles Thompson	R. R. No. 3, Lynn	Mar. 4, 1881
First Lieutenants.		
Bishop, Ralph Hubert	1303 North Street, Logansport	Jan. 21, 1893
Borden, Clinton Theodore	New Carlisle	Jan. 27, 1887
Buckley, Joseph Crimmons	325 West Eleventh Street, Auburn	June 23, 1892
Everson, Clarence Jacob	New Palestine	Mar. 29, 1892
Frank, Nevil Henry	Mauckport	Jan. 17, 1888
Goldman, Harry Samuel	2851 Washington Boulevard, Indianapolis	Jan. 26, 1892
Ketcham, Henry Chapin	2120 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis	Oct. 1, 1884
Stephenson, John Robert	Atherton Club, Elkhart	Feb. 23, 1889
Warfel, Lloyd W	Care of Mrs. J. R. Warfel, Monticello	Dec. 21, 1889
Wermes, Harry John	900 West Broadway, Logansport	Sept. 5, 1883
Wilson, James Aiken	4134 Park Avenue, Indianapolis	Oct. 14, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Bushnell, Vance L	608 Liberty Drive, Elkhart	Apr. 25, 1895
Ellis, Everett Evan	R. F. D. No. 1, Bedford	Sept. 7, 1896
Fullenwider, Glenn	Waveland	May 22, 1887
Kimmel, Bruce Franklin	Howe	Dec. 9, 1892

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Captains.		
Benham, McFarland	Central Park Apartments, Indianapolis	Oct. 7, 1888
Beshore, Harry Lee	Fifth and Washington Streets, Marion	Sept. 22, 1886
De Camp, Verne G	758 Wilkerson Street, Huntington	Mar. 16, 1894
Haworth, James G	1226 North Indiana Avenue, Kokomo	Apr. 18, 1884
Leath, Oliver Meeker	705 Park Avenue, Attica	Aug. 31, 1891
Rubin, Harry Evert	352 Good Avenue, Indianapolis	June 20, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Brown, John Lyman	204 West Fourth Street, Anderson	July 9, 1892
Bruce, Maddux Posey	1629 North Capital Avenue, Indianapolis	Apr. 26, 1886
Crow, Horace Haight	223 Emerson Street, Princeton	Mar. 6, 1891
Daniels, Guy M	Rensselaer	Nov. 8, 1884
Hancock, James Edwin	516 East Twenty-first Street, Indianapolis	July 11, 1890
Morrissey, Hazen Richard	265 West Eighth Street, Peru	Nov. 5, 1895
Swan, John Hawley	654 East Thirteenth Street, Indianapolis	June 15, 1885
Walters, Jack Edward	East Chestnut Street, Corydon	Mar. 29, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Cook, John Watson	425 South Indiana Street, Warsaw	Oct. 27, 1896
Marcus, Edward Nagel	704 Ninth Street, North Lafayette	Dec. 1, 1893
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Garrett, Clarence Abel	Waynetown	July 14, 1886
Hallahan, Robert Francis	Care of C., C., C. & St. L. R. R., Claim Dept., 713 Majestic Building, Indianapolis.	May 17, 1890
Shryer, Davis Maxwell	910 Fletcher Trust Building, Indianapolis	July 24, 1890
Sutherlin, Lee	Russellville	July 11, 1889
First Lieutenant.		
Knowlton, Ernest Eugene	527 West Jefferson Street, Kokomo	Jan. 30, 1884
Second Lieutenant.		
Wiedrich, William Walter	4 Pleasant Run Parkway, Indianapolis	Oct. 29, 1885
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Majors.		
Cross, Harry Edgar	322 Downey Avenue, Indianapolis	Feb. 27, 1884
Ong, David Graham	514 East Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis	Aug. 3, 1888
Reis, Alvin Carl	225 Mulberry Street, Evansville	Mar. 24, 1892
Captain.		
Shaffer, George Albert	179 Division Street, Elkhart	Oct. 10, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Gustafson, Wensell	502 East South Street, South Bend	June 17, 1896
Harvey, Hadley	Danville	Apr. 25, 1896
Huber, Edward Wilcox	517 South Blaine Street, Muncie	Sept. 30, 1883
Johnson, Clarence Herkel	418 East Gilbert Street, Muncie	Jan. 17, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Carter, Willard Gibbons	1110 West Eleventh Street, Muncie	Sept. 27, 1895
Dunkin, Russell Van Cleave	199 East Monroe Street, Franklin	Aug. 9, 1893
Fitch, Victor Ward	209 Esmond Street, Fort Wayne	Feb. 12, 1893
Hauck, John Walter	1473 Chase Street, Terre Haute	May 16, 1898
Mason, Ernest John	2200 East Broadway, Logansport	Dec. 22, 1889
McNeely, Harry Beale	4649 Central Avenue, Indianapolis	Feb. 28, 1893
Mullikin, Charles Carl	452 West Adams Street, Franklin	Feb. 27, 1893
Ross, George Gould	1322 West Franklin Street, Elkhart	June 25, 1894
Stephens, George Alanson	2016 East Spring Street, New Albany	July 2, 1894
Turner, Toby Leon	1200 North Eleventh Street, Terre Haute	Feb. 15, 1891
Wright, Murray Blair	703 Detroit Street, La Porte	Jan. 16, 1897

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
CHAPLAINS.		
Captain.		
Finnigan, George Joseph	Notre Dame University, Notre Dame	Feb. 22, 1885
First Lieutenant.		
Allison, George William	1143 East Indiana Avenue, South Bend	Dec. 26, 1887
Bash, Carl Edward	Marion	May 2, 1892
Beard, Fred Harvey	38 South Hougham Street, Franklin	Aug. 22, 1882
Cloyd, Roy Nelson	1157 South Third Street, Clinton	Oct. 28, 1888
Crovle, Harley Irwin	445 North Audubon Road, Indianapolis	Apr. 4, 1882
Davies, Frederick Robert	Charlestown	Oct. 11, 1874
Edwards, John Franklin	Patriot	June 8, 1886
Gilbert, Ernest De Witt	Warren	Sept. 19, 1886
Locklider, Robert D	1165 Harrison Street, Hammond	Aug. 20, 1875
Lockyer, John E	Greencastle	July 23, 1886
Martin, Otto Tevis	927 North Tenth Street, La Fayette	July 3, 1880
McKeon, Frederick Thomas	Notre Dame	Aug. 19, 1875
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Brooks, Richard Williams	3007 College Avenue, Indianapolis	Oct. 16, 1882
Fisher, Arthur John	Star City	Oct. 25, 1882
First Lieutenants.		
Councell, William Moore	318 North Boots Street, Marion	Dec. 3, 1894
Holmes, Orpha Cannon	1254 East Washington Street, Frankfort	Aug. 14, 1893
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Kilmer, Orville B	423 East Fort Wayne Street, Warsaw	July 8, 1879
Majors.		
Boggs, Lester Levi	418 South Washington Street, Warsaw	Feb. 22, 1889
Gaar, James Milton	Hotel Westcott, Richmond	Apr. 21, 1883
Miller, George Leonard	Care of Culver Military Academy, Culver	May 28, 1888
Williams, Kenneth Powers	Bloomington	Aug. 25, 1887
Captains.		
Beckett, Joe Rand	24 Union Trust Building, Indianapolis	Mar. 3, 1891
Bieler, Louis Henley	2102 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 29, 1894
Boone, Chelsea Charles	Whiteland	Sept. 12, 1887
Duncan, John McKim	450 North Center Street, Terre Haute	June 14, 1888
Hall, Frank Alvin	507 South Washington Street, Crawfordsville	Sept. 30, 1894
McKinney, Walter Foy	428 South Jersey Street, Bluffton	Feb. 16, 1887
Reinhard, John James	310 Washington Avenue, Evansville	Nov. 19, 1883
Sutton, George S	Aurora	Aug 24, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Ahern, James Cornelius	1217 Oliver Street, Indianapolis	July 13, 1883
Bowers, Lowell Francis	507 East Quincy Street, Garrett	Mar. 26, 1895
Drybread, Joseph Walter	Edinburg	Mar. 4, 1892
Harris, Paul Americus	2158 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 30, 1893
Huddell, Noel Craig	116 Bayard Park Drive, Evansville	Aug. 26, 1894
Hurley, Paul O'Neill	703 Northwestern Avenue, West Lafayette	June 4, 1896
Schloot, Henry George	Switz City	July 31, 1891
Young, William T., jr	5009 East Washington Street, Indianapolis	Mar. 11, 1897
Second Lieutenants.		
Denning, Posey Benjamin	Rushville	Mar. 1, 1890
Enochs, James Harold	Carlisle	Oct. 10, 1896
Foster, Leroy Swormstedt	324 Parrett Street, Evansville	Oct. 23, 1891
Harvey, George Roger	Danville	Aug. 27, 1891
Mueller, Adolph Frederick	719 Woodlawn Avenue, Indianapolis	Jan. 27, 1896
Schueren, Dan Earl	Culver	Sept. 6, 1892
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Davis, Albert Rosen	De Pauw	Aug. 3, 1894
Overpeck, John Clay	Rosedale	June 3, 1895

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Gignilliat, Leigh Robinson	Culver	July 4, 1875
Healey, George Howland	316 South Cullen Street, Rensselaer	Nov. 14, 1872
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Bolles, Lemuel Lewis	Care of The American Legion, Meridian Life Building, Indianapolis.	Aug. 21, 1885
Majors.		
Barngrover, George Hendricks	Fairland	Oct. 14, 1876
Chambers, Raymond Pearson	1001 Indiana Avenue, Laporte	Dec. 15, 1876
Cohen, Lee	1329 West Jefferson Street, Fort Wayne	Sept. 30, 1876
Goff, Marshall Adelbert	121 South Kinney Street, Angola	Feb. 20, 1887
Gunn, William Asken	2 Jefferson Apartments, Richmond	July 11, 1873
Hopkins, John Neely	Princeton	Oct. 28, 1888
Houghton, Charles Mansfield	134 East Thirty-sixth Street, Indianapolis	Jan. 4, 1874
Menzies, Winston	Mount Vernon	Nov. 22, 1876
Muchmore, Corda Ellsworth	1017 High Street, Indianapolis	Mar. 11, 1889
Twyman, Allen Platt	Atlas Apartments, East Chicago	Dec. 9, 1885
Captains.		
Arthur, James Merritt	3048 College Avenue, Indianapolis	May 23, 1893
Black, Albert	400 East Main Street, Albion	Mar. 31, 1872
Brown, George Romaine	Redkey	Oct. 3, 1894
Clark, Joseph Conder	338 Northeast Street, Spencer	Oct. 18, 1873
Cloud, Howard Haines	Newcastle	Jan. 19, 1892
Crone, John Blessing	West Lebanon	July 5, 1894
Curtis, Ivan Sanders	Jeffersonville	May 26, 1894
Eninger, Paul C	1203 Lake Avenue, Fort Wayne	May 14, 1894
Haffner, Raymond Roscoe	R. F. D. No. 11, Portland	Nov. 23, 1893
Holleman, Audley Gill	2151 Central Avenue, Indianapolis	July 29, 1891
Honaker, John Henry	Chesterton	Feb. 12, 1882
Hughes, Charles Lewis	320 Kentucky Avenue, Tipton	June 15, 1893
Jones, Robert Edward	1966 Winter Avenue, Indianapolis	July 5, 1891
Koster, Louis Jacob	2345 Pellefontaine Street, Indianapolis	June 16, 1890
McGahen, Guy	Apartment 18, 728 North East Street, Indianapolis	May 14, 1880
McGriff, Everett Carver	416 East Main Street, Portland	July 23, 1892
McGuire, Bart	326 West Market Street, Spencer	Aug. 12, 1885
MacGregor, Basil Newman	224 South Prince Street, Princeton	June 22, 1893
MacMurray, Raymond Stuart	College Park, Huntington	July 3, 1889
Mazur, Seymour	444 Virginia Avenue, Indianapolis	Nov. 25, 1893
Minton, Sherman	610 East Market Street, New Albany	Oct. 20, 1890
Mullett, DeWitt Talmage	Columbia City	Aug. 1, 1896
Quinn, Edward	Terre Haute	June 30, 1892
Robinson, Russell Frye	707 East Seminary Street, Greencastle	Dec. 3, 1891
Savell, Lester Morton	3817 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis	June 24, 1894
Showalter, Charles Burchard	323 Ingley Avenue, Indianapolis	Mar. 22, 1878
Snyder, William Clifford	Madison	Feb. 10, 1885
Stilwell, Robert Lee	Evansville	Oct. 27, 1892
Tapnan, Robert Edmund	1221 South Sixth Street, Terre Haute	Oct. 11, 1894
Teaford, Earl Sanford	Cannelton	May 31, 1894
Treuschel, Carl Augustus	R. R. No. 3, Elkhart	May 2, 1891
Unger, Wood	Frankfort	Feb. 11, 1885
Young, Floyd Leslie	325 La Plante Building, Vincennes	June 8, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Badger, Donald Charles	735 Graham Street, Indianapolis	July 8, 1896
Bartel, Robert Rehman	1701 Columbia Avenue, Fort Wayne	Dec. 14, 1869
Casey, Edgar Allison	815 West North Street, Lebanon	Sept. 22, 1886
Cravens, Landry Duskins	Scottsburg	Jan. 22, 1891
Crenshaw, Benjamin Mills	310 East St. Claire Street, Indianapolis	July 6, 1894
Curtis Frank Harl	517 North Dill Street, Muncie	Oct. 3, 1886
Davidson, James Reifsnider	820 Monroe Street, Gary	Feb. 4, 1895
Dreesen, John Jacob, jr	4419 Magoun Avenue, East Chicago	Jan. 30, 1893
Dunn, Ralph Miller	Care of W. N. Dunn, North Liberty	Sept. 8, 1892
Enochs, Rex Paul	Carlisle	Sept. 10, 1893
Everett, Archie John	122 North Arsenal Street, Indianapolis	Aug. 6, 1891
Gould, Francis Barbe	705 North Madison Street, Rochester	Feb. 13, 1886
Greenley, Lawrence Carch	Veedersburg	Oct. 22, 1895
Haag, Robert Henry	1609 Shelby Place, New Albany	July 16, 1894
Hannig, Emil August	348 Adams Street, Gary	Feb. 28, 1891
Houck, Eldon Walter	1416 North New Jersey Street, Indianapolis	Feb. 5, 1886
Hows, Dora Grant	P. O. Box 365, Kokomo	Jan. 8, 1872
Hughes, Fred Parker	Shelbyville	Dec. 20, 1891
Mantel, Samuel Joseph	1246 Broadway, Indianapolis	Dec. 4, 1893
Marshall, Floyd	Russiaville	Mar. 3, 1895
McKown, John Isaac	Greenville	June 20, 1894

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Ooley, Orlie Emerson	Spencer	Mar. 19, 1898
Phillippe, Ralph Clinton	918 North Ninth Street, Vincennes	Oct. 29, 1891
Potts, Ralph Edward	512 Taylor Street, Fort Wayne	Feb. 20, 1894
Rumer, Clarence Charles	309 East Water Street, Princeton	Sept. 11, 1895
Shumaker, Roscoe Webster	Union City	Apr. 30, 1895
Slick, Glen Falknor	103 North Shore Drive, South Bend	July 9, 1895
Vance, Charles Harmon	Box 104, R. R. "O," Indianapolis	Nov. 9, 1890
Whitlow, Archie Bird	Marengo	May 20, 1897
Williams, Robert Eugene	511 South Race Street, Marion	May 9, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Owen Harriman	1519 Bedford Avenue, Washington	Feb. 3, 1894
Clayton, Luther Harold	Roann	Sept. 18, 1895
Curtis, Owen A	708 Tipton Street, La Porte	June 21, 1896
Donner, Wilbur Starr	623 Seminary Street, Greencastle	Nov. 24, 1899
Durbin, Robert Foster	739 East Main Street, Warsaw	Apr. 6, 1897
Fox, Richard Jerome	1618 Bellefontaine Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 13, 1895
Fretnd, Roger Henry	103 South Seventh Street, Evansville	Sept. 16, 1897
Grosjean, Paul	1410 Holmes Avenue, Indianapolis	July 30, 1895
Hunter, Frank Miles	Lincoln Street, Williamsport	Feb. 12, 1902
Kiltz, Kenneth William	Mount Vernon	June 23, 1895
Kraft, Harold Wright	1210 Blackford Avenue, Evansville	Jan. 5, 1893
Long, Taylor	952 East Wayne Street, Fort Wayne	Sept. 24, 1895
Minton, Stanley Lewis	818 West North Street, Muncie	Oct. 31, 1894
Mock, Earl Floyd	English	Mar. 9, 1893
Rudolph, Harley Herman	410 Wabash Street, Michigan City	June 29, 1896
Schmuhl, Lorenz Charles	1312 Ohio Street, Michigan City	Mar. 11, 1897
Schulz, Sellmann Charles	1048 Vine Street, Evansville	Mar. 6, 1896
Slentz, Atlee Pomerene	517 Buchanan Street, Indianapolis	July 5, 1897
Starks, Sanford Sherman	Newpoint	June 13, 1894
Stinebaugh, Charles Wesley	618 West Forty-first Street, Indianapolis	Feb. 16, 1890
Walker, Donald Frederick	Rockport	Apr. 7, 1895
Wise, Owen	811 West Cherry Street, New Albany	Jan. 3, 1893
Wheeler, Garnelle Grame	1530 North Dearborn Street, Indianapolis	May 15, 1896
Wheeler, Walter Naumburg	534 East Washington Street, Fort Wayne	Dec. 20, 1889

KENTUCKY.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Captains.		
Easley, James Parker	563 South Upper Street, Lexington	Dec. 16, 1888
William, Cecil Thurman	Somerset	July 10, 1887
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Krueger, Joseph Willard	Glasgow	Apr. 17, 1874
Major.		
Morris, Jackson	Pineville	Feb. 1, 1875
Captains.		
Behrman, Abraham Sidney	Visalia	Dec. 15, 1892
Brown, Martin Stanley	Sycamore Street, Mount Sterling	Apr. 29, 1884
Carter, Edward James	312 South Third Street, Louisville	Jan. 24, 1879
Cassiday, Benjamin Franklin	Richmond	June 8, 1891
Kelly, William Joseph	903 East Main Street, Lexington	Nov. 7, 1895
First Lieutenants.		
Burchell, Robert Jennings	Manchester	Dec. 14, 1896
Menart, Edward Henry	1321 Hepburn Avenue, Louisville	Feb. 7, 1893
Sword, John Washington	Pikesville	Mar. 20, 1887
Thomas, Charles Henry	1515 Hemlock Street, Louisville	Sept. 4, 1876
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Rudolph	Box 21, R. F. D. No. 1, Ashland	Apr. 18, 1884
Ashcraft, Everett H	Care of Mrs. Sarah Anderson, Guston	July 13, 1888
Bernhardt, Carl Louis	1124 Park Avenue, Newport	Aug. 30, 1893
Deaton, Benton Paul	Buckhorn	Feb. 4, 1892

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Driscoll, Oliver Joseph	573 West Short Street, Lexington	Oct. 25, 1888
Evans, Daniel Miller	Earlington	June 11, 1890
Reeves, James Robert	414 Ann Street, Frankfort	Jan 13, 1894
Ward, Hardin William	Clinton	June 12, 1887
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Anderson, Sidney Johnston	200 South Winter Street, Midway	July 1, 1866
Bloch, Oscar Edgeworth	976 Cherokee Road, Louisville	Sept. 9, 1871
Calvert, Will Lee	Main Street, Carrollton	May 27, 1884
Carr, Haviland	Cynthiana	Jan. 12, 1888
Choate, Benjamin Duke	2740 Frankfort Avenue, Louisville	Sept. 9, 1879
Collins, Robert Lee	Hazard	Sept. 8, 1879
Evans, John Harvey	Beattyville	Dec. 14, 1873
Harralson, John Henry	Nebo	June 15, 1889
Henderson, Elmer Lee	1158 Bardstown Road, Louisville	Mar. 23, 1885
Hill, Garland Withers	Springfield	Sept. 30, 1879
Moremen, Lon Beckwith	Maple Avenue, Irvington	Oct. 10, 1871
Palmore, Eugene Ellsworth	Strode	Oct. 4, 1871
Phillips, Charles Clarence	St. Ann Street, Owensboro	Feb. 15, 1880
Wheeler, John P	Carrollton	Dec. 16, 1871
Captains.		
Buford, Charles Conrad	Rockfield	Jan. 25, 1891
Damman, Francis Eugene	Nicholasville	Sept. 20, 1885
Duke, Henry Hunt	Cherokee Park, Louisville	Jan. 16, 1874
Godbey, Lemuel Jones	Pearl Street, Berea	May 9, 1871
Goodman, Arthur O	1809 South Third Street, Louisville	Oct. 7, 1889
Hume, Omer Forest	General Delivery, Richmond	Apr. 24, 1892
Montgomery, Edwin Wallace	Vine Grove	Apr. 4, 1876
Ray, Ermin Levi	4703 Southern Parkway, Louisville	May 4, 1892
Richeson, Hugh Harding	Campbellsville	Oct. 16, 1886
Schoonover, Herbert Eldredge	Y. M. C. A., Louisville	May 3, 1891
Shacklette, Jacob Patrick	737 West M Street, Louisville	Mar. 1, 1872
Terwilleger, Clyde Byron	18 West Robbins Street, Covington	Sept. 19, 1890
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Durham, Athel Zerah	Hopkinsville	Jan. 25, 1890
Shattuck, Frank Asa	168 Elm Street, Ludlow	July 11, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Lester, John W	Barnrock	Mar. 3, 1892
Rehm, Robert Raymond	Dekoven	Dec. 11, 1890
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Fallon, George Lawrence	612 Washington Avenue, Newport	Aug. 10, 1888
Garr, Edward Stanton	106 Sixth Street, La Grange	Nov. 15, 1888
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Elliott, Malcolm	20 Eastover Park, Louisville	Jan. 19, 1881
Major.		
Louckes, Frank Irwin	Louisville & Portland Canal, Louisville	June 21, 1877
Captains.		
Nimmo, Charles Franklin	Box 556, Maysville	Sept. 22, 1890
Scholtz, Herman Fred	1430 Cherokee Road, Louisville	May 23, 1884
Walton, John Stephens	Princeton, Caldwell County	Nov. 29, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Eubank, Albia Linnea	Columbia	Aug. 7, 1894
Hayes, Lorenzo George	Madisonville	Apr. 13, 1897

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Magner, Philip Grant	2928 Virginia Avenue, Louisville	Aug. 14, 1894
Taylor, Nannie Elbert	Russellville	Jan. 16, 1884
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
ones, William Evan	Princeton	Feb. 21, 1890
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Roark, Frederic Morton	317 North Main Street, Henderson	Aug. 8, 1880
Captains.		
Hamilton, Finley	London	June 19, 1896
Taylor, Richard Lee, jr	2014 Cherokee Parkway, Louisville	Aug. 21, 1895
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captains.		
Colbert, Lewis Frazer	508 Greenup Street, Covington	Apr. 9, 1890
Preece, William Harvey	McClure	Mar. 14, 1888
First Lieutenant.		
Niles, John Jacob	R. F. D. No. 2, Box 445, Louisville	Apr. 28, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Arnold, Howard	Earlington	July 12, 1896
Bruning, Walter Oscar	1231 West Jefferson Street, Louisville	May 17, 1894
Coffman, Lionel Alton	Morganfield	Feb. 23, 1897
Murphy, Robert E. Lee	726 McClelland Building, Lexington	Dec. 20, 1891
Rabold, Raphael Fred	928 Kentucky Street, Bowling Green	Sept. 29, 1897
Saunders, John Jacob, jr	Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartments, No. 334, Louisville.	Jan. 25, 1894
Zerr, William Thomas	2822 South Third Avenue, Louisville	Jan. 18, 1895
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Akin, Russell Ernest	Unitarian Church, Louisville	June 17, 1884
Kleiser, Roy Hagin	Lagrange	May 25, 1883
Marshall, Arthur Harley	120 Bassett Court, Lexington	Sept. 22, 1879
Weldon, Johncy Wood	2621 Virginia Avenue, Louisville	Mar. 7, 1880
CAVALRY SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Scent, Edward William	Barbourville	Mar. 22, 1896
Second Lieutenant.		
Zane, Richard	2050 Eastern Parkway, Louisville	July 28, 1884
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Gruber, Edmund Louis	Kentucky Military Institute, Lyndon	Nov. 11, 1879
Major.		
Harbison, Clinton McClarty	281 South Limestone Street, Lexington	Aug. 31, 1886
Captain.		
Carner, Leslie	Princeton	Aug. 30, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Juett, John Cordie	Georgetown	Aug. 21, 1894
Lowry, Benjamin Haw	Catlettsburg	Mar. 29, 1893
Robinson, Earl Parker	Walton	Apr. 6, 1889

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Kah, Carl Louis	832 East Broadway, Louisville	Jan. 7, 1899
Lindsey, John Haskell	Benham Hotel, Benham	June 25, 1896
Smith, Jacob	Welchburg	May 26, 1885
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Tye, Kager Logan	Barbourville	Apr. 13, 1896
Vanover, Roscoe, jr	Fourth Street, Pikeville, Pike County	Sept. 6, 1893
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Braden, Forrest Clarke	2047 Alta Avenue, Louisville	Apr. 18, 1878
Majors.		
Barnes, James Coleman	R. R. No. 2, Bardstown	Nov. 13, 1878
Berry, Talbott	Morganfield	May 23, 1870
Dexheimer, Paul	Somerset	Sept. 29, 1890
Gifford, Morris Bushnell	809 Inter-Southern Building, Louisville	Aug. 10, 1873
Sallee, Julius Owens	542 Cane Run Avenue, Harrodsburg	Oct. 31, 1886
Thomson, Daniel Duke	700 West Main Street, Louisville	Oct. 28, 1893
Wilson, William Harlow	San Sousi Apartments No. 4, 308 North Ninth Street, Paducah.	Mar. 26, 1869
Captains.		
Bandy, Stephen Thomas	Stephensport	Aug. 10, 1878
Bartlett, Moody Wayne	Elkton	June 4, 1891
Campbell, Elmer Titus	537 Patterson Street, Lexington	Nov. 8, 1889
Carr, William Newman	Ashland	Jan. 19, 1889
Cope, Arch	Jackson	July 10, 1885
Dalton, Herian Emerson	Creelsboro	Mar. 26, 1892
Engle, Stanley Lane	McKee	Nov. 12, 1895
Farris, Charles Holt	Murray	Nov. 29, 1893
Gaines, William French	Bowling Green	Aug. 14, 1886
Graham, Herbert	Frankfort	Oct. 8, 1895
Harris, Howell Henry	Whitesburg	Apr. 11, 1893
Hayes, Ernest Thomas	Gilbertsville	Apr. 21, 1893
Hendricks, James William, jr	321 Twelfth Street, Bowling Green	Dec. 10, 1888
Lawson, Clarence J	Jackson	June 5, 1890
Lyon, Robert Lee	Irvington	Oct. 25, 1889
Marcum, Alfred Lindon	Krypton	May 10, 1892
Mayberry, Howard Conwell	Shively	Oct. 2, 1892
Radford, Bailey Allen	Howell	June 8, 1893
Waddle, Stanley Austin	201 North Maple Street, Somerset	Sept. 6, 1891
Wilhelm, John	410 Washington Street, Frankfort	Sept. 1, 1890
Wilson, William Claude	Stanford	Oct. 9, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Arbogast, Louis Marion	624 Roberts Street, Newport	Apr. 11, 1889
Arnett, Arba Augustus	Salyersville	Oct. 30, 1895
Barnett, Orville Clair	Finchville	May 10, 1896
Bonnell, Walter Roy	1038 South Third Street, Louisville	Aug. 22, 1889
Brough, Corwine Wilson	Maysville	Feb. 1, 1882
Dailey, Bert Earl	620 West Broadway, Louisville	Aug. 4, 1887
Dixon, Elmer E	Hyden	Aug. 25, 1893
Greene, Harvey Douglas	Red House	July 5, 1894
Hite, Louis, jr	1452 Third Avenue, Louisville	Oct. 6, 1891
Hunt, Henry Perry	Graham	Jan. 6, 1897
Jones, Silas Noel	Frankfort	May 16, 1891
Kirby, William John B	1534 Henning Avenue, Owensboro	Sept. 22, 1882
Sweets, William McDowell	1257 Brook Street, Louisville	Nov. 3, 1895
Taylor, Joseph Washington	Franklin	Sept. 26, 1887
Walcutt, Howard Hardin	Midway	Apr. 11, 1893
Woolf, Byron Bennett	Box 95, Winchester	Aug. 18, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Abbett, Luke Cox	308 North Broadway, Georgetown	Dec. 13, 1892
Beattie, Ether	Somerset	Dec. 31, 1876
Campbell, Ben Starling	Hopkinsville	Nov. 28, 1895
Hall, James Augustus	20 Kenyon Building, Louisville	Dec. 11, 1893
Hart, Joseph Henry	Lyndon	Mar. 28, 1894
Henderson, James Robert	Magnolia	Feb. 12, 1853
Lilly, Thomas Price	Morganfield	Mar. 8, 1895
McClothen, George Boyd	Olympia	Dec. 23, 1893
Mobley, Walter Elliott	Green	Mar. 12, 1892
Moreland, Roy Mitchell	R. R. No. 1, Butler	July 20, 1896
Nunn, John Lacy	Marion	Jan. 15, 1882
Walcutt, Thomas Hines	Frankfort	Apr. 30, 1897

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

V 3.44:919 v.8

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

VOLUME VIII

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

ILLINOIS
WISCONSIN
MINNESOTA
IOWA

August 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

VOLUME VIII

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

ILLINOIS
WISCONSIN
MINNESOTA
IOWA

August 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, *August 31, 1919.*

The list of officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps on August 31, 1919, is contained in several volumes. The first volume contains a complete alphabetical list showing name, rank, section in which appointed, and State in which residing. Each of the succeeding volumes, after Volume I, includes additional data as to residence and date of birth and is complete with reference to the officers contained therein. These succeeding volumes are arranged by States or groups of States, showing the officers residing therein and are independent of the general index volume.

Supplemental lists to the various volumes will be published from time to time, which will contain the names of Reserve Officers added since August 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,
General, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:
P. C. HARRIS,
The Adjutant General.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Illinois:	
Adjutant General's Section	5
Judge Advocate General's Section	5
Quartermaster Section	5
Medical Department—	
Medical Section	11
Dental Section	15
Veterinary Section	18
Engineer Section	18
Ordnance Section	19
Signal Section	22
Aviation Section	23
Chaplains	30
Cavalry Section	30
Field Artillery Section	31
Coast Artillery Section	37
Infantry Section	39
Wisconsin:	
Adjutant General's Section	50
Quartermaster Section	50
Medical Department—	
Medical Section	51
Dental Section	53
Veterinary Section	54
Engineer Section	54
Ordnance Section	55
Signal Section	55
Aviation Section	56
Chaplains	58
Cavalry Section	58
Field Artillery Section	58
Coast Artillery Section	60
Infantry Section	61
Minnesota:	
Adjutant General's Section	64
Judge Advocate General's Section	65
Quartermaster Section	65
Medical Department—	
Medical Section	66
Dental Section	68
Veterinary Section	69
Engineer Section	69
Ordnance Section	70
Signal Section	70
Aviation Section	71
Chaplain	73
Cavalry Section	73
Field Artillery Section	74
Coast Artillery Section	77
Infantry Section	77

Digitized by Google

Iowa: Page.
Adjutant General's Section 82
Quartermaster Section 82
Medical Department—
Medical Section 83
Dental Section 85
Veterinary Section 86
Engineer Section 86
Ordnance Section 87
Signal Section 88
Aviation Section 88
Chaplains 91
Cavalry Section 91
Field Artillery Section 91
Coast Artillery Section 94
Infantry Section 95

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL LIST OF

OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

ILLINOIS.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Majors.		
Axelson, Charles Frederic	900 The Rookery, Chicago	Aug. 20, 1881
Kelker, Rudolph Frederick, jr	Mid Day Club, Chicago	Aug. 5, 1875
O'Connor, Daniel Joseph	7247 Luella Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 9, 1883
Swanson, William Elmer	6447 Lakewood Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 8, 1880
Captain.		
Norris, Earl Clement	2106 Central Street, Evanston	Mar. 9, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Hansen, Emil John	Care of Cudahy Packing Co., 111 West Monroe Street, Chicago.	Apr. 3, 1888
McGraw, Allen Edward	117 South Lincoln Street, Chicago	Dec. 13, 1893
Smith, Lyle Haven	730 South Chestnut Street, Kewanee	Aug. 29, 1891
Wessel, Ralph Cecil	4749 North Lawndale Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 6, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Duncan, Ralph Elisha	1400 East Fifty-third Street (Hyde Park Y. M. C. A.), Chicago.	Jan. 27, 1891
Hank, Mathias John	1831 North California Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 14, 1895
McNeill, Homer	1802 Elm Street, Murphysboro	Sept. 25, 1892
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Majors.		
Beckwith, John William	743 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 17, 1867
Brown, Frederick Anson	10 South LaSalle Street, Chicago	Aug. 9, 1867
Foss, Martin Howard	4815 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 18, 1877
Keehn, Roy Dee	Room 800, 108 LaSalle Street, Chicago	Nov. 7, 1875
Mack, William Jacob	208 South LaSalle Street, Chicago	May 27, 1885
O'Hara, Barratt	6036 Harper Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 28, 1882
Sexton, William Henry	1025 Hollywood Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 22, 1875
Tolman, Edgar Bronson	5554 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 5, 1859
Wilson, Francis Servis	6028 Stoney Island Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 7, 1872
Captains.		
Markowitz, Maurice	3137 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Dec. 1, 1890
O'Hare, Thomas James	816 Cass Street, Chicago	July 6, 1871
First Lieutenant.		
Streeter, Wallace	2111 Greenleaf Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 12, 1883
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Burt, Henry Jackson	1027 Elmwood Avenue, Wilmette	Feb. 6, 1873
Lee, Joseph Edgar	1323 Chicago Avenue, Evanston	Sept. 5, 1876
McClain, Hoyt Newton	258 Ridge Avenue, Winnetka	Aug. 18, 1872
Majors.		
Bargelt, Hal Davidson	64 East Van Buren Street, Chicago	June 26, 1885
Blake, John Bidwell	Lombard	May 7, 1864
Carney, William Sarsfield	1922 Dayton Street, Chicago	Feb. 2, 1878
Carpenter, Benjamin	431 Wells Street, Chicago	Sept. 16, 1865
Caswell, Charles Halbert	7828 Sangamon Street, Chicago	July 2, 1867

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Majors—Continued.		
Cummings, John Patrick	759 Union Terrace, Chicago	Mar. 19, 1878
Duff, Clinton Arthur	4926 North Leavitt Street, Chicago	Jan. 21, 1890
Farwell, Granger	Knollwood Farm, Lake Forest	May 25, 1857
Fowler, Edwin Joseph	308 South Brainerd Avenue, La Grange	May 23, 1876
Foy, William Dominic	1400 Monroe Building, Chicago	Feb. 9, 1882
Gage, Thomas George	1251 Farwell Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 14, 1875
Gregory, Walter Leon	Hotel LaSalle, Chicago	Nov. 21, 1881
Herman, Karl Irwin	4072 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Oct. 2, 1878
Hoxie, Ralph Barnard	9525 South Winchester Avenue, Chicago	June 25, 1882
Hyland, Paul Vincent	6800 Sheridan Road, Chicago	May 12, 1876
McKibbin, George Baldwin	4933 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 26, 1868
McKillip, Monroe Henry	1428 Republic Building, Chicago	June 24, 1882
Manly, John Matthews	University of Chicago, Chicago	Sept. 2, 1865
Mead, Richmond Armstrong	229 Main Street, Evanston	Apr. 8, 1882
Miller, John Frank	Gibson City	July 20, 1873
Mott, Russell	162 Laurel Avenue, Highland Park	Jan. 16, 1879
Musgrave, Harry George	4230 Grand Boulevard, Chicago	Oct. 28, 1885
Nyden, John Augustus	5511 Wayne Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 25, 1878
O'Beirne, William Henry	R. F. D. 1, Bensenville	May 9, 1860
Osland, Birger	1602 Chase Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 1, 1870
Picken, James Hamilton	1515 West Monroe Street, Chicago	Feb. 15, 1883
Rand, Frederick Edwin	2500 South Dearborn Street, Chicago	June 17, 1880
Roberts, Warren Russell	332 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 20, 1863
Shand, David Woolverton	1349 Whittier Avenue, Springfield	May 3, 1896
Sullivan, Ralph Gartland	5746 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Sept. 17, 1878
Turner, Tauber George	1019 Ashland Avenue, Wilmette	Mar. 12, 1883
Wallerich, George Will	327 South East Avenue, Oak Park	Apr. 3, 1880
Captains.		
Addison, Cecil Owen	6432 Lakewood Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 4, 1879
Allen, George Milton	3520 Forest Avenue, Chicago	May 7, 1880
Allen, John Orr	Cox Building, 841½ Fifteenth Avenue East, Moline.	Nov. 1, 1882
Anderson, Carl Olof	5256 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 19, 1885
Barnard, Francis Rowen	6016 Stoney Island Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 7, 1889
Becker, Forrest Otto	4504 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 27, 1888
Beeson, Charles Henry	University of Chicago, Chicago	Oct. 2, 1870
Bussian, John Adam	1842 South Lawndale Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 16, 1898
Carr, George Wallace	122 South Michigan Boulevard, Chicago	Mar. 19, 1879
Chayes, Edward	4543 Prairie Avenue, Chicago	May 6, 1894
Clough, Simeon Dewitt	4757 Ravenswood Avenue, Chicago	June 30, 1879
Crandall, Jean Allen	1768 Winnemack Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 29, 1880
Day, Alfred Champney	550 Surf Street, Chicago	Sept. 8, 1891
Dralle, William Henry	3?1 South Sycamore Street, Centralia	Nov. 25, 1889
Durand, Scott Sloan	326 West Madison Street, Chicago	May 29, 1889
Ebbert, Frank Baker	1227 Albion Avenue, Chicago	June 30, 1879
Eckert, Fred William	1256 Hood Avenue, Chicago	June 6, 1891
Evans, John Thomas	12 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 8, 1878
Field, Roswell Francis	4242 Clarendon Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 27, 1893
Fuller, James Garnes	450 East Forty-ninth Street, Chicago	Mar. 16, 1887
Gannon, Forrest Glenn	672 Cass Street, Joliet	June 27, 1891
Garwood, Arthur Martin	1277 Victor Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 14, 1870
Gassel, Jacob Louis	927 South Claremont Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 4, 1882
Gibbs, William Back	1209 Fisher Building, Chicago	Jan. 23, 1878
Gollos, Anatol	4651 Dover Street, Chicago	Dec. 4, 1877
Green, Thomas Francis	R. F. D. No. 2, York Road, Hinsdale	Aug. 6, 1880
Hanson, Edward	820 Pullman Building, Chicago	Aug. 14, 1874
Hicks, John Walter	832 South Euclid Avenue, Oak Park	Sept. 12, 1873
Hinton, Clement Noble	1716 East Washington Street, Springfield	Sept. 22, 1894
Hirschl, Marcus Andrew	5649 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 12, 1895
Hitchcock, Edward Bering	421 West William Street, Decatur	Feb. 8, 1884
Holman, James Monroe	519 North Brainard Avenue, La Grange	Apr. 3, 1874
Hough, Emerson	559 Surf Street, Chicago	June 28, 1857
Hudson, Herbert Edson	6113 Northcott Avenue, Chicago	June 23, 1884
Hulbert, James Root	6032 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 8, 1884
Jones, Ralph Winborn	409 Vermilion Street, Danville	Feb. 13, 1894
Kelly, Peter	2736 North Lincoln Street, Chicago	Apr. 21, 1872
Knott, Thomas Albert	University of Chicago, Chicago	Jan. 12, 1880
Krauser, John Francis	5732 North Clark Street, Chicago	Nov. 13, 1879
Leavell, Richard Augustus	1239 West Garfield Boulevard, Chicago	Aug. 30, 1889
Livingston, Clarence Albert	Care of D. H. Burnham & Co., Rookery Building, Chicago.	Feb. 28, 1883
Lyon, Geoffrey Lawrence	Care of Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago	Mar. 19, 1894
McConnell, William	180 West Adams Street, Chicago	July 20, 1868
McQuire, Bernard Francis	1332 Albion Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 25, 1892
Mack, Louis William	2817 Pine Grove Avenue, Chicago	July 15, 1885
Maloney, Benedict Leo	469 Bowen Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 21, 1891

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Marsh, Allen Fletcher	332 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago	July 9, 1888
Marshall, Charles Dudley	1202 Twenty-first Street, Rock Island	July 14, 1882
Mayer, Clarence Joseph	5606 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 1, 1882
Murphy, Herbert Francis	Charles Street, Carlinville	Mar. 16, 1894
O'Connor, Charles Andrew	317 Columbia Street, Aurora	Dec. 25, 1890
Olin, Hubert Leonard	821 Jefferson Street, Springfield	May 10, 1880
Peabody, Stuyvesant	County Line Road, Hinsdale	Aug. 7, 1888
Pendleton, David Elliott	6131 Eberhart Avenue, Chicago	June 28, 1880
Powell, John Arthur	30 East One hundred and eleventh Street, Chicago.	Mar. 9, 1865
Powell, Ray Edgar	121 South Fifth Street, Monmouth	Dec. 7, 1887
Renwick, Ralph	1400 Monroe Building, Chicago	Mar. 28, 1887
Root, Ralph Rodney	159 North State Street, Room 1115, Chicago	Mar. 15, 1894
St. John, Harry Mark	813 Ridge Avenue, Evanston	Nov. 29, 1888
Sedweek, Charles Edwin	2117 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Oct. 5, 1886
Seydel, Frank	1323 East Fifty-seventh Street, Chicago	Apr. 26, 1890
Sheldon, Charles Davis	Berwick	Nov. 18, 1893
Smith, Harry Thomas	224 South Franklin Street, Chicago	Mar. 24, 1888
Stephens, Francis Lilley	159 Linscott Avenue, Downers Grove	Jan. 21, 1881
Stureman, Robert Vergil	835 South Second Street, Springfield	Jan. 1, 1893
Valentine, Howard DeWitt	73 Gale Avenue, River Forest	Sept. 3, 1891
Warner, Henry Herman	1501 Shelby Avenue, Mattoon	July 20, 1876
Webb, Arthur Eugene	1964 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 12, 1878
Wetzel, Nicholas Clarence	316 North County Street, Waukegan	Aug. 18, 1894
White, Charles Elmer, jr	717 Columbian Avenue, Oak Park	May 18, 1876
Wiborg, Arthur	1417 Tenth Street, Moline	Feb. 9, 1889
Wilson, Lyndon Francis	1103 North Shore Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 4, 1883
First Lieutenants.		
Annas, William Adolph	Personnel Office, Camp Supply Detachment, Camp Grant.	Sept. 12, 1891
Armstrong, William Jerome	724 West Prairie Avenue, Decatur	Sept. 16, 1874
Baker, William Robert	804 Lorel Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 17, 1896
Barr, William Alexander	901 Margate Terrace, Chicago	May 13, 1892
Bauman, Gus Adolph	1632 York Street, Quincy	Aug. 10, 1894
Berend, Frank Adolph	6722 Normal Boulevard, Chicago	Apr. 24, 1890
Beste, Harry Cutting	14 Bellevue Place, Chicago	Sept. 19, 1885
Briggs, John Willis	Harvey	July 30, 1884
Brown, Charles Francis	4251 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 16, 1888
Brown, Robert Finley	1224 Elmwood Avenue, Evanston	Nov. 15, 1878
Carr, Vernon Wesley	416 Home Avenue, Oak Park	Nov. 1, 1894
Cohen, Benjamin Edward	3215 Douglas Boulevard, Chicago	Apr. 15, 1885
Copke, Edward James	1262 Carmen Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 25, 1883
Crews, Charles Edward	2000 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	June 13, 1889
Davlin, John Joseph	722 West Monroe Street, Springfield	Nov. 16, 1894
Dunlap, Robert Muratt	1411 Greenleaf Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 23, 1887
Edmansen, Peter Ellis	1017 East Seventy-fifth Street, Chicago	Nov. 5, 1875
Eicher, Benjamin Lee	3141 Home Avenue, Berwyn	Oct. 28, 1888
Ewing, Davis	15.2 East Olive Street, Bloomington	June 21, 1876
Fitzsimmons, Joseph Patrick	5525 South Kolin Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 15, 1895
Forbes, Daniel Robert	137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago	Jan. 11, 1889
Foster, Orrington Cyrenius	1401 North Dearborn Street, Chicago	Oct. 2, 1883
Freudenthal, Lee Peter	2009 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 31, 1881
Frye, Lonnie Wiley	Downs	Mar. 11, 1894
Fuhrman, Henry D	1294 North Sixth Avenue, Quincy	Jan. 8, 1892
George, Walter Franklyn	122 North La Vergne Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 15, 1893
Gordon, Lester Daniel	3717 Maple Square Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 13, 1893
Grilnberger, Caspar	1523 Roscoe Street, Chicago	Apr. 14, 1864
Grunow, William Carl	3337 Evergreen Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 20, 1890
Hall, Arthur Raymond	623 East Illinois Avenue, Morris	Feb. 10, 1894
Heckel, Harry Julius	1760 East Seventy-third Street, Chicago	June 27, 1890
Higley, Harvey Van Zandt	Glen Ellyn	Oct. 26, 1892
Hockaday, Earl	6800 Harper Avenue, Chicago	June 12, 1883
Hooker, Harry Edward	5615 Wayne Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 26, 1883
Huber, Charles Otto	11218 Church Street, Chicago	Jan. 27, 1890
Hutchinson, Roy Melbourne	6321 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 2, 1890
Lambie, James Tuttle	705 Fulton Street, Chicago	Aug. 18, 1883
Lurie, Ben Jesse	1513 Edgar Avenue, Mattoon	May 18, 1891
Magnus, Adolphus Busch	401 Fullerton Parkway, Chicago	July 23, 1883
Mendonsa, Arthur Abner	513 North Diamond Street, Jacksonville	June 11, 1895
Morgan, James Joseph	Sparks Manufacturing Co., Alton	Oct. 28, 1894
Murphy, Bernard Vincent	512 Wenonah Avenue, Oak Park	Jan. 26, 1884
Nolting, Walter Otto	36 Walton Avenue, Freeport	Oct. 27, 1887
Nugent, Christopher Richard	4349 Oakenwald Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 26, 1894
O'Brien, James Christopher, jr	5139 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Oct. 5, 1895
O'Brien, Joseph Alphonsus	546 Washington Boulevard, Oak Park	Oct. 5, 1891
Parker, Dwight Budd	4741 North Keeler Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 27, 1884
Parker, Ross Edgar	605 East Merchant Street, Kankakee	May 31, 1881
Pattou, Albert Brace	724 West Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Dec. 14, 1893
Pincus, Benjamin Ascher	4868 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 28, 1892

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Piack, Harold Joseph	211 Behrends Avenue, Peoria	May 5, 1896
Plotke, Arthur Abraham	819 Leland Street, Chicago	Nov. 26, 1894
Poole, Clarence Frederic	1123 Maple Avenue, Evanston	Aug. 19, 1891
Powner, Willard Earle	37 North Clarke Street, Chicago	Aug. 7, 1887
Preston, Grant Hill	Stillman Valley	Apr. 2, 1894
Prussing, Harold Alfred	2827 Cambridge Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 8, 1891
Robinson, Milton Everett, jr	908 East Fifty-third Street, Chicago	May 11, 1891
Rosen, Harry Milton	1157 West Garfield Boulevard, Chicago	May 10, 1893
Ruby, George Benjamin	261 Penn Avenue, Aurora	Sept. 4, 1892
Sheehy, Oliver Joseph	1545 East Marquette Boulevard, Chicago	Sept. 22, 1896
Shorr, Abraham Harris	4229 Prairie Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 1, 1889
Sproul, Oliver James	Aerial Mail Service, Room 308, Federal Building, Chicago.	Mar. 19, 1890
Sudlow, George Egbert	Port Byron	Mar. 4, 1877
Warren, George Otis	1233 South Fourth Street, Pekin	Dec. 25, 1874
Weigel, John Conrad	University of Chicago, Chicago	Nov. 18, 1886
White, William Robert	6514 Bosworth Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 3, 1893
Worcester, Richard Ladd	Roodhouse	July 10, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Ahern, William Joseph	2354 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 7, 1894
Alexander, Eugene Ellsworth	601 East Oakland Avenue, Bloomington	Feb. 14, 1896
Allen, Hiram Willard	318 Park Avenue, Rockford	Mar. 20, 1889
Allison, Jackson Norman	5244 South Dearborn Street, Chicago	May 9, 1894
Ames, Walter	766 Raymond Street, Elgin	Mar. 28, 1892
Anderson, Bert Christian	5944 Harlem Avenue, Norwood Park, Chicago	July 13, 1895
Andrews, William Herbert	4444 St. Lawrence Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 15, 1893
Armbruster, Walter Clemens	1237 South Fifth Street, Springfield	Oct. 16, 1891
Arnold, Orville Dayton	603 West Green Street, Urbana	Sept. 22, 1894
Barr, Lawrence Marshall	4547 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Oct. 18, 1887
Baum, Elmer Henry	708 South Fifth Street, Springfield	July 14, 1892
Becher, Walter	5614 South Park Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 5, 1888
Beebe, Christopher Keeney	1441 Farwell Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 29, 1891
Beers, Julius Lanson	6756 Merrill Avenue, Chicago	July 26, 1888
Bell, Cleon Marshall	1060 West College Avenue, Jacksonville	Oct. 8, 1889
Berry, George Henry	270 North Franklin, River Forest	Nov. 15, 1890
Birkin, Kenneth Walter	246 Kenilworth Avenue, Elmhurst	Nov. 21, 1895
Bohle, Frederick Philip	4205 North Central Park Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 31, 1883
Briscoe, Robert Walker	Kansas	Feb. 28, 1888
Buckley, Dennis Paul	2517 Mozart Street, Chicago	July 4, 1886
Burke, Robert Emmett	420 West Chicago Avenue, Chicago	June 16, 1896
Byrne, Philip Vincent	4336 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Aug. 27, 1891
Carlson, Arthur Bert	6040 Avondale Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 25, 1895
Carlson, Paul George	7207 Paxton Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 15, 1894
Carnduff, Robert Hillis	4118 Van Buren Street, Chicago	Dec. 17, 1895
Carnes, Elmer Franklin	3631 Janssen Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 15, 1888
Carney, Ray Loran	119 North Fifth Street, East St. Louis	May 7, 1895
Catlin, John William	904 North Seventh Street, Springfield	Mar. 29, 1887
Christenson, Elmer Frederick	5942 Race Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 29, 1893
Church, Floyd Franklin	951 Foster Avenue, Chicago	May 26, 1878
Clampitt, Charles Powell	3986 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 14, 1892
Clark, Walter Raymond	6249 Harper Avenue, Chicago	June 4, 1894
Cleary, Michael Joseph	408 Johnson Street, Peoria	Dec. 30, 1891
Cohen, Louis	7720 Lowe Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 1, 1887
Colberg, John Raymond	Pecatonica	June 27, 1887
Collier, Arnold DeForest	Farmer City	May 18, 1894
Cooper, Irvin Elbert	411 South Stone Avenue, La Grange	Apr. 12, 1897
Crakes, Charles Reefe	701 Sixteenth Street, Moline	Jan. 26, 1893
Cronin, Patrick Joseph	4210 West Adams Street, Chicago	Sept. 12, 1891
Cummings, James Francis	5955 Glenwood Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 3, 1889
Day, Byron Edward	4735 North Troy Street, Chicago	June 19, 1892
Dearduff, Frank Westfall	Fickiin	Aug. 28, 1889
DeYoung, John Vanderbilt	109 East Fifty-ninth Street, Chicago	Nov. 13, 1894
Dickinson, Christopher A	1007 Linden Avenue, Wilmette	Aug. 29, 1867
Dillon, Maurice Francis	5109 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	July 16, 1895
Doonan, Thomas Edward	3722 Wallace Street, Chicago	Mar. 13, 1893
Doran, Harold Henry	507 South Campbell Street, Chicago	Oct. 15, 1897
Dreyfus, Alfred Jerome	4454 Ellis Street, Chicago	Nov. 30, 1888
DuMont, Frederic John	2508 North Sawyer Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 26, 1899
Durham, Roy Albert	6226 Champlain Avenue, Chicago	May 20, 1899
Dutton, William Maurice	1340 North Homan Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 9, 1888
Edelman, Manuel	1610 West Twelfth Street, Chicago	Feb. 28, 1895
Ekstedt, Gustaf Adolf	11 East Fifteenth Street, Chicago Heights	May 17, 1892
Elfring, George Everell	2538 Ballow Street, Chicago	Apr. 21, 1895
Ellis, John Harvey	6004 Nickerson Avenue, Norwood Park, Chicago	Mar. 7, 1894
Emmanuel, Karl Francis	1711 East Fifty-fifth Street, Chicago	Jan. 8, 1900
Endsley, Fred Staff	1220 Madison Avenue, Charleston	Aug. 26, 1895
Eppstein, Samuel David	613 East Walnut Street, Fairbury	Oct. 11, 1888
Farquharson, Daniel Francis	4852 North Winchester Avenue, Chicago	May 24, 1896

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Faster, Edwin H.	Strasburg	Dec. 2, 1892
Finucane, Thomas Edward	2922 Flournoy Street, Chicago	Sept. 30, 1890
Flanagan, Charles Edward	Waverly	Apr. 25, 1892
Forsberg, Aslak Oivind	15440 Turlington Avenue, Harvey	May 11, 1894
Frank, Louis Maurice	1421 North Washtenaw Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 22, 1894
Freeman, Clarence	1504 North Washtenaw Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 4, 1895
Furlong, Russell Lowell	209 South State Street, Chicago	June 23, 1893
Gardner, George Eugene	622 North Illinois Street, Belleville	July 26, 1893
Gates, John	18 North Market Street, Chicago	July 8, 1891
Gehlback, Charles Jacob	603 College Avenue, Lincoln	Feb. 21, 1880
Getke, Edmund William	180 West Lake Street, Chicago	June 17, 1888
Gieck, Clarence Edwin	196 Fifth Street, Aurora	Oct. 26, 1893
Gilbert, James Harman	301 North Sixteenth Street, Mount Vernon	Jan. 20, 1895
Glasebrook, Clarence David	612 Aldine Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 17, 1888
Glick, Alexander	4826 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 18, 1894
Godley, Willard Ruebens	7837 South Carpenter Street, Chicago	Nov. 18, 1894
Gorham, Edwards Doremus	Care of Henry Gorham, 617 West Springfield Avenue, Champaign.	Feb. 12, 1890
Gottlieb, Jacob	2720 Hirsch Boulevard, Chicago	Oct. 6, 1895
Gould, Arthur Winthrop	12 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 22, 1876
Grace, Earl James	25 Iroquois Street, Freeport	June 14, 1894
Grennan, John Edward	3053 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Aug. 9, 1888
Griffen, Arthur Lane	5437 West Adams Street, Chicago	Nov. 9, 1890
Gutmann, Daniel Nast	3653 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 30, 1896
Hansen, Frederick Martin	12136 Lowe Avenue, Chicago	May 21, 1874
Hasbrook, Robert Locke	17 First Street, Hinsdale	July 18, 1895
Hassell, Paul	1515 West Monroe Street, Chicago	Nov. 6, 1891
Hatten, Silas William	122 East Third Street, Dixon	Oct. 6, 1889
Haven, Dwight Eastman	260 West Marquette Road, Chicago	Jan. 19, 1896
Headsten, Joseph Benjamin	3749 Jansen Avenue, Chicago	July 11, 1889
Hesner, Eugene Henry	4405 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 4, 1894
Higgins, Joseph Patrick	6606 South Carpenter Street, Chicago	Apr. 12, 1894
Hirsch, Victor Hugo	4120 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 26, 1894
Holloway, Francis	Cobden	July 16, 1894
Hootman, Harley Ray	Sheldon	July 11, 1895
Horwitz, George Edward	1431 Newberry Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 7, 1894
Hoskins, William, jr	49 Sixth Street, La Grange	June 12, 1891
Hostetler, William Benton	250 West Prairie Avenue, Decatur	Nov. 22, 1896
Hovland, Albert Edward	2733 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 23, 1890
Hunter, Russell Field	Chillicothe	Aug. 26, 1890
Hutchison, John Ralph	Harrisburg	Jan. 24, 1891
Isum, Emile Harris Berkley	848 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Aug. 29, 1892
Ingalls, Edward Francis	3637 Vicennes Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 28, 1885
Jackson, Richard Victor	1443 Wilson Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 28, 1895
Jacobs, Arthur	128 North LaSalle Street, Chicago	May 25, 1890
James, Llewellyn Marmaduke	827 West North Grand Avenue, Springfield	Oct. 11, 1894
Johnson, Berendt Exnol	4420 Sixth Street, Rock Island	Feb. 5, 1895
Johnson, Oliver Warner	4959 North Hoyne Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 3, 1893
Jolly, Arthur Bowman	Washburn	Sept. 14, 1896
Jones, Howel Vincent	4237 Gladys Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 25, 1892
Kaspar, Constantine Arthur	411 West Sixty-first Street, Chicago	Jan. 6, 1894
Kelley, Sylvester	427 North Lake Street, Aurora	July 15, 1889
Kendall, Marcellus Edward	1329 North Sixth Street, Quincy	July 3, 1888
Kennedy, Francis Aloysius	828 Walnut Street, Chester	Sept. 26, 1894
Kennedy, James Walker	6615 South Marshfield Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 14, 1897
Koop, Herbert Julius	2220 North Kedzie Boulevard, Chicago	Apr. 7, 1890
Kramer, Julian Harold	Chicago Beach Hotel, Chicago	Aug. 5, 1896
Kucera, Charles James	815 Thomas Avenue, Forest Park	Dec. 10, 1895
Kuderna, Jerome George	200 West Ash Street, Normal	Sept. 9, 1891
Kuehn, Ernest William	6052 North Paulina Street, Chicago	Mar. 11, 1888
Kulp, Lester	3151 Franklin Boulevard, Chicago	Feb. 12, 1893
Kunze, William Fred	2268 Lincoln Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 14, 1889
Kyser, Harry Linn	First Street, El Paso	Apr. 24, 1893
Lamb, Thomas	1328 Winona Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 19, 1891
Landon, Ernest Joseph	1507 North Washtenaw Avenue, Chicago	July 30, 1887
Laptner, Gerald Hearst	552 East Fifty-first Street, Chicago	Feb. 28, 1896
Larson, John William	1023 Fifteenth Street, Rock Island	Aug. 6, 1889
Leiss, Charles Lester	Rooms 3 and 4 First National Bank Building, Paris.	Dec. 17, 1876
Lesher, Arthur Leonard	609 Dole Avenue, Chicago	July 16, 1896
Levering, Harold Wilson	Sears, Roebuck & Co., Homan and Arthington Streets, Chicago.	Jan. 21, 1894
Line, Charles	1712 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago	July 26, 1870
Lushbaugh, Wade Lyle	4402 Michigan Boulevard, Chicago	Oct. 25, 1893
Lynch, Joseph Emery	611 Chandler Street, Danville	Feb. 28, 1887
Lyon, George Alvan	7410 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 29, 1892
McColl, John Cameron	756 North Pine Street, Chicago	June 9, 1893
McCollister, Alfred A	603 South Diamond Street, Jacksonville	Oct. 8, 1868
McHale, Glen	Care of Motor Convoy Service, 230 East Ohio Street, Chicago.	Aug. 19, 1891

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
McKone, Harry Earl	6233 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	July 19, 1889
McMullan, William Leo	133 South Austin Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 1, 1889
Madigan, John Joseph	1819 West Thirty-ninth Street, Chicago	Dec. 18, 1892
Mann, Arthur Sidney	912 South Greenwood Avenue, Kankakee	July 27, 1891
Marek, James Jacob	2635 South Lawndale Avenue, Chicago	May 15, 1882
Marks, Arnold Kreeger	3217 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	May 5, 1893
Marte, George Lyle	Park Ridge	Mar. 18, 1896
Martin, Leo	1144 North Monroe Street, Decatur	Jan. 30, 1896
Martin, Wilton Burhite	191 East Walton Place, Chicago	Apr. 30, 1873
Miller, Royal Everrett	1211 Addison Street, Chicago	Mar. 8, 1895
Mott, Fay	1402 Second Avenue, Sterling	Apr. 11, 1895
Mottz, Paul Joseph	502 Central Station, Chicago	June 13, 1886
Murdoch, David Wandler	4857 North St. Louis Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 9, 1886
Murphy, John Kelleher	1510 East Marquette Road, Chicago	May 3, 1885
Nesbitt, Carl Wesley	332 West Jackson Street, Macomb	Mar. 18, 1894
Newby, Harry Alfred	Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago	May 21, 1885
Nichols, Roscoe Christian	Fairfield	Sept. 18, 1897
Noble, Herbert Leslie	116 North Lincoln Street, Hinsdale	May 21, 1895
Nolan, John Joseph	203 Railway Exchange Building, Chicago	Mar. 13, 1892
O'Brien, Thomas Joseph	4046 Clarendon Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 5, 1893
O'Connell, Daniel George	2915 Pinegrove Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 21, 1882
O'Connell, Edmund William	805 South Oakley Boulevard, Chicago	Dec. 2, 1891
Odle, Paul Luther	410 Fisher Building, Chicago	July 15, 1894
O'Malley, Francis John	4349 North Paulina Street, Chicago	Jan. 13, 1889
O'Neill, Leland Philip	171 West North Street, Galesburg	Jan. 3, 1895
Page, Edward Theodore	5536 Everett Street, Chicago	Dec. 10, 1870
Peppets, Joseph Adam	7010 Eberhart Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 21, 1858
Peskin, Morton William	5684 Ridge Avenue, Chicago	July 21, 1893
Peterson, LeRoy	10607 Wabash Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 31, 1894
Powers, Walter Harold	610 Cambridge Street, Kewanee	Oct. 10, 189
Prince, Joseph	6031 Eberhart Avenue, Chicago	June 35, 1873
Pritchett, Carl Willard	Niantic	May 22, 1882
Probert, Edward Moore	5402 Kenwood Avenue Apartment 1, Chicago	Oct. 21, 1890
Puncochar, George Edward	2418 South Millard Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 6, 1898
Randall, Thomas David	4617 Beacon Street, Chicago	May 2, 1891
Rauschert, Paul William	157 Fourth Street, Dundee	Aug. 31, 189
Reichardt, Arthur Christian	2839 West Thirty-ninth Street, Chicago	Jan. 9, 1896
Reid, John Simpson, jr	6224 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 5, 1885
Riach, William Murdock	1041 Rush Street, Chicago	Dec. 31, 1894
Richardson, Henry Russell	33 North Clark Street, care of Chas. E. Powner Book Co., Chicago.	Sept. 22, 1895
Richmond, Leroy Madison	5042 Prairie Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 10, 1892
Rolando, James Don	Benld	Sept. 6, 1891
Rose, Frank French	5917 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	May 30, 1894
Rossberg, Clarence Paul	2129 Giddings Street, Chicago	Oct. 25, 1892
Ryan, Archibald John	6428 North Clark Street, Chicago	Dec. 18, 1892
Ryan, LeRoy Anthony	6331 Wayne Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 9, 1887
Salstrom, August Julius	1858 North Cicero Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 26, 1895
Salladay, John Baird	Danville	Mar. 5, 1873
Sandell, William	178 Houston Street, Batavia	July 29, 1887
Schiff, Seymour William	614 Ashland Boulevard, Chicago	July 21, 1893
Schiltz, John Frank	1311 Nelson Street, Chicago	Sept. 20, 1893
Schrenk, Walter Theodore	Golconda	May 24, 1891
Schuberth, Eugene John	5820 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 15, 1895
Schwalm, Conrad, jr	219 Reed Avenue, Peoria	Mar. 6, 1888
Seifert, Harry Joseph	4931 North Winchester Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 20, 1890
Seil, Noland Blair	Grayville	Dec. 31, 1894
Sennan, Jay Francis	733 East Fiftieth Place, Chicago	Sept. 10, 1879
Severn, Roscoe Hall	726 Brian Place, Chicago	Mar. 24, 1887
Sloan, John Joseph	999 East LaFayette Avenue, Jacksonville	Nov. 19, 1891
Slyder, Fred	7828 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago	July 31, 1894
Small, Joseph Alexander	1545 East Sixty-first Street, Chicago	Apr. 28, 1892
Smidt, Frederick	6502 Harvard Avenue, Chicago	May 22, 1890
Southwick, Charles Leslie	622 East Sixty-second Street, Apartment 3, Chicago.	Feb. 22, 1888
Springer, Ormond Shadrick	7625 South Shore Drive, Chicago	Feb. 6, 1891
Stabler, William Warren	1002 Fourth Avenue, Sterling	Jan. 4, 1888
Stein, Milton Washington	5010 Drexel Building, Chicago	Apr. 24, 1889
Stephens, Harold Alfred	225 Lorel Avenue, Austin Station, Chicago	June 19, 1890
Story, James Ellis	315 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago	May 3, 1879
Stubblefield, Ansel Fifer	R. F. D. 3, Box 21, McLean	Nov. 16, 1893
Sullivan, Gerald Leo	Sterling	Aug. 10, 1887
Swanson, Royden Victor	317 Landau Avenue, Joliet	June 8, 1895
Swoboda, Ralph Adolph	211 Twenty-eighth Street, Cairo	Nov. 1, 1896
Tatge, Alexander James	2179 Homer Street, Chicago	Mar. 30, 1895
Testin, Thomas Joseph	1209 Benton Street, Joliet	Nov. 26, 1894
Thele, Carl Freese	453 Massachusetts Avenue, Peoria	Sept. 11, 1894
Thurston, Lyman Nelson	613 Peoples Gas Building, 122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.	June 18, 1886
Tooker, Stephen Cadwell, jr	Fourteenth and Clark Streets, Chicago	Aug. 8, 1896

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Townsend, Charles Severn	6749 Ridgeland Avenue, Chicago	July 30, 1891
Trainor, Harry Joseph	218 West Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago	Oct. 29, 1895
Triebel, Carl O	1226 Main Street, Peoria	Aug. 7, 1895
Truitt, Albert Charles	40 Quick Avenue, Oak Park	Aug. 24, 1890
Twomey, Willard Coleman	1228 Pratt Boulevard, Chicago	June 7, 1895
Ufford, Celian	Care of H. M. Van Sweringen, 5705 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.	May 25, 1896
Vatter, Albert Ernest	1807 Peoria Street, Chicago	Sept. 3, 1893
Vilas, Raymond Dana	110 South Catherine Avenue, La Grange	Feb. 7, 1891
Vogel, Clarence Frederick	704 Thirteenth Avenue, Rock Island	Nov. 16, 1895
Walker, Irwin Nolan	5516 Everett Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 18, 1885
Walsh, John Patrick	1825 West Garfield Boulevard, Chicago	Mar. 26, 1888
Weiner, Jack	225 South State Street, Chicago	Dec. 22, 1889
West, Rudolph Werner N	3917 Dakin Street, Chicago	Jan. 22, 1890
Williams, Carl	Marion	Dec. 24, 1898
Wilson, Herbert Durand	Care of Armour & Co., general office, Chicago	Aug. 31, 1896
Winter, Robert William	Mount Greenwood	Dec. 14, 1892
Winterrose, Carl Leonard	905 South Spring Street, Springfield	Jan. 2, 1889
Withers, Pierce	920 Lincoln Parkway, Chicago	Oct. 24, 1895
Wieklinski, Edmund Thomas	1017 North Hoyne Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 23, 1892
Wolf, Frederick Jacques	6441 Greenview Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 7, 1889
Wood, Fred Bowers	Lovington	Sept. 21, 1895
Wright, Ivan	1114 South Eleventh Street, Lawrenceville	Sept. 6, 1891
Yates, Roy Albert	Watseka	Dec. 20, 1894
Young, James Alexander	807 Fourth Street, La Salle	Aug. 22, 1895
Zander, Harry Richard	202 East Wesley Street, Wheaton	May 2, 1891
Zavertnik, John Joseph	2821 South Crawford Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 3, 1897
Zeller, Arthur Raymond	Rural Route No. 35, Peoria	Aug. 8, 1892
Zimmerman, Arthur Frank	132 Marengo Avenue, Forest Park	Aug. 24, 1896
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Colonels.		
Billings, Frank	242 East Walton Place, Chicago	Feb. 18, 1854
Caldwell, Bert Wilmer	Effingham	Feb. 20, 1875
Irons, Ernest Edward	5626 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 17, 1877
Kanavel, Allen B	30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 2, 1874
Miller, Joseph Leggett	5315 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 24, 1867
Orr, Harry Delphos	561 Surf Street, Chicago	Aug. 25, 1877
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Balderston, Stephen Victor	800 Davis Street, Evanston	Nov. 5, 1868
Baum, William Louis	915 North Dearborn Street, Chicago	May 11, 1867
Capps, Joseph Almarin	Room 1405, 122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 28, 1872
Doane, Philip Schuyler	1427 North State Parkway, Chicago	Aug. 16, 1872
Doering, Edmund Janes	81 East Madison Street, Chicago	Nov. 7, 1856
Gilbert, Newell Clark	5201 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 5, 1880
Goodkind, Maurice Louis	5329 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago	Nov. 14, 1867
Gradle, Harry Searls	1337 Fargo Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 31, 1883
Hargreaves, Oliver Cromwell	4304 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 31, 1872
Harvey, James Alexander	25 East Washington Street, Chicago	Nov. 6, 1867
Lewis, Henry Foster	4426 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 15, 1864
Mix, Charles Louis	5321 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 3, 1869
Musselman, George Henry	122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 13, 1882
O'Hara, Fred Summa	509 East North Grand Avenue, Springfield	June 19, 1876
Ottis, Daniel Mortimer	Illinois National Bank, Springfield	Apr. 25, 1870
Rogers, Daniel Weston	441 St. Johns Place, Highland Park	Aug. 16, 1866
Stotts, Arthur Franklin	1129 North Prairie Street, Galesburg	June 6, 1875
Majors.		
Adler, Herman Morris	1812 West Polk Street, Chicago	Oct. 10, 1876
Baccus, Clyde Franklin	Woodstock	Oct. 4, 1886
Ball, Otho Fisher	58 East Washington Street, Chicago	June 20, 1875
Blaine, Edward Smith	Cook County Hospital, Chicago	Dec. 16, 1881
Bushell, Horatio Nelson	5428 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 8, 1872
Bourland, Robert Collyer	502 William Brown Building, Rockford	June 5, 1876
Bowen, Robert Linde	2043 Cleveland Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 30, 1887
Bowes, Leon Maurice	6031 West Circle Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 1, 1878
Boyd, Tullie Van	1101 Pennsylvania Avenue, East St. Louis	Sept. 5, 1882
Britton, James Andrew	800 South Halsted Street, Chicago	Oct. 28, 1876
Byrne, Maurice William Kirby	7945 Euclid Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 10, 1891
Cary, French Strother	30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 1, 1879
Chapin, Clarence Willard	622 West South Street, Clinton	June 12, 1872
Chapman, Frank Amos	30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 18, 1876

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Majors—Continued.		
Coleman, William Walter	229 North Kickapoo Street, Lincoln	Feb. 7, 1875
Cox, Roy Herndon	Hotel Sherman, Chicago	July 25, 1877
Dallenbach, John Christian	1018 West Church Street, Champaign	Dec. 22, 1881
Dew, Walter Albert	17 North West Street, Belleville	Sept. 30, 1885
Dodson, John Milton	25 East Washington Street, Chicago	Feb. 17, 1859
Dorland, William Alexander Newman	7 West Madison Street, Chicago	Dec. 26, 1864
Finch, James Hugh	909 West University Avenue, Champaign	Dec. 19, 1870
Foley, Thomas Patrick	1256 South Kedzie Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 27, 1881
Fomon, Samuel	3758 West Sixteenth Street, Chicago	Jan. 11, 1882
Ford, Walter Ari	State Psychopathic Institute, Dunning	July 26, 1887
Forkin, William Patrick	1340 Old Colony Building, Chicago	Jan. 5, 1876
Fringer, William Rudisel	109 Sheridan Street, Rockford	Dec. 8, 1893
Gaffney, Emory Clizbe	518 College Avenue, Lincoln	Aug. 13, 1884
Gillogly, Raymond C	King and Green Streets, Newman	Nov. 10, 1874
Godfrey, Edwin Bruce	123 West South Grand Avenue, Springfield	Nov. 29, 1881
Hall, James Whitney	202 South State Street, Chicago	Aug. 27, 1869
Hoffman, Harry Richard	550 Roscoe Street, Chicago	July 4, 1887
Hunter, Charles Warren	Oneida	Oct. 29, 1869
Jennings, James Francis	Scotland	Sept. 16, 1870
Johannes, Henry Charles	332 East Sixty-first Street, Chicago	Sept. 23, 1881
Keyes, Albert Belcham	1421 Peoples Gas Building, Chicago	Aug. 16, 1862
Krafft, Jacob Carl	3038 Palmer Square, Chicago	Nov. 26, 1874
Krohn, William Otterbein	29 East Madison Street, Chicago	Mar. 23, 1868
Krost, Gerard Nicholas	6841 Euclid Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 24, 1888
Langhorst, Henry Frederick	170 South York Street, Elmhurst	Dec. 3, 1875
Leenheer, Cornelius Arthur	9431 Pleasant Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 26, 1876
Lehman, Douglas Archer	Harrisburg	Mar. 23, 1887
Lewis, James Lang	308 Collins Street, Joliet	June 13, 1871
Linnell, Bird McPherson	14 Chalmers Place, Chicago	June 8, 1866
Lovewell, Charles Hubart	6058 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 18, 1872
McEvers, Albert Edwin	30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 2, 1886
MacLane, Cleveland Charles	2671 Warren Avenue, Chicago	July 17, 1881
Marshall, Hugh Loromer	Stronghurst	Jan. 5, 1873
Martin, Harry Gilbert	906 West Fifty-fourth Street, Chicago	Mar. 31, 1875
Mercer, William Elmer	Liberty	Oct. 13, 1877
Middleton, Alonzo Bolen	520 West Henry Street, Pontiac	Jan. 3, 1876
Miller, Theodore Earl	2260 West One hundred and eighth Place, Chicago	Apr. 9, 1883
Montgomery, Clinton Levi	Blue Mound	Apr. 26, 1867
Owens, Edmund Burt	Dixon	Mar. 3, 1867
Pillinger, Herbert Henry	14 Douglas Avenue, Elgin	Dec. 4, 1884
Roberts, Harry Burton	320 Park Avenue, Highland Park	Nov. 1, 1871
Robertson, Harry	645 Grace Street, Chicago	Jan. 24, 1881
Rogers, Arthur Earnest	606 East Chestnut Street, Bloomington	May 24, 1870
Seiwell, Harry Stevenson	418 Hazel Street, Danville	Sept. 10, 1885
Stevenson, Walter Davis	Majestic Building, Quincy	Oct. 28, 1883
Stockdale, Frank Arnold	Coal City	Feb. 14, 1870
Sullivan, Ralph Charles	5249 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Oct. 18, 1887
Talbot, Eugene Solomon	62 East Division Street, Chicago	Aug. 6, 1884
Thorpe, Samuel L	West Main Street, Clinton	Jan. 31, 1871
Tope, John Wesley	925 Lake Street, Oak Park	Nov. 27, 1885
Trockey, Sidney Newton	1800 Clifton Park Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 10, 1885
Tupper, Harney Willard	Alden	Mar. 15, 1889
Van Derslice, James Warren	155 North Ridgeland Avenue, Oak Park	June 26, 1869
West, Arthur Dudley	2216 Sixth Avenue, Moline	June 20, 1873
Wiersen, Theodore Martin	4839 Ferdinand Street, Chicago	Apr. 8, 1878
Wiley, Harry Dunlap	Hawthorne Avenue and Glencoe Road, Glencoe	Apr. 15, 1871
Captains.		
Barker, Roy Frank	2512 State Street, East St. Louis	Sept. 24, 1884
Bauer, John Adam	Germantown	Aug. 6, 1873
Beavers, Charles Edward	Barry	Aug. 9, 1867
Beck, Henry Ernest	720 Sixteenth Avenue, Moline	July 25, 1866
Becker, Harry Eugene	Quincy	Dec. 20, 1880
Boddiger, Charles Edwin	2801 Archer Avenue, Chicago	May 21, 1868
Boles, Henry Morris	Strawn	Nov. 23, 1879
Bolka, Bernard Joseph	1131 East Sixty-first Street, Chicago	May 19, 1891
Brigham, Chester Roy	Brookville	Jan. 6, 1873
Brock, George William	Atlanta	Nov. 14, 1878
Brust, Edmund George	718 North Sixteenth Avenue, Melrose Park	Aug. 19, 1893
Bundy, Corydon Dekalb	Sadorus, Champaign County	Apr. 27, 1872
Burns, James Howard	Carrollton	Oct. 18, 1867
Cantrell, Thomas D	1201 East Jefferson Street, Bloomington	Feb. 3, 1864
Carter, Charles Willard	203 North Center Street, Clinton	Mar. 27, 1868
Chamness, Earl Ray	818 East Seventy-fifth Street, Chicago	Oct. 23, 1891
Champlin, Harrison Gerald	6740 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Jan. 31, 1891
Claeboe, Alfred Hanson	4844 North Drake Avenue, Chicago	May 9, 1878
Clarke, William Viney	1428 South First Street, Springfield	June 27, 1871

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Combs, F. Burr	6220 South Sangamon Street, Chicago	June 14, 1879
Corey, Frederick Johnson	Havana	Oct. 4, 1878
Crouch, Elmer Lorenzo	Jacksonville	Jan. 22, 1879
Cunningham, William Harry	1517 Charles Street, Rockford	Sept. 22, 1882
Dakin, Robert Griffin	Sandwich	May 26, 1877
Damron, Elbert Leroy	326 South Fifth Street, Effingham	Nov. 26, 1879
Day, Walter August	1414 Central Avenue, Alton	May 26, 1890
Dolan, John Edward	1447 Wilson Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 1, 1882
Doyle, Frederick Murray	1316 Sedgwick Street, Chicago	Mar. 26, 1874
Doyle, Thomas Francis	9250 Cottage Grove Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 27, 1882
Duffy, Frank Thomas	1444 South Seventh Street, Charleston	Nov. 10, 1891
Duncan, Clyde Earl	McClure	July 2, 1889
Eaton, Howard Demarest	206 University Street, Harvard	Feb. 10, 1878
Epstein, Samuel S	1223 South Halsted Street, Chicago	Jan. 1, 1890
Evans, William Henry	Hall Street, Murphysboro	Sept. 16, 1887
Flanagan, Bartholomew Francis	436 East Forty-ninth Street, Chicago	July 17, 1870
Floreth, Gustav Adolph	Mount Olive	Oct. 19, 1877
Ford, William Henry	601 South Park Avenue, Herrin	Mar. 10, 1877
Fosberg, George Edward	5213 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	July 20, 1866
Foster, Thomas Reese	Watseka	Aug. 12, 1868
Foulon, Irenaeus Lister	1453 St. Louis Avenue, East St. Louis	Mar. 17, 1889
Fowler, Lorin Lycurgus	720 East Main Street, Marion	Jan. 4, 1877
Fraser, Jewett Hunter	5000 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 13, 1882
Furlong, John C	Spring Grove	Aug. 30, 1863
Galford, Gilbert Haven	Unity Building, Bloomington	Aug. 16, 1883
Garlits, Arnold William	1767 Lake Avenue, Wilmette	Feb. 15, 1874
Gibson, Harold Kenneth	1024 East Forty-sixth Street, Chicago	Mar. 3, 1876
Gino, Vincent	317 North Central Park Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 13, 1877
Goetzinger, Charles Frederick	3535 Armitage Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 5, 1875
Gooder, William Verner	Washington Street, Marengo	Aug. 10, 1881
Griffin, Francis Joseph	723 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago	Sept. 12, 1878
Gross, William Augustus	25 East Washington Street, Chicago	Dec. 13, 1885
Gulick, Clyde Denny	218 West Main Street, Urbana	Nov. 27, 1876
Gunderson, Elmer Alfred	2007 North California Avenue, Chicago	June 4, 1892
Hall, Emory Sylvester	300 South Locust Street, McLeansboro	Dec. 2, 1873
Hanchett, Reuben Caldwell	4350 West Madison Street, Chicago	Mar. 8, 1863
Hanly, Harry Hamilton	614 Fayette Street, Peoria	Feb. 25, 1878
Harvey, Willis Frederick	Rushville	Sept. 15, 1869
Hays, Verne	First National Bank Building, Canton	Dec. 11, 1891
Herrick, Richard	Wyanet	Feb. 28, 1865
Hickman, Homer Virgil	Princeton	May 12, 1868
Hillmer, Raymond Edward	4819 Christiana Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 20, 1884
Hobby, Allen Webb	Care of Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat Hospital, Chicago	Aug. 3, 1876
Hopkins, Percy Earl	Oak Lawn, Cook County	Sept. 12, 1892
Horner, Charles Perry	30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 27, 1873
Horner, Clyde Francis	Tiskilwa	Jan. 23, 1875
Horwitz, Sandor	410 South Bourland Street, Peoria	Aug. 11, 1867
Hottinger, Erwin Stauer	550 Surf Street, Chicago	June 2, 1884
Hutton, James Harry	753 East Forty-seventh Street, Chicago	Feb. 17, 1882
Isherwood, Paul Alonzo	6 North Street, West Chicago	Sept. 13, 1887
Isom, William Claiborne	327A Missouri Avenue, East St. Louis	Mar. 25, 1872
Jeffries, Willard Guy	5300 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 30, 1881
Johnson, Charles Albert	Barry	Jan. 8, 1881
Johnson, Silas Curtis	1852 South Clifton Park Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 30, 1869
Kaczkouski, Joseph Charles	1724 West Forty-eighth Street, Chicago	Jan. 27, 1883
Killeen, John Joseph	104 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 25, 1876
Kunz, Frank Oliver	307 East Third Street, Beardstown	June 17, 1883
Levitin, Emil Zola	128 Barker Avenue, Peoria	July 28, 1880
Lindsay, Charles Elder	Lexington	Mar. 19, 1887
Littlefield, Harry Augustus	Littleton	Feb. 13, 1874
McCumber, Clarence Nicholas	Lewistown	Nov. 14, 1879
McDonell, Charles Light	4159 Southwestern Boulevard, Chicago	Nov. 20, 1890
McIntyre, George	2610 Wilson Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 16, 1874
McRaven, Cyrus Pilgrim	Marion	May 4, 1885
Martin, Frederick Henry	Box 232, Libertyville	Sept. 21, 1872
Meacham, George Turner	415 South Main Street, Taylorville	Dec. 14, 1870
Michael, Oscar Willard	Muncie	Aug. 4, 1875
Miller, Earl Bert	326 North Mason Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 9, 1888
Monahan, James John	25 East Washington Street, Chicago	Nov. 25, 1876
Moore, John Beverly	Benton	Apr. 15, 1884
Mowry, Albert Earl	3505 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 26, 1873
Mueller, Albert Nicholas	550 Twenty-sixth Street, Rock Island	May 13, 1884
Munson, Henry Orson	Rushville	Aug. 14, 1867
Murphy, Elam Turner	2808 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Aug. 22, 1875
Nielsen, Carl Henry	Grant Park	Apr. 24, 1887
Norbury, Frank Garm	Care of Norbury Sanitorium, Jacksonville	Jan. 27, 1892

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
O'Neil, Dillon Garrett	479 North Street, Elgin	June 11, 1866
Oyen, Albert Nelson	2816 Logan Boulevard, Chicago	Dec. 9, 1876
Pinckard, Joseph Alexander	Bunker Hill	Oct. 25, 1868
Powell, Clinton Edward	Polo	Sept. 25, 1870
Price, Arthur Edgar	1160 West Van Buren Street, Chicago	Jan. 2, 1875
Quirk, Frank John	1017 Foster Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 12, 1869
Rabbins, Maurice Jean	6740 Clyde Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 28, 1884
Reinhardt, Charles Henry	2656 Logan Boulevard, Chicago	Nov. 29, 1881
Reno, Clarence Gilliam	212 Park Street, Streator	May 9, 1872
Rikli, Arthur Richard	87 Court Place, Naperville	Mar. 5, 1877
Riseling, Charles Everett	Murphysboro	Mar. 7, 1867
Roach, Richard Aloysius	2446 Wilson Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 15, 1883
Roberts, Albert Jay	414 Christie Street, Ottawa	June 3, 1872
Roberts, Sidney Mitchell	6034 Glenwood Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 3, 1867
Robinson, Monte Vollent	3642 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	May 15, 1881
Rose, James John	401 Main Street, Marshall	Mar. 24, 1883
Sawyer, Charles Francis	5422 Cornell Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 4, 1878
Schneider, Albert Leo	2538 Montrose Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 4, 1887
Schram, Frank Edward	1454 Farragut Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 26, 1889
Schwarzel, Frederick Mullett	4429 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 16, 1874
Seelye, Norman Lee	1104 North Hart Street, Harvard	Oct. 1, 1879
Seidler, Leon	5243 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	June 23, 1880
Sempill, Robert Arnot	930 President Street, Wheaton	Jan. 13, 1884
Siewerth, Walter Scott	738 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Feb. 7, 1890
Simpson, Otto Walcott	1524 Knoxville Avenue, Peoria	Nov. 24, 1876
Sloan, Orville Joseph	Chatsworth	Sept. 28, 1885
Small, Charles Porter	5053 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 16, 1883
Smyth, James Max	Cutler	Apr. 30, 1884
Sprenger, Arthur	709 Biglow Street, Peoria	Aug. 28, 1888
Spurck, Peter Thomas	325 Jefferson Building, Peoria	Aug. 30, 1887
Stanley, Otis Oren	604 South Mathews Avenue, Urbana	May 22, 1874
Statler, Oliver Isaiah	Huntley	Dec. 21, 1879
Sullivan, Harry Stack	University Club of Chicago, 76 East Monroe Street, Chicago.	Feb. 21, 1886
Swickard, Clinton Daniel	Newman	July 21, 1891
Tenerowicz, Rudolph Gabriel	2827 West Twenty-third Street, Chicago	June 14, 1890
Thompson, Herbert Lloyd	212 North Webster Street, Harrisburg	May 6, 1878
Thompson, John Clair	421 North College Street, Decatur	Aug. 31, 1891
Thomsen-Von Colditz, Granbow	674 Hill Road, Winnetka	Oct. 21, 1877
Threlkeld, Hayden Frederick	Jerseyville	Nov. 24, 1882
Tombaugh, John Letherman	Odell	Mar. 14, 1879
Vernon, Houston Wingate	331 West Sixty-third Street, Chicago	Aug. 17, 1890
Vogt, Frederick Carl	Gillespie	Jan. 29, 1881
Walton, John Edward	Medora	Dec. 22, 1867
Way, Henry Joseph	3501 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Mar. 25, 1866
Weber, Timothy Charles	West Salem	Apr. 14, 1870
Weichelt, Carl Volkmar Arthur	Barrington	May 3, 1869
Weis, Arthur Henry	31 North State Street, Chicago	Mar. 31, 1874
Weymouth, Daniel George	5133 Dakin Street, Chicago	Aug. 22, 1887
West, John Frank	3452 North Clark Street, Chicago	Oct. 4, 1880
White, Justus Vanculen	612 West Jefferson Street, Auburn	Sept. 11, 1872
Wiedder, Joseph George	907 Margate Terrace, Chicago	June 9, 1883
Wood, Jay Thomas	504 South Ninth Street, Springfield	Jan. 15, 1883
Wright, Harry Garfield	Dekalb	Aug. 25, 1881
Yudelson, Albert Bernard	6153 South Park Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 2, 1869
First Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Roger	906 Winona Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 2, 1891
Anderson, Victor Joseph	5634 Ridge Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 14, 1888
Appleman, James Henderson	1919 Prairie Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 7, 1886
Arens, Robert Albert	Michael Reese Hospital, Twenty-ninth and Ellis Avenue, Chicago.	Nov. 16, 1889
Austin, Edgar	209 East Main Street, Benton	Aug. 13, 1879
Barth, Walter James	1124 Oakdale Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 30, 1895
Bennett, William Herbert	2548 Lake View Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 27, 1894
Berntsen, Christian Martin	524 North Monticello Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 5, 1884
Bona, John Joseph	2240 South Marshall Boulevard, Chicago	July 22, 1892
Boros, Salamon	1244 North Kedzie Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 17, 1886
Bowman, William Frederick	Baylis	Dec. 24, 1869
Calhoun, William Henry	3359 Forest Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 29, 1860
Chmelik, Frank Joseph	318 Woodruff Building, Joliet	July 15, 1891
Collins, William Thomas	95 Stephenson Street, Freeport	Dec. 29, 1883
Cottingham, Walter Louis	Paxton	Feb. 2, 1883
Cross, Roland Robert	Dahlgren	July 27, 1888
Cunningham, Harry Auron	323 East Main Street, Salem	Oct. 17, 1873
Czajkowski, Stephen	3103 North Monticello Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 24, 1893
Damron, John Earl	Parker Building, Effingham	Nov. 28, 1886

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Davis, Loyal Edward	219 Walnut Avenue, Galesburg	Jan. 17, 1896
Dudman, Virgil Ernest	1901 Sherman Avenue, Evanston	Dec. 15, 1884
Edwards, Orville Logan	Roodhouse	Dec. 4, 1885
Egan, Thomas Martin	4700 Cottage Grove Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 5, 1886
Elmer, William Hart	501 Seventh Street, Rockford	Apr. 8, 1892
Fortelka, Frank Louis	2832 West Twenty-second Street, Chicago	Sept. 18, 1893
Frana, Anton Otto	Fox Lake	Oct. 17, 1885
Frank, William Earl	Tennessee	Aug. 23, 1875
Goone, William Nuchim	1900 West DivisionStreet, Chicago	Apr. 25, 1886
Gunnime, Robert Edward	219 Walnut Avenue, Galesburg	May 11, 1890
Haan, George William, jr	344 Marion Avenue, Aurora	Aug. 14, 1894
Hancock, Herbert William	125 Rebecca Place, Peoria	Oct. 27, 1885
Hartwell, Basil Ormand	3908 Greenview Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 24, 1890
Holden, Alwin	2020 West Van Buren Street, Chicago	Mar. 19, 1892
Hulick, Charles Henry	2020 North Third Street, Shelbyville	Nov. 20, 1888
Humiston, Delbert Arthur	428 South Harvey Avenue, Oak Park	Dec. 9, 1886
Hurwitz, Ezra	2514 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 12, 1894
Inks, Frank Emerson	Polo	Feb. 7, 1882
Irwin, Edward Lampton	Englewood Hospital, Chicago	Mar. 17, 1888
Johansen, Frederick Andrew	78 Madison Street, Carthage	May 10, 1889
Johns, David Richard	1211 Beacon Street, East Chicago	Nov. 13, 1886
Jones, Orion Chester	Redmon	Jan. 7, 1892
Keeler, Kenneth Blake	Cook County Hospital, Chicago	Dec. 5, 1892
Kelly, Blair	Ferris	Feb. 28, 1876
Kelly, Martin John	4544 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago	June 1, 1885
Kimery, Philip Erasmus	Smithshire	Aug. 11, 1882
Kohn, Jacob Aron	2857 West Division Street, Chicago	June 27, 1888
Levinson, Yale Norman	Cook County Hospital, Chicago	Oct. 25, 1891
Lovejoy, Walter Colfax	501 Lake Street, Maywood	Oct. 3, 1867
McCann, Edward Stanley	4501 West Twelfth Street, Chicago	Sept. 29, 1884
Mueller, Edward William	1354 Roscoe Street, Chicago	Oct. 15, 1880
Murphy, John Michael	Care of Department of Health, City Hall, Chicago	Feb. 12, 1883
Nix, Milton Arthur	Princeton	Nov. 15, 1881
Panchina, Morris	1138 North Leavitt Street, Chicago	Apr. 30, 1886
Puckey, Maurice Victor Harold	3535 Reta Avenue, Chicago	June 21, 1879
Sarma, Pashupati Joseph	Suite 2035, 25 East Washington Street, Chicago	Sept. 29, 1891
Shaw, Joseph Maroon	4624 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Sept. 20, 1884
Skembare, Emanuel Carmelo	1148 Taylor Street, Chicago	Oct. 10, 1883
Spencer, Richard Vance	1445 Fifth Avenue, Chicago Heights	June 29, 1879
Tripodi, Antonio	Benld	Sept. 12, 1888
Watson, Royal Latham	705 Second Avenue, Joliet	Apr. 9, 1880
Whitlock, Merle Horton	705 Central National Bank Building, Peoria	Feb. 19, 1883
Woldemberg, Saul	54 West Kinzie Street, Chicago	Oct. 14, 1891
DENTAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
English, Lee Mars	47 East Oak Street, Chicago	July 10, 1882
Freeman, Charles West	25 East Washington Street, Chicago	Jan. 18, 1892
King, Elbert Watson	314 West North Street, Geneseo	Jan. 19, 1888
Leach, Floyd DeWitte	25 East Washington Street, Chicago	June 20, 1886
Captains.		
Arganbright, Ned Arlo	Freeport	Sept. 13, 1893
Clark, Stanley William	6806 Cornell Avenue, Chicago	July 28, 1887
Collins, John Joseph	3455 West North Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 11, 1890
Grantvedt, Harry Frederick	5252 Race Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 29, 1876
Hart, William Guy	Fairfield	Dec. 29, 1887
Hogan, James Martin	2608 Ridge Street, East St. Louis	Dec. 18, 1889
Howe, Robert Smiley	227 North Central Avenue, Chicago	June 2, 1884
Janicki, Charles Paul	1956 Armitage Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 22, 1891
Johnson, James Andrews	Norris City	Apr. 23, 1882
Johnston, Jay David	4700 Cottage Grove Avenue, Chicago	May 30, 1892
Kennedy, Joseph Leo	5263 Quincy Street, Chicago	July 28, 1893
Kolar, Otto	1660 South Millard Avenue, Chicago	May 4, 1892
Laswell, James Luther	426 Wait Building, Decatur	Dec. 26, 1874
Muzzy, Leo Boyden	Odell	Apr. 6, 1891
Rose, Frederick McVain	Homer	Mar. 26, 1890
Slack, Roy Bernard	4054 Green View Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 3, 1890
Terry, Charles Roy	25 East Washington Street, Chicago	July 5, 1892
Tieman, Leon West	510 Mascoutah Avenue, Belleville	Nov. 15, 1884
Zwisler, John Albert	358 North Harrison Avenue, Kankakee	May 21, 1893

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Abbott, Gordon Matthew	51 West Main Street, St. Charles	July 12, 1889
Ackemann, William Herman	Elgin	Nov. 30, 1891
Allen, Paul Emil	1248 Winona Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 4, 1897
Allgeier, James Harold	1135 North Lorel Avenue, Chicago	July 2, 1896
Anderson, Reuben Alex	911 West Seventy-second Street, Chicago	Dec. 19, 1892
Anderson, Robert Duckett	3148 Logan Boulevard, Chicago	May 30, 1893
Barmack, Charles	1124 South Richmond Street, Chicago	Dec. 7, 1893
Bazer, Philip	1253 South Laflin Street, Chicago	Aug. 15, 1894
Black, Hugh Edwin	Neustadt Building, La Salle	Sept. 24, 1893
Blaine, Luther Lincoln	4048 Armitage Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 27, 1888
Boggs, Benjamin Curtis	Fairfield	Apr. 12, 1890
Bollinger, Clarence Edward	224 South Maple Street, Sycamore	Feb. 9, 1894
Brandeau, Charles Henry	1931 West Twenty-first Street, Chicago	Dec. 20, 1887
Brosman, Edward Enoch	900 South Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park	Dec. 22, 1892
Brown, Clyde William	954 East Forty-third Street, Chicago	Oct. 2, 1893
Buxton, Joseph Frederick	Shobonier	Dec. 24, 1895
Cadmus, Chauncey	1417 Field Annex, Chicago	Feb. 11, 1895
Cain, William McKinley	Harrisburg	Jan. 19, 1895
Call, James John	1228 South Eighth Street, Springfield	July 18, 1895
Carlin, Leo Francis	Easton	June 19, 1888
Carlson, Helmer Conrad	1647 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Aug. 18, 1893
Cass, Clarence Herman	6700 Stony Island Avenue, Chicago	July 25, 1880
Cerney, James Carl	1212 South Wenonah Avenue, Oak Park	Sept. 4, 1894
Christoph, Gustave William	4019 West End Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 3, 1896
Clark, Ralph Llewellyn	Lanark	Mar. 5, 1892
Clifford, Charles Raymond	2017 Park Avenue, Upper Alton	Mar. 8, 1896
Clow, Lester Francis, jr	2728 Sayre Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 5, 1893
Coltman, Harry Dean	1133 North Ridgeway Avenue, Chicago	May 10, 1895
Dallager, Roy Arthur	5512 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 30, 1890
Dannewitz, Lyle Frederick	Somonauk	Sept. 28, 1895
Davidson, Christian	7239 Vernon Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 22, 1894
Davison, Ross Leonard	302 North Seventh Street, Marshall	Oct. 21, 1893
Demski, Stanley John	939 North Winchester Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 3, 1894
Depping, Gustav August	Middletown	Aug. 12, 1887
Devery, Wilbert Francis	6433 Peoria Street, Chicago	Sept. 6, 1895
Donelan, James Charles	322 De Witt Smith Building, Springfield	Feb. 20, 1895
Drea, Arthur Sylvester	2709 East Seventy-sixth Street, Chicago	June 7, 1895
Erickson, Carl John	1232 Charles Street, Rockford	June 18, 1889
Fischer, Walter Godfrey	2310 Ogden Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 22, 1888
Fluent, Stanley Hubert	423A Main Street, Warsaw	Aug. 7, 1895
Fouts, Willard Hayes	Lewistown	Jan. 8, 1895
Freshour, William Howard	St. Francisville	Nov. 26, 1897
Fried, Irwin Robert	4867 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 7, 1897
Gilster, Bertram Edmund	Chester	Dec. 25, 1894
Goldfuss, Gail Irving	4600 South Ashland Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 13, 1896
Gorman, Otho Addison	Beardstown	July 23, 1893
Gouse, Melvin Harrison	Elizabeth	Nov. 11, 1895
Green, John Walker	Tower Hill	Aug. 19, 1892
Greenberg, Herman	3433 Douglas Boulevard, Chicago	Dec. 25, 1891
Hainline, Forrest Arthur	1220 Twenty-first Street, Rock Island	June 16, 1891
Hall, Ralph Stoddard	McLeansboro	July 1, 1895
Hamm, Wayne Lee	406 Corn Belt Bank Building, Bloomington	Feb. 29, 1893
Harris, Frank Scouler	331 South Ashland Boulevard, Chicago	Feb. 28, 1894
Harris, Jasper Earl	6223 Evans Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 15, 1889
Heller, John Frederick	Des Plaines	June 11, 1887
Henderson, Earl Neal	Browns	Jan. 23, 1896
Herzberg, Erwin Isadore	5043 Forestville Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 13, 1894
Heyduck, John Cecil	220[illegible] East Broadway, Centralia	Oct. 3, 1894
Hibbe, Harper Jerome	1535 North Claremont Avenue, Chicago	June 27, 1894
Higgins, Thomas Edward Frederick	West Mazon Street, Dwight	Mar. 18, 1888
Holder, Claude Donovan	900A St. Clair Avenue, East St. Louis	Sept. 15, 1893
Holz, Carl William	1003 South Eighth Street, Springfield	May 16, 1888
Hopkins, Joseph Anthony	Holland Building, Savanna	Dec. 27, 1894
Hurdle, Orval Newton	Mount Sterling	June 5, 1893
Jacobi, Lee	4704 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago	July 4, 1893
Jarman, William Raymond	7326 Luella Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 8, 1887
Johnson, Gifford Arthur	205 South Batavia Avenue, Batavia	Mar. 28, 1893
Johnson, Gordon George	932 East Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago	Mar. 21, 1891
Jones, William Walter	Bradford	Nov. 16, 1895
Kahn, Charles Shy	5337 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 15, 1888
Karr, Ernest Cade	Seymour	June 10, 1891
Kellam, Cecil Horace	Sandwich	Oct. 27, 1895
Kimmel, Frederick	1301 North Campbell Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 12, 1891
King, Richard Erle	241 South Academy Street, Galesburg	Apr. 28, 1890
Kobrzynski, John Peter	1541 West Division Street, Chicago	June 10, 1887
Kohout, James Joseph	4137 West Twenty-first Street, Chicago	Apr. 14, 1889
Kuykendall, Leland Newell	Grayville	Dec. 31, 1895

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Lager, Hugo Oscar	1624 Carmen Avenue, Chicago	June 11, 1892
Leggett, Richard Hayward	Woods Theater Building, Chicago	Aug. 16, 1894
List, Adam Earl	184 Main Street, Havana	Aug. 20, 1891
Livesay, George Monroe	Richview	Dec. 9, 1887
Lundquist, Gottfred Rudolph	11122 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 11, 1894
McKnight, Alves Ellwood	7314 South Union Avenue, Chicago	May 30, 1890
McNulty, Cletus Joseph	6200 Cottage Grove Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 5, 1896
Manosevitch, George Herman	6304 South Halsted Street, Chicago	Dec. 17, 1888
Matthews, Harry William	328 Weston Avenue, Aurora	Nov. 4, 1891
Mayer, William Erwin	Lewistown	Oct. 11, 1894
Mead, Silas Frank	1725 Wilson Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 25, 1892
Morrow, Harry Ray	Carrollton	May 9, 1890
Motlong, Chauncey Edwin	3801 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 19, 1894
Nelson, Elmer George	3201 West Madison Street, Chicago	July 9, 1893
Nemecek, Charles Anton	1539 West Nineteenth Street, Chicago	Jan. 15, 1896
Newberger, Alois De Brovy	5176 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	July 14, 1889
Palmer, Walter John	302 West Eleventh Street, Sterling	Dec. 29, 1892
Papsdorf, Paul George	508 West Sixty-ninth Street, Chicago	Nov. 25, 1890
Parker, Harry Wilfred	933 Hinman Avenue, Evanston	Mar. 15, 1893
Parr, Willis	221 South Ashland Boulevard, Chicago	Mar. 7, 1894
Perry, Lyle Donavan	Murphysboro	Sept. 26, 1896
Poundstone, Leon Harmon	2605 Milwaukee Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 15, 1891
Prosser, Thomas Edward	1744 Missouri Avenue, East St. Louis	Nov. 26, 1894
Quillman, James Leonard	509 St. Louis Street, Pinckneyville	Nov. 22, 1893
Rains, William Stanley	Frankfort Heights	Sept. 6, 1891
Ranck, Cyrus Stanton	Chillicothe	Dec. 12, 1893
Randall, Earl William	4754 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Dec. 24, 1885
Reid, Harry Asa	952 Garfield Boulevard, Chicago	May 30, 1893
Reilley, Raymond Aloysious	3826 Alta Vista Terrace, Chicago	Mar. 6, 1896
Reilly, John Joseph	4737 Adams Street, Chicago	Dec. 7, 1895
Reynolds, Elzy	Colfax	May 18, 1891
Rice, Wallace Duncan	1446 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Jan. 24, 1887
Richards, Fred Wayne	Marshall	June 25, 1896
Rife, Charles McMillan	525 East Washington Street, Macomb	Aug. 9, 1895
Roberts, Arthur Llewellyn	481 Jackson Street, Aurora	Mar. 14, 1895
Robinson, Henry Parry	Ipava	Oct. 12, 1894
Rovelstad, Henry Randolph	468 Hendee Street, Elgin	Mar. 13, 1889
Rowan, Thomas Francis	2724 East Seventy-fifth Place, Chicago	Oct. 4, 1892
Sargeant, George Weld	1904 Patterson Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 24, 1893
Sauer, Clarence John	271 Lake Street, River Forest	Dec. 20, 1894
Schaefer, Otho Emil	619 South Jackson Street, Belleville	Mar. 7, 1889
Schoenbrod, Abraham Morris	4749 Prairie Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 19, 1887
Schroeder, Samuel Cross	3503 North Herndon Street, Chicago	Nov. 4, 1891
Schubert, Grover Oscar	9232 Brandon Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 18, 1893
Schuurman, Peter Henry	1610 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Mar. 22, 1891
Schwab, Harry Frederick	Fulton	Dec. 19, 1892
Schwartz, Milton Dale	849 Windsor Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 28, 1888
Seegmiller, George Andrew	Woodstock	June 6, 1893
Scries, Marwin Charles	1236 Carmen Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 31, 1890
Shannon, William Herbert	Mount Erie	June 9, 1891
Sheesley, Curb LeRoy	Orion	May 26, 1890
Skolnik, Herman Hillman	1540 South Trumbull Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 31, 1896
Spickerman, John Arthur	De Kalb	July 24, 1890
Stallman, Edward Fred	New Athens	Jan. 5, 1893
Starrett, Frederick Homer	3920 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 26, 1890
Stephen, Elmer Joseph	109 North Hickory Street, Joliet	July 28, 1895
Stern, Leon Marx	1641 West Fifty-seventh Street, Chicago	Nov. 10, 1891
Stewart, Robert Richard	Wayne	Jan. 31, 1892
Stillerman, Jacob Hyman	4606 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 12, 1896
Stubbs, James Walter	207 Seminary Avenue, Aurora	Nov. 4, 1893
Sugrue, John Joseph	8841 Saginaw Avenue, South Chicago	Aug. 30, 1889
Sullivan, Ralph Sylvester	114 North Elizabeth Street, Peoria	Aug. 14, 1887
Travelstead, Everett Marrion	Harrisburg	Oct. 10, 1893
Venable, Leslie Marlott	Keithsburg	Apr. 25, 1896
Volkman, Arthur Henry	6717 Stewart Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 26, 1895
Walter, Frederick Louis	Carrollton	Oct. 23, 1885
Weisbach, Isador	5685 Ridge Avenue, Chicago	June 28, 1895
Weiss, Adolph Abraham	51 West Thirty-first Street, Chicago	June 26, 1895
Westfall, Claude LaForest	418 North Fourth Street, Savanna	Oct. 9, 1893
Wickstrom, Walter Carl	7728 Saginaw Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 19, 1893
Wiggins, Sidney Albert	Milan	Jan. 28, 1895
Wilcox, Fred Wesley	114 North Elizabeth Street, Peoria	Mar. 28, 1891
Wilhermsdorfer, Jerome Leon	5741 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	July 29, 1895
Wilson, James Cameron	Edgemont Station, East St. Louis	Oct. 31, 1888
Witherstine, Edward John	951 Rockton Avenue, Rockford	Aug. 4, 1891
Wolf, Alvin Philip	Freeburg	Oct. 30, 1894
Young, Albert Oliver	1432 Diversey Parkway, Chicago	Dec. 10, 1888

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Kincaid, Albert Rex	Stonington	May 1, 1869
Myers, Willis Arthur	Wenona	Jan. 17, 1873
Captain.		
Bennett, Basil	McLeansboro	Oct. 12, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Corson, John Dillon	Leaf River	Dec. 18, 1869
Doherty, Stephen Swayze	Clay City	Aug. 19, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Chapman, Oliver Daniel	Vienna	Apr. 19, 1891
Dickinson, Roy Hale	Creston	Aug. 5, 1885
Emerick, Cecil Doyle	Vandalia	Aug. 9, 1895
Etchison, Archie Costin	Assumption	Feb. 19, 1887
Gallahue, Thomas Patrick	Piper City	Dec. 5, 1890
Gingerich, Ralph Purdy	235 East Front Street, Bloomington	Jan. 9, 1888
Graham, William Chester	Fulton Co., Cuba	Nov. 6, 1896
Mamprelan, Cacig George	500 West Forty-fifth Street, Chicago	Aug. 25, 1890
Mehren, Gerald Francis	1818 South Central Park Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 24, 1891
Peeler, William Roscoe	Cypress	Apr. 20, 1895
Reece, Dean Eric	Rossville	Mar. 2, 1890
Seng, Albert Lewis	Rantoul	June 14, 1887
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Kasson, Mahlon Ogden	4596 Oakenwald Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 17, 1862
Murray, Robert Heffron	10352 Longwood Drive, Chicago	Oct. 18, 1881
Whiting, Lawrence Harley	6029 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 29, 1890
Majors.		
Evans, Earl Webster	1743 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Oct. 2, 1883
Houston, Harold Allen	3636 Lexington Street, Chicago	Dec. 10, 1887
Jump, Samuel Curtis	Marca	Feb. 16, 1881
Laughlin, Harmon	3216 Leland Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 15, 1887
Morgan, George Herbert	2311 Commonwealth Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 9, 1881
O'Connor, John Joseph	1428 Jarvis Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 31, 1890
Reynolds, Myron Borland	402 City Hall, Chicago	Dec. 12, 1880
Rossiter, Jay Arthur	6976 Ridge Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 6, 1882
Thompson, John Kring	8200 Jeffrey Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 31, 1881
Walker, William Kemp	1588 Oak Avenue, Evanston	Aug. 8, 1881
Captains.		
Allin, Benjamin Casey	4805 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 14, 1886
Brown, Eugene Le Vert, jr	Gladstone Hotel, Sixty-second Street and Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.	Sept. 14, 1885
Burkland, Theodore Lennart	Care of T. J. Hickey, 802 Republic Building, Chicago.	Apr. 30, 1875
Da Silva, Claudio Jose	317 South Madison Avenue, La Grange	Jan. 25, 1887
Dodds, Eugene Maxwell	259 West Sixty-fourth Street, Chicago	Aug. 7, 1891
Dolkart, Leo	Moline	Sept. 14, 1881
Folger, Roy Cooke	205 West Monroe Street, care of United States Gypsum Co., Chicago.	June 19, 1884
Fudge, Caleb Stone	3951 Janssen Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 28, 1883
Grimes, James Edward	4144 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Dec. 28, 1884
Haldeman, Walter Stanley	20 North Market Street, Chicago	Jan. 24, 1879
Healey, Charles Frank	402 City Hall, Chicago	May 28, 1877
Herron, James Cloyd	565 West Washington Street, Chicago	Mar. 18, 1885
Lockard, Bernard Marion	111 South Scoville Avenue, Oak Park	Apr. 2, 1881
McClary, George Brewer	126 Home Avenue, Oak Park	Sept. 21, 1891
Mail, Eugene Frederick	Robinson	Jan. 4, 1890
Morgan, William Howard	216 South Buchanan Street, Edwardsville	Oct. 19, 1877
Parker, Washington Warner	5317 Maryland Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 8, 1884
Porter, Albert Leroy	410 Groveland Avenue, Brookfield	May 11, 1879
Randall, Edwin Arthur	66 Sixth Avenue, La Grange	Jan. 18, 1890
Ruddock, La Verne Judson	213 Center Street, Wheaton	Oct. 31, 1878
Styles, Edwin Batty	6201 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 22, 1889
Ward, Frederick Jones	7743 North Hermitage Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 12, 1883
Wells, Fred Sheaff	399 South Fourth Street, Aurora	Sept. 21, 1893

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Armstrong, Winfield Scott	140 South Dearborn Street, Chicago	Nov. 9, 1885
Augensen, Alf Trygve	515 North Fourth Avenue, Maywood	Aug. 6, 1894
Bennett, Rolland Harold	Box 541, Downers Grove	July 24, 1893
Blough, Earl Blaine	Box 172, Henry	Oct. 22, 1884
Brand, Paul Henry	608 Marion Street, Oak Park	Apr. 22, 1884
Campbell, Frank Griswold	823 Waveland Avenue, Chicago	May 9, 1891
Clinite, Raymond Grover	Cherry Valley	Oct. 6, 1883
Crowe, Edward Lawrence	2836 Cambridge Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 21, 1882
Day, Robert Edward	457 St. James Place, Chicago	May 14, 1882
Dillman, Earnest Joseph	Evanston Hotel, Evanston	Oct. 27, 1894
Ethell, Mark Ray	Bloomington	Mar. 12, 1893
Frankel, Clifford James	1442 Hyland Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 8, 1895
Hackett, James Leo	4932 Forrestville Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 18, 1884
Hagaman, Harry Wesley	2247 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 18, 1884
Herrin, George Boyer	2123 State Street, Granite City	June 29, 1892
Knudsen, Ernest Paul	48 East Oak Street, Chicago	Sept. 17, 1896
Kramer, Frank Joseph	2312 Lincoln Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 26, 1885
Loring, David Miller	568 Arlington Place, Chicago	July 19, 1887
McDonald, Lewis	Brownstown	Oct. 19, 1884
McGraw, Lee Elbert	157 West Sixty-third Street, Chicago	Mar. 17, 1884
Mellon, Charles Thomas	3822 Madison Street, Chicago	July 18, 1886
Miller, William Christian	315 Home Street, Sycamore	Jan. 27, 1886
Ott, John Ekern	3757 North Kostner Avenue, Chicago	May 13, 1896
Peterson, Harold	1829 Humboldt Boulevard, Chicago	June 13, 1888
Rice, Charles Raymond	635 West Sixty-first Place, Chicago	Mar. 3, 1884
Richelsen, Walter Alfred	552 Le Claire Avenue, Chicago	May 3, 1886
Rutherford, Raymond Elmer	405 North Twelfth Street, Mount Vernon	Apr. 16, 1895
Sangdahl, George Stanley	6429 Harvard Avenue, Chicago	May 13, 1889
Scholl, Carl A	4250 Wilcox Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 26, 1888
Schueneman, Alfred Theodore	Peotone	Mar. 17, 1887
Smith, Shaler Gordon	1817 National Avenue, Rockford	Oct. 22, 1885
Stauffer, Mahlon Roy	320 North Third Street, Greenville	Oct. 17, 1884
Van Gunten, Orlando	1630 Devon Avenue, Chicago	June 29, 1882
Second Lieutenants.		
Blades, George Washington	State Street, Gibson City	Feb. 22, 1894
Boulton, James O	7116 Lowe Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 27, 1885
Dale, Ralph	Herrin	Apr. 29, 1895
Drew, Harvey Alvin	82 Fairmont Avenue, Downers Grove	Sept. 22, 1890
Flood, Martin	Rural Route No. 1, Cortland	Oct. 6, 1893
Gage, Charles Henry	554 Long Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 18, 1887
Gillette, Paul Clifford	669 Carmel Boulevard, Zion City	Jan. 16, 1893
Grammer, Albert Elvin	Wolf Lake	Feb. 3, 1889
Graves, Lester Samuel	630 Forest Avenue, Evanston	Apr. 4, 1889
Hlavin, George Oscar	3545 Castello Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 5, 1896
Hoblick, Frank	5346 South Wood Street, Chicago	Dec. 21, 1892
Howson, Arthur Wessels	5636 Drexel Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 2, 1893
Hull, Fred Davis	628 Washington Street, Morris	Apr. 18, 1889
Hummel, Frederick	622 Consumers' Building, Chicago	Dec. 22, 1886
Johnson, Lawrence Theodore	720 Tribune Building, Chicago	July 26, 1889
Jones, Ernest Victor	27 North Dearborn Street, Chicago	Mar. 5, 1887
Kahn, Lamos	7850 South Shore Drive, Chicago	Sept. 11, 1888
Kiley, John Parnell	3117 Polk Street, Chicago	Aug. 13, 1895
Kircher, Armin Martin	2009 West Twenty-second Place, Chicago	Nov. 4, 1894
Mann, Richard Nelson	5543 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 12, 1897
Miller, Joseph Verne	1515 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago	July 26, 1892
Moll, Claude Daniel	905 East Prairie Street, Decatur	Apr. 27, 1890
Moore, Robert Marshall	6926 Prairie Avenue, Chicago	May 11, 1891
Murr, Milton	731 Briar Place, Chicago	Dec. 29, 1892
Nitka, Jesse	1066 West Fourteenth Place, Chicago	Nov. 21, 1889
Pecchia, Victor Anthony	2910 Allen Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 20, 1894
Riekman, Herman William	6401 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 6, 1888
Russell, Charles Franklin	Russel Holme, Evanston Road, Evanston	Sept. 22, 1886
Sullivan, Joseph Maurice	908 Caswell Street, Belvidere	May 19, 1880
Vance, George Cary	6328 Mozart Street, Chicago	May 31, 1889
Visger, Roy Clifford	703 North Christiana Avenue, Chicago	June 4, 1893
Warnes, Burl Lesher	East Moline	June 3, 1889
Williams, Russell Ventres	3226 Palmer Street, Chicago	Nov. 8, 1894
Wright, William Campbell	7542 Harvard Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 15, 1896
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Henderson, Paul	3829 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 13, 1884
Moulton, Forest Ray	6225 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 29, 1872

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.		
Majors.		
Clark, David Barton	435 Stock Exchange Building, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago.	May 30, 1872
Frantzen, Arthur	1356 Kedzie Avenue, North Chicago	Feb. 9, 1868
Hedgcock, William Clifton	Care of American Steel Foundries, 332 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.	Apr. 16, 1889
Huxley, Henry Minor	1604 First National Bank Building, Chicago	Jan. 21, 1880
Jackson, John Ralph	916 Railway Exchange Building, Chicago	May 5, 1886
Kerwin, Edward Michael	42 Cedar Street, care of G. J. Cooke, Chicago	June 4, 1884
MacMillan, William Duncan	5142 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	July 24, 1871
Maxwell, Edgar Lyle	2105 Eastwood Avenue, Chicago	June 18, 1875
Mills, James Whipple	Care of Wester Fire Brick Co., Granite City	Feb. 6, 1869
Pollard, Henry	3656 North Springfield Avenue, Chicago	June 20, 1883
Taylor, Ralph George	936 Windsor Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 9, 1879
Waefelaer, Louis	4424 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Nov. 16, 1871
Captains.		
Armstrong, Harry Yarrington	Hanna City	Aug. 30, 1872
Bates, William O., jr	211 Sherman Street, Joliet	Apr. 20, 1889
Boynton, Donald Stuart	332 South Michigan Avenue, 1315 McCormack Building, Chicago.	June 6, 1887
Cook, Ossian Laflin	437 Roslyn Place, Chicago	Mar. 9, 1894
Fitch, William Kountz	849 North Main Street, Rockford	Nov. 2, 1889
Hosford, Richard Schiller	804 Eleventh Avenue, Moline	Feb. 9, 1885
Huddle, Wiley Jerome	1161 Oakley Avenue, Hubbard Woods	Apr. 27, 1878
Mitchell, Ardo Watson	1718 Twenty-first Street, Rock Island	June 19, 1884
Nolan, Dennis J	1411 East Sixty-seventh Place, Chicago	Nov. 13, 1884
Olson, Gust, jr	Reynolds	Mar. 23, 1891
Price, Albert M	825 Douglas Avenue, Elgin	Sept. 5, 1873
Shafer, Hartley Clifton	Care of Holt Manufacturing Co., Peoria	July 12, 1883
Wallace, John Dwyer	1401 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Oct. 26, 1882
Wickham, Walter Morse	6109 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 1, 1872
Woodmansee, Leroy Warren	753 Genesee Street, Waukegan	May 1, 1874
Wurster, Oscar Herman	6722 Chappel Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 13, 1881
First Lieutenants.		
Agan, John Patrick	102 North Collett Street, Danville	July 24, 1877
Allen, Eugene Hamilton	117 Seventh Avenue, LaGrange	Mar. 13, 1896
Beatty, Hollis Strong	4327 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago	Feb. 28, 1881
Biesel, Charles	5249 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 20, 1865
Brethauer, Charles J	3740 North Racine Avenue, Chicago	July 8, 1873
Brooks, Arthur Edward	Brownstown	Oct. 26, 1894
Goodnow, Walter Strickland	76 East Monroe Street, University Club, Chicago.	Jan. 28, 1883
Goss, William Azell	410 North Brainard Avenue, LaGrange	Aug. 28, 1890
Kelly, John Constantine	4145 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 24, 1883
Kohn, Alvin John	Genoa	Sept. 8, 1884
Lloyd, Ernest Bunbry	Chicago State Hospital, Chicago	Mar. 8, 1886
Lundberg, Edwin Martin	758 Peck Street, Galesburg	May 16, 1890
McCaleb, Herbert Louis	7404 Princeton Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 19, 1882
Maher, John Henry	15518 Lexington Avenue, Harvey	Nov. 5, 1883
Maley, Robert Caleton	Rochelle	Apr. 7, 1893
Mitchell, John	4329 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago	June 16, 1871
Morgan, Thomas Sherman	738 North Twenty-second Street, East St. Louis.	May 29, 1894
Sayner, Robert Owen	Bowen	Jan. 30, 1881
Second Lieutenants.		
Aaron, Ely Mayer	5745 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 29, 1896
Alfs, Courtland George	214 Crescent Avenue, Peoria	May 15, 1893
Anderson, Gunnard Arthur	1214 Second Avenue, Rockford	June 11, 1893
Andrews, Frederick Ralph	3839 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	July 31, 1893
Barr, Harold Cyrus	949 East Fifty-fourth Place, Chicago	Jan. 28, 1888
Bass, Samuel Bosserman	Fairbury	Mar. 4, 1896
Becker, Sidney Edward	1511 North Hoyne Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 12, 1894
Bennett, Cecil Fillmore	University Club, Chicago	June 8, 1887
Bloom, Joseph Arthur	5312 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	May 3, 1892
Breckenridge, Archibald James	758 North Second Street, Rockford	May 8, 1888
Brinckerhoff, Clarence Eugene	2543 Burling Street, Chicago	July 13, 1893
Brockway, Arthur	1515 Hollywood Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 19, 1892
Brown, Harlow Wood	Modesto	Jan. 28, 1896
Brownlie, Smith Asher	Enfield	Mar. 1, 1895
Brunton, George Benjaman	3947 Flournoy Street, Chicago	Feb. 6, 1891
Bryan, James Alfred	215 South Washington Street, Hinsdale	Jan. 17, 1891
Carter, Isaac Ray	Y. M. C. A., Danville	Sept. 22, 1891
Cavanagh, Joseph John	416 Arlington Place, Chicago	Jan. 14, 1892
Cervenka, George Henry	1659 Millard Avenue, Chicago	July 16, 1894
Chadwick, Perry Moreland	36 East Scott Street, Tuscola	June 11, 1893
Chase, Roy Ernest	1621 East State Street, Rockford	May 25, 1891
Clendenin, Henry Clay	1314 State Street, East St. Louis	Oct. 27, 1894

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Clyman, David	3404 North Halsted Street, Chicago	July 15, 1890
Collins, Edward Michael	137 South Waller Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 14, 1894
Collins, Walter Michael	331 East Garfield Boulevard, Chicago	Jan. 17, 1890
Colson, Usher Rae	309 West Crawford Street, Paris	Oct. 15, 1892
Conger, Edgar Bowles	Macomb	Sept. 24, 1891
Corlett, Robert Craig	610 North East Avenue, Oak Park	July 8, 1894
Cross, Edmund James	4727 North Bernard Street, Chicago	Apr. 13, 1887
Dare, Francis Samuel	Alton State Hospital, Alton	Sept. 15, 1885
Draeger, Thomas Henry	2500 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 18, 1889
Dunsworth, Carl Melvin	106 Lincoln Street, Galesburg	Jan. 9, 1888
Ent, James	Watseka	Nov. 3, 1891
Evans, Donald Winslow	321 Illinois Avenue, Peoria	Apr. 12, 1887
Fabian, Victor	7150 Eggleston Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 23, 1884
Falkenberg, Charles Victor	2618 North Francisco Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 4, 1891
Fay, William Augustus	930 West North Street, Jacksonville	Mar. 3, 1889
Ferlmann, Charles August	621 Martin Street, Peoria	Apr. 22, 1890
Frantz, Russell Geiter	Dakota	Apr. 3, 1894
Fryer, Al	937 Eastwood Avenue, Chicago	July 1, 1892
Gale, Albert Stauffer	Oregon	Dec. 1, 1895
Goldstein, Benjamin Franklin	211 South Adams Street, Peoria	June 16, 1895
Graney, Pierce John	168 North LaCrosse Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 14, 1892
Gregory, Cecil Raymond	1160 West North Street, Decatur	Sept. 14, 1894
Gutel, Edward Isaiah	Odell	Mar. 13, 1890
Haines, Forrest Livingston	810 West Oregon Street, Urbana	Sept. 12, 1890
Halperin, Victor Hugo	1017 South Ashland Boulevard, Chicago	Aug. 24, 1894
Hansen, Silas Canute	4926 Kinsie Street, Chicago	Apr. 14, 1890
Hattstaedt, John Robert	5043 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 21, 1887
Hayer, Frank	342 Talma Street, Aurora	Feb. 28, 1892
Herschel, Arthur D	318 Perry Street, Peoria	Dec. 2, 1893
Hield, Horace Hewitt	3158 Cicero Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 10, 1894
Hillstrom, Harry E	57 West One hundred and ninth Street, Chicago	Jan. 8, 1893
Himes, Shelby Dexter	218 Northwest Sixth Avenue, Galva	Apr. 16, 1897
Hogan, Thomas Austin	3407 Lexington Street, Chicago	Feb. 25, 1889
Homrighausen, Arthur William	Red Bud	June 11, 1895
Hull, Henry Marcus	1400 East Fifty-third Street, Chicago	June 28, 1897
Husband, Robert Maurice	402 Montgomery Avenue, Litchfield	July 17, 1892
Johanigman, Sterling Edmund	University Club, Chicago	Feb. 3, 1895
Johnson, Arthur Clinton	825 Bell Avenue, Peoria	Jan. 16, 1890
Johnson, Earl Enright	821 North Waller Street, Chicago	Oct. 18, 1895
Johnson, George Walter	3617 Maple Square Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 18, 1890
Johnstone, Myron Herbert	R. R. 7, Peoria	Oct. 12, 1894
Kahlke, Kenneth Paul	124 Eleventh Street, Rock Island	June 19, 1895
Keachie, Paul Loiseaux	7142 Parnell Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 18, 1890
Ketke, Edward William	Lemont	Apr. 17, 1895
Kler, William Edward	4831 Pensacola Avenue, Chicago	June 14, 1878
Kittleman, Halford Harrison	3445 Home Avenue, Berwyn	Oct. 31, 1895
Korth, Louis Fredrick	Trivoli	Oct. 30, 1894
Koubek, John James	Riverton	June 15, 1890
Lieber, Maury J	Fifty-third and Cornell Avenue, care of Elms Hotel, Chicago.	Apr. 16, 1896
Lindenau, Edward Arthur	Lemont	Sept. 13, 1894
Lindquist, Harold Miller	3621 North Monroe Street, Peoria	Aug. 4, 1894
Long, Hiram Daniel	4117 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Jan. 14, 1886
Lupton, William Fredderick	215 West South Street, Galesburg	June 18, 1892
Lynch, Rollin	3027 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 7, 1890
McCallum, Alpheus Willard	5908 Race Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 23, 1891
McLeod, Norman G	4041 Prairie Avenue, Chicago	July 26, 1890
McMullen, Roger Barrett, jr	1021 Grove Street, Evanston	Sept. 21, 1895
Mason, Frank L	310 Sapella Street, Pekin	Feb. 22, 1891
Millen, Charles Ward	57 North Lotus Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 22, 1895
Mudd, Joseph Augustine, jr	106 South Waller Avenue, Chicago	May 12, 1889
Munch, Alfred Emil, jr	1608 South Sixth Street, Maywood	Jan. 5, 1896
Murphy, John Joseph	5537 Union Avenue, Chicago	June 21, 1889
Murphy, Leo Thomas	315 North Monroe Avenue, Peoria	Nov. 23, 1893
Nelson, Parker Castle	5407 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 26, 1897
Nielsen, Gordon Fridtjof	228 West State Street, Paxton	July 31, 1888
O'Brien, Frank Joseph	3407 Lexington Street, Chicago	Jan. 8, 1890
Odaniell, Lewis Raymond	West Frankfort	Aug. 27, 1892
Okey, Elmer	R. R. 7, Monmouth	July 24, 1894
Olson, Charles Levenor	11322 Langley Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 10, 1895
Osgood, Harold Mitchell	884 West William Street, Decatur	May 24, 1894
Pallasch, Paul Valerian	1146 Noble Street, Chicago	Jan. 22, 1893
Parker, Frank George	5000 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago	July 12, 1892
Pearce, William Stamford	Waukegan	Nov. 11, 1895
Phillips, Charles Saunders, jr	701 Clinton Avenue, Oak Park	Dec. 4, 1884
Radnitzer, Adolph	4813 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	May 31, 1892
Ralston, Carl Twin	Caledonia	Nov. 29, 1893
Read, William Gordon	412 East Monroe Street, Bloomington	Mar. 23, 1895
Ricketts, Dean Leslie	2325 Vermont Street, Quincy	June 21, 1891

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Rubovits, Arthur Goodkind	4439 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago	Aug. 11, 1891
Schlesinger, Joseph Henry	2627 South Harding Avenue, Chicago	July 16, 1893
Schmuck, Howard Kroell	3631 North Madison Street, Peoria	Jan. 28, 1894
Schreiner, Albert George	8 Wilson Street, Batavia	June 16, 1894
Shanhouse, Louis Jacob	927 North Court Street, Rockford	May 18, 1891
Shierk, Harold Howard	4645 North Racine Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 4, 1896
Shoop, Frederick Waldo	303 West Jackson Street, Abingdon	June 23, 1891
Sorensen, Louis Andrew	7222 South Chicago Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 4, 1891
Sowa, Joseph Burnet	Delaven	Aug. 1, 1893
Spicer, James Hunter	321 North Third Street, Monmouth	Aug. 10, 1888
Srout, Russell Marion	764 North Main Street, Pontiac	June 13, 1892
Sullivan, Vincent Louis	2519 Burling Street, Chicago	Jan. 17, 1891
Swain, Albert Ross	R. R. 1, Sinclair	Nov. 23, 1890
Sweeney, Patrick	1350 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Sept. 7, 1890
Swett, Donald M	10560 Longwood Avenue, Chicago	July 10, 1896
Thompson, Arthur Hugo	10843 Hermosa Avenue, Chicago	June 17, 1890
Thorne, Oscar Emil	155 Foley Street, Freeport	Aug. 28, 1894
Wagley, Elmer Louis	313 Augusta Avenue, DeKalb	Aug. 16, 1891
Weaver, John Van Alstyn	1438 North Dearborn Parkway, Chicago	July 17, 1893
Weinbery, Harry Nathaniel	3210 Arthington Street, Chicago	June 20, 1895
Westberg, Arthur George	45 West One hundred and ninth Street, Chicago.	Oct. 10, 1891
Whitehead, Joseph Henry	2934 Warren Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 15, 1894
Wuerker, Adolph Kirsch	311 Prospect Street, Alton	Oct. 3, 1895
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Montrose, Frank Alexander	Care of Central Union Telephone Co., 212 West Washington Street, Chicago.	Nov. 6, 1883
Majors.		
Cunningham, Secor, jr	999 Lakeshore Drive, Chicago	May 22, 1891
Richards, Keene	5137 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 24, 1888
Captains.		
Beebe, Curtis Charles	Thirty-fourth and Harold Avenue, Berwyn	Apr. 19, 1892
Close, Guernsey	644 East Fifty-first Street, Chicago	Sept. 13, 1885
Durborough, Wilbur Henry	4148 Clarendon Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 11, 1883
Eubank, Victor Garnett Campbell	1051 Winona Street, Chicago	Aug. 14, 1883
Harris, Sanford Frank	Care of Illinois Athletic Club, 112 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.	Feb. 21, 1878
Kenny, Paul Martin	4041 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 28, 1890
Lutz, Robert Arnold	439 South Sheridan Road, Highland Park	Aug. 31, 1886
Parker, Walter Asbury	306 North State Street, Champaign	Apr. 6, 1880
Pratt, Edward Irving	2311 Pioneer Road, Evanston	July 2, 1880
Weigle, Edwin Fred	5062 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 13, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Keig, Marshall Edward	14 East Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Feb. 7, 1887
Lee, Harry Vernon	4900 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Apr. 11, 1877
Loomis, Hiram Kingman	6218 South Rockwell Street, Chicago	Dec. 16, 1890
Paul, Lesley Coolidge	1570 Old Colony Building, Chicago	Mar. 28, 1893
Rosenbaum, Ralph Albert	715 Franklin Street, Fulton	Sept. 12, 1893
Smith, Glen Edward	1902 Orrington Avenue, Evanston	Apr. 19, 1888
Utecht, Byron Clare	Harper House, Rock Island	Apr. 3, 1882
Second Lieutenants.		
Aldridge, John Albert	5239 West Twenty-fourth Street, Cicero	Aug. 24, 1897
Barsanti, Alfred Julian	5057 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Aug. 24, 1891
Bendtsen, Carl	5016 North Troy Street, Chicago	July 17, 1892
Binder, Albert August	133 South Fourth Street, Aurora	July 20, 1892
Clarke, James William	6544 South Robey Street, Chicago	Sept. 25, 1877
Cole, Everett Richard	1224 Cornelia Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 3, 1897
Colton, Henry Richardson	146 North Garfield Avenue, Hinsdale	Feb. 5, 1897
Cosgrove, John Francis	4717 South Elizabeth Street, Chicago	Dec. 1, 1892
Deering, John Joseph	235 St. Johns Avenue, Highland Park	July 31, 1887
Dunne, Arthur Clement	3830 Archer Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 7, 1888
Eintracht, Ira Stern	5842 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 6, 1893
Evans, Norvin Charles	Hotel Majestic, Chicago	Sept. 10, 1891
Farley, John Aloysius	5623 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	July 1, 1896
Ferguson, Alan Hetherington	11156 Vernon Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 12, 1895
Foutch, Smith Ernest	Care of Chief Dispatcher, Wabash R. R., Springfield.	May 16, 1888
Fowler, Melvin Douglas	Belvidere	May 29, 1891
Goldsmith, Roy Douglas	251 Lathrop Avenue, River Forest	Sept. 20, 1887

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Goldstein, Jerome Nathan	1439 Garfield Boulevard, Chicago	Mar. 24, 1897
Haizman, Edward	Cary Station	Dec. 29, 1894
Hall, Albert Winter	3136 Ivison Avenue, Berwyn	Jan. 8, 1895
Hansen, Harry Edward	1171 Maple Street, Kankakee	Oct. 6, 1894
Hintz, Leroy Franklin	1842 North Washtenaw Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 3, 1891
Irons, Claude Augustus	2423 North Clark Street, Chicago	Dec. 30, 1893
Jackson, Henry Spencer	4940 West Monroe Street, Chicago	May 21, 1889
Jelinek, Robert Edward	2353 South Central Park Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 22, 1897
Lankton, William Arba	Lock Box 335, Genoa	Aug. 7, 1893
Lawrence, Edwin Eric	167 Moseley Street, Elgin	July 15, 1894
Layman, Kirby Errett	4418 Oakenwald Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 18, 1888
Malden, Wilson Fitzpatrick	623 Gary Place, Chicago	Oct. 4, 1890
Martell, Edmund Anthony	308 North Nint Street, Murphysboro	Feb. 27, 1897
Mathews, John Howard	Yates City	July 27, 1889
Miller, John Harold	420 Wisconsin Avenue, Oak Park	June 6, 1893
Morris, Leonard Seward	Metropolis	June 16 1892
Mueller, Adolph Frederick	931 Leland Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 22, 1895
Newton, Robert Keith	Jerseyville	Jan. 5, 1895
O'Brien, Louis Terrence	623 Addison Street, Chicago	May 3, 1887
Ordway, Fred Delancy	2321 Adams Street, Chicago	Dec. 5, 1889
Pratt, Arthur Comstock	1736 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 21, 1892
Rank, Paul Jones	P. O. Box 127, Sheridan	Oct. 1, 1895
Reagel, Fred Virgin	Waverly	Sept. 17, 1895
Roake, Homer Brown	121 Franklin Avenue, River Forest	June 17, 1897
Rood, Allen Fisk	237 South Maple Avenue, Oak Park	Oct. 10, 1894
Rusk, Ralph Hayes	3337 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	June 27, 1895
Sampson, Edward Arthur	4242 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 14, 1895
Schrachta, Louis Joseph	5010 Dickens Avenue, Chicago	June 20, 1893
Shea, Francis Patrick	7347 Coles Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 17, 1896
Stueler, William George	131 Linden Avenue, Oak Park	June 5, 1896
Trenton, James Louis	221 West Sixty-sixth Street, Chicago	Nov. 28, 1895
Walsh, John Patrick	5715 South Green Street, Chicago	May 11, 1895
Warren, Arthur Joseph	2030 Dayton Street, Chicago	Mar. 29, 1896
Whitehead, Harry Arthur	6935 South Peoria Street, Chicago	May 1, 1888
Wilson, Stephen Askew	456 Normal Parkway, Chicago	Oct. 11, 1896
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Millikan, Robert Andrews	5605 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 26, 1868
Majors.		
Ashley, Edward Everett, jr	4801 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 1, 1883
Bridgman, Ray Claffin	215 Colledge Road, Lake Forest	May 31, 1795
Hammond, Charles Herrick	64 East Van Buren Street, Chicago	Aug. 8, 1882
Shaw, Walden Willard	3314 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Jan. 13, 1879
Captains.		
Boddie, John Bennett	1627 Forest Avenue, Wilmette	Dec. 5, 1880
Byerly, Frederick Marion	First National Bank, Freeport	Sept. 13, 1891
Byrnes, James Edward	1111 Church Street, Evanston	Apr. 27, 1891
Cane, Bernard Mathias	4549 Malden Street, Chicago	May 10, 1887
Clark, Anson Luman	156 Spring Street, Elgin	June 17, 1893
Cummins, Albert Sheldon	Care of H. M. Byllesby & Co., 208 South La Salle Street, Chicago.	Jan. 24, 1892
Dade, Alexander Lucian, jr	Care of H. M. Byllesby & Co., Chicago	Apr. 11, 1896
Erwin, William Portwood	510 Fine Arts Building, Chicago	Oct. 18, 1895
Knight, Duerson	5052 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago	Jan. 21, 1893
McCann, John Henry	7651 Emerald Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 11, 1889
McConnell, Edward Dennison	217 South Ashland Avenue, La Grange	June 11, 1872
Merrick, Marlowe Marshall	4610 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago	Apr. 10, 1895
Miller, Zenos Ramsey	Elvaston	Oct. 6, 1895
Redfield, Alfred Wilson	1319 Maple Avenue, Evanston	Mar. 17, 1897
Roman, Walter, jr	Granite City	May 13, 1890
Sholts, Forrest Henry	428 Belden Avenue, Apartment 5, Chicago	Mar. 12, 1887
Wieboldt, Elmer Frederick	638 Deming Place, Chicago	Aug. 28, 1890
Young, Walter Xavier	1509 East Seventy-third Place, Chicago	Dec. 7, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Adams, Laurence Russell	27 East Goethe Street, Chicago	Jan. 31, 1887
Bartholf, Herbert Bullock	535 Longwood Avenue, Glencoe	Aug. 3, 1895
Bilderback, Byron	902 West Church Street, Champaign	Mar. 16, 1896
Bingham, Halsey Lyle	Bellflower	Nov. 25, 1890
Blackburn, Border	508 Ridgly Bank Building, Springfield	Feb. 13, 1887

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Bond, George Clair	Abingdon	Apr. 19, 1894
Bovey, Sidney John Valentine	522 East Forty-second Street, Chicago	Feb. 14, 1886
Bowles, Walter Sheriff	130 South Douglas Street, Springfield	Aug. 10, 1896
Byfield, Ernest Lessing	Hotel Sherman, Chicago	Nov. 3, 1889
Cameron, Alan Campbell	Riverside	Dec. 29, 1895
Carrithers, Henry Havens	Hudson, McLean County	Nov. 22, 1895
Carson, Robert Hugh	Bloomington	May 8, 1890
Clark, Dunlap Cameron	5724 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 24, 1896
Darrac, Joseph Ritchie	9015 South Paulina Street, Chicago	Jan. 2, 1894
Dorris, William Leon, jr	511 East Popular Street, Harrisburg	Apr. 15, 1889
Drennan, Walter Robert	5110 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago	Oct. 28, 1888
Egan, T. Francis	208 La Salle Street, Chicago	June 21, 1880
Farquhar, Guy Lewis	303 East Second Street, Litchfield	Mar. 19, 1896
Foster, George Peter, jr	310 North Menard Street, Chicago	Nov. 11, 1889
Frederick, Karl Andrew	1101 Bell Telephone Building, Chicago	Dec. 15, 1888
Gordon, Charles	5435 Augusta Street, Chicago	May 5, 1890
Harnly, Morris Henry	Waverly	Apr. 19, 1895
Harris, Allan Beck	2146 State Street, Rockford	Apr. 8, 1896
Harshew, Myron Turner	565 Lincoln Avenue, Winnetka	Dec. 25, 1888
Holland, James Conor	3641 Grand Boulevard, Chicago	Jan. 8, 1889
Johnson, Laurence Strean	R. F. D. 5, Milford	Dec. 31, 1887
Johnson, William Oscar	Morton Street, Batavia	May 3, 1894
Jones, Keith	5422 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago	July 25, 1888
Jones, Lee Bryan	601 South Douglas Avenue, Springfield	Mar. 3, 1895
Karasek, Charles Emmanuel	5954 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 19, 1890
Katlinsky, Frank	4340 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 30, 1895
King, Ivan Roberts	537 North Academy Street, Galesburg	Nov. 1, 1895
Kohfeldt, Fred Charles	3138 Lowe Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 29, 1889
Larson, Clifford Milton	5743 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 22, 1890
Lill, Arthur Carl	2983 Archer Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 21, 1890
Lovell, McDonald	30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago	July 7, 1895
McCormick, Charles Parnell	Forrest	July 30, 1896
MacCracken, William Patterson, jr	959 The Rookery, Chicago	Sept. 17, 1888
Manley, Gardener Burnell	15 West Delaware Place, Chicago	Nov. 17, 1893
Miller, Francis Hukill	5475 Drexel Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 6, 1894
Mitchell, George Washington	1001 West Van Buren Street, Chicago	Jan. 4, 1881
Morey, Philip Johnson	321 North Ridgeland Avenue, Oak Park	July 18, 1894
Norman, Sverre Fritjof	2551 West North Avenue, Chicago	July 5, 1888
Oliver, Walter Lloyd	Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago	Aug. 20, 1895
Palmer, Loyal DeWitt	Wood River	Aug. 1, 1888
Palmer, Wendell Heaton	518 Belmont Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 27, 1888
Parker, Leslie Monroe	1410 Marquette Building, Chicago	Oct. 18, 1893
Parsons, Charles Wesley Darwin	460 East Ohio Street, Chicago	Aug. 25, 1872
Price, Kenneth Talbot	360 East Garfield Boulevard, Chicago	Sept. 26, 1890
Richards, Marcus Dimmitt	1106 South Canal Street, Chicago	Mar. 5, 1896
Schroeder, John William	45 Chicago Avenue, Oak Park	Oct. 12, 1896
Shannon, Ralph Leonard	2810 Wilson Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 5, 1896
Shaw, George Washington	607 Rush Street, Apartment 5, Chicago	Feb. 22, 1890
Skoning, John Harold	Illinois Park, Elgin	Dec. 3, 1896
Speer, Dallas Moss	659 East Fiftieth Place, Chicago	Nov. 14, 1897
Stahl, Walter Andrew	4120 Paulina Street, Chicago	Apr. 30, 1894
Tiffany, Herbert Chassee	La Grange	Oct. 27, 1894
Trumbull, Allan Train	Care of United Filters Corp., Peoples Gas Building, Chicago.	Sept. 11, 1894
Van Zele, Verlie	Geneseo	Feb. 20, 1894
Warren, Thomas James	Pawpaw	Mar. 23, 1896
Whitney, Joseph Lafeton	179 Linden Avenue, Oak Park	Sept. 7, 1894
Wilcox, Leon Rowman	4011 Warwick Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 4, 1886
Woeltjen, Herman Henry	1661 Dayton Street, Chicago	July 28, 1891
Young, Samuel Harold	308 Colorado Street, Casey	Sept. 29, 1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Ade, Guy William	1541 Thirteenth Avenue, Moline	Sept. 3, 1891
Ailsworth, Richard Earl	3929 Lowell Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 19, 1892
Albee, Erwin	605 West Miller Street, Bloomington	Sept. 30, 1895
Alger, Edward Everett	West Orleans Street, Paxton	Nov. 19, 1887
Allen, Albert Andrew	Glen Ellyn	June 21, 1895
Andersen, Leo Malachy	Apartment 2, 2946 Fulton Street, Chicago	Aug. 23, 1895
Anderson, Clarence Walter	649 Latrobe Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 22, 1894
Annis, Irving Henry	5152 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 3, 1891
Armstrong, William Alexander	4141 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 8, 1894
Arnheim, Ralph Leroy	4811 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	July 19, 1891
Ashton, Frank Edward, jr	1539-72 West Adams Street, Chicago	Aug. 9, 1889
Austin, William Burnard	4057 Arthington Street, Chicago	May 24, 1896
Averill, Howard Burton	Marengo	Feb. 3, 1885

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Ayars, Stewart Vowell	2419 Lincoln Street, Evanston	Mar. 22, 1894
Bailey, Herbert Augustus	24 East Sale Street, Tuscola	Mar. 21, 1890
Barrett, James Richard	5701 Marshfield Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 1, 1896
Barry, Lawrence Elmer	709 Walnut Street, Cairo	Dec. 13, 1897
Bassett, Howard Samuel	Fallon	July 16, 1897
Bassi, Andrew Blaine, jr	2032 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Sept. 10, 1894
Becker, Arthur Edward	6018 Kimbark Avneue, Chicago	June 10, 1894
Becker, Julius Henry Frederick	535 First South Boulevard, Centralia	June 28, 1893
Beesley, George Abrum	2121 Kimball Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 8, 1894
Bell, Richard Maybeck	1306 Winona Avenue, Chicago	July 1, 1898
Bent, George Mannington	500 West Lincoln Way, Morrison	June 6, 1890
Berg, Arvid Henry	North Crystal Lake	Aug. 31, 1898
Bernhisel, Luther Melancthon, jr	827 Washington Street, Evanston	Mar. 17, 1897
Bertschi, Phil Albert	Macomb	Apr. 30, 1894
Billman, Dale	Edgemont Station, East St. Louis	May 15, 1895
Birch, Frank Victor	4519 North Racine Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 14, 1894
Birren, Edwin George	2236 Osgood Street, Chicago	Jan. 26, 1893
Black, Charles Nimmo	Rogers Park, Chicago	Feb. 3, 1896
Blair, Samuel Abdill	Care of Herald and Examiner, Chicago	June 5, 1890
Blake, Everett Buell	1910 Orrington Street, Evanston	July 24, 1896
Blott, Victor Como	922 Crescent Place, Chicago	June 27, 1881
Blouke, Pierre	2907 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	May 27, 1894
Blum, Fred John	401 Wabash Avenue, Belleville	Nov. 27, 1893
Bockius, Walter Allen	1035 Central Avenue, Wilmette	Mar. 5, 1889
Bolling, Robert Hill	7248 Euclid Avenue, Chicago	July 29, 1894
Booth, Lyman	514 North Seventh Street, Marshall	July 31, 1894
Boston, Harry Russell	222 New York Street, Chrisman	July 15, 1891
Boulware, Hardin Merwin	Gibson City	Apr. 12, 1895
Bower, Raymond Gladstone	Bemet	Sept. 2, 1895
Bowers, Walter A	5536 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 19, 1892
Bowles, Reginald	3812 North Springfield Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 29, 1897
Bowman, John Evans	1253 Illinois Avenue, East St. Louis	Nov. 10, 1894
Boyd, Julian Hale	Athens	June 2, 1894
Boyden, Willard Newhall	1118 Hinman Avenue, Evanston	Mar. 6, 1897
Bradley, Lee Harold	809 North Main Street, Princeton	Feb. 23, 1895
Brady, William Thomas	305 Jefferson Street, Anna	Mar. 12, 1896
Branberg, Joseph Harold	Coal Valley	Aug. 13, 1896
Brandenburger, Walter Otto	Belleville	Oct. 22, 1896
Braymen, Kenneth Currie	Wenona	Sept. 3, 1894
Breakstone, Isadore Lawrence	5112 Sheridan Road, Chicago	July 4, 1887
Bremer, Walter Goldie	1211 North Logan Avenue, Danville	Sept. 10, 1891
Brod, Edward John	Odin	Aug. 15, 1896
Brodie, Dudley David	19 South La Salle Street, Chicago	Dec. 28, 1890
Brown, Ernest Levi	Milford	Sept. 25, 1894
Brya, Edward Gunning	Tolono	Oct. 10, 1894
Bryant, Francis Leroy	402 West Armstrong Avenue, Peoria	Mar. 10, 1895
Buck, Carl Edward	5609 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 12, 1891
Bullard, Charles Elworthy	212 North Second Avenue, Maywood	July 10, 1897
Busch, Harry Nicholus	2116 North Keystone Avenue, Chicago	July 31, 1896
Bush, Franklin Hubbard	313 North Broadway, Joliet	June 20, 1899
Bushman, Ralph John	1028 Vermont Street, Quincy	June 1, 1893
Butler, Paul	223 West Monroe Street, Chicago	June 23, 1892
Butler, William Edward	1115 Clinton Street, Ottawa	Aug. 30, 1886
Byrne, Melvin Graves	8551 Lowe Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 4, 1895
Byrnes, Ralph John	4320 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 24, 1893
Cannon, James Lloyd	510 Belmont Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 6, 1892
Carey, Allen James	18 Grand Lake Boulevard, West Chicago	Mar. 8, 1894
Carmichael, Frank Linton	Barrington	Dec. 1, 1898
Carpenter, Kenneth	1019 Dempster Street, Evanston	June 10, 1892
Case, Harold Samuel	400 North Jefferson Street, Abingdon	Sept. 15, 1894
Casey, Paul Shephard	244 South Maplewood Avenue, Peoria	Aug. 14, 1888
Castendyck, Charles Hamel	227 Fifth Street, La Salle	Dec. 8, 1895
Cavanaugh, Owen Thomas	1806 South Second Street, Springfield	Nov. 17, 1894
Chapman, Joe Lewis	Vienna	Nov. 29, 1896
Chetlain, Frederick Hamilton	7414 Sheridan Road, Chicago	May 26, 1895
Clancy, Donald Raymond	4356 Union Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 1, 1892
Clapp, Charles Gardner	1377 East Sixty-third Street, Chicago	Dec. 2, 1894
Clark, Dana Vinyard	1154 North Prairie Street, Galesburg	Mar. 16, 1895
Clinch, Nicholas Bayard	4600 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	June 19, 1898
Coil, Austin Samuel	R. R. 2, Keenes	July 7, 1894
Cole, William Emerson	522 School Street, Hillsboro	May 2, 1893
Coleman, Francis J	Goreville, Union County	May 29, 1884
Collison, Haldon Albert	4836 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 6, 1893
Colton, Luman Wesley	1044 Peach Street, Rockford	Feb. 5, 1893
Connell, David Evans	6345 University Avenue, Chicago	July 8, 1896
Cook, Ray Means	Mulkeytown	July 22, 1896

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Corbett, Thomas Cyril	6318 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	July 5, 1895
Council, John Samuel	207 North Avenue, Elkhart	Apr. 13, 1890
Cox, James Vincent	514 West Mulberry Street, Bloomington	June 26, 1898
Culehan, Miles Nesbitt	416 Park Avenue, Sycamore	Aug. 22, 1897
Curry, James Philip	Bishop Hotel, Aurora	Aug. 21, 1892
Daggett, Charles Byrne	333 Clark Street, Marseilles	June 21, 1897
Daniels, Earl Francis	4617 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 17, 1899
Davies, David Ralph	1809 College Avenue, East St. Louis	July 3, 1896
Day, Olin Lincoln	Bement	Jan. 26, 1895
Deane, William	4164 Clarendon Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 7, 1886
Deeter, Lawrence Edgar	1971 Winona Street, Chicago	Dec. 7, 1891
De Lue, Jim Simon	Hotel Trenier, Grand and Oakwood Streets, Chicago.	May 24, 1897
Denick, Milo Frank	806 Jefferson Street, Lockport	Dec. 14, 1895
Dennett, Kenneth	924 Elmwood Avenue, Wilmette	Nov. 22, 1898
Detchemendy, John Lewis	Edgemont Station, East St. Louis	Jan. 9, 1894
Dickson, Hunter Adam	6200 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 29, 1892
Dodds, Edwin Elliott	6222 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 26, 1893
Donahoe, Leo Loyola	2451 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	May 1, 1892
Dougherty, William Aldrew	724 Twenty-second Street, Cairo	Nov. 23, 1895
Douglass, Norman James	6714 Glenwood Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 3, 1898
Doyle, Frank Butler	Raymond	Oct. 30, 1895
Drollinger, Benjamin Harrison	4807 West Madison Street, Chicago	Oct. 10, 1888
Drollinger, Harley Floyd	933 Foster Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 26, 1887
Dry, Paul Homer	612 Mason Street, Pinckneyville	Oct. 17, 1895
Dujardin, Harold Elmer	1660 West One hundred and sixth Street, Chicago.	July 9, 1898
Du Lany, Harold Lamont	711 West Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago	Feb. 7, 1893
Dunkley, Cecil Carter	6940 Euclid Avenue Chicago	Sept. 25, 1895
Dunn, Robert Reginald	3404 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	July 18, 1890
Eck, George Henry	Des Plaines	July 5, 1890
Eddy, John Leslie	5521 Broadway, Chicago	Feb. 25, 1895
Edison, Sylvan Maurice	1123 South Sacramento Boulevard, Chicago	Feb. 15, 1890
Elliott, Frank James	1218 North Fifteenth Street, East St. Louis	Apr. 29, 1888
Ely, Newell Driggs	414 Greenleaf Street, Evanston	Sept. 21, 1894
Empie, Walter Vaughn	101 West James Street, Dwight	Mar. 24, 1895
Engelbrecht, John Hugo	Y. M. C. A., Peoria	Feb. 16, 1894
Enlow, Charles Easton	36 West Randolph Street, Chicago	July 2, 1887
Etnyre, Lee Edward	510 North Sixth Street, Oregon	Sept. 23, 1891
Evans, Henry H	4622 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 13, 1890
Evans, Maurice Willard	78 Wabash Avenue, Mattoon	Sept. 21, 1897
Everett, Edward Arthur	559 Sandusky Street, Jacksonville	Aug. 23, 1889
Faulkner, Fred Lewis	5831 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 15, 1893
Faust, Clyde Ambrose	116 Paulina Street, Chicago	May 26, 1890
Firebaugh, Richard David	402 West Main Street, Robinson	Oct. 27, 1893
Fisher, Charles John	2423 South Lawndale Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 21, 1893
Fixen, Lewis Morton	5138 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago	June 9, 1891
Fogle, Jean Kenneth	4913 Forestville Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 22, 1897
Fordtran, Arthur Edmund	291 New Street, Blue Island	Sept. 25, 1894
Foster, Frank Ward	Alexis	June 26, 1890
Fox, Elmer Julius	9209 University Avenue, Chicago	May 25, 1894
Frink, George Willis	6433 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 19, 1889
Fuller, Eugene White	813 Oneida Street, Joliet	May 1, 1888
Gardner, Fred Eugene	214 Fourth Avenue, Rochelle	Oct. 9, 1888
Garner, Bernard Russell	1814 South Lawndale Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 27, 1896
Garrigus, Woodford McDowell	310 South Main Street, Bloomington	Dec. 26, 1894
Gaskins, Marion Arvel	105 East Gaskins Street, Harrisburg	Mar. 27, 1894
Gedge, Arthur Charles Frederick	4027 Oakdale Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 28, 1889
Geisler, Clement George	R. F. D. No. 5, Mount Sterling	Feb. 27, 1890
Gemmill, William Billings	5406 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 20, 1898
Gibbons, John Stoughton	549 East Fiftieth Street, Chicago	Apr. 20, 1897
Giese, Herbert Frederick	44 Prairie Street, Batavia	Dec. 20, 1893
Giroux, Elroy Arthur	Momence	Dec. 28, 1892
Goodman, Cyril James	923 East Sixtieth Street, Chicago	Oct. 5, 1893
Goodman, Howard	5753 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 17, 1898
Goodman, Willard Gaddis	816 West Hill Street, Champaign	May 6, 1897
Goodwin, Harold Clogg	6419 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 14, 1894
Goodyear, Robert Franklin	614 South Fourth Street, Watseka	Aug. 26, 1893
Goss, Carl Howard	R. R. No. 7, Clinton	Feb. 6, 1897
Gosselin, Robert Lee	6232 Champlain Avenue, Chicago	May 31, 1893
Gould, Clifford Burt	441 Prairie Street, Aurora	Jan. 26, 1896
Graves, William Middleton, jr	5211 Harper Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 21, 1893
Greenawalt, Willard Earl	4635 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 17, 1887
Greene, Francis Davies	934 Wilson Avenue, Chicago	June 19, 1891
Groenier, John	6447 South May Street, Chicago	Jan. 25, 1894
Gullickson, Arthur M	4912 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 21, 1899
Hackett, Norbert William	4306 West Van Buren Street, Chicago	Aug. 10, 1896

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Hageman, Edward Oliver	1125 South Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park	Apr. 21, 1896
Hall, Harvey John	618 Thirty-seventh Street, Cairo	July 20, 1892
Halligan, John Edison	800 North Twelfth Street, Quincy	June 24, 1896
Hamann, William Paul	1009 Webster Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 28, 1891
Hansen, Wilhelm Apollo	4125 Cornelia Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 8, 1897
Harter, Earl Clark	Wenona	Dec. 21, 1891
Hassell, Bert Raymond John	1825 East State Street, Rockford	Oct. 4, 1892
Hassett, Joseph Nicholas	419 North Illinois Street, Pittsfield	Jan. 21, 1893
Hawkins, Emin Witherspoon	Fairmont	Mar. 23, 1894
Hawkins, John	Department Athletics, Collinsville High School, Collinsville.	Aug. 10, 1891
Haynes, Homer Vane	1103 North Ninth Street, Springfield	Sept. 2, 1887
Heckinger, Michael Vincent	4026 Patterson Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 14, 1890
Hedges, William Saxby	6507 University Avenue, Chicago	June 21, 1895
Hedrick, Edward James	Loraine	Nov. 13, 1895
Heede, Charles Edward	Care of Hamilton Club, Chicago	Aug. 21, 1893
Helmerich, Walter Hugo	4517 Kilpatrick Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 7, 1895
Henderson, Arthur Burton	5459 University Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 11, 1894
Hetzel, Ralph Frederick	542 North Leamington Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 7, 1899
Higbie, Harley Green	4933 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 20, 1892
High, Lennie Leroy	Bement	Feb. 17, 1895
Hill, Harold David	Chanute Field, Rantoul	Dec. 29, 1889
Hogan, Aloysius Finn	1713 Kenilworth Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 26, 1893
Hoglund, John Adolph	3012 East Seventy-eighth Street, Chicago	June 5, 1894
Holgerson, Harry Theodore	645 North Laramie Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 14, 1896
Horne, Stetson L	10227 South Hoyne Avenue, Chicago	July 12, 1886
Horner, Maurice Leopold, jr	5825 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 1, 1892
Horton, Claude Edward	Crawford Avenue, Dixon	July 18, 1892
Houran, Virgil John Edward	1805 North Water Street, Decatur	July 20, 1894
Houston, Walter Scripps	Rushville	May 3, 1896
Howard, Sam	6315 Lakewood Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 12, 1888
Howe, Roger Faxon	10233 South Wood Street, Chicago	Dec. 3, 1896
Hughes, John Edward	4420 Greenview Avenue, Apartment 1, West Chicago.	Aug. 25, 1894
Hurlbut, Edwin Ahnefeldt	715 Greenleaf Avenue, Wilmette	Sept. 7, 1892
Hutchins, Hayes Lester	Kansas	Sept. 20, 1895
Ingals, Ephraim Fletcher	5540 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	May 22, 1898
Jackson, Ralph Lewis	412 West College Avenue, Greenville	Mar. 22, 1897
Jacobson, David	1245 South Troy Street, Chicago	Jan. 19, 1895
Johnson, Waldo Theodore	1116 West Olive Street, Bloomington	July 13, 1895
Johnston, Wilbur Hull	Warsaw	Sept. 19, 1896
Jones, Charles Edward, jr	181 West Brooks Street, Galesburg	May 1, 1894
Jones, Edward Paul	125 South Cayle Avenue, Oak Park	Oct. 1, 1892
Jones, Franklin Fisk	501 East Mulberry Street, Bloomington	Mar. 10, 1894
Jones, Kenneth Hugh	102 Irving Avenue, Normal	Mar. 7, 1896
Kaig, Alfred Joseph	1125 Hamilton Street, Lockport	June 9, 1893
Kelley, Junious Brutus	Fairfield	Aug. 23, 1891
Kelly, Philip John	115 South Menard Avenue, Chicago	May 25, 1896
Kendall, James Willman	1409 Wilson Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 16, 1893
Kenyon, Richmond Wallace	Cumnor Road, Kenilworth	Mar. 29, 1898
Keogh, James Clowry	5145 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 21, 1895
Kerr, Henry Hampton, jr	1215 Greenleaf Street, Evanston	Nov. 30, 1896
Kinney, Edwin Hamilton	Lake Forest Academy, Lake Forest	Jan. 27, 1895
Kinsey, Jack	705 Pacific Avenue, Peoria	Feb. 24, 1895
Kraechmann, Walter Louis	5221 Wayne Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 8, 1896
Kraft, August	Gilman	Oct. 1, 1892
Kratky, Alfred Harry	1648 South Crawford Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 4, 1891
Kritzer, Richard Walker	5514 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago	Jan. 17, 1896
Krueger, Edward William	411 Winneconna Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 17, 1895
Kuhn, Reginald Charles	1452 Winona Avenue, Chicago	May 27, 1891
Kumpfer, Herbert Louis	1516 Wrightwood Avenue, Chicago	May 5, 1894
Lahey, William Patrick	1354 East Sixty-second Street, Chicago	Apr. 24, 1895
Landsell, Herbert Carl	12051 Eggleston Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 15, 1893
Lane, Lee Britton	Care of M. P. Adams, Mooseheart	Sept. 11, 1895
Laurin, Elmer Frank	3135 North Kimball Street, Chicago	July 6, 1893
Lawson, Roy Emerson	503 East Vine Street, Leroy	Feb. 22, 1895
Leigh, Kenneth Glenmore	612 Church Street, Evanston	Oct. 26, 1897
Lerch, Edward	431 Fourth Street, Rock Island	Feb. 17, 1894
Levy, Sidney	5309 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 22, 1893
Lewis, Orman James	322 West Walnut Street, Carbondale	July 17, 1891
Lind, Charles Peter	6549 South Peoria Street, Chicago	Jan. 26, 1895
Listug, LeRoy Alfred	3557 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 22, 1893
Loehr, Theodore Edwin	4627 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago	July 17, 1889
Londrigan, Joseph Aloysius	1001 Osborne Avenue, Springfield	Aug. 17, 1894
Long, Leonard Franklin	Tonica	Sept. 15, 1895
Lorentz, George Gihon	4100 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	July 8, 1890

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Lovett, Thomas Don	11232 Watt Avenue, Pullman, Chicago	Nov. 4, 1894
Lowe, Albert Stafford, jr	Shawneetown	May 1, 1895
Lowry, Swift Miller	1114 Main Street, Evanston	Aug. 15, 1892
Lundstedt, Louis Howard	1430 Foster Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 17, 1897
Lyon, Howard Steven	6339 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 19, 1897
McBride, Clarence Earl	7021 South Halsted Street, Chicago	Apr. 16, 1897
McCammond, Harold Newman	R. F. D. No. 1, Davis Junction	Feb. 2, 1897
McCaskill, Valden Maurice	512 East Daniels, Champaign	Jan. 3, 1896
McCormack, Thomas Hume	1309 Eighth Street, La Salle	Feb. 18, 1896
McCracken, Wendell Kemp	Paxton	May 5, 1894
McDonald, Paul Allan	Chicago Beach Hotel, Chicago	Aug. 10, 1892
McDonough, Edward Frank	1325 Albion Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 5, 1892
McDorman, Glen Everett	4929 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago	May 13, 1897
McFarland, Jesse Edward	Carthage	Nov. 7, 1892
McFerran, Francis Alexander	1425 Emerson Street, Evanston	Aug. 29, 1895
McGarry, James Walter	512 South Kenilworth Avenue, Oak Park	Jan. 14, 1890
McGaughy, Harry Anderson	1442 East Sixty-eighth Street, Chicago	Jan. 1, 1896
McGehee, Leo Raymond	404 East Poplar Street, Harrisburg	Sept. 17, 1894
McGinn, Leo James	613 North Fifth Avenue, Maywood	Apr. 20, 1898
McKemie, Francis Richard	211 Twentieth Street, Cairo	July 9, 1895
McKinney, Norman	552 East Fifty-first Street, Chicago	Feb. 4, 1896
McMahon, Andrew Merritt	Ryerson Laboratory, University of Chicago, Chicago.	Dec. 3, 1893
McMaster, Henry Thomas	2 Spurling Building, Elgin	Dec. 26, 1898
McNabb, John Emmet	McNabb	Oct. 3, 1894
McNamara, John Francis	744 South Leavitt Street, Chicago	Sept. 24, 1898
McNaughton, John Lindsay	3930 Pine Grove Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 30, 1894
McRoberts, John Harold	400 North College Avenue, Aledo	May 18, 1895
McShane, Charles Lee	48 West Garfield Boulevard, Chicago	July 30, 1898
Macdonald, Alan	1209 North Logan Street, Danville	July 18, 1891
Machamer, Jerome Ellis	216 Center Street, Wheaton	Apr. 13, 1895
Macy, Cecil Wengert	General Delivery, Rockford	Feb. 28, 1896
Mallory, Francis Bolton	Batavia	May 11, 1898
Marberry, Jason Maurice	203 North Springer Street, Carbondale	Mar. 9, 1892
Margolis, Harry Jacques	914 Robey Street, Chicago	Sept. 23, 1892
Marincik, Joseph Andrew, jr	57 East One hundred and third Place, Chicago	Apr. 3, 1896
Markee, Charles Seguine	Box No. 92, Neponset	Mar. 15, 1897
Markwitz, William C	431 West Carroll Street, Paris	Sept. 29, 1892
Marx, Cyril John	923 Wilson Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 11, 1894
Maynard, Elsdon Lyman	336 West Sixty-fourth Street, Chicago	Mar. 27, 1897
Meek, Frederick James	Marissa	Mar. 30, 1897
Merker, Walter Charles	1515 Highland Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 23, 1897
Merrills, Marshall Crittenden	Belleville	July 1, 1891
Miller, Clifton Warner	2904 North Elm Street, Cairo	Sept. 23, 1897
Miller, Daniel Wallace	Superior Machine Co., Sterling	May 30, 1890
Miller, Frank Milford	718 Center Street, Cairo	Nov. 17, 1896
Miller, William Fulton	Hanna City	Dec. 3, 1896
Mitchell, John Kendall S	224 East Huron Street, Chicago	Jan. 29, 1892
Money, Max James	Newton	Apr. 11, 1896
Montgomery, Max Alfred	912 Frye Avenue, Peoria	June 7, 1897
Montgomery, Robert Edmund	Crescent Avenue, Villa Park	Sept. 11, 1894
Moon, Floyd Bailey	Mattoon	Aug. 4, 1889
Moore, Harold Edward	531 Washington Street, Wilmette	Jan. 2, 1897
Moore, Marlin Clarkson	4310 Grand Boulevard, Chicago	Aug. 7, 1891
Moulic, Eugene Sidney	303 East Locust Street, Bloomington	Apr. 29, 1896
Mundt, William Conrad	108 West Locust Street, Fairbury	June 22, 1893
Murphy, Clement John	428 East Forty-fourth Street, Chicago	Mar. 3, 1893
Murphy, Harry Clifford	358 New York Street, Aurora	Aug. 27, 1892
Murphy, Ralph Joseph	428 East Forty-fourth Street, Chicago	Nov. 5, 1894
Nusser, Adolf Ferdinand	4261 Broadway, Chicago	Dec. 1, 1883
Nusser, Ernest Henry	3554 Dickens Avenue, Chicago	July 6, 1897
O'Neil, Charles Bernard	912 West Illinois Street, Urbana	June 12, 1894
Osburn, Frank Allen	705 North Grand Avenue, Springfield	Sept. 15, 1878
Palmer, Sumner Chase, jr	4022 North Kostner Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 4, 1896
Paradis, Emile Edmund	247 Deyo Avenue, Congress Park	Aug. 16, 1892
Parish, John Joshua, jr	306 Poplar Avenue, Harrisburg	May 30, 1895
Parkin, Carl Wilson	369 St. Charles Street, Elgin	Sept. 28, 1890
Paulson, Enoch Oliver	306 East Green Street, Champaign	Oct. 5, 1895
Payne, Franklin Storey	4142 North Crawford Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 5, 1896
Paynter, Henry Martyn, jr	449 Hazel Avenue, Glencoe	June 16, 1899
Peabody, Howard Bell	333 South Dearborn Street, Chicago	Jan. 18, 1897
Peerman, Chester Allen	2653 North Clark Street, Chicago	Feb. 14, 1887
Pefferle, Leslie George	921 South Fifteenth Street, Springfield	Feb. 22, 1895
Pemberton, George Herbert	822 North Springfield Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 23, 1894
Perlman, Samuel Charles	3058 Logan Boulevard, Chicago	Apr. 27, 1896
Peterson, James Andrew, jr	3838 North Keystone Avenue, Chicago	June 9, 1897

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Peterson, Richard Andre	2032 Howe Street, Chicago	Jan. 6, 1893
Petty, Lawrence Otis	404 East Daniel Street, Champaign	Nov. 27, 1893
Pinkstaff, Everett Wilson	Lawrenceville	Nov. 24, 1890
Porter, Clifford Sears	Garden Prairie	Dec. 22, 1897
Porter, Earle Wilbour	5959 Race Avenue, Chicago	May 21, 1891
Preble, Robert Curtis	158 North Taylor Avenue, Oak Park	Aug. 3, 1897
Pricer, John Stinson	Mahomet	June 3, 1897
Radford, William Addison, jr	1827 Prairie Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 13, 1894
Ralston, John Caldwell, jr	Caledonia	Jan. 18, 1896
Randall, Norman LeRoy	4617 Beacon Street, Chicago	Dec. 2, 1894
Rasmussen, Clarence LaFayette	Lewiston	June 13, 1895
Rathbun, Acors Earl	Glen Ellyn	May 18, 1889
Read, Howard Johnson	1304 East Grove Street, Bloomington	Sept. 12, 1890
Reed, John Herman	Ashmore	Oct. 25, 1895
Reeder, George Edwin	Arthur	Sept. 15, 1886
Rehm, Raymond Rollin	128 South Cuyler Avenue, Oak Park	July 9, 1891
Reichenbach, Jay C	712 East Broadway, Centralia	July 14, 1896
Reynolds, Ellsworth Walter	401 North Gennessee Street, Morrison	Aug. 15, 1895
Rice, Nelson Phelps	5557 Wayne Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 25, 1893
Riddle, Harry Earle	504 East Walnut Street, Bloomington	Mar. 21, 1894
Ries, Lawrence William	913 Galt Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 2, 1893
Rietz, Elmer Weber	446 Oakdale Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 2, 1890
Riley, Donald Wade	Greenview	May 27, 1896
Risley, Walter John, jr	155 North Taylor Avenue, Decatur	Nov. 4, 1897
Ritts, Alfred Louis	500 Park Avenue, Sparta	Aug. 21, 1897
Rockcastle, Charles Joseph	6326 Wayne Avenue, Chicago	July 27, 1898
Rosendal, Harry Richard	2113 North Oakley Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 17, 1895
Rundquist, Elmer Theodore	15025 Main Street, Harvey	Nov. 22, 1894
Russell, Donald Stone	450 Adams Street, Clinton	Sept. 25, 1895
Russell, Lee Albert	Jeffersonville	Feb. 26, 1896
Sackley, Dyer Vincent	2949 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Apr. 22, 1893
Sanborn, James Elmer	4423 Greenview Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 28, 1896
Sanders, Arthur Lee	390 North Mecham Street, Park Ridge	July 26, 1898
Sandusky, Frederick Murray	1436 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago	Mar. 24, 1899
Sandusky, Henry Charles	831 Garibaldi Place, Chicago	Jan. 28, 1893
Schmitt, Leslie Dryden	420 East Fiftieth Street, Chicago	June 22, 1894
Schultz, Raymond Howard	66 East One hundred and fifty-fifth Street, Harvey.	Apr. 4, 1890
Schwarze, Paul Emil	Second Floor Consumers Building, Chicago	Nov. 2, 1887
Scott, Elmer Paul	364 East Green Street, Champaign	June 7, 1895
Scupham, Edward Jefferson	Homewood	July 4, 1892
Sears, Louis Albert	Piano	Mar. 14, 1889
Shanks, James Elven	Care of Alfred Decker Cohn, 416 South Franklin Street, Chicago.	June 2, 1896
Sheaff, Robert Phineas	Holcomb	Jan. 20, 1896
Shepherd, Abram Liddon	9137 South Robey Street, Chicago	July 14, 1890
Sheridan, Leo John	4439 North California Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 24, 1897
Sherwood, George Cook	437 Walnut Street, Danville	July 9, 1897
Shively, Walter Scott	6631 South Marshfield Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 25, 1892
Simpson, Dana Rolla	Mount Sterling	June 12, 1898
Sisley, Lyman Noyes	5011 Grand Boulevard, Chicago	July 5, 1891e
Skinner, George Stephens, jr	Care of Western Clock Co., La Salle	Apr. 23, 1889
Skinner, Melvin Benjamin	Salem	Oct. 10, 1895
Smith, Bernard Rolfe	1010 South State Street, Belvidere	Aug. 25, 1895
Smith, Harry Dorsett	1741 Belmont Avenue, East St. Louis	July 22, 1896
Smith, Howard Francis	1546 Arthur Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 24, 1895
Smith, Melville Darling	4849 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 16, 1894
Smith, Russell Mayes	7714 Eastlake Terrace, Chicago	Dec. 4, 1896
Snyder, George Earl	206 South LaSalle Street, Chicago	Sept. 27, 1891
Solenberger, Duncan Mackay	5481 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago	June 6, 1894
Southard, Edward Oliver	629 Spring Street, Elgin	May 29, 1899
Spurgin, William Herbert	514 East Mulberry Street, Bloomington	Feb. 2, 1900
Stanley, Walter Scott	321 North Elmwood Avenue, Oak Park	June 30, 1896
Steever, Jerome Elwell	51 Board of Trade, Chicago	Jan. 7, 1880
Stewart, Frank Edward	7465 North Seeley Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 8, 1891
Stoll, Frank Henry	1504 Euclid Avenue, Chicago Heights	Feb. 7, 1897
Stoneham, William Richard	Wood River	Aug. 25, 1897
Stout, George Allen	Lincoln	Aug. 29, 1888
Stratton, Paul Vance	1207 Franklin Street, Litchfield	Aug. 21, 1897
Stumpf, Charles Briton	Eureka	June 16, 1892
Sudduth, Kenwood Titus	631 South Sixth Street, Springfield	June 5, 1893
Talbot, Clarence Prescott	Lindenwood	Sept. 27, 1897
Taliaferro, Eugene Jones	212 East Cherry Street, Watseka	Oct. 11, 1894
Taylor, Roy H	Shelbyville	Apr. 9, 1895
Taylor, Wilberforce	1011 Green Bay Road, Hubbard Woods	May 1, 1895
Teach, LeVerne	Tampico	Aug. 2, 1899

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Terry, Mead Meehan	9136 South Robey Street, Chicago	Jan. 29, 1890
Thomas, John	Care of M. Thomas, 178 Madison Street, River Forest.	July 22, 1888
Thompson, Clinton Samuel	Ullin	Mar. 1, 1896
Thompson, Herle Allen	White Heath	Nov. 17, 1894
Thompson, Marvin Waterbury	4207 Grand Boulevard, Chicago	Nov. 28, 1896
Toll, Arno William	1630 Aberdeen Street, Chicago Heights	Mar. 14, 1896
Trantow, Walter Weisse	259 East Wilson Street, Batavia	May 14, 1892
Tronvig, William Peter	1215 Madison Street, Maywood	May 14, 1890
Turner, Ernest DeWitt	Wenona	Apr. 11, 1889
Tuthill, James Pierce	141 North Porter Avenue, Elgin	July 10, 1892
Twaddle, Chester	1508 East Grove Street, Bloomington	Apr. 9, 1896
Twiford, Otto Richard	Arcola	July 21, 1892
Vibelius, Fred Nathaniel	312 Landan Avenue, Joliet	July 29, 1890
Vogel, George Wilcott	4420 Clifton Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 6, 1885
Volintine, Daniel	130 Oak Avenue, Aurora	Aug. 10, 1897
Wagner, Kenneth Selle	1408 East Main Street, Belleville	Jan. 28, 1895
Wallick, Gerald Royce	208 East Eighth Street, Sterling	June 8, 1896
Walsh, Clarence Edward	3833 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Mar. 20, 1895
Warner, Addison Wheelock	302 Batavia Avenue, Geneva	June 5, 1896
Warner, Carmi Lewis	6600 Windsor Avenue, Berwyn	Mar. 28, 1888
Warren, Arthur	Mount Vernon, Route No. 7	Sept. 25, 1889
Warren, Robert Clarke	109 South Spring Avenue, LaGrange	May 19, 1897
Wasserman, Max Judd	1002 South Lincoln Avenue, Urbana	June 24, 1895
Watson, Harry Bartlett	1111 Balmoral Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 28, 1890
Weller, Walter Edward	905 South Normal Avenue, Carbondale	Jan. 31, 1893
Wells, Wilbur James	149 North Wallar Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 11, 1893
Westfield, Norman Elmer	5701 Union Avenue, Chicago	May 22, 1895
Wetsel, Ross Wilson	Pearl	Sept. 2, 1896
Wheeler, Franklin Carroll	4741 Champlain Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 8, 1893
Wheeler, Raymond Leroy	Des Plaines	June 3, 1897
Whipple, Newton Dean	518 North Avenue, Waukegan	Sept. 3, 1893
White, Robert Bruce	1101 Greenwood Avenue, Wilmette	Aug. 12, 1897
Wiley, George Glenn	416 Roslyn Place, Chicago	Oct. 26, 1887
Williams, Marvin Carroll	203d Aero Squadron, Scott Field, Belleville	Jan. 31, 1887
Williams, Sidney Allen	146 Eugenie Street, Chicago	Dec. 22, 1890
Williams, Wheeler	56 Bellevue Place, Chicago	Nov. 3, 1897
Williams, Will Dorrah	307 East Sixth Street, Pana	May 12, 1893
Willisch, August Walter	2502 Thomas Street, Chicago	Sept. 16, 1898
Wilson, Francis Burrell	156 North Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park	Sept. 20, 1896
Wilson, Francis Eugene	412 West Capitol Avenue, Springfield	May 6, 1898
Wilson, John Lancaster	901 Park Avenue, Springfield	Dec. 22, 1890
Wilson, Robert Costin	1141 South Homan Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 3, 1897
Wilson, William Schmich	239 Benton Street, Freeport	Dec. 15, 1896
Wing, Walter Paterson	428 Greenwood Boulevard, Evanston	Sept. 11, 1896
Woodard, James Wroten	809 West Fifth Street, Rock Falls	June 19, 1892
Woolf, Julian Stuart	Wenona	July 4, 1891
Worrell, Willard Parker	R. F. D. No. 4, Kewanee	Nov. 14, 1891
Wright, William Harold	Care of Mrs. Joseph H. Shriver, Verden	Aug. 5, 1889
Wulpi, James Meinrad	237 South Euclid Avenue, Oak Park	Aug. 13, 1889
Young, Evan Dale	821 North Main Street, Pontiac	July 28, 1895
Zinn, Earle Kendrick	Riverside	Oct. 17, 1897
Zipf, Oscar Robert	171 Whistler Street, Freeport	July 12, 1894
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Boyle, Christopher C	5478 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 6, 1892
Bubacz, Stephen A	1234 West Fifty-second Street, Chicago	Dec. 17, 1890
Fasnacht, Walter L	1634 Gregory Street, Chicago	Jan. 28, 1892
Gerhard, Edward Ashley	482 Linden Street, Winnetka	Dec. 6, 1884
Harrington, Joseph M	1421 Oak Avenue, Swanston	Aug. 7, 1890
Lillard, John T., jr	225 Chestnut Street, Paris	Apr. 27, 1888
McKeon, James Gordon	6214 Glenwood Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 26, 1892
Roach, Thomas E	3700 Langley Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 14, 1881
Scherer, Harry T	315 East Twenty-second Street, Chicago	Mar. 29, 1891
Schiller, John Jerome	2215 Irving Park Boulevard, Chicago	Apr. 29, 1887
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Phelps, Don Manahan	935 Forest Avenue, Evanston	Apr. 15, 1884
Walz, Charles Augustus	844 Glenwood Avenue, Springfield	Mar. 10, 1879

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
CAVALRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains.		
Crookston, William Alexander	1949 Holmes Avenue, Springfield	Mar. 26, 1892
Fitzgerrell, Sylvester Stanton	244 Main Street, Benton	Sept. 25, 1894
Kimbark, Donald Rice	1015 Hinman Avenue, Evanston	July 9, 1892
McLaughlin, Harry Wright	1302 West State Street, Jacksonville	Feb. 25, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Ackhoff, Henry Frederick	140 West Van Buren Street, Chicago	Oct. 12, 1893
Hodgdon, Dean	Insurance Exchange Building, care of Pennsylvania Line, Chicago.	Jan. 17, 1894
Pettengill, Paul Wilfred	1590 Oak Avenue, Evanston	Jan. 5, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Ambrosia, John	3718 Osgood Street, Chicago	Aug. 7, 1897
Bowman, Reuben Clarence	417 Bestor Street, Peoria	July 26, 1890
Cahn, Lorin Joseph	Sheridan Road, Glencoe	Feb. 15, 1894
Fitzgerald, George Stephen	Highwood	Oct. 23, 1889
Goetz, Albert Julius	1468 West One hundred and third Street, Chicago.	Nov. 2, 1893
Houlihan, John Joseph	2906 Flournoy Street, Chicago	Feb. 23, 1896
Katawick, Joe	2116 South Forty-eighth Court, Cicero	Feo. 19, 1889
MacBurney, Kenneth	1240 Asbury Avenue, Evanston	Feb. 15, 1893
McErickson, John Harry	Lawn Street, R. R. No. 9, Rockford	Aug. 6, 1895
Thulean, Elmer Edward	121 North Church Street, Princeton	Jan. 29, 1894
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Colonels.		
Davis, Charles George	Geneseo	Feb. 11, 1879
Seaman, George Grant	125 North Street, Taylorville	Oct. 11, 1885
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Miner, Clyde Coleman	636 North Madison Street, Woodstock	May 24, 1879
Sayre, Charles Bovett	146 North Main Street, Canton	Jan. 3, 1891
Wolf, Walter Bertram	4900 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 15, 1887
Majors.		
Adams, Harry Samuel	6612 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 27, 1892
Allen, Calvin Durand	701 West Lake Street, Chicago	Nov. 24, 1890
Boardman, Harry Clow	Plainfield	Apr. 29, 1887
Bohan, John Charles	200 North Taylor Avenue, Oak Park	oept. 17, 1891
Foster, Volney Albert	122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 18, 1877
Gregg, Richard Seaton	412 Parkside Drive, Peoria	Feb. 28, 1891
Father, George Courtland	1827 West Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Jan. 11, 1889
Odell, Irving	692 Irving Park Boulevard, Chicago	Sept. 22, 1888
Parker, Clement Arthur	Spaulding Flats, Moline	Jan. 18, 1888
Squires, Harold David	3127 West Harrison Street, Chicago	Jan. 14, 1883
Strong, Gordon	209 South State Street, Chicago	June 3, 1869
Webster, Ronald	1403 Maple Avenue, Evanston	Oct. 13, 1890
Captains.		
Allen, Waldo Morgan	Care of Durand & Kasper Co., 701 West Lake Street, Chicago	Feb. 17, 1893
Baldwin, Ray Lawrence	3023 Walnut Street, Chicago	Dec. 5, 1889
Beacom, Harold	7602 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Jan. 29, 1892
Burno, Louis Kelsey	239 Cochran Street, Blue Island	Nov. 6, 1889
Cahill, Joseph Hulme	390 Forest Avenue, River Forest	Aug. 25, 1894
Callender, Hewitt	Care of Joseph E. Callender, R. F. D. No. 2, St. Charles.	Sept. 26, 1889
Casey, Robert Joseph	740 Kenesaw Terrace, Chicago	Mar. 14, 1890
Cook, William Arthur	5633 South Wood Street, Chicago	Oct. 17, 1891
Cowles, Thomas Hooker	1130 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago	Sept. 5, 1894
Crosby, Glen Monroe	706 South Eighth Avenue, Maywood	Aug. 4, 1896
DeMange, Ralph Charles	102 Fairview Avenue, Bloomington	Apr. 7, 1882
Dixon, Arthur	425 South Wells Street, Chicago	Jan. 23, 1895
Fisher, Archibald Warren	Macomb	Nov. 23, 1888
Gillison, James Herbert	R. F. D. No. 1, Westville	Dec. 13, 1895
Grasse, Carl Arnold	5733 Emerald Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 17, 1893
Hill, Harry	4828 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	June 26, 1884
Ihle, Joseph	Murphysboro	July 12, 1881
Kuehl, Ludwig T	4930 North Lincoln Street, Chicago	July 22, 1881
Lanigan, Leo Anthony	2034 North Kenneth Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 6, 1890
Lyness, Herbert Clark	5466 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 29, 1893
McCarthy, John Walsh	5928 Midway Park, Chicago	May 15, 1890

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
Captains—Continued.		
Marquardt, George William	930 Ridge Avenue, Evanston	Nov. 4, 1894
Mitchell, John Harold	Care of East St. Louis & Suburban Co., East St. Louis.	May 25, 1884
Moody, James William	305 North East Avenue, Oak Park	Jan. 6, 1882
Moore, Bradford Van Rensselaer	412 North State Street, Monticello	May 27, 1896
Morris, George Lee	238 West Thirty-first Street, Chicago	May 25, 1880
Moseley, George Irving	411A North Twelfth Street, East St. Louis	June 12, 1896
Myers, Harold Larrance	Hinsdale	Aug. 27, 1887
Plamondon, Charles Ambrose	University Club, Chicago	July 25, 1889
Powers, Eugene Simpson	120 Sixth Avenue, Peoria	Dec. 13, 1880
Powers, Frederick Francis	109 East Forty-second Street, Chicago	Dec. 18, 1881
Prendergast, Edmund Joseph	University Club, Chicago	Aug. 21, 1886
Regan, Lawrence Virgil	845 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 25, 1889
Ritter, Ralph Benjamin	730 South Karlov Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 28, 1892
Robertson, Egbert	38 South Dearborn Street, Chicago	Dec. 8, 1881
Robinson, Raymond Elder	166 North Scoville Avenue, Oak Park	Nov. 6, 1886
Selz, Frank Edmund	40 South Market Street, Chicago	Dec. 29, 1892
Seymour, William, jr	5117 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 5, 1889
Shanesy, Ralph David	604 Julien Street, Belvidere	Feb. 6, 1891
Slawitsky, Samuel Tilden	4346 North Hermitage Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 1, 1884
Smith, Cecil Carbett	1516 Garland Building, Chicago	Feb. 16, 1893
Stevens, Oliver Merne	6744 Clyde Avenue, Chicago	June 30, 1888
Sullivan, William Kirk	642 Fair Oaks Avenue, Oak Park	July 22, 1890
Todd, Harry Barrymore	228 Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park	June 25, 1895
Weigand, William Edward	609 South Eighteenth Street, Mt. Vernon	Feb. 9, 1896
Welles, Charles Harold	Divernon	Oct. 26, 1892
Westbrook, Ira Edward	112 West Adams Street, Chicago	Apr. 6, 1883
First Lieutenants.		
Abney, M. D	2716 North First Street, Shelbyville	July 11, 1880
Anderson, Norman W	10501 Avenue L, Chicago	June 1, 1895
Anderson, John Ludwig	4814 North Winchester Avenue, Chicago	June 4, 1889
Ansel, Albert Jacob	175 Chicago Street, Elgin	Mar. 5, 1895
Bahe, Kenneth Edward	4734 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 5, 1896
Bellamy, Paul	1121 Hinman Avenue, Evanston	Dec. 26, 1884
Bliss, George Edison	1353 East Fiftieth Street, Chicago	Dec. 15, 1882
Brewbaker, Charles Earl	Altamont	Aug. 20, 1886
Brewer, Frank Miner	705 North Prairie Street, Bloomington	Mar. 30, 1896
Burgess, Charles McFetridge	Geneva	Jan. 22, 1896
Burrows, Carleton Hogarth	1204 Fell Avenue, Bloomington	July 26, 1886
Byrne, James Laphen	3958 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago	Oct. 28, 1885
Cantrall, Evans Earl	853 Grande Boulevard, Springfield	Nov. 15, 1884
Clark, William James	1540 North Kedvale Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 10, 1886
Clute, Clarence Cletus	R. R. No. 2, Alexis	Feb. 22, 1890
Cooper, Frederick Macomber	283 Williams Street, River Forest	May 24, 1893
Cox, Leon Holden	Baldwin	Feb. 14, 1896
Craigmile, Charles Samuel	432 South Madison Avenue, La Grange	Sept. 29, 1892
Cunningham, Sterling R	Bismarck	June 9, 1892
Davidson, Clair Bowen	215 West Park Avenue, Joliet	Nov. 23, 1890
Davis, Spencer Adolbert	1257 South Limestone Street, Springfield	Sept. 21, 1896
Davis, Zachary Taylor	934 East Forty-fifth Street, Chicago	Jan. 17, 1895
Durkin, Edward William	426 Utica Street, Waukegan	Sept. 11, 1890
Erickson, Gustaf Berger	104 Virginia Street, Joliet	Oct. 4, 1892
Fague, Ferguson	500 South Clinton Street, Chicago	Aug. 23, 1887
Farthing, Chester Harold	1512 Summit Avenue, East St. Louis	Apr. 26, 1889
Fleming, Malcom	40 Bellevue Place, Chicago	July 17, 1885
Frandzen, Eugene Mabus	Care of Art Institute, Chicago	Apr. 13, 1893
Geiger, Charles Fredrick	913 Wrightwood Avenue West, Chicago	May 4, 1889
Gillette, Harold Loomis	1129 Maple Avenue, Evanston	Aug. 6, 1889
Golding, Robert Noble	693 Willow Street, Winnetka	Oct. 9, 1892
Gray, William Buckingham	Union League Club, Chicago	Aug. 8, 1885
Heck, Archie Oliver	Bardolph	Sept. 30, 1887
Henry, Leon Ronald	412 North Maple Avenue, Oak Park	May 10, 1888
Herbert, James John	1515 West Monroe Street, Chicago	Oct. 15, 1886
Hill, David Austin	1772 West One hundred and first Street, Chicago	Dec. 30, 1891
Horton, Eugene Edward	5419 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago	July 8, 1893
Hostetter, Earl De Witt	6233 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 2, 1895
Hotchkin, Hugh Jerome	2351 West Fifty-eighth Street, Chicago	Nov. 23, 1885
Houser, Alfred Cookman	808 Crescent Place, Chicago	Jan. 6, 1886
Johnson, Charles Thomas	11140 Esmond Street, Chicago	May 20, 1891
Kegley, Franklin Thompson	Urbana	June 25, 1886
Kelley, Leo Raymond	4832 North Christiana Avenue, Chicago	July 18, 1886
Kimball, Herbert Harry	1508 Greenleaf Avenue, Chicago	June 4, 1886
Kuhns, John Christian	Argenta	Jan. 2, 1890
Larkin, Willard Ford	556 Thirtieth Street, Rock Island	June 30, 1895
Lester, Ballard Preston	373 East Sixtieth Street, Chicago	Dec. 13, 1890
McCart, Donald Kemp	Hyde Park Hotel, Chicago	Apr. 9, 1896
McCaskill, Hadyn Anson	512 Daniel Street, Champaign	Nov. 14, 1893

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
McCauley, Arthur Joseph	424 Oakdale Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 9, 1889
McConnell, Newton Whitfield	1006 City Hall Square Building, Chicago	Aug. 29, 1887
McKinstry, Roger Bruce	503 North Church Street, Rockford	Aug. 25, 1887
McNulty, John Robert	1128 Morse Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 11, 1893
Marsh, Charles Drennen	2404 Grant Street, Evanston	Oct. 13, 1883
Mattoon, Edwin Whitaker	905 South Sixth Street, Champaign	May 22, 1892
Meyer, Ray Edward	1243 Hood Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 11, 1894
O'Brien, Raymond John	10 Main Street, Champaign	Nov. 18, 1892
O'Toole, Thomas Vincent	4153 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Mar. 18, 1896
Otte, Fred Albert	6021 Vernon Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 20, 1896
Perry, Ralph Grover	Southern Illinois Engineering Co., Herrin	Feb. 25, 1892
Peterson, Erle Sherman	1955 Morse Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 22, 1887
Pittaway, James Alexander	177 North State Street, Chicago	June 2, 1891
Reese, Leal Wiley	802 East Second Street, Pana	Aug. 27, 1894
Reich, Arthur Robert	6935 South Vernon Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 19, 1896
Renshaw, James Lindsay	2654 North Racine Avenue, Chicago	May 14, 1885
Salmon, Ernest Dewees	184 North Market Street, Chicago	June 17, 1884
Sandberg, Paul Albert	4821 Belmont Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 20, 1895
Schoff, Willis Wright	5704 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 22, 1891
Seidler, Joseph John	1440 Fleetwood Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 24, 1889
Sundeen, Roy Henning	738 Twenty-fourth Street, Rock Island	Oct. 10, 1888
Sweeney, Frank Joseph	7943 South Sangamon Street, Chicago	May 11, 1896
Tate, Harry Lawson	Vandalia	Nov. 18, 1896
Taylor, Henry Vincent	Essex Road, Kenilworth	Mar. 9, 1893
Taylor, William Lauren	New Berlin	Nov. 17, 1895
Van Tryfle, Matthew	1178 Twenty-second Street, Moline	Jan. 2, 1886
Voorhees, Ralph Meredith	Chicago Feed & Fertilizer Co., 809 Exchange Avenue, Union Stock Yards, Chicago.	Aug. 18, 1895
Westerman, Paul William	417 York Street, Quincy	Sept. 16, 1898
Second Lieutenants.		
Ackerburg, Harry Albert	1462 Berwyn Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 25, 1889
Adams, Leon Paul	2832 Fulton Street, Chicago	Sept. 2, 1894
Allan, Robert Howard	R. R. No. 5, Winchester	Mar. 23, 1895
Anderson, Arthur Kamp	1525 North La Salle Street, Chicago	Sept. 19, 1891
Anderson, Carl Bernard	1157 East Sixty-second Street, Chicago	Sept. 6, 1889
Anderson, John Alexander	1632 Pratt Boulevard, Chicago	Mar. 5, 1893
Anderson, William Michael	551 North Twenty-fourth Street, East St. Louis	May 29, 1893
Andrews, Edwin Lee	1080 Byron Street, Chicago	July 2, 1897
Angell, James Waterhouse	1314 East Fifty-eighth Street, Chicago	May 20, 1898
Anglim, Daniel William	8158 Cornell Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 26, 1889
Ashdown, Edward Henry	Port Byron	Dec. 8, 1896
Bailey, George Detrich	R. F. D. No. 26, Cantrall	Dec. 29, 1894
Baker, Kenneth Festers	4115 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	May 11, 1896
Balmer, Stanley Leslie	519 Surf Street, Chicago	Sept. 1, 1895
Barnes, Lister Alexander	113 South Center Street, Joliet	June 3, 1895
Barrett, James William, jr	5349 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Nov. 6, 1897
Barrett, Lawrence Pierson	513 South Eleventh Street, Springfield	May 9, 1894
Bear, Lee Myron	Monticello	Mar. 22, 1887
Behrle, Leo Alexius	600 South Scoville Avenue, Oak Park	July 17, 1892
Bente, Saunders Henry	120 Hill Street, Elgin	Jan. 26, 1893
Bernstein, Joseph	750 Independence Boulevard, Chicago	Oct. 8, 1888
Besta, Charles John	2344 South Sawyer Avenue, Chicago	July 22, 1896
Bigler, Harry Edward	908 West Illinois Street, Urbana	Sept. 21, 1891
Blow, George Waller	La Salle	June 21, 1897
Boeke, Charles Leslie	Lena	Nov. 13, 1892
Bonham, Frank Orrin	R. F. D. No. 3, Tuscola	Dec. 13, 1890
Booth, Frederick Shields	7538 Eggleston Avenue, Chicago	May 1, 1890
Booth, Morris Fenton	4959 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 2, 1895
Borroff, Charles Alexander	6505 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 11, 1891
Bouma, Edward	26 East One hundred and twelfth Place, Chicago	May 19, 1893
Boyd, Serole Roland	141 South Ninth Street, Monmouth	May 11, 1888
Branch, Edward Curtis	3137 Ivison Avenue, Berwyn	Sept. 27, 1894
Branigan, John	7742 South Aberdeen Street, Chicago	Oct. 23, 1891
Breckinridge, Frank Prevost	4465 Berkley Avenue, Chicago	May 5, 1896
Brecount, Perry	260 East King Street, Decatur	Feb. 16, 1893
Bremner, Joseph Edward	4728 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 13, 1896
Brinkman, William Fred	4357 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 27, 1898
Brockman, Cornelius Edward	14 North State Street, Jerseyville	June 15, 1889
Brosseau, Pierre	559 Surf Street, Chicago	Apr. 23, 1899
Bulfer, Augustine Joseph	2021 Fifth Street, Peru	Dec. 23, 1898
Bullman, Stephen Earl	Bunker Hill	Nov. 21, 1894
Bunce, Harold Ross	819 Lorel Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 13, 1892
Bushonville, Leslie Francois	1000 Drake Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 25, 1894
Cahoon, Charles Wilbur, jr	Care of Carson Petroleum Co., 208 La Salle Street, Chicago.	Sept. 30, 1897
Campbell, Floyd Delmont	Care of G. Earle Wilbern, Carpentersville	Aug. 2, 1892
Campbell, John McKoy	4342 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Jan. 26, 1899

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Cantwell, Frank Edmond	700 Columbine Avenue, Oak Park	Mar. 30, 1898
Carlton, Claude Caleb	Carthage	June 26, 1894
Carney, Sidney Sylvester	Steward	Apr. 26, 1869
Cassidy, Joseph Drexel	1415 Locust Boulevard, Quincy	Nov. 26, 1894
Chaney, Theron Bayne	1312 Governor Street, Springfield	Apr. 19, 1894
Chase, Edwin Wibking	722 Wheaton Avenue, Wheaton	Feb. 10, 1899
Cheney, Joseph Merriam	6044 Stony Island Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 5, 1894
Clague, Stanley Richard	849 Willow Street, Winnetka	July 14, 1895
Clark, Harold Johnson	2340 Hartray Avenue, Evanston	June 12, 1891
Clarke, Dana Cobb	6565 Yale Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 22, 1898
Clarke, Walter James	7406 Langley Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 3, 1895
Clifford, Woodbridge Kenneth	Orion	Dec. 26, 1895
Clow, Raymond Francis	2728 North Sayre Avenue, Chicago	May 27, 1895
Cody, Clement Delwyn	1243 West Garfield Boulevard, Chicago	Oct. 1, 1895
Coltrin, Neal Jerome	208 North Mason Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 21, 1893
Conklin, Paul Stanley	R. F. D. No. 1, Roscoe	Apr. 5, 1893
Conrad, John Walter	902 Madison Street, Charleston	Oct. 21, 1895
Cook, John Manchester	5225 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 21, 1894
Cooper, Herman Lloyd	1510 South Tenth Street, Charleston	Sept. 14, 1892
Courtney, James D.	322 South Fifteenth Street, Mount Vernon	July 26, 1890
Craig, Dudley Peak	4636 West Adams Street, Chicago	Nov. 8, 1890
Crawford, Glen Collier	4063 Sheridan Road, Chicago	June 21, 1896
Crawford, James Louis	702 South McArthur Street, Macomb	Apr. 8, 1893
Crofts, Harris Carson	502 North Fifth Avenue, LaGrange	Feb. 16, 1895
Crow, DeWitt Smith	6131 University Avenue, Chicago	July 22, 1891
Crum, Royce Elmer	811 LaFayette Street, Beardstown	Dec. 25, 1892
Cullin, Victor	423 Main Street, Taylorville	May 14, 1896
Cummings, John Joseph	1925 South Turner Avenue, Chicago	June 23, 1894
Cunningham, Harold Joseph	423 East Forty-eighth Place, Chicago	June 28, 1897
Curran, John Matthew	5334 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 24, 1887
Cushing, Thurber Wesson	413 St. James Place, Chicago	Mar. 5, 1891
Dale, Douglas Evans	418 Center Street, Edwardsville	Feb. 29, 1892
Dougherty, Edwin Wallace	1043 East Broadway, Monmouth	Dec. 2, 1895
Dressel, Harry Elmer	2200 Irving Park Boulevard, Chicago	Aug. 12, 1899
Ducker, William Henry, jr	5414 East View Park, Chicago	Nov. 6, 1897
Dudycha, Harold Edgar	1138 South Lombard Avenue, Oak Park	Sept. 4, 1895
Dunne, Edward Wallace	722 North Central Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 26, 1896
Eads, Henry Chester	Arthur	Mar. 15, 1891
Eaton, Samuel West	305 Normal Avenue, Normal	Oct. 28, 1889
Eckart, Harold Crocker	1323 East Washington Street, Bloomington	July 9, 1898
Edwards, James Ellis	218 North Central Avenue, Austin station, Chicago.	Dec. 3, 1892
Eells, Fred Kenyon	Ottawa	May 22, 1893
Ervin, Ivan Bailey	Coulterville	Aug. 16, 1891
Ettington, Martin	2050 Pierce Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 15, 1897
Evans, Keith John	Riverside	Oct. 12, 1893
Excell, Stuart William	6724 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 13, 1891
Firkins, Bruce Judson	Shabbona Grove	Feb. 18, 1896
Fletcher, Freeman	Morrison	Feb. 26, 1892
Fletcher, S. Smith	Staunton	Aug. 23, 1888
Fox, John Russell	1326 Fargo Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 4, 1890
Fox, Noah	442 East Forty-fifth Street, Chicago	Mar. 22, 1894
Friedman, Maurice Litton	4245 Grand Boulevard, Chicago	Dec. 24, 1888
Fuller, Rex George	1346 West Sixty-fourth Street. Chicago	Feb. 22, 1889
Galt, Paul Thomas, jr	1207 West Third Street, Sterling	Oct. 12, 1897
Gangwish, Fred William	1401 Van Buren Street, Litchfield	Jan. 15, 1896
Gaylord, Raymond Everett	339 South Madison Avenue, LaGrange	Oct. 2, 1896
Georges, Herman	1320 Sedgwick Street. Chicago	Aug. 31, 1893
Gershenow, Frank Serge	5611 Fulton Street, Chicago	June 19, 1892
Gher, Ralph Giles	Allendale	Jan. 31, 1894
Giberson, Lester Dale	Roodhouse	Mar. 29, 1896
Girhard, Richard Marion	Newton	Mar. 16, 1888
Glaser, Morris Rosenbaum	77 Board of Trade Building, Chicago	Dec. 1, 1898
Grady, Thurman Ellsberry	100 Whitley Avenue, Joliet	June 2, 1893
Grant, Thomas Patrick	6412 Drexel Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 2, 1892
Green, Charles Benjamin	630 First National Bank Building, Chicago	Oct. 25, 1892
Gronewold, Milton Martin	Chatsworth	Oct. 9, 1897
Greenleaf, Harold	828 South Tenth Street, Charleston	Apr. 25, 1888
Grier, Robert Maxwell	1815 Chicago Avenue, Evanston	June 19, 1898
Gutekunst, Louis Francis	2859 Burling Street, Chicago	Apr. 14, 1893
Hales, James Howard	509 North Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park	Nov. 16, 1897
Hamilton, Ralph Howard	1443 East Fifty-third Street, Chicago	Dec. 13, 1893
Hamilton, William Hughes	423 California Avenue, Peoria	Mar. 20, 1897
Hamm, Edward Carter	2457 South Ridgeway Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 22, 1895
Harlow, Frank Arthur	2945 West Monroe Street, Chicago	Jan. 19, 1891
Harman, John Herbert	741 Irving Park Bouvelard, Chicago	Apr. 9, 1892
Hart, Jack Patrick	Batavia	Sept. 11, 1897
Hartney, Paul Marcene	1928 Lincoln Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 22, 1896
Hartray, John Fleming	325 West Monroe Street, Chicago	May 15, 1897
Hathaway, Stanley Eugene	Rossville	May 8, 1899

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Hayden, Thomas Gold	922 West College Avenue, Jacksonville	Oct. 31, 1896
Hedley, Arthur Thomas	1022 South Peoria Avenue, Dixon	Feb. 8, 1897
Hendrick, George Edward	534 East Forty-first Street, Chicago	Dec. 23, 1896
Herbert, Owen Delbert	504 South Eighteenth Street, Mt. Vernon	Aug. 5, 1896
Hetherington, James Wiley	Eldorado	Oct. 4, 1891
Heyl, Harry Christian	3128 Western Avenue, Peoria	Dec. 6, 1892
Hildebrandt, Theophil Henry	Bellewood	July 24, 1888
Hinsch, Walter Hans	5478 Higgins Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 28, 1895
Hoover, Carson Roswell	2716 Gilboa Avenue, Zion City	Dec. 16, 1895
Houston, Charles Harvey	R. R. No. 1, Capron	Mar. 29, 1892
Huffman, Charles Oscar	Manito	Aug. 19, 1894
Huggins, Wilbur Lee	Edinburg	Oct. 13, 1896
Huxel, Charles Joseph	2027 Bryan Avenue, Granite City	Jan. 12, 1896
Jackson, Stanley	70 Scott Street, Chicago	Jan. 2, 1898
Jacobs, Harold Victor	901 Wellington Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 1, 1895
Jasper, John James	6620 Woodland Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 13, 1895
Johnson, Edward Sunderland	5237 Ohio Street, Chicago	Nov. 19, 1892
Joice, John Maxwell	7656 Greenview Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 3, 1895
Kane, Charles Patrick	905 South Center Street, Bloomington	Mar. 17, 1891
Keefe, Frank Jay	R. F. D., Elmhurst	Apr. 18, 1896
Kelly, Fred Hanford	3409 Western Avenue, Mattoon	Oct. 12, 1894
Kibbe, Kyle Albert	1746 West Belle Plaine Avenue, Chicago	June 22, 1892
Killen, Harold Jones	254 Mary Street, Hubbard Woods	May 7, 1897
King, Everett Lowell	705 Robinson Street, Danville	May 4, 1890
Kirkland, Donald Robert	5505 Cornell Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 6, 1894
Kirkland, Oma Thomas	R. F. D. 41, Box 15, Virden	July 8, 1895
Klimek, August Anton	4572 Milwaukee Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 11, 1894
Knight, Solon DeWitte	233 South Indiana Avenue, Kankakee	Sept. 9, 1891
Knobeloch, Thomas Adolph	44 Pennsylvania Avenue, Belleville	Aug. 10, 1895
Koch, Elmer Henry	Highland	May 24, 1890
Kohlmann, Harry William	5206 Justice Street, Chicago	Feb. 10, 1896
Krauss, Harold Frederick	1600 South Eleventh Avenue, Maywood	Sept. 9, 1894
Kruger, Harris Chase	407 East Fiftieth Place, Chicago	Feb. 24, 1880
Kurrus, Andrew William	1478 Belmont Avenue, East St. Louis	Sept. 13, 1896
Kusse, Fred Charles	957 North Ridgeway Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 24, 1893
Larsen, Nels Edward	114 South Tenth Avenue, Maywood	Apr. 27, 1895
Lawrence, Charles Wesley	Rantoul	Dec. 15, 1886
Leib, Robert Wells	2021 South Fourth Street, Springfield	June 25, 1895
Letts, Delano Chauncey	622 West Wood Street, Decatur	July 26, 1892
Levy, Herbert	5309 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	July 28, 1897
Lewis, Homer Remonde	5637 Wabash Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 8, 1896
Logran, Francis Wesley	820 Clay Street, Joliet	Nov. 11, 1897
Loper, Walter Amos	Glen Ellyn	Apr. 4, 1893
Lozier, Walter John	6846 Lowe Avenue, Chicago	July 22, 1896
Lueders, Wesley August	Granite City	Dec. 25, 1896
Lumley, Leslie Robert	411 West Nevada Street, Urbana	July 23, 1893
Lundy, Clayton Jackson	322 East Twenty-fifth Street, Chicago	May 29, 1896
Luthy, George Littlewood	102 Randolph Avenue, Peoria	Nov. 21, 1897
Lutrell, Virgil Columbus	Aledo	Dec. 21, 1897
Lynch, Bernard Francis	204 South East Street, Clinton	May 19, 1894
McClelland, Edwin Francis	Adams Street, Chicago	Aug. 25, 1894
McCollom, Roy Milton	Hettick	Nov. 25, 1892
McGovern, Thomas Joseph	7824 South May Street, Chicago	Sept. 15, 1894
McGrath, Vincent Taylor	5468 Ridgewood Court, Chicago	Aug. 7, 1898
McLaughlin, Eugene Davis	290 Center Avenue, Aurora	Nov. 6, 1894
McNamee, Peter Francis	4345 North Hermitage Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 20, 1892
MacRae, Rennie	Care of Oak Park Y. M. C. A., Oak Park	Feb. 8, 1897
McShane, Walter Berchman	416 Lake Court, Waukegan	Apr. 13, 1897
Manock, Dave Walter	R. F. D. No. 7, Peoria	Oct. 31, 1892
Mapes, Lester Ryan	Carthage	Apr. 28, 1890
Marshall, Clarence Retz	Serena	Nov. 19, 1896
Marshall, George Lathrop	313 West Main Street, St. Charles	Oct. 28, 1897
Massena, Avery Raymond	951 North Kedzie Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 17, 1894
Maury, Daniel Evans	Rossville	Oct. 1, 1896
Megran, Herbert Brown	Harvard	Mar. 25, 1888
Melichar, James Joseph	1650 South Komensky Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 26, 1891
Mellin, Levi Richard	3241 Hirsch Street, Chicago	Mar. 21, 1895
Merry, Clifton Henry	Hebron	Feb. 13, 1892
Miller, Clayton Walters	88 Seventh Avenue, LaGrange	Mar. 21, 1898
Miller, Elmer Marshall	6108 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 8, 1893
Mills, George Glenn	Gurnee	Nov. 19, 1899
Modjeski, Charles Emanuel John	220 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 20, 1896
Moore, Daniel Frederick	R. R. No. 2, Box 6, Marshall	Feb. 17, 1896
Moses, Harry Morgan	317 North Main Street, Benton	Nov. 11, 1896
Mossberg, Herman Theodore	608 West Sixtieth Street, Chicago	Sept. 11, 1895
Mueller, Ewald Ernest	2142 Lincoln Park West, Chicago	Jan. 7, 1895
Mulford, Arthur Harrison, jr	427 North Euclid Avenue, Oak Park	Dec. 14, 1897
Mullins, Edgar Raymond	R. R. No. 1, Box 19, Flat Rock	Dec. 3, 1889
Murphy, William Kenney	633 West Jefferson Street, Springfield	Sept. 1, 1897
Murray, Wilfred Lewis	Warren	June 19, 1895

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Mussett, Ralph Shelton	Grayville	June 21, 1895
Nemoyer, Jason Wallace	141 North Austin Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 30, 1897
Newsum, Noble Pearson	R. No. 1, Mount Carmel	Sept. 14, 1890
Nicholas, John Robert	572 North Long Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 12, 1895
Nichols, Donald McIntyre	1033 Center Street, Elgin	Aug. 10, 1898
Nichols, George Edward	Newman	July 12, 1893
Olson, William James	1035 North Leamington Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 3, 1893
Omer, Harry Nevins	716 Clark Street, Evanston	June 15, 1900
O'Neill, Emmet Joseph	3140 South Union Avenue, Chicago	July 11, 1896
O'Toole, George Joseph	4626 North Racine Avenue, Chicago	July 4, 1893
Paisley, George Francis	1021 West Wood Street, Decatur	Aug. 14, 1898
Parmelee, Edward Kimball	Kennilworth	Feb. 28, 1896
Patrick, Talbot	1428 North State Parkway, Chicago	Apr. 14, 1897
Paulson, Norman Boyer	Lockport	Aug. 1, 1888
Paxton, John Warren	1125 East Grove Street, Bloomington	Feb. 28, 1895
Paya, Henry Charles	823 West Fiftieth Place, Chicago	Mar. 10, 1893
Phillips, Carl Eston	R. R. No. 6, Decatur	Jan. 17, 1892
Pigott, James Murry	9654 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 12, 1890
Preston, Paul Raguet	5 Welshar Apartments, Rock Island	Feb. 20, 1888
Raffowitz, Frank	1020 South Winchester Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 15, 1894
Rankin, Walter Edgar	1001 South Fourth Street, Pekin	May 19, 1895
Ranney, Willard Parminter	R. F. D. No. 1, Cazenovia	Mar. 12, 1897
Rantz, Francis Roger	Jacksonville	May 18, 1895
Reed, Erwin Ambrose	1938 Kenneth Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 18, 1890
Reinwald, Frederick John	Carmi	Apr. 11, 1894
Reynolds, Joseph Kevin	5937 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 3, 1891
Richmond, Lyle Lee	Lacon	May 7, 1894
Rieger, George	2646 North Sawyer Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 16, 1895
Riley, John James	1648 North Albany Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 25, 1890
Robles, Leland Henry Scott	Glen Ellyn	Jan. 3, 1894
Rodgers, Archibald McKinley	Equality	Nov. 19, 1891
Rodgers, Ralph William	Colchester	Oct. 9, 1893
Rosenberg, Frank	1109 South Robey Street, Chicago	Mar. 25, 1894
Rosenbloom, Stanley	5854 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 1, 1897
Russell, Tom Jeffrey	1725 Wilson Avenue, Chicago	May 6, 1891
Salle, Emil William	13147 Brandon Avenue, Chicago, Hagewisch Station.	Apr. 28, 1896
Scavone, Anthony Thomas	6504 South State Street, Chicago	June 7, 1895
Schaefer, Bertrand John	5720 Midway Park, Chicago	Nov. 2, 1891
Schluter, Harold John	1828 Twenty-third Avenue, Moline	Apr. 4, 1897
Schmidt, Carl Henry	4826 North Ridgeway Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 22, 1887
Schneider, Arnold George	3024 Broadway, Chicago	May 27, 1889
Schwarz, Reginald Leo	7010 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Aug. 19, 1896
Scott, Robert George	Care of W. T. Grant Co., 109-111 South Adams Street, Peoria.	July 8, 1894
Scranton, Laurell Lacey	R. D. No. 1, Charleston	Jan. 21, 1896
Seawell, Lacy Weddington	412 North Scoville Avenue, Oak Park	July 24, 1895
Sett, Walter	7700 Langley Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 19, 1893
Seymour, Russell	Oakwood	Oct. 24, 1897
Shaver, Glen Cecil	North Henderson	May 2, 1894
Shaw, Clarence Edward	1509 Farwell Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 27, 1897
Sherman, Francis Cornwall, jr	440 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 4, 1892
Shimer, Earl Lester	Palestine	Aug. 5, 1895
Sidley, William Dupee	Winnetka	Mar. 18, 1900
Sikes, Chase Baromeo	600 Lyon & Healy Building, Chicago	Aug. 19, 1892
Simpson, Sidney Post	516 North Prairie Street, Galesburg	Aug. 4, 1898
Sperry, Dillon Asahel	918 Second Avenue, Rock Island	Oct. 26, 1896
Sponsel, Kenath Tyler	1429 East Sixty-first Place, Chicago	May 9, 1892
Stanley, Foster Leroy	310 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 11, 1895
Stead, William Henry	7 Euclid Avenue, Park Ridge	Jan. 22, 1899
Sterns, Arthur Kendall	Lake Bluff	Aug. 18, 1897
Steele, Harry Harper	1307 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 5, 1891
Stephenson, Frank Stuart	Box 155, Oneida	May 25, 1895
Stevens, John Grier	1138 East Forty-fifth Street, Chicago	Sept. 9, 1897
Stevens, Ray Adams	104 South Ashland Avenue, LaGrange	Jan. 6, 1887
Strauss, Edgar Allan, jr	714 Hotel Jefferson, Peoria	Feb. 18, 1898
Sullivan, Philip Leo	7137 Crandon Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 2, 1889
Suss, Alexander Frederick	Care of I. May, 4935 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago.	Jan. 30, 1895
Swan, Arthur William	6442 University Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 31, 1897
Swanson, Herbert Leo	5050 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 11, 1895
Sykes, Augustus Kent	5517 South Ada Street, Chicago	Nov. 8, 1890
Symington, William Stuart	628 Division Street, Chicago	June 26, 1900
Taylor, Harold Beecher	5210 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago	June 2, 1896
Taylor, Norris Onslow	251 East Wells Street, Geneseo	Oct. 7, 1895
Tebell, Gustav	421 Plum Street, Aurora	Sept. 6, 1897
Terrill, Lloyd Davison	6556 Drexel Avenue, Chicago	June 12, 1892
Thayer, Francis Newton	5641 Drexel Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 4, 1893
Thomas, Louis Westphal	1950 Dayton Street, Chicago	Feb. 4, 1892
Thompson, William Dennison	1635 West Thirty-fifth Street, Chicago	Sept. 20, 1894
Tiernan, Claude Joseph	341 South Johnson Street, Macomb	Sept. 2, 1896

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Tilden, Laurence Stimes	325 Greenwood Boulevard, Evanston	Jan. 31, 1896
Turnbull, Robert Johnson	Carlinville	Feb. 7, 1900
Turner, Edward Vincent	4107 West Adams Street, Chicago	Oct. 29, 1895
Vanderpoel, David John	5616 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 20, 1899
Vial, Harold Craigmile	312 South Madison Avenue, LaGrange	Feb. 5, 1896
Vogelsang, Clifford Johnston	El Paso	Nov. 20, 1892
Volz, George Rexford	Arlington Heights	Nov. 4, 1894
Wagner, Ernst Harrison	Ashton	Apr. 10, 1893
Waller, Harold Henkle	Care of H. S. S. Vaile, 603 North Sixth Avenue, Maywood.	Sept. 19, 1889
Warfield, William Smith	1539 First National Bank Building, Chicago	Aug. 21, 1888
Weaver, Walter Francis	R. R. No. 4, Sterling	Apr. 5, 1897
Webster, Maurice Hillis	1403 Maple Avenue, Evanston	Sept. 20, 1892
Wegner, Harry William	6232 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 17, 1892
Weisbrod, Benjamin Harry	213 East Forty-seventh Street, Chicago	Oct. 5, 1891
Welch, Homer William	512 Lafayette Street, Beardstown	June 7, 1891
Welles, Edward Kenneth	1605 Ridge Manor, Evanston	Nov. 7, 1898
Wendel, Earl Jennings	1400 Diversey Parkway, Chicago	Oct. 9, 1895
Wham, Charles	620 East Broadway, Centralia	Aug. 1, 1887
Wheeler, Thad Dean	1322 Hinman Avenue, Evanston	Apr. 21, 1896
White, Curtis Edmund	6417 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 12, 1897
Whitsett, Cameron Alexander	3350 Federal Street, Chicago	July 14, 1896
Wiersema, Henry	611 Fifteenth Avenue, Fulton	May 9, 1896
Wilder, Charles Edward	809 Simpson Avenue, Evanston	Aug. 21, 1889
Wildman, William Young	648 Cherry Street, Winnetka	July 27, 1894
Willett, Louis Glenn	601 West Penn Street, Hoopeston	Jan. 24, 1891
Williams, Richard Edward	822 Lorel Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 24, 1894
Wilson, Douglas Rider	Care of E. W. Wilson, Pekin	Jan. 22, 1898
Wootten, Joseph Richard	446A North Tenth Street, East St. Louis	May 15, 1891
Young, Garred Francis	811 South Glenwood Avenue, Springfield	May 23, 1896
Young, Robert Paden	807 Fourth Street, La Salle	Dec. 15, 1891
Zollinger, James Edward	Polo	Apr. 8, 1891
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Ives, Kenneth Gaige	5462 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 10, 1889
Captains.		
Allport, Henry Hamilton	40 Bellevue Place, Chicago	Nov. 13, 1890
Bontemps, Carl William	5414 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 14, 1887
Darrell, George Charles	7944 Burnham Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 3, 1894
Dawson, Edwin Scott	413 Dempster Street, Evanston	Sept. 23, 1892
Elliott, Ivan Arvel	Care of W. O. Davis, 301 East Washington Street, Bloomington.	Nov. 18, 1889
Kircher, Edward August Theodore	2009 West Twenty-second Place, Chicago	Mar. 21, 1890
McCabe, Lee Vincent	524 South Albany Avenue, Chicago	June 16, 1889
Morrill, Leslie Sherman	1419 East Fifty-eighth Street, care of H. T. Kantzler, Chicago.	July 23, 189
Scharff, Walter Nickerson	5215 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 27, 1886
Scully, John Chase	104 Roanke Avenue, Peoria	Aug. 16, 1881
Simpson, Stanley Hedian	1436 Warner Avenue, Chicago	May 15, 1884
Walsh, Raymond Leo	4445 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 15, 1890
Wolf, Carl Nicholas	5817 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 22, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Bradburn, Robert Francis	1517 East Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago	Oct. 5, 1890
Buell, Temple Hoyne	250 Laurel Avenue, Highland Park	Sept. 9, 1895
Fucik, Robert Alexander	115 South Maple Avenue, Oak Park	Feb. 27, 1889
Grantham, James	2415 Hartzell Street, Evanston	Aug. 20, 1890
Haake, Henry George	612 South Coler Street, Urbana	Feb. 26, 1894
Huber, Joseph Earl	308 Daniel Street, Champaign	May 29, 1888
Kramer, Jesse C.	5948 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 24, 1891
Kuebler, George Jay, jr	519 Barry Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 18, 1893
Murray, Leslie Hepburn	208 La Salle Street, Chicago	Nov. 2, 1891
Seifried, John Francis	217 South Third Avenue, Maywood	June 13, 1891
Sheppard, Charles Howard	805 St. Louis Street, Edwardsville	Nov. 17, 1895
Smith, David	809 Lexington Street, Oak Park	July 31, 1884
Second Lieutenants.		
Ahern, Edwin Wheeler	1535 East Marquette Road, Chicago	June 24, 1900
Aldrich, Ellwood Harmon	844 North Church Street, Rockford	June 20, 1894
Allan, Harry Drennan	Shaller	Sept. 7, 1894
Anderson, Alvin Theodore	Maple Leaf Farm, Wheaton	July 30, 1893
Balzarit, Edward	710 West Fourteenth Street, Chicago	Apr. 27, 1894
Beggs, Charles Norman	410 Bradley Avenue, Peoria	Dec. 28, 1897

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Berard, LeRoy Henry	2659 West Chicago Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 19, 1896
Bolay, Andrew Casper	327 West Wood Street, Decatur	Oct. 18, 1894
Bolt, Harry Edward	731 Collinsville Avenue, East St. Louis	Feb. 17, 1899
Bolton, Wyman Jesse	Nauvoo	July 6, 1896
Brady, Bruce Bates	122 North B Street, Monmouth	Dec. 26, 1896
Buchanan, Reginald Denio	401 Melrose Street, Chicago	July 30, 1897
Button, Ronald Earl	New Lenox	Dec. 14, 1895
Carey, Charles Christopher	5512 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 29, 1894
Chatroop, Henry Louis	457 Melrose Street, Chicago	Nov. 17, 1895
Clegg, Carl	Chanderville	Jan. 18, 1896
Coogan, William Martin	131 North Logan Street, Lincoln	Jan. 31, 1891
Corbett, Clifton Sherwin	217 North Kansas Street, Edwardsville	Aug. 11, 1891
Daily, Francis Leo	129 North Garfield Avenue, Peoria	Mar. 31, 1891
Eames, Emerson Rexford	237 Burr Oak Avenue, Blue Island	Nov. 16, 1892
Edgell, Fred Ira	208 Pulaski Street, Lincoln	May 7, 1890
Erickson, Allen Edward	3343 Eastwood Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 12, 1898
Faden, Herman Carl	6438 Dante Avenue, Chicago	May 23, 1895
Fontaine, Everett Orren	Momence	Oct. 26, 1892
Galbreath, Robert Adam	Pana	June 18, 1896
Gantt, Edward Seymour	2160 West One hundred and twelfth Street, Chicago.	Aug. 18, 1899
Garwood, Victor Esmond	1242 Madison Park, Chicago	Sept. 14, 1897
Giles, Merritt Albert	305 Frye Avenue, Peoria	May 15, 1899
Gorey, George Francis	504 Herkimer Street, Joliet	June 4, 1893
Greer, Garth Orville	1105 West Clark Street, Urbana	Nov. 30, 1896
Grimes, Charles Francis	1156 East Sixty-second Street, Chicago	Sept. 27, 1894
Hall, Bradley	5543 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago	Oct. 31, 1898
Hannenberg, Walter Charles	4039 Potomac Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 14, 1894
Hansen, Roy	914 Fourteenth Street, Rock Island	Aug. 14, 1899
Hood, Shelby Emerson	Elizabeth	Dec. 1, 1890
Huber, Ernest, jr	9100 South Hamilton Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 22, 1896
Hursh, Justus Harold	104 East Sixth Street, Metropolis	June 25, 1893
Johansen, Fred Emil	737 South Kedzie Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 26, 1896
Jones, Abner Corbus	2859 Warren Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 3, 1891
Kaliyoda, Joseph John	1436 South Harding Avenue, Chicago	June 15, 1894
Kavanagh, Preston Breckenridge	314 Ridge Avenue, Winnetka	Sept. 11, 1899
Lackie, Harry M	Bradford	Jan. 4, 1891
Linendoll, Harry Alexander	347 West Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago	Sept. 10, 1894
Long, John Warwick	6046 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	May 26, 1897
Lucas, Scott Wyke	Havana	Feb. 19, 1892
Lundbeck, Orelf Rudolph	625 North Harvey Avenue, Oak Park	Aug. 14, 1895
McGrath, James Miles	215 West Monroe Street, Springfield	Jan. 5, 1890
Mears, Grant Stanard	7258 Princeton Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 13, 1899
Miller, Kenneth William	1332 North Water Street, Decatur	Apr. 24, 1897
Minnis, Lemuel Ernest	3710 Wabansia Avenue, Chicago	July 13, 1890
Moulton, Gail Francis	6225 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	July 31, 1898
Moyer, Paul Harvey	5408 Drexel Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 23, 1897
Mulac, Louis Edward	2123 South Lawndale Avenue, Chicago	July 31, 1893
Mumm, Walter John	Sidney	Nov. 20, 1895
Noyes, Lowell Clement	1233 Judson Avenue, Evanston	Aug. 7, 1896
Nusser, William, jr	1418 North Clark Street, Chicago	June 15, 1893
O'Brien, Franklin Parsons	1625 Ridge Avenue Evanston	Mar. 18, 1898
Owens, Fred William	931 Wellington Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 20, 1890
Perry, Robert Boyd	Broadwell	Sept. 22, 1892
Perzik, Samuel Louis	13 Harrison Street, Oak Park	May 16, 1899
Porter, Richard Havelock	5514 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago	Aug. 23, 1898
Porterfield, Willard Blaine	Fairmount	Sept. 4, 1892
Pringle, Henry Lapham B	410 North Elmwood Avenue, Oak Park	July 17, 1898
Randolph, Glenn Lake F	Trilla	Dec. 1, 1895
Ritsch, Howard Paul	11201 South Oakley Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 24, 1898
Roberts, Claude Morrill	1091 St. Louis Avenue, Decatur	Mar. 25, 1894
Rodgers, Charles Andrew	312 East Green Street, Champaign	Aug. 25, 1897
Rodney, Harry James	620 South Main Street, Belvidere	Sept. 3, 1890
Roser, Samuel	Hotel Strand, Chicago	Feb. 7, 1895
Ryan, Leo Augustine	187 South Keystone Avenue, River Forest	Jan. 27, 1893
Schmaelzle, Otto Ingatius	808 Monroe Street, Charleston	Aug. 27, 1896
Schmalz, Carl Nelson	Huntley	Jan. 4, 1898
Schmitz, Herbert John	1613 South Clifton Park Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 18, 1899
Schorling, Raleigh	1007 East Sixtieth Street, Chicago	Aug. 15, 1887
Sheldon, Nelson Edward	404 Oakley Avenue, Rockford	Sept. 13, 1896
Simmons, Elwyn Leroy	325 Linden Avenue, Oak Park	Aug. 24, 1896
Simpson, Luther Franklin	Mowesaqua	Oct. 18, 1888
Slaght, Roy Evert	83 Hickory Street, Chicago Heights	June 8, 1894
Smith, Herman Dunlap	2636 Lakeview Avenue, Chicago	May 1, 1900
Sorling, Carl Andrew	924 Fifth Avenue, Moline	Sept. 15, 1896
Spindler, Walter Herbert	517 George Street, Peoria	May 6, 1899
Stephens, William Theodore	903 West Springfield Avenue, Champaign	July 25, 1895
Stouffer, Ernest Lawrence	315 West North Street, Decatur	Oct. 27, 1895
Street, Donald MacQueen	676 Irving Park Boulevard, Chicago	Aug. 28, 1896
Stringer, Ralph Elbert	Herrin	Dec. 7, 1895

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Swanson, Ralph Arthur	109 Ninth Street, Streator	Aug. 17, 1894
Tice, Harold Isaac	Tice	Nov. 18, 1892
Unsicker, Earl Morris	104 West Vernon Avenue, Normal	Sept. 19, 1888
Veremis, Marcus Christopher	2959 Wallace Street, Chicago	Jan. 23, 1895
Waterman, Warren Gookin	2018 Irvington Avenue, Evanston	June 16, 1890
Wattleworth, Charles	1530 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago Heights	Dec. 27, 1890
Watts, William Wadsworth	Nashville	Nov. 4, 1898
Westby, Gerald Holmbeck	6105 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 4, 1898
Whitnel, George Trammell	Signal Hill, Edgemont Station, East St. Louis	Nov. 21, 1898
Wiedrich, Jacob Christian	Princeton	May 30, 1888
Williams, Harry George	5535 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago	May 23, 1898
Wilson, Augustus	1442 Sherwin Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 30, 1894
Wright, Clarence Nicholas	4151 Greenview Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 30, 1895
Yaeger, Edgar Gabriel	New Baden	Feb. 8, 1891
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Davis, Abel	5125 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 26, 1873
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Green, Dwight Munro	1038 Loyola Avenue, Chicago	June 1, 1879
Myers, Diller Slyder, jr	504 West Grove Street, Pontiac	Nov. 21, 1887
Sprague, Albert Arnold	1130 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago	May 13, 1876
Majors.		
Adams, Clayton Sinnott	208 West Hill Street, Champaign	Dec. 7, 1890
Carroll, William Arthur	2442 Wilson Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 14, 1888
Cheney, Harry Eugene	4227 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 5, 1883
Cook, Louis Henry	2616 Nordica Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 8, 1882
Crippen, Philip Rose	7240 Jeffery Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 7, 1877
Culbertson, Albert Ludlum	Delavan	June 1, 1884
Dickerson, Oliver Morton	810 Wabash Avenue, Carthage	Sept. 10, 1875
Ellison, Charles Courtney	Granite City	Oct. 16, 1884
Gowenlock, Thomas Russell	14 East Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Feb. 14, 1887
Harrington, Frank Leslie	806 East Buchanan Street, Bloomington	Sept. 26, 1889
Holzapfel, William Jack	5844 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 1, 1878
Kaufman, Oscar	805 South Fifth Street, Pekin	Jan. 29, 1878
Longwell, Walter Ure	7417 Emerald Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 16, 1876
McHenry, William Scollay	4948 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 14, 1887
Miles, Grant Minor	531 Moss Avenue, Peoria	July 25, 1882
Morrison, John Emery	222 Jefferson Street, Joliet	Sept. 19, 1886
Offenhauer, Julius Robert	1016 Dakin Street, Chicago	Sept. 14, 1886
Peterson, Abe Rudolph	1401 Gregory Street, Chicago	Jan. 5, 1888
Reynolds, Earl Richard	7815 South Morgan Street, Chicago	Dec. 9, 1881
Stivers, Howard Bunn	5488 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 25, 1883
Woodward, Jabish Hisey, jr	1101 Walnut Street, Cairo	Aug. 29, 1889
Wurl, Otto Albert	Quincy	Jan. 14, 1876
Captains.		
Alexander, Marks	1511 Broadway, Quincy	Jan. 28, 1887
Arnfield, Paul Fremont	570 Spring Street, Elgin	Sept. 17, 1890
Augustus, Joseph Julian	5626 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 28, 1890
Bagnall, William Murdock	5063 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago	July 7, 1890
Ball, Douglas Phelps	3801 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 5, 1893
Becker, Albert Victor	10949 Vernon Avenue, Chicago	June 29, 1888
Bees, Walter Frederick	1033 North Menard Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 8, 1892
Bergen, John Howell	1019 Union Street, Morris	July 22, 1893
Betty, Harold J.	814 Consumers Building, 220 South State Street, Chicago.	Jan. 24, 1895
Bierma, Harry	5060 Bernard Street, Chicago	Jan. 17, 1890
Bollman, Charles Cyril	Care of Nelson Hotel, Rockford	Dec. 8, 1892
Brown, Gilbert Ernest	Care of West Side Y. M. C. A., 1515 West Monroe Street, Chicago.	Aug. 2, 1893
Brown, Tom	1607 Elmwood Avenue, Wilmette	July 27, 1895
Campbell, RonaldClark	1238 Earley Street, Chicago	June 26, 1889
Carroll, Daniel Bernard	Pittsfield	May 23, 1886
Carter, Albert Bradley, jr	1831 Racine Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 9, 1895
Davidson, Preston Lewis	158 North Lincoln Street, Hinsdale	Jan. 2, 1892
Davis, Chester Rudolph	191 West Main Street, St. Charles	Feb. 27, 1896
De Tancrede, Carl Jean Albert	1210 Sixth Avenue, Rockford	Jan. 31, 1881
Duncan, Albert Gordon	5241 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 1, 1891
Easterly, Charles	Carbondale	Oct. 28, 1889
Evans, Nelson James	Herald-Examiner, Chicago	May 1, 1881
Farrell, Edward James	506 North Spring Avenue, LaGrange	Aug. 9, 1887

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Fischer, Robert John	5452 Glenwood Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 14, 1891
Fleischmann, Albert Robertson	3152 Pine Grove Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 18, 1895
Fredericks, Leonard Hudson	213 Union Street, Joliet	Oct. 5, 1886
Fulks, Henry	St. Elmo	Mar. 25, 1880
Gorman, Thomas Francis	224 Peoria Avenue, Peoria	Nov. 8, 1880
Grace, William James	5730 Bishop Street, Chicago	Apr. 22, 1880
Gregory, Howard Blaine	Mowequa	Mar. 19, 1894
Gustin, Robert Vernis	408 Missouri Avenue, East St. Louis	Nov. 1, 1874
Hachman, Logan Fred	Evansville	Apr. 8, 1887
Halsted, Herbert Foltz	1326 Boilbin Street, Rockford	Aug. 28, 1882
Hefferan, William Stephen, jr	6631 Harvard Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 15, 1888
Hoiles, Lucien Stoutzenberg	State Bank, Hoiles & Sons, Greenville	Dec. 9, 1885
Howes, Edward Blasier	6214 Evans Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 27, 1893
Humason, Louis Alexander	6040 Rhodes Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 17, 1889
Joslyn, William Wing	309 North California Street, Sycamore	Sept. 26, 1895
Kelley, Frank J., jr	Room 202, Standard Oil Building, Chicago	Dec. 11, 1894
Knox, James Wallace	163 North Grant Street, Hinsdale	June 12, 1889
Konold, Herschel Scott	531 Fair Oaks Avenue, Oak Park	Feb. 18, 1891
Lea, Leonard Goodsell	607 Douglas Avenue, Elgin	Oct. 6, 1895
Lewis, Edward Rieman	5746 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago	June 15, 1888
Loos, Karl Dickson	1414 Monadnock Street, Chicago	Feb. 10, 1891
McAndrew, John Leo	1521 Lexington Avenue, Lawrenceville	Oct. 3, 1891
McClurg, Clinton Vane	108 East High Street, Urbana	July 17, 1891
McConnell, Fowler Beery	5478 Everett Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 4, 1894
MacGregor, George John	359 Franklin Street, Elgin	Dec. 15, 1883
McKowen, James Byron	Majestic Theatre Building, Chicago	Dec. 31, 1884
McNamee, Charles Joseph	4345 North Hermitage Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 10, 1889
Maplesden, Robert Randall	Care of Swift & Co., Produce Dept., Chicago	June 9, 1893
Marek, Joseph John	3031 South Trumbull Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 20, 1880
Meier, Elmer George	444 Aldine Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 5, 1894
Melville, Albert Charles	3111 Lexington Avenue, Chicago	May 19, 1880
Minehart, Adolph Gardner, jr	6100 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 24, 1880
Mooneyham, Ross Frank	Herrin	Apr. 22, 1891
Murphy, Hosmer Leland	524 North Genesee Street, Waukegan	Jan. 22, 1892
Murray, Carl Treslean	3200 Park Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 15, 1875
Murray, James William	6742 South Throop Street, Chicago	Aug. 4, 1884
Nelson, Henry Brainerd	Care of Nash Sales Co., 401 Tower Building, Chicago.	Apr. 18, 1889
Paisley, Oldham	Marion	May 2, 1893
Phillips, William Butterworth	1625 Hinman Avenue, Evanston	Nov. 3, 1886
Poust, Cassius	Sycamore	Oct. 15, 1891
Putnam, Stanley Raymond	The Phi Kappa Psi House, Northwestern University, Chicago.	May 20, 1895
Quadgrock, Lee J	Care of F. S. Munro, Green Bay Road, Highland Park.	June 29, 1895
Radcliff, Bryon Robert	5607 University Avenue, Chicago	May 4, 1896
Rice, Harry Edwin, jr	408 West Marquette Road, Chicago	June 26, 1891
Robinson, John Robert	Care of Export Division, J. W. Butler Paper Co., Chicago.	May 3, 1881
Rock, Lewis Burnham	7245 Euclid Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 14, 1895
Rodenberger, William Richard	1812 College Avenue, East St. Louis	Sept. 29, 1876
Rothman, Arthur Gordon	13 West State Street, West Hammond	Feb. 1, 1887
Rusiewicz, Peter Louis	4515 South Lincoln Street, Chicago	May 22, 1889
Savage, Joseph Patrick	1228 Pratt Boulevard, Chicago	Nov. 13, 1892
Scherwat, William Christopher	1528 Diversey Parkway, Chicago	Apr. 1, 1893
Setliffe William Quayle	Charleston Trust Bank, Charleston	July 30, 1883
Six, Rollo	Library Building, Barry	Feb. 24, 1879
Smith, William Francis	Moore Court, Clinton	Apr. 10, 1894
Squires, Samuel Eugene	920 Postal Building, Chicago	Sept 27, 1882
Steinbrenner, Harlow Pierre	5100 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 9, 1894
Stelle, John Henry	McLeansboro	Aug. 10, 1883
Stiritz, Theodore Carl	13 East Broadway, Johnston City	June 18, 1886
Streeter, Harry Sweet	Grant Park	Nov. 4, 1890
Stuart, Earl Kellogg	109 North Fifth Street, Springfield	Mar. 4, 1896
Sweinhart, Victor Culp	1458 Leland Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 26, 1867
Thomas, Jack Taylor	3750 Welton Avenue, Chicago	May 6, 1881
Van Alen, Harold Knickerbocker	Care of Mrs. E. A. Frost, 529 Belden Avenue, Chicago.	Sept. 19, 1882
Walker, Barton Fellows	1115 East Fifty-second Street, Chicago	June 18, 1895
Wampler, Elrey Cloud	523 Monmouth Boulevard, Galesburg	June 7, 1893
Waugh, William Francis	1386 Continental & Commercial National Bank Building, Chicago.	Aug. 24, 1892
Wilson, Benjamin Wesley	6017 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 14, 1884
Wing, Duncan	806 West Locust Street, Bloomington	Aug. 29, 1883
First Lieutenants.		
Abbott, William Foster	141 South Humphrey Avenue, Oak Park	Aug. 8, 1881
Acton, Paul Reginald	606 South Eighth Avenue, Maywood	July 31, 1886
Ainsworth, Joseph Homer	248 Augusta Avenue, De Kalb	Nov. 19, 1892

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Alstrom, George Victor	1831 Warner Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 29, 1893
Ambrose, James B	Hudson	Mar. 2, 1891
Andrews, Thomas Carr	Harvard	Aug. 16, 1896
Antonson, Harry Elmer	3758 West Twenty-second Street, Chicago	Oct. 6, 1893
Bamforth, Arthur Hall	4636 St. Lawrence Avenue, Chicago	May 23, 1890
Barker, Tom	6419 Normal Boulevard, Chicago	Sept. 24, 1884
Barrett, Lawrence Horatio	413 Prospect Street, Galena	Sept. 7, 1891
Bauman, William Gustave	1632 York Street, Quincy	Nov. 22, 1892
Bear, Paul Carlton	Monticello, Platt County	Feb. 14, 1885
Beard, Odian Swain	Lilly Lake	Jan. 12, 1895
Bennett, Charles	957 Oakdale Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 21, 1885
Berrie, Oscar Mack	440 South Crea Street, Decatur	Jan. 19, 1888
Bradley, Domuick Raphael	820 Seminary Street, Hoopston	Aug. 15, 1889
Brady, John Thomas	6331 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 7, 1887
Brands, Edgar Gregory	316 West Hurlbut Avenue, Belvidere	Nov. 2, 1888
Brown, Leslie Rollinson	Fourteenth and Broadway, Mount Vernon	Feb. 19, 1891
Buck, Alvis	Polo	July 28, 1888
Buck, Oden H	Oblong	Jan. 19, 1891
Bunn, George Wallace	1001 South Sixth Street, Springfield	Jan. 28, 1890
Burke, Joseph	2629 North Francisco Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 2, 1890
Burnett, Francis Kirk	39 Hitchcock Hall, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago	Sept. 21, 1891
Callaghan, Vincent Simon	139 North Mayfield Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 25, 1889
Cannon, Tyrone Murphy	Rapatee	Feb. 11, 1892
Chepek, Edward	1641 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 26, 1895
Clifford, Orville Edwin	311 North College Street, Elgin	Feb. 9, 1897
Connor, John Hal	Newton	Mar. 10, 1896
Conrad, Charles William	Charleston	Mar. 28, 1887
Cowling, Edwin Morris	206 South La Salle Street, Chicago	Dec. 29, 1889
Crimp, William Gidley	4445 Champlain Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 24, 1893
Cummings, Harold Lane	1526 East Sixty-fifth Place, Chicago	Mar. 5, 1892
Darrow, Joseph Alexander	5319 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 16, 1887
Davenport, Hal	479 Hinnan Street, Aurora	Sept. 30, 1894
Davies, Glenn Harrison	Lombard	Nov. 10, 1891
Dawson, Charles Clarence	3151 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	June 12, 1889
Deming, Leon Wilber	1457 Belle Plaine Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 26, 1887
Denton, Allen Eugene	Wrangler House, Evanston	Aug. 5, 1889
Donigan, James Kehoe	3522 Van Buren Street, Chicago	Nov. 26, 1890
Draper, Arthur Williams	6840 Benfiett Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 6, 1895
Evans, Lyman Beecher	1224 Market Street, Pekin	Dec. 3, 1891
Falcon, Raymond Chester	818 Reba Place, Evanston	Apr. 27, 1896
Finn, John Donley	428 East Forty-ninth Street, Chicago	Oct. 26, 1886
Fisk, Calvin Rogers	Care of Wells Bros. Pub. Co., 189 West Madison Street, Chicago.	July 6, 1896
Flack, Eugene Wesley	121 East Fifty-sixth Street, Chicago	Nov. 13, 1894
Fowler, Ray Forman	6562 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 21, 1885
French, Aaron	338 Wabash Avenue, Effingham	Nov. 3, 1891
Frisbee, DeWitt Clinton	1605 Chase Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 10, 1895
Furlong, Arthur Haigh	163 North Harvey Avenue, Oak Park	Dec. 16, 1877
Garland, Robert John	6636 Loomis Boulevard, Chicago	Mar. 3, 1895
Gates, Sigfried Joseph	811 Eastwood Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 21, 1893
Goodman, Allan Roscoe	1576 West Union Street, Decatur	Feb. 15, 1891
Grace, George William	2041 Bradley Place, Chicago	June 15, 1893
Hackley, John Hale	2711 Flournoy Street, Chicago	Dec. 30, 1895
Hackman, Waldo John	Staunton	July 25, 1896
Hadley, Douglas McKinney	708 St. Louis Street, Edwardsville	Oct. 16, 1857
Haeger, Frederick William	830 Edgecomb Place, Chicago	Nov. 11, 1891
Hanley, William Michael	5524 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago	June 3, 1895
Hayden, Joseph Henry	4316 Berkeley Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 2, 1893
Heinly, Joseph Arthur	406 The Holland Apartments, Danville	Dec. 19, 1883
Henson, Ray David	414 Hendricks Street, Johnston City	Nov. 1, 1893
Hesler, Carl Rahm	6929 Peoria Street, Chicago	Feb. 25, 1887
Hezel, Steuben Charles	1646 North Keeler Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 6, 1891
Higgins, Donald Hugh	215 West Prairie Avenue, Pontiac	May 31, 1891
Higgins, George Marsh	203 Pennsylvania Avenue, Urbana	Dec. 19, 1890
Hill, Matson Bradley	Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago	May 15, 1884
Hinshaw, Joseph Howard	411 North Granger Street, Harrisburg	Sept. 19, 1890
Houston, Chester M	6502 Harvard Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 20, 1886
Howard, Paul Wesley	White Hall	Jan. 29, 1895
Hoyt, Jackson Campbell	Apartment 2, 804 East Sixty-third Street, Chicago.	June 14, 1885
Hylen, Harry Andrew	3534 McLean Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 16, 1894
Ivey, Leon Henry	6224 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	May 1, 1887
Jeffers, Leslie Pickering	Arcola	Apr. 18, 1895
Johnson, William Hugh Alexander	125 West Monroe Street, Chicago	Mar. 16, 1890
Jones, Warren Paul	2859 Warren Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 1, 1896
Kane, Philo Beers	1001 South Second Street, Springfield	Aug. 26, 1890
Kelly, Francis Stuart	1029 South Fourth Street, Springfield	Jan. 6, 1896
Kendall, Abner Fred	Watseka	Nov. 12, 1886
Kenshalo, Daniel Ralph	Johnston City	Dec. 9, 1890
Kiblinger, Lemuel Barnes	Piper City	Dec. 18, 1889

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Kimbel, Arthur Walter	10850 Calhoun Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 17, 1894
Knissley, Richard William	6311 Glenwood Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 12, 1894
Knoebel, Wilbert George	912 Ninth Street, Highland	Feb. 27, 1892
Kohl, Justin Ferdinand	206 South Sycamore Street, Centralia	Dec. 28, 1894
Lambert, Dana Carlin	Coatsburg	Mar. 22, 1895
Lampley, Ernest Everett	Thompsonville	Oct. 7, 1895
Laudermilk, Bert Henry	413 Murphy Street, Murphysboro	June 23, 1892
Leach, John Louis	St. Charles	May 11, 1895
Lenzen, Lisst	1401 Bluff Street, Peru	Sept. 29, 1898
Leonard, William Nathan	Anna	Nov. 29, 1893
Leonard, William Owen	3612 Market Street, East St. Louis, Ill.	Nov. 3, 1896
Levy, Alfred Albert	6144 St. Lawrence Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 30, 1895
Liesendahl, Carl	1401 West Erie Street, Chicago	Aug. 12, 1896
Little, John Grubbs, jr	Chicago Evening American, Chicago	June 14, 1891
McCann, John Redmond	623 Elm Street, Rockford	Apr. 14, 1895
McFarland, Carroll Alson	6441 Eggleston Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 21, 1895
Maager, Elmer Oscar	848 North Paulina Street, Chicago	Oct. 6, 1892
Marshall, Robert Denkmann	559 Twenty-sixth Street, Rock Island	July 24, 1894
Martin, Albert Thaddeus	Newton	Sept. 30, 1895
Mokler, Morris Michael	Rochester	Mar. 1, 1898
Miller, Robert Jay	491 South La Salle Street, Aurora	Jan. 4, 1890
Mooney, Paul	6900 Chappel Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 20, 1897
Mulcahy, Walter Timothy	1453 East Sixty-sixth Place, care of W. E. Kelly, Chicago.	Sept. 11, 1898
Nesler, Millage Davis	302 East Walnut Street, Harrisburg	Jan. 15, 1897
Nofs, Herman William	7 South Commonwealth Avenue, Elgin	June 12, 1894
Nolan, John Peter	4761 North Clark Street, Chicago	July 30, 1893
Norris, Charles Edward	3701 Osgood Street, Chicago	July 11, 1892
Nystrom, Conrad Frederic	1492 South Kellogg Street, Galesburg	Oct. 12, 1894
O'Connor, Leon Phillip	5348 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago	May 17, 1891
O'Malley, Joseph Aloysius	534 Oakdale Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 10, 1893
O'Mears, James Joseph	4325 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Jan. 26, 1891
Orton, Lyman Osgood	325 Pekin Street, Lincoln	Apr. 21, 1896
Ousley, Harold Paul	602 South Central Avenue, Paris	Mar. 29, 1890
Pearson, Archibald William	2624 North Spaulding Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 9, 1893
Perryman, William Murray	321 Beldin Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 25, 1896
Philip, Norman Alexander	6301 Gunnison Street, Chicago	Mar. 25, 1892
Porter, Howard Curtis	826 Hamlin Street, Evanston	Dec. 18, 1895
Powell, Cecil Roy	216 South Levitt Street, Chicago	July 12, 1897
Pritzker, Harry Nicholas	933 Margate Terrace, Chicago	Aug. 1, 1892
Prosser, John Aubrey	811 Colfax Street, Evanston	Jan. 20, 1897
Rademacher, Henry Steven	418 Scott Street, Wheaton	Apr. 27, 1896
Rasmussen, Robert Kersten	3633 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 25, 1894
Read, Leslie Opie	1537 East Sixtieth Street, Chicago	June 23, 1892
Reece, George Joseph	5515 Emerald Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 8, 1888
Reese, Arthur Adrian	824 South Twenty-first Street, Quincy	Jan. 20, 1893
Rhodes, Benjamin Sprague	1015 West Taylor Street, Bloomington	Apr. 11, 1898
Rice, Fred William	213 North Austin Avenue, Chicago	May 31, 1891
Richardson, Benjamin Franklin	Sidell	Apr. 13, 1889
Robinson, Albert William	166 North Scoville Avenue, Oak Park	May 27, 1894
Robinson, Frank	901 Vine Street, Quincy	May 28, 1889
Roby, Charles Ellsworth	Palestine	Oct. 7, 1898
Rogers, Ralph Van	412 South Cedar Street, Galesburg	Jan. 9, 1896
Romeiser, Alvin	Belleville	June 16, 1893
Rose, Raymond Austin	330 North Menard Avenue, care of Edward Gerardin, Chicago.	Mar. 31, 1895
Schlesinger, Victor Rodosy	5435 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 16, 1893
Scholes, Walter Eugene	4048 West Park Avenue, Chicago	July 6, 1896
Schultz, John Charles	1849 Warner Avenue, Chicago	June 16, 1893
Sebek, Charles Frank	2317 South Homan Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 27, 1894
Sedgwick, Alfred Lincoln	P. O. Box 444, Lemont	May 14, 1894
Seguin, Austin	4731 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 24, 1892
Sheiden, Walter William	Winnebago	July 9, 1894
Shelton, Harry Norton	3449 Prairie Avenue, Chicago	July 11, 1894
Shepard, John William	5520 Prairie Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 22, 1878
Shurtleff, Howard Freeman	815 Lake Avenue, Wilmette	Dec. 4, 1897
Sickle, Max S., jr	3740 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 3, 1898
Smith, Bernard Herbert Finis	Johnston City	July 23, 1891
Smith, Harry William	1933 North Richmond Street, Chicago	Dec. 24, 1892
Steinburg, Paul Louis	3251 Crystal Street, Chicago	May 11, 1896
Stevens, Robert Almon	Avon	Nov. 17, 1894
Stewart, George Ross	723 Central Avenue, Wilmette	June 28, 1897
Stokes, Alfred Edward	6042 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 23, 1890
Stone, Albert Getten	1431 North Hamlin Avenue, Chicago	July 18, 1892
Swiekatowski, Stanislaus J	1950 Armitage Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 28, 1895
Thompson, Lee Etrie	Saybrook	Apr. 7, [illegible]
Tighe, John Joseph	4331 Michigan Boulevard, Chicago	July 1[illegible]
Vaughan, Fred Nathan, jr	Amboy	[illegible]
Wagner, Charles Louis	4927 North Christiana Avenue, Chicago	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Watkins, Ferre Charles	810 East Chestnut Street, Bloomington	Jan. 24, 1893
Welch, Mathew Lewis	Collinsville	Feb. 14, 1891
Westberg, Frank Gustaf	301 West Marquette Road, Chicago	July 19, 1891
White, Chester Irwin	927 North Fourth Street, Quincy	Oct. 9, 1894
Williams, Elias Frenchie English	3524 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 4, 1896
Williams, Ray Lewis	Ullin	Jan. 15, 1889
Worley, Edmond Adrian	2511 South First Street, Shelbyville	Nov. 3, 1893
Wright, Doane Elmon	2750 North Clark Street, Chicago	Dec. 25, 1887
Zabriskie, Edward Bowman	500 Diversey Parkway, Chicago	Aug. 5, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Abersohn, Knut Olof Govert	5450 North Clark Street, Chicago	July 29, 1894
Adams, Harold Brownlee	Newton	Dec. 24, 1896
Aitchison, Edward	1733 Camp Avenue, Rockford	Sept. 8, 1892
Akin, Howard James	716 Judson Avenue, Evanston	Dec. 10, 1894
Allais, John Robert	Buffalo Creek Farm, Prairie View	May 4, 1888
Allen, William Earl	511 Sterling Avenue, Joliet	Aug. 6, 1895
Allman, Major Fisher	2826 East Seventy-sixth Place, Chicago	June 21, 1893
Amos, Earle Holmes	201 South Illinois Street, Belleville	July 17, 1892
Andersen, Hilmer Elvin	621 North Taylor Avenue, Oak Park	Aug. 29, 1889
Anderson, Claude Bernard	Flora	Mar. 22, 1888
Anderson, Edwin Benjamin	210 Twelfth Street, Rockford	Mar. 4, 1889
Appelt, John Jacob	4622 South Paulina Street, Chicago	Apr. 8, 1893
Argo, David	301 West Illinois Street, Urbana	Mar. 13, 1893
Arnold, Charles Vincent	325 South Ashland Avenue, LaGrange	June 30, 1896
Ashenfelter, Loyd Elden	Care of H. W. Ashenfelter, Box 112, DuBois	Apr. 20, 1890
Ashton, James Howard	409 West State Street, Rockford	Jan. 2, 1894
Ashworth, Forrest Ray	2305 Charleston Avenue, Mattoon	July 12, 1893
Bachmann, Roy George	2652 Cortland Street, Chicago	Jan. 5, 1893
Baker, Harold Griffith	617 North Thirteenth Street, East St. Louis	Feb. 16, 1898
Balcar, Vincent Frederick	509 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 20, 1893
Baldwin, Hugh	502 North Lincoln Avenue, Urbana	Apr. 1, 1895
Baltzer, Harold Keith	Dakota	Jan. 27, 1891
Bannen, Hugh Francis	412 East State Street, Rockford	Aug. 15, 1893
Barber, Hillis Elwyn	LaFox	Feb. 7, 1897
Barker, Albert Wineman	5311 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Jan. 7, 1897
Barry, Robert Lawrence	439 North Church Street, Rockford	Jan. 7, 1895
Bass, Forris Evestus	1460 Dewey Avenue, Evanston	June 28, 1891
Batts, John Ervin	Thompsonville	Nov. 27, 1894
Bear, Chester Randall	Ludlow	Aug. 29, 1893
Beaver, Roy Eugene	R. F. D. No. 1, Lincoln	Sept. 16, 1893
Beckman, Frederick Ferdinand	1016 East Olive Street, Bloomington	Apr. 6, 1896
Beiner, Adam George	4824 North Paulina Street, Chicago	Dec. 24, 1896
Beiser, Louis William	912 East Sixth Street, Alton	Apr. 1, 1895
Bell, John Joseph	480 East Thirty-first Street, Chicago	Sept. 11, 1887
Bender, Fred	West Frankfort, Franklin County	Oct. 23, 1894
Bennes, John Dale	261 West Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago	May 1, 1896
Berk, Fred Clarence	5759 South May Street, Chicago	Mar. 14, 1892
Best, Donald Gibson	1461 Vermont Street, Quincy	Sept. 15, 1897
Bettendorf, Arthur Joseph	Sublette	July 18, 1897
Bickel, Herbert Elmer	DeLand	Sept. 27, 1891
Bins, Nichols Jack	846 Buckingham Place, Chicago	Feb. 11, 1893
Birch, Lawrence Meserve	Danville	Jan. 3, 1887
Bittman, Edward Standish	106 South Lynn Street, Urbana	Feb. 4, 1893
Blackburn, Earle Francis	413 Normal Avenue, Normal	Sept. 4, 1892
Blank, Sheldon Haas	Mount Carmel	Sept. 17, 1896
Bliss, William Feodore	7140 Aberdeen Street, Chicago	June 13, 1892
Bloom, William	4801 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 3, 1893
Bloomquist, Frank William	1725 Wilson Avenue, Chicago	June 3, 1892
Blume, Robert Henry	2521 North Lawndale Street, Chicago	Sept. 25, 1893
Boehning, Joseph William	1026 Enos Avenue, Springfield	Oct. 24, 1892
Boggs, Daniel Fay	Newton	Mar. 16, 1896
Bohan, William Louis	Alexis	Nov. 17, 1896
Bohn, Gerhardt Herman	542 East Thirteenth Street, Lockport	July 27, 1893
Bond, Eugene Howard	Farina	May 10, 1896
Bosley, Benjamin	3127 Palmer Square, Chicago	Dec. 12, 1888
Bosserman, Fred Willis	19 South LaSalle Street, Chicago	July 19, 1894
Bowers, James Francis	Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago	Aug. 2, 1896
Boyell, Harry	5338 Prairie Avenue, Chicago	May 30, 1888
Bradley, Ford Michael	7524 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 7, 1894
Brandon, Mac	704 North Fifteenth Street, Herrin	Mar. 2, 1893
Brandt, Frank Benjamin	4707 Fulton Street, Chicago	Dec. 17, 1894
Brennan, James Edward	5624 South Morgan Street, Chicago	Jan. 19, 1893
Brewer, Chelsea Wayne	Crossville	July 10, 1894
Briegel, Clyde Arthur	6227 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago	June 10, 1889
Briggs, Benjamin Herbert	Minier	Nov. 10, 1894
Brigham, Erwin Risley	520 Greenleaf Avenue, Glencoe	Apr. 9, 1897
Bright, Irving Pearson	152 East Main Street, Decatur	May 23, 1892

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Britt, Charles Percy	4503 Northwestern Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 24, 1895
Brown, George Harold	6342 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago	June 16, 1897
Brown, Walter William	1341 Broadway, Quincy	Aug. 25, 1895
Bruce, William Alexander	Ridgway	Oct. 21, 1895
Buck, Daniel Sidney	McLean	Jan. 2, 1890
Bunker, Robert Augustus	410 Ash Street, Springfield	June 16, 1888
Burns, Ardean	5917 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 31, 1890
Burns, Walter Hilliard	7125 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 29, 1888
Bushnell, Elmer Dole	4415 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Aug. 4, 1896
Butler, James Joseph	811 Roosevelt Street, Bloomington	Nov. 22, 1890
Calley, Joseph Wright	1706 Estes Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 20, 1889
Carbaugh, Philip Ward	709 Mulberry Street, Rockford	July 19, 1896
Carlin, Herbert Edgar	3418 West Polk Street, Chicago	Sept. 8, 1894
Carlson, Arnold Bertram	2036 North Kildaire Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 3, 1893
Carlson, Rueben Benjamin	617 North Chestnut Street, Princeton	June 14, 1889
Carnes, Arthur Burton	800 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago	Sept. 30, 1893
Carver, Arthur Roy	Lockport	July 2, 1897
Castle, Lester Davis	5914 Midway Park, Chicago	Nov. 27, 1895
Cavan, William Gregory	4204 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Sept. 23, 1895
Caverley, William John	5337 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 10, 1895
Chadwick, Stanley Cheadle	4301 North Lincoln Street, Chicago	June 28, 1895
Charnes, Sam	1360 South Springfield Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 24, 1895
Church, Orland Arrison	931 North Walnut Street, Danville	Aug. 14, 1[illegible]
Clarke, Arthur Irving	3053 West Twenty-second Street, Chicago	Jan. 15, 1[illegible]
Clem, Orlie Martin	R. F. D. No. 1, Benton	July 3, 1[illegible]
Clements, Olen Robert	514 North Second Street, Marshall	Dec. 15, 1[illegible]
Clifford, George Charles	1517 East Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago	June 15, 1[illegible]
Close, Ulah Hulbert	Fruit	Apr. 24, 1[illegible]
Clothier, Ernest Jacob	1131 Peach Street, Rockford	Apr. 25, 1[illegible]
Cohen, Oscar Emil	4647 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 3, 1[illegible]
Cokenour, Carl	9968 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 10, 1[illegible]
Collins, Randall Davies	6515 Evans Avenue, Chicago	July 24, 1[illegible]
Collins, Wilbur Henry	3833 Emerald Avenue, Chicago	July 25, 1[illegible]
Comerford, John Martin	610 Western Avenue, Joliet	Feb. 3, 1[illegible]
Conley, Edward Arthur	820 West Boston Avenue, Monmouth	June 12, 1[illegible]
Copeland, Clyde Whiteside	Roodhouse	Sept. 27, 1[illegible]
Cormany, Conrad Phillip	6049 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 24, 1[illegible]
Corrie, Lester Linn	R. R. No. 1, St. Francisville	Mar. 15, 1[illegible]
Costigan, Henry Dunster	724 Simpson Street, Evanston	Feb. [illegible], 1[illegible]
Cotter, Edward James	2602 Elm Street, Cairo	Jan. 2, 1[illegible]
Couch, Floyd Elwood	St. Francisville	June 3, 1[illegible]
Crane, William Hanlon	7450 Sheridan Road, Chicago	May 3, 1[illegible]
Cravens, Austin Jefferson	8000 Exchange Avenue, Chicago	June 17, 1[illegible]
Creighton, Thomas Houts, jr	Fairfield	Mar. 2, 1[illegible]
Cribben, Mark Joseph	2720 West Sixteenth Street, Chicago	Apr. 5, 1[illegible]
Cross, Harold Arthur	5461 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	July 17, 1[illegible]
Crownover, James Ross	213 North Main Street, Princeton	Feb. 13, 1[illegible]
Cummins, Earl	3 East Lincoln Avenue, Harrisburg	June 17, 1[illegible]
Curzon, Henry Maurice	507 North Elm Street, Champaign	Nov. 12, 1[illegible]
Cutler, Charles C	409 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago	May 30, 1[illegible]
Dailey, Aloysius Patrick	720 Oneida Street, Joliet	June 21, 1[illegible]
Daly, William Vincent	6537 Justine Street, Chicago	May 17, 1[illegible]
Davenport, Omer Earl	R. F. D. No. 3, Marcia	Aug. 29, 1[illegible]
Davenport, Rudolph	2023 Ashland Avenue, Evanston	Sept. [illegible], 1[illegible]
David, Louis Dudley	4734 North Sawyer Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 2, 1[illegible]
Davies, Herbert Stanley	5352 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 2, 1[illegible]
Davis, Don Vivian	New Olney Hotel, New Olney	Sept. 15, 1[illegible]
Davis, Thomas Jefferson	Anna	Oct. 2, 1[illegible]
Dawson, Frank Prescott	3151 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 2, 1[illegible]
Dawson, James Roscoe	194 Broadway Street, Freeport	Aug. 2, 1[illegible]
Deeley, Emmett James	7146 Union Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 2, 1[illegible]
Deisher, Lloyd James	Bradford	July 3, 1[illegible]
DeVine, Millard John	General Delivery, Rockford	Oct. 1, 1[illegible]
Devlin, Thomas Alexander	Johnston City	Oct. [illegible], 1[illegible]
Dexter, William	1155 South Kostner Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 2, 1[illegible]
Dickerson, Carroll Kelley	2527 Warren Avenue, Chicago	Apr. [illegible], 1[illegible]
Dickerson, Earl Burrus	4830 St. Lawrence Avenue, Chicago	June 2, 1[illegible]
Dickson, Lawrence Evans	5615 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago	July 1, 1[illegible]
Dixon, John Sherwood	503 North Hennepin Avenue, Dixon	June 1, 1[illegible]
Dosch, Harold Ernst	2062 Bingham Street, Chicago	May [illegible], 1[illegible]
Douglass, Robert Martin	2908 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Nov. [illegible], 1[illegible]
Dowd, Frank John	5417 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Oct. [illegible], 1[illegible]
Drummond, John Alexander	314 Wolf Street, Edwardsville	Jan. [illegible], 1[illegible]
Duis, Troy F	1002 East Main Street, Streator	Mar. [illegible], 1[illegible]
Duncan, Walter	337 Marquette Street, LaSalle	Jan. [illegible], 1[illegible]
Dunn, William Edward	4118 East Marquette Road, Chicago	[illegible]
Duwaldt, Frank Arthur	5527 Lexington Street	[illegible]
East, Elmer Faye	5338 Harper Avenue	[illegible]
Edwards, Edwin Peter	3213 Franklin	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
dwards, Leland C	6248 Wayne Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 27, 1894
llingwood, Richard Everett	2209 Central Street, Evanston	Feb. 14, 1895
mons, Mathew Scott	Marissa	Feb. 10, 1893
nglish, Drummond Draper	5530 Wayne Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 4, 1893
nglish, George Washington	405 West Illinois Street, Urbana	Feb. 19, 1898
nglund, Carl William	919 Fourth Avenue, Rockford	Mar. 20, 1896
rickson, George	Care of John W. Robbins, Plainfield	Nov. 1, 1896
rrant, James Whitcomb	808 South Ridgeland Avenue, Oak Park	Aug. 31, 1895
ssex, Hiram Eli	London Mills	Jan. 28, 1893
vans, Edwin Robert	Frankfort Heights	July 15, 1893
arthing, Roy Dayton	R. F. D. No. 1, Centralia	Aug. 24, 1891
earheiley, Ellsworth Edwin	327 West Fifth Street, Mount Carmel	Mar. 13, 1889
earheiley, Otto G	Route 4, Mount Carmel	Feb. 1, 1895
eatherling, Clyde Darwin	202 State Street, Freeport	July 30, 1897
ield, Irl Albert	Newton	Jan. 18, 1893
ides, Raymond Earl	Clay City	Oct. 11, 1893
ischer, Frank Joseph	1226 Twelfth Street, Springfield	Nov. 25, 1896
isher, Alvan Newell	550 Surf Street, Chicago	Dec. 1, 1888
isher, Francis Ernest	4865 North Hermitage Avenue, Chicago	May 19, 1892
laherty, Thomas Evert	1091 South Chamber Street, Galesburg	May 11, 1893
lannigan, Richard Louis	Walpole	May 8, 1895
laws, Lawrence Burgess	2932 Shields Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 9, 1894
leming, Jacob Everett	325 West Central Boulevard, Kewanee	Sept. 24, 1887
oley, William Bernard	1721 Elston Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 15, 1893
oster, Raymond Francis	310 North Menard Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 29, 1892
ox, David Gregory	4115 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 26, 1891
ox, George	1209 Grant Street, Danville	Dec. 16, 1892
razier, Harry Chester	R. F. D. No. 1, Paris	Nov. 28, 1895
reeman, Ernest	Benton	July 4, 1893
riedman, Emanuel Abraham	925 Madison Avenue, Madison	Jan. 15, 1895
riestedt, Luther Dufur	2806 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Apr. 30, 1891
roelich, Archie Wayne	Saybrook	Jan. 5, 1894
unk, Howard Lutz	Danvers	Aug. 30, 1897
ainer, Thomas Chester	3308 Wabaunsia Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 13, 1893
allagher, John Joseph	233 West Station Street, Kankakee	Oct. 19, 1896
annon, Edward Patrick	3214 Carroll Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 25, 1893
annon, John Aloysius	4732 West Adams Street, Chicago	Oct. 25, 1894
ardner, Menta Gilbert	700 North Twenty-fifth Street, East St. Louis	Nov. 10, 1890
auntlett, Ward Jackson	1719 Estes Avenue, Chicago	May 24, 1897
ehle, George Frank	408 Seminary Avenue, Bloomington	May 13, 1891
ervig, Philip Marzolf	811 West McPherson Street, Alton	Jan. 20, 1890
lover, Jesse Henderson	304 North Twenty-second Street, Mattoon	Jan. 9, 1890
oetz, Otto	R. F. D. No. 2, Peoria	Dec. 31, 1890
olden, Frank Demmer	62 Elmwood Drive, Aurora	Aug. 18, 1895
oldman, Edward Adrian	4738 Grand Boulevard, Chicago	Sept. 28, 1896
oodall, Samuel Henry	511 South Market Street, Marion	Jan. 28, 1894
rantham, Emory Ault	Irving	Mar. 12, 1894
ray, Fred Darrah	313½ South Eleventh Street, Quincy	Aug. 1, 1894
raybill, Fay Laughlin	1505 West Forest Avenue, Decatur	Apr. 16, 1890
regorius, Julius	812 West Fifth Street, Sterling	Mar. 25, 1898
riffey, Myron LeRoy	50 Black Hawk Street, Aurora	Sept. 17, 1894
riffith, Ambrose	Elburn	Aug. 1, 1888
rivas, James Nestor	1121 Wilson Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 26, 1896
ross, Orval	Elizabethtown	Oct. 28, 1892
uenther, Louis Henry	Route No. 3, LaSalle	May 27, 1897
uyton, Marvin Kenneth	511 West Capitol Avenue, Springfield	Mar. 1, 1890
ackett, Judson Chapman	226 South Liberty Street, Elgin	Jan. 19, 1890
adley, Charles Francis	Huntley	Jan. 8, 1898
ale, James Roy	825 Ayers Place, Evanston	Apr. 30, 1893
alliday, Henry Evans	Washington Avenue, Cairo	Feb. 9, 1897
allman, Austin Martin	4912 West Monroe Street, Chicago	May 13, 1890
allquist, Ralph William	1000 Madison Avenue, Edwardsville	Mar. 16, 1892
ammerlund, Chester Malcolm	125 West Orleans Street, Paxton	Apr. 17, 1896
annigan, Martin Michael	3747 Lowe Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 11, 1893
ansen, Rudy Constantyn	3255 Belden Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 13, 1888
arris, Reginald William John	7022 Duate Street, Chicago	Feb. 4, 1889
art, William Michael	1117 Chestnut Street, Ottawa	Sept. 24, 1895
artough, Eugene Trussell	2041 West Ninety-eighth Street, Chicago	Apr. 24, 1892
artsock, Herbert	1433 East Sixty-sixth Place, Chicago	Aug. 9, 1893
athaway, Leon Tisdale	3807 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 28, 1896
ays, Stuart Conwell	6928 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Jan. 12, 1896
einemann, Irwin Philip	914 Lebanon Avenue, Belleville	May 10, 1892
einz, Peter Henry	312 First North Street, Carlinville	Oct. 30, 1896
elm, Lloyd Lannes	Metropolis	Sept. 28, 1890
endren, Vernon Ray	4106 Fifth Avenue, Rock Island	Apr. 20, 1897
enning, Malcolm Edward	2349 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 18, 1894
eslet, Roland Arthur	111 West Second Street, Mount Carmel	July 8, 1894
etzler, Vaughn Glenn	Marcoa	Feb. 18, 1893
ickcox, Allan Ordway	818 West Twenty-fifth Street, Cairo	Sept. 23, 1888
ighet, David Archie	2920 Prairie Avenue, Mattoon	Dec. 27, 1893

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Hill, Albert Donald	1515 West Monroe Street, Chicago	July 28, 1890
Hill, William Joe	Whittington	Nov. 7, 1896
Hille, John William	5340 Cuyler Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 19, 1896
Hinds, Clarence Robert	2145A B Street, Granite City	Feb. 12, 1892
Hirschman, Albert Aloysius	2822 South Lawndale Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 28, 1897
Hjertstedt, Harold Robert	1811 Warner Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 12, 1898
Hodgin, Clifford H	639 Christie Street, Ottawa	Oct. 9, 1896
Hoffmann, Edmund George	Burksville	Dec. 27, 1893
Hoke, J. Byron	Astoria	Apr. 27, 1889
Holland, Frank Cornelius	547 Guthrie Street, Ottawa	Oct. 2, 1894
Holmes, Frank Harrison, jr	219 West North Street, Danville	Apr. 5, 1896
Holt, George Climpson	1006 Highland Avenue, Oak Park	Oct. 30, 1897
Holverscheid, Harry	Hinsdale	Mar. 27, 1889
Hopkins, David Tracy	933 North College Street, Decatur	July 31, 1891
Hopper, Mark Seymour	3545 West Congress Street, Chicago	Sept. 20, 1893
Housman, Briton	Arthur	Nov. 12, 1889
Howard, Carl Gooch	215 West Webster Avenue, Benton	July 11, 1895
Howard, Guy	865 Sedgwick Street, Chicago	Feb. 18, 1895
Howe, LeRoy Clarence	7038 Eberhardt Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 11, 1892
Howk, Charles Dean	Assumption	Apr. 7, 1894
Huff, Fred Elmer	533 West Sixty-sixth Street, Chicago	Oct. 19, 1894
Hufford, Charles Thurman	1208 West Clark Street, Urbana	Oct. 28, 1890
Hughes, Arthur John	105 South LaSalle Street, Chicago	Apr. 8, 1887
Hughes, William Louis	Knoxville	June 7, 1893
Hull, Trustum Harold	606 North Monroe Street, Clinton	Dec. 23, 1896
Hunziker, Jacob Fred	New Berlin	Mar. 8, 1893
Hurlbutt, Gould Anderson	P. O. Box 27, East Alton	Jan. 16, 1897
Hurley, Frank John, jr	210 Lorel Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 16, 1895
Hynds, Charles William	143 Gooding Street, LaSalle	Feb. 18, 1895
Irvine, Robert Bonar	7108 Vernon Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 29, 1896
Jackson, Ray Outhouse	3326 Bond Avenue, East St. Louis	June 18, 1895
Jackson, Thomas Ray	Edelstein	May 29, 1896
James, Stuart Rickard	1303 South Sixth Street, Springfield	Apr. 30, 1894
Janecek, Jerry John	3806 West Twenty-fourth Street, Chicago	Dec. 24, 1890
Jeffries, John H	Lerna	Jan. 27, 1897
Jenkins, Earl Marshall	Hillsboro	Feb. 16, 1895
Jensen, Anker Robert	1721 North Hancock Street, Chicago	Apr. 24, 1896
Jensen, Arthur Bruce	3211 Belmont Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 2, 1888
Johnson, Hans Albert	6407 Green Street, Chicago	Oct. 29, 1896
Johnson, John William	6502 Aberdeen Street, Chicago	Nov. 13, 1892
Johnston, Hewitt	Ullin	Sept. 23, 1894
Jonas, Arthur Wellington	422 Transportation Building, care of C. N. & F. W. Jonas, Chicago.	Oct. 31, 1893
Jones, Bennie Austin	R. F. D. No. 2, Grantsburg	Dec. 27, 1889
Jordan, Cecil Asbury	1259 North Prairie Street, Galesburg	Aug. 10, 1894
Kamm, Warren Elmer	Highland	July 2, 1893
Kanady, Lloyd Edward	Shawneetown	Oct. 12, 1892
Karstrom, John Oscar	843 East Seventy-sixth Street, Chicago	July 17, 1893
Kasserman, Homer	Newton	Sept. 12, 1895
Kearney, Thomas Vincent	3529 North Hermitage Avenue, Chicago	June 21, 1888
Kennedy, John Whittlesey	204 Ninth Street, Lincoln	Feb. 15, 1895
Kenny, William Joseph	911 East Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago	May 29, 1894
Kerr, Joseph Bartlett	Hooperston	Dec. 26, 1890
Keys, Alvin Searles	1205 South Seventh Street, Springfield	Jan. 30, 1888
Kienlen, Alexander	3845 South Honore Street, Chicago	Feb. 6, 1893
Killinger, George Frederick	608 Oneida Street, Joliet	Jan. 5, 1898
Kimball, Walter	3317 Irving Avenue, Berwyn	Apr. 27, 1893
King, George Robert	523 Water Street, Waukegan	Aug. 21, 1895
Kingdon, Cassell Clarence	El Paso	Nov. 1, 1895
Kinsel, William Mattingly	6744 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 24, 1896
Kirk, Stanley Butcher	4816 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 22, 1891
Kleckner, Hugh Clarke	4201 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 25, 1895
Klemm, Julius Philip	806 North Main Street, Bloomington	Nov. 20, 1890
Kline, Arthur LaVerne	841 North Lawler Avenue, Chicago	July 4, 1896
Knowlton, Kenneth Homer	309 Stephenson Street, Freeport	May 31, 1897
Kranz, Frank Joseph	1513 West Thirteenth Street, Chicago	Jan. 10, 1894
Krohne, August Henry, jr	2236 Giddings Street, Chicago	Dec. 4, 1890
Kudlick, Marion George	4410 Irving Park Boulevard, Chicago	Dec. 1, 1891
Kupferschmidt, Rodman Newton	1912 West Erie Street, Chicago	Dec. 3, 1897
LaBelle, Guy Armand	Cosmopolitan School, Kimball Hall Building, Chicago.	June 27, 1888
Lagron, Edward Marchal	125 Fredonia Avenue, Peoria	Oct. 22, 1893
Lange, Lloyd H	222 North Court Street, Rockford	July 10, 1892
Latchford, George Phillip, jr	4532 Emerald Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 6, 1897
Latimer, Elmer York	3228 Eastwood Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 17, 1891
Leander, John Kett	127 South Cuyler Avenue, Oak Park	July 10, 1890
Leasure, Elmer Ellsworth	635 South Taylor Avenue, Oak Park	July 7, 1894
Leflingwell, Chester Ward	7043 Emerald Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 21, 1892
Lefler, Arthur Lawrence	Hamilton	Jan. 26, 1896

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Leipold, Harold Carl	918 Ottawa Avenue, Ottawa	Sept. 18, 1893
Leipold, Lester William	918 Ottawa Avenue, Ottawa	Dec. 24, 1891
Leurig, Paul Murray	729 North Main Street, Jacksonville	Oct. 27, 1895
Levinson, Roy Irwin	3518 West Twelfth Place, Chicago	Oct. 29, 1897
Lewis, Roger Quincy Mills	R. F. D. No. 6, Lawrenceville	Dec. 24, 1899
Lightfoot, Cecil Dane	Route 2, Farmington	Mar. 13, 1894
Lindeman, John Henry	726 Kenesaw Terrace, Chicago	Mar. 27, 1899
Lindley, Fleetwood Herndon	904 South Fifth Street, Springfield	Apr. 4, 1887
Lints, Claude Richford	6112 Langley Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 9, 1894
Lloyd, Robert Clinton	47 West Vine Street, Canton	July 4, 1878
Lock, Harry Clay	1825 Passfield Street, Springfield	Dec. 31, 1898
Loughry, William Joseph	4357 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Feb. 29, 1892
Lowry, Oswin William	1643 Kenelworth Avenue, Chicago	May 9, 1900
Ludwig, Edwin John	2539 North Lowell Avenue, Chicago	June 11, 1896
Lusk, Ralph Bradford	720 North Fourth Street, Quincy	Jan. 29, 1894
Lutz, Arthur Jay	511 North Madison Avenue, Peoria	Sept. 6, 1894
Lyon, George Powers	301 South Waiola Avenue, LaGrange	Aug. 30, 1894
McAdam, James Wilson	Hotel Bishop, Aurora	Nov. 23, 1889
McAdams, Fred Andrew	R. F. D. No. 13, Kansas	Oct. 95, 1895
McCallum, Daniel Bartlett	275 East Leafland Avenue, Decatur	Jan. 13, 1898
McCarthy, Emmet	6117 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 16, 1892
McCartney, Robert Alfred	Mulkeytown	Aug. 12, 1895
McClane, James Booth	1152 North Wells Street, Chicago	June 29, 1888
McClintock, Earl Alexander	Murphysboro	Aug. 7, 1890
McCollom, George Raymond	3529 South Hoyne Avenue, Chicago	May 9, 1894
McCreary, William Curtis	6217 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 20, 1897
McCullough, Mark Mathew	Atlanta	Sept. 26, 1895
McDavid, James Bryan	225 North Hamilton Street, Hillsboro	Sept. 7, 1895
McDonald, Donald Everett	169 Middle Avenue, Aurora	Nov. 9, 1898
McDonald, Glen Thomas	Roscoe	Feb. 28, 1894
McDonnell, Edward William	915 Lafayette Parkway, Chicago	Sept. 29, 1890
MacFarlane, David Laing	Hampshire	Mar. 13, 1891
McGah, William Joseph	211 Pleasant Street, Oak Park	Jan. 19, 1891
McHale, John George	2203 Mills Avenue, Alton	Nov. 19, 1889
McIntosh, John Robert	Goreville	May 22, 1894
MacKenzie, John Pettibone	Apartment 1, 1521 East Sixty-sixth Place, Chicago.	Aug. 31, 1892
MacKenzie, Colin Malcolm	3647 North Harding Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 7, 1897
McKeough, Alan Eugene	928 Airdrie Place, Chicago	Aug. 15, 1892
McKiel, Charles Frederick	4453 North Paulina Street, Chicago	Dec. 24, 1895
MacVeigh, Richard Franklin	603 Gary Avenue, Wheaton	July 18, 1892
Mackin, Frank Edward	1141 State Street, Lockport	Jan. 17, 1893
Maddox, Warren Balch	R. F. D. No. 6, Jacksonville	Feb. 16, 1895
Mahan, James Raymond	Kinmundy	Nov. 4, 1892
Maher, Jeremiah Leonard	1128 Layola Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 23, 1895
Mahlke, Edward August	128 South Mason Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 22, 1890
Mance, Stephen Matthews	9622 Baltimore Avenue South, Chicago	Aug. 5, 1895
Markolf, Charles	6244 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	June 27, 1892
Marx, August Roos	4745 North Talman Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 6, 1887
Mather, William J	Cashier's Office, University of Chicago, Chicago	Dec. 14, 1895
Maury, Walter Carter	Rossville	Sept. 14, 1896
Meacham, Carl Justin	1005 North Church Street, Decatur	Jan. 30, 1895
Meaux, Lester Baird	Milton	Oct. 24, 1888
Meeks, William Francis	23 Virginia Avenue, Belleville	Feb. 23, 1893
Meister, Edwin Francis	17 West Houghton Street, Tuscola	Mar. 12, 1889
Mewes, August	418 North St. Louis Avenue, Chicago	July 7, 1882
Michel, Alvin William	422 North Fifth Street, Quincy	Sept. 13, 1896
Miller, Earle LeRoy	502 South Cicero Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 19, 1896
Miller, Willet Green	14 South Prospect Avenue, Park Ridge	Jan. 28, 1897
Miller, William Hutton	2001 South Forty-eighth Avenue, Cicero	Jan. 11, 1896
Mills, Glenn Horace	914 Illinois Avenue, Ottawa	Dec. 31, 1895
Mollison, Walbourne Atwood	3353 South Park Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 15, 1893
Mook, Garrett	208 West 119th Street, West Pullman, Chicago	Mar. 17, 1894
Morgan, Ralph Waldo	304 North Ward Street, Macomb	Dec. 25, 1893
Moudry, Ladimir Frank	1414 West Twentieth Street, Chicago	Oct. 10, 1888
Mueller, Charles Herman	5707 Windsor Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 4, 1895
Mulligan, Arthur	2644 Wellington Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 28, 1896
Murphy, Walter Francis	4734 North Maplewood Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 9, 1894
Muschott, Stewart Edward	104 Bartleson Street, Joliet	Feb. 17, 1898
Nash, Harry Delos	514 Toner Avenue, Rockford	May 14, 1891
Neff, William Francis	740 West Congress Street, Chicago	Oct. 21, 1891
Newlin, Walter Allen	Annapolis	Feb. 1, 1891
Newman, Henry Oliver	Morris	Jan. 7, 1895
Nichol, Ross John	Barry	Feb. 4, 1892
Nichols, Earl Thomas	Sycamore	June 9, 1896
Nichols, Jasper Willard	Macon, Macon County	Nov. 30, 1890
Nickel, Walter Joseph	536-538 South Clark Street, Rand-McNally Building, Chicago.	Oct. 20, 1893
Nystrom, Alfred	1194 North Henderson Street, Galesburg	Oct. 5, 1897

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Oates, James Franklin, jr	2252 Orrington Avenue, Evanston	Nov. 11, 1896
Offner, Richard	University of Chicago, Chicago	June 30, 1899
Ogilby, Wallace Charles	Harlem Boulevard, Rockford	Nov. 18, 1892
O'Hair, Frank Swango	Brocton	July 3, 1893
Ohman, Eric Wilbur	7225 Evans Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 1, 1896
Olsen, Andrew	4518 West North Avenue, Chicago	May 15, 1896
O'Neal, Walter Riley	803 Michigan Avenue, Marshall	May 6, 1896
Orendorff, Lloyd Elmo	1211 Fell Avenue, Bloomington	May 10, 1894
Orr, Wilbur Ray	220 West Harrison Street, Danville	June 10, 1891
Osborne, Lyle Charles	Nokomis	June 12, 1899
Osterman, Raymond Wallace	4529 Ninth Avenue, Rock Island	Nov. 21, 1897
Overbeck, John	248 Hickory Street, Edwardsville	June 17, 1891
Owens, Frank Anthony	1400 East Sixty-fifth Place, Chicago	Sept. 9, 1894
Page, Harold A	R. F. D. No. 1, Cave in Rock	July 15, 1895
Palm, Marshall Victor	2405 Colfax Street, Evanston	July 30, 1899
Panagopoulos, Elias Miltiades	30 North La Salle Street, Chicago	Jan. 20, 1894
Parker, Hugh Mason	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 11, Villa Ridge	Dec. 13, 1895
Parkes, Charles Holcombe	6216 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 14, 1896
Parkinson, Lute James	6547 Minerva Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 13, 1897
Pavey, Albert James	109 West Oak Street, Chicago	Aug. 17, 1897
Peck, Jesse Robertson	De Long	July 15, 1890
Penovich, Peter Paul, jr	5434 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 28, 1891
Penrose, Ray Garnet	2900 Vermont Street, Quincy	Sept. 29, 1893
Perrigo, Norman Frederick	551 Barry Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 16, 1892
Peterson, Harold Victor	3826 Eighth Avenue, Rock Island	Nov. 27, 1894
Pickard, William John	214 Greenwood Boulevard, Evanston	Dec. 25, 1898
Pickett, Herbert Stanley	6711 Rhodes Avenue, Chicago	May 25, 1897
Pierce, Elmer Sampson	976 Edgecombe Place, Chicago	Sept. 22, 1892
Poage, Ray Harold	1417 East Sixty-seventh Place, Chicago	Aug. 2, 1890
Poland, Carroll Price	Fillmore	Sept. 15, 1899
Pollard, John Garvey	305 West Washington Street, Paris	Aug. 7, 1892
Pond, Boyd	Meredosia	Aug. 19, 1894
Pool, Loyd Kirkland	4951 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 9, 1893
Pope, Charles Evans	801 Simpson Street, Evanston	May 27, 1899
Pott, John Henry, jr	426 South Eighteenth Street, Quincy	Mar. 30, 1899
Pounds, Jesse Richard	4332 Clarendon Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 24, 1899
Powell, Benjamin Joseph	1327 East Fifth Street, Alton	Apr. 25, 1897
Powell, Hubert Wayne	R. F. D. No. 1, Sullivan	Oct. 25, 1895
Powers, Michael James	6637 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 9, 1891
Prendergast, Joseph Daniel	4857 Forestville Avenue, Chicago	May 22, 1891
Price, Paul	6010 South Park Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 29, 1897
Procise, Fred Reuben	309 East University Avenue, Champaign	Apr. 12, 1899
Pruett, Hobart	R. F. D. No. 6, Taylorville	Aug. 9, 1895
Quinnell, Arthur Sidney	12115 Normal Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 6, 1896
Radford, Earl Wilson	2111 West Sixty-eighth Place, Chicago	June 29, 1892
Ranney, George Henry	4323 Berkeley Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 26, 1898
Reams, Gerald Morris	447 Prairie Street, Elgin	Oct. 7, 1897
Reck, Franklin Mering	906 Seminary Street, Rockford	Nov. 29, 1896
Reddock, Glenn Rice	3337 Wilson Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 4, 1899
Reed, James Owen	913 Pearl Street, Metropolis	Dec. 24, 1897
Reeder, Frank Lyon	233 North Eighth Street, Murphysboro	Nov. 20, 1894
Reinhold, Louis Frederick	136 State Street, Freeport	Apr. 17, 1890
Rice, Clark Clifford	63 Bluff Avenue, La Grange	Nov. 16, 1894
Rice, George Henry	1706 Otto Street, Chicago	July 22, 1891
Richardson, Richard Henry	3754 North Marshfield Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 31, 1897
Ricker, Joseph Aloysius	4844 South Marshfield Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 12, 1891
Robertson, Homer Ellsworth	1638 Estes Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 20, 1895
Robinson, Dale Sutton	El Paso	May 15, 1895
Rochfort, James John	4501 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 3, 1893
Roeber, Ferdinand Paul	227 West Penn Street, Hoopeston	July 3, 1895
Rogers, Frank Melville	Cambridge	Jan. 30, 1891
Rogers, George Samuel	Pana	Mar. 5, 1893
Rominger, William Edgar	2614 South Second Street, Shelbyville	Feb. 28, 1899
Rose, Walter Silver	4858 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 13, 1896
Rosen, Ralph	2131 Sedgwick Street, Chicago	Feb. 18, 1890
Rosenberg, Irwin Leon	5133 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 2, 1897
Rosenstone, Edwin Arthur	Cambridge	Oct. 6, 1895
Ross, Frederic William	Mount Morris	July 26, 1895
Ross, Robert Leslie	2522 North Kedzie Boulevard, Chicago	Aug. 19, 1890
Rountree, George Volney, jr	2512 North Kedzie Boulevard, Chicago	Mar. 4, 1890
Rozakles, Leo Charles	7009 Bishop Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 23, 1895
Russell, John Patrick	Roberts	Feb. 13, 1895
Russell, Raymond Garrett	424 Madison Street, Waukegan	Aug. 22, 1897
Saunders, Thomas George	318 Perry Street, Elgin	July 26, 1892
Scanlon, William Aloysius	3135 North Cicero Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 9, 1897
Scarlata, Michael Anthony	480 West Twenty-sixth Street, Chicago	May 6, 1896
Schaeffer, Albert Joseph	1915 Cleveland Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 5, 1893
Scheel, Herman John	109 Roanoke Avenue, Peoria	Dec. 20, 1894
Scheidt, Raymond Leo	906 Washington Street, Evanston	Nov. 4, 1892

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Schendorf, Winfield Henry	4201 Berkley Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 4, 1892
Schirmer, Emmons Garfield	4822 North Troy Street, Chicago	Sept. 30, 1890
Schubkegel, Grover	Mascoutah	Aug. 17, 1892
Scorby, Stephen	1401 Union Street, Streator	Sept. 4, 1892
Scott, James Franklin	724 East Locust Street, Canton	Dec. 23, 1895
Scully, Vincent Charles	4453 North Paulina Street, Chicago	Aug. 10, 1896
Seibert, Harry Harrison	404 West Main Street, Carbondale	Oct. 22, 1889
Selian, Avedis A	1108 Garfield Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 24, 1889
Shadoan, Charley Mercer	836 East Grand Avenue, Decatur	July 18, 1894
Shannon, Frank Ernest	4811 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 3, 1893
Shiplett, John Taylor	Toluca	Feb. 2, 1896
Short, Lloyd Milton	1163 Willard Street, Galesburg	Feb. 3, 1897
Siebert, Anthony James	1936 Nebraska Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 4, 1894
Silberman, Bernard Ben	1346 Robey Street, Chicago	July 4, 1894
Silberman, Jay David	4901 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 15, 1893
Simpson, Cecil Curtis	Eldorado	Sept. 20, 1893
Skeen, Daniel Edgar	Box 52, Arrowsmith	Jan. 19, 1892
Smith, Edson Alpha	Buda	June 15, 1896
Smith, Francis Lynden	603 East Howard Street, Pontiac	Feb. 18, 1896
Smith, Marston William	5455 Harper Avenue, Chicago	July 29, 1890
Smith, Paul	516 South Popular Street, Carbondale	Feb. 29, 1896
Smith, Walter James	1126 East Forty-seventh Street, Chicago	Jan. 31, 1887
Smith, William Bertram	4330 North Levitt Street, Chicago	Apr. 27, 1892
Smith, William Clay	Allith-Prouty Co., Danville	Oct. 28, 1893
Sorrels, Harmon W	106 Robinson Street, Danville	Sept. 2, 1891
Southworth, Arthur Bodine	612 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 4, 1896
Spencer, John Ralph	217 South State Street, Geneseo	Apr. 10, 1896
Spiller, William Andrew	Hallidayboro	Feb. 8, 1897
Sprague, Ernest	Lena	Jan. 11, 1892
Springer, Sam Andrew	608 South King Street, Robinson	Nov. 17, 1892
Steinhart, John Emil	209 James Street, Blue Island	Dec. 22, 1887
Stendle, Albert Frederick	15 West J Street, Belleville	Aug. 11, 1893
Stevens, Harold Hafner	424 West Center Street, Paxton	Oct. 8, 1887
Stevenson, Edward Hial	R. R. No. 2, Hamilton	June 25, 1894
Stickney, Charles Morse	3014 Clifton Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 7, 1889
Stites, Daniel Dennison	Ashkum	Aug. 3, 1892
Stokely, Samuel Mountfred	R. R. No. 4, Kinmundy	Nov. 14, 1888
Stone, Wilbur Edgar	11938 Harvard Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 20, 1897
Storr, August	Chatsworth	May 26, 1890
Stout, Curt Huston	Carrollton	Oct. 26, 1888
Stroud, Herbert Lee	General Delivery, Cobden	Jan. 19, 1891
Stumpf, Vincent Hamilton	Eureka	Sept. 16, 1895
Sturman, Henry Christian	409 Jefferson Street, Mendota	Jan. 17, 1896
Sullivan, William Thomas	2040 Cortez Street, Chicago	July 25, 1890
Swag, Theodore Hurd	368 West Thompkins Street, Galesburg	Nov. 24, 1894
Sweeney, William Joseph	1955 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Dec. 8, 1889
Tansey, Robert Julius	41 West Jefferson Street, Naperville	Apr. 23, 1895
Tenison, Sam Alfred	Hillsboro	June 10, 1891
Terry, Albert Earl	Virden	Feb. 11, 1894
Thomas, Michael James	1112 Eighth Avenue, Sterling	Sept. 19, 1888
Thomas, Paul Kendricken	464 Moss Avenue, Peoria	Sept. 12, 1898
Thompson, Earl Woody	5742 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 27, 1894
Thompson, William John	R. F. D. No. 4, Earlville	Apr. 10, 1896
Thornton, Richard Brown	204 East Timber Street, Pontiac	Nov. 22, 1897
Tiffen, Herbert Frederick	2709 East Seventy-fifth Place, Chicago	Nov. 27, 1896
Torell, Harold John	1512 Olive Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 10, 1896
Triplett, George Gerald	Chrisman	Feb. 16, 1891
Troutman, Joseph Guy	221 West Fifty-ninth Place, Chicago	Nov. 18, 1889
Twigg, Arthur Lincoln	702 College Avenue, Wheaton	Aug. 2, 1891
Tyler, Charles Bonham	Wayne City	Oct. 15, 1892
Ulman, Ray William	5800 Maryland Avenue, Chicago	June 6, 1895
Vail, Richard Bernard	6749 Cornell Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 31, 1892
Vandenberg, Harry Fred	6325 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 30, 1887
Varnum, Girard Compton	2123 State Street, Granite City	Dec. 16, 1895
Verzin, Peter Paul	2716 West Eighteenth Street, Chicago	Jan. 23, 1898
Vincent, Paul Marion	Warren	Mar. 31, 1896
Vlaciha, Victor Vaclav	1429 West Eighteenth Street, Chicago	Jan. 20, 1893
Voelpel, Rae Marion	Morton	Apr. 16, 1895
Vogel, Richard Howard	3209 Home Avenue, Berwyn	Dec. 24, 1892
Vogler, Timothy Edward	407 North Third Avenue, Mendota	July 15, 1890
Walker, Burt S	Ludlow	Oct. 7, 1896
Wall, Martin Robert	1124 Ninth Avenue, Rockford	Feb. 25, 1888
Wallingford, Don	5618 Michigan Boulevard, Chicago	Dec. 18, 1888
Wallquist, Herbert Gustave	5103 North Clark Street, Chicago	July 30, 1895
Ward, Gilbert James	1117 Mulberry Street, Ottawa	May 3, 1894
Ward, John Browning	701 Square, Benton	June 16, 1893
Warme, Paul Arthur	University Street, Chicago	Apr. 26, 1892
Warren, John Thomas	2030 Dayton Street, Chicago	Apr. 24, 1895

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Watson, John Wesley	320 North Second Street, De Kalb	July 11, 1893
Watts, Amos Holston	Nashville	Nov. 24, 1896
Watts, Edward Cecil	1709 Fifth Street, Peru	Oct. 26, 1896
Wesman, Arthur John	431 South Taylor Avenue, Oak Park	May 30, 1899
Westermann, Joseph Sylvester	Mound City	Sept. 25, 1899
Whitehead, Leslie Spittal	4709 West Monroe Street, Chicago	Feb. 3, 1900
Whitley, Homer Ellsworth	Jerseyville	May 19, 1896
Widney, John Wall	Lisbon	July 23, 1896
Wiedder, Leo	907 Margate Terrace, Chicago	Apr. 26, 1896
Wild, Seargent Peabody	5533 University Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 4, 1897
Will, Rob Roy	Murphysboro	June 25, 1891
Williams, Louis Charles	3148 Logan Boulevard, Chicago	Nov. 12, 1893
Wilson, Donald Eugene	Rossville	June 25, 1896
Wilson, Fred Dwight	826 North Lafayette Street, Macomb	Jan. 25, 1893
Wilson, James Emmett	709 South Twenty-third Street, Quincy	Nov. 21, 1897
Wimble, William Frederick	4235 Wilcox Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 8, 1895
Wing, Orion Nicholai	Capron	Apr. 28, 1891
Wirth, Fremont Philip	R. R. No. 3, Waterloo	Apr. 24, 1890
Wise, Selbert Day	Harrisburg	Mar. 29, 1891
Wisniewski, Frank	2002 West Eighteenth Place, Chicago	Aug. 22, 1895
Wittbold, George Henry	2864 Central Street, Evanston	June 4, 1895
Wood, Clarence Robert	2217 Marshall Avenue, Mattoon	Jan. 2, 1896
Wood, Dann Alfred	Eldorado	Feb. 22, 1890
Wood, Edgar Ariel	Box B, Farmington	July 9, 1890
Wood, Imro Isaac	R. F. D. No. 1, Augusta	July 15, 1895
Wood, John Lawrence	4628 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago	June 6, 1897
Wood, Leslie Arthur	190 North Olive Street, Galesburg	Sept. 11, 1890
Woolley, William Delmas	302 Edmund Street, Peoria	Aug. 28, 1894
Worden, James Dorrance	1642 North Harding Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 8, 1894
Wright, Abbott Lawrence, jr	1425 East Sixtieth Street, Chicago	Jan. 1, 1890
Wright, Harold Holston	1440 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago	Sept. 12, 1892
Wright, Harold Stephens	3136 Flournoy Street, Chicago	Dec. 14, 1895
Wright, William Chester	551 Peoria Avenue, Peoria	Jan. 5, 1895
Wyler, Richard William	Dakota	Apr. 6, 1897
Young, Frank Wesley, jr	10766 Church Street, Chicago	Oct. 28, 1897
Zielezinski, Sigmund	3627 North Keeler Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 13, 1893

WISCONSIN.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Captain.		
Teschan, Erhard Gilbert	811 National Avenue, Milwaukee	Dec. 22, 1889
Second Lieutenant.		
Kenyon, Reid Haldon	Mondovi	Oct. 22, 1890
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Degerman, Alfred	Stockholm	July 27, 1870
Keitt, George Wannamaker	803 State Street, Madison	June 11, 1889
Noble, Charles William	411 South Sixteenth Street, La Crosse	Dec. 18, 1869
Reed, Frank Ellis	Wood Avenue, Wauwatosa	Aug. 9, 1875
Van Auken, Dwight Leslie	Center Lumber Co., Fennimore	Aug. 15, 1880
Waugh, Karl Tinsley	915 Bushnell Street, Beloit	Nov. 30, 1879
White, William Norton	Waterloo	Oct. 14, 1872
Captains.		
Blakney, George Pettit	570 Bradford Avenue, Milwaukee	Dec. 8, 1892
Garner, Harrison Levi	822 West Dayton Street, Madison	Sept. 28, 1883
Jameson, Howard	407 Thirty-eighth Street, Milwaukee	Oct. 31, 1892
Ross, Harry Vincent	The Gazette, Janesville	Nov. 5, 1880
Scott, Zar Davis	34 Kenwood Avenue, Wauwatosa	Oct. 14, 1875
Sladky, Alex Carlton	1000 Forty-fifth Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 26, 1882
Walbridge, John Solon, jr	449 Jefferson Street, Milwaukee	June 22, 1885
Williams, Arthur Guy	Waupaca	Apr. 26, 1889
Woods, Earl Llewellyn	Care of Samson Tractor Co., Janesville	May 2, 1881

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Brice, Thomas Raymond	1633 Twelfth Street, Milwaukee	June 29, 1888
Drake, Richard	1506 Quincy Avenue, Racine	May 20, 1872
Federer, Francis Albert	336 East Avenue, Waukesha	May 17, 1880
Gouger, Philip Charles	107 Third Street South, Grand Rapids	Feb. 3, 1891
Grossenbach, Paul William	174 Lee Street, Milwaukee	Nov. 13, 1893
Kelly, John Graham	232 Lyon Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 6, 1896
Kracha, Frank Joseph	1616 Twenty-third Street, Two Rivers	Oct. 4, 1899
Mahood, Samuel Arthur	1316 Drake Street, Madison	May 18, 1884
Second Lieutenants.		
Beaulieu, Delton Chase	770 Foster Street, Appleton	Mar. 11, 1899
Bowden, Lawrence	328 West Washington Avenue, Madison	June 5, 1888
Braun, Oscar Jacob	829 North Fifteenth Street, Manitowoc	Nov. 6, 1891
Bretl, George Louis	600 First National Bank Building, Milwaukee	July 7, 1889
Brossard, Matthew	541 South Warren Street, Madison	Nov. 5, 1891
Browning, Fred Raymond	Care of G. E. Browning, Iron River	Jan. 24, 1889
Butt, John Frederick	411 Newhall Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 13, 1896
Casserly, Henry Lawrence	412 West Wilson Street, Madison	Feb. 16, 1892
Crosby, Harold Sutor	810 South Oneida Avenue, Rhinelander	Aug. 14, 1890
Cudd, Robert Clifford	River Falls	Oct. 10, 1892
Davis, Edwin John	381 Twenty-fourth Avenue, Milwaukee	July 19, 1891
Desing, Arthur Charles	Elkhorn	Aug. 29, 1888
Egstad, Herman Melvin	619 South Fifth Street, La Crosse	July 19, 1892
Fix, Conrad Anton	406 Twenty-fourth Avenue, care of C. J. Fix, Milwaukee.	Dec. 23, 1892
Foley, Charles Joseph	River Falls	Sept. 3, 1894
Gaserowitz, Joseph	926 Oregon Street, Oshkosh	Aug. 3, 1894
Graeven, Arthur Oscar	924 Greenfield Avenue, Milwaukee	Jan. 4, 1894
Graham, Charles Dwaikai	Briggsville	Feb. 27, 1895
Hahn, Frank Joseph, jr	Ashland	Jan. 30, 1892
Hargarten, William	1470 Fifth Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 27, 1895
Hayden, Edward	705 Eleventh Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 23, 1895
Helding, Christ	1609 Morton Avenue, Racine	Sept. 12, 1891
Hinkamp, Grant Milton	962 Forty-first Street, Milwaukee	Aug. 22, 1890
Householder, Glen Monroe	Courthouse, Ladysmith	Jan. 12, 1890
Howard, John	717 Portland Avenue, Beloit	July 24, 1878
Hunting, Clyde Alfred	1105 Michigan Boulevard, Racine	June 29, 1894
Jarvis, George Emmanuel	911 Banks Avenue, Superior	Oct. 14, 1895
Karberg, Arthur Frederick	510 Milton Avenue, Janesville	Sept. 9, 1891
Kenny, Delbert James	West Bend	June 14, 1896
Koehn, Frederick Karl	1018 North Fifth Street, Sheboygan	Apr. 5, 1895
Lepinske, Lawrence Harry	529 Jefferson Street, Wausau	Sept. 6, 1896
Loomis, Otis Griffith	Mauston	Feb. 12, 1887
Luell, William Edward	214 Lake Avenue, West Ladysmith	May 9, 1895
McGuire, Francis Alfred	462 Milwaukee Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 29, 1888
MacQueen, George Clifford	R. F. D. 2, Lena	Feb. 15, 1891
Nield, James Howard	4 Main Street, Racine	Sept. 29, 1892
Oestreich, Carl Ralph	464 Twenty-third Street, Milwaukee	Oct. 26, 1895
Orth, Edward Oliver	374 Royall Place, Milwaukee	Feb. 16, 1895
Poucher, Barent Holbrock	632 Summit Avenue, Milwaukee	Mar. 5, 1895
Radtke, Gordon Carl	884 Fair Street, Appleton	Aug. 28, 1896
Richter, William Henry	R. R. 19, Burlington	Nov. 2, 1892
Rohde, Walter August	1216 North Pierce Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 19, 1888
Salscheider, John Patrick	Barron	Sept. 6, 1887
Schoeppe, Marvin Edward	816 Yout Street, Racine	Oct. 18, 1891
Schranck, Henry Charles, jr	781 Marshall Street, Milwaukee	Nov. 14, 1887
Schuls, Fred William	Mosinee	Dec. 5, 1897
Shlimovitz, Nathan Francis	Sparta	Mar. 2, 1894
Steiner, Joseph George	420 Center Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 3, 1893
Stone, Fred Baggs	South Range	July 25, 1895
Udischas, William Thomas	1821 Brown Street, Milwaukee	Nov. 30, 1892
Voigt, Raymond Amor	1608 Lloyd Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 18, 1896
Wycoff, Harold Basil	P. O. Box 252, Cumberland	Oct. 2, 1893
Young, John Ward	208 South Fifteenth Street, La Crosse	Apr. 4, 1892
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Black, Nelson Miles	Wells Building, Milwaukee	Jan. 21, 1870
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Barrett, Edward Jenner	222 Michigan Avenue, Sheboygan	June 29, 1869
Bowman, Frank Favill	R. D. 2, Madison	Aug. 27, 1872
Brown, George Van Ingen	445 Milwaukee Street, Milwaukee	Jan. 15, 1862
Willett, Thomas	507 Newton Avenue, Milwaukee	May 16, 1877

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Majors.		
Beffel, John Marshall	337 Twenty-seventh Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 28, 1867
Berger, Alexander Joseph	Chilton	May 9, 1884
De Tuncq, Adolph Edward	629 Twenty-ninth Street, Milwaukee	Mar. 4, 1890
Driessel, Sylvester John	Barton	Nov. 3, 1885
Fowler, James Harmon	330 Madison Street, Lancaster	Feb. 17, 1871
Heim, Russell Rulo	Dunlap Square Building, Marinette	May 10, 1886
Hogan, John Hughes	1612 Park Avenue, Racine	Aug. 17, 1886
Maurer, Albert A	235 South Seventh Street, La Crosse	July 23, 1862
Mix, Harry Collier	Green Bay	Feb. 2, 1875
Nims, Charles Hannibal	26 Jefferson Avenue, Oshkosh	Mar. 20, 1870
Powers, John William	Geneva Road, Burlington	May 21, 1881
Rowley, Charles Corwin	Corner Eighth and Gardner Streets, Grand Rapids.	Nov. 4, 1882
Salbreiter, William Phillip	1436 Lincoln Street, Racine	Apr. 22, 1880
Vogel, Carl Christian	Elroy	Sept. 7, 1874
Weisgerber, Arthur Leroy	Columbia Building, Superior	May 1, 1883
Captains.		
Andrews, Neil	83 Main Street, Oshkosh	Dec. 31, 1869
Babcock, Frank	Cumberland	Apr. 3, 1885
Bachinski, Leonard Joseph	382 Cambridge Avenue, Milwaukee	Aug. 23, 1885
Baker, William Frederick	Bunanwood	Nov. 10, 1878
Beebe, Carlton Mann	302 Franklin Street, Sparta	Feb. 19, 1866
Bender, Jesse Lincoln	R. 3, Richland Center	Aug. 23, 1877
Benson, Gideon	Richland Center	Dec. 16, 1866
Boren, John William	1355 Prescott Street, Marinette	Dec. 28, 1868
Bowen, Charles Fred	Richland Center	Apr. 14, 1869
Bussewitz, Maxillian Alfred	435 Kenwood Boulevard, Milwaukee	Mar. 4, 1887
Cowles, Robert Lewis	912 South Madison Street, Green Bay	Jan. 9, 1891
Curless, Grant W	Walworth	June 12, 1875
Darling, Walter Gregory	877 Marietta Avenue, Milwaukee	Sept. 23, 1881
Davis, Frederick Allison	Gay Building, Madison	Nov. 23, 1883
Decker, Clark Ogden	Crandon	June 19, 1871
Dickinson, George Hardy	391 Kenwood Boulevard, Milwaukee	July 26, 1868
Egan, William John	Hurley	Oct. 30, 1892
Farrell, Thomas Emmett	Prairie du Chien	Dec. 1, 1877
Forsbeck, Filip August	646 Cass Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 8, 1873
Frawley, William Joseph	457 Oak Station, Appleton	Sept. 19, 1891
Gates, Adam John	Tigerton	Oct. 4, 1877
Griswold, Frank Lyall	Masomanie	Oct. 27, 1877
Haney, Frederick Charles	401 Eighth Street, Watertown	Nov. 17, 1879
Harrison, David Copperfield	Mason	Dec. 2, 1876
Harvey, James Rufus	Footville	May 12, 1882
Hovde, Anders Gullickson	Board of Trade Building, Superior	Sept. 20, 1875
Irvine, Wesley James	Manawa	Dec. 16, 1866
Keithley, Joseph Adelbert	Palmyra	May 5, 1874
Knapp, Edgar Jonas	32 Evans Street, Rice Lake	Aug. 17, 1867
McCarthy, Harry Charles	576 North Main Street, Richland Center	Oct. 24, 1880
McLaughlin, Frank Henry	219 Twelfth Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 26, 1863
Mecum, Jesse Milton	Bagley	June 17, 1869
Ouellette, Clifford Joseph	413 Brazeau Avenue, Oconto	Mar. 14, 1890
Palmer, Judson Albert	Arcadia	June 9, 1868
Partridge, Orlando Francis	Mattoon	Aug. 13, 1872
Prill, John Howard	414 North Spring Street, Sparta	May 20, 1887
Redelings, Leslie Hall	1812 Stephenson Street, Marinette	Mar. 12, 1888
Reineking, Walter Clarence	Wales	Mar. 10, 1881
Rentz, Charles Bernard	Weyerhauser	July 1, 1878
Rolleſson, Carl Jacob	919 Belknap Street, Superior	Dec. 15, 1866
Ryan, Edward Sylvester	187 Cherry Avenue, Oshkosh	Apr. 18, 1874
Savage, Gerald Theophilus	100 Seventeenth Street, Milwaukee	May 26, 1879
Schnetz, Luther Nelson	1615 West Sixth Street, Racine	June 1, 1876
Schroeder, Ernest Leonard	Shawano	Feb. 4, 1885
Scott, Burt Edward	407 Noyes Street, Berlin	Nov. 5, 1871
Shacoff, Henry	683 Sixth Street, Milwaukee	Aug. 14, 1890
Staehle, Max	921 South Fifteenth Street, Manitowoc	June 10, 1869
Stephenson, William Linus	Ladysmith	July 27, 1873
Tarter, Joseph William	Iron River	May 31, 1871
Thielke, Gustave Adolph	309 Jackson Street, Wausau	May 22, 1875
Thomson, William Johnstone	Portage	Nov. 16, 1873
Wilkinson, John Joseph	Hales Corners	Sept. 30, 1892
Woodhead, Frederick John	Merten	Jan. 14, 1880
First Lieutenants.		
Albert, Lando Lawrence	628 Oakland Avenue, Milwaukee	June 16, 1892
Anderson, Carl M	Wild Rose	Nov. 7, 1884
Anderson, Oscar Hennings	Plum City	Feb. 24, 1881

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Andrus, Adellon Devilla	Ashland	Apr. 15, 1883
Bell, Harry Henry	223 Seventh Avenue East, Ashland	Oct. 19, 1892
Braun, Robert Frederick	914 Jefferson Street, Wausau	June 14, 1884
Busse, Alfred Arthur	Jefferson	Sept. 13, 1884
Cahoon, Roger	520 Ash Street, Baraboo	Mar. 2, 1877
Campbell, Roderick Martin	1169 Scott Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 20, 1894
Egloff, Leo William	Pewaukee	Oct. 10, 1885
Ennis, Sylvester Andrew Joseph	Shullsburg	July 28, 1885
Foley, Leander Joseph	106 Twentieth Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 28, 1884
Jamieson, Raymond Delos	Newburg Building, La Crosse	Feb. 2, 1891
Pearson, Louis Missop	Second Street, Tomahawk	July 10, 1878
Schlaikowski, Joseph Peter	496 Twenty-first Avenue, Milwaukee	Nov. 18, 1887
DENTAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Capwell, Rex Peter Washington	Racine	July 20, 1889
Platts, Lewis Arthur	Milton	Mar. 13, 1882
Tate, Fred Alonzo	Rice Lake	July 15, 1878
Captains.		
Berry, John Jackson	413 Wells Building, Milwaukee	Dec. 17, 1894
Borthwick, Ernest Galligan	607 Tenth Avenue West, Ashland	Jan. 15, 1895
Bowman, Fred Homer	2904 Highland Boulevard, Milwaukee	Oct. 2, 1887
Campbell, Stephen Henry	743 Thirty-eighth Street, Milwaukee	Jan. 25, 1890
Cashin, William Roy	936 Clark Street, Stevens Point	Feb. 28, 1887
Cummings, Joseph Leo	Soldiers Grove	May 12, 1892
Elbert, John Walter	Augusta	Feb. 19, 1894
Shaw, Samuel James	416 West Johnson Street, Madison	June 16, 1879
Sloan, Alvan Charles	614 Vine Street, Hudson	Aug. 19, 1882
First Lieutenants.		
Baker, Irving Ernest	Box 66, Odanah	Dec. 11, 1892
Bancroft, Vernon Glenn	Blue Mounds	Apr. 8, 1896
Bauernfeind, Edwin Charles	Sheboygan Falls	Aug. 1, 1892
Baumann, Charles Jacob	943 Mount Street, Milwaukee	Mar. 18, 1896
Brown, Glenn Albert	3115 Washington Avenue, Racine	Sept. 24, 1895
Chisholm, David Reginald	43 East Elms Street, Chippewa Falls	Aug. 31, 1892
Clark, Irving Anthony	509 North Chestnut Avenue, Green Bay	July 14, 1893
Cobb, Casper Allen	Sun Prairie	Nov. 7, 1887
Comerford, Jerome Edward	Menasha	Mar. 20, 1888
Crockett, Burr Raymond	Westfield	Mar. 12, 1896
Delmore, Albert Victor	620 South Cherry Street, Marshfield	July 5, 1896
Dippel, Albert Roland	North Freedom	Sept. 13, 1895
Donovan, Sylvester Ambrose	Wausaukee	Sept. 22, 1896
Downey, Gregory Joseph	Genoa	Sept. 20, 1893
Draper, Ralph Wilby	North Freedom	May 20, 1896
Duggan, Harry Charles	506 First Avenue, Milwaukee	Oct. 12, 1890
Erdmann, Winford Carl	632 South Webster Avenue, Green Bay	Feb. 16, 1892
Fauerbach, Frederick William	611-612 Gay Building, Madison	May 3, 1895
Finke, Almore Heinrich	Mount Horeb	July 30, 1892
Fitzgerald, Robert Leo	New London	Apr. 19, 1894
Fjelstad, Olin Calmer	2233 West Lawn Avenue, Madison	Mar. 8, 1894
Flanagan, Sylvester S	Bear Creek	July 3, 1887
Flannery, Harry Hugh	342 Fifteenth Street, Milwaukee	Aug. 15, 1894
Fowler, Benjamin Fern	Whitewater	Jan. 15, 1892
Gee, Gerald Weston	131 North Monroe Avenue, Green Bay	Mar. 28, 1892
Goodsett, David Malcolm	731 Fifteenth Street, Milwaukee	Dec. 16, 1893
Habermann, Victor Eugene	Lodi	Sept. 25, 1892
Hahn, Henry Fred	2330 Cold Spring Avenue, Milwaukee	Apr. 3, 1894
Halverson, Arnold Eugene	1113 Eighteenth Street, Superior	June 4, 1895
Harrington, William Wade	Viroqua	June 30, 1894
Haven, Giles Theophilus	114 South Monroe Street, Stoughton	Aug. 2, 1892
Helmbrecht, Vincent Harold	Mayville	Mar. 6, 1897
Holland, John Charles	Darlington	Apr. 5, 1894
Horschak, Rudolph Bernard	1332 Mississippi Street, La Crosse	Nov. 25, 1896
Hoskins, Dale Gelling	Darlington	Sept. 27, 1895
Hutson, Philip Edward	Tomah	May 25, 1895
Jacobson, Thomas Walter	Dane	Jan. 25, 1894
Keppeler, Edward August	Plymouth	Feb. 28, 1890
Kirsch, Raymond P	Rhinelander	Mar. 17, 1895
Lally, Raymond R	682 Washington Street, Appleton	Sept. 14, 1891
Marshall, Harry Jay	1305 Vine Street, La Crosse	Nov. 18, 1891

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Moen, Myron Hawkins	803 Main Street, Stevens Point	July 9, 1898
Mutchler, Ralph Earnest	845 Oakland Avenue, Milwaukee	Oct. 17, 1895
Petersen, Leonard L.	Hudson	Aug. 14, 1892
Plautz, Arthur Carl	83 Chambers Street, Milwaukee	Aug. 26, 1895
Playman, Harold Le Moyne	Stevens Point	Aug. 24, 1894
Qualley, George R.	1040 Jenifer Street, Madison	Aug. 25, 1894
Reinardy, Charles Joseph	633 Washington Street, Burlington	Mar. 9, 1896
Rosenberg, Otto Philip	590 Seventeenth Street, Milwaukee	May 11, 1893
Ruchti, Clarence May	Fennimore	July 15, 1895
Satterlund, Paul Leonard	New Richmond	Mar. 23, 1895
Schefelker, Harold Albert	Marion	Sept. 23, 1892
Schuhman, Byron John	Hartford	Jan. 29, 1896
Schultz, William Robert	Port Washington	Jan. 1, 1890
Schutz, Julius William	3602 Highland Boulevard, Milwaukee	July 31, 1896
Segerson, Paul William	1244 Jenifer Street, Madison	Aug. 13, 1893
Smith, Truman Franklin	Glenwood City	July 7, 1893
Thorsness, Arlo Walter	Cumberland	Oct. 9, 1893
Tyler, Clyde Leroy	Mellen	Aug. 26, 1894
Wadleigh, Gerald Eugene	Galesville	Aug. 24, 1896
Weidemann, Sidney Henry	Columbus	May 23, 1895
Wilke, Herbert Frederick	481 Thirty-seventh Street, Milwaukee	Mar. 14, 1897
Williams, Harry Chadbourne	Cornell	Dec. 5, 1893
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Major.		
Smith, Roy Whitman	1422 Owen Avenue, Racine	July 9, 1879
First Lieutenant.		
Wright, Donald William	Columbus	Nov. 26, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Bussewitz, Raymond Harrison	Reeseville	Aug. 3, 1891
Francoli, Emil Frank	Genoa	Nov. 12, 1892
Janke, George Charles	622 Hanover Street, Milwaukee	Nov. 23, 1896
Johnson, Waldemar Richard	Menomonie	Aug. 1, 1896
Knapstein, Theodore Lawrence	Greenville	Dec. 27, 1892
Theiler, George Joseph	Tomahawk	June 11, 1891
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Anderly, Howard Merle	Cottage Hotel, Lake Mills	Mar. 22, 1889
Daly, David Augustus	Somerset	July 15, 1880
Fisher, Charles Roswell	1300 North Center Street, Beaver Dam	July 29, 1885
Garnock, Alexander Richard	Eau Claire	June 30, 1898
Grodske, Walter John	416 Cass Street, Milwaukee	Aug. 5, 1894
Hirschberg, Walter Paul	397 Summit Avenue, Milwaukee	June 15, 1879
Holderman, Herbert Leon	821 Water Street, Eau Claire	Aug 31, 1896
Keith, Harry Page	Crandon	Nov. 20, 1883
Wild, Henry Goetseels	653 Franklin Place, Milwaukee	Jan. 12, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Brue, Hans Nelson	102 South Mills Street, Madison	Jan. 25, 1889
Carlson, Arthur Eugene	618 Ninth Avenue West, Ashland	Dec. 24, 1890
Dugdale, Richard Cole	Platteville	Sept. 7, 1894
Hope, William Houston	322 Twenty-seventh Street, Milwaukee	May 31, 1893
Huntington, Perit Fitch	1104 Wilson Avenue, Menomonie	Dec. 13, 1896
Isabella, Nicholas Michael	Spooner	May 10, 1891
Pfanku, Orval Neal	Arena	Jan. 12, 1894
Schwartz, Adolph August	Brillion	Apr. 17, 1895
Shorey, Edwin Roy	2122 University Avenue, Madison	Aug. 10, 1894
Tilseth, Aleck Ever	Menomonie	June 20, 1886
Wilder, Perry Wadsworth	151 West Wilson Street, Madison	Nov. 27, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Bleck, Albert Theodore	897 Sixteenth Street, Milwaukee	Aug. 6, 1895
Davies, John Eugene	The State Bank, Madison	July 31, 1896
Dessert, Howard Louis	521 Grant Street, Wausau	Sept. 16, 1893
Holmes, Charles Arthur	Trempealeau	Feb. 1, 1892

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Horner, Harold Emil	Black River Falls	Jan. 21, 1895
Johnson, Axel Bernhardt	Prescott	Feb. 18, 1896
Kelly, John Thomas	97 Eighteenth Street, Milwaukee	Jan. 25, 1895
Keogh, Jere Kenney	2808 Chestnut Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 15, 1890
Kloser, Frank John	Cassville	Aug. 27, 1888
Loerpabel, William Harrison	Mazomania	Oct. 4, 1892
McNeil, Harry Malcolm	Bayfield	June 17, 1890
Mortensen, Peter	933 Lake Avenue, Racine	June 22, 1892
Nethercut, Donald Warren	110 Warren Avenue, Wauwatosa	Nov. 17, 1894
Petersen, Hans Gahardt	713 Ware Street, Waupaca	June 20, 1892
Plate, Harry Victor	203 Nineteenth Street, Milwaukee	Jan. 14, 1893
Rote, Robert Lewis	Monroe	Jan. 12, 1888
Vernon, Joseph Rexford	104 Langdon Street, Madison	June 2, 1895
Wolverton, Fred Melville	261 Division Street, Oshkosh	Mar. 29, 1890
Yates, DeWitt Edward	217 Summit Avenue, Chippewa Falls	Apr. 22, 1893
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Major.		
Falk, Clarence Rudolph	419 Terrace Avenue, Milwaukee	Nov. 27, 1869
Captains.		
Avery, Percy Charles	200 Knapp Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 13, 1874
Kowalke, Otto Louis	2012 Jefferson Street, Madison	Jan. 18, 1878
Wurster, Erwin Grover	1581 Prospect Place, Shorewood, Milwaukee	Feb. 3, 1884
First Lieutenants.		
Bing, Holger Hansen	1402 Washington Avenue, Racine	May 24, 1886
Fawcett, Charles Ephram	Wauwatosa	Dec. 11, 1882
Howell, Walter Rufus	403 Bishop Avenue, Milwaukee	Apr. 3, 1888
Jillsom, Harold Luke	Grafton Hall, Fond du Lac	Feb. 2, 1894
Rasmussen, Rasmus William	926 State Street, Flat 3, Racine	Mar. 26, 1879
Rogers, Homer Sprague	974 First Street, Milwaukee	May 11, 1880
Second Lieutenants.		
Bannach, Florian Joseph	Stevens Point	Apr. 16, 1893
Dorais, Joseph Emery	154 Eighth Street, Apartment 58, Milwaukee	Aug. 13, 1896
Dunkel, Arthur Albert	615 Grand Avenue West, Eau Claire	Nov. 13, 1887
Glaser, Joseph Nicholas	198 Ninth Street, Fond du Lac	Aug. 8, 1896
Gordon, James McArthur	R. F. D. 2, Ashland	June 5, 1890
Hannemann, Harry Martin	645 Milwaukee Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 4, 1890
Hegeman, Rolland Louis	Wilmot	Oct. 30, 1893
Jennings, Harris Alexander	5826 Hammond Avenue, Station B, Superior	Mar. 12, 1892
Kletzien, Adonis Fred	New Holstein	Nov. 16, 1894
Knobel, Edwin Henry	Lock Box 444, Lancaster	Sept. 24, 1890
Kreiner, Benjamin Charles	Wascott	May 2, 1894
Mitchell, Clarence Millard	New Richmond	July 11, 1891
O'Connell, Francis Joseph	Montello	Dec. 9, 1895
Peachey, James Alfred	Burnett	Dec. 3, 1896
Rasey, Albert Lee	298 Leyon Street, Milwaukee	June 18, 1877
Rohn, Lester	1437 Fourth Street, Milwaukee	Jan. 7, 1896
Rosholt, John Nicholas	Oconomowoc	Aug. 23, 1886
Thieman, Robert Herman	621 Ontario Avenue, Sheboygan	July 31, 1891
Tooker, Samuel Levi	R. F. D. 3, Fort Atkinson	Jan. 23, 1894
Trautmann, Harrison	New Richmond	July 15, 1888
Trebilcock, Arthur Francis	Mineral Point	Aug. 17, 1894
Viles, Milford Clair	Chippewa Falls	Oct. 4, 1891
Waterman, Edward Joseph	1052 Clark Avenue, Stevens Point	July 4, 1887
Wollaeger, Frank Walter, jr	2401 Grand Avenue, Milwaukee	July 7, 1886
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Reed, John Willis	142 Fourteenth Street, Milwaukee	Mar. 27, 1893
Weins, Raymond Herbert	912 Seventeenth Street, Racine	Mar. 31, 1893
First Lieutenant.		
Brown, Roger Leonard	576 Cramer Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 19, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Burns, John Leo	Prescott	Nov. 10, 1894
Doyle, Emmett Charles	Campbellsport	Mar. 25, 1889
Edwards, Eugene Theodore	1404 Cass Street, La Crosse	Dec. 19, 1894

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Fleckenstein, Clemens Thomas	108 South Cherry Street, Marshfield	Apr. 23, 1893
Frayne, John George	707 East Mason Street, Green Bay	July 8, 1894
Korst, Philip Burch	209 Clark Street, Janesville	Feb. 28, 1892
Liddy, Arthur Clarence	314 Wilson Avenue, Menomonie	Apr. 17, 1893
O'Brien, Brian Prime	430 Kane Place, Milwaukee	Jan. 2, 1898
Rasmussen, Rupert Henry	R. R. 2, Nye	July 8, 1893
Schneider, Claire Leslie	811 Jenifer Street, Madison	Dec. 15, 1892
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Majors.		
Henmon, Vivian Allen Charles	University of Wisconsin, Madison	Nov. 27, 1877
Schwab, Emil Fred	828 First Street, Milwaukee	Mar. 9, 1892
Captains.		
Bretting, William Howard	222 Prentice Avenue, Ashland	Aug. 29, 1894
Carpenter, Russell Hand	1324 Main Street, Racine	Aug. 27, 1891
Orlady, Horace Page	Durand	June 26, 1893
Ross, Leslie Hugh	Wautoma	Sept. 3, 1889
Starch, Daniel	203 North Park Street, Madison	Mar. 8, 1883
First Lieutenants.		
Lange, Clarence C	1527 Phillips Avenue, Racine	Aug. 9, 1895
McDowell, Lamont Anderson	617 Eighth Street, Racine	Sept. 26, 1884
O'Connor, William Joseph	1425 Cedar Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 6, 1895
Richardson, Glen Carol	504 Bradford Avenue, Milwaukee	Dec. 25, 1893
Roberts, Frank Lewis	Delafield Road, Waukesha	Dec. 21, 1893
Wendt, Carl Albert	Waterloo	June 10, 1899
Wheeler, Sylvester Lawrence	59 Watson Avenue, Wauwatosa	July 30, 1895
Wieman, Henry Krumsiek	R. F. D. 4, Watertown	June 26, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Albers, Walter Leland	Prairie du Sac	Feb. 28, 1892
Anderson, Reuben Richard	R. R. 1, Nye	Feb. 17, 1893
Antes, Robert Jacob	115 South Madison Street, Evansville	Jan. 22, 1894
Armstrong, John Ayres	395 Western Avenue, North Milwaukee	Apr. 24, 1894
Atkinson, Ralph Sheridan	432 Lincoln Avenue, Eau Claire	Apr. 2, 1894
Bailie, Arthur Ray	Lancaster	Nov. 11, 1894
Batty, Thomas	Rio	June 26, 1892
Baxter, Marcus Luling	Lancaster	Mar. 8, 1897
Berg, Edwin Louis	Onalaska	May 6, 1894
Berger, Walter Julius	883 Lake Drive, Milwaukee	Sept. 22, 1891
Boardman, Newell Stephen	New Richmond	May 1, 1894
Bradley, Herbert Nelson	Omro	Mar. 6, 1896
Brossard, Eugene Edward	541 South Warren Street, Madison	Dec. 30, 1896
Burke, Cyril Joseph	600 Cass Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 21, 1895
Butzin, Edgar William	306 Spaulding Avenue, Ripon	June 29, 1892
Cahill, Charles Adams, jr	683 Farwell Avenue, Milwaukee	Mar. 28, 1895
Carey, Herbert Paul	Shullsburg	June 18, 1895
Carlson, Louis Albert	1258 Scott Street, Milwaukee	July 12, 1899
Clancy, John Francis	East Troy	Dec. 20, 1891
Clark, Giles Francis	509 North Chestnut Avenue, Green Bay	Apr. 2, 1895
Clark, Lester James	Weyerhauser	Nov. 22, 1893
Claude, John Joseph, jr	968 Thirty-third Street, Milwaukee	Nov. 4, 1893
Clopeck, Frank	Michigan and Fifteenth Streets, Manitowoc	Dec. 6, 1893
Collins, John Edward	R. R. 5, Madison	Dec. 22, 1890
Conant, Rellis Gilbert	Westfield	June 9, 1894
Cooper, Claude Fenimore	1114 Eleventh Street, Superior	Dec. 28, 1898
Coughlin, John Raphael	301 North Church Street, Watertown	May 19, 1893
Dandoy, Bert Julius	Marinette	Apr. 28, 1896
Dickinson, Don Clinton	1402 Vine Street, La Crosse	Nov. 2, 1891
Durst, Willis Henry	Monroe	Aug. 21, 1892
Ehrhardt, Milton Martin	R. R. 2, Oakfield	Aug. 22, 1895
Ellison, Frederick John	181 Hoyt Street, Fond du Lac	June 18, 1896
Erickson, Robert	Cashton	Apr. 15, 1894
Evans, Noel Bernard	Glenwood City	Dec. 15, 1893
Fay, Ivan Glen	Evansville	Jan. 5, 1894
Fischer, William G	Unity	Mar. 10, 1896
Galligan, Frank Andrews	Darlington	Mar. 18, 1896
Gardner, Raymond Foster	2018 Chamberlain Avenue, Madison	Feb. 10, 1899
Gibson, Leo Edgar	302 Merchants Avenue, Fort Atkinson	Sept. 22, 1897
Goldie, William Bradshaw	372 Fourteenth Avenue, Milwaukee	Aug. 1, 1891
Grab, John Amandus	Manawa	June 20, 1895
Greve, Sydney Martin	2506 Locust Street, Milwaukee	Mar. 15, 1896

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Gross, Leon	Necedah	Mar. 10, 1896
Hagios, Lewis Curtis	1319 State Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 15, 1891
Hanisch, Arthur Oscar	318 West Main Street, Waupun	June 6, 1895
Hanson, William Charles	R. R. 1, Box 49, Franksville	June 7, 1898
Hargrave, Fred Merrill	R. F. D. 6, care of J. C. Latham, Madison	Mar. 9, 1892
Hawks, Charles H., jr	The Hawks Nursery Co., Wauwatosa	Jan. 13, 1895
Heim, Laurence Joseph	238 North Oakland Avenue, Green Bay	Sept. 8, 1896
Hemming, Victor Edward	176 Lincoln Street, Janesville	Dec. 22, 1896
Hicks, William Emmett	736 Algoma Street, Oshkosh	July 25, 1896
Holgren, Clifford Johnson	602 Short Street, Fort Atkinson	Oct. 28, 1895
Howe, Lyman John	Prairie du Chien	Dec. 15, 1896
Jacobs, John Frank	Washburn	Apr. 6, 1890
Jenkins, Nelson Durfee	395 Sixty-fourth Avenue West, Allis	May 25, 1896
Jones, Clifford Buell	Hancock	Sept. 22, 1895
Kelley, Kenneth Moseley	Tomah	Mar. 11, 1895
Kermott, Edward Eugene	Hudson	Oct. 15, 1892
Knapp, James Lauren	R. F. D. 19, Evansville	Nov. 21, 1896
Knickel, Walter Clayton	Campbellsport	Jan. 30, 1894
Langhoff, Irvin John	305 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee	Aug. 24, 1897
Le Mense, Joseph Maxim	125 South Quincy Street, Green Bay	May 29, 1894
Lindemann, Albon Blake	Viroqua	Jan. 13, 1893
Lindstrom, Algot John	608 Fourth Avenue West, Ashland	Sept. 30, 1896
Longenecker, Ernest Abraham	Johnson Street, Neillsville	Apr. 6, 1896
Lounsbury, James Anderson	1106 Laurel Avenue, Superior	Apr. 8, 1896
Luder, Leslie Jacob	Baraboo	Mar. 30, 1888
Luecker, Elmer William	Brillion	Sept. 4, 1895
Lush, Jay Laurence	University of Wisconsin, Madison	Jan. 3, 1896
McCarthy, Vernon James	213 Montgomery Street, Watertown	May 6, 1898
McCullough, Leo James	R. D. 7, Fond du Lac	Dec. 20, 1895
McKernan, John James	1484 Fifth Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 27, 1889
McWilliams, Gerald Shearn	296 Oakland Avenue, Milwaukee	Mar. 30, 1896
Mathews, George Clifford	1104 West Third Street, Ashland	Sept. 9, 1898
Meincke, Kurt Henry	Middleton	Mar. 15, 1896
Millard, Marland Boyd	Stratford Arms Apartments, Milwaukee	May 2, 1894
Millington, Russell Meader	1115 Main Street, La Crosse	Oct. 21, 1891
Moll, Norman Louis	1224 King Street, La Crosse	May 20, 1891
Nevitt, George Paine	76 Park Street, Oshkosh	June 21, 1894
Newell, Foster Sherriff	Irma	Feb. 9, 1898
Norris, William Allis	925 Martin Street, Milwaukee	Dec. 11, 1896
Novotny, Joseph Frank	721 Miller Street, Kewaunee	Mar. 26, 1893
Olsen, Harold Goodwin	Rice Lake	May 12, 1895
Orme, Thomas Howell	1208 Center Street, Racine	Mar. 29, 1885
Pagenkopf, Henry Albert	1707 Sixth Street, Wausau	Sept. 2, 1893
Parr, Clarence Russell	1012 Erin Street, Madison	Mar. 19, 1893
Philbrick, Orriel Ford	Baraboo	Jan. 23, 1888
Phillips, Harry Alexander	625 North Henry Street, Madison	July 2, 1899
Porter, Raymond Edwin	595 Thirty-second Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 24, 1894
Pryor, George Russel	535 Forty-ninth Avenue, West Allis	Apr. 23, 1898
Ramaker, Harvey John	Cedar Grove	Nov. 24, 1895
Ramsdell, Glenn Lewis	Marion	Sept. 18, 1892
Ramsey, Alfred Patterson	Waterloo	Sept. 3, 1897
Redmond, James Thomas	Drummond	Apr. 10, 1897
Reed, Roy Eustice	1215 Bushnell Street, Beloit	Feb. 16, 1895
Rogers, Robert Ferdinand	Crandon	Apr. 3, 1895
Schmidt, Edward William	New Holstein	Feb. 15, 1892
Schultz, Armin Daniel	367 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee	May 17, 1895
Severson, Thor Juroyal	P. O. Box 674, River Falls	Aug. 10, 1895
Shefchik, Thomas Joseph	Sanborn	June 11, 1890
Sheridan, Thomas Jay	Sixth Street and Second Avenue East, Washburn	May 22, 1895
Sherman, William Gilbert	691 Hackett Avenue, Milwaukee	Sept. 4, 1884
Silver, Charles Eugene	337 Howell Avenue, Milwaukee	May 1, 1895
Sladkey, Jerome John	512 State Street, Manitowoc	June 4, 1892
Solveson, Herbert Norris	R. 5, Oconomowoc	May 7, 1894
Soreng, Edgar Martin	116 Eighteenth Street, Milwaukee	Aug. 14, 1884
Staidl, Stanley Anton	Shawano	Jan. 25, 1895
Stark, Gerald Rockingham	Delavan	Jan. 23, 1891
Starkey, Earl Franklin	115 Grand Avenue West, Eau Claire	June 1, 1892
Streckenback, Richard Edward	621 Eliza Street, Green Bay	July 9, 1895
Thomas, Hale	R. F. D. 9, Waukesha	Sept. 26, 1886
Wagner, Irven Henry	Readstown	Jan. 15, 1892
Werden, Wade	809 Ellis Avenue, Ashland	Nov. 26, 1897
Williams, Clemens Herman	Elkhart Lake	Sept. 3, 1897
Wilson, Floyd Charles	Oconto Falls	Jan. 25, 1896
Wilson, Joseph Alan	1112 Garfield Street, Madison	Oct. 11, 1891
Wright, Merton La Mont	616 Jackson Street, Oshkosh	Nov. 27, 1893
Zollman, Martin Walter	Thiensville	Nov. 5, 1890

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Henke, Ernest C.	1120 Ash Street, Baraboo	July 13, 1874
Kinkade, Robert Lincoln	Box 162, Laona	June 11, 1887
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Duke, James John	2449 Auer Avenue, Milwaukee	June 20 1882
Wood, Frederick Gillet	222 Cedar Street, care of B. Wood, Wauwatosa	Apr. 26, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Koby, Raymond Francis	Y. M. C. A., Superior	Aug. 25, 1890
Maples, Cornelius William	Sturgeon Bay	Sept. 28, 1894
Second Lieutenant.		
Moen, Torfin	218 West River Street, Chippewa Falls	Apr. 17, 1894
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Frings, Oscar	329 South Fourteenth Street, Sheboygan	Aug. 16, 1849
Straubel, Clarence Weise	712 South Monroe Avenue, Green Bay	June 9, 1892
Captains.		
Bickel, Harold Le Roy	1635 College Avenue, Racine	Apr. 11, 1887
Blixt, Edward Frederick	2011 Wells Street, Milwaukee	Nov. 28, 1895
Bradford, Clarence Webster	491 Jefferson Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 29, 1882
Brennan, Rowland Edward	215 Monona Avenue, Madison	Apr. 24, 1894
Clemons, Harrison Le Roy	Care of J. B. Clemons, Clintonville	Jan. 1, 1893
Denlston, Gilbert Ward	1301 Eighth Avenue West, Ashland	Aug. 6, 1879
Dering, Charles Maxwell	997 Shepard Avenue, Milwaukee	Feb. 11, 1881
Gilbertson, Leslie Clifford	Galesville	Nov. 3, 1891
Hackett, Wakeman	332 Jackson Street, Oshkosh	Jan. 25, 1894
Heffernen, Raymond Arthur	1211 Dousman Street, Green Bay	Apr. 5, 1890
Langbecker, Otto John	908 Booth Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 21, 1886
Mann, Harvey Benjamin	Main Street, Black River Falls	Nov. 17, 1879
Rickeman, Hugo Albert	1610 Main Street, Racine	Apr. 8, 1881
Risberg, Einar Bror	915 South Seventeenth Street, La Crosse	Apr. 20, 1893
Shea, Edmund Burke	Ashland	Mar. 24, 1892
Smith, Charles Simpson	Manitowish	Aug. 12, 1882
Webster, Elbert Morgan	716 Vine Street, Hudson	Jan. 30, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Benson, Edward Rockwell	885 Summit Avenue, Milwaukee	June 10, 1886
Cook, Arthur Floyd	Ripon	Nov. 1, 1896
Crump, Arthur Wilson	Lake Mills	Dec. 11, 1892
Davis, Harold Marvin	1102 State Street, La Crosse	Aug. 27, 1891
Dutcher, George Clement	374 Kane Place, Milwaukee	Nov. 16, 1884
Evrard, Raymond Eustace	Shawano Avenue, Green Bay	Sept. 20, 1894
Faltz, John Henry	756 Park Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 5, 1878
Fitzgerald, William Norman, jr.	596 Kenwood Boulevard, Milwaukee	Nov. 15, 1893
Grieb, Edward Henry	650 Thirty-third Street, Milwaukee	Nov. 29, 1894
Gutowski, Leon Alexander	826 Bremen Street, Milwaukee	May 12, 1885
Haverstick, George W.	414 West Park Avenue, Waukesha	Feb. 20, 1894
Jones, Hugh Meirion	310 Huntington Court, Madison	Oct. 9, 1892
Jones, Walter Sebastian	East Main Street, Waterford	Dec. 23, 1885
Kuehmsted, Arthur Odin	586 Lawe Street, Appleton	May 27, 1883
Meyer, Frank Callis	406 South Madison Street, Lancaster	May 22, 1885
Moulton, Frank Stillman	1103 West Dayton Street, Madison	Feb. 16, 1891
Nalled, Arthur Christ	419½ Riverside Drive, Racine	July 21, 1893
Quail, John Joseph	Hayward	Sept. 17, 1893
Richardson, William Duncan	315 Reed Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 18, 1885
Searle, Ray Edwin	570 Metomen Street, Ripon	Feb. 18, 1893
Seatvet, Bernard Gilman	Argyle	Aug. 18, 1895
Stearns, Harry Carpenter	1522 Thurston Avenue, Racine	June 6, 1892
Treutel, Alfred Adam	1810 Galena Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 11, 1891
Whitford, Earl Lester	106 Swift Street, Edgeston	Feb. 26, 1895
Whittaker, Will Floyd	24 West Franklin Street, Waupun	June 15, 1892
Zimmerman, Harry Charles	Fox Lake	Sept. 1, 1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Laurence Winchester	453 Beulah Avenue, Milwaukee	Dec. 31, 1895
Anderton, Charles Edward	1230 Lake Drive, Milwaukee	Mar. 27, 1900
Anschuetz, Carl Arthur	829 Main Street, Stevens Point	Oct. 31, 1896

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Banholzer, Clarence Charles	1090 West Twenty-fourth Street, Milwaukee	July 21, 1895
Bauer, Walter Emery	796 Thirty-third Street, Milwaukee	Mar. 23, 1891
Behrens, Ray Emil	641 Seventy-fourth Avenue, West Allis	Mar. 11, 1897
Bickel, Fred McIntyre	1635 College Avenue, Racine	Aug. 31, 1897
Bille, Harold William	111 South Cherry Street, Marshfield	Sept. 2, 1896
Blakewell, Edward Roland	702 Fifth Street, Baraboo	Apr. 12, 1896
Boerke, Elmer George	1206 Fifth Street, Wausau	Nov. 23, 1893
Bradt, Leonard	Eureka	Jan. 7, 1898
Brostus, Hans August	548 Belleview Place, Milwaukee	Apr. 25, 1890
Bruemmer, Leo Wellep	Kewaunee	Sept. 19, 1891
Brunkow, Arthur Herman	Marshall	July 15, 1893
Burdick, William Dighton	Milton	Jan. 17, 1893
Butler, William Harold	158 Fifteenth Street, Milwaukee	July 9, 1895
Carney, George Chester	1929 State Street, Milwaukee	July 12, 1889
Carroll, Ambrose Bernard	1120 Sycamore Street, Milwaukee	Jan. 30, 1889
Carswell, Harry Eaton	398 East Union Street, Richland Center	Feb. 24, 1897
Cassidy, Francis James	Aurorahville	Aug. 7, 1892
Chapman, Jesse Max	Wantoma	June 13, 1892
Congdon, Claire Cressy	218 Mathew Street, Delavan	May 23, 1896
Coumbe, John Robert, jr	Blue River	June 12, 1891
Crawford, Francis Marion	2016 Hughitt Avenue, Superior	June 8, 1895
Crocker, Walter Claire, jr	314 Oak Street, Spooner	Dec. 18, 1896
Cummings, Leo Bradford	416 Sixth Avenue, Eau Claire	July 22, 1888
Dance, James Harold	R. 1, Brookfield	Mar. 24, 1893
Dodge, Chester Lyman	La Farge	Sept. 2, 1892
Ferguson, William Friend	25 Langdon Street, Madison	Dec. 28, 1895
Flanner, Philip Douglass	Blackwell	Aug. 19, 1896
Foxwell, William Harris	R. F. D. 6, Union Grove	May 14, 1895
Frank, Raymond Wayne	1110 Richard Street, Milwaukee	Mar. 17, 1896
Freschl, Max Alexander	41 Fourth Street, Milwaukee	Aug. 16, 1887
Gerholz, Robert Paul	908 Center Street, Merrill	June 25, 1896
Grede, Arthur Lewis	316 Twenty-first Street, Milwaukee	May 19, 1895
Groemert, John Arthur	1256 Buffum Street, Milwaukee	Mar. 7, 1891
Groom, Samuel Burton	325 Cambridge Avenue, Milwaukee	Jan. 10, 1889
Hammann, Arny Harry	R. No. 3, Fountain City	Apr. 1, 1894
Hansen, Anker Fred	21 Union Street, Oshkosh	Apr. 24, 1896
Hansen, Herman Palmer	1631 Market Street, La Crosse	Feb. 25, 1893
Hay, William J	123 Algoma Street, Oshkosh	Nov. 22, 1896
Hayden, James John	315 West A Street, Marshfield	Jan. 10, 1894
Heuer, Wilbur James	1242 Tenth Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 14, 1897
Hoel, Harold Clarence	Iola	July 27, 1897
Huigen, Harry	1018 Union Avenue, Sheboygan	Sept. 27, 1892
Hull, Chester Haviland	Kilbourn	June 27, 1889
Hussman, Carl Arthur	Gillett	Mar. 8, 1895
Hutchison, James Phillips	Mineral Point	Oct. 31, 1890
Ivey, Everett D	Millston	Nov. 2, 1894
Jefferies, Albert Frank	Merrill	May 30, 1895
Jansen, Jens Peter	953 Marquette Street, Racine	Mar. 20, 1893
Jirgal, John James	1311 Grand Avenue, Superior	Feb. 25, 1891
Johnson, Guy Arthur	R. No. 2, Box 32, Suring	Feb. 10, 1892
Johnson, Oliver Joseph	124 Lake Street, Eau Claire	Aug. 6, 1898
Jolley, Albert Rembrandt, jr	115 North Prairie Street, Whitewater	Dec. 22, 1891
Jones, Howell	519 Wahl Avenue, Milwaukee	Apr. 29, 1893
Jorgensen, Rufus Inglebert	1217 Howard Street, Green Bay	Nov. 23, 1896
Kastner, William George	1461 West Twenty-fourth Street, Milwaukee	Nov. 26, 1890
Kenney, John Joseph	357 Hanover Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 16, 1892
Kilbourn, Harold Hastings	633 College Street, Beloit	Dec. 1, 1889
Kjorstad, Harry Edwin	Black River Falls	Mar. 9, 1889
Knapp, John Holly	The Pines, Menomonie	Aug. 4, 1890
Koch, Elmer John	Brillion	Mar. 13, 1894
Kuehl, Frank William	Fountain City	Sept. 14, 1894
Leinfelder, Cyril Lawrence	829 Ferry Street, La Crosse	Dec. 16, 1897
Le Tourneau, Wyman Edward	Fifield	Sept. 17, 1894
Lichtfeldt, Clarence Helmuth	2917 McKinley Boulevard, Milwaukee	May 31, 1894
Lynde, Frank Tweedie	516 Second Avenue, Antigo	July 25, 1895
McCann, John Joseph	Rock Elm	Nov. 21, 1891
McCudden, Louis Daniel	Iron River	Feb. 14, 1894
MacCulloch, Lucien Vernon	319 Brook Street, Madison	May 12, 1893
McGraw, Vincent George	1642 Wisconsin Street, Racine	Mar. 31, 1898
McMahon, William Emmet	1421 Prairie Street, Milwaukee	Nov. 8, 1893
Maier, Walter Louis	Mellen	June 17, 1897
Maloney, Gerald Clifford	Ladysmith	July 18, 1897
Matravers, Chester Harold	R. R. 3, Oconto	Dec. 26, 1893
Merriam, Walter Isaac	Columbus	Jan. 26, 1896
Miller, Neil Stanley	50 East Cedar Street, Chippewa Falls	Apr. 18, 1895
Monat, William Stephen	238 Mansfield Street, Chippewa Falls	Jan. 12, 1897
Morgan, Clyde Spencer	Oakfield	Nov. 24, 1893
Morgan, Harold Arthur	Merrill	Dec. 15, 1894
Nash, Clyde Lester	1015 South Barstow Street, Eau Claire	Sept. 4, 1897

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Nelson, Carl Oliver	415 Eighth Avenue, Eau Claire	Sept. 20, 1896
Nelson, Nels Peter	Shiocton	Oct. 9, 1894
Nyhus, Paul Odin	Chippewa Falls	Apr. 18, 1894
Orr, Lester Benson	Mount Hope	Dec. 19, 1887
Peterson, Evan Hugo	Stockholm	June 27, 1890
Phelps, Clarence Henry, jr	1128 Third Street, Milwaukee	Oct. 9, 1894
Pollard, Clarence Thomas	Spring Green	July 22, 1894
Potter, Andrew Elwin	R. F. D. 3, Wautoma	Nov. 17, 1891
Poundstone, George O'Finnerty	Mellen	Dec. 23, 1895
Preus, Paul Rudolph	1611 Madison Street, La Crosse	Mar. 19, 1890
Quick, Carl Casper	Niagara	Apr. 27, 1894
Quigley, Earl Francis	465 Main Street, Oshkosh	Feb. 22, 1891
Ralph, Homer DeWitt	116 South Main Street, Cuba	Aug. 14, 1894
Reichert, Edward Edgar	1044 Jenifer Street, Madison	Apr. 18, 1893
Rock, Ado Peter	932 Oneida Street, Appleton	Mar. 20, 1896
Romig, Paul William	1005 Grant Street, Madison	Oct. 14, 1897
Rundell, Benjamin	Merchants & Savings Bank, Kenosha	Aug. 11, 1891
Schley, Perce George	4626 Blue Mound Road, Wauwatosa	July 3, 1891
Schneller, Edwin J	Prairie du Sac	May 10, 1893
Schubert, William Emil	1359 Thirty-fourth Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 8, 1897
Schweingruber, Gustav	1603 North Third Street, Sheboygan	Sept. 19, 1896
Seyk, Henry Stanley	Kewaunee	Oct. 29, 1892
Sheridan, Raymond	360 Fourteenth Avenue, Milwaukee	Sept. 30, 1897
Sills, William Arthur	1305 Main Street, Lake Geneva	Nov. 23, 1896
Steffen, Leroy John	950 First Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 13, 1894
Steinfeldt, George Washington	R. F. D. 2, West De Pere	Feb. 22, 1896
Stibbe, Erving Henry	Peshtigo	June 6, 1894
Stueber, George Henry	Juneau	Jan. 20, 1893
Taylor, Henry Howard	3301 Clybourn Street, Milwaukee	Aug. 16, 1891
Thomas, James Roy	Loyal	Oct. 6, 1890
Thwaits, Edmond Harrison	948 Second Street, Milwaukee	June 10, 1896
Towne, Francis Henry	Adams	Aug. 26, 1891
Trentlage, Otto Waterman	R. F. D. 1, Eden	July 25, 1891
Van Lone, Irwin Ivan	327 West Grand Avenue, Beloit	July 26, 1891
Vermeulen, Henry John	339 South Michigan Street, De Pere	June 7, 1896
Walsh, Gregory James	203 Juneau Avenue, Milwaukee	July 25, 1895
Ward, Richard James	923 Prairie Avenue, Beloit	Dec. 16, 1892
Washburn, Walter Bert	634 Wisconsin Street, Portage	May 18, 1889
Wehmhoff, Rowland Henry	R. F. D. 19, Burlington	Feb. 9, 1895
Whitcomb, Harry Francis	515 Superior Avenue, Oconto	June 27, 1892
Withington, Arthur Harding	422 Fourth Avenue, Baraboo	May 23, 1888
Zahn, Edward James	1004 College Avenue, Racine	July 5, 1896
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Nelson, Clarence Lotario	1413 Prospect Street, Racine	Oct. 24, 1877
Captains.		
Cooper, Hermann	Cable	Dec. 24, 1895
Larsen, John	Phillips	Aug. 17, 1889
Smith, Harrison Albert	Neenah	Nov. 13, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Gruettner, Gustave Adolph	Eighth and Morgan Avenue, Station D, Milwaukee.	Oct. 21, 1886
Halvorson, Halvor Orin	River Falls	Mar. 26, 1897
Lasher, John Howard	Thorp	Aug. 18, 1889
Nord, Harry Hartwick	Ashland	Sept. 18, 1888
Noyes, Linwood Irving	712 Marinette Avenue, Marinette	Dec. 9, 1894
Ralsen, Earl Dalton	3308 Galena Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 29, 1891
Schuyler, Philip Kingsland	Chi Phi House, Madison	Dec. 2, 1895
Wegner, Arnold Adolph	206 Forest Street, Wausau	July 9, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Bossert, Theodore William	179 Thirty-sixth Street, Milwaukee	July 1, 1897
Butler, Jerome Roger	114 Stimpson Street, Watertown	Sept. 11, 1894
Crandall, George Herbert	Milton	May 21, 1893
Dahm, Thomas Matthew	1615 Monroe Street, Madison	July 28, 1887
DeBruin, Louis Cornelius	West De Pere	Nov. 10, 1892
Evans, Stanley Layton	155 Martin Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 24, 1895
Fleweger, Thomas Edward	Kimberly	Oct. 23, 1890
Fink, August Oscar	401 Sherman Street, Fond du Lac	Oct. 22, 1889
Fisk, Harry Howland	137 North Oakland Avenue, Green Bay	Feb. 8, 1895
Goul, Marvin Clifford	Brodhead	Apr. 28, 1894

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Hanley, Edward Vincent	382 Lafayette Place, Milwaukee	May 7, 1896
Hipp, Grady Hayne	145 Iota Court, Madison	Feb. 3, 1893
Hooker, Edward Wight	200 South Watertown Street, Waupun	Mar. 31, 1899
Howes, Merwin Hayden, jr	404 Hawthorn Avenue, South Milwaukee	Sept. 15, 1896
Karger, Frank	538 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee	July 12, 1896
Keller, Gustave Joseph	932 Eighth Street, Appleton	Mar. 23, 1896
Kelly, Pennell Clarke	614 Grant Street, Fort Atkinson	Dec. 15, 1896
Klapproth, Walter Henry	216 Main Street, Racine	Apr. 28, 1896
Knuth, Edwin Charles	2446 Hadley Street, Milwaukee	May 13, 1891
Koch, John Ralph	621 Prairie Avenue, Janesville	Sept. 23, 1896
Kornder, Alfred John	Cedarburg	June 12, 1894
Kurtz, Paul Henry	1618 Seventeenth Street, Two Rivers	Mar. 12, 1897
Linden, John Fred	321 Iowa Avenue, Hayward	Jan. 22, 1896
Lowe, Joseph D	River Falls	Feb. 9, 1896
Luebchow, Erwin Otto	832 Harrison Boulevard, Wausau	Dec. 28, 1894
Meiselwitz, Adolph William	Kiel	July 28, 1896
Mueller, Emmet John	627 Frederick Avenue, Milwaukee	June 15, 1896
Ormsby, Percy Edwin	524 Wisconsin Avenue, North Fond du Lac	Mar. 14, 1895
Plummer, Harold Lane	Durand	July 1, 1894
Rheingans, William Jacob	Jackson	Aug. 14, 1898
Shafer, Clifford Bernard	Muscoda	Mar. 3, 1891
Slichter, Sumner Huber	636 Francis Street, Madison	Jan. 8, 1892
Thompson, Randolph M	South Water Street, Martell	Feb. 14, 1894
Utter, Henry Benedict	1125 Drake Street, Madison	May 15, 1894
Warner, John Clement	R. F. D. 7, Madison	July 9, 1896
Williams, Edward Barnes	201 Cambridge Avenue, Milwaukee	May 27, 1897
Zimmerman, Rudolph Charles	Box 76, Carrollville	July 9, 1899
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Bradley, Harry Elwood	731 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee	Sept. 8, 1894
Robinson, Robert Pomeroy	533 Broad Street, Beloit	May 15, 1885
Majors.		
Farrand, Roy Felton	Delafield	May 9, 1875
Ford, Arthur Lawrence	634 Homer Street, Milwaukee	May 17, 1881
Johnson, Edward Ellsworth	Waupaca	Mar. 5, 1890
MacNeill, William Joseph	243 East Milwaukee Avenue, Wauwatosa	Feb. 4, 1895
Otjen, Christian John	1145 Kinnickinnic Avenue, Milwaukee	Dec. 25, 1892
Otto, Adam Edward	1921 Cherry Street, Milwaukee	Jan. 1, 1876
Park, Stephen Alan	761 Superior Street, Milwaukee	Aug. 17, 1888
Wilson, Samuel Haight	Harley Davidson Motor Co., Milwaukee	July 24, 1873
Captains.		
Anschuetz, Walter Henry	607 Forty-seventh Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 15, 1891
Biegel, Henry William	555 Sixty-eighth Avenue, West Allis	Oct. 26, 1891
Boardman, Robert Paige	71 Elm Street, Oshkosh	May 21, 1889
Bray, William Madison	217 Algona Street, Oshkosh	Mar. 17, 1880
Burgess, Milo David	504 Lowe Street, Stoughton	May 7, 1893
Dempsey, Raymond Charles	Hill Building, Antigo	Apr. 6, 1889
Dimmick, Earle Winter	Black River Falls	Feb. 20, 1888
Gage, Purl Walter	311 Main Street, La Crosse	July 21, 1889
Gelein, Edwin Anders	668 Wisconsin Street, Eau Claire	June 4, 1891
Germond, Garth Irving	Highway Commission, Grand Rapids	May 13, 1889
Hale, James Tracy, jr	869 Hackett Avenue, Milwaukee	Nov. 18, 1888
Hanley, John Charles Patrick	Stanley	Oct. 17, 1891
Hayes, Edmund Steven	620 Third Avenue, Eau Claire	May 7, 1895
Held, Emil Charles	1017 Sixth Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 15, 1893
Horn, William Edward	Mukwonago	Jan. 22, 1895
Langley, Thorpe Messenger	1425 Tower Avenue, Superior	Mar. 1, 1892
Loescher, Clarence Albert	240 Main Street, Menasha	Oct. 26, 1896
Lystad, Andy	326 Sixth Street, North Hudson	Apr. 20, 1893
Nelson, DeWayne	901 Lake Street, Rice Lake	Oct. 31, 1895
Norem, Charles Arthur	Bryant	Oct. 5, 1892
Peabody, Stephen Clough	706 Lawrence Street, Appleton	Jan. 18, 1896
Peck, David Bell	395 Broadway, Milwaukee	July 6, 1887
Peterson, Arthur	R. F. D. 6, Eau Claire	Mar. 3, 1892
Reynolds, Edward Storrs	Sturgeon Bay	June 21, 1893
Roberts, Harlow Pliny	315 North Murray Street, Madison	Sept. 28, 1892
Rogers, Harold Gregory	Hartford	Sept. 3, 1891
Rothwell, Paul Taylor	625 North Henry Street, Madison	Oct. 6, 1892
Sheridan, John Ensign	265 South Jackson Street, Janesville	Sept. 28, 1892
Strachan, Clyde Graham	1002 Woodward Avenue, Tomah	Oct. 9, 1892
Wismer, William Walter	Drummond	Apr. 12, 1880
Wood, Ernest	Edgerton	Feb. 10, 1884

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Barta, Joseph Francis	Algoma	Mar. 16, 1896
Barton, Morris Howard	21 South Stevens Street, Rhinelander	Apr. 10, 1890
Beguhn, Arnold Alton	912 Main Street, Menomonie	July 1, 1898
Bertz, Henry	516 Hill Street, Sparta	Jan. 14, 1892
Bradford, Alfred Stevens	884 Prospect Street, Appleton	Mar. 20, 1895
Burns, Harry William	3227 Center Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 8, 1891
Cherbonnier, Laurence Ovide	312 Racine Street, Janesville	Mar. 10, 1896
Clark, Elmer Russell	112 Grand Avenue, Lodi	Sept. 17, 1891
Collins, Harold Cornelius	646 East Gorham Street, Madison	Feb. 4, 1895
Cook, Ralph Alexander	1518 Liberty Street, Marinette	Feb. 28, 1887
Dallman, Elmer Charles	698 Ninth Street, Milwaukee	Nov. 27, 1894
Davis, Ezra Malcolm	Care of Joseph Davis, Milton	Dec. 20, 1886
Douglass, Lyle Ellsworth	421 West Avenue, Waukesha	Mar. 10, 1888
Fanning, Hugh Melvin	504 South Water Street, Sparta	Aug. 29, 1896
Franch, Sidney James	1512 Fourteenth Street, Superior	Mar. 1, 1893
Furby, Frank William	1654 Northwestern Avenue, Racine	Sept. 1, 1887
Golden, William Alfred	373 Broadway, Milwaukee	Jan. 18, 1880
Goode, William Francis	602 South Baldwin Street, Madison	Feb. 1, 1883
Goodearle, George Donald	416 College Avenue, Beloit	Sept. 26, 1892
Gordon, John Joseph	1324 John Avenue, Superior	Mar. 9, 1896
Haughtelin, Percy Norval	402–406 Cantwell Building, Madison	Sept. 9, 1890
Heitman, Fred B	611 Long Court Street, Sparta	June 8, 1889
Hill, George Richard	Wyocena	July 1, 1878
Hill, Myron D	609 First Street, North Grand Rapids	Mar. 29, 1896
Ihlenfeld, Haney Edward	Algoma	Jan. 29, 1896
Ingraham, Harold Gillette	615 Grant Street, Wausau	July 24, 1894
Koelzer, Elsmere John	944 Eighteenth Street, Milwaukee	Nov. 3, 1891
Krause, Raymond Frederick	503 Packard Avenue, Cudahy	Aug. 9, 1892
Lacey, David Robert	139 West Gilman Street, Madison	Apr. 29, 1895
Lampert, Florian, jr	480 Washington Street, Oshkosh	July 26, 1895
Leonard, John Burton	270 Scott Street, Oshkosh	Mar. 13, 1896
McCoy, Bruce Riege	Sparta	Oct. 14, 1896
Merrit, Harry Eugene	Franklin Street, Mondovi	Dec. 5, 1890
Meyer, Elmer Ephraim	Hilbert	July 2, 1893
Moody, Albert Douglas	398 Twenty-fifth Avenue, Milwaukee	Oct. 15, 1889
Morman, Wade Hampton	106 Grand Avenue, Wausau	Feb. 3, 1895
Myers, Virgil Lester	Bloomington	June 25, 1895
O'Connor, Richard Goodhue	Whitewater	July 22, 1892
Padon, Harmon Charles	1219 Bluff Street, Beloit	May 5, 1893
Peterson, LeRoy	Amery	Nov. 10, 1893
Rasmussen, Upham Chester	182 Wright Street, Oshkosh	Nov. 17, 1894
Richardson, Lemont Hunter	Sheboygan Falls	May 19, 1892
Rieser, Robert Mathew	Baraboo	Aug. 29, 1889
Rubert, William Frederick	1220 Sherman Avenue, Madison	Mar. 24, 1891
Schaenzer, Adam Joseph	474 Walker Street, Milwaukee	Dec. 8, 1884
Scheibe, Roland Peter	705 Collins Street, Plymouth	July 31, 1887
Scherer, George Frank	332 West Mifflin Street, Madison	Nov. 29, 1884
Schmitz, George Washington	338 Edison Street, Antigo	Feb. 22, 1890
Scory, Daniel Josusa	Crandon	Mar. 1, 1893
Stavrum, Sigvald Asbjorn	1122 King Street, La Crosse	June 11, 1890
Sullivan, Colbert	335 West Doty Avenue, Madison	Feb. 27, 1893
Tenney, William Lawrence	689 Park Avenue, Kenosha	Dec. 17, 1894
Thayer, Leland Merton	De Pere	May 26, 1898
Thompson, Lucien Orrin	815 Porter Avenue, Eau Claire	Aug. 9, 1887
Thompson, Paul Elverton	Elmwood	Dec. 4, 1892
Tuhus, Melvil Olson	Viroqua	Sept. 3, 1894
Varney, Verne Vincent	740 Langdon Street, Madison	Jan. 17, 1897
Volk, Floyd Frank	Greenwood	Sept. 7, 1893
Walsh, Benjamin Thomas	205 Main Street, Centuria	Dec. 23, 1887
Weber, Richard Leon	134 North Street, Waukesha	Jan. 20, 1889
Winton, Howard Abram	Room 504, Y. M. C. A. Building, Milwaukee	Apr. 9, 1894
Zak, Joseph Thaddeus	715 Fourth Avenue, Milwaukee	July 2, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Hubert M	Mauston	Aug. 11, 1895
Anderson, John Arlington	1312 Carlisle Avenue, Racine	Aug. 23, 1893
Anderson, William Axel	531 Water Street, Marinette	June 12, 1896
Andrews, George Warren	Mukwonago	June 2, 1895
Bach, John Louis	166 Lemon Street, Kenosha	Dec. 27, 1894
Baines, Oscar Roland	Corner Wall and Madison Streets, Janesville	Oct. 10, 1888
Baker, Leonard John	47 Sixth Street, Fond du Lac	Oct. 19, 1893
Bean, Abram	431 Park Avenue, Beloit	Aug. 2, 1894
Beck, Thorwald Martin	1604 Grange Avenue, Racine	July 7, 1889
Bilhorn, Orrin Frederick	312½ Main Street, Racine	May 5, 1891
Bischoff, Clarence Matthew	651 Grant Street, Kenosha	Jan. 17, 1891
Block, Benjamin	806 Hill Avenue, Superior	Sept. 30, 1895
Bourgeois, William Joseph	325 North Church Street, Sturgeon Bay	Dec. 9, 1894
Brown, George LeRoy	217 Jefferson Street, Whitewater	Oct. 22, 1891

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Brunner, Allen G	Wittenberg	Jan. 23, 1891
Buresh, John Frank	R. F. D. 3, Green Bay	Aug. 18, 1892
Caluwaert, Edward Charles	207 North Brooks Street, Madison	Apr. 19, 1898
Carroll, William Henry	1402 Grand Avenue, Milwaukee	Oct. 7, 1892
Christensen, Chester Hulbert	930 Oak Street, Beloit	May 17, 1890
Clancy, Phillip Thomas	1308 College Avenue, Racine	Dec. 10, 1893
Connell, Clyde William	134 Biddle Street, Apartment 1, Milwaukee	Mar. 6, 1895
Davenport, Charles Hamfin	234 Eighteenth Street, Milwaukee	July 27, 1888
Dougherty, Maurice Bernard	439 Beulah Avenue, Milwaukee	Aug. 30, 1888
Droppers, Cyrus James	Cedar Grove	Mar. 25, 1892
Duffy, Emmet James	800 Elizabeth Street, Kenosha	Sept. 2, 1889
Duthie, William Edward	126 Forest Park Boulevard, Janesville	Mar. 8, 1888
Eppling, Frederic Walter	Sheboygan	July 6, 1891
Erdman, William Harold	622 North Main Street, Rice Lake	Nov. 24, 1895
Fiebing, Otto Hans	620 Himount Boulevard, Milwaukee	Oct. 3, 1895
Finnel, Albert George	1051 Jackson Street, Marinette	Jan. 23, 1897
Fitzpatrick, Edward James	R. F. D. 1, Box 41, Wautoma	June 29, 1892
Fleckenstein, Joseph Arthur	108 South Cherry Street, Marshfield	Aug. 28, 1897
Frederickson, Bernard Otto	408 North Seventh Street, La Crosse	Nov. 21, 1891
Fronk, Joseph Edward	Mishicot	Feb. 4, 1893
Gallagher, Claude Francis	1124 Dousman Street, Green Bay	Nov. 1, 1895
Gerhard, Alfred William	292 Twenty-fifth Street, Milwaukee	Jan. 27, 1892
Gillett, Forrest Willis	Rosendale	Jan. 1, 1895
Grede, William John	316 Twenty-first Avenue, Milwaukee	Feb. 24, 1897
Greenlaw, Earl John	1925 Hammond Street, Superior	June 6, 1893
Grimshaw, Pearl L	Janesville	Nov. 4, 1895
Haas, Zeno Moritz	Richland Center	Mar. 16, 1892
Haeffner, Peter Jacob	607 Twenty-fifth Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 8, 1894
Hagen, Peter James	Boscobel	Feb. 23, 1892
Hahn, Arno Herman	Brillion	Sept. 15, 1888
Haniſen, Harry Edmond	Rib Lake	June 30, 1895
Hanson, Eben Roy	Baileys Harbor	June 21, 1897
Harrington, Richard	500 Jackson Street, Oshkosh	June 8, 1895
Hartwell, Roy Wiswell	431 Park Street, Elkhorn	June 8, 1893
Hatfield, Carson Arthur	La Farge	Apr. 18, 1890
Hathaway, Fred Clermont	198 East Milwaukee Avenue, Wauwatosa	July 8, 1892
Haugen, Arthur John	Neillsville	Oct. 25, 1884
Heineman, Gustav	State Normal School, La Crosse	Jan. 4, 1892
Holt, Alfred Hubbard	523 Main Street, Oconto	Oct. 15, 1897
Holt, Charles Augustus	1213 Drake Street, Madison	May 22, 1893
Hoover, Kenneth Harry	203 Juneau Street, Milwaukee	Dec. 18, 1896
Hoover, William Mark	New Lisbon	July 25, 1894
Hughes, Frank Lyman	907 Sherman Boulevard, Milwaukee	Aug. 6, 1895
Hyde, Will Carrington	107 Robey Road, Madison	Jan. 17, 1893
Hyzer, Leland	820 Milwaukee Avenue, Janesville	Sept. 23, 1896
Jacobson, Kalmar J	770 South Main Street, Viroqua	Feb. 16, 1892
Johnson, Arthur Edward	402 Nettleton Avenue, Superior	Jan. 29, 1895
Johnson, Silas Gaylord	Box 223, Mount Horeb	June 25, 1897
Jung, George Andrew	513 Tayco Street, Menosha	Mar. 6, 1898
Kadlec, William John	Oconto Falls	Dec. 8, 1892
Kalcinski, Julius	424 Mitchell Street, Milwaukee	Jan. 9, 1889
Kavanaugh, Charles Patrick	R. 1, Box 42, Downing	Apr. 4, 1887
Keeney, Charles Don	Weyanwega	May 11, 1887
Kemp, Harry Dudley	418 Pine Street, Sparta	Feb. 25, 1897
Knight, Wallace	206 Sixth Avenue East, Durand	Jan. 18, 1894
Korpal, Joseph Francis	718 East Main Street, Arcadia	Aug. 11, 1894
Krueger, Elmer John	Chelsea	Sept. 20, 1891
Kuehl, Ernest Julius	311 North Barstow Street, Eau Claire	Feb. 26, 1889
Lane, Lawrence James	201 Cottage Street, Merrill	Jan. 27, 1895
Lange, Vernon Herman	930 Third Avenue, Eau Claire	June 16, 1896
Larratt, Frank Ernest	Beaver View Hotel, Hartland	Apr. 22, 1896
Laughlin, John Leo	311 Sixth Avenue, Antigo	July 19, 1892
Lennon, George William	125 East Pleasant Street, Portage	July 30, 1896
Lietz, Othmar Henry	Kewaunee	Feb. 10, 1888
Lilly, Alexander	900 North Lake Street, Milwaukee	Mar. 30, 1891
Lutz, Walter	3304 Fond du Lac Avenue, Milwaukee	Dec. 18, 1895
Martin, Herbert Alvin	Campbellsport	Oct. 11, 1893
Martin, James Walter	504 Howland Avenue, Kenosha	May 24, 1892
Martin, Leslie J	Shawano	Dec. 25, 1895
Martin, Thomas Andrew	222 Langdon Street, Madison	Dec. 24, 1889
Maxfield, Terrell Benjamin	687 Thirty-eighth Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 5, 1900
Mee, Walter George	Markesan	Feb. 19, 1891
Meyer, Henry M	707 South Main Street, Rice Lake	Dec. 14, 1896
Meyer, Werner Eugene	Mineral Point	Jan. 23, 1892
Miller, Allan Rodney	R. F. D. 1, Fond du Lac	Nov. 5, 1894
Millot, Edward, jr	732 Sixth Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 6, 1890
Mittelstaed, Gustav Adolph	255 Main Street, Kenosha	Apr. 1, 1890
Morley, Chauncey McGarry	Viroqua	May 15, 1895
Morris, Francis Joseph	Timothy	Dec. 21, 1895

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Moul, Glen Edward	Care of Bellis Hotel, Wausau	Feb. 23, 1894
Mueller, Hilbert Herman	1509 Fourth Street, Wausau	Oct. 11, 1895
Mulberry, Frank	119 East Market Street, Kenosha	Dec. 11, 1894
Murphy, Harry John	307 South Seventh Street, Delavan	May 17, 1891
Murphy, Robert Reginald	Wells Street and Halley Road, Wauwatosa	Feb. 24, 1895
Nash, Neil Edward	222 Second Avenue North, Grand Rapids	Nov. 11, 1894
Nelson, Arthur Tillman	2112 Cass Street, La Crosse	Apr. 1, 1896
Newbury, Edwin Wilson	Burlington	May 22, 1896
Noble, Russell St. Lawrence	241 East Park Avenue, Waukesha	Aug. 8, 1897
Norton, Winfield Reed	Darlington	Dec. 16, 1891
Olberg, Archie Orlando	523 South Sixteenth Street, La Crosse	Nov. 14, 1892
Olk, Harold Vincent	Clintonville	Jan. 22, 1890
Olson, Carl Algot	Box 31, Siren Burnett	Sept. 26, 1893
Owens, Ralph Burnham	R. F. D. 2, Fort Atkinson	Dec. 9, 1894
Patten, Floyd Everett	Stanley	Apr. 30, 1892
Patten, Wallace Frederick	1512 Teutonia Place, Milwaukee	Apr. 9, 1894
Patterson, Frank Henry	114 McCulloch Street, Stevens Point	Feb. 9, 1896
Perry, Eugene Miles	Wauwatosa	Sept. 17, 1895
Pieritz, Douglas Carl	507 Seventh Street, Watertown	July 15, 1890
Pitcher, Roy Vincent	541 Sixty-sixth Avenue, West Allis	Oct. 17, 1895
Rehnquist, William Benjamin	1073 Maryland Avenue, Milwaukee	May 26, 1894
Renzelmann, Frank Bernard	1708 North Thirteenth Street, Sheboygan	Oct. 3, 1897
Rod, Emanuel	Prairie du Chien	Sept. 21, 1895
Rogers, Guy Whitney	518 Normal Avenue, Stevens Point	Oct. 15, 1890
Rohloff, Ralph Ferdinand	Delafield	May 13, 1895
Roman, Paul Edward	Manawa	Feb. 16, 1894
Root, Ross Newman	R. F. D. 1, Granton	June 28, 1891
Ruhe, Frank George	1302 Burnham Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 4, 1894
Ryan, Arthur Bernard	New Richmond	Dec. 20, 1894
Saxe, Richard Baxter	421 Thayer Street, Rhinelander	Feb. 9, 1893
Schmidt, Willmer G	Menomonee Falls	Aug. 15, 1895
Schroeder, Edwin Ervin	R. F. D. 4, Marshfield	Apr. 8, 1894
Schwab, John Thomas	1626 Kinnic Avenue, Milwaukee	Dec. 21, 1890
Smith, Neil, jr	1413 Twelfth Street, Superior	Jan. 25, 1890
Sperling, Adolph, jr	707 Thirty-seventh Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 6, 1893
Sponholz, Herbert	1601 Center Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 5, 1896
Squier, Edward Markham	116 Oneida Avenue, Rhinelander	Aug. 13, 1897
Stelpflug, William James	Care of E. H. Schweppe, Medford	July 30, 1893
Strange, Arthur Lawrence	426 Eighteenth Avenue, Milwaukee	Aug. 20, 1893
Sullivan, John Patrick	55 Twenty-eighth Street, Milwaukee	Mar. 19, 1898
Sweberg, John Henry	911 East Single Avenue, Wausau	Feb. 25, 1896
Sweeting, Harold Clinton	8 Pleasant Street, Plymouth	Oct. 4, 1894
Techlow, Herman Carl	536 Ninth Street, Oshkosh	Oct. 13, 1892
Teckemeyer, Russell Arthur	141 North Butler Street, Madison	Aug. 21, 1896
Tews, Arthur Carl	Route 4, Box 36, Waukesha	Oct. 17, 1889
Thessin, Erwin	554 Madison Street, Milwaukee	Dec. 3, 1892
Thompson, Elmer Clarence	734 Graham Avenue, Antigo	July 15, 1891
Thorngate, John Harold	Exeland	Aug. 13, 1895
Thorpe, Edwin Malgaigne	415 North Liberty Street, Monroe	Nov. 5, 1867
Tretina, Henry	707 Eighteenth Street, Milwaukee	May 26, 1895
Trinda!, Glen William	R. F. D. 7, Eau Claire	May 29, 1895
Troy, John William	603 Grove Street, Baraboo	Dec. 14, 1892
Van Patter, Vernon	Chetek	Dec. 21, 1887
Vincent, Arthur Kirkpatrick	468 Washington Street, Appleton	Aug. 31, 1894
Voight, Joseph William	Loyal	Feb. 16, 1890
Webb, Harry Edward	R. F. D., Box 83, Crandon	Jan. 16, 1895
Weber, Carl Milton	397 Thirty-first Avenue, Milwaukee	May 13, 1894
Weber, Henry	2903 State Street, Milwaukee	Jan. 28, 1890
Welke, Stanley John	331 Fifteenth Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 23, 1892
Whitnall, Sumner Towne	750 Cramer Street, Milwaukee	Nov. 14, 1891
Wierer, Joseph	Algoma	Feb. 9, 1893
Winter, Albert Ludwig	Clintonville	Sept. 29, 1896

MINNESOTA.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Captains.		
Allen, Raymond Lawrence	1307 Yale Place, Minneapolis	Mar. 28, 1891
McCarthy, Frederic Donough	1220 Summit Avenue, St. Paul	Dec. 18, 1890
First Lieutenant.		
Fanning, George Hudson	506 First Street South, Virginia	July 1, 1887

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION—Con.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Breimo, Nels Mark	Preston	Sept. 29, 1894
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Captain.		
Youngquist, Gustaf Aaron	213 East Sixth Street, Crookston	Nov. 4, 1885
First Lieutenants.		
Brown, Edwin Chandler	1918 Queen Avenue South, Minneapolis	July 8, 1891
Godfrey, Otis Hickman	1089 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul	Apr. 17, 1893
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Baker, Ross Allan	Chemical Building, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.	Nov. 13, 1886
Brittin, Lewis Hotchkiss	1234 First National Soo Line Building, Minneapolis.	Feb. 8, 1877
Colvin, James Albert	15 South Fifth Street, Minneapolis	Sept. 6, 1893
Nye, Carroll Anderson	618 Eighth Street, Moorhead	Feb. 3, 1861
Captains.		
Asleson, Arthur Christian	454 Builders Exchange Building, Minneapolis	Oct. 20, 1888
Bicknell, George Morrison	Care of W. L. Bigelow, Minnetonka Beach	Apr. 11, 1887
Brennan, Edward Kelly	726 Summit Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 20, 1884
Chase, Sidney March	3135 Dupont Avenue South, Minneapolis	Oct. 21, 1887
Childs, James Alanson	1988 Summit Avenue, St. Paul	Apr. 15, 1886
Crawford, Harold Hamilton	621 West Zumbro Street, Rochester	Apr. 6, 1888
McClendon, Jesse Francis	University of Minnesota, Medical School, Minneapolis.	Dec. 21, 1880
McGill, Wilson	Care of The Cootey Co., Flour Exchange, Minneapolis.	May 6, 1884
Nye, Lewis Dangerfield	715 First National Bank Building, Minneapolis.	Feb. 18, 1886
Powers, Ronald Vincent	521 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul	Nov. 8, 1895
Ryan, Harry Edward	30 East Fifth Street, Duluth	Dec. 25, 1894
Ryan, Patrick Joseph	242 Smith Avenue, St. Paul	Mar. 18, 1883
Thuma, Ross Adam	929 Selby Avenue, St. Paul	May 13, 1884
Tryon, Frederick Gale	2115 Girard Avenue South, Minneapolis	Mar. 23, 1902
Van Dusen, George Cross	R. R. No. 1, Excelsior	Mar. 5, 1886
Warner, Lee Frost	838 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul	July 6, 1880
Warren, Guy Ernest	609 Board of Trade, Duluth	Feb. 24 1878
White, William Albert	2506 West Second Street, Duluth	Oct. 5, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Benham, Kenneth Richard	3529 Seventeenth Avenue South, Minneapolis	July 15, 1888
Burner, James Allen	4332 Colfax Avenue South, Minneapolis	Feb. 18, 1887
Burns, William Cornelius	Care of St. Thomas College, St. Paul	Sept. 11, 1896
Doland, James Joseph	1000 Portland Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 1, 1890
Hossfeld, Herbert Samuel	615 South Fourth Street, Minneapolis	May 29, 1890
Klein, William Bernard	654 Central Park Place, St. Paul	Aug. 21, 1875
Koos, Frank Hermann	1825 River Avenue, Anoka	July 13, 1884
Mackintosh, William Falconer	P. O. Box No. 55, Stillwater	June 11, 1892
O'Brien, George Louis	Fort Snelling	Oct. 11, 1876
Olstad, Alfred	1024 Fifth Avenue, Stillwater	June 9, 1892
Rees, Lester Harrison	Care of Minneapolis Trust Co., Minneapolis	Nov. 21, 1888
Sterling, Charles William	1115 Merchants Bank Building, St. Paul	Jan. 20, 1888
Swinson, Thomas Wetherby	1020 Beltrami Avenue, Bemidji	Aug. 2, 1876
Thompson, Guy Mounsey	Care of Thompson Hardware Co., Minneapolis	Feb. 4, 1881
Tobin, Paul Harold	3028 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis	Apr. 21, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Edward Josiah	2515 West Second Street, Duluth	June 5, 1895
Andrews, Lewis Gaudineer	332 West First Street, Duluth	Oct. 25, 1899
Arden, Marten Enoch	Carlton	Mar. 27, 1893
Backus, Clifford Whitmore	147 Kent Street, St. Paul	Feb. 19, 1894
Bergstrom, Arthur William	1431 Forest Street, St. Paul	Sept. 12, 1892
Berlin, Nicholas Norman	Delano	July 29, 1891
Birkeland, Bjarne	3509 Tenth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Apr. 11, 1888
Bleecker, John Disney	1527 Fremont Avenue North, Minneapolis	June 15, 1896
Bosshardt, Arthur Harvey	297 East Robie Street, St. Paul	Feb. 19, 1893
Calligan, Charles Richard	207 East Seventeenth Street, Minneapolis	May 31, 1896

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Chesley, Ray Lafayette	3757 Harriet Avenue, Minneapolis	July 4, 1888
Cooper, Vernon Albert	Hopkins	July 31, 1889
Cowdrey, Ohmer	1902 Elliott Avenue, Minneapolis	Aug. 19, 1883
Cummings, Roy Harold	2407 Fifteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 22, 1896
Daley, John Joseph	245 Maria Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 17, 1891
Daly, Harold Valentine	810 McKnight Building, Minneapolis	July 14, 1891
DeWitt, Joseph Henri	Red Wing	Mar. 15, 1887
Ekstrom, Lawrence Otto	4014 Twenty-eighth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Mar. 16, 1897
Ellsworth, Clifford	Adrian	Feb. 1, 1893
Erickson, Paul Engleberth	4523 Blaisdell Avenue South, Minneapolis	Nov. 7, 1893
Gilbertson, Hans Ruben	Ada	May 26, 1894
Glover, Oscar Stone	Foley	Nov. 19, 1892
Green, David Brooks	2545 Harriet Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 22, 1890
Gresca, Barney	Little Falls	Apr. 26, 1895
Griffith, Joseph Milton, jr	2220 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis	July 4, 1887
Hart, Paul	1500 Park Avenue, Apartment 202, Minneapolis.	July 4, 1885
Hauge, Arthur William	4052 Tenth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Apr. 29, 1892
Hoyme, Harald	1917 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis	Oct. 3, 1885
Kaercher, Lemuel Amerman	Ortonville	Jan. 28, 1892
Kiesner, Roy	417 Eighth Avenue NE., Minneapolis	Mar. 6, 1897
Klug, Frank J	1506 Chicago Avenue, Minneapolis	July 4, 1890
Landers, Lawrence L	200 Security Building, Minneapolis	Jan. 1, 1888
Larson, Ernest Oscar	2638 Bryant Avenue North, Minneapolis	June 14, 1890
Lindake, Herbert Albert	1007 Hastings Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 21, 1895
Lissner, Arthur	986 Summit Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 19, 1895
McGuigen, Joseph Edward	Millville	Apr. 3, 1887
McKeller, Walter Alexander	224 West Linden Street, Stillwater	Aug. 3, 1892
McLaughlin, William Edward	853 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul	May 6, 1889
Marvin, William Cornelius	Warroad	Aug. 29, 1892
Mathis, Arthur Frank	863 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul	Mar. 4, 1894
Moarke, Leo John	507 North Twenty-seventh Avenue West, Duluth	July 11, 1896
Morrow, Clarence David	410 East Fifth Street, Duluth	June 23, 1894
Murray, Thomas Joseph	4211 Lyndale Avenue South, Minneapolis	Nov. 2, 1887
Ollinger, Donald Reuben	1525 East Superior Street, Duluth	Oct. 17, 1895
Prause, John Joseph	319 Twenty-first Avenue South, Minneapolis	June 22, 1895
Simpson, Archie William	809 East Water Street, Austin	June 1, 1893
Smith, Ralph Weir	1627 West Minnehaha Street, St. Paul	Jan. 29, 1889
Stasel, Alfred Gustav	3034 Twenty-third Avenue South, Minneapolis	Aug. 12, 1892
Vadheim, Joseph	Tyler	Nov. 14, 1893
Wahmann, Charles Gerhard	2100 Pillsbury Avenue, Minneapolis	July 2, 1894
Winter, Herbert Albert	534 North St. Albans Street, St. Paul	Feb. 28, 1894
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Colonels.		
Baldwin, Louis Benedict	University Hospital, Minneapolis	Oct. 27, 1872
Greene, Charles Lyman	914 Lowry Building, St. Paul	Sept. 21, 1862
Mayo, Charles Horace	419 West College Street, Rochester	July 19, 1865
Mayo, William James	701 Fourth Street SW., Rochester	June 29, 1861
Wilson, Louis Blanchard	830 West College Street, Rochester	Dec. 22, 1866
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Butler, John	611 Fifth Street SE., Minneapolis	Nov. 15, 1876
Corbett, James Frank	Medical School, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.	Feb. 16, 1875
Kelly, Benjamin William	Aitkin	May 23, 1874
Rowntree, Leonard George	University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis.	Apr. 10, 1883
Majors.		
Barrett, Frederick	108 Broadway, Gilbert	Sept. 17, 1875
Bissell, Wayne William	Mayo Clinic, Rochester	June 18, 1886
Brown, Paul Francis	3722 Nicollet Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 19, 1877
Cook, Paul Burns	633 Fairmont Avenue, St. Paul	Feb. 17, 1877
Engstrom, Frederick Alonzo	Cannon Falls	June 15, 1883
Ginsberg, William	1744 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul	Feb. 11, 1889
Greaves, John Pere	402 Sixth Street, Northfield	Oct. 10, 1887
Grimes, Henry Burton	Madelia	Sept. 8, 1877
Horn, Horace Raymond	3313 Second Avenue South, Minneapolis	July 26, 1893
Macnie, John Silliman	2113 South Bryant Avenue, Minneapolis	May 21, 1874
Maxeiner, Stanley Robert	4137 Bryant Avenue South, Minneapolis	June 17, 1885
Monahan, Robert Hugh	800 Second Street, International Falls	Nov. 16, 1870

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Majors—Continued.		
Morton, Howard McIlvain	316 Clifton Avenue, Minneapolis	May 23, 1868
Nelson, Louis Allan	1944 Summit Avenue, St. Paul	June 24, 1875
Pearsall, Robert Percy	512 Sixth Avenue South, Virginia	Aug. 29, 1876
Perry, Ralph St. John	3017 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis	June 8, 1864
Reed, Charles Anthony	3305 Calhoun Boulevard, Minneapolis	Feb. 2, 1872
Robertson, Harold Eugene	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	Oct. 8, 1878
Sellers, Harry Hallowell	1455 West Lake Street, Minneapolis	Apr. 11, 1870
Stewart, Allan Blanchard	106 East Main Street, Owatonna	Sept. 23, 1863
Stewart, Oliver Eugene	Bricelyn	Oct. 25, 1874
Sutton, George Elsworth	Prior Lake	Feb. 1, 1886
Ten-Broeck, Louis Leonard	4001 Grand Avenue, Minneapolis	Nov. 12, 1875
Webb, Roscoe Clayton	Tracy	Mar. 10, 1890
Captains.		
Anderson, Wilhelm S	3921 Bloomington Avenue, Minneapolis	June 26, 1876
Arneson, Thomas	Kennedy	Sept. 25, 1869
Bell, John Warren	1001 East River Road, Minneapolis	Sept. 20, 1891
Benson, George Edgar	3316 Irving Avenue South, Minneapolis	Feb. 22, 1877
Blanco, Pio	Mayo Clinic, Rochester	July 11, 1891
Bosworth, Robinson	814 Lowry Building, St. Paul	Aug. 26, 1881
Buchanan, James Arthur	1010 First Street SW., Rochester	Sept. 7, 1887
Burns, Herbert Arthur	Hutchinson	Jan. 12, 1883
Campbell, John Elisha	South St. Paul	Apr. 3, 1875
Carstens, Christian Frederick	104 Center Street, Hibbing	Oct. 7, 1879
Cavanor, Frank Tracy	1916 Fremont Avenue South, Minneapolis	June 2, 1881
Corniea, Albert Denys	1014 Lowry Building, St. Paul	Oct. 23, 1888
Cowern, Ernest William	Third Street and Maria Avenue, North St. Paul	Mar. 3, 1871
Daniels, Jared Waldo	St. Peter	Mar. 15, 1867
Daniels, William Harrison	Crookston	Jan. 7, 1886
Danielson, Karl Augustus	Litchfield	Feb. 10, 1875
Engh, Sigfred	Ostrander	Oct. 14, 1886
Fleming, Aloysious Stephen	2205 Newton Avenue South, Minneapolis	June 11, 1872
Fraker, Samuel Reed	Cass Lake	Dec. 31, 1870
Freeman, John Peter	Glenville	Aug. 22, 1876
Gates, Joseph A	Kenyon	Sept. 11, 1870
Gibbon, Luther Lewellyn	Lowry	Mar. 29, 1875
Gilkey, Seth Edwin	1534 East Twenty-second Street, Minneapolis	Nov. 26, 1885
Ground, Holland Todd	McIntyre Hospital, Virginia	Sept. 7, 1883
Hesselgrave, Sherman Sedgewick	1009 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 18, 1872
Holland, Gustav Marcellus	Spring Grove	Dec. 23, 1875
Holmberg, Leroy John	Canby	July 8, 1875
House, Zachariah Eugene	Cass Lake	Aug. 26, 1875
Johnson, George Luther	Newfolden	Dec. 10, 1876
Johnson, Reuben Alford	1600 Girard Avenue North, Minneapolis	July 30, 1889
Kittelson, Theodore N	Fergus Falls	Feb. 13, 1875
LeClerc, Joseph Eloi	P. O. Box 51, Le Sueur	Mar. 21, 1868
Lee, Walter Nordal	Madison	Feb. 16, 1887
McLaughlin, Edmund Melendy	Winona	Sept. 21, 1877
McLean, Neil	4637 Xerxes Avenue South, Minneapolis	June 26, 1876
McNevin, Charles Francis	714 Laury Building, St. Paul	Feb. 19, 1876
Moffatt, Albert Groves	Howard Lake	Sept. 5, 1865
Norris, George Henry	Annandale	Aug. 20, 1870
Replogle, William Harry	Wabasha	Oct. 11, 1877
Richardson, Walter Earl	Slayton	July 15, 1872
Rodgers, Charles LeRoy	520 West Twenty-second Street, Minneapolis	Feb. 15, 1882
Rollins, Frederick Herbert	St. Charles	Sept. 30, 1867
Smith, Myron Walter	Red Wing	Oct. 27, 1871
Smith, Norman Marshall	3037 Humboldt Avenue South, Minneapolis	Sept. 22, 1875
Stangl, Philip Edward	St. Cloud	Nov. 6, 1886
Strickler, Abraham Franklin	Fifth Street, Sleepy Eye	Jan. 3, 1873
Weinburgh, Harry Bennett	Waterville	Mar. 21, 1891
Williams, Clayton Kay	716 Eleventh Avenue SE., Minneapolis	Feb. 2, 1891
Witten, Henry Otto	Care of State Hospital, St. Peter	Feb. 13, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Allen, Roy William	Heron Lake	May 26, 1880
Anderson, Nels Philip	Dunnell	Aug. 9, 1891
Froehlich, Herman William	Thief River Falls	June 19, 1880
Goodheart, Charles Joseph	Akeley	Mar. 10, 1886
Hoyme, Gjermund	1917 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis	Sept. 25, 1891
Morse, Morton P	LeRoy	Dec. 13, 1887
Pearson, Fritz Richard	1720 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 29, 1892
Sawatsky, William August	Asbury Hospital, Minneapolis	Aug. 23, 1893
Schatz, Francis John	Rosemount	Nov. 7, 1882

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Mentzer, William Edward	2121 West Second Street, Duluth	July 11, 1888
Captains.		
Brusletten, Leonard Conrad	Faribault	Apr. 23, 1889
Burrill, James Stevenson	Hawley	July 27, 1892
Curry, Ray David	301 Walnut Street SE., Minneapolis	Jan. 25, 1893
Doyle, Elmer Otis	Alexandria	Apr. 5, 1891
Dunn, Patrick Matthew	Caledonia	Sept. 21, 1893
Mulligan, William Howard	Albany	Feb. 12, 1890
Oram, Warren Wright	Badger	Aug. 3, 1889
Prosser, Clare Cumming	3249 Harriet Avenue, Minneapolis	May 24, 1889
Seifert, Arthur Vincent	New Ulm	July 15, 1899
Wallace, Robert	1026 Twenty-fifth Avenue SE., Minneapolis	Nov. 17, 1881
Werrick, Joseph Paul	Belle Plaine	June 29, 1901
Zack, Maurice Raymond	5628 Grand Avenue, Duluth	Aug. 23, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Albrecht, Arnold William	Mapleton	June 21, 1894
Anderson, Gustave Ricard	2416 Eleventh Avenue South, Minneapolis	Dec. 5, 1888
Benson, Carl Waldemar	Dassel	Dec. 18, 1893
Berger, Ernest Raymond Lawrence	Henderson	Dec. 11, 1896
Boyd, Frank Wilson	304 Park Avenue, Willmar	May 10, 1896
Bratager, George Christian	2629 Fourteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Jan. 18, 1894
Brodeen, Runo Gustave	116 North Third Street, Stillwater	Mar. 22, 1890
Brown, James Harold	3433 Fourth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Oct. 14, 1889
Buehler, John Edwin	627 Seventeenth Street East, Minneapolis	May 11, 1890
Coleman, Charles Leo	Anoka	Nov. 17, 1891
Diamond, Hymen A	1305 East Franklin Avenue, Minneapolis	Dec. 21, 1893
Doyle, Arthur Ambrose	New Richland	Aug. 9, 1887
Drehmel, William Lloyd	Blue Earth	June 8, 1897
Dyson, Frederick	Becker	Nov. 15, 1889
Eastman, Victor Jullus	Evansville	May 18, 1887
Eberlein, Clarence Albert	Blue Earth	Mar. 25, 1897
Edman, Arthur W	Lindstrom	Feb. 20, 1892
Fay, Carlyle Owen	710 Hennepin Street, Minneapolis	July 24, 1893
Fay, Clifford Tweedie	710 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 25, 1890
Feeney, Howard Sylvester	915 University Avenue SE., Minneapolis	May 10, 1895
Gallagher, Robert Joseph	Blue Earth	Aug. 6, 1891
Garvey, Allan William	418 West First Street South, Virginia	Sept. 28, 1891
Glad, William Peter	4237 Lyndale Avenue South, Minneapolis	Nov. 10, 1891
Haug, Clemens Mathias	724 East First Street, Duluth	Aug. 5, 1894
Haughberg, Elmer Theodore	208 West Twenty-nine-and-a-half Street, Minneapolis.	June 24, 1895
Healy, Clifford James	Wukoff	Nov. 25, 1895
Hendricks, Lambert Manvil	Mayer	Mar. 12, 1892
Hosterman, Frank Philip	Pelican Rapids	Oct. 5, 1888
Johnson, Herbert Edwin	Waseca	Oct. 11, 1895
Kaplan, Jacob Hyman	621 Seventh Avenue North, Minneapolis	May 15, 1889
Kelsey, Clarence William	3525 Elliot Avenue South, Minneapolis	Oct. 4, 1896
Kirkpatrick, Virgil Leroy	Black Duck	Mar. 11, 1894
Kremer, Harold Buell	Houston, Houston County	Nov. 20, 1894
La Freniere, John George	1355 Stillwater Avenue, St. Paul	Apr. 12, 1894
Larson, Lester Leonard	2806 Park Avenue, Minneapolis	Mar. 2, 1888
Lee, Ernest Thomas	Glenwood	Aug. 8, 1894
McGonagle, Earl Henry	Royalton	Dec. 19, 1890
McLaughlin, Angus James	Blue Earth	Sept. 3, 1893
Manternach, Paul	295 Mackaubin Street, St. Paul	Nov. 20, 1890
Meacham, Lloyd Fletcher	Edgerton	Nov. 19, 1895
Meyer, Richard George	213-14 South Broadway, Albert Lea	Dec. 31, 1891
Murphy, Frank James	801 East Wood Street, Waseca	Sept. 14, 1891
Nash, Earl Gardner	1829 University Avenue SE., Minneapolis	Aug. 16, 1887
Nellermoe, Joy Orlando	Buffalo Lake	Aug. 24, 1895
Newell, Floyd Victor	Harmony	Nov. 23, 1889
Northfield, Ivan Herbert	821 East First Street, Duluth	May 31, 1891
Olson, Raymond Clifford	Spring Valley	Nov. 19, 1896
Ostrander, Donald W	Kasota	Sept. 5, 1893
Passer, Clarence Walter	Waseca	May 12, 1893
Peterson, Julius Adrian	St. Peter	Mar. 6, 1895
Peterson, Leonard Charles	Hopkins	Aug. 8, 1893
Plonty, Earl Wilbur	Morristown	July 25, 1895
Simonson, August Edward	Pelican Rapids	Feb. 14, 1887
Sullivan, Thomas Emmet	Springfield	Feb. 5, 1893
Swanson, Clayton Alfred	2409 Thirteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Feb. 17, 1896
Thornby, Ingram	Dawson	Apr. 26, 1896
Travis, Frank Carney	277 Aurora Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 17, 1887

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Wagner, George Anthony	406 East Sixth Street, Duluth	Sept. 4,1894
Wahlquist, Harold Ferdinand	314 University Avenue, Minneapolis	May 9,1893
Weiss, Raymond Oscar	1602 Fremont Avenue North, Minneapolis	May 20,1889
West, Earl Clay	Brownton	June 28,1892
Whitney, William Canty	310 Montana Avenue, Morris	Jan. 29,1896
Williams, Sigfred Gust	1609 Eleventh Avenue SE., St. Cloud	Oct. 28,1890
Wilson, Daniel William	Belle Plaine	Oct. 10,1896
Wring, Wilbur John	Hibbing	June 21,1893
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Denison, William Kinsman	302 Irvine Avenue, Bemidji	Sept. 25,1889
Selby, Orval Cogswell	1104 Sixth Avenue, Worthington	Aug. 23,1888
First Lieutenants.		
Andreassen, Sigurd Kjartan	Barnesville	Apr. 14,1889
Forsythe, Robert Henry	307 First Avenue, South St. Paul	Mar. 2,1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Aamoth, Clifford Henry	Twin Valley	June 22,1895
Carey, David Matthias	Wells	Jan. 29,1889
Clausen, Lawrence B	Mora	Apr. 30,1890
Cook, Lewis John	Belgrade	July 22,1896
Currier, Burt Lisle	Mantorville	Dec. 6,1891
Daggett, Arthur Eugene	Lester Prairie	Apr. 4,1889
Guth, William George	Sleepy Eye	Dec. 26,1896
Knorth, Charles Arthur	221 Fourth Street, Red Wing	Apr. 14,1891
Larson, Herbert Joseph	Evansville	Nov. 23,1896
Mackey, Edmund	518 Walnut Street, Mankato	Sept. 4,1873
Nash, Edward Cassius	Spring Valley	Oct. 13,1890
Peter, Arnold Edward	Randolph	Feb. 4,1896
Ramler, John Verlin	Elk River	May 4,1896
Vigen, Elvard E	Lake Park	Oct. 13,1896
Wallace, Myron Fleet	Princeton	Nov. 16,1894
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Doty, Paul	427 Portland Avenue, St. Paul	May 30,1869
Majors.		
Farrington, John Dow	460 Portland Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 27,1891
Shepard, George Milson	162 Orlin Avenue SE., Minneapolis	July 19,1888
Smith, Charles Henry	2237 Doswell Avenue, St. Paul	June 15,1872
Stevenson, Carl Stanton	Kinney	Feb. 1,1885
Captains.		
Brush, William J	Pipestone	June 27,1889
Crawford, Sears C	825 Fourth Avenue South, Minneapolis	July 29,1878
Dresser, Elbert Hermon	405 Welvin Building, Duluth	Oct. 9,1878
Druar, John Fenimore	513-14 Globe Building, St. Paul	Nov. 15,1879
Gerry, Alex Leroy	1004 Fourth Avenue, Hibbing	Jan. 9,1886
Hewett, Maurice William	4602 Dupont Avenue South, Minneapolis	Nov. 22,1890
Kelsey, John Walter	25 East Fifth Street, St. Paul	Apr. 9,1885
Lovering, Harry Douglas	1464 Summit Avenue, St. Paul	Dec. 29,1891
Morrison, Augustus Jackson	413 Lakeside Drive, Fergus Falls	Nov. 17,1886
Schmidt, Herbert Edgar	1415 East Third Street, Duluth	Mar. 1,1888
Van Bergen, Robert Evans	216 Third Avenue North, Minneapolis	June 28,1878
First Lieutenants.		
Law, Stanley Wilson	Northern Pacific Railway, St. Paul	Apr. 27,1884
Lilligren, Jonathan Martin	422 West Mulberry Street, Stillwater	Mar. 25,1880
Robbers, Joseph Clifford	Staples	Mar. 11,1893
Rounds, Fred Grafton	1531 West Minnehaha Street, St. Paul	Jan. 6,1893
Thurber, Benjamin Lyle	Worthington	May 7,1888
Van Antwerp, Frederick	3412 Lindale Avenue South, Minneapolis	Dec. 16,1885
Verran, Garfield	1521 Soo Building, Minneapolis	Mar. 20,1881
Winston, William Overton, jr	1827 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis	Nov. 26,1886

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Ainsworth, Robert Eben	3344 First Avenue, Minneapolis	Aug. 6, 1894
Boyce, Ellsworth Robert	Hopkins	July 3, 1895
Crosby, Milton Elwood	2517 Fourth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Feb. 6, 1891
Duxbury, Pierre Sidney	Y. M. C. A., St. Paul	Oct. 9, 1890
Harris, Nathan	1224 Twelfth Avenue North, Minneapolis	Sept. 22, 1897
Jacobson, Grant	Madison	Feb. 11, 1893
Johnson, Oscar Sylvester	22 East Twenty-fifth Street, Minneapolis	June 26, 1893
Kaiser, August	2177 St. Anthony Avenue, St. Paul	Oct. 2, 1889
Kaplan, Seeman	1015 Twenty-fifth Avenue NE., Minneapolis	June 5, 1894
Malstrom, John Oscar	Fergus Falls	May 21, 1889
Ott, Leonard Eugene	Preston	Mar. 31, 1893
Pedersen, Einar William	619 Pierce Street, Minneapolis	Sept. 15, 1893
Rosing, Willis Season	Cannon Falls	Jan. 13, 1896
Shiely, Gerald Lawrence	2001 Milwaukee Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 6, 1892
Shore, Samuel Louis	1714 Elliott Avenue, Minneapolis	May 8, 1892
Soderstrum, John P	Foley	July 24, 1889
Tobin, Leo Grover	105 Adams Avenue, Eveleth	May 19, 1895
Vanderaluis, John Bresett	1029 Lombard Avenue, St. Paul	Mar. 14, 1894
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Majors.		
Jones, Carl Waring	2505 Park Avenue, Minneapolis	Aug 24, 1868
Nyman, Melancthon Rees	Northwestern National Life Building, Minneapolis.	Feb. 8, 1861
Captains.		
Campbell, Lorn, jr	211 First Avenue North, Minneapolis	May 1, 1891
Hooper, Blake Clarence	514 Merchants National Bank Building, St. Paul.	June 3, 1865
Hubbell, Arthur Charles	929 Selby Avenue, St. Paul	July 19, 1890
Postlethwaite, Berkley King	1179 Fifteenth Avenue SE., Minneapolis	Oct. 25, 1880
Womack, Frank Haywood	721 Hague Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 26, 1876
First Lieutenants.		
Davies, Ralph Morris	2646 Pleasant Avenue, Minneapolis	Apr. 13, 1885
Frazer, Clifford Adelbert	233 Houston Avenue, Crookston	May 14, 1880
Rickel, Cyrus Kennedy	4629 Fremont Street South, Minneapolis	July 2, 1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Emmet Bernard	Slayton	Jan. 3, 1895
Bang, Henry George	3605 Sixteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Mar. 18, 1886
Berquist, Reno Victor	Parkers Prairie	Sept. 7, 1891
Bingham, Neil Douglas	Sleepy Eye	Oct. 17, 1891
Carlson, Lars Paul	2309 Hayes Street NE., Minneapolis	July 1, 1889
Coffey, Bernard Julian	Luverne	June 2, 1893
Hanson, Orlando Malcolm	4115 Colfax Avenue South, Minneapolis	Mar. 11, 1888
Haslund, Roy Harrison	1701 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis	Nov. 6, 1888
Hennessy, John Arthur	3032 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 27, 1890
Horton, Hiler Hosmer	598 Summit Avenue, St. Paul	June 18, 1892
Hovland, Clifton Ramond	R. No. 5, Zumbrota	Oct. 5, 1896
Kivley, Ray Charles	Appleton	Mar. 19, 1896
Neilson, Earl Ansel	Fifty-fourth Street and Pillsbury Avenue, Minneapolis.	June 18, 1893
Nordstrom, Carl Oscar	Star Route, Newfolden	Jan. 24, 1857
Rexford, Sidney Mark	Spring Valley	June 23, 1857
Schoening, Herbert Fred	Arlington	July 7, 1892
Stevenson, Hugh Raymond	1007 First National Soo Building, Minneapolis	July 18, 1892
Weiss, George	2101 South Fremont Street, Minneapolis	July 12, 1895
Welter, Leslie, jr	430 Ninth Street, South Moorhead	June 27, 1891
Wilk, Elmer Reno	4801 Lake Harriet Boulevard, Minneapolis	May 4, 1896
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Groh, Bernard Charles	4207 South Lyndale Avenue, Minneapolis	Feb. 3, 1877
James, Henry Clay, jr	1073 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul	Dec. 26, 1868
Rittenhouse, Paul Lockwood	116 Oak Grove, Minneapolis	Apr. 30, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Crooker, Sylvan Jay	225 South North Avenue, Fairmont	July 3, 1893
Sewall, Samuel	224 Ridgewood Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 5, 1894

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Aske, Irving Elsworth	5736 East Superior Street, Duluth	Dec. 30, 1893
Brooke, Harold Lee	2742 Bryant Avenue South, Minneapolis	June 28, 1895
Burns, William Joseph	1226 Sixth Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 31, 1891
Edelstein, Jacob Edward	North Branch	Aug. 7, 1893
Fuller, Claude Cullen	531 West College Avenue, Albert Lea	Sept. 15, 1890
Gujer, Elton Henry	318 Twelfth Avenue East, Duluth	June 23, 1896
Hadley, Fred Aloysius	1282 Fifth Street NE., Minneapolis	Mar. 7, 1894
Hammergren, Carl Sigurd	590 York Street, St. Paul	June 3, 1889
Hartig, Henry Edward	914 Eighteenth Avenue North, Minneapolis	Jan. 28, 1892
Holmer, Valentine Christian	523 Walnut Street SE., Minneapolis	Feb. 13, 1892
Jewett, Percy Paul	1123 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis	Feb. 26, 1889
Lindblom, Hugo Agustus	Minneapolis Athletic Club, Minneapolis	Jan. 20, 1890
McNamara, Thomas Sylvester	Goodhue	Dec. 31, 1895
Peycke, Tracy John	1306 Fifth Street SE., Minneapolis	Apr. 3, 1893
Schweickhard, Philip Ashworth	309 Locust Street, Mankato	Apr. 29, 1891
Swanberg, Edmund DeForest	Worthington	Nov. 16, 1894
Waters, Thomas Henry Clay	707 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul	Nov. 25, 1892
AVIATION SECTION SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Majors.		
Daniels, Thomas Leonard	P. O. Box 128, Minneapolis	July 4, 1892
Neubauer, Arthur J	1542 West Seventh Street, St. Paul	Aug. 17, 1886
Captains.		
Andersen, Fred Cummings	South Stillwater	Sept. 1, 1886
Davis, Leslie Lee	1829 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis	Oct. 8, 1876
Goldsborough, Paul	1771 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis	Aug. 23, 1891
Guthrie, Murray Kenneth	1718 Logan Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 29, 1895
First Lieutenants.		
Benham, Reid Fenimore	2204 South Humboldt Avenue, Minneapolis	Feb. 16, 1888
Carlson, Gustave Julius	216 Fifth Avenue South, St. Paul	Dec. 24, 1880
Geib, Willis Francis	325 Igiehart Avenue, St. Paul	May 29, 1890
Jenson, Oscar Edward	2348 Seabury Avenue, Minneapolis	May 25, 1888
Johnson, Rollin George	Forest Lake	Nov. 11, 1893
Lincoln, James Shoals	1923 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis	Mar. 1, 1893
Milnor, Walter Sears	3201 Lyndale Avenue South, Minneapolis	Dec. 14, 1885
Newcomb, John Arthur	Hotel Spaulding, Duluth	Jan. 17, 1894
Owens, Leo Edward	Minneapolis Tribune, Minneapolis	Feb. 18, 1889
Powers, Harry Winn	602 Pittsburgh Building, St. Paul	Dec. 4, 1887
Pratt, Clifford Vincent	2416 Nicollet Avenue, Minneapolis	May 8, 1897
Puckett, Roswell Clair	Care of High School, Mankato	Sept. 19, 188
Robert, Loren Britton	Little Falls	Feb. 27, 1889
Scanlan, Dennis Russell	1276 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul	June 24, 1890
Swanson, George Washington	205 Maria Avenue, St. Paul	Mar. 12, 1886
Thompson, Robert Barbo	10 East Fifth Street, Duluth	Oct. 2, 1893
Whiton, Arthur Louis	902 East Fifth Street, Rochester	Aug. 24, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Alford, Carl Cyrus	Three Oaks Manor, White Bear	Aug. 24, 1897
Ames, Theodore Gordon	501 Grand Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 12, 1898
Atwood, Edward Philo	2522 Thomas Avenue South, Minneapolis	Nov. 16, 1895
Baker, Harry Sargeant	1624 West Twenty-sixth Street, Minneapolis	Apr. 27, 1893
Barnes, Lloyd William	812 Sixteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Oct. 29, 1888
Beaurivage, Emil Joseph	2527 West Second Street, Duluth	May 1, 1891
Bennett, Allan McLean	272 East Broadway, Winona	Feb. 15, 1888
Bennett, Eugene Francis	Preston	Mar. 11, 1889
Bergan, Knute Washington	Sacred Heart	Feb. 22, 1895
Bingham, William John	807 Ottawa Avenue, St. Paul	Apr. 16, 1896
Binnings, Herbert Lawless	Clarksdale	May 2, 1895
Blint, Arthur Eugene	2401 South Russell Avenue, Minneapolis	Nov. 3, 1891
Bowe, Charles James	Waseca	May 11, 1890
Boyd, Van Buren	Crookston	Aug. 18, 1889
Brewer, Adrian Louis	448 River Boulevard, St. Paul	Oct. 2, 1891
Bryant, Harold John	Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 1312 Harmon Place, Minneapolis.	Apr. 1, 1896
Calder, Paul Joseph	3556 Pillsbury Avenue, Minneapolis	Dec. 25, 1896
Cardoff, Earl Frederick	246 East Main Street, Owatonna	Feb. 14, 1896
Chapman, Wentworth Finlayson	2645 Garfield Avenue, Minneapolis	Dec. 3, 1888
Clapp, William Dorwart	770 N. Hamline Avenue, St. Paul	May 2, 1894
Comstock, Asa Hurley	1105 Washington Avenue, Detroit	June 10, 1885
Conroy, Anthony Joseph	865 St. Clair Street, St. Paul	Oct. 19, 1895
Cooper, George Arlo	219 Minnesota Street, Mankato	Oct. 26, 1890

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Cowin, Percy Garrett	3538 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis	July 25, 1892
Craig, James Donald	2619 Clinton Avenue, Minneapolis	Jan. 9, 1900
Craig, William Walter	1119 East First Street, Duluth	Feb. 19, 1896
Curry, Ezra Benham	1205 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 25, 1896
Dahl, Newton Arnold	2701 Lyndale Avenue North, Minneapolis	Jan. 20, 1894
Daniels, Franc Pomeroy	2112 Kenwood Parkway, Minneapolis	Oct. 12, 1890
Daniels, Lester Virgil	1729 Park Avenue, Minneapolis	Aug. 15, 1897
Dill, John George	Wabasha	Apr. 30, 1896
DuMoe, Joseph Thomas	415 West Fifth Street, Duluth	July 30, 1895
Eames, Obadiah	905 West Third Street, Red Wing	May 12, 1894
Ebert, Solomon Bernard	2060 Berkeley Avenue, St. Paul	Mar. 27, 1894
Engesser, Benjamin Martin	1202 South Minnesota Avenue, St. Peter	Nov. 19, 1894
Engstrom, Theodore Albert	694 Sims Street, St. Paul	Apr. 2, 1896
Erickson, Henning Lawrence	328 Third Avenue NE., St. Cloud	Mar. 20, 1894
Farquhar, Thomas James	Withrow	Feb. 7, 1894
Feir, Abner Elisur	Security State Bank, Bemidji	Dec. 16, 1889
Fenstermacher, Nevin	Spring Valley	Dec. 11, 1893
Ferguson, Willis Gill	Care of Pittsburgh Coal Co., 335 West Superior Street, Duluth.	Nov. 1, 1895
Fox, Edwin Daniel	203 West Grant Street, Minneapolis	Mar. 26, 1892
Furber, Melville Samuel	Cottage Grove	Apr. 25, 1900
Ginzel, George August	Ruthton	Apr. 4, 1896
Gould, Roy Harold	1121 Ninth Avenue South, St. Cloud	May 17, 1892
Gram, Clarence Nelson	3729 Colfax Avenue South, Minneapolis	Jan. 9, 1889
Grandfield, Thomas Henry	905 Summit Avenue, Minneapolis	Sept. 1, 1890
Gregory, Alexander Samuel	512 Twentieth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Aug. 15, 1896
Grininger, George Edward	1277 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul	Feb. 24, 1895
Hagerman, Ivan Leon	425 Dewey Avenue, St. Paul	Nov. 3, 1896
Halsey, Henry Rowland	Minneapolis Athletic Club, Minneapolis	Mar. 12, 1895
Hanratty, Joseph Anthony	Barry	Sept. 7, 1857
Harmon, Gaius Edward	242 Prescott Street, St. Paul	Sept. 25, 1898
Harris, Charles Lane	2124 Newton Avenue South, Minneapolis	Aug. 26, 1889
Hay, Frank Lawrence, jr	1164 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul	Oct. 16, 1897
Haynes, Jack Ellis	Selby and Virginia Avenues, St. Paul	Sept. 27, 1884
Hobbs, Arnold	610 New York Life Building, Minneapolis	July 26, 1886
Holstrom, Benjamin Franklin	690 Conway Street, St. Paul	Aug. 15, 1897
Hunter, Ward Dicky	2515 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis	Sept. 26, 1889
Ingalls, Justus Roberts	206 Andrus Building, Minneapolis	Oct. 29, 1893
Ives, Howard Asahel	Owatonna	Feb. 24, 1895
Johnson, Arthur Martin	Dundee	Jan. 6, 1893
Johnson, Perry Valentine	Moorhead	Jan. 13, 1894
Johnston, Harold William	Humboldt	Apr. 23, 1896
Junkin, Allen Vern	Kellogg	Sept. 4, 1897
Kahl, Francis James	Tracy	Nov. 13, 1895
Kane, Hoyt Roland	857 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul	Apr. 20, 1894
Kilbane, James Anthony	787 Cedar Street, St. Paul	July 10, 1892
Klotz, Dominic George	289 Aurora Avenue, St. Paul	Mar. 3, 1896
Larrabee, Wilber Pratt	119 Groveland Avenue, Minneapolis	Aug. 23, 1895
Larson, Harold Clarence	2436 Fifth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Aug. 13, 1897
Laskowski, Frank Stanley	Fifth Street, Duluth	Apr. 2, 1894
Lawton, Merritt Lynn	925 Seventh Avenue, Worthington	Dec. 3, 1895
Linner, Vendel Constantine	1680 West Minnehaha Street, St. Paul	Apr. 5. 1896
Logan, John Alfred	Grand Rapids	Oct. 15, 1898
Lowell, Clarence Timothy	1680 Hennipin Avenue, Minneapolis	Mar. 19, 1891
Lucas, Donald Teale	2412 Bloomington Avenue, Minneapolis	Dec. 23, 1893
Lucas, Vernon Revere	St. Vincent	July 7, 1898
McCabe, Charles Dwight	2328 Roslyn Avenue, Duluth	Feb. 24, 1897
McDaniel, Roy Willard	2835 James Avenue South, Minneapolis	Mar. 19, 1889
McDonald, Millard Halpin	2400 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis	Feb. 4, 1891
Mac Gregor, Walter Frederick	702 Second Avenue South, St. Cloud	Oct. 8, 1890
MacInnis, Thomas Chalmers	630 West Fourth Street, Duluth	June 27, 1896
McKibbin, Robert Brinsley	613 South Ninth Street, Minneapolis	Mar. 27, 1894
McRaith, Joseph Gregory	Hutchinson	Mar. 12, 1893
Mabry, Palmer Vernon	1324 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul	Oct. 22, 1895
Mabusth, Oscar Albin	1212 Yale Place, Minneapolis	Aug. 11, 1895
Madson, Elmer Clarence	Morristown	Jan. 4, 1895
Malone, John Franklin	3217 Park Avenue South, Minneapolis	Apr. 17, 1896
Mamer, Nicholas Bernard	200 East Seventh Street, Hastings	Jan. 28, 1895
Merritt, Clark Clay	4131 East Superior Street, Duluth	Aug. 31, 1897
Miller, Arthur Gordon	2210 Cedar Avenue, Minneapolis	Sept. 29, 1894
Mixer, Walter Ritter	987 Bayless Avenue, St. Paul	June 19, 1892
Moore, James Miller	958 Fairmont Avenue, St. Paul	Apr. 1, 1899
Morrison, Arnold Greene	2502 Pleasant Avenue, Minneapolis	June 18, 1893
Mulcahey, Edward Patrick	Waterville	Aug. 11, 1896
Mulligan, Walter Bernard	Care of Jasper Stone Co., Jasper	Apr. 25, 1894
Mullowney, John Julian	3132 Columbus Avenue, Minneapolis	June 10, 1889

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Murie, Olans Johan	219 Seventh Avenue South, Moorhead	Mar. 1, 1889
Nelson, Augustus Whittier	601 Holly Avenue, St. Paul	Dec. 14, 1889
Nelson, Joyce Charles	Tracy	Feb. 6, 1894
Ney, Frank John	718 Queen Avenue North, Minneapolis	Feb. 7, 1892
Norris, Philip W	5031 Colfax Avenue South, Minneapolis	June 18, 1895
Ohrbeck, Joseph Edward	5000 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis	Sept. 5, 1890
O'Malley, Charles Harold	Hinckley	May 8, 1894
Parker, William Bratton	335 North Widford Street, Fergus Falls	Aug. 14, 1895
Pearson, Alfred Peter	Hallock	Oct. 31, 1892
Peck, Earle Chester	Anoka	Mar. 26, 1892
Peterson, Helge Anthony	Route No. 2, Box 105, Minneapolis	Jan. 29, 1896
Peterson, Vance Clifford	315 Ninth Street South, Willmar	Dec. 9, 1895
Petraborg, Jarrold Anthony	Aitkin	Sept. 4, 1893
Publicover, Harold Aloysius	University Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 3, 1896
Quayle, Fred Albert	401 Fifth Street SE., Minneapolis	Sept. 28, 1883
Quinn, Frederick Joseph	1320 West Twenty-eighth Street, Minneapolis	July 15, 1890
Rafter, John Michael	148 McBoal Street, St. Paul	Jan. 31, 1894
Raisky, Hubert Broad	1929 East Superior Street, Duluth	Feb. 2, 1896
Ransom, Harold Browne	600 Security Building, Minneapolis	Nov. 8, 1893
Rebney Norman Carl	3445 Longfellow Avenue, South, Minneapolis	Apr. 12, 1895
Richards, John Preston	Buffalo	July 28, 1892
Richardson, Frederick Stuart	803 Fifth Avenue S. E., Minneapolis	Mar. 7, 1893
Rickel, Francis John	4629 Fremont Avenue South, Minneapolis	Sept. 21, 1892
Riley, Harold Philip	2641 Dupont Avenue, Minneapolis	Apr. 6, 1899
Rogers, Harold Neil	1614 Girard Avenue North, Minneapolis	Oct. 18, 1895
Roll, George Henry	Ellsworth	Apr. 9, 1892
Rushfeldt, Victor Leroy	Albert Lea	Jan. 24, 1893
Rydlum, Edwyn Gustave	2719 Lyndale Avenue North, Minneapolis	June 8, 1895
Saari, Hans	Box 25, Aurora	July 11, 1895
Sawyer, George Alexander	Warroad	Oct. 21, 1895
Shoemaker, Ralph Herman	Redwood Falls	Mar. 29, 1890
Silberman, Moe William	2422 Chicago Avenue South, Minneapolis	Apr. 28, 1896
Silkey, Stephen Grover	Hill City	Sept. 3, 1896
Sill, Harold Loring	1931 Park Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 10, 1892
Sinclair, Alan Kenneth	1815 Humboldt Avenue South, Minneapolis	Aug. 31, 1895
Skinner, Howard Karcheval	1615 Fifth Street North, Minneapolis	June 18, 1890
Smith, C. Paul	1747 Blair Street, St. Paul	Aug. 6, 1891
Solberg, Ernst Johannes	Lanesboro	May 30, 1893
Staples, Mark Fish	1325 Yale Place, Minneapolis	Jan. 14, 1889
Stark, Adolph Frederick	468 Thirteenth Street, Red Wing	Mar. 30, 1896
Steichen, Roman John	428 South Eighth Street, Minneapolis	Dec. 22, 1895
Sullivan, Emmett John	1204 Harmon Place, Minneapolis	Jan. 31, 1894
Swedberg, Ernest William	627 Reaney Street, St. Paul	Dec. 25, 1893
Tattersfield, Ernest Everett	3616 Third Avenue South, Minneapolis	Aug. 7, 1896
Thro, Lyle Albert	North Second Street, Mankato	Apr. 4, 1896
Thurber, Seymour Scott	2432 Humboldt Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 21, 1894
Tufford, Henry Horace	1521 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis	Jan. 23, 1886
Turner, William Albert	1910 East Superior Street, Duluth	Aug. 16, 1900
Vancura, Joseph Frank	Lakefield	July 28, 1892
Vessey, Burton Floyd	Pine Island	Jan. 14, 1896
Walde, Raymond Leonard	Dent	Nov. 21, 1889
Ward, Paul Albert	1214 Oliver Avenue North, Minneapolis	Nov. 7, 1895
Westby, Louis Ingwald	Avoca	Sept. 8, 1892
Westfall, Charles Bridges	1819 Lyndale Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 14, 1899
Wheeler, Percy Evans	Moorhead	Jan. 6, 1893
Whiteley, Robert Vernon	45 Ash Street, Minneapolis	Apr. 1, 1897
Wiegand, Vernon Ivan Ellsworth	Preston	June 15, 1897
Williams, Lloyd Harrington	5619 London Road, Duluth	Apr. 10, 1892
Williams, Raymond Edward	2307 Fremont Avenue North, Minneapolis	May 21, 1900
Winslow, Walter Morton	1853 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 17, 1893
Wood, Robert Abel	68 Barton Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 14, 1886
Young, Sam	Care of Mrs. Dorothy Dutton, 91 North Seventeenth Street, Minneapolis.	Oct. 1, 1894
Young, Truman Paddack	Johnston Hall, Faribault	May 22, 1898
Zeese, Paul	Aitkin	July 23, 1889
Zelemy, Leslie Day	613 East River Road, Minneapolis	July 21, 1898
CHAPLAIN.		
First Lieutenant.		
Lawrence, Osa A	910 Eighth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Aug. 30, 1878
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Drake, Alva Marion	2420 Humboldt Avenue South, Minneapolis	Apr. 7, 1891
Page, Ralph Waldo	711 Douglas Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 14, 1883

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
CAVALRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Julien, Antone Wayne	3433 Harriett Avenue South, Minneapolis	June 16, 1895
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Bibb, Eugene Sharp	905 West Twenty-fifth Street, Minneapolis	July 31, 1889
Brooks, Frank Noyes	432 Ridgewood Avenue, Minneapolis	Mar. 11, 1888
Donahue, William Henry	1600 West Lake Street, Minneapolis	Oct. 28, 1876
Ferch, George Charles	Correll	Nov. 8, 1890
Fiero, Lue Elton	2422 Como Avenue West, St. Paul	Aug. 1, 1892
Hoag, William	325 West Fifth Street, St. Paul	Apr. 2, 1861
Huey, George Owen	722 Fourth Street SE., Minneapolis	Aug. 16, 1888
Lyman, Ceylon Arthur	1423 Harmon Place, Minneapolis	Feb. 12, 1890
McGrath, Charles Blair	Luverne	Jan. 6, 1867
MacMillan, John Hugh, jr	Care of Cargill Commission Co., Board of Trade, Duluth.	Dec. 1, 1895
Pynchon, Edwin Albert	1463 Hague Avenue, St. Paul	May 27, 1891
Rossberg, Alfred Raymond	623 Stewart Avenue, Crookston	Aug. 25, 1893
Upham, John Phineas	163 West Sixth Street, St. Paul	Dec. 2, 1877
Wilson, Chester Sawyer	923 South Broadway, Stillwater	Aug. 17, 1886
Captains.		
Anderson, Alva Earl	313 West Laurel Street, Stillwater	Sept. 10, 1892
Baer, Ira Ben	4 Crocus Hill, St. Paul	Dec. 29, 1886
Barker, Harold Henry	Elbow Lake	June 15, 1890
Bergman, Oscar Bernard	R. F. D. No. 1, Foley	Sept. 23, 1891
Blair, Cecil Charles	312 Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis	Feb. 10, 1882
Carlson, Lawrence Melvin	Renville	Nov. 2, 1891
Cochran, Andrew Hale	1732 Clifton Place, Minneapolis	Jan. 13, 1894
Collins, Louis Loren	5030 Dupont Avenue South, Minneapolis	Oct. 6, 1882
Dean, Perry Leland	Sandstone	Mar. 21, 1893
Freeman, Theodore Wilson	2530 Harriett Avenue, Minneapolis	Dec. 8, 1890
Fuecker, Fred Michael	Riverview Place, Cold Springs	Mar. 4, 1894
Graham, Gene Field	Valuation Dept., Great Northern Railway, St. Paul.	Apr. 27, 1888
Griggs, Everett	365 Summit Avenue, St. Paul	Dec. 17, 1894
Ingersoll, Phelps	425 Portland Avenue, St Paul	Feb. 27, 1891
Johnson, Harold Stanley	657 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul	May 11, 1890
Lang, Archie Everett	Mapleton	Dec. 8, 1892
McKinley, Robert Harold	Wiggins Appartments, Willmar	Oct. 18, 1892
Madson, Carlisle	Box 444, Hutchinson	Nov. 22, 1893
Robohm, John Frederick, jr	2835 Girard Avenue South, Minneapolis	Jan. 18, 1894
Soderholm, Carl Einer	720 Cleveland Street, Red Wing	Oct. 10, 1889
Thayer, Nathaniel Sterns	Care of Minnesota State Highway Department, St. Paul.	Aug. 28, 1891
Tighe, Laurence Gotzian	314 Dayton Avenue, St Paul	Mar. 19, 1894
Welch, Paul Hamilton	701 Wolvin Building, Duluth	July 25, 1890
Whitney, Wheelock	524 First Avenue South, St. Cloud	Aug. 28, 1894
Williams, Gardner LeRoy	2731 Fremont Avenue South, Minneapolis	Apr. 14, 1892
Willinger, John James	141 East Fifth Street, St. Paul	May 30, 1896
First Lieutenants.		
Ballinger, Earl Ain	Spring Valley	Oct. 23, 1895
Benton, George Bosley	4031 Sheridan Avenue South, Minneapolis	July 5, 1893
Bolstad, Sigvard	Dawson	June 1, 1894
Bronson, David Edward	1309 South Third Street, Stillwater	July 12, 1896
Clarkson, J. Paul	St. Charles	Oct. 6, 1893
Culligan, Thomas Howard	1065 Portland Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 23, 1889
Cummings, Robert Emery	Duquette	Mar. 4, 1889
Dick, Elliott Colter	Deephaven	Feb. 23, 1895
Eskelson, Carl Ludvig	Rushford	Jan. 3, 1894
Fairfield, Ronald James	400 First Street North, Minneapolis	Apr. 5, 1892
Friar, Floyd Manley	1119 East River Road, Minneapolis	Apr. 1, 1896
Gilbert, John Hopkinson	207 South Seventeenth Avenue East, Duluth	Dec. 3, 1890
Griebenow, Ralph Raymond	Lake Crystal	Feb. 17, 1894
Haldeman, Wellington Wisnom	3200 Columbus Avenue, Minneapolis	Aug. 1, 1892
Hambleton, Rodman Thomas	Grand Meadow	July 21, 1888
Heck, Bernard	418 Rice Street, St. Paul	Feb. 3, 1886
Heilig, Merlin Frank	Milaca	Mar. 9, 1890
Hills, Yale Dwight	3200 Columbus Avenue, Minneapolis	May 26, 1892
Iverson, Edward C	Farwell, Ozmun, Kirk & Co., St. Paul	Mar. 8, 1892
Kalkman, Eugene Carl	Princeton	Sept. 11, 1893
McChesney, Roy	2414 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis	Dec. 9, 1893
McLean, Robert Nesbitt	2633 Humboldt Avenue South, Minneapolis	Jan. 23, 1893
Madigan, Mark	Maple Lake	June 27, 1897
Merrill, Gordon Ellsworth	2506 Lake Place, Minneapolis	July 4, 1894

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Meyer, Arthur Karl	4131 Bryant Avenue North, Minneapolis	Aug. 9, 1895
Michener, Carroll Kinsey	Minneapolis Athletic Club, Minneapolis	Aug. 11, 1885
Miller, George Wallace	1509 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul	Mar. 4, 1893
Mitchell, Alexander Cuthbertson	512 Delaware Street, Minneapolis	May 2, 1891
Philbrick, William Edwin	900 Palace Building, Minneapolis	Sept. 13, 1890
Rehnke, Edgar Benjamin	928 Seventh Street SE., Minneapolis	May 5, 1886
Reinertsen, Peter Amos	Rushford	Dec. 6, 1887
Rendell, Harold Edward	3137 Holmes Avenue, Minneapolis	Nov. 13, 1889
Stevenson, Raymond Vincent	2620 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 7, 1892
Thrall, Ralph Ambrose	2925 Lyndale Avenue North, Minneapolis	Dec. 22, 1893
Vollmer, Rudolph Harris	2436 Seventeenth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Sept. 5, 1893
Weisel, Henry Edgar	930 College Avenue, Red Wing	June 17, 1886
Whitaker, Maurice Lyons	442 Summit Avenue, St. Paul	June 14, 1886
Wing, Llewellyn Floyd	3208 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 11, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Ackerson, Clifton Walter	Elbow Lake	Dec. 29, 1896
Adolfson, Carl Albin	303 West Pine Street, St. Peter	June. 7, 1895
Allanson, Gerald Richard	1619 Lagoon Avenue, Minneapolis	Jan. 1, 1894
Amundson, Arthur Porterfield	R. F. D. No. 1, Hitterdale	Sept. 19, 1894
Anderson, Emmet Leroy	1327 Lyndale Street North, Minneapolis	Mar. 17, 1895
Anderson, Osper John	505 South Franklin Street, Austin	Sept. 14, 1895
Armstrong, Franklyn James	721 Guardian Life Building, St. Paul	Oct. 29, 1888
Armstrong, George Walter	R. F. D. No. 4, Anoka	June 12, 1892
Armstrong, Gilbert Seymour	1412 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis	May 7, 1891
Atwood, Clarence Earl	Cokato	Feb. 26, 1895
Aura, Carl Alfred	109 Washington Street, Hibbing	Sept. 22, 1895
Babcock, Clifford Schrieve	Kasota	July 31, 1896
Balch, Earle Henry	1431 Capital Avenue, St. Paul	Nov. 28, 1893
Barnes, Robert Whitten	Leamington Hotel, Minneapolis	May 26, 1896
Baners, Eloi	1834 Fremont Avenue North, Minneapolis	Aug. 5, 1890
Beaudoux, George William	576 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul	July 18, 1898
Beinhorn, William Paul	1463 Hague Avenue, St. Paul	Apr. 5, 1895
Berglund, Sanford Eberhard	1902 Penn Avenue North, Minneapolis	Nov. 25, 1889
Birkeland, Birdeen	Houston	Sept. 19, 1892
Blossom, George Williams	2016 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis	Jan. 16, 1889
Brehm, Otto Emil	Hennepin Avenue at Tenth Street, Minneapolis	Jan. 20, 1895
Briel, John Herbert	R. F. D. No. 1, Winnebago	Dec. 10, 1892
Brisco, Verne Cave	Room 33, 1806 Third Avenue South, Minneapolis	Jan. 24, 1897
Broderick, Martin Jerome	603 Delaware Street, Minneapolis	Aug. 13, 1891
Brown, Edward Martyn	301 Anoka Street, Duluth	Jan. 13, 1893
Brown, John Graydon	9 South Thirty-ninth Avenue West, Duluth	Nov. 13, 1894
Brundage, Harry Porter	1812 Irving Avenue South, Minneapolis	June 3, 1889
Buenger, Edgar Walter	1270 St. Anthony Avenue, St. Paul	Oct. 25, 1897
Carson, Arthur	900 Third Avenue, St. Cloud	July 17, 1894
Christensen, Emun Peter	2215 Twenty-third Avenue South, Minneapolis	Apr. 8, 1890
Clow, Arthur Francis	231 South Newton Street, Albert Lea	May 30, 1893
Cogwin, James Francis	200 North Fremont Avenue, Minneapolis	July 10, 1890
Colwell, Clyde Clarence	Anoka	Sept. 27, 1897
Cox, Hanford Frank	Cloquet	May 1, 1889
Cullen, Harold Arthur	1310 East Sixth Street, Duluth	May 8, 1896
Dahlberg, Oke Abraham	2871 Humboldt Avenue, Minneapolis	Nov. 8, 1893
Degnan, George Washington	P. O. Box 654, Staples	Feb. 22, 1895
Dodd, Harry Coggeshall	772 Fairmont Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 30, 1892
Dohlen, Hjalmar Olaus	Route No. 1, Box 30, Morris	Jan. 31, 1890
Douglass, Robert McIntyre	R. F. D. No. 2, Constance	Nov. 19, 1897
Durham, Frank Hill	3412 Thirty-first Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 6, 1888
Ebling, Claude Oliver	Barnesville	Oct. 3, 1897
Eckenbeck, Norval Ray	Appleton	Sept. 21, 1887
Eklund, Harold Andrew	4108 Eleventh Avenue South, Minneapolis	Nov. 23, 1894
Elder, Henry Knox	Redwood Street, Marshall	Aug. 23, 1890
Engan, Raymond Carl	3509 First Avenue South, Minneapolis	Feb. 5, 1896
Fakler, Herman Martin	464 Johnson Street, Winona	Sept. 22, 1897
Fisher, Lawrence Drake	1931 Greysolon Road, Duluth	Mar. 4, 1892
Fraker, Charles Dickerman	451 Kent Road, Duluth	Jan. 1, 1898
Francis, Carl Cooper	Renville	May 7, 1894
Franson, Elmer Irvin	136 East Thirty-fifth Street, Minneapolis	Aug. 21, 1893
Freeman, Jones Merritt	319 Busch Terrace, Minneapolis	June 13, 1895
Gebhard, Ralph Monroe	1526 Taylor Avenue, St. Paul	Feb. 4, 1890
Glass, John Carl	1215 Mary Place, Minneapolis	Aug. 27, 1893
Gordon, Beaufort Monroe	Jamesville	June 21, 1895
Gorman, David Arthur	441 Lynhurst Boulevard, St. Paul	Dec. 3, 1895
Greenwalt, Harry Joseph	Withrow	Sept. 6, 1892
Greiner, Oscar Fred	709 Metropolitan Bank Building, Minneapolis	May 23, 1889
Haeusler, Harry Miller	2210 Doswell Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 15, 1893
Hagstrom, William Eric	3109 Girard Avenue South, Minneapolis	Jan. 7, 1896
Hale, Herbert Winfield	3229 Fifth Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 26, 1896
Hanson, George Magnus	313 Fourth Street South, Breckenridge	Oct. 2, 1895

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Haupt, David Richardson	2095 Commonwealth Avenue, St. Paul	Apr. 3, 1897
Hazard, Philip Lee	Faribault	Dec. 16, 1890
Heald, John Alexander	1820 Park Avenue, Minneapolis	May 3, 1895
Hilleboe, Guy Leonard	702 Fifth Avenue SE., Minneapolis	July 26, 1897
Holm, Adolph Fritjoph	2025 Thirtieth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Dec. 14, 1893
Holman, James Lusk	557 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul	Nov. 18, 1894
Isker, Harold Warren	Osseo	Sept. 20, 1895
Jerome, William Henry	124 North Ash Street, Crookston	May 6, 1892
Johnson, Carl Elmer	355 Cromb Street, Crookston	Oct. 21, 1896
Johnson, Floyd Beardsley	St, Peter	Sept. 26, 1894
Johnson, Hilding Oliver	418 West Jefferson Avenue, St. Peter	July 26, 1896
Johnson, Russell Lowell	Care of The Dakota, New Ulm	Sept. 27, 1894
Johnston, Kenneth Alexander	1457 Capitol Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 23, 1897
Julsrud, Arnold Owen	930 College Avenue, Red Wing	Oct. 9, 1892
Jurgensen, Royal Herman	Jasper	Apr. 29, 1894
Kellogue, Paul Carleton	3021 South Fifteenth Avenue, Minneapolis	June 7, 1892
Kerfoot, Paul Samuel	1495 Hewitt Avenue, St. Paul	Dec. 15, 1893
Kilgore, Austin Jenks	3116 Humboldt Avenue South, Minneapolis	Dec. 1, 1891
Klessig, Roland Julius	New Richland	May 3, 1895
Knutson, George	421 Queen Avenue North, Minneapolis	Aug. 26, 1891
Lindstrom, Luther Andrew	Ortonville	May 28, 1895
Lohmann, Elmer Gorden	Lake Elmo	June 13, 1891
Lommen, Thorsten Ewald	1941 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis	Apr. 22, 1894
Lunche, Hymen Melvin	805 Barret Place North, Minneapolis	Jan. 26, 1897
Lynch, Arthur Charles Peter	315 West Thirty-third Street, Minneapolis	July 4, 1896
McAllister, Rush	Redwood Falls	Nov. 18, 1889
McClure, Norman Auld	1964 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul	Nov. 29, 1892
McCullough, Bruce Murdock	3348 Bryant Avenue South, Minneapolis	June 4, 1895
McHugh, John Leonard	722 Eighteenth Avenue East, Duluth	Oct. 30, 1890
Markham, James Leone	Janesville	Jan. 19, 1897
Marshall, George Spalding	64 Groveland Terrace, Minneapolis	June 12, 1896
Mattern, Harold Ferdinand	2401 Bryant Avenue South, Minneapolis	Sept. 30, 1891
Monson, Philip Robert	Dalton	Mar. 23, 1894
Moore, Thomas Earl	701 Eighth Street SE., Minneapolis	June 5, 1890
Morlan, Ogden Carothers	710 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul	Nov. 2, 1890
Mortenson, Oden Rudolph	721 Holly Avenue, Crookston	May 28, 1896
Nederman, Robert Bernard	740 Edmund Street, St. Paul	Nov. 7, 1897
Nelson, Gustaf Raymond	3104 Garfield Avenue, Minneapolis	May 21, 1895
Nelson, Nels Leonard	507 Seventh Street South, Virginia	Apr. 9, 1898
Nicholson, Harry Gilbert	623 North Main Street, Crookston	Sept. 20, 1896
Nickerson, Willis Belmont	1009 University Avenue SE., Minneapolis	Sept. 5, 1892
Niemand, Henry Diedrich	454 McKnight Building, Minneapolis	Feb. 11, 1891
Nylund, Edward Isaac	R. F. D. No. 3, New York Mills	Nov. 23, 1893
Olsen, William R	45 South Lexington Avenue, St. Paul	July 2, 1888
O'Niel, William James	30 Sixth Street, Cloquet	Mar. 5, 1894
Parker, Erwin Glen	Warroad	Aug. 2, 1897
Pearson, Albin Sigfred	1720 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 27, 1894
Pearson, George William	R. R. No. 1, Box 26, Winthrop	Feb. 22, 1897
Perryman, Fred Milton	Winnebago	Oct. 17, 1897
Peterson, Clarence Edward	White Bear Lake	Nov. 16, 1895
Peterson, Cyrus Kenneth	427 Herschel Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 4, 1896
Peterson, Rodney Melvin	1054 Loeb Street, St. Paul	July 28, 1891
Petrie, Roy Adison	Deer Creek	Nov. 10, 1892
Poehler, Kenneth Cole	252 West Franklin Avenue, Minneapolis	Dec. 23, 1896
Prothers, Harold Vernon	3036 Fourth Avenue South, Minneapolis	July 7, 1896
Randall, John Herbert	2544 Pillsbury Avenue, Minneapolis	Sept. 17, 1895
Ryan, Robert Jennings	520 South Heavathe Street, Pipestone	Aug. 8, 1894
Sanders, George Patrick	Palisade	Oct. 24, 1894
Seipel, Raymond Leander	1120 Eighth Street SE., Minneapolis	July 6, 1897
Sharp, Robert Welling	421 Ninth Street South, Moorehead	Dec. 18, 1900
Sheild, Rexford Monroe	312 Johnson Street, Winona	Nov. 29, 1889
Sibley, Will Lang	Apartment 201, The Brentwood, 127 West Grant Street, Minneapolis.	July 7, 1891
Solberg, Nels George	R. F. D. No. 2, Milaca	Feb. 2, 1895
Stemple, Henry Albert	466 Farrington Avenue, St. Paul	June 1, 1889
Sukeforth, Howard Arthur	101 East First Street, Duluth	May 27, 1895
Sullivan, George Cornelius	2729 West Helm Street, Duluth	Dec. 19, 1896
Svedrup, Leif John	710 Twenty-first Avenue South, Minneapolis	Nov. 11, 1895
Taylor, Willard Brush	164 Arthur Avenue SE., Minneapolis	Nov. 15, 1893
Thune, Choran Enoch	310 Fourth Street, Albert Lee	Oct. 5, 1896
Valesh, John Robert	Veseli	May 8, 1891
Vogle, Edward Everett	1833 Hawthorne Avenue, St. Paul	May 25, 1895
Wachholz, Arthur Otto	407 East Tenth Street, Winona	Sept. 18, 1896
Ware, Richmond Ames	614 Grand Avenue, St. Paul	Feb. 2, 1896
Weidenborner, Raymond Francis	785 Goodrich Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 11, 1892
Weigley, Horace Card	69 Langford Park Place, St. Paul	Sept. 11, 1894
Wells, Mahlon Dee	2429 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis	Oct. 1, 1895
Wethern, Milton Eugene	Champlin	Aug. 11, 1893
Wike, Frank Raymond	2519 Minnesota Avenue, Duluth	June 9, 1894
Williams, Dudley	3108 Harriet Avenue, Minneapolis	Jan. 7, 1897
Wilson, Philip	623 South Broadway, Stillwater	Mar. 28, 1897

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Forsberg, Peter William	4081 Colfax Avenue North, Minneapolis	Sept. 23, 1868
Tenney, Frank Chester	59 Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis	Nov. 13, 1883
First Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Don Cameron	4236 Drew Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 2, 1884
Barker, Leland Hartley	Care of Garden City Feeder Co., 312 Washington Avenue North, Minneapolis.	Jan. 8, 1892
Broderick, George Henry	603 Delaware Street SE., Minneapolis	Nov. 20, 1886
Comstock, George Madison	506 Eighth Street, Moorehead	June 28, 1886
Dahl, Hilbert Arthur	1801 North Morgan Street, Minneapolis	June 2, 1894
Dovre, Adolph Oliver	Sleepy Eye	Nov. 25, 1892
Juvrud, Carl Alfred	Rothsay	July 30, 1892
Mitten, James Ralph	196 North Boulevard, Morgan Park, Duluth	Dec. 22, 1886
Neils, Walter	Cass Lake	May 2, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Aho, Leonard	Two Harbors	Apr. 18, 1896
Allard, Raymond Wallace	1724 Van Buren Street, St. Paul	Aug. 12, 1894
Anderson, Carl Allen	Mesaba	Jan. 251, 895
Batcheller, Donald Grant	P. O. Box 304, Faribault	July 13, 1899
Broady, Bruce John	698 Holly Avenue, St. Paul	Mar. 21, 1887
Bryant, Corwin William	2609 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis	Nov. 11, 1892
Carlson, Bert Reinbold	1955 Second Avenue, Minneapolis	Mar. 28, 1897
Chase, Chauncey Gile	1647 West Twenty-sixth Street, Minneapolis	Nov. 20, 1895
Cook, Richard	Windom	Feb. 16, 1898
Crosby, George Howard, jr	Hickory Lodge, Crosby	Nov. 23, 1892
Doan, Thomas Worth	1001 Alworth Building, Duluth	May 26, 1892
Drake, George Bryant	4044 Sheridan Avenue South, Minneapolis	Dec. 8, 1895
Egan, Frank Michael	757 Linwood Place, St. Paul	Aug. 16, 1898
Fjeldstad, Blaine Alban	1811 Thirteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 23, 1889
Fraser, Donald Edmund	4331 Fremont Avenue South, Minneapolis	Nov. 26, 1897
Frisch, Abraham Herman	2738 First Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 26, 1900
Geib, Philip James	325 Iglehart Avenue, St. Paul	Apr. 16, 1898
Halladay, Leslie Llewellyn	121 Third Avenue NE., Brainerd	Mar. 15, 1895
Hammel, William Paul	Care of Great Northern Power Co., Duluth	Jan. 21, 1895
Hammerstrom, Aleck Adelord	3717 Rendle Avenue, Duluth	Oct. 21, 1896
Hamre, Herman Gerhard	Granite Falls	June 25, 1898
Heller, Albert Harold	Care of Minnesota Milk Co., St. Paul	Mar. 21, 1891
Hellie, Edwin Wilhelm	Albert Lea	Sept. 4, 1892
Henderson, Raymond Lignell	3036 University Avenue SE., Minneapolis	Feb. 16, 1895
Hooper, Lynn Goodrich	2420 Chicago Avenue, Minneapolis	Aug. 1, 1890
Howalt, Alwin Nels	Cedarlawn Farm, Stillwater	Feb. 14, 1894
Johnson, Palmer Oliver	Lakefield	Sept. 13, 1890
Kisor, Lorenz	Morristown	Jan. 18, 1898
Kitts, Rex Hezselwood	607 Vasa Avenue, Fergus Falls	July 24, 1896
Lange, John Christian	101 North Lincoln Street, Northfield	May 4, 1896
Longyear, Robert Davis	710 Security Building, Minneapolis	July 11, 1892
Maney, George Alfred	2409 Twenty-seventh Avenue South, Minneapolis	Dec. 9, 1888
Marshall, William McCue	1805 Fremont Avenue South, Minneapolis	Oct. 21, 1896
Moga, John August	271 Charles Street, St. Paul	Nov. 20, 1896
Moore, Jerome Thomas	547 Case Street, St. Paul	Aug. 16, 1891
Nelson, Donald Orelup	203 East Diamond Lake Road, Minneapolis	July 29, 1898
Olson, Waldo Samuel	2631 Central Avenue NE., Minneapolis	Feb. 9, 1899
O'Neil, Roy James	702 Goodrich Avenue, St. Paul	Apr. 4, 1894
Rierson, Nelson R	Belview	Sept. 23, 1894
Schmid, Roland Charles	521 Sixth Street SE., Minneapolis	Mar. 31, 1895
Schoel, Leon Leslie	519 Ninth Street, Worthington	July 29, 1893
Setrum, Oscar Marland	Box 86, St. James	Dec. 23, 1890
Silverman, John Peter	Buhl	June 15, 1889
Soderquist, Henry Leonard	Milaca	Mar. 18, 1897
Thompson, Leonard Newton	589 Simpson Street, St. Paul	June 27, 1888
Walker, Charles Douglas	2215 East First Street, Duluth	Jan. 7, 1897
Wangensteen, Charles Thomas	Lake Park	May 8, 1897
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Brown, Garfield William	Glencoe	Mar. 16, 1881
Flynn, Emmett Lewis	1009 East Third Street, Duluth	Aug. 25, 1887
Loye, John Norman	121 Fourth Street, Red Wing	July 25, 1873
Parkhill, Thomas Edward	4708 Abbott Avenue South, Minneapolis	Feb. 6, 1876
Sanborn, Henry Robles	421 Pleasant Street, Mankato	July 24, 1889
Schaub, Harold William	632 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul	Feb. 26, 1891
Thoesen, Henry John	695 Aurora Avenue, St. Paul	May 22, 1891

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains.		
Anderson, Barndt Albert	218 Twenty-seventh Avenue SE., Minneapolis	Dec. 6, 1889
Buhler, Ernest Oswald	McGrath	July 15, 1889
Chapin, George Gilman	631 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul	June 16, 1888
Dane, Harold John	1295 Cleveland Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 18, 1889
Darnielle, Franklin	2734 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis	Nov. 10, 1880
Ferguson, Francis Leroy	Newport	June 28, 1889
Foster, Ivan Kenneth	1500 Third Avenue South, Minneapolis	Sept. 29, 1890
Hough, Lewis Waldon	117 North Fifteenth Avenue East, Duluth	May 29, 1895
Jorgenson, Olaf Julius	Ashby	Apr. 26, 1896
Kachel, Arthur Benjamin	667 East Fourth Street, St. Paul	May 19, 1882
Lees, Joseph	2637 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 24, 1874
Lefko, Louis	Crosby	Mar. 2, 1891
McArdell, Raymond John	1674 Grand Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 10, 1897
Madison, Arthur	601 De Soto Street, St. Paul	Jan. 29, 1896
Merrill, Robert Valentine	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	Nov. 24, 1902
Michelson, Arnold	403 West Superior Street, Duluth	July 7, 1893
Miller, Frederick Joseph	Pine River	Mar. 15, 1891
Murray, Gordon Howard	Eveleth	June 1, 1889
Nelson, Gilbert Norman	818 Washington Avenue North, Minneapolis	Aug. 15, 1881
Prentice, James Del	St. Cloud	Sept. 16, 1887
Schmitt, Edward	243 Farrington Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 5, 1896
Schweigert, Joseph Matthew	1779 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul	Feb. 14, 1889
Stearns, Spencer Ned	Hutchinson	Sept. 21, 1891
Strong, Arthur Dickerman	611 Sixth Street SE., Minneapolis	Feb. 2, 1892
Swanson, Neil Herman	4821 Xerxes Avenue South, Minneapolis	July 30, 1895
Vernon, Archibald Herrick	Little Falls	Apr. 8, 1880
Wiener, Joseph Baxter	516 Lake Avenue North, Duluth	Jan. 25, 1895
Wise, Charles Edward	226 Byron Street, Mankato	July 18, 1894
Young, Henry Gottfritz	Benson	Jan. 15, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Abrahamson, Paul Kenneth	Houston	May 14, 1896
Aldenderfer, Franklin Wray	1836 Iglehart Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 30, 1896
Arseneau, Alfred Onley	2614 West Fourth Street, Duluth	Sept. 22, 1894
Berlie, Olaf Ingvald	Dalton	Feb. 6, 1894
Blodgett, Harold Edwin	Brown, Blodgett & Sperry Co., University and Wheeler Avenues, St. Paul.	Oct. 14, 1893
Blyler, LaForrest Franklin	Minneapolis Gas Light Co., Minneapolis	Nov. 6, 1874
Bonnell, Carl Edward	Heron Lake	Feb. 16, 1894
Brantner, Cecil Frank	1451 Van Buren Street, St. Paul	Aug. 24, 1892
Buckman, Max	Maple Lake	July 9, 1889
Burdick, D. D	Rochester	Aug. 29, 1887
Cant, Howard Bancroft	1231 East Third Street, Duluth	Mar. 14, 1895
Conrad, Lawrence Lewis	Bemis Bros. Bag Co., Minneapolis	Oct. 2, 1888
Crassweller, Frank Hallifax	4701 Cooke Street, Duluth	Sept. 13, 1887
Cummings, Joseph Earl	Mankato	July 3, 1889
Dahlberg, Andrew Harold	Hopkins	Dec. 25, 1889
DeNeefe, Winfield Henry	Care of General Electric Co., Minneapolis	Oct. 8, 1885
Dietz, Fred Albert	2748 Dupont Avenue South, Minneapolis	Aug. 15, 1888
Dwyer, John Joseph, jr	881 St. Clair Street, St. Paul	Feb. 20, 1893
Edgerton, George Godwin	956 St. Clair Street, St. Paul	Feb. 28, 1894
Gates, Vernon	515 Sixth Street SE., Rochester	Feb. 5, 1888
George, Eugene Sherman	Renville	July 11, 1889
Green, Lloyd Walter	Carlton	Aug. 23, 1891
Hall, Arthur Butler	3206 Second Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 29, 1889
Halleen, Carl William	607 North Fourth Street, East Grand Forks	Apr. 23, 1893
Hanson, Earl Edward	3808 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis	Apr. 11, 1893
Heath, Merle Arthur	4331 Newton Avenue North, Minneapolis	May 26, 1896
Holm, Eiffel Alfred	109 Trott Avenue West, Willmar	Oct. 2, 1892
Howard, Leo	Sherburn	July 20, 1896
Johnson, Joseph Arthur	Center City	Dec. 3, 1888
Kelly, Giles O'Connell	401 King Street, St. Paul	Jan. 15, 1894
Kernan, James William	Two Harbors	Aug. 21, 1890
Kiefer, George Washington	Lewiston	Oct. 7, 1891
King, Stafford	Deer River	Oct. 27, 1893
Krafft, Harold Dean	1724 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 15, 1896
Kuhlman, Gustave Henry	West Seventh Street, Faribault	May 5, 1890
Kyseth, George Lafayette	Preston	Mar. 21, 1894
Lees, John Raymond	Iona	Sept. 20, 1894
MacArthur, Donald	Care of Marshall-Wells Co., Duluth	July 8, 1888
McManus, Le Roy Martin	Frazee	Dec. 24, 1895
Mack, Stanley Livingstone	Care of Duluth Herald, Duluth	Dec. 9, 1889
Mahle, Earl Bach	Newport	Jan. 8, 1888
Marschner, August	166 East Third Street, Winona	July 29, 1875
Mead, William Dwight	Fairmont	Jan. 27, 1887
Monaghan, George	2221 East Fourth Street, Duluth	Dec. 7, 1891
Morse, Frank Enoch	312 Record Street, Mankato	Mar. 1, 1890
Mullowney Francis Cosmas	3132 Columbus Avenue, Minneapolis	June 19, 1887

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
O'Brien, Dillon	635 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul	Feb. 14, 1891
O'Brien, John Edward	5713 Juniata Street, Duluth	July 4, 1892
Panley, Peter	Lockhart	Dec. 21, 1889
Polacek, James Vaclav	Care of W. S. Anderson, Hampshire Arms, Minneapolis.	Sept. 28, 1888
Porter, Joseph Arthur	Center City	July 31, 1887
Putnam, Rector Harold	Blue Earth	Sept. 3, 1894
Refsell, Jay Harlan	Worthington	Nov. 28, 1889
Rumpf, William Henry, jr	Fourth Avenue and Seventh Street, Faribault	May 14, 1895
Sanborn, John Benjamin	505 Oakland Avenue, care of E. P. Sanborn, St. Paul.	Nov. 9, 1883
Schadel, William Coffeen	1717 West Thirty-first Street, Minneapolis	Apr. 22, 1886
Smith, Stelle Samuel	1114 Seventh Avenue, Worthington	Dec. 30, 1875
Stacy, Edwin Pierce	2307 Colfax Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 15, 1894
Standiford, Charles David	416 Metropolitan Building, Minneapolis	Oct. 15, 1895
Stein, Joe Richard	722 South Broad Street, Mankato	May 16, 1892
Sullivan, John Everett	1744 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul	Feb. 16, 1896
Sweeney, James Michael	Henderson	May 1, 1890
Taaffe, George Francis	2218 Tenth Avenue, Minneapolis	Jan. 19, 1896
Taylor, Kenneth	Ogden Hotel, Minneapolis	Apr. 4, 1884
Wilson, Leonard Alfred	Mahnomen	Dec. 5, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Adsem, John	3412 Sixteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis	June 2, 1890
Alvord, Stephen Wilbur	4013 Sheridan Avenue South, Minneapolis	Aug. 25, 1894
Anderson, Oscar Jasper	Howard Lake	May 31, 1893
Anderson, Reuben Ernest	607 Fourth Street, Willmar	July 16, 1897
Arlund, William Theodore	1014 Pacific Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 12, 1896
Austin, Bevins	1311 Fourth Avenue, Worthington	Aug. 24, 1894
Baer, Jerome Ben	4 Crocus Hill, St. Paul	July 29, 1892
Bailey, Allyn Collins	303–306 Commerce Building, St. Paul	May 2, 1897
Baker, Robert Dudley	730 East Seventeenth Street, Minneapolis	Feb. 22, 1892
Beere, Vivian Auldric	3003 South Emerson Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 13, 1893
Benson, Victor Hugo	2301 West Second Street, Duluth	May 17, 1897
Berggren, Chester LeRoy	1517 Fifth Street South, Minneapolis	July 5, 1897
Berglund, Herbert Wilhelm	1311 Thirty-third Avenue North, Minneapolis	Apr. 29, 1890
Bothne, James Norman T	Ulen	Apr. 3, 1892
Bowe, Alvin Gaylord	2145 Carroll Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 6, 1898
Bowe, Arthur Boyd	2145 Carroll Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 6, 1898
Branham, Leon Thomas	509 Forest Avenue, Minneapolis	May 30, 1897
Brince, Frank John	512 Adams Avenue, Eveleth	May 11, 1897
Burnett, Alden Mathews	Care of Crescent Milling Co., 114 Corn Exchange Building, Minneapolis.	Sept. 26, 1887
Burns, Robert Joseph	310 Twelfth Avenue SE., Minneapolis	Aug. 22, 1893
Burnside, Clayton Ottowell	5409 Columbia Street, Duluth	Mar. 15, 1894
Butler, Robert	1345 Summit Avenue, St. Paul	July 16, 1894
Byrnes, Leo Ireland	2737 Irving Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 6, 1889
Cady, Cedric Sturtevant	1049 Eighteenth Avenue SE., Minneapolis	Jan. 24, 1894
Chapman, John Russell	1600 First National Soo Line Building, Minneapolis.	Sept. 19, 1888
Christianson, Charles Cecil	Hinckley	Jan. 16, 1894
Cieminski, Edmund Telesphor	902 East Broadway, Winona	Jan. 5, 1898
Cincera, Edward Joseph	276 Erie Street, St. Paul	Aug. 20, 1895
Coffin, Stanton Best	1815 Knox Avenue South, Minneapolis	Sept. 27, 1896
Cole, Louis Farley	883 Walker Avenue, St. Paul	Dec. 5, 1891
Collignon, Philip Herman	25 Fifteenth Avenue South, St. Cloud	Dec. 6, 1891
Collins, Homer	2526 East First Street, Duluth	Nov. 10, 1897
Comb, James Maitland	29 Ash Street, Minneapolis	Feb. 25, 1890
Connolly, John Lawrence	R. F. D., Motordale	May 12, 1892
Corcoran, John Joseph	2541 Monroe Street NE., Minneapolis	Mar. 31, 1892
Dahle, Clarence Arthur	1059 Sixteenth Avenue SE., Minneapolis	Jan. 22, 1894
Dahms, Robert Albert	Park Rapids	Oct. 19, 1889
Daugherty, Richard Raleigh	Wayzata	Apr. 15, 1889
Doolittle, Edgar Franklin	3916 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis	Jan. 22, 1892
Dorr, Telford James	711 Eighteenth Avenue, Minneapolis	June 18, 1887
Downing, John Hyatt	225 Arundle Street, St. Paul	Mar. 8, 1887
Dudley, Calvin Hogan	Benson	Nov. 9, 1895
Durrin, Almon Wesley	1016 Fourteenth Avenue SE., Minneapolis	Sept. 30, 1893
Early, James Nelson, jr	P. O. Box 252, Minneapolis	July 13, 1895
Eichendorf, John Emil	Tenstrike	Mar. 10, 1897
Eller, Matthew Joseph	1322 Adams Street NE., Minneapolis	Jan. 7, 1893
Ellison, Howard W	Care of C. H. Ellison, Rochester	Feb. 24, 1891
Engebretson, Arthur Emanuel	Lake Park	Dec. 6, 1891
Engelbert, Charles Leopold	Bronson	Mar. 31, 1891
Englund, Clarence Erwin	713 Second Street South, Willmar	May 9, 1897
Erdall, Arthur Clarence	2019 Irving Avenue South, Minneapolis	Feb. 25, 1891
Ericson, Joseph Waldemar	Rush City	June 21, 1892
Evans, Morris Tedd	921 Maine Avenue South, Pipestone	June 4, 1899

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Evans, Pearsall William	3149 James Avenue South, Minneapolis	Sept. 9, 1888
Ferguson, Kenneth Hyatt	Pine River	Jan. 28, 1895
Field, Bradford	406 Oak Grove Street, Minneapolis	Apr. 13, 1889
Fischer, Richard Jefferson	1914 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis	July 21, 1886
Fisher, Joseph Benton	114 University Avenue NE., Minneapolis	Dec. 19, 1888
Fisher, Louis Sidney	13 South Sixth Street, Minneapolis	Sept. 6, 1893
Fletcher, Asa	Farmington	Sept. 21, 1896
Flint, Leslie Lionel	32 Orlin Avenue SE., Minneapolis	Apr. 17, 1899
Foley, Frank Joseph	1229 East Twenty-second Street, Minneapolis	Oct. 27, 1893
Frank, Bertram	1457 Blair Street, St. Paul	Mar. 23, 1895
Frank, Edward Manuel	Constance	Mar. 23, 1899
Gardner, Frank Leslie	R. R. No. 4, Pine City	July 7, 1899
Gaumnitz, Frederick	22 Nourse Street, St. Paul	Jan. 10, 1894
Geisendorfer, Victor Henry	Brewster	Nov. 16, 1899
Gillen, Jacob Joseph	612 University Avenue, St. Paul	Mar. 14, 1898
Glenn, Charles Perry	1862 Selby Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 18, 1897
Gloning, Joseph Leo	1209 Twelfth Street, Red Wing	Dec. 13, 1895
Goergen, Alfons Michael	165 East Fourth Street, Winona	Oct. 30, 1896
Graham, William Edward	Howard Lake	Apr. 18, 1895
Granrud, Carl Frithjof	605 Delaware Street, Minneapolis	Sept. 13, 1896
Grant, William Mathieson	3104 Girard Avenue North, Minneapolis	Nov. 2, 1897
Graven, James Howard	St. James	Dec. 9, 1896
Green, Lawrence Whitridge	Le Sueur	June 13, 1895
Grise, Julian Edward	763 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 9, 1892
Gulseth, Edward Clarence	Madison	Feb. 2, 1895
Gustavesen, Raymond Burt	723 Fountain Street, Albert Lea	May 1, 1896
Haddican, Alfred Simon	Kimball	Aug. 7, 1892
Hall, Wallace Summer	104 South Snelling Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 11, 1894
Halls, Jay Clarence	1050 Security Building, Minneapolis	Dec. 1, 1889
Hamre, Joseph	Flaming	Apr. 14, 1890
Hansen, Arthur Vernon	664 Asbury Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 2, 1892
Harkness, John Alexander	749 Ottawa Avenue, St. Paul	July 4, 1895
Haroldson, Iver Albert	Hills	Dec. 2, 1891
Hayes, James Clark	1022 South Seventh Street, Brainerd	Feb. 21, 1896
Hayes, William Demgen	408 First Street North, Virginia	Oct. 9, 1894
Henry, Orville Hamilton	704 Park Avenue, Albert Lea	June 28, 1897
Herzog, Rudolph Ulrich	Tracy	Nov. 14, 1897
Hillaby, John Lawrence	252 West Fourth Street, St. Paul	Feb. 27, 1888
Hillgren, Ralph Oliver	3342 Oakland Avenue, Minneapolis	Feb. 7, 1897
Hillmond, Albert William	St. Paul	Dec. 22, 1896
Holmer, Oscar Geoffrey	Cokato	July 17, 1890
Honsa, George Emil	156 West Delos Street, St. Paul	Apr. 3, 1893
Hough, George Percy	Kerkhoven	July 15, 1897
Howe, Charles Bennett	962 Fifteenth Avenue SE., Minneapolis	May 28, 1896
Hudson, Theodore Canfield, jr	Paynesville	Feb. 15, 1890
Husum, Fred Falck	Crookston State Bank, Crookston	May 11, 1898
Jackson, Archibald Blake	483 Grand Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 15, 1898
Jacobsen, Herbert William	1253 Arkwright Street, St. Paul	Oct. 7, 1891
Johnson, Harry Leonard	667 Magnolia Street, St. Paul	June 11, 1895
Johnston, Joyce Francis	318 South Elm Street, Pipestone	Oct. 27, 1895
Kautenberg, William Carlyle	Olivia	July 31, 1891
Kelly, William Hoy	518 Fourth Street NE., Minneapolis	July 21, 1897
Kerr, Kenneth Alan	314 West Fiftieth Street, Minneapolis	Aug. 7, 1897
Kielkopf, Edward Christian	737 Holly Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 27, 1894
Knoblauch, Marcellus William	Excelsior	July 4, 1897
Knox, Patrick Henry	Montgomery	Mar. 20, 1894
Knutson, Lawrence Emil	Adams	June 2, 1895
Laskey, Stanley Frank	1210 West First Street, Duluth	Apr. 12, 1896
Latendresse, Henry Everett	Red Lake Falls	Dec. 1, 1897
Lawrence, Lester Henry	Thief River Falls	Nov. 30, 1892
LeGros, Horatio	Adrian	July 29, 1896
Leibold, Merle Everett	Stewartville	Aug. 15, 1895
Lieberman, Harry Kaufman	730 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul	May 27, 1895
Lomen, Ernest Sigurd	656 Portland Avenue, St. Paul	July 24, 1888
McGrath, Harry Fortune	1973 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul	July 20, 1893
McVeety, David Arnold	806 Plymouth Building, Minneapolis	Aug. 4, 1894
Malmstrom, Nels Rudolph	47 Winnepeg Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 20, 1894
Marti, Roy Frank	Care of Corner Hardware, Lake Benton	Sept. 6, 1896
Martin, Charles Haynes	419 South Tenth Street, Minneapolis	June 2, 1897
Matthews, Clarence J	Fergus Falls	Dec. 2, 1892
Matson, Matthew Engelbreck	221 Second Street North, Virginia	Feb. 17, 1894
Matteson, Clinton Everard	1491 Hague Avenue, St. Paul	Nov. 29, 1897
Meagher, William James	1613 Eremont Avenue North, Minneapolis	May 2, 1896
Meyer, Fred William	523 East Second Street, Fairmont	May 2, 1896
Meyers, Henry Lewis	2204 Oliver Avenue South, Minneapolis	Nov. 3, 1893
Middlebrook, Earl Palmer	4620 Drew Avenue South, Minneapolis	Apr. 8, 1897
Middleton, Charles Reginald, jr	Baudette	Feb. 7, 1889
Miller, Bryan Francis	Windni	Jan. 14, 1891
Miller, John Randolph	109 West Fourth Street, Zumbrota	Apr. 30, 1896

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Moore, Lester Rochette	1911 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul	Nov. 17, 1893
Moran, Arthur Bush	1491 Selby Avenue, St. Paul	Oct. 5, 1892
More, Robert James	977 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul	Oct. 21, 1895
Morey, Gale Lenox	Tracy	Oct. 16, 1890
Murphy, Alfred Theodore	3040 Park Avenue, Minneapolis	June 6, 1894
Murphy, George Sylvester	3049 Bloomington Avenue South, Minneapolis	June 5, 1887
Myers, Clair Lional	600 East Fifteenth Street, Minneapolis	Jan. 23, 1892
Nelson, Roy Emil	1813 Washington Avenue South, Minneapolis	Mar. 14, 1897
Nichols, Joseph Chauncey	2814 Selby Avenue, St. Paul	Apr. 4, 1896
Nollet, Albert Edward	St. Paul Park	Mar. 4, 1892
O'Brien, George Henry	Cohasset	Mar. 24, 1891
O'Neill, Eugene Marcus	2170 Iglehart Avenue, St. Paul	Apr. 24, 1894
Pankonin, William Alfred	Wells	Apr. 4, 1891
Parkhouse, Theodore Lional	808 Fairmont Avenue, St. Paul	May 7, 1897
Parks, Clayton	Alexandria	Apr. 8, 1895
Pendergast, Earl Sheridan	1971 Lincoln Street, St. Paul	July 12, 1896
Pirsch, Joseph Henry	Caledonia	Nov. 6, 1887
Portman, Arthur Ball	Jackson	Dec. 4, 1890
Powell, George Leslie	534 Iglehart Street, St. Paul	Jan. 6, 1889
Quinn, Cyril Leo	3089 Elliot Avenue, Minneapolis	Nov. 4, 1896
Rahja, John William	216 First Avenue South, Chisholm	Feb. 25, 1894
Rapacs, Max Peter	Argyle	Oct. 15, 1892
Reed, Chester Arthur	620 Eighth Avenue, St. Cloud	June 2, 1893
Rippe, Raymond Richard	2601 Bryant Avenue North, Minneapolis	Apr. 13, 1892
Rodgers, James	61 North Lyndale Avenue, Minneapolis	Feb. 24, 1890
Romens, George Clyve	1998 Selby Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 31, 1896
Ronning, Alvin Norman Heidor	Route No. 1, Montevideo	Sept. 2, 1894
Ross, J. King	1458 West Minnehaha Street, St. Paul	Dec. 25, 1892
Rothschild, Ryland Julian	756 Fairmont Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 21, 1899
Rumpf, Ernest Frederick	424 Seventh Street West, Faribault	June 29, 1900
Russell, George Alexander	Buffalo	Feb. 8, 1897
Salisbury, Emmett Durant	419 Third Avenue SE., Minneapolis	May 23, 1895
Sankovitz, John Leo	760 James Street, St. Paul	Apr. 10 1892
Sawyer, Francis Willis	Owatonna	Dec. 18, 1891
Schield, Emmett LeRoy	Spring Valley	July 21, 1898
Schmid Earl Ross	1225 Hawthorne Avenue, Minneapolis	May 18, 1900
Schock, Albin	811 Columbia Boulevard, Minneapolis	Aug. 11, 1891
Scriver, Eugene	603 River Road SE., Minneapolis	Jan. 3, 1897
Sha, William Frank	409 Vernon Avenue East, Fergus Falls	Jan. 16, 1892
Sipola, John Alexander	Soudan	Dec. 17, 1893
Slater, John Edward	Mendota	Sept. 17, 1892
Smith, Dell Norwood	4556 Forty-sixth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Oct. 9, 1890
Smith, Donald George	513 Ninth Avenue, Two Harbors	Dec. 1, 1895
Smith, George Howard	670 Short Street, St. Paul	Mar. 16, 1887
Smith, Harold Raymond	760 Summit Avenue, St. Paul	Feb. 13, 1892
Stenson, Selmer Edward	1806 Park Avenue, Minneapolis	Apr. 7, 1890
Stetzel, Guy Daley	502 Twenty-fifth Avenue, West Duluth	Dec. 5, 1898
Stolp, Walter Edward	106 Seventh Avenue, Rochester	July 7, 1895
Stowe, Edward LeRoy	Rush City	July 31, 1896
Strange, Howard Elliott	4701 McCulloch Street, Duluth	Sept. 15, 1897
Stults, Earl James	R. F. D. No. 2, Austin	June 4, 1898
Svoboda, Albert Anton	261 Thomas Avenue, Jackson	Oct. 17, 1893
Swenson, Stork Otto	Bird Island	Aug. 19, 1895
Sylvestre, Joseph Harry	319 East Robert Street, Crookston	Apr. 30, 1893
Taylor, Harry Allyn	333 East Thirty-eighth Street, Minneapolis	Sept. 24, 1891
Taylor, Horace Joseph	805 North Central Avenue, Faribault	Nov. 29, 1896
Thomas, Harry Arthur	Warren	May 17, 1887
Thomason, Julius Ingvald	Benson	Apr. 2, 1890
Thompson, John Norman	1106 Seventh Avenue south, Moorhead	Nov. 8, 1890
Thorsen, Emil Martin	115 Jenks Street, St. Paul	Mar. 2, 1896
Treat, Floyd Comfort	712 Fifteenth Avenue SE., Minneapolis	Apr. 7, 1896
Uphouse, Charles Madison	3311 East Thirty-sixth Street, Minneapolis	Mar. 4, 1889
Vlahos, Peter	2736 Garfield Avenue, Minneapolis	Apr. 14, 1893
Weides, Cornelius Clement	1400 Spruce Place, Apartment 7, Minneapolis	Oct. 7, 1893
Wells, Eugene Otto	Hector	Apr. 25, 1895
Westphalinger, William Frank	231 Maria Street, St. Paul	Sept. 26, 1866
White, Robert James	2110 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul	July 15, 1897
Whitney, Guy Horace	463 West Mark Street, Winona	Feb. 6, 1894
Wicken, Elmer	Elmore	Sept. 7, 1892
Wilford, George Martin	4313 Colfax Avenue South, Minneapolis	Oct. 16, 1897
Will, Frank Joseph	722 Iglehart Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 24, 1895
Williams, Harry Julius	Litchfield	Nov. 20, 1895
Williams, Major Frank	Renville	Mar. 4, 1887
Williamson, Stephen A	Oak Park, Stillwater	July 17, 1893
Wilson, William Leonard	Maryland Hotel, Minneapolis	Feb. 16, 1898
Witting, Maurice Edward	Bemidji	Dec. 20, 1896
Woolhouse, Ralph William	South Front Street, St. Peter	Dec. 15, 1892

Digitized by Google

IOWA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of rank.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Hughes, Floyd Earl	149 West Broadway, Council Bluffs	Sept. 23, 1[illegible]
Captains.		
Cronin, Michael Francis	718 West Second Street, Muscatine	May 11, 19[illegible]
Ryon, Harrison John	407 Jackson Street, Charles City	Feb. 14, 19[illegible]
Second Lieutenant.		
Hall, Lloyd Kenneth	Eldora	Nov. 5, 19[illegible]
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Watrous, Charles Albert	2907 Grand Avenue, Des Moines	June 12, 19[illegible]
Majors.		
Craig, Hardin	State University of Iowa, Iowa City	June 29, 19[illegible]
Dox, Arthur Wayland	901 Ninth Avenue, Ames	Sept. 19, 19[illegible]
Goode, Alvin Cortez	Care of Roshek Bros. Co., Dubuque	Nov. 29, 19[illegible]
Thornburg, Mark George	504 Ash Avenue, Ames	June 8, 19[illegible]
Wilkinson, John Anderson	Ames	June 21, 19[illegible]
Captains.		
Clum, Henry Woodworth	Davenport	Oct. 20, 19[illegible]
Dean, Alfred Cecil	528 Richmond Street, Rockwell City	July 15, 19[illegible]
Ellyson Chester Bee	West Liberty	May 8, 19[illegible]
Holmes, Andrew E	Care of Mrs. O. G. Bair, Anthon	Feb. 28, 19[illegible]
Howard, Arthur Day	Fairport	Sept. 30, 19[illegible]
Jackson, Neil De Los	109 Leland Avenue, Waterloo	Sept. 4, 19[illegible]
Jay, John Henry	403 Elm Boulevard, Shenandoah	Aug. 10, 19[illegible]
La Grange, William Francis	1352 Eighth Avenue, Marion	Sept. 15, 19[illegible]
Lewis, Ervin Eugene	1175 East Court Street, Iowa City	July 20, 19[illegible]
McHenry, George	Denison	Sept. 11, 19[illegible]
MacVicar, John	1338 Ninth Street, Des Moines	July 4, 19[illegible]
Ormsby, Alvin Scott	Emmetsburg	July 21, 19[illegible]
Powers, John Martin	227 Sixth Avenue, Clinton	Feb. 8, 19[illegible]
Ruml, Wentzle, jr	806 Fifth Avenue, Cedar Rapids	Mar. 1, 19[illegible]
Taylor, Roland George	517 Vermont Street, Waterloo	July 9, 19[illegible]
Wallace, David Aldon	Care of Waterloo Gas Engine Co., Waterloo	Mar. 1, 19[illegible]
Waller, Austin Cooper	590 Bluff Street, Dubuque	Oct. 29, 19[illegible]
First Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Homer Willard	1631 Jackson Street, Dubuque	Oct. 6, 19[illegible]
Barnes, Cedric Albert	521 Spring Street, Grinnell	July 7, 19[illegible]
Bown, Glenn Carlton	825 West Third Avenue, Waterloo	Jan. 21, 19[illegible]
Brackett, Frank J	212 Second Avenue North, Mount Vernon	Sept. 15, 19[illegible]
Caster, Adolphus Monroe	Leon	Dec. 27, 19[illegible]
Cooper, William Charles	Radcliffe	Jan. 11, 19[illegible]
Hall, Howard	1505 Park Avenue, Cedar Rapids	Dec. 31, 19[illegible]
Hecht, Jacob Harold	609 Jackson Street, Charles City	July 7, 19[illegible]
John, Henry Walter	Marshalltown	July 12, 19[illegible]
Kell, Alfred Otto	2130 Drake Park Avenue, Des Moines	Apr. 1, 19[illegible]
Lamb, Alvin Romaine	712 Hodge Avenue, Ames	Apr. 23, 19[illegible]
McDonnell, Everett Nicholas	1131 Nineteenth Street, Des Moines	June 25, 19[illegible]
Martin, Roy Bartow	404 State Street, Mason City	Mar. 24, 19[illegible]
Miner, Erwin Avery	Leon	Jan. 16, 19[illegible]
Rude, John Randolph	1424 Willis Avenue, Perry	Aug. 17, 19[illegible]
Slindee, Michael Edward	Lawler	May 22, 19[illegible]
Smith, Leslie Albert	Fort Madison	Oct. 1, 19[illegible]
Swingley, James Sigourny	304 Summit Street, Marshalltown	Feb. 14, 19[illegible]
Thornell, Kent Hampden	Sidney	Sept. 8, 19[illegible]
Second Lieutenants.		
Abrams, Ernest Russell	1742 First Avenue, Cedar Rapids	Aug. 7, 19[illegible]
Anderson, Oliver Valentine	318 North B Street, Oskaloosa	Feb. 14, 19[illegible]
Baron, Will	622 Pierce Street, Sioux City	July 15, 19[illegible]
Bowers, Clarence Waldo	Montezuma	June 16, 19[illegible]
Briceland, Harold Emeis	922 Ainsworth Street, Davenport	Apr. 29, 19[illegible]
Clark, Warren Pomeroy	922 North Third Street, Burlington	Oct. 1, 19[illegible]
Cline, Herbert Spencer	2900 Cottage Grove, Des Moines	July 3, 19[illegible]
Coffee, William Earle	65 First National Bank Building, Davenport	Mar. 12, 19[illegible]
Croak, Thomas Francis	Bayard	Nov. 6, 19[illegible]
Davidson, Leon	1915 Jackson Street, Sioux City	Apr. 14, 19[illegible]

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Dicus, Harry	1523 Pierce Street, Sioux City	Aug. 26, 1890
Drummy, Thomas Frank	814 Nineteenth Avenue, Council Bluffs	Oct. 14, 1889
Dutcher, Monroe Sterling	3111 Ingersoll Avenue, Des Moines	Aug. 6, 1888
Farquhar, Ralph Brown	Orient	Jan. 23, 1885
Frankel, Henry Saron	301 Tonawanda Drive, Des Moines	May 28, 1881
George, Jesse Alan	Lenox	June 10, 1886
Harrison, William Henry	1064 Forty-fourth Street, Des Moines	Oct. 11, 1882
Heisterman, William Frederick	South Amana, Iowa County	June 23, 1888
Hines, Harry Matlock	Spencer	Feb. 16, 1893
Hurmance, Lloyd Albert	Summer	Apr. 21, 1895
Kerbey, Edgar Thomson	701 Second Street, Red Oak	Sept. 21, 1895
Lancaster, Harold La Verne	Le Claire	Jan. 4, 1897
Lemke, Ross Drake	Kellogg	Mar. 3, 1894
McCullough, Roy	Grundy Center	Nov. 1, 1887
McDonnell, Benjamin John	406 Leland Avenue, Waterloo	Apr. 4, 1893
Malmburg, Raymond Andrew	221 Maple Street, Burlington	Sept. 4, 1892
Marquis, Stewart Dent	605 West Cedar Street, Cherokee	Dec. 24, 1890
Mercer, Willis Wesley	220 South Johnson Street, Iowa City	Feb. 12, 1887
Nolan, John Patrick	Y. M. C. A., Des Moines	Nov. 21, 1885
Osborn, Charles Adolphus, jr	123 Thirtieth Street, Cedar Rapids	Mar. 30, 1882
Potter, Ralph Henry	Traer	Mar. 29, 1895
Rekers, Walter Arnold	606 Bliss Boulevard, Iowa Falls	Nov. 3, 1889
Ritchell, John Louis	1216 South Sixteenth Street, Centerville	Aug. 25, 1893
Robeson, George Farrington	1446 Thirty-second Street, Des Moins	July 25, 1888
Rowan, John M	Hampton	Aug. 22, 1891
St. John, Harlan Keith	Lorimor	Sept. 8, 1893
Schroeder, John Robert	415 Fourth Street, Fort Madison	Apr. 14, 1896
Seig, Gustave Herman	661 West Thirty-fourth Street, Des Moines	Dec. 27, 1898
Shaw, Don Bradley	626 Thirty-ninth Street, Des Moines	Mar. 18, 1890
Shirer, Ralph Melville	2002 Third Avenue South, Fort Dodge	Apr. 1, 1890
Sibley, Joseph Abijah	3707 Jackson Street, Sioux City	Dec. 23, 1883
Sieh, Elmer John	Sutherland	May 16, 1894
Smith, Earl Russell	Anita	Mar. 27, 1897
Stephenson, Rae Walter	1416 A Avenue West, Cedar Rapids	Nov. 23, 1892
Tapper, Raymond	1635 Grand Avenue, Cedar Rapids	Nov. 11, 1893
Turner, Lloyd Ephraim	315 North Oak Street, Waverly	Oct. 6, 1895
Waite, George Gee	R. F. D. No. 3, Anamosa	May 8, 1896
Wallace, Marion Ellis	501 East Ninth Street, Vinton	July 29, 1895
Walters, Ralph W	321 South First Street, Council Bluffs	July 25, 1898
Woodford, Harold Edwin	411 East Second Avenue, Oskaloosa	Apr. 24, 1894
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Colonels.		
Lewis, Eugene Richards	1268 Locust Street, Dubuque	May 14, 1877
Macrae, jr., Donald	809 Fifth Avenue, Council Bluffs	Jan. 24, 1870
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Marston, Charles Lemuel	710 Carolina North, Mason City	Feb. 6, 1879
Merritt, Edwin Atkins	803 Third Avenue, Council Bluffs	Apr. 5, 1880
Rohlf, Edward Louis	1627 West Third Street, Waterloo	June 10, 1868
Ruth, Charles Edward	2540 Forest Drive, Des Moines	Aug. 17, 1861
Majors.		
Anderson, Haramont Nathaniel	Woodbine	June 1, 1876
Bannister, Murdoch	123 North College Street, Ottumwa	Dec. 25, 1868
Bowie, Louis Lee	Milo	Mar. 2, 1879
Caldwell, J. Willard	Steamboat Rock	Dec. 16, 1878
Cogswell, Charles Herbert, jr	1011 Second Avenue, Cedar Rapids	Oct. 9, 1877
Edgerly, Edward Tyler	319 East Fifth Street, Ottumwa	Jan. 15, 1864
Egloff, William Jacob	206 Third Street NE., Mason City	Jan. 25, 1863
Gardner, John Raphael	Lisbon	Sept. 23, 1875
George, Abel Benson	206 Elm Street, Red Oak	Mar. 14, 1878
Gilfillan, Bruce Lock	606 Franklin Street, Keokuk	Oct. 23, 1883
Hartman, Evert Clarence	First National Bank, Algona	July 12, 1882
Hearst, William L	903 Main Street, Cedar Falls	Dec. 3, 1868
Hoffman, William Louis	Harlan	Sept. 16, 1879
James, Lora Douglas	Fairfield	May 22, 1882
Molison, Robert Crichton	304 Park Street, Marshalltown	Oct. 18, 1868
Mullarky, Hugh	Manson	Jan. 16, 1865
Murray, Frederick Gray	1829 B Avenue, Cedar Rapids	Jan. 20, 1874
Pace, Arthur Albert	Toledo	Nov. 22, 1870
Rhine, Arthur Calvin	616 Fifth Street, Hampton	Jan. 13, 1874
Shuman, John William	1709 Summit Street, Sioux City	July 27, 1885

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Majors—Continued.		
Swift, Frederick James	Maquoketa	Mar. 9, 1883
Sybenga, Jacob John	Pella	May 21, 1886
Walker, John Riley	Corner Third and Walnut Streets, Fort Madison	Apr. 8, 1875
Walker, Thomas Edward	R. F. D. No. 3, Marion	Dec. 16, 1883
Yavorsky, George William	Corner Tenth and Fifteenth Streets, Belle Plaine	June 13, 1883
Captains.		
Ayres, Edward C	Lorimor	Jan. 27, 1886
Bevins, Nathan Sidney	Hawkeye	Aug. 19, 1886
Booker, Arthur John	1011 Crocker Street, Des Moines	Oct. 3, 1880
Bowie, Cecil C	Dedham	Apr. 9, 1881
Brackney, Herman John	726 Fifth Avenue, Sheldon	Oct. 29, 1881
Brewer, Martin Theron	De Soto	Sept. 1, 1872
Browning, George Stillman	404 Trimble Block, Sioux City	Jan. 21, 1874
Cady, Clinton Colfax	Alden	Sept. 28, 1869
Cauley, Francis Patrick	Anthon	May 17, 1884
Cobb, Elliott Cunningham	3229 Jackson Street, Sioux City	Sept. 7, 1887
Conrad, Albert Everett	306 Vernon Street, Decorah	Oct. 11, 1869
Deering, Albert Benson	923 Union Street, Boone	July 27, 1874
De Free, Seine Bolks	Sioux Center	Aug. 24, 1873
Drake, Franklin Joseph	613 First Street, Webster City	Oct. 4, 1869
Druet, Arthur Lewis	Larchwood	July 28, 1877
Farnsworth, Harold Emerson	Care of Dr. D. W. Farnsworth, Cherokee	Apr. 5, 1890
Franchere, Chetwynd Marr	121 East State Street, Mason City	Apr. 24, 1892
Graening, Charles Henry	Waverly	Aug. 5, 1871
Griffin, John Morse	Care of Miners Hospital, Albia	Aug. 29, 1875
Grove, Emil Gustav	Fairfield	Nov. 26, 1872
Harlan, Charles Davis	Keswick	Dec. 28, 1877
Harris, Edwin Ewell	1702 Sixth Street, Grinnell	Jan. 2, 1867
Harris, Ray Rhinaldo	6 Coventry Court, Dubuque	May 25, 1884
Healy, Maurice Arthur	1420 Fourth Street, Boone	Nov. 8, 1874
Henry, Rex Vale	Hedrick	July 19, 1874
Herrick, Rupert Conner	Gilmore City	Feb. 19, 1889
Hexom, John Daniel	Decorah	Jan. 17, 1870
Hough, Frank Sherman	Sibley	Dec. 22, 1864
Huston, Samuel Wesley	Crawfordsville	July 25, 1875
Jacobs, Thomas Dana	Durant	July 1, 1881
James, Charles Stephen	706 Drake Avenue, Centerville	June 8, 1871
Johnson, Norman Willis	Cedar Rapids	Aug. 18, 1873
Kaasa, Laurence Jens	Lake Mills	Feb. 22, 1880
Keech, Roy Kneale	1030 Fourth Avenue, Cedar Rapids	Aug. 17, 1878
Kerr, William	Randolph	Nov. 8, 1873
Leehey, Florance Patrick	23 North Frederick Street, Oelwein	May 23, 1875
Lesan, Cassius True	Mount Ayr	Apr. 2, 1874
Lyon, Morton	Dewitt	Dec. 16, 1865
Miller, Chester Arthur	Nevinville	June 17, 1874
Mills, Frank Wilbur	113 Albany Street, Ottumwa	Dec. 18, 1868
Moon, Roy	601 Chestnut Street, Glenwood	Sept. 23, 1872
Morrison, Edward Deroy	1926 Third Avenue North, Fort Dodge	Dec. 25, 1876
Munger, Arbor Day	112 Sixth Avenue South, Oelwein	Apr. 25, 1890
Parish, Ora Frank	816 Ninth Avenue, Grinnell	Dec. 12, 1873
Patchin, Horace Jarrett	West Point	Feb. 1, 1883
Pitcher, Jonathan Jay	109 North Main Street, Mount Pleasant	Jan. 24, 1882
Richardson, Everett Eugene	609 Division Street, Webster City	July 31, 1889
Sage, Fred Carlton	First National Bank, Waterloo	Nov. 30, 1864
Scripture, James Levi	Clarksville	Mar. 13, 1870
Shelton, Charles Dalton	Bloomfield	Feb. 29, 1876
Sparks, Francis Rufus	203 North Oak Street, Waverly	July 4, 1882
Stansbury, John Enzer	304 Second Savings Bank, Cedar Rapids	Aug. 27, 1889
Steele, George Heath	Hospital, Belmond	Apr. 16, 1884
Stoecks, William August	723 Main Street, Davenport	Oct. 10, 1878
Swanson, John Emil	1115 Jones Street, Sioux City	Sept. 27, 1871
Wahrer, Frederick Louis	1007 Fifth Street, Fort Madison	Feb. 8, 1868
Wickham, Emmett Terry	401 West Washington Street, Washington	Oct. 11, 1867
Will, Frank Arthur	1605 Center Street, Des Moines	Aug. 4, 1886
Wilson, Edmund Willoughby	Rolfe	Dec. 13, 1867
Winter, Malcolm Duncan	R. F. D. No. 2, Truro	Sept. 14, 1891
Woodruff, Robert Henry	Charles City	July 7, 1876
First Lieutenants.		
Benjamin, Howard Paul	103 Park Avenue, Council Bluffs	Nov. 16, 1885
Broderick, Clarence Emmett	Newton	Jan. 29, 1893
Broghammer, Francis Joseph	Care of C. Broghammer, Decorah	Aug. 14, 1888
Campbell, Malcolm Samuel	Malvern	Oct. 14, 1890
Clapsaddle, Clare Jury	Burt	Apr. 26, 1890
Cohen, Harold David	Brown Hotel, Room 511, Des Moines	Aug. 19, 1890

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Cutler, Frank Ross	Guttenberg	Dec. 14, 1887
Davis, Arthur Earl	Seymour	Nov. 15, 1882
Feightner, Robert Lloyd	Fort Madison	May 17, 1894
Glew, Percival Bainbridge	Dallas Center	Sept. 2, 1889
Gunderson, Arthur Henry	Rolfe	Oct. 9, 1890
Hanna, John Thomas	Kellogg	Aug. 31, 1890
Hansmann, George Henry	Manson, Calhoun County	Mar. 6, 1890
Hombach, William Henry	608 First Street, Council Bluffs	May 26, 1889
Krepelka, George Edward	Stacyville	Mar. 11, 1894
Latchem, Raymond Lee	Walnut	Sept. 16, 1885
Morton, Matthew Taylor	Estherville	May 25, 1890
Muench, Virgil Orin	Nichols	Feb. 12, 1884
Newell, Floyd Wimuth	706 West Second Street, Ottumwa	Sept. 8, 1884
Sinn, Irvin John	Williamsburg	Feb. 1, 1891
Snyder, John Allan	Roland	Apr. 6, 1886
Sollis, Delmar Bryant	Main Street, Bedford	July 30, 1884
Wirsig, Arnold Oswald	Shenandoah	Mar. 9, 1884
DENTAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Breene, Frank Thomas	Johnson Co. Bank Building, Iowa City	Nov. 4, 1866
Frazier, Max C	Oskaloosa	July 1, 1883
Captains.		
Craig, Thomas Day	Albia	Mar. 18, 1884
Horton, Guy Lewis	Osage	Aug. 8, 1886
Richardson, Paul W	Blairstown	Nov. 5, 1895
First Lieutenants.		
Ament, Joseph Otto	Dyersville	July 26, 1893
Anderson, Walter Ira	1510 Boone Street, Boone	Feb. 11, 1890
Barry, William James	1129 East Washington Street, Iowa City	June 16, 1890
Barth, Paul Marsden	Garner	Apr. 18, 1894
Bauman, Arthur John	538 East Pierce Street, Council Bluffs	June 23, 1891
Blomberg, Reuben William	Denison	Aug. 25, 1892
Bogaard, Dave Bernard	Orange City	Jan. 13, 1893
Borland, Robert Lloyd	Fourth Street and First Avenue, Vinton	Dec. 26, 1892
Brooks, Lorenzo	Lewis	Aug. 13, 1893
Bryant, Kenneth	Holstein	Feb. 2, 1890
Burke, Raphael Egglestone	Marshalltown	May 20, 1891
Christenson, Olaf Aron	617 South Clinton Street, Iowa City	Mar. 16, 1896
Cochran, Harry Robert	Sheldon	Oct. 11, 1892
Crawford, Ronald Arthur	New Market	Nov. 19, 1895
Darby, Wesley Collins	1144 Thirty-sixth Street, Des Moines	May 12, 1896
Davis, Fred Melvin	601 North Maple Street, Creston	July 16, 1893
Dealy, Dennis Martin	Hawarden	Nov. 13, 1890
Deardorff, Forrest William	Malvern	Apr. 17, 1891
Dice, Guy Kenneth	Tipton	Apr. 14, 1895
Ervin, Hadley Hayne	Newell	Apr. 29, 1894
Etteldorf, Henry Godfrey	Ossian	Oct. 17, 1894
Fellows, David McCurdy	Riceville	Dec. 26, 1891
Fields, William Harry	Marathon	Apr. 28, 1891
Fonds, Horace Ward	Dickens	Apr. 6, 1895
Foss, Simon A	Inwood	Oct. 23, 1893
Franklin, Harry Vier	Austin Apartments No. 9, Dubuque	Oct. 15, 1894
Gibbs, Benjamin Franklin	917 Second Avenue, Council Bluffs	July 25, 1888
Graham, LeRoy P	Iowa City	July 19, 1896
Hollingshead, Leo Arthur	Russell	Oct. 20, 1890
Horton, Donald Lysle	Calmar	Sept. 12, 1894
Hoyne, Kenneth Burdette	1316 Perry Street, Davenport	Sept. 2, 1894
Humphrey, John Herbert	441-442 Francis Building, Sioux City	Nov. 17, 1894
Johnson, Herman Lewis	Gowrie	Feb. 10, 1888
Johnson, Oscar Edwin	Inwood	Jan. 13, 1894
Kascht, Lawrence Bernard	1324 Lafayette Street, Waterloo	July 27, 1895
Kelly, John Walter	Sigourney	Sept. 15, 1895
Kurth, John Edward	220 Sumner Street, Waterloo	Oct. 13, 1895
Leidigh, Roy Elmer	Springville	Oct. 11, 1890
Lewis, John William	Lawler	Sept. 17, 1890
Lutterman, Eldridge Joseph	Wellsburg	Jan. 21, 1892
McKone, James Louis	New Hampton	May 12, 1890
Marquardt, Herbert Arthur	1502 Osborn Street, Burlington	Feb. 4, 1893
Moes, Alvin Francis	R. F. D. No. 6, Dubuque	Nov. 3, 1893
Morton, Clarence Eugene	Kiron	Apr. 4, 1888

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Moulton, Winfred	Aurelia	Sept. 8, 1887
Murphy, James Milner	Sumner	July 25, 1892
Nichols, Cleo	Newton	Sept. 20, 1893
Nye, Johnson Allen	Ida Grove	Sept. 7, 1894
Parrott, Oran K	Sibley	Dec. 19, 1892
Phelps, Harrison Benjamin	Harlan	Sept. 2, 1893
Reed, Kenneth Charles	Care of C. H. Reed, Vinton	Oct. 11, 1890
Reichelt, Walter Leroy	Dunlap	Mar. 11, 1891
Rivenburg, Leon David	Creston	Nov. 1, 1892
Rowland, Charles Walter	Belle Plaine	July 6, 1893
Savage, Robert Edward	Osceola	July 6, 1893
Schlampp, John Waldo	Eldora	Mar. 17, 1895
Scott, Jesse Edward	Seymour	Mar. 1, 1893
Sharp, Harry Lee	Maquoketa	Mar. 5, 1895
Shriver, Presley William	Seymour	Aug. 15, 1890
Siple, Roy Clark	113 South Fifth Street, Cherokee	Aug. 30, 1887
Spain, Francis Joseph	Box 21, Kingsley	Jan. 29, 1893
Stahl, Gage August	Colo	Dec. 27, 1889
Teabeau, Ralph Bartlett	1802 Timea Street, Keokuk	Nov. 7, 1893
Welch, John Garner	Marathon	May 25, 1891
Whinery, Vern Robert	906 West State Street, Marshalltown	Sept. 21, 1894
Williams, Philip Turner	Casey	Aug. 26, 1896
Wilson, Lyle Clifford	Union	Oct. 28, 1893
Wold, Henry David	Pomeroy	Jan. 22, 1890
Wonder, Harold Deon	703 West Main Street, Marshalltown	Jan. 28, 1890
Wratislaw, Charles Frederick	Vinton	Sept. 3, 1895
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Nord, Charles Franklin	Onawa	Apr. 23, 1876
First Lieutenants.		
Kallenberg, Edwin Frank	101 South Sixth Street, Marshalltown	Feb. 25, 1894
Melody, George Emmet	526 West Seventh Street, Rockwell City	Aug. 7, 1890
South, Ralph LeRoy	Henderson	Oct. 12, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Austin, Edwin Munroe	905 Douglas Street, Sioux City	Mar. 30, 1895
Beard, Ralph Van Loon	1018 North Seventh Street, Burlington	Dec. 8, 1889
Binnall, Bryce Boyd	Dow City	Dec. 24, 1896
Cholvin, Edmond Arpin	R. F. D. No. 4, Dubuque	Dec. 15, 1886
Cunningham, George Nelson	Earlham	Feb. 15, 1893
Dawson, John Charles	Vail	Aug. 24, 1895
Farr, Berne Burgess	Montezuma	Aug. 17, 1888
Kriens, Arthur Henry	Fontanelle	Oct. 21, 1896
Kriens, John Richard	Fontanelle	Feb. 27, 1892
Shinn, George Black	Ames	Mar. 18, 1892
Sperry, Donn Carleton	Fayette	May 17, 1889
Stephenson, Alfred Robert	221 Welch Avenue, Ames	Dec. 4, 1892
Stevenson, Basil Manly	Rockwell City	Aug. 14, 1892
Whittington, Clifton Layton	Luverne	Feb. 16, 1888
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Fatherson, Thomas Wilson	1013 Twenty-first Street, Des Moines	Oct. 17, 1870
Fickes, Clark Robinson	110 North Clinton Street, Iowa City	May 27, 1873
Greer, Shelton William	Marion	Mar. 16, 1885
Rhynsburger, Dick Cornelius	Orange City	Jan. 9, 1885
Wilson, Wilbur M	West Liberty	July 6, 1881
Captains.		
Dobson, George DeVere	1032 Twenty-second Street, Des Moines	Jan. 29, 1882
Findley, John Bangs	Care of Mrs. J. B. Findley, 2029 University Avenue, Des Moines.	Mar. 10, 1881
Hammond, Laurens	201 Spring Street, Burlington	Jan. 11, 1895
Wright, William Kennan	Care of Mrs. E. J. Wright, Earlville	Jan. 25, 1890

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Burriss, John Arthur	2853 Rutland Avenue, Des Moines	Dec. 29, 1883
Cunningham, Albert Henry	Storm Lake	June 2, 1886
Davis, William Claude	120 North Ninth Street West, Cedar Rapids	Jan. 3, 1884
Gier, Eugene Frederick	Conrad	June 16, 1890
Gray, Gaylord Edward	1323 Twenty-fourth Street, Des Moines	Oct. 6, 1892
Harrington, Rex Rudolph	Maquoketa	Dec. 27, 1893
Holtze, Harry Stevens	1921 Douglas Street, Sioux City	Apr. 20, 1893
Kearney, Matthew William	1414 Fourth Avenue South, Fort Dodge	June 20, 1891
Leibsle, Roy Walter	1320 East Ninth Street, Des Moines	Mar. 18, 1892
Maine, Harry E	Care of H. A. Maine Co., 305 Marsh Place Building, Waterloo.	Feb. 15, 1887
Merten, Charles Frederick	Garner	May 6, 1883
Meyers, Paul Plato	Grinnell	July 31, 1882
Morehouse, Wallace Wilbur	1315 Eighth Street, Des Moines	Sept. 12, 1881
Oxley, Perry Emmons	1220 Fourth Avenue East, Cedar Rapids	July 17, 1887
Paskins, John Carlos	1009 West Twenty-first Street, Des Moines	Oct. 15, 1883
Rasmussen, Emil Frederick	1317 Bluff Street, Cedar Falls	Jan. 23, 1889
Sargent, Herbert Wellington	1612 First Avenue North, Fort Dodge	May 9, 1874
Winslow, Warren Wells	611 Kellogg Avenue, Ames	Nov. 3, 1882
Winter, Fred Bernard	Waukon	Sept. 20, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Bartley, John Solomon	219 Clay Street, Waterloo	Sept. 4, 1891
Brunkow, Norman Ferdinand	Grand View, Dubuque	Apr. 9, 1890
Crowell, Bethel Harvey	Riverton	Apr. 22, 1895
Dowell, Ross	R. R. No. 1, Bedford	May 13, 1893
Edgecomb, Rex Edward	Missouri Valley	Oct. 22, 1889
Evans, Leroy Edison	Sheffield	June 24, 1888
Fahey, John James	219 North Tenth Street, Lyons	Jan. 9, 1894
Fahey, William Livingston	219 North Tenth Street, Lyons	June 28, 1890
Finesey, Roy Johnston	602 North Wapello Street, Ottumwa	Nov. 18, 1892
Fogelberg, Ernest Erik	115 East Washington Avenue, Shenandoah	Apr. 8, 1888
Goetsch, Arthur James	Walnut	Dec. 17, 1892
Hansen, Thorvald Schantz	403 Washington Street, Cedar Falls	Dec. 2, 1891
Hazen, Voyle Hueston	2612 East Ninth Street, Des Moines	Sept. 15, 1895
Jorgenson, Lewis Martin	Story City	Oct. 23, 1894
Lawton, Ichabod A	Newell	Jan. 14, 1889
Miles, Samuel Franklin	722 North Second Avenue East, Newton	Dec. 24, 1891
Parks, Ralph Hallam	Lewis	Sept. 20, 1894
Rothtrock, Benjamin Franklin	Bondurant	Nov. 6, 1892
Steil, Irvin William	241 Seventh Street SE., Mason City	Jan. 2, 1894
Wenstrand, Elof Walfor	Shenandoah	Dec. 5, 1891
Whittemore, Osgood James	740 Walnut Street, Clear Lake	Jan. 16, 1894
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Captains.		
Beecher, Algernon Wilmot	203½ North Delaware Avenue, Mason City	Jan. 23, 1883
Pearce, Frank De Verne	Marvyl Apartments, Mason City	Dec. 10, 1890
Preussner, Don Augustus	Corner Franklin and Howard Streets, Manchester	Feb. 2, 1883
First Lieutenants.		
Bentler, William Washington	1430 Sixteenth Street, Des Moines	Mar. 8, 1884
Cohagan, James Ellet	East Broadway, Fairfield	Feb. 20, 1880
Densmore, Charles Adrian	1249 West Tenth Street, Des Moines	Nov. 21, 1881
Dunn, William G	214 South Sixteenth Street, Clarinda	Jan. 30, 1883
Foster, Luther H	Main Street, Spencer	Jan. 17, 1876
Fowler, Lambert DeWitt	Iowa Moline Plow Co. Branch, Des Moines	Dec. 12, 1895
Henry, James	1327 Perry Street, Davenport	Feb. 14, 1894
Heysinger, Hiram McAllister	1114 Henry Street, Davenport	Jan. 8, 1888
Maxey, Roy	1106 Seventeenth Street, Des Moines	May 26, 1884
Myers, John C	909 Main Street, Knoxville	Oct. 13, 1877
Robinson, Harry Bryant	400 East Main Street, Clarinda	Dec. 7, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Andrews, John Coleman	Northwestern Hotel, Boone	Sept. 16, 1887
Bawden, Harry Eldridge	1203 Second Avenue, Davenport	Sept. 8, 1894
Birdsall, Edwin Harold	R. R. No. 2, Madrid	Oct. 19, 1893
Collins, Lester Madden	1429 Twenty-seventh Street, Des Moines	Sept. 24, 1892
Cranny, Tibertius Francis	R. R. No. 1, Charlotte	Apr. 19, 1895
Grosskopf, Harry John	2312 Bowditch Street, Davenport	July 24, 1889
Hammes, Leonard Atchison	Terril	July 5, 1895
Hogle, Charles Allen	Mount Vernon	Aug. 9, 1888
Jenks, Loren Morgan	Prairie City	July 13, 1895
Johnson, Carl S	Care of Mrs. Ira Thomas, Madrid	Sept. 22, 1892

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Kirk, Arthur Sherman	1060 Thirty-first Street, Des Moines	June 25, 1891
Klotz, Alfred Charles	Care of Hotel Rogers, Des Moines	Mar. 6, 1886
Larsen, Matt Lewis	Box No. 92, Norway	Sept. 30, 1897
Levi, Alexander James	1243 Main Street, Dubuque	June 31, 1893
Lichty, Leonard William	1615 West Nineteenth Street, Sioux City	Feb. 12, 1894
Morsch, Edwin Henry	1614 Ross Street, Sioux City	Apr. 11, 1894
Nelson, Harry Bernard	R. F. D. No. 2, Box 39, Merrill	Jan. 10, 1896
Olson, Paul Oscar	839 East Seventh Street, Des Moines	May 23, 1890
Parrott, Bryant Manning	Keosauqua	Feb. 19, 1893
Richardson, Burdick Nelson	1616 Terrace Avenue, Davenport	Jan. 29, 1890
Rorem, Clarence Rufus	Mason City	Nov. 17, 1894
Sandvold, Conrad Elmo	Moorhead	Apr. 5, 1896
Simpson, Leland John	722 West Seventh Street, Cedar Falls	July 27, 1894
Smith, Carl Presley	502 B Avenue, East Oskaloosa	July 26, 1889
Stonecifer, Benjamin Paul	Dept. of Horticulture, Iowa State College, Ames.	Dec. 3, 1892
Stuckenbruck, Harold Carter	Belle Plaine	Apr. 6, 1892
Stuhler, Frederick Stewart	Monticello	Jan. 10, 1897
Swan, Thomas Burton	2706 High Street, Des Moines	Nov. 19, 1892
Thompson, Charles Greer	1810 Washington Avenue, Cedar Rapids	Feb. 16, 1895
Thompson, John A	Avery	Sept. 19, 1892
Thornton, Norbert Raymond	Lansing	June 6, 1893
Waln, Raymond Reeder	124 College Avenue, Davenport	Aug. 19, 1894
Walsh, Frank Kent	Lawler	Dec. 6, 1894
Walsh, John Aloysius	637 East Second Street, Ottumwa	Nov. 4, 1892
Wareham, Loyal Delbert	404 West Fourth Street, Ottumwa	Dec. 5, 1895
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Perrin, Courtney Dale	Curtis Lumber & Millwork Co., Clinton	June 17, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Leask, George Dowell	216 Oak Lawn Avenue, Waterloo	Aug. 28, 1896
Walter, Boyd Henry	1629 North Washington Avenue, Mason City	June 18, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Bayless, Wayne Bovell	Hampton	June 23, 1892
Call, Georgia Richard	1529 Pearl Street, Sioux City	May 22, 1898
Dodd, Bester Newton	Toledo	Oct. 7, 1897
Dolliver, James Isaac	3818 Garretson Avenue, Sioux City	Aug. 31, 1894
Folkens, Henry Harvey	George	May 2, 1896
Frisbee, Laurence Duane	906 Tenth Street, Sheldon	Sept. 3, 1894
Gilman, Milton Jerome	Y. M. C. A., Des Moines	July 30, 1889
Guthrie, Robert E	R. No. 3, Box 18, Woodward	Dec. 9, 1891
Howell, Arthur Fred	Independence	Feb. 10, 1891
Jakway, Charles Henry	Aurora	Apr. 8, 1890
Main, Devere	Searsboro	Oct. 3, 1890
Peterson, John Walter	Grand View Park, Des Moines	May 30, 1887
Rawson, Albert Cummins	3407 Lincoln Place Drive, Des Moines	Aug. 9, 1899
Ricksher, Theodore	308 South Main Street, Fairfield	Sept. 21, 1895
Stump, G. Webb	210 West Girard Avenue, Indianola	Apr. 6, 1890
Wright, Clyde Franklin	1148 Douglas Avenue, Des Moines	Aug. 23, 1885
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Majors.		
Disque, Robert Conrad	1401 North Sixth Street, Burlington	Mar. 14, 1883
Haugen, Lauritz Gilbert	Northwood	Apr. 26, 1892
Parker, Victor Clark	620 West Third Avenue, Melrose Apartments, Waterloo.	Sept. 16, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Corner, Paul Royal	1129 South Mulberry Avenue, Sioux City	Mar. 23, 1891
Garber, Ray Oscar	Adair	Oct. 16, 1887
Hoover, Carl Louis	505 South Street, Audubon	Mar. 21, 1886
McDonald, Durward Louree	Burt	Nov. 7, 1896
Patton, Hilton Millard	Columbus Junction	Aug. 22, 1894
Spencer, Boyd Edson	1294 Pleasant Street, Des Moines	June 8, 1889
Swift, Russell Freeman	811 Baldwin Street, Harlan	Jan. 20, 1898
Welsh, Horace Oliver	331 Park Avenue, Council Bluffs	June 21, 1894
Wentworth, Harry David	Brighton	Jan. 15, 1895
Wight, Rupert Alexander	318 North Elm Street, Lamoni	July 18, 1893

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Atwood, Vernon Joe	Villisca	Feb. 24, 1896
Bacon, Clifford	Wilton Junction	Oct. 15, 1897
Bacon, Max Elliott	Harlan	Feb. 19, 1896
Bacon, Oliver Greene	Harlan	Apr. 27, 1894
Barlow, Marshall James	212 Fifteenth Street NW., Mason City	July 9, 1896
Barnett, George Lloyd	Stuart	Aug. 31, 1896
Barrett, George Clark	1223 North Federal Avenue, Mason City	Aug. 3, 1892
Beaman, Bernard Steinmetz	104 North Jackson Street, Anamosa	May 30, 1896
Begeman, Myron Louis	2315 Iowa Street, Cedar Falls	Sept. 9, 1893
Belsky, Charles James	1367 Jackson Street, Dubuque	Nov. 15, 1889
Bingaman, Orion Isaac	508 East Salem Avenue, Indianola	Mar. 5, 1895
Black, Benjamin Harrison	1102 Fifth Avenue North, Fort Dodge	Aug. 30, 1888
Boylan, Charles Clifford	Calamus	May 16, 1893
Brown, John Stewart	Paullina	Dec. 26, 1894
Callahan, Cornelius Paul	1424 Seventh Avenue South, Fort Dodge	Apr. 28, 1892
Campbell, Earl Kenneth	Strawberry Point	Oct. 1, 1897
Chamberlin, Clarence Albon	97 Delhi Street, Dubuque	June 20, 1893
Cheney, Clair Eugene	Greene	Jan. 12, 1889
Clark, Stuart Kenneth	1007 Second Avenue, Council Bluffs	Aug. 7, 1893
Clark, Wilson Truesdell	2725 Douglas Street, Sioux City	Mar. 6, 1894
Close, Wirt George	520 Polk Boulevard, Des Moines	Jan. 30, 1897
Collins, James Vincent	Winthrop	Jan. 21, 1891
Cooper, Henry Burnett	1621 West Nineteenth Street, Sioux City	Aug. 24, 1895
Curtis, Dwight Farwell	88 Eighth Street, Dubuque	Jan. 5, 1888
Curtiss, Frederick Willard, jr	26 West Fifth Street, Dubuque	May 29, 1895
Daley, James Henry	Cresco	Dec. 11, 1891
Darr, Harold Sanford	215 College Avenue, Storm Lake	Oct. 26, 1893
Davies, Owen Elton	Line Spring	Apr. 10, 1887
Dick-Peddie, William Scott	425 Harris Street, Emmetsburg	Sept. 13, 1896
Dodge, John Funk	717 Walnut Street, Webster City	June 13, 1894
Dolan, Clare Charles	1402 Sixth Avenue South, Fort Dodge	Mar. 11, 1896
Drake, Johnson LeRoy	Columbus Junction	Sept. 2, 1892
Eales, Howard Carl	1420 High Street, Des Moines	July 27, 1891
Everest, George Folsom	125 Third Street, Council Bluffs	Nov. 21, 1894
Ewald, Eldo Herman	25 Sixth Street NW., Mason City	May 5, 1895
Fanselow, John Ray	Sixteenth and Park Streets, Perry	Dec. 13, 1892
Farnsworth, Tom D	1022 Third Avenue, Sheldon	July 28, 1893
Feller, John William	Victor	Aug. 30, 1893
Filson, Harry Raymond	373 South Twentieth Street East, Cedar Rapids	Jan. 22, 1893
Finger, Morits Hobart	Mount Vernon	July 30, 1896
Fisher, Roy Robert	Care of Redpath Vawter Systems, Cedar Rapids	Dec. 15, 1890
Fitzpatrick, Francis Edward	81 Chestnut Street, Dubuque	Jan. 4, 1894
Flaucher, Asahel John	McGregor	Jan. 5, 1892
Foley, Matthew James	Manson	Aug. 21, 1896
Foster, Ellery Newton	Wellman	Feb. 14, 1889
Gableman, Harry George	306 East State Street, Marshalltown	Feb. 2, 1896
Gehan, Jerome Stanley	Hawarden	May 28, 1896
Geise, Charles Benjamin	227 First Avenue, Clinton	Sept. 18, 1893
George, Clark William	503 West Stone Street, Fairfield	Mar. 19, 1895
Gibson, Dorrance Preston	Whiting	Sept. 7, 1896
Gilbride, Bernard John	829 Eighth Street, Des Moines	May 13, 1889
Godown, Elmer	Linden	Sept. 17, 1881
Hammes, John Safford	Hotel Ottumwa, Ottumwa	Mar. 26, 1897
Hanchett, Frederick Williams	816 Fourth Street, Fort Madison	Jan. 13, 1895
Hawley, Walter James	Scranton	Oct. 24, 1895
Hawthorn, Fred William	Castana	Jan. 14, 1893
Helwig, George Heinrich	North Stevens Street, Iowa Falls	Aug. 26, 1895
Henderson, Charles Irving	Mount Ayr	Mar. 18, 1888
Henningsen, Henning Oluf	411 East Fifth Street, Atlantic, Cass County	Feb. 8, 1895
Henry, Allen Sanger	8 Yale Court, Dubuque	Sept. 11, 1893
Hickman, James Clarence	Indianola	Nov. 18, 1895
Holland Herbert Homer	205 Mount Pleasant Avenue, Dubuque	Mar. 5, 1896
Hoskins, Cedric	1907 West Street, Sioux City	Apr. 29, 1888
Hoskins, James Marvin	1907 West Street, Sioux City	Aug. 10, 1894
Hungerford, Manley James	116½ East Washington Street, Iowa City	Sept. 20, 1894
Hunt, Jason T	Woodbine	Aug. 1, 1887
Hunter, William Earnest	Woodbine	Aug. 18, 1893
Inman, Harry David	Montezuma	Sept. 1, 1891
Jackson, Howard Edwin	1345 East Walnut Street, Des Moines	Sept. 21, 1894
Johnson, Arthur Edward	West Union	Nov. 8, 1896
Johnston, Donald Cedric	Ida Grove	Apr. 15, 1890
Jones, Clyde Alexander	Colfax	Mar. 19, 1892
Jones, Lucious Lee	Lisbon	July 20, 1896
Kenyon, Elmer Lee	621 South Second Avenue West, Newton	June 29, 1894
Killmar, Frederick Montgomery	1301 Tenth Street, Des Moines	Apr. 19, 1892

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Knight, Frank, jr	540 West Thrid Street, Spencer	June 19, 1896
Knupp, Carlton Donals	603 West Fifth Street, Vinton	Aug. 6, 1894
Kohl, Edmund Keith	1322 Twenty-seventh Street, Des Moines	Jan. 24, 1893
Kullmer, Albert Lee	Maquoketa	Apr. 24, 1892
Lane, Ray	Indianola	July 27, 1889
Langin, James Joseph	Neola	Jan. 27, 1895
Laubenfels, Clarence Rudolph	1121 Smith Street, Burlington	Feb. 14, 1894
Lee, Jay L	The Lyric Theater, Oskaloosa	Sept. 27, 1886
Lemley, Russell Wayne	Brighton	May 6, 1897
Lester, Edwin Merrick	226 North McLean Street, Ottumwa	Sept. 20, 1892
Leverett, James Reynolds	1295 East Pierce Street, Council Bluffs	July 18, 1895
Lewis, Charles Edward	Lawler	Feb. 6, 1896
Like, Ralph Martin	615 East Fifteenth Street, Davenport	Sept. 2, 1894
Lohr, Edwin Eugene	Orange City	Apr. 25, 1897
Loomis, Bertram Grant	Blanco	May 10, 1894
Loy, Elmer Clarence	Avoca	Mar. 21, 1892
Ludeking, Donald Roy	Waukon	July 13, 1896
Lutz, Ned Burdette	Eldon	Nov. 28, 1894
McElin, Bertrand James	1120 Jennings Street, Sioux City	July 9, 1897
McKenna, Aloysius Joseph	2311 Pierce Street, Sioux City	Aug. 13, 1887
McKinney, Maurice Doane	916 North Third Street, Burlington	Feb. 25, 1892
McKown, Harry Charles	119 North Marion Street, Ottumwa	Jan. 11, 1892
Meadley, Walter Edgar	723 West Seventeenth Street, Davenport	Aug. 21, 1895
Medbury, Sheldon Pickrell	1131 Thirty-fifth Street, Des Moines	June 14, 1897
Mellem, Conrad	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 49, Kensett	Jan. 16, 1893
Mighell, Halbert James	Lake City	Dec. 13, 1891
Milholin, Harry Bair	Mount Vernon	Nov. 14, 1893
Miller, Ernest Mathias	Harlan	Nov. 26, 1890
Miller, Gerald Edgar	1131 Twenty-eighth Street, Des Moines	Jan. 21, 1898
Mills, John Lewis	Mount Ayr	Feb. 3, 1890
Mitchell, Richard Furlong	Fort Dodge	Oct. 11, 1889
Morgan, Dean Campbell	Hopkinton	July 6, 1892
Murray, John Gaines	Estherville	Aug. 4, 1894
Neel, Glen Wilbur	Webster City	Nov. 3, 1894
Nelson, Martin A	222 Center Street, Decorah	Feb. 21, 1889
O'Flaherty, Hal	1017 Pleasant Street, Des Moines	July 8, 1890
Olsen, Eugene Field	Rock Rapids	May 1, 1896
Orr, Dale	Lorimor	June 23, 1896
Osbun, Don Fernando	4745 Harwood Drive, Des Moines	Mar. 21, 1896
Osburn, Edward Foss	Montezuma	May 17, 1894
Otis, Thomas Fred	1528 Benton Street, Boone	Nov. 18, 1896
Parkhill, John Laird	101 Lake Avenue, Storm Lake	Oct. 13, 1897
Patterson, Owen Herbert	Carlisle	Feb. 20, 1896
Peel, Roy Victor	1503 Pennsylvania Avenue, Des Moines	July 26, 1896
Pitkin, Loren Hubert	Lamoni	Nov. 10, 1888
Platt, Allan Stevens	Van Meter	May 26, 1896
Porter, Harry Bigelow	4048 Cottage Grove, Des Moines	Aug. 22, 1893
Rawlings, Ray Alvro	Onawa	Mar. 11, 1897
Reeder, Buren Campbell	615 West Fifth Street, Dubuque	July 29, 1896
Rees, Willis Harlan	736 Guthrie Avenue, Des Moines	Sept. 28, 1896
Robinson, Isador	904 West Eighteenth Street, Des Moines	Oct. 11, 1896
Rogers, Carr Donald	Charles City	Aug. 10, 1896
Rogers, George Henry	The Acorns, Red Oak	Mar. 20, 1895
Sanders, Lewis Ralph	1309 Twenty-eighth Street, Des Moines	Dec. 20, 1885
Schell, Harold Wilbur	Iowa City	Mar. 16, 1895
Schmidt, Harold Vivian	113 West Third Street, Davenport	Jan. 24, 1895
Schoppe, William Emmett	600 West Lincoln Way, Jefferson	Feb. 19, 1895
Schroeder, Clarence Wesley	Tabor	Jan. 21, 1899
Scott, Donald Charles	Grundy Center	June 6, 1895
Seeley, Benjamin Eli	400 Broadway, Mount Pleasant	June 9, 1896
Shambaugh, Samuel Rogers	544 Tenth Avenue, Clinton	May 28, 1896
Short, Shirley J	Goldfield	Jan. 8, 1895
Slutz, James Moore	423 North Court Street, Ottumwa	Jan. 23, 1890
Smith, Earl Webster	Lake City	July 26, 1893
Smith, Wayne Boardway	Manchester	Mar. 2, 1894
Sorensen, Alfred	1416 Main Street, Cedar Falls	Dec. 29, 1891
Spaethe, Charles Alonzo	Winfield	Dec. 28, 1892
Starbuck, Arthur Diller	119 East Davenport Street, Iowa City	July 11, 1898
Stewart, Washington Brooks	3921 Davis Avenue, Sioux City	Feb. 8, 1890
Stockman, William Torrence	Sigourney	Feb. 1, 1898
Sturtevant, James Alvin	420 Isabella Street, Sioux City	May 31, 1892
Teeter, Charles	530 Denver Street, Waterloo	June 26, 1895
Terry, Daniel Grant	Cresco	May 25, 1898
Torstenson, Nansen Carl	Milford	Nov. 21, 1897
Tuttle, Royal Lester	Norway	Nov. 10, 1893
Van Rensselaer, Jere, jr	809 Fourth Avenue, Council Bluffs	July 27, 1893

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Walter, Frank Herbert	Harlan	Jan. 3, 1891
Walter, Newell James	Gladbrook	May 2, 1889
Wanberg, Charles Olaf	Galva	Feb. 27, 1894
Watson, Joseph John	Care of Mrs. L. V. Lee, Sac City	May 6, 1892
Watson, Leo Clyde	1909 Twentieth Street, Des Moines	May 13, 1892
Weis, Alfred David	1110 Bartlett Street, Burlington	Dec. 12, 1897
Welsh, Saint Clair Duval	1128 Twenty-seventh Street, Des Moines	Oct. 21, 1896
Whitehouse, William Edwin	Station A, Iowa State College, Ames	Aug. 29, 1892
Williams, William Carlton, jr	Atlantic	June 28, 1891
Williamson, Robert Raymond	Grundy Center	Oct. 13, 1886
Woodward, John Percy	Care of George Woodward, Mitchellville	July 20, 1895
Wymer, Harold John	1212 Elm Street, Dubuque	May 26, 1896
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Babcock, Byrl F	1211 Twenty-first Street, Des Moines	Dec. 14, 1892
Doty, Earl Isaac	Goodell	Mar. 19, 1878
Spurgeon, Otis L	1515 Twelfth Street, Des Moines	Apr. 10, 1880
Taggart, Ernest P	807 East Grand Street, Chariton	July 6, 1888
Tandy, Alpheus W	Mason City	Dec. 28, 1877
Thomas, Francis J	Marshalltown	Sept. 9, 1878
Wahl, Edward D	Victor	Sept. 2, 1887
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Major.		
McDonald, Thomas Francis	Independence	Oct. 7, 1890
Captains.		
Bell, John Hamilton	450 West Third Street, Dubuque	Feb. 23, 1890
Putnam, Herbert Donald	301 Kraft Building, Des Moines	Oct. 12, 1891
Stiles, Daniel Gleason	Box 632, Fort Dodge	Mar. 26, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Bolton, Hinckley Gardner	Northwood	July 11, 1895
Lloyd, Guy Everett	617 Fourth Street, Clinton	Sept. 24, 1892
Thomas, Jesse Lee	920 Twenty-fourth Street, Des Moines	Apr. 19, 1890
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Reiniger, Gustavus George	Care of O. G. Reiniger, Orange City	Jan. 29, 1891
Captains.		
Carney, Bernard Joseph	1133 Broad Street, Grinnell	June 9, 1892
Collins, Stephen William	2604 Iowa Street, Davenport	May 18, 1883
Evans, Harold Stumbaugh	507 Fourth Avenue, Clinton	July 22, 1895
Felker, Edward Pearson	1000 North Sixth Street, Burlington	Nov. 8, 1891
Goodwin, Francis Evans	Avoca	May 26, 1879
Halligan, Bert Lillis	328 Mississippi Avenue, Davenport	Nov. 21, 1888
Hammitt, Frank Monroe	1023 North Pennsylvania Street, Mason City	Aug. 14, 1879
Hawks, Joseph William	1228 West Fifteenth Street, Des Moines	Mar. 2, 1893
Hubbell, Edward Lawrence	2222 Harrison Street, Davenport	Jan. 19, 1896
Lambert, Clarence Joseph	Sigourney	May 28, 1879
McBroom, Leland Albert	Grimes	Jan. 11, 1891
McGinnis, Ralph Albion	Leon	May 3, 1892
Sohm, Joseph Paul	Storm Lake	Dec. 17, 1893
Stanton, Walter Smith	College Springs	Sept. 6, 1882
Sturgis, Russell	312 North Third Street, Keokuk	Dec. 31, 1880
Taylor, Lewis William	Des Moines Club, Des Moines	June 2, 1882
Truitt, Roland Stryker	835 East Fifteenth Street, Davenport	June 23, 1887
Woodman, Arthur	Russell	Apr. 6, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Barker, Purcell Edgar	Grundy Center	Jan. 19, 1894
Bump, Floyd Shephard	Grinnell	Dec. 26, 1890
Crofoot, Frank Louis	R. F. D. No. 2, Box 76, Clinton	Apr. 14, 1889
Depuy, Clifford	1610 Seventh Street, Des Moines	Oct. 27, 1886

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Giesler, James Raymond	601 West Third Street, Muscatine	Dec. 3, 1895
Helmick, Paul Streeper	214 Brady Street, Davenport	Dec. 11, 1893
John, Edward Thayer	411 Seventh Avenue, Clinton	May 13, 1894
Johnston, Joe Maxwell	Knoxville	Aug. 23, 1893
Kreger, Don Castles	303 South B Street, Albia	Mar. 11, 1895
Lange, Harvey Malcolm	1344 Locust Street, Dubuque	July 28, 1894
Leffel, Charles Gilbert	1212 Douglas Street, Sioux City	Mar. 25, 1895
Leopold, Carl Starker	101 Clay Street, Burlington	Dec. 30, 1889
McCartney, Roy Enlow	Thomas Manufacturing Co., Cedar Rapids	Oct. 15, 1886
MacGibbon, William MacGregor	902 Main Street, Knoxville	Oct. 31, 1890
McKee, Thomas Bonar	Carlisle	Dec. 25, 1886
Manning, Truman West	Colo	Sept. 17, 1889
Merillat, Christian Clarence	Winfield	Aug. 26, 1894
Miller, Frederick William	Hiteman	Sept. 21, 1894
Miller, Harry Garfield	707 North Birch Street, Creston	Jan. 10 1897
Myers, Bert Marshal	Waukee	Apr. 15, 1890
Nelson, Oswald Frithiof	1449 Capitol Avenue, Des Moines	Apr. 5, 1895
Palmgren, Harry Walter	4053 Plainview Drive, Des Moines	Sept. 10, 1892
Phoenix, Harold Averil	2319 Brady Street, Davenport	Oct. 23, 1892
Pierson, Frank Harlan	503 West Burlington Street, Fairfield	Nov. 15, 1893
Pitts, Chauncey Wells	Alton	Jan. 20, 1895
Rankin, Fred Eugene	201 South Ward Street, Ottumwa	Sept. 3, 1891
Short, Romeo Ennis	1003 West Twenty-second Street, Cedar Falls	Apr. 8, 1894
Stone, Merle Rufus	Hawarden	Jan. 6, 1897
Stream, Harry Fugler	610 North Maple Street, Creston	Feb. 24, 1894
Sunstrom, Edwin Arnold	216 Boone Street, Boone	Nov 2, 1892
Weeks, Harold Parker	125 West Third Street, Davenport	Mar. 28, 1896
Wells, Lloyd Lewis	913 Prairie Street, Grinnell	Nov. 19, 1897
Wesson, Fred Willis	Garner	Sept. 23, 1887
Wilson, Foster Wharton	Rockwell City	June 27, 1890
Wright, Fred Aldrich	Milo	Nov. 28, 1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Abraham, Frank Peter	R. F. D. No. 1, Mount Pleasant	July 27, 1892
Allen, George Milton	Grand Junction	Nov. 20, 1887
Anderson, Charles Ralph	Minburn	May 20, 1891
Archie, Willard David	Corning	July 13, 1895
Augustine, Harry Emmant	R. F. D. No. 5, Creston	Feb. 29, 1894
Balster, Verne Henry	Lost Nation	Feb. 27, 1892
Bashford, Howard John	Clarksville	July 16, 1893
Beach, George Lawrence	Care of James Beach & Sons, Dubuque	Aug. 14, 1893
Beall, Chester Earl	300 West Lincoln Way, Jefferson	Oct. 11, 1895
Beard, Hugh Cummings	311 East Church Street, Marshalltown	Mar. 9, 1890
Beebe, Frank Richmond	South Sixth Street, Harlan	Sept. 19, 1895
Bemis, William Seward, jr	Garner	Jan. 29, 1891
Berg, Vernon Spencer	211 South Washington Avenue, Denison	Sept. 12, 1895
Best, Orlo	120 Eleventh Street, Ames	Nov. 14, 1896
Bishard, Clarence Warrington	724 Cherokee Avenue, Des Moines	Mar. 31, 1896
Blanchard, Norris Melvin	3315 Crescent Drive, Des Moines	Aug. 23, 1893
Boevers, Kenneth Arnold	R. F. D. No. 2, Algona	Nov. 10, 1897
Bomke, Harry Alexander	113 West Fourth Street, Muscatine	Nov. 24, 1891
Bourret, Archie Wilford	West Bend	Dec. 11, 1893
Bradshaw, George Henry	412 First National Bank Building, Fort Dodge	Apr. 24, 1892
Browning, Glenn Hazard	Corner Fourth Street and Fifth Avenue, Mount Vernon.	Mar. 9, 1897
Bruner, Harold Aumock	1355 Thirtieth Street, Des Moines	Mar. 14, 1893
Butzloff, Harold Marlowe	Charlotte	Feb. 4, 1896
Campbell, John Lewis	3 Georgia Avenue, Mason City	Aug. 25, 1888
Carlton, Guy Edward	Spirit Lake	May 17, 1895
Carver, James Clayton	208 Carver Building, Fort Dodge	Apr. 10, 1900
Chant, Harold Smith	313 East Fifth Street, Muscatine	Jan. 24, 1897
Christy, Harry Webster	R. F. D. No. 7, Bloomfield	Aug. 3, 1890
Churchman, Clarence Henry	1212 Woodland Avenue, Des Moines	Dec. 29, 1895
Cocking, Walter Dewey	Clear Lake	Dec. 10, 1891
Cockshoot, Ralph Waldo	Iowa City Bank, Iowa City	Aug. 1, 1891
Conway, John Vincent	Westfield	Nov. 4, 1893
Cook, Carleton Harris	Glenwood	Oct. 10, 1890
Cox, Frederick Gardiner	104 East Market Street, Iowa City	Oct. 28, 1896
Crane, William Garrett	Hawarden	Mar. 12, 1897
Crosby, Harold Ellsworth	618 Seventh Street, Ames	Jan. 22, 1899
Crowley, Francis Patrick	809 Perry Street, Davenport	Jan. 30, 1899
Davis, Charles Alfred	Maxwell	Jan. 24, 1897
Davis, Dwight Arthur	903 East Burlington Street, Iowa City	Aug. 24, 1898
Dietz, Sherlock Melvin	302 Seventh Street, Charles City	Apr. 6, 1893
Dockendorf, John	R. F. D. No. 6, New Hampton	Mar. 10, 1889
Draper, Raymond Edward	Sidney	Oct. 18, 1896
Drummond, Walter Ewart	818 East Fourteenth Street, Davenport	May 4, 1897
Edwards, Samuel	103 Burch Street, Dubuque	Oct. 19, 1896

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Elwood, Francis Dale	Elma	Dec. 21, 1895
Fernan, Michael John	1073 Locust Street, Dubuque	Dec. 27, 1892
Fitch, Leon Chester	Humboldt	Nov. 14, 1896
Fleming, John Charles Stanhope	3519 Grand Avenue, Des Moines	Apr. 11, 1897
Gaunitz, Harold William	Lansing	Mar. 2, 1891
Geister, Carl Henry	Primghar	Aug. 28, 1895
Gillette, Myron Ray	Randolph	Dec. 8, 1894
Goldschmidt, Henry George	2010 Main Street, Davenport	Nov. 24, 1895
Gosselin, Harold Lee	155 Bridge Avenue, Davenport	Apr. 16, 1895
Green, Richard Cliffe	226 High School Avenue, Council Bluffs	Jan. 30, 1891
Greene, William Kenneth	1326 West Fourth Street, Waterloo	Mar. 10, 1899
Hakes, Ralph William	R. F. D. No. 5, Williamsburg	Sept. 22, 1896
Hall, Charles William	528 East Main Street, Missouri Valley	Sept. 6, 1897
Harrison, Francis Carter	914 Farnam Street, Davenport	Oct. 28, 1893
Hayden, Clement Donald	347 Bluff Street, Dubuque	Dec. 20, 1894
Hepner, William Sanford	848 South Tenth Street West, Cedar Rapids	Dec. 8, 1888
Hickenlooper, Bourke Blakemore	3221 Grand Avenue, Des Moines	July 21, 1896
Hollingsworth, James Abraham	917 Grand Avenue, Keokuk	July 3, 1897
Holloway, Paul Raymond	675 Harwood Drive, Des Moines	Nov. 6, 1895
Holt, Howard Taylor	416 West Ellsworth Street, Waverly	Aug. 19, 1894
Horan, Robert Harley	264 North Fifteenth Street West, Cedar Rapids	May 26, 1894
Hughes, Willard Vernon	Mount Vernon	May 16, 1893
Hutcheon, William Emslie Scott	Route No. 4, Jefferson	May 30, 1896
Johnson, Ronald E	Agency City	Sept. 5, 1895
Jones, Clifford Francis	1816 Palmetto Avenue, Sioux City	May 31, 1897
Keith, Roger	2428 Forest Drive, Des Moines	Oct. 9, 1890
King, John Robert	Eldora	Nov. 1, 1892
Kirk, Howard Lakin	401 K Avenue, Oskaloosa	Apr. 14, 1896
Knutson, Otto William	Radcliffe	Apr. 9, 1895
Kramer, Charles Theodore	504 West Twenty-second Street, Cedar Falls	Aug. 12, 1891
Lande, Clarence Oliver	Northwood	Dec. 7, 1894
Laxson, Carl Monroe	Earlville	May 1, 1894
Lawler, Thomas Brown	348 Seminary Street, Dubuque	Apr. 7, 1889
Lemmon, Glenn Resor	415 State Street, Guthrie Center	July 10, 1892
Lesher, Leland Hubert	165 South Central Avenue, Burlington	Oct. 27, 1896
Letich, Clement Webster	Manchester	Sept. 5, 1891
Lohmiller, Herbert George	1307 West Fourth Street, Davenport	Mar. 29, 1893
Lund, Charles	Brooks	Apr. 6, 1894
Lyall, Charles Romayne	120 South Sixth Street, Lyons	Jan. 25, 1890
McIlrath, Asel Hull	1516 Eighth Avenue, Grinnell	Mar. 3, 1897
MacKenzie, Morrell	407 West Second Street, Muscatine	Oct. 4, 1894
McKinley, Harold Lyman	R. F. D. No. 1, St. Ansgar	Aug. 20, 1894
Majors, Merrill Edward	625 Franklin Avenue, Keokuk	Feb. 6, 1896
Maloney, James Hallett	1028 Fifth Street, Fort Madison	Apr. 17, 1898
Manly, Merle Wood	2005 B Avenue, Cedar Rapids	July 8, 1895
Marquardsen, Engward Marvin	908 North First Street, Clinton	Jan. 29, 1896
Martin, John Kenneth	R. F. D. No. 2, Spencer	Oct. 26, 1896
Mason, Carl Harold	Albia	Jan. 27, 1894
Mass, Louis John	7024 West Third Street, Davenport	Dec. 6, 1892
Matthews, Blayney Francis	1124 Locust Street, Dubuque	June 30, 1894
Meader, Amos Kingsley	1714 Park Avenue, Cedar Rapids	Oct. 30, 1894
Michel, Paul Arthur	3400 First Street, Des Moines	June 22, 1894
Miller, Harry Hamilton	R. R. No. 5, Box 60, Webster City	Apr. 22, 1894
Miller, Walter Homer	3415 Grand Avenue, Des Moines	Oct. 21, 1897
Mitchell, Glenn Andrew	Manly	Sept. 14, 1892
Molo, Harold Edgar	1600 Locust Street, Dubuque	Oct. 17, 1891
Monahan, Thomas Lee	Charlotte	Sept. 17, 1887
Moore, Forest John	West Union	Jan. 24, 1896
Morris, Hervey Clark	501 South Main Street, Mount Pleasant	Jan. 22, 1897
Morrison, Cephas James	3500 Avenue A, Council Bluffs	May 23, 1896
Mueller, Walter Edward	2136 Brady Street, Davenport	July 5, 1896
Munson, Arthur Jebson	535 Seventh Avenue, Clinton	Sept. 2, 1895
Musmaker, John Lyle	Greenfield	June 18, 1898
Myers, Forrest Burleigh	1530 West Twenty-fourth Street, Des Moines	July 21, 1890
Myhre, Lewis Odin	R. F. D. No. 2, Estherville	June 18, 1890
Nichols, Wayne Cecil	West Liberty	Jan. 28, 1896
Nicholson, Joseph Clarke	T. K. E. House, Cedar Rapids	Dec. 11, 1894
Nordwall, Clarence Eugene	430 North Fifteenth Street, Fort Dodge	Mar. 23, 1897
North, Henry Frank	La Porte City	Aug. 27, 1897
Norton, Arthur Dempster	Elberon	Dec. 24, 1892
Nye, Herbert Foster	Shenandoah	Aug. 26, 1896
O'Brien, James Edward	La Porte City	Mar. 20, 1888
O'Brien, Maxwell Abraham	411 First Avenue, East Oskaloosa	Nov. 21, 1890
Ollivier, Julien Frank	902 South Quentin Street, Albia	Dec. 20, 1893
Ost, Emil Henry	930 Washington Street, Burlington	Jan. 25, 1894
Overholser, Ralph E	Sibley	June 9, 1894
Overholt, Charles Edward	1407 Market Street, Burlington	Jan. 18, 1889
Parks, Romie Neal	Milton	Nov. 19, 1897
Parsons, Douglas Eugene	235 Eleventh Street, Marion	Nov. 3, 1894

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Peacock, Henry Bates	Keosauqua	Mar. 3, 1894
Peppers, Donald Ferte	129 Twenty-fifth Street, Cedar Rapids	Mar. 25, 1893
Phelps, Harry Wood	622 Roche Street, Knoxville	July 22, 1891
Pillard, Ray Amile	Coggon	Mar. 9, 1897
Porter, Philip Kelsey	Stuart	Mar. 22, 1896
Powers, Robert Reed	Auburn	Aug. 18, 1892
Priester, Henry Carl	811 West Seventh Street, Davenport	Nov. 3, 1889
Renaud, Clifford Henley	Lynnville	Oct. 16, 1892
Renaud, Raymond Clayton	Lynnville	Nov. 27, 1893
Rider, Dwight D	731 Grant Avenue, Waterloo	Oct. 28, 1897
Ringold, Laurence Bennett	914 North Third Street, Burlington	July 23, 1892
Risser, Joseph Charles	1702 Arlington Avenue, Des Moines	Aug. 6, 1895
Roberts, Howard Rusk	Belle Plaine	Nov. 26, 1898
Samuels, Sherwood Clarence	316 Cedar Street, Muscatine	Dec. 25, 1896
Sanborn, Clyde Edwin	Lock Box 37, Estherville	May 10, 1897
Sass, Carl William Herman	211 Bluff Street, Sioux City	Apr. 19, 1888
Seemann, Dewey Clarence	R. F. D. No. 1, Traer	June 24, 1898
Sheen, Charles Frederick	743 First Avenue, Clinton	Dec. 19, 1896
Sherman, Richard Sylvester	Riverton	Jan. 3, 1896
Sibley, Harry Warren	Care of Farmers Bank, Lawton	Oct. 31, 1896
Sies, Dale Hubert	1805 Brady Street, Davenport	Jan. 2, 1893
Sieverding, Victor Frank	Grundy Center	Feb. 1, 1894
Sime, Sampson Elliott	Toledo	Feb. 8, 1895
Simpson, Frederick DeFord	1104 Locust Street, Atlanta	Jan. 3, 1897
Sloan, Wilbur Lawrence	1623 West Fifteenth Street, Sioux City	Nov. 11, 1896
Smith, Roswald Francis	1432 Tenth Street, Des Moines	May 21, 1900
Sonner, Paul Wick	1711 West Tenth Street, Des Moines	July 7, 1896
Starrett, Robert George	Sheldon	Aug. 14, 1896
Stegeman, Dirk Edmund	Ireton	Aug. 12, 1896
Sterner, Paul Leonard	Mount Pleasant	Dec. 27, 1897
Stevenson, Clarence William	Manchester	Jan. 16, 1893
Stott, Harold Earl Rex	Box 317, Manly	Apr. 19, 1887
Strehlow, Peter Carl	Arlington	Dec. 4, 1891
Sweeney, Frank Nicholas	North Buena Vista	May 29, 1895
Swift, Richard Bernard	214 East Washington Street, Washington	Nov. 9, 1897
Tharp, Victor Ellsworth	Missouri Valley	Sept. 27, 1889
Theobald, Charles Edward	West Union	Nov. 23, 1889
Thomas, Rollin George	R. R. No. 2, Anamosa	Dec. 17, 1896
Tornquist, Arthur Wilhelm	101 West Thomas Avenue, Shenandoah	July 12, 1890
Valentine, Kenneth Byron	410 Linn Street, Boone	Aug. 17, 1895
Van Note, Harold LeVern	18 Eleventh Street NE., Mason City	Feb. 24, 1897
Van Pelt, John Robert	413 West Third Street South, Mount Vernon	Apr. 2, 1896
Vaughan, William Gerald	Emmetsburg	Sept. 16, 1899
Wallin, Vance Warner	Stanton	July 28, 1894
Warner, Clyde King	Cambridge	Sept. 13, 1892
Wells, Paul Stanley	2120 York Street, Des Moines	Apr. 16, 1890
Westenburg, Harry Albert	605 Eighth Avenue, Shenandoah	Jan. 10, 1897
Wilkerson, Warren Leonard	Wilton	Sept. 22, 1893
Wilkinson, Jackson Neil	623 West Court Avenue, Winterset	July 2, 1893
Wilson, John Henry	Emmetsburg	May 29, 1890
Wisdom, Earl Francis	1119 East Thirteenth Street, Des Moines	Aug. 27, 1888
Wormhoudt, Henry Stanley	402 Chester Avenue, Ottumwa	Mar. 2, 1892
Wright, Robert Lynds	209 South Seventh Street, Fort Dodge	May 9, 1898
Wyland, John Jay	1309 Victoria Street, Harlan	Feb. 27, 1892
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Davis, John Charles	Ogden	Oct. 5, 1878
Captains.		
Dorweiler, Paul	West Bend	Mar. 21, 1880
Gordon, William Davis	2719 Jackson Street, Sioux City	May 15, 1889
Pride, Harold Ellwood	Manchester	May 8, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Dawley, Frederick Jacobs	1110 First Avenue, Cedar Rapids	Oct. 2, 1884
Gee, Herbert Haines	Columbus Junction	Nov. 22, 1883
Hale, John Archie	Greene	June 5, 1885
Linn, John	Lake View	Aug. 31, 1890
Thompson, Oliver Perkins	2524 Grand Avenue, Des Moines	June 23, 1886
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Philip	198 West Eleventh Street, Dubuque	Mar. 26, 1900
Adams, Waldo	127 Highland Place, Dubuque	Oct. 31, 1899
Allen, Warren	109 East Fourth Street, Muscatine	July 30, 1896

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Anderson, Enoch James	R. F. D. No. 1, New Virginia	Sept. 30, 1892
Anderson, John Lester	Bondurant	Nov. 12, 1894
Bloom, Elmer Edward	509 Oak Street, Muscatine	Jan. 12, 1894
Bradshaw, Elmer Preston	Fort Dodge	July 11, 1888
Brown, Victor Jacob	2317 South Cornelia Avenue, Sioux City	Aug. 14, 1894
Burke, Eugene Thomas	426 Fourth Avenue, Clinton	Apr. 5, 1894
Burrows, Oliver Knox	517 B Avenue West, Cedar Rapids	June 28, 1895
Bushman, Arthur Lowell	Alden	July 12, 1897
Carrothers, Chester Coe	Northwood	Sept. 6, 1892
Christensen, Chris	R. F. D. No. 4, Humboldt	May 24, 1892
Clark, Harry Mead	215 Jefferson Avenue, Denison	June 17, 1892
Cockrell, Emerson Tracy	Newton	Dec. 13, 1892
Cooper, David Marvel	Greeley	June 26, 1896
Crowley, Miles Edward	Maurice	Feb. 6, 1893
DeForest, Frank Ray	R. R. No. 4, Dows	Aug. 9, 1892
Ellis, Franklin Merril	R. F. D. No. 8, Des Moines	Mar. 28, 1895
Fearing, Robert Burton	2015 Second Avenue South, Fort Dodge	June 13, 1891
Fichtner, Charles Clifton	1517 South Main Street, Burlington	Aug. 10, 1893
Franks, Clifford Dale	618 Second Avenue West, Cedar Rapids	May 22, 1894
Griffith, Arthur Elza	1341 Jefferson Avenue, Des Moines	Oct. 1, 1893
Hahn, Harry Elmer	900 West Fourth Street, Muscatine	Dec. 9, 1892
Hicks, James Allan	R. R. No. 1, New Market	July 28, 1897
Hudson, Frederick Mally	Pocahontas	Jan. 4, 1896
Huston, Ralph Rodney	Russell	Sept. 22, 1891
Johnson, Lewis Hoadley	Newton	June 17, 1890
Jordan, Jacob Wimer	949 North Court Street, Ottumwa	May 11, 1897
Jordan, William Russell	4416 University Avenue, Des Moines	May 29, 1892
Kasner, Arthur Hansen	Avoca	Jan. 27, 1892
Lark, Hoyt Webb	Onawa	Nov. 19, 1893
Lawrence, Sidney Ray	Martin Hotel, Sioux City	Dec. 19, 1894
McBride, Thomas Hale	R. F. D. No. 4, Hubbard	Sept. 22, 1895
McCarthy, Robert Stevens	615 Grand Avenue, Ames	Nov. 21, 1896
McDonald, Delos Lyon	61 Prairie Street, Dubuque	July 14, 1897
McEniry, Charles Timothy	Greene	Feb. 24, 1894
Marsh, Archie Marvin	Tracy	Jan. 15, 1895
Mildenstein, Emil John	1056 Main Street, Lyons	Sept. 16, 1889
Miller, Harold Raymond	Jefferson	Aug. 6, 1895
Nelsen, Andrew	R. F. D. No. 2, care of P. M. Nelson, Newell	Dec. 7, 1887
Nelson, Emil Harry	814 North Ninth Street, Lyons	Nov. 2, 1894
Parks, Charles Webb	Carson	Aug. 24, 1890
Potgeter, Fred	Steamboat Rock	Sept. 30, 1899
Priester, Walter Adolph	811 West Seventh Street, Davenport	July 5, 1891
Rogers, Homer Ervin	609 Church Street, Shenandoah	Oct. 1, 1897
Rowe, Virgil E	Sioux City, Box 575	Oct. 10, 1892
Schwarz, John Earl	200 Ontario Street, Storm Lake	July 15, 1898
Seeburger, Vernon Raymond	2916 Cottage Grove Avenue, Des Moines	Feb. 8, 1889
Silliman, Benjamin DeWayne	420 Linn Street, Boone	Sept. 10, 1895
Stern, Glenn Howard	Logan	Oct. 28, 1893
Stevens, Harley Kelso	Third Street and Telegraph Road, Davenport	July 4, 1896
Stevenson, John Blake	Cedar Falls	June 6, 1890
Thomas, Wilbur Allen	Dow City	Aug. 7, 1894
Thompson, James Stratton	Bedford	Nov. 13, 1899
Thul, Frank Matthew	Clarion	Apr. 3, 1893
Turner, Donald George	Corning	July 14, 1892
Vande Steeg, Arthur James	Orange City	Nov. 25, 1892
Van Dorn, Floyd Leslie	921 Locust Street, Waverly	Apr. 2, 1898
Venell, Grant William	629 West Van Buren Street, Centerville	July 28, 1894
Vinsel, Kenneth Paul	Russell	Feb. 21, 1897
Wagner, Roscoe Charles	Anita	Apr. 1, 1896
Wasem, Walter Martin	1012 Fifth Avenue North, Fort Dodge	Feb. 7, 1887
Weeber, Leroy Walter	Albia	July 6, 1894
Williams, Forrest Earl	Larchwood	Nov. 9, 1894
Williams, Leon G	621 East Main Street, Clear Lake	Mar. 3, 1894
Yockey, Rex Earl	Whiting	June 13, 1894
Young, David Richard	206 North Sumner Avenue, Creston	Mar. 8, 1898
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Cooper, John Wallace	217 Dennison Avenue, Davenport	Oct. 2, 1873
Majors.		
Day, Jackson Rue	221 Benton Street, Council Bluffs	May 15, 1890
Eaton, Stanley Gale	2902 Jackson Street, Sioux City	Mar. 13, 1889
Garman, Ory William	417 Washington Avenue NW., Mason City	Feb. 27, 1877
Kelly, John Hedges	2501 Jackson Street, Sioux City	June 18, 1885
Lawler, Maurice Brown	348 Seminary Street, Dubuque	Aug. 9, 1887

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Majors—Continued.		
Lovell, Lafayette Washington	Monticello	July 18, 1885
Schenk, Casper	3906 University Avenue, Des Moines	Apr. 19, 1878
Wilson, George Eugene	500 Bailey Court, Cherokee	Sept. 14, 1889
Captains.		
Anderson, Charles	3412 Eighth Street, Oak Park, Des Moines	July 31, 1881
Brown, Harry Rosario	P. O. Box 277, Valley Junction	Dec. 3, 1885
Burke, William Anthony	Care of H. S. Rosecrans, Oskaloosa	Oct. 1, 1888
Carris, Vernon Webster	Springville	Sept. 26, 1885
Carson, George T	Care of Carson Lumber Co., Moulton	Jan. 4, 1891
Conlee, Charles Roberts	Fairfield	Feb. 23, 1877
Drummond, Royal Heber	4218 Center Street, Des Moines	Dec. 15, 1894
Engberg, Russell Carl	Kiron	Mar. 6, 1894
Gibson, Benjamin Joseph	Corning	Nov. 13, 1881
Griswold, Stewart Campbell	3003 University Avenue, Des Moines	Aug. 16, 1888
Guthrie, Carl James	207 West Madison Street, Washington	Feb. 6, 1893
Harding, William Gates	1430 Tenth Street, Des Moines	May 1, 1886
Hathaway, Wilbur French	120 South Garnaville Street, Anamosa	Apr. 8, 1883
Hoffman, Alfred Herman	1002 West Twentieth Street, Des Moines	Mar. 17, 1892
Houghton, Seve Jerry, jr	Martin Hotel, Sioux City	Oct. 7, 1892
Judson, Carl Justice	Lamoni	Mar. 24, 1895
Kubies, Charles	1614 Third Avenue East, Cedar Rapids	Sept. 10, 1890
Ladd, James Burdick	Care of Brown Hotel, Des Moines	Feb. 26, 1877
Ledgerwood, Carl Wesley	Care of J. W. Ledgerwood, Gravity	Mar. 5, 1888
Lindberg, Gust Edwin	307 Metropolitan Building, Sioux City	Sept. 22, 1882
McEniry, Daniel Neal	Greene	Sept. 25, 1887
Mahoney, Thomas Edmund	3642 Avenue A, Council Bluffs	Mar. 1, 1893
Morrill, Horace Arthur	600 West Seventh Street, Sioux City	July 3, 1890
Mumby, William Edward	900 Spruce Street, Atlantic	Feb. 6, 1884
Murphy, Thomas Emmett	Ida Grove	Mar. 12, 1882
Nettleton, William Dodge	Whiting	Oct. 21, 1888
Penningsoth, Charles	Cedar Rapids	Aug. 29, 1885
Quick, Roy Terwilliger	1702 Ross Street, Sioux City	Sept. 4, 1890
Thompson, Lester Mason	804 Sixth Street, Red Oak	Nov. 18, 1887
Tibbets, Paul Warfield	Warfield, Pratt, Howell Co., Cedar Rapids	Aug. 1, 1889
Van Liew, John Michael	Athletic Director, Headquarters Camp Dodge	Dec. 12, 1881
Viles, Sewall Chadbourne	221 Sixth Avenue West, Cedar Rapids	July 12, 1881
Willey, Charles Reed	Tipton	Oct. 28, 1882
Wilson, Harry Eben	918 Fourteenth Street, Des Moines	Feb. 19, 1883
Wood, William Franklin	Seventh and Maple Streets, Estherville	May 20, 1879
First Lieutenants.		
Aurdal, Raymond John	Northwood	June 28, 1896
Barger, Chester Hull	Cincinnati	Sept. 9, 1895
Bassarear, Clarence Ralph	312 Prospect Avenue, Waterloo	July 10, 1896
Beaves, John Stanton	625 Hill Street, Dubuque	Oct. 8, 1889
Bentley, John Bryant	727 Concert Street, Keokuk	June 30, 1892
Berwick, Elmo Russell	Route 3, Glenwood	Oct. 27, 1895
Blackburn, James Clark	1131 Thirty-fifth Street, Des Moines	June 28, 1891
Brackett, Alonzo Clifford	General Delivery, Des Moines	Oct. 4, 1877
Chapman, James Leo	Ottumwa	Nov. 11, 1889
Claxton, Forrest B	Fayette	Jan. 8, 1889
Collins, Benjamin Palmer	Livermore	Dec. 9, 1887
Crowl, Harry Charles	711 East Street, Council Bluffs	Mar. 26, 1895
Dempsey, Clarence George	67 Jefferson Street, Dubuque	July 24, 1893
Dunagan, Walter Mathew	803 East Twelfth Street, Des Moines	May 23, 1891
Fairall, Laurence Rankin	1016 East College Street, Iowa City	Oct. 8, 1895
Feddersen, Andrew Christian	219 East Fourth Street, Ottumwa	Mar. 25, 1893
Hallagan, Frank Berry	National Life Association, Des Moines	Aug. 16, 1888
Hamilton, William Tyler	410 West Ashland Avenue, Indianola	Sept. 16, 1887
Hart, William Richard	730 East Burlington Street, Iowa City	June 16, 1893
Hays, Leigh Roy	602 East Main Street, Washington	Dec. 6, 1892
Hicks, Earl Emerson	Rockwell City	Jan. 11, 1896
Hoffman, George Frederic	Leon	Feb. 7, 1894
Holy, Thomas Celestine	Percy	Oct. 21, 1887
Irwin, Harold Speer	Ireton	Mar. 25, 1893
Johnson, Adolph Herman	334 North Weller Street, Ottumwa	Aug. 31, 1889
Johnson, Roy Benjamin	122 Fifth Street NE., Mason City	Dec. 20, 1892
Karr, Harry Arthur	Ireton	July 17, 1891
Korf, Earnie Orville	502 Fourth Street NE., Newton	June 29, 1889
Larimer, Robert Emmett	603 East Auburn Avenue, Charlton	June 13, 1894
Larson, Edwin Carl	216 South Ninth Street, Council Bluffs	Jan. 28, 1894
LoveJoy, Ray	2930 Avenue A, Council Bluffs	June 19, 1892
Lucas, William Ellwyn	1428 West Forty-sixth Street, Des Moines	July 11, 1895
Lutes, Howard Samuel	Vinton	Oct. 5, 1887
McCarty, Arthur Leonard	Tama	Nov. 6, 1893
McCaulley, Marion Robert	Woodlawn Avenue, Lake City	June 4, 1892

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
McGladrey, Ira Brown	1134 Sixth Avenue, Des Moines	Feb. 24, 1883
McKean, Ransom Stanley	Mondamin	Oct. 4, 1893
Marriage, Edwin Lorenzo	Iowa Falls	Sept. 30, 1833
Martin, Elbert Chesterfield	Melrose	Nov. 8, 1887
Miller, Herman Carl	327 Washington Street, Waterloo	June 3, 1888
Mosher, Clark Lindley	West Liberty	June 18, 1888
Muckey, Melvin J	211 South Lowe Street, Algona	Mar. 22, 1892
Nelson, Archie Richard	Aurelia	Mar. 23, 1894
Nevein, Edward William	Ankeny	Apr. 25, 1889
Newcomb, Frank Herrick	Shell Rock	Oct. 19, 1890
Ogden, Earl Harrison	Y. M. C. A., Des Moines	Sept. 1, 1888
Patterson, Claude Ira	Medinpolis	Feb. 13, 1892
Pettit, Maurice Earle	Cresco	Sept. 27, 1889
Phalon, Richard Emmons	810 Walnut Street, Des Moines	Aug. 3, 1886
Reiniger, Olin Gustavus	Orange City	Mar. 21, 1890
Reinke, Paul Augustas	2834 Rutland Avenue, Des Moines	Dec. 10, 1894
Seaton, Arthur James	370 West Third Street, Spencer	Sept. 28, 1893
Showers, Robert	423 South Dubuque Street, Iowa City	Mar. 18, 1894
Smith, Norvin Ellis	Kilbourne	Sept. 20, 1890
Smith, Raymond Albert	301 Shugart Block, Council Bluffs	Apr. 21, 1892
Stever, Harry Clifford	705 West Adams Street, Creston	Dec. 10, 1892
Such, Elijah John	1504 Forty-eighth Street, Des Moines	June 29, 1885
Thompson, Walter Byron	1428 Story Street, Boone	May 18, 1894
Townsan, Clarence Reese	Belmond	June 25, 1892
Townsan, George Leland	Irwin	Feb. 10, 1895
Van Boskirk, Robert Lester	Marengo	Nov. 14, 1894
Walton, Joseph Harlan	5 Seventeenth Street, Dubuque	June 2, 1896
Wilcox, Myron Jefferson	Y. M. C. A., Des Moines	Mar. 15, 1892
Williams, Evan Owen	Lime Springs	Sept. 26, 1889
Woodruff, Ebie B	Correctionville	Nov. 24, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Gault Fleming	LeClaire	Feb. 17, 1895
Alley, Raymond Bedford	Toledo, Tama County	Sept. 2, 1890
Anneberg, Robert Daniel	964 West Twenry-third Street, Des Moines	Mar. 26, 1889
Ary, Lester Clyde	Marathon	May 14, 1893
Awtry, Harry Norbert	103 South Main Street, Pella	Aug. 3, 1895
Bachmann, Edward John	1516 Washington Avenue, Cedar Rapids	Aug. 9, 1895
Bakkum, Glenn A	Waukom	June 7, 1891
Baldwin, Edwin Ambrose	19 East Bloominton Street, Iowa City	July 10, 1889
Barton, Ray Leland	R. F. D. No. 2, Milton	May 9, 1896
Bean, Allen Clyde	616 Eastern Avenue, Davenport	Sept. 5, 1896
Beattie, Earnest Everett	Shannon City	Feb. 21, 1893
Bees, Louis Edward	Oxford Junction	Apr. 17, 1896
Billick, Ben	Independence	Sept. 4, 1897
Blaul, Arthur Philip	622 Court Street, Burlington	Aug. 22, 1896
Boies, Russell Lowell	724 Seventh Street, Sheldon	Mar. 6, 1894
Bowers, Henry Earl	402 West Third Street, Davenport	Sept. 12, 1887
Boyer, William Munro	203 Commercial Bank Building, Council Bluffs	Aug. 25, 1898
Breen, Maurice John	925 Second Avenue South, Fort Dodge	July 20, 1889
Briggs, Lindsey R	Sully, Jasper County	Sept. 16, 1892
Brobeil, Frank John	Lytton	Feb. 10, 1899
Brown, Dan Hedges	509 Twentieth Street, Sioux City	Mar. 4, 1891
Buechel, Frank Clemens	Guttenberg	Jan. 15, 1893
Buelo, Leo Edward	Jesup	Jan. 11, 1895
Buhlman, Harold Linn	Fayette	Nov. 20, 1893
Burch, David Winfred	Charles City	Apr. 7, 1894
Butcher, Lloyd Almond	532 Fletcher Avenue, Muscatine	Apr. 25, 1887
Buxton, George Verne	500 Buxton Drive, Webster City	Sept. 10, 1893
Clark, Donald Hugh	821 West Ellsworth Street, Waverly	Mar. 30, 1896
Coan, Henry Patrick	812 Fourteenth Street, Sioux City	Oct. 9, 1895
Colvin, Ralph Irving	Sanborn	May 15, 1891
Considine, Egbert Aiken	627 Fourth Avenue, Clinton	Sept. 5, 1892
Coveny, Clarence Chamberlain	311 Fourth Avenue, Clinton	Dec. 6, 1892
Cummings, Harold Joseph	231 Barrett Street, Burlington	Sept. 25, 1893
Currell, Wayne Chatfield	Traer	June 19, 1893
Curtis, Ned Bud	410 West Sixteenth Street, Davenport	Apr. 26, 1897
Day, Frank Ernest	1819 West Seventh Street, Sioux City	July 10, 1896
Delaney, Emmett Patrick	539 Seventh Avenue, Clinton	Nov. 10, 1890
DeWolf, Maris Emerson	Spencer	July 27, 1892
Drake, Thurlow Berkhimer	Humboldt	Nov. 7, 1891
Dresler, Horace Boise	Box 1045, Silver City	July 5, 1895
Edelman, Clarence Emmett	Greenfield	Mar. 11, 1893
Eller, Burness Wismer	412 Franklin Street, Cedar Falls	Apr. 1, 1891
Emery, Harry Everitt	1331 West Thirteenth Street, Des Moines	Sept. 21, 1895
Enderson, Milo	Forest City	Sept. 5, 1899
Erickson, William Luther	R. F. D. No. 6, Red Oak	May 25, 1897

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Evanson, Raymond	Callender	Nov. 9, 1894
Feldtmose, Peter Martinus	Persia	Feb. 3, 1890
Ferguson, Everett Lee	R. F. D. No. 1, Lisbon	Jan. 27, 1898
Finley, Leslie Kirk	Wall Lake	Mar. 20, 1900
Forrest, Charles Harland	3308 Sixth Avenue, Sioux City	Oct. 7, 1894
Freese, Ralph Ulysses	Gladbrook	Jan. 31, 1892
Galvin, Frank John	511 First Avenue East, Oelwein	Oct. 9, 1893
Gilchrist, Pierre John	Pocahontas	Apr. 7, 1895
Gill, Joseph Francis	Strawberry Point	Feb. 28, 1892
Gotke, Gerhardt William	403 North Fourth Street, Clinton	Dec. 7, 1896
Graber, Harold Woodworth	Highland Park, Des Moines	June 5, 1892
Grau, Verner Charles	R. F. D. No. 3, Garner	Feb. 3, 1897
Graves, Nile Avery	201 North Second Street, Indianola	Sept. 7, 1891
Grayson, John Elliff	620 East Third Street, Washington	June 7, 1894
Greenwalt, Arthur LeRoi	Hastings	Dec. 17, 1891
Grotewohl, Leland Williams	Hartley	July 29, 1893
Grubb, Harold Carson	685 Eleventh Avenue, Clinton	Jan. 13, 1895
Harding, Frank Martin	Dubuque	Aug. 7, 1894
Hays, Max John	R. R. No. 1, Washington	Apr. 14, 1897
Hayzlett, Paul Boynton	1209 Corning Street, Red Oak	Nov. 9, 1892
Heitzman, Carl O	55 Sabula Street, Dubuque	Dec. 26, 1894
Heitzman, William Fred	155 Sabula Street, Dubuque	Mar. 1, 1890
Helm, Frank Louis	909 Twentieth Street, Sioux City	Oct. 16, 1892
Hendricks, Floyd Campbell	332 Glen Avenue, Council Bluffs	Nov. 3, 1889
Higbee, Worth Ellworth	Corwith	Feb. 19, 1895
Hixson, James Fred	Wapello	Nov. 4, 1887
Hodges, Glenwood Hulburt	110 South Monroe Street, Mason City	Dec. 8, 1894
Hodgson, Oscar James	Pleasantville	May 22, 1893
Holly, Leo Milton	Eagle Grove	Aug. 27, 1890
Holmgren, Reinold Allen	1230 C Avenue, Cedar Rapids	Oct. 9, 1893
Hon, Harold Herbert	Knoxville	Feb. 25, 1896
Hopson, Leland Hall	Bedford	Jan. 7, 1897
Hornaday, Dixon Edison	Care of W. H. Swett, Tabor	June 14, 1895
Houghton, Peter Whannel	Dysart	Sept. 6, 1891
Hurlburt, John Blair	Mount Vernon	July 23, 1898
Isaac, Clarence B	1142 East Court Street, Iowa City	Nov. 22, 1888
Jackson, Rufus Benjamin	912 East Thirteenth Street, Des Moines	July 12, 1894
Jacobs, John Errol	704 Center Street, Apartment 14, Des Moines	Mar. 13, 1887
Jager, Harry Frank	1610 Prospect Park, Davenport	Aug. 23, 1895
Jansen, Harold Lee	1020 Warren Street, Davenport	Sept. 29, 1893
Jeffrey, William Buckley	Sloan	Oct. 31, 1893
Jensen, Benton Franklin	Atlantic	Dec. 16, 1892
Jensen, Holger Irwin	Audubon	July 15, 1895
Jones, Crist Cox	Missouri Valley	July 15, 1891
Jones, Ray Henry	Adel	Oct. 3, 1889
Jordan, James Earl	416 Florence Street, Waterloo	Apr. 21, 1889
Junk, Frank Joseph	R. F. D. No. 1, Clayton	May 22, 1893
Kamber, Louis Owen	3115 Ingersoll Avenue, Des Moines	Apr. 24, 1888
Kellogg, Sam Latimer	Percival	Aug. 8, 1896
Kelly, John Calvin	Hawarden	Apr. 3, 1894
Kettering, Willard Stanley	Lisbon	June 27, 1891
Kidwiler, Leo Fay	609 Bliss Boulevard, Iowa Falls	Feb. 9, 1894
Kinner, Edgar Lennington	Care of Mrs. Wm. Kinner, R. F. D. No. 4, Mount Pleasant.	Dec. 6, 1892
Klaus, Merten John	104 Maple Avenue, Charles City	June 5, 1891
Klinkenborg, John Henry	George	July 15, 1896
Kopald, Harry E	326 Locust Street, Dubuque	May 22, 1894
Kramer, Arthur Charles	1309 South Third Avenue, Sheldon	Jan. 9, 1890
Lark, Bert Webb	Onawa	Jan. 11, 1896
Laughlin, Emmet James	General Delivery, Waukon	Mar. 4, 1897
Lauritson, Ray Lynn	Hamburg	Oct. 5, 1894
Leavitt, Roger Towsend	1107 Washington Street, Cedar Falls	July 10, 1894
Lentz, John	New Hampton	Apr. 5, 1892
Lichty, Thomas Miller	317 Dodge Street, Iowa City	July 15, 1890
Lloyd, Ernest Grant	2641 Avenue C, Council Bluffs	Jan. 28, 1896
Lott, Walter Clarence	Mount Vernon	Oct. 26, 1887
Lucas, Ralph Charles	Le Mars	Mar. 21, 1893
Lutes, Clyde McDaniel	1617 B Avenue, Cedar Rapids	Jan. 7, 1894
McAchran, Elbert Davies	Bloomfield	Apr. 24, 1887
McCandless, Stanley Russell	1020 East Sixth Street, Davenport	May 9, 1897
McCrocklin, Claude Return	Campti	Aug. 10, 1893
McMillen, Ardee Wayne	Sanborn	Aug. 23, 1896
Mackey, Frank Leslie	2103 Boone Street, Boone	Aug. 23, 1892
Maffitt, Virgil Evert	Farragut	Aug. 17, 1893
Malloy, Leo Walter	R. F. D. No. 3, Lovilia	Nov. 12, 1897
Mathews, Perry Clinton	Mount Union	Oct. 8, 1893
Matthews, Charles Roy	Tipton	Jan. 10, 1894
Meeter, Louis Earl	Hawarden	June 22, 1889
Meyer, Andrew Charles	Aplington	Feb. 21, 1889

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Middleton, Earl	Eagle Grove	Dec. 29, 1897
Miller, Carl Ellison	1925 Ninth Avenue, Council Bluffs	Jan. 5, 1895
Moore, Forrest Lee	Villisca	Sept. 1, 1894
Morehart, Lee Roy	Division Street, Burlington	Nov. 5, 1895
Morgan, Maxwell	207 North Fourth Street, Marshalltown	Oct. 25, 1893
Mott, Wesley Homer	R. R. No. 2, Eddyville	Dec. 14, 1895
Mulgrew, Russell John	180 Nevada Street, Dubuque	Mar. 8, 1894
Murphy, Frank Edwin	Sioux City	Oct. 11, 1891
Mutz, Ralph Lindsay	911 Third Avenue South, Fort Dodge	Dec. 13, 1893
Nelson, Albert	412 Hubbard Street, Le Ware	July 23, 1888
Newcomb, Harold Hoyt	314 Summit Street, Iowa City	Oct. 17, 1896
Newell, Hyatt Floyd	1623 Maple Drive West, Cedar Rapids	Oct. 9, 1896
Oakes, Carl Franklin	Columbus Junction	July 7, 1895
Oliver, Millard Fillmore Willet	Reasnor	Apr. 27, 1896
O'Malley, Lawrence	1517 Third Avenue East, Cedar Rapids	Sept. 18, 1890
Ormiston, Newell Disbro	Deep River	Apr. 9, 1889
Oxford, Glenn Dale	416 West Tenth Street, Cedar Falls	Oct. 20, 1892
Palmquist, Abner Merriam	1307 Iowa Street, Sioux City	Mar. 21, 1893
Parker, Charles Edward	415 West Street, Shenandoah	Feb. 7, 1893
Parker, Donald Leroy	626 Thirty-fifth Street, Des Moines	Jan. 18, 1897
Patterson, Reo Leland	Elkader	Feb. 9, 1896
Penney, Maynard Marshall	1911 East Twelfth Street, Des Moines	Apr. 5, 1890
Perkins, Rollin Morris	1041 Woodlawn Street, Iowa City	Mar. 15, 1889
Pfiffner, John McDonald	Emmetsburg	Aug. 10, 1893
Phillips, Harry	1025 Dodge Street, Dubuque	Oct. 10, 1894
Pierce, Chauncey Lee	Marble Rock	Apr. 6, 1894
Pierce, LeRoy	Morning Sun	Mar. 7, 1890
Post, Clair Henry	301 Third Avenue North, Estherville	June 15, 1896
Pound, LeRoy Edward	Williams	Aug. 1, 1888
Pyles, Arthur Glenn	Union	Oct. 30, 1896
Ralston, Lester Allen	Olin	Sept. 6, 1897
Redmon, James Owens	300 East Front Street, Colfax	Sept. 2, 1889
Rehmann, John Christian	4324 Woodland Avenue, Des Moines	Apr. 11, 1893
Rejsa, Robert Frank	R. F. D. No. 2, Cedar Rapids	Sept. 18, 1895
Reynolds, Leonard Charles	206 South Lincoln Avenue, Eagle Grove	Aug. 31, 1897
Roberts, John Ralph	Panora	Sept. 16, 1890
Safourek, Norbert Joseph	General Delivery, Riverside	Mar. 3, 1895
Salladay, Isaiah Reed	R. F. D. No. 1, Ainsworth	Nov. 13, 1894
Sanner, Lee Michael	Anamosa	Feb. 21, 1895
Saunders, Cyril Everett	R. F. D. No. 2, Manilla	May 22, 1896
Scott, Arthur Irwin	916 College Avenue, Burlington	Aug. 16, 1893
Sheldon, Norman Howard	414 South Eighth Street, Cedar Rapids	June 7, 1898
Sievers, Frank Adolph	Remsen	Oct. 18, 1890
Simpson, Charles Albert	Mount Ayr	Sept. 11, 1896
Smith, Ethan Allen	508 West Cedar Street, Cherokee	June 3, 1894
Sones, Jasper Amasa	410 S. E. Street, Indianola	Sept. 25, 1894
Spexarth, Francis John	2724 Kinsley Street, Fort Madison	Dec. 7, 1892
Stafford, Clay William	623 Burnett Street, Ames	Mar. 31, 1893
Stafford, Oscar Allen	Chariton	May 10, 1893
Stephens, Carl James	935 Twenty-sixth Street, Des Moines	June 17, 1893
Sterling, Wallace Byram	Buffalo Center	Mar. 22, 1892
Steussy, Reinhold Julius Milchior	Luverne	Oct. 31, 1896
Stillian, Charles William	1212 Seventh Street, Sioux City	Nov. 12, 1892
Stream, Frank Edgar	610 North Mapel Street, Creston	Aug. 31, 1895
Teeling, Francis Edward	Dubuque College, Dubuque	Jan. 30, 1894
Thomas, Charles Oliver	Box 525, Corning	Apr. 14, 1892
Thompson, Leroy Andrew	630 Thirty-sixth Street, Des Moines	May 14, 1891
Thornton, Thaddeus Bellinger	Pocahontas	Dec. 12, 1888
Tucker, John Elmer	General Delivery, Panora	Sept. 20, 1888
Upham, Cyril Brice	613 East Bloomington Street, Iowa City	Sept. 1, 1894
Utley, Roland George	140 West Howard Street, Manchester	Mar. 12, 1897
Vogt, Phillip Hartley	1402 West Main Street, Marshalltown	Sept. 20, 1895
Walker, Boyd Isaac	Mediapolis	Dec. 31, 1886
Walton, Charles Wesley, jr	5 Seventeenth Street, Dubuque	Sept. 23, 1894
Watters, Glenn Albertus	R. R. 1, Sanborn	May 29, 1896
Webb, Harry Earl	931 Thirteenth Street, Marion	June 15, 1891
Weis, George Edward	Marion	Oct. 12, 1888
Welsh, Leo Lawrence	Care of Larry Welsh, New Albin	Jan. 1, 1889
Welty, Charles Vivian	Britt	Dec. 26, 1896
Westemeier, Joseph John	Dyersville	Mar. 12, 1895
Whiting, Roy Everett	Marion	June 12, 1887
Whitmer, George	2701 Capitol Avenue, Des Moines	Mar. 29, 1895
Wickham, Leo Joseph	307 Grace Street, Council Bluffs	May 7, 1889
Wilcox, Harry Earl	North Twentieth Street, Clarinda	June 21, 1892
Wilhelm, Carl Augustine	Room 10, third floor, Austin Flats, Dubuque	Feb. 16, 1889
Wilson, Charles Franklin	405 Hammond Street, Red Oak	Aug. 3, 1889
Wilson, Fred Cornelius	3 Hasings Apartments, Davenport	Sept. 10, 1895
Wilson, Ray S	Tipton	Sept. 4, 1893

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Wise, William Henry	710 South Seventh Street West, Cedar Rapids	Feb. 11, 1890
Witt, Carl H	812 Cedar Street, LeMars	Dec. 4, 1894
Woodford, Raymond Elva	Route 1, Brighton	Nov. 7, 1893
Woods, Frank E	205 League Road, Colfax	Dec. 29, 1894
Wright, Joseph Evans	Chariton	Apr. 8, 1897
Youel, Vernon John	902 East 10th Street, Vinton	Jan 12, 1891
Zeithamel, Frank Joseph	631 Kimball Avenue, Iowa City	Mar. 11, 1892
Zeuch, Herman Fred	2244 East Grand Avenue, Des Moines	June 1, 1889
Zook, Howard Albert	Bloomfield	May 26, 1895

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

N 3.44:919 v.8/supp

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

SUPPLEMENTAL TO

VOLUME VIII

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

ILLINOIS
WISCONSIN
MINNESOTA
IOWA

September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUN 21 1920

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

SUPPLEMENTAL TO

VOLUME VIII

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

ILLINOIS
WISCONSIN
MINNESOTA
IOWA

September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, *February 28, 1920.*

The following supplemental list of "Official List of Officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States" contains the names of Reserve Officers added between the dates of September 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919.

[211.32, A.G.O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,
General, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:
P. C. HARRIS,
The Adjutant General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF

OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

ILLINOIS.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Captain.		
Megowen, Robert Lee	1917 Main Street, Alton	July 10, 1893
First Lieutenant.		
Taylor, Frank Augustus	367 North Karlov Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 25, 1885
Zimmerman, Walter Lewis	320 East Crescent Avenue, Park Ridge	July 15, 1884
Second Lieutenant.		
Debri, John Peter	Rockdale Street, Joliet	Mar. 6, 1894
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Majors.		
Hall, James Parker	1308 East Fifty-eighth Street, Chicago	Nov. 30, 1871
Malo, Stephen Charles	320 East Locust Street, Watseka	Feb. 9, 1880
First Lieutenants.		
Colby, Richard Henry	Care of Col. Frederick A. Bangs, 522 First National Bank Building, Chicago.	Jan. 11, 1892
Lee, William Hamilton	504 Cunningham Avenue, Urbana	Jan. 4, 1890
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Colonels.		
Jaques, Charles Everett	6314 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Dec. 24, 1873
Wilson, Alfred McCalmont	Room 2045, McCormick Building, Chicago	June 1, 1876
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Bonner, John Stuart	529 Wrightwood Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 11, 1864
Brinton, Bradford	310 North Ottawa Avenue, Dixon	June 26, 1880
Champlin, Myron Addison	Care of Holt Manufacturing Co., Peoria	Mar. 10, 1880
McCaulley, Samuel Whiter	Hamilton Club, Eighteenth and South Dearborn Streets, Chicago.	July 6, 1872
McGowan, George Edward	4533 Greenview Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 12, 1885
Tipton, John Morgan	500½ North Fourth Street, Springfield	Aug. 14, 1875
Zimmerman, Earle Joseph	200 East Delaware Place, Chicago	Feb. 6, 1890
Majors.		
Bartley, Charles Earle	5002 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago	July 1, 1868
Bracken, Ellis Freeman	72 West Adams Street, Chicago	Mar. 23, 1878
Chaffin, Howard Albert	705 North Wells Street, Chicago	Apr. 10, 1876
Cook, Ellis Sumner	60 West Superior Street, Oak Park	Mar. 19, 1893
Curtis, Walter Norval	7741 South Union Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 6, 1885
Dunham, Wirth Stewart	Wayne, Dupage County	Mar. 28, 1878
Fritze, Lucius Augustus	907 Bigelow Street, Peoria	Nov. 25, 1888
Fyfe, James Lincoln	316 South Euclid Avenue, Oak Park	Dec. 27, 1869
Hyde, Glenn Cook	Hebron	Jan. 2, 1882
La Salle, Charles Andrew	125 West Monroe Street, Chicago	Aug. 21, 1882
Lewis, Winford Lee	Northwestern University, Evanston	May 29, 1878
Mandeville, Maurice	Lake Bluff	Dec. 3, 1877
Roach, Corwine Ewing	812 East Adams Street, Springfield	June 20, 1885
Thorpe, Frederick Arthur	Des Plaines	Nov. 3, 1887
Zautner, George Henry	357 North Avenue, Highland Park	May 28, 1878

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.		
Captains.		
Bonniwell, Thomas John Joseph	1842 East Seventy-second Street, Chicago	Dec. 24, 1879
Bukowski, Peter I	2825 North Richmond Street, Chicago	Feb. 1, 1891
Collins, Edward Everett	1117 Garrick Building, Chicago	Dec. 25, 1884
Coulter, John Gaylord	University of Chicago, Chicago	July 20, 1876
Cowling, Henry Griswold	24 East Division Street, Chicago	June 28, 1872
Earle, John Edwin	Dixon	Oct. 2, 1887
Hampton, Fred Rex	Abingdon	May 10, 1890
Honan, James	1922 Peoples Gas Building, Chicago	Dec. 18, 1883
Jones, Evan Arthur	6646 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 17, 1880
Krantz, Louis Edward	709 West Twenty-first Place, Chicago	Dec. 21, 1891
Manke, Fred	396 Wall Street, Blue Island	Nov. 21, 1885
Mills, John McCuen	1817 McCormick Building, Chicago	Aug. 14, 1885
Neville, Frank Raymond	504 Roosevelt Avenue, Kewanee	June 3, 1886
Putnam, Herbert John	1626 Twelfth Avenue, Moline	May 6, 1884
Roberts, Joseph Samuel	921 Edgecomb Place, Chicago	Dec. 23, 1894
Rogers, Harry Eddy	45 Pennsylvania Avenue, Belleville	Sept. 20, 1892
Russell, James Clayton	5411 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 28, 1873
Smith, Robert Hugh	5757 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 5, 1868
Tolson, Wilbur Francis	807 East Nebraska Avenue, Peoria	Nov. 10, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Atkinson, Albert King	1413 East Fifty-seventh Street, Chicago	Oct. 2, 1889
Cronin, John Godfrey	6428 Dante Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 13, 1889
Dihm, Henry Albert	51 West Delaware Place, Chicago	Sept. 26, 1888
Gunkel, Woodward William	Sheffield	Apr. 15, 1894
Hanford, Wesley Wallace	1017 West Nevada Avenue, Urbana	July 24, 1890
Harpole, Hugh Sydney	Nebo	Feb. 4, 1896
Hubenet, William Waldemer	309 Garusey Avenue, Joliet	July 26, 1891
Johns, Corwin H	1054 East Cantrell Street, Decatur	Mar. 30, 1891
Kennedy, Richard Raymond	1920 Roscoe Street, Chicago	July 1, 1885
Lea, Lucian Danit	1507 East Sixty-eighth Street, Chicago	May 15, 1882
Looney, Frank Edward	1227 North Shore Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 18, 1895
Matthews, Stanley A	Care of Elks Club, Chicago	June 23, 1885
Miles, Frank Melvin	5341 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 18, 1888
Mozley, James Marshall	Apartment 3, 477 Deming Place, Chicago	July 23, 1896
Norlin, Fred Christian	2744 Mildred Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 31, 1892
O'Brien, James Chalmers	1625 Ridge Avenue, Evanston	May 27, 1895
Parks, Clarence Runyan	3231 Fulton Street, Chicago	Aug. 3, 1890
Pine, Harry Edwin	5413 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	July 23, 1890
Pratt, Lester A	2123 Larabee Street, Chicago	Aug. 12, 1892
Renner, Enos Henry, jr	201 East Elm Street, Urbana	Jan. 16, 1895
Russell, William Charles	836 West Fifty-fifth Street, Chicago	May 19, 1890
Suhr, Lewis Delmar	1129 Addison Street, Chicago	Nov. 27, 1893
Sweeney, John Valentine	922 South East Street, Jacksonville	Feb. 14, 1891
Trump, Richard Root	2503 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 16, 1886
Thorsness, Lionel George	707 North Latrobe Avenue, Chicago	May 20, 1895
Whitacre, Benjamin Clyde	Stewardson	July 4, 1886
Williamson, George William	4214 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 22, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Beeler, Don Mackey	1817 Farwell Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 19, 1896
Bloom, Frederick Eller	344 Moss Avenue, Peoria	Mar. 27, 1894
Boas, William	5924 South Park Avenue, Chicago	June 22, 1894
Brandner, Alexander Rudolph	1437 Berteau Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 15, 1891
Carrow, Fred J	Monticello	Apr. 4, 1889
Feek, John Lester	Elliott	Feb. 5, 1890
Hartrum, Lyle Orion	4215 Lowell Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 23, 1892
Heafield, John McLaren	429 Roscoe Street, Chicago	Sept. 24, 1896
Hill, Harold Smith	320 East Washington Street, Pontiac	Oct. 5, 1894
Huffman, Elton Tyler	Crystal Lake	Oct. 8, 1893
Johnson, Frank Lawrence	522 Third Street, Rock Island	Dec. 22, 1894
Jones, Herbert Milton	834 North Cuyler Avenue, Oak Park	Nov. 28, 1887
Keating, Edward Bernard	408 South Illinois Street, Streator	Dec. 21, 1891
Kett, Edward Norris	208 West Monroe Street, Chicago	Oct. 14, 1887
Kissane, Allen	4500 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Nov. 23, 1894
Lewis, Herbert Charles	4020 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	June 28, 1889
Loftus, George Elmer	6511 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 13, 1895
Mason, Claude Robert	5338 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 20, 1894
McAndrews, James Phillip	5429 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 11, 1893
Messenger, Don Everett	6400 Harvard Avenue, Chicago	July 10, 1896
Miller, William Edward	1022 East Fifty-fourth Street, Chicago	June 25, 1894
Millere, Edmond Simpson	6758 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Nov. 2, 1892
Ochs, Chester Adam	1607 Belle Plaine Avenue, Chicago	June 15, 1894
Rucker Julian Henry	General Dellvery, Chicago	Sept. 24, 1895
Schnecke, Frederick Ergo	1404 Cleveland Avenue, Chicago	July 13, 1890
Scott, Harry Philip	108 North Elmwood Street, Peoria	Nov. 26, 1887
Sickle, Edward Bernard	3740 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	July 10, 1894

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Sparkman, Clark Buchanan	875 Old Colony Building, Chicago	Dec. 13, 1888
Stone, Edmund Burdette	802 South Fell Avenue, Normal	Dec. 3, 1886
Sward, Arthur Gunnard	5225 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	June 10, 1895
Thrasher, Waldo Vernon	229 Catherine Street, Rockford	Dec. 25, 1895
Van Loan, Harold Wright	1237 Carmen Avenue, Chicago	June 20, 1897
Yates, Jean Elm	206 Woodland Avenue, Bloomington	May 31, 1892
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Logan, William Hoffman Gardiner	29 East Madison Street, Chicago	Oct. 14, 1872
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Barnes, Carl Lewis	Care of Hamilton Club, Chicago	May 18, 1872
Beck, Joseph Clar	2551 North Clark Street, Chicago	Sept. 26, 1870
Blech, Gustavus Maximilian	Columbus Memorial Building, Chicago	Nov. 28, 1870
Brodrick, Frank Wilson	Sterling	Apr. 21, 1872
Clarke, George William	Roseville	Jan. 5, 1877
Phifer, Frank Marion	6635 Minerva Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 30, 1886
Roler, Albert Hufibut	1003 Grove Street, Evanston	July 15, 1872
Slaymaker, Samuel Robert	25 East Washington Street, Chicago	Dec. 29, 1864
Majors.		
Alguire, Alden	213 South State Street, Belvidere	Feb. 7, 1865
Allyn, Paul Richard	First National Bank Building, Waverly	Apr. 10, 1879
Allyn, Walter Henderson	First National Bank Building, Waverly	July 16, 1875
Asher, Harvey Combs	62 West Schiller Street, Chicago	July 20, 1883
Beers, Bertram Robert	4850 North Kimball Avenue, Chicago	July 2, 1882
Bennett, O. Prescott	Washington	July 4, 1868
Brackett, Leon George	Nineteenth and Marshall Streets, Chicago	Jan. 17, 1886
Bresnahan, John Francis	7214 Yates Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 18, 1881
Brown, Elvin Otis	Clayton	Aug. 22, 1883
Burgess, Walter	410 East Fourth Street, Pana	Dec. 5, 1873
Burke, Alexander William	1028 Loyola Avenue, Chicago	July 2, 1885
Burnside, Lyman Ambrose	Marshall	Oct. 3, 1879
Campbell, Joseph Arkell	Marissa	Aug. 15, 1882
Carpenter, Ralph Waldo	Geneva	July 27, 1890
Chapman, William Edwin	Leland	Sept. 20, 1875
Cherry, Thomas Ewing	Cowden	Nov. 7, 1871
Clark, Elbert	5211 University Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 21, 1882
Clayton, Charles Francis	619 East One hundred and eleventh Street, Chicago.	Feb. 28, 1869
Cohen, Mandel A. Isaac	4636 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago	Apr. 1, 1891
Conway, Bernard Philip	7500 Stony Island Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 5, 1887
Corper, Harry John	4448 North California Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 5, 1884
Courtney, Clarence Hayes	3159 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Feb. 25, 1877
Craig, Cale Curtis	902 North Market Street, Mount Carmel	Dec. 5, 1867
Daly, Victor Mackay	Sterry Block, Pontiac	July 11, 1867
Davis, Charles Johnston	Deerfield	Nov. 13, 1874
Deacon, Frank	460 East Thirty-second Street, Chicago	June 24, 1876
Douglas, Edmund Turner	Hillsboro	Dec. 10, 1889
Dowdall, William Turpin	202C North Jefferson Avenue, Peoria	Aug. 18, 1872
Dyer, Wilson Kirt	Kankakee State Hospital, Kankakee	Apr. 10, 1885
Edison, Samuel Martin	31 North State Street, Chicago	July 18, 1884
Fitzpatrick, Gilbert	122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 19, 1873
Gibson, Robert Henry	Sparta	Dec. 22, 1865
Gillespie, Edwin Simpson	Wenona	May 24, 1879
Greer, Charles Edward	721 Jackson Street, Charleston	July 27, 1874
Hamilton, George McClellan	Macedonia	July 18, 1870
Hanson, Martin Warner	316 North Orange Street, Havana	June 15, 1879
Hartnack, Knud	615 South Ashland Boulevard, Chicago	Feb. 21, 1874
Hilgenberg, James Francis	Pesotum	Jan. 24, 1879
Jared, Vernon Meadows	3361 North Avenue, Chicago	May 12, 1887
Jones, Fred Wade	926 Langdon Street, Alton	May 28, 1880
Keller, David Henry	175 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Oct. 15, 1867
Kelso, George Allen	5105 Montrose Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 17, 1874
Lewin, Philip	4849 Forrestville Avenue, Chicago	June 18, 1888
Lord, Arthur Evarts	Plano	Oct. 5, 1883
Lusk, Frank Bernard	4700 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 22, 1889
Martin, Franklin Albert	Pana	Sept. 26, 1874
McFaul, William Darwin	411 Sunset Avenue, Rockford	Mar. 15, 1875
Mercer, Ray	235 West Washington Street, Chicago	May 13, 1884
Miller, Robert Bernard	1233 Fourteen-and-a-half Street, Rock Island	June 28, 1884
Moulton, Ellis Van Order	839 Wellington Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 12, 1888
Murrah, Frank Clay	609 South Fourteenth Street, Herrin	Sept. 2, 1881

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Majors—Continued.		
Neal, Marcus Pinson	North Western University Med. School, Chicago.	Sept. 23, 1857
Nixon, Samuel Daniel	7349 Stewart Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 10, 1871
Nusbaum, Payson La Vern	2821 Hartzell Street, Evanston	July 19, 1879
Ogden, Claude Harris	4727 North Lawndale Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 21, 1890
Ostrom, Louis	1037 Twenty-first Street, Rock Island	May 1, 1873
Parkes, Charles Herbert	1910 Lincoln Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 15, 1872
Percy, James Fulton	147 South Cherry Street, Galesburg	Mar. 26, 1864
Rideout, William Jacob	38 Prospect Terrace, Freeport	Jan. 14, 1869
Rogers, Buell Sumner	25 East Washington Street, Chicago	June 9, 1863
Schott, Charles	1257 North LaSalle Street, Chicago	Feb. 14, 1885
Schreiter, Joseph Benjamin	47 Fifth Street, Savannah	June 4, 1875
Sharp, Charles Emery	2534 South Lawndale Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 22, 1864
Shockey, George Curtis	Melrose Park	Aug. 30, 1872
Test, Frederick Cleveland	4620 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	June 14, 1869
Turner, John Wakeman	Oak Forest	June 21, 1880
Verity, Walter	6234 University Avenue, Chicago	July 28, 1875
Ware, Harry Alexander	805 North State Street, Chicago	July 24, 1875
Watterson, Walter Hobert	4854 North Albany Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 12, 1875
Woodward, Joseph Theodore	205 I. O. O. F. Temple, Lincoln	Mar. 0, 1870
Young, Charles Houston	1300 Tower Building, Chicago	Dec. 11, 1879
Captains.		
Albrecht, Charles Augustus	1818 South Halsted Street, Chicago	Jan. 26, 1867
Allen, Thomas Grant	5731 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 14, 1863
Alt, George Ludwig	5357 Wayne Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 19, 1881
Arp, August Henry	718 Fifth Avenue, Moline	Sept. 22, 1893
Arzt, George Edward	1654 South Clifton Park Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 18, 1888
Baker, Lester Wade	605 First Street, Benton	Nov. 22, 1886
Bechtold, Edmond	108 Washington Street, Belleville	Nov. 27, 1892
Bedford, Richard James	Oneida	Jan. 23, 1870
Bergin, Clifford Edward	3205 West Huron Street, Chicago	Jan. 25, 1894
Brodsky, Lewis Leonard	2071 West Polk Street, Chicago	May 10, 1891
Carothers, Herbert Chapman	131 North Austin Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 2, 1893
Chesrow, Eugene Joseph	829 Miller Street, Chicago	Jan. 1, 1893
Clark, John Frederick	4919 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Oct. 8, 1875
Compton, Charles Wentworth	720 East Capitol Avenue, Springfield	May 19, 1876
Creane, John Charles	New Douglas	Oct. 27, 1887
Del Beccaro, Edward Vincent	1651 West Van Buren Street, Chicago	July 19, 1887
Dowson, Albert Wilson	908 Winona Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 3, 1888
Ellis, Edward Kent	1842 Walnut Street, Murphysboro	Apr. 11, 1892
Ernst, Helmuth Christ William	Palatine	Jan. 6, 1892
Falls, Frederick Howard	1024 Lawrence Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 14, 1886
Frazier, Wilmer Phelps	702 Lyon Avenue, Carthage	Jan. 27, 1865
Gaff, John Henry	818 North Sacramento Boulevard, Chicago	Nov. 14, 1880
Hanson, William Ludwig	503 East B Street, Belleville	Jan. 26, 1892
Harris, Clarence Pinkney	840 South Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park	July 14, 1894
Hayes, Daniel Francis	3226 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	July 14, 1888
Hayes, Louis H	Luer Block, Alton	June 11, 1885
Heimbotham, Charles John	Streator	Mar. 7, 1879
Holden, David	1318 South Kedzie Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 1, 1890
Hooker, Henry Kent	Dewitt	Sept. 28, 1875
Johnson, Rezin Pritchard	137 South La Salle Street, Chicago	Sept. 16, 1872
Landau, George Milton	3936 North Lawndale Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 16, 1891
Lippman, Lewis Hertz	1735 West Harrison Street, Chicago	Dec. 6, 1886
Lurie, Gottlieb Adolph	1629 South Millard Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 29, 1882
Lyon, George Elmer	819 North College Street, Decatur	Apr. 7, 1879
Martini, Walter Curt	1336 Newberry Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 13, 1891
Mathisen, George B	1505 East Fifty-third Street, Chicago	Jan. 31, 1875
Meister, Earl Edward	Chatsworth	Feb. 8, 1895
Mueller, Arnold Frederick	R. F. D. No. 3, McHenry	Dec. 11, 1886
Murphy, Walter Waugh	Camp Point	Oct. 27, 1885
O'Connor, Peter Paul	Morrison Hotel, Chicago	Feb. 5, 1892
Parrish, Bruce Downing	1500 Wabash Avenue, Mattoon	Aug. 18, 1866
Phalen, Charles Stephen	Harvard	Jan. 6, 1885
Pijan, Louis William	553 East Seventy-first Street, Chicago	Mar. 23, 1881
Pohl, Carl Matthias	723 North Menard Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 10, 1879
Pomeroy, Paul Griffith	516 East Dubois Street, Lawrenceville	Mar. 14, 1892
Pruner, Ambler Caskie	4525 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 3, 1890
Renn, Thomas Hubert	300 South Cicero Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 19, 1873
Rollins, Francis Theodore	German Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital, corner Morgan Street and Fifty-fourth Place, Chicago.	Dec. 13, 1884
Rupp, William	736 East Sixty-third Street, Chicago	Nov. 1, 1876
Rutherford, Cyrus Wilson	317 South Broadway, Newman	May 24, 1875
Sanders, George Edward	309 South Spruce Street, Pana	Jan. 6, 1892

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Sandrock, George Paul	Shannon	July 26, 1889
Schwartz, Benjamin Jerome	836 North Sheridan Road, Waukegan	Aug. 15, 1893
Smith, Albert	R. F. D. No. 3, Mount Carmel	Aug. 3, 1884
Smith, Groves Blake	Beverly Farm, Godfrey	Oct. 4, 1892
Smith, James Royal	233 North Main Street, Canton	Sept. 19, 1888
Stevenson, James	4484 Kasson Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 23, 1893
Thometz, Frank Peter	2132 Roosevelt Road, Chicago	Dec. 3, 1885
Troy, Edward Patrick	4143 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago	Mar. 23, 1887
Turner, Luther Loyal	3501 Southwestern Boulevard, Chicago	Sept. 4, 1891
Weisskopf, Max Adolph	1801 South Ashland Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 14, 1874
Weber, William Clarence	West Salem	Sept. 23, 1885
Wells, Frank Newton	Shaw Building, Pittsfield	Nov. 28, 1868
Wolff, Maurice Berwyn	604 East Fifty-first Street, Chicago	Dec. 10, 1880
Zaph, Stamatis D	St. Johns Hospital, Springfield	June 13, 1883
DENTAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Rowdybush, Rumsey Franklin	1150 West North Street, Decatur	Nov. 27, 1872
Major.		
Lawing, Ernest Ossian	Riverside	Mar. 10, 1879
Captains.		
Browne, Alexander Cecil	3435 Prairie Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 1, 1880
Burns, Roscoe Thomas	Sparta	July 30, 1890
Clopper, Paul Wadsworth	3028 South Adams Street, Peoria	Jan. 13, 1892
Dean, Henry Trendley	505 North Twenty-fourth Street, East St. Louis	Aug. 25, 1893
Hoel, Roy Clinton	Route No. 3, Olney	Dec. 27, 1889
Hurt, Arthur Edward	5821 West Twenty-second Street, Cicero	July 21, 1892
Means, Jay L	1225 Knoxville Avenue, Peoria	Sept. 20, 1879
Rosenblum, Maurice	2513 North Clark Street, Chicago	July 19, 1889
Seidel, Julius	1011 Chestnut Street, Quincy	Oct. 29, 1888
Shay, William George	4347 Adams Street, Chicago	Apr. 4, 1893
Todd, Roland Hill	4701 Beacon Street, Chicago	Jan. 10, 1888
Wekenman, Charles William	2024 Bush Street, Belleville	Nov. 13, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Henderson, Nile Ralph	Browns	Oct. 11, 1893
Kabiller, Sol A	1555 South Spaulding Avenue, Chicago	May 22, 1895
Ofner, Spencer Everett	5002 Forrestville Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 13, 1891
Penberthy, LeVerne Edward	1927 Estes Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 5, 1894
Reel, Earl Hadley	1071 West Poplar Street, Harrisburg	Jan. 12, 1894
Richardson, George Henry	4037 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 22, 1895
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Ash, James Joseph	5518 South Throop Street, Chicago	May 9, 1887
Kennecke, Henry William	Granite City	Dec. 6, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Stahl, Benton Mehrling	721 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago	Feb. 4, 1892
Robertson, Robert James	5929 South Racine Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 18, 1894
White, Philip Emery	Roberts	Sept. 2, 1892
Second Lieutenant.		
Reamsnyder, Frederick Jay	Birds	Sept. 2, 1888
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Blair, Edward Johnson	232 South Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park	Feb. 19, 1883
Feldes, Ralph Adolph	1646 West One hundred and second Street, Chicago.	Sept. 19, 1883
Reiss, Walter Jacob	Care of Abend Coal Co., Belleville	Nov. 14, 1885
Smith, Clarence Sidney	875 Old Colony, Chicago	Dec. 14, 1883
Van Deventer, Christopher	438 First National Bank Building, Chicago	July 1, 1874

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Majors.		
Barber, Norman Nathaniel	6042 Vernon Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 17, 1886
Berdendahl, Einar Bernhart	2844 Dickens Avenue, Chicago	June 22, 1878
Carden, William Henry	426 Belmont Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 29, 1882
Day, Henry Stuart	4641-A Lake Park Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 23, 1876
Eastman, Harry Truxtun	923 Twentieth Street, Rock Island	Jan. 25, 1878
Fuller, James Riale	1205 North Madison Street, Peoria	May 2, 1866
Granger, Alfred Hoyt	39 East Schiller Street, Chicago	May 31, 1867
Lewis, Philemon Stout	503 South Seventh Street, Springfield	May 10, 1889
Moore, Joseph Womack	Care of Valuation Engineer, Illinois Central R. R. Co., Chicago.	Mar. 20, 1874
Quilty, Thomas Frank	1421 Birchwood Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 31, 1873
Snead, John Melvin	3231 Maple Avenue, Berwyn	May 27, 1881
Captains.		
Alvey, James Perrie	832 West Garfield Boulevard, Chicago	Dec. 1, 1884
Armstrong, Clyde Robert	408 Charles Street, Greenville	Nov. 5, 1882
Beyer, Harold Fred	1049 Berwyn Street, Chicago	Sept. 29, 1892
Burke, Robert James	5142 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 25, 1887
Campbell, Julian Calhoun	4451 Oakenwald Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 14, 1890
Cerny, Jerry James	1444 South Crawford Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 5, 1886
Chambers, James Henry	220 Jefferson Street, Savanna	Aug. 25, 1879
Coulter, Russell Dix	616 East Sixty-second Street, Chicago	July 10, 1881
Davidson, Clifton Beebout	Care of Wabash Railway, Decatur	Apr. 29, 1874
Fletcher, Cassius Paul	Ridgefarm	Apr. 1, 1890
Fraser, David Ross	2928 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	June 20, 1883
Gest, Ben	1203 Second Avenue, Rock Island	Mar. 24, 1883
Hazelbarger, Victor Howard	1116 North Adams Street, Peoria	Dec. 21, 1873
Hitt, Edward Greenway	1120 Westminster Building, Chicago	July 31, 1881
Howes, Harold Rohrer	1336 North Kedzie Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 16, 1883
Larkin, Frank Dulude	719 Lyman Avenue, Oak Park	Nov. 22, 1888
MacChesney, Chester MacKenzie	568 Hawthorne Place, Chicago	Jan. 8, 1887
Merick, Wendell Sydney	1333 Madison Park, Chicago	June 14, 1879
Morden, William James	208 South La Salle Street, Chicago	Jan. 3, 1886
Oliphant, Chester Edwin	6203 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 8, 1882
Stephenson, Edward Beattie	200 East College Street, Sparta	Jan. 19, 1882
Strachan, George Morris	1033 Railway Exchange, Chicago	Feb. 7, 1885
Urbom, Oscar William	9933 Avenue J, South Chicago	Aug. 30, 1886
Yeager, Oswald Karl	First National Bank, Danville	Feb. 5, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Algeo, Harold Leigh	4050 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 22, 1889
Braum, Clarence Rapp	4506 Sheridan Road, Chicago	June 17, 1894
Condon, Edward Jerome, jr	Care of Dodge, Ross & Co., Investment Brokers, 704 Harris Trust Building, Chicago.	Apr. 7, 1895
Dospel, Robert Francis	1400 Shelby Street, Mattoon	July 8, 1896
Harding, Albert Thomas	3571 Armitage Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 20, 1892
June, Harry Francis	5744 Race Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 6, 1886
Keller, Arthur Ray	Mount Carmel	Oct. 26, 1891
Lawson, Clarence De Witt	Cable	Apr. 3, 1893
McGrath, Ralph Thomas	7400 Dante Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 6, 1894
Mahood, Harry Samuel	Mount Carroll	Aug. 8, 1892
Normile, John Morrissey	907 North Roosevelt Avenue, Bloomington	Jan. 9, 1896
Pflaum, Raymond Jacob	1447 Catalpa Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 26, 1889
Prindle, George Brown	Princeton	July 20, 1881
Rosenthal, William Charles	220 East Twenty-second Street, Chicago	Feb. 4, 1890
Scanlan, John Adams, jr	2646 Flournoy Street, Chicago	Sept. 26, 1883
Sharp, John Hutsell	5207 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 15, 1891
Shaw, Carroll Leston	4446 North Robey Street, Chicago	Dec. 7, 1895
Stirton, James Crear	641 Monticello Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 26, 1894
Thompson, Andrew Russell	Box 81, Springfield	Oct. 27, 1884
White, Charles Morton	Box 121, R. F. D. No. 6, Maple Road, Joliet	Dec. 13, 1876
Wood, Edward Collins	Care of Gen. R. E. Wood, Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago.	Nov. 30, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Boetter, Carl Louis	3804 Wilton Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 28, 1891
Bouget, Yves Andre	225 North Grove Avenue, Oak Park	Mar. 11, 1890
Caswell, George Emery	1135 Elmwood Avenue, Wilmette	Dec. 13, 1893
Cook, Eugene	Sandoval	Dec. 8, 1889
Dent, John Byron	8146 Avalon Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 26, 1889
Gallagher, Arthur James	1844 Farwell Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 23, 1891
Johnson, Arthur Halliday	13 North Niles Avenue, Tuscola	June 24, 1896
Lindblad, Henry Daniel	6351 Eggleston Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 15, 1894
Munger, Clayton Walter	7532 Malvern Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 7, 1890
Pettit, Homer Banister	Byron	Sept. 13, 1894
Purdy, James William	111 West Seward Street, Hillsboro	Sept. 22, 1891
Shaffer, Sydney	5310 South Park Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 15, 1893
Stutsman, Ora Sheldon	510 Enos Avenue, Springfield	June 21, 1885
Theroux, Henry George	7258 Lafayette Street, Chicago	May 5, 1889

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Majors.		
Baston, Charles Augustus	1216 Chestnut Avenue, Wilmette	Nov. 23, 1877
Bayless, Harry Cornelius	5335 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 19, 1877
Ennis, Parry E	1151 East Fifty-fifth Street, Chicago	July 19, 1878
Captains.		
Dunlap, Theodore McClelland	6056 Harper Avenue, Chicago	July 4, 1888
Hall, Harry Sharman	3404 Armitage Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 12, 1892
Hubert, Rolland Ellwood	6820 Union Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 23, 1890
Pratt, Verne Leroy	2906 Sixth Avenue, Rock Island	Jan. 18, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Kirschner, Fredric Phillips	906 Lakeside Place, Chicago	Feb. 21, 1894
Schiller, Robert Max	4635 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 29, 1896
Schweitzer, Benjamin Cecil	620 Cherry Street, Mount Carmel	Jan. 31, 1896
Sproul, Earl Elliott	7224 Union Avenue, Chicago	July 16, 1895
Whittlesey, Derwent Stainthorpe	1815 Elm Street, Rockford	Nov. 11, 1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Barancik, Maurice Albert	9000 Buffalo Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 5, 1894
Clark, Robert James	65 East Oak Street, Chicago	Aug. 6, 1892
Davis, Ralph Waldo	1506 East Marquette Road, Chicago	Sept. 5, 1895
Earnshaw, Francis Steele	Box 480, Lemont	Sept. 10, 1894
Grabner, Frederick Corning	Warren	Oct. 5, 1886
Hamlin, Ernest Walter	6527 Bosworth Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 19, 1884
Hanrahan, Edward Aloysius	617 South Kilpatrick Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 28, 1891
Hartmann, Chester Hawkins	3822 North Ridgway Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 20, 1895
Henry, Harold Lional	200 Palace Street, Aurora	June 14, 1893
Johnson, Carl Herman	5122 North Leavitt Street, Chicago	July 12, 1893
Landa, Lee Adrian	1473 Rascher Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 22, 1888
Ruth, Thomas Edward	64 West Hickory Avenue, Chicago Heights	July 4, 1886
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Baker, Stuart Knight	4241 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Aug. 7, 1889
Helmer, Newhall	Lake Bluff	Feb. 2, 1884
Todd, Samuel Robert	3206 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 6, 1883
Walsh, Richard Eugene	316 South Springfield Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 3, 1879
Captains.		
Bland, Henry	1208 West Sixty-fourth Street, Chicago	Oct. 5, 1894
Boylan, LeRoy Bonnair	6359 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 3, 1880
Flannelly, John Richard	717 Montrose Boulevard, Chicago	Nov. 10, 1875
Imes, Oliver Stapp	402 West Calhoun Street, Macomb	Oct. 6, 1886
Rice, Ray	841 South Humphrey Avenue, Oak Park	Sept. 9, 1893
Wightman, Harry Earl	500 Glencoe Avenue, Highland Park	Jan. 13, 1878
First Lieutenants.		
Pursell, James Roland	452 East Forty-second Street, Chicago	July 14, 1892
Stone, Carrington Harlow	5726 Maryland Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 14, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Bloxham, John Edwin	438 East Forty-third Street, Chicago	Aug. 5, 1880
Kennedy, Kaywin	1201 Broadway, Normal	Dec. 24, 1895
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Colonel.		
Arnold, Bion Joseph	105 South La Salle Street, Chicago	Aug. 14, 1861
Major.		
Lyon, George Francis	326 South Scoville Avenue, Oak Park	Apr. 21, 1876
Captains.		
Cook, Charles Christian	512 Pearl Street, Staunton	June 20, 1873
Evans, Floyd Evan	Hinckley	Nov. 24, 1893
Garey, Raynor	3900 North Claremont Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 7, 1887
Leonard, William Joseph	2735 Flournoy Street, Chicago	Dec. 6, 1892
Pierce, Walter Griffin	3643 Sheffield Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 17, 1877
Rowan, Donald William	Elizabethtown	May 26, 1892

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Berglund, Eugene Nicholaus	1237 Hood Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 6, 1894
Chamness, William Augustus	1306 State Street, Marion	Mar. 17, 1893
Cooney, Frank Ellsworth	215 South Water Street, Chicago	Apr. 1, 1887
Happ, Clarence William	826 Spruce Street, Winnetka	Jan. 2, 1894
Harper, Reuben Hemela	Onarga	June 30, 1894
Jones, Marshall W	240 South Franklin Street, Decatur	July 6, 1884
Payton, Robert Charles	6140 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 12, 1897
Stanton, Arthur Heath	3437 Adams Street, Chicago	Oct. 14, 1892
Stout, Samuel Clarence	R. F. D. No. 3, Champaign	Aug. 15, 1894
Zapp, Julian Edmund	6243 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 3, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Merle Francis	Pittsfield	Mar. 4, 1894
Atwell, William Benedel	810 West Springfield Avenue, Urbana	July 27, 1892
Austin, Samuel Loyd	112 Clinton Avenue, Oak Park	Dec. 21, 1897
Bausch, William Carl	2022 Seminary Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 1, 1895
Berg, George Oscar	514 Eighth Street, Rockford	Apr. 24, 1892
Blades, Fred Harris	McLeansboro	Oct. 11, 1889
Branch, LeRoy Parker	2101 Harrison Street, Evanston, Cook County	May 21, 1895
Burke, Hubert Joseph	4817 Washington Building, Chicago	Jan. 7, 1894
Christiansen, Charles Emal	1051 North Monticello Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 29, 1896
Clark, Thomas Alexander	5051 North Robey Street, Chicago	Dec. 25, 1892
Condron, George Tolman	212 South Scoville Avenue, Oak Park	Jan. 22, 1898
Dake, Robert Edward	238 Poplar Street, Waukegan	Jan. 25, 1895
Denham, Samuel Owens	1519 East Fifty-fourth Street, Chicago	Feb. 22, 1883
deSmet, George William, jr	5948 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago	July 21, 1896
Dunne, Joseph Patrick	7020 Clyde Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 19, 1892
Ellinwood, DeWitt Clinton	R. F. D. No. 1, Ashton	Nov. 20, 1894
Gibson, James Raymond	3647 Flournoy Street, Chicago	Dec. 5, 1896
Gladish, David Francis	541 North Waller Street, Chicago	Dec. 17, 1896
Graicunas, Vytautas Andrew	3310 South Halsted Street, Chicago	Aug. 17, 1898
Grove, Harry Morgan	1447 Foster Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 25, 1897
Harris, Andrew Ross	Caldwell Electric Corporation, Champaign	Oct. 12, 1892
Hislop, Thomas Ford	5111 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 5, 1889
Knoche, Frederick Edward	129 Mill Street, Naperville	Dec. 5, 1895
Lamoreaux, Lowell Pennell	1508 Otis Building, Chicago	Mar. 4, 1894
Lyon, Gilbert Russell	10153 Prospect Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 13, 1894
McCaleb, Albert Gilbert	6424 Champlain Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 5, 1893
McElroy, Hugh Paul	3652 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 20, 1894
McElvain, Velie LeRoy	2424 Seventh Avenue, Moline	May 10, 1891
McLaughlin, John Joseph	11225 South Park Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 10, 1895
Mayhew, Daniel Wooster	668 Sheridan Road, Chicago	July 14, 1898
Monticue, Verne Martin	R. F. D. No. 1, Kirkwood	Aug. 8, 1893
Neal, Edgar	Toledo	Aug. 8, 1894
Otto, John Freeman	328 South Ashland Boulevard, Chicago	Oct. 10, 1897
Roberts, Herbert Poulton	852 West Fifty-eighth Street, Chicago	Oct. 6, 1894
Russell, Carl Reed	1296 West Wood Street, Decatur	Mar. 28, 1893
Sanders, Ralph Lloyd	Glasford	Jan. 7, 1888
Smith, James William	404 Seventh Avenue, Peoria	Mar. 28, 1899
Snyder, Jonathan Lloyd	5922 Princeton Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 21, 1895
Spiner, Louis Harry	4824 Prairie Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 14, 1896
Stromquist, Victor Harold	767 North Second Street, Rockford	Nov. 1, 1894
Strubinger, Taylor William	R. F. D. No. 4, Pittsfield	Oct. 31, 1894
Suttle, David MacIlvaine	1126 Pratt Boulevard, Chicago	Nov. 5, 1895
Westlake, William	1446 Chase Avenue, Chicago	July 12, 1898
Woolley, Russell Brooks	111 West Green Street, Champaign	Sept. 24, 1895
CHAPLAINS.		
Captains.		
Dankowski, Edward I	1702 West Seventeenth Street, Chicago	May 10, 1891
O'Hearn, John Joseph	5445 West Van Buren Street, Chicago	June 21, 1877
Unterkoefler, Gustave Hugh	St. Johns Orphanage, Belleville	Apr. 1, 1882
First Lieutenants.		
Bergs, Frederick John	76 West Lake Street, Chicago	Sept. 27, 1881
Blewfield, Floyd Leslie	1315 Fifteenth Avenue, Rockford	Mar. 20, 1890
Borop, Niles Alfred	R. F. D. No. 4, Princeton	Apr. 20, 1877
Browne, Harold Russell	Le Roy	June 14, 1883
Campbell, John Patrick	1721 North Marshfield Avenue, Chicago	July 15, 1886
Carter, Thomas Milton	1220 North East Street, Bloomington	Feb. 29, 1888
Dean, John Marvin	103 South Parkside Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 14, 1875
Diehl, Jacob	709 East Main Street, Carthage	Feb. 20, 1884

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
CHAPLAINS—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Donovan, Cornelius Francis	1415 North Park Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 18, 1876
Dunham, Chester Forrester	724 Oakly Boulevard, Chicago	May 19, 1891
Ewert, Arthur Frederick	138 Park Street, Jacksonville	Sept. 6, 1883
Frawley, Lawrence William	7452 South Shore Drive, Chicago	Aug. 18, 1892
Golightly, Thomas Jefferson	6551 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 1, 1875
Habel, Bernhard Heinrich Joseph	2619 Crystal Street, Chicago	Feb. 8, 1890
Heeney, Michael Joseph	7239 South Morgan Street, Chicago	Dec. 5, 1888
Heflin, Clyde Everette	Viola	July 12, 1888
Hirschberg, Abram	2634 Lake View Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 10, 1876
Jonaitis, George Fedelis	3832 Fulton Street, Chicago	Apr. 23, 1880
Kline, Harry Hollister	518 North Lawler Avenue, Chicago	June 18, 1865
Laird, Melvin Robert	219 Pekin Street, Lincoln	Aug. 7, 1877
Marshall, Norman Stephen	1230 West Adams Street, Chicago	Sept. 16, 1893
Nealis, Martin Joseph	4209 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Mar. 31, 1883
Northcott, Harry Clifford	1902 Maple Avenue, Evanston	Oct. 16, 1890
Page, John Mitchel	606 Daniel Street, Champaign	Sept. 22, 1868
Patrick, Andrew Jackson	820 Cowles Avenue, Joliet	Feb. 13, 1875
Rilling, Rollo Le Roy	174 West Court Street, Kankakee	Sept. 5, 1892
Sauer, Edwin Henry	Neoga	Jan. 28, 1887
Seifert, Charles Frederick	213 South Seventh Street, Quincy	June 23, 1889
Thompson, James Voorhees	58 East Washington Street, Chicago	May 25, 1878
Wallace, Thomas Walker	1843 Bond Avenue, East St. Louis	Mar. 24, 1879
Wennermark, Herman	102 Woodlawn Street, Geneva	July 11, 1879
Wunder, George Joseph	2215 Irving Park Boulevard, Chicago	Dec. 11, 1890
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Hartman, John Aloysius	7119 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 20, 1887
Tate, Thomas Benton	172 Spring Street, Aurora	Feb. 7, 1894
First Lieutenant.		
Peterson, Vernon	2957 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 2, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Lang, John Meredith	4025 North Major Avenue, Chicago	May 1, 1894
Storm, Arthur	953 North Parkside Avenue, Chicago	June 4, 1897
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
McCormick, Robert Rutherford	7 South Dearborn Street, Chicago	July 30, 1880
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Cavenaugh, Ralph Waggett	129 South Elmwood Avenue, Oak Park	July 1, 1877
McCalla, Lee Albert	1444 Jarvis Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 6, 1878
McCormack, Edward John	217 West Superior Street, Chicago	Sept. 16, 1890
Majors.		
Bereth, James Basil	302 East Euclid Avenue, Monmouth	Nov. 15, 1884
Fernald, Robert Witham	400 Pullman Building Chicago	Feb. 6, 1886
Jenks, Pierre Glover	1606 Fisher Building, Chicago	Mar. 8, 1876
Nelson, LeRoy Ellsworth	5238 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago	May 27, 1888
Smith, Dwight Leod	95 Stephenson Street, Freeport	Apr. 13, 1890
Snapp, Roscoe Raymond	Findlay	Dec. 13, 1889
Theller, Erling Carsten	205 Cagwan Avenue, Joliet	Nov. 28, 1887
Captains.		
Burnham, Clifford Liston	4948 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 10, 1893
Fossland, Gerard Leonard	Winthrop Harbor	Nov. 20, 1884
Foster, Ivan Leon	1205 Main Street, Alton	Apr. 23, 1886
Higginson, Harold Edward	4537 Greenview Avenue, Chicago	June 24, 1889
Linsley, Clyde Maurice	Fairfield	Nov. 17, 1891
Moss, Earl Cecil	Care of Mrs. B. F. Dudley, 156 South Hamlin Avenue, Chicago.	Feb. 16, 1895
Rosier, William Guy	4633 North Lincoln Street, Chicago	Oct. 25, 1888
Wiman, Charles Deere	Overlook Street, Moline	Feb. 11, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Blazer, Herschel James	Aledo	June 19, 1894
Bryant, Walter James	127 North Park Avenue, St. Charles	Apr. 4, 1894
Crow, William Leslie	827 South Fifth Street, Springfield	Aug. 22, 1889

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Hamilton, James Norman	673 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Aug. 15, 1892
Horne, Edward Vernon	Room 809, 19 South La Salle Street, Chicago	June 29, 1892
Imes, Ward Richard	143 North Menard Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 6, 1892
Kelly, Edwin Joseph	1522 Glenlake Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 19, 1887
Kimble, Ralph Archibald	427 Locust Street, Galesburg	Sept. 12, 1893
Kimpton, Edward Kenneth	2657 East Seventy-sixth Street, Chicago	June 7, 1894
Lawson, John Harold	321 South Elm Street, Kewanee	Sept. 29, 1897
Richardson, Francis Edward	Shelbyville	Jan. 23, 1896
Ringer, Elmer Clifford	460 East Ohio Street, Chicago	Sept. 4, 1881
Rosenfeld, Joseph Nathan	1257 North Campbell Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 15, 1888
Skehan, Joseph Patrick	1529 East Sixty-fifth Place, Chicago	Mar. 7, 1889
Vinnedge, Al Sheridan	5508 Hyde Park Building, Chicago	June 8, 1893
Wiseman, Carlos David	6340 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 18, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Behlke, William Otto	1200 Fifteenth Street, Rock Island	Sept. 14, 1893
Briggs, George	Care of Economos Candy Co., 20 East Illinois Street, Chicago.	Mar. 8, 1895
Brown, William Bion	622 Chandler Street, Danville	Nov. 11, 1893
Burgee, Henry Valle	5470 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	June 27, 1895
Carstens, Edward Earl	2427 Kimball Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 2, 1897
Dirksen, Everett McKinley	1201 Hamilton Street, Pekin	Jan. 4, 1896
Grage, Otto Arthur	2625 North Halstead Street, Chicago	Aug. 10, 1891
Highfill, Robert David	University High School, University of Chicago, Chicago.	Oct. 16, 1889
Juric, Joseph Peter	Box 556, Riverside	Apr. 15, 1899
Kennedy, Thomas Hart	1201 Broadway, Normal	Sept. 5, 1900
McDougal, David Blean	Scottswood Road, Riverside	Jan. 23, 1897
Meyer, Fred Balsuer	Lock Box 176, Staunton	May 21, 1891
Miller, George William	3738 Rokeby Street, Chicago	Aug. 5, 1892
Morgan, Charles Woodward	1016 East Fifty-first Street, Chicago	June 29, 1896
Morrall, William Robert	703 Benton Street, Joliet	July 23, 1893
Nyhagen, Aaron Walter	814 Neland Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 31, 1893
Weaver, Chauncey Mac	East Maple Street, Hoopeston	Dec. 4, 1894
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Hart, William LeRoy	5741 Drexel Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 12, 1892
Captains.		
Brightup, Roscoe Ellsworth	542 Woodlawn Avenue, Rockford	Aug. 31, 1888
DeBusk, William Hayden	5848 Prairie Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 29, 1881
Mavor, Hugh Nelson	320 South Fifth Avenue, La Grange	Apr. 18, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Black, Roy Somerville	504 West Sixth Street, Mendota	Jan. 4, 1893
Horning, Roy Arthur	Paris	Apr. 4, 1893
Rice, Ellsworth Austin	Care of Holt Manufacturing Co., Peoria	Jan. 28, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Howard, Fred William	1802 Fifteenth Street Place, Moline	Feb. 5, 1891
Ray, Ralph Harrison	Louden Mills	June 2, 1891
Wood, Paul Washington	Carrollton	June 17, 1896
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Clinnin, John Vincent	6008 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 5, 1876
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Buchanan, Bertram Oliver	5038 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 7, 1883
Wolf, Walter Bertram	4900 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 15, 1887
Majors.		
Bay, Thomas Ambrose	Salem	Aug. 8, 1890
Burns, James Thomas	Cobb Building, Kankakee	Oct. 3, 1877
Collette, Charles Lincoln	3317 West Monroe Street, Chicago	Nov. 30, 1886
Conger, Leslie Norman	101 North Fifth Avenue, La Grange	Oct. 19, 1888
Davis, George Ade	Fine Arts Building, 412 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.	Nov. 27, 1884
Evans, Robert Gilliford	5524 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 31, 1891

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Majors—Continued.		
Grant, Thomas Elmer	1002 North State Street, Chicago	May 21, 1882
Grossman, William Fred	5219 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 5, 1878
Hoover, Charles Franklin	Minier	Nov. 2, 1876
McAndrew, William	1521 Lexington Avenue, Lawrenceville	Apr. 29, 1887
McHenry, William Scollay	6545 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 14, 1887
Murdock, Max	111 Tenth Street, Streator	May 27, 1884
Reynolds, Albert Clark	308 Oak Street, Danville	Sept. 26, 1877
Smith, Thomas Barrington Franklin	400 West Main Street, Carbondale	May 12, 1877
Starne, Paul Leicester	403 West Edwards Street, Springfield	Dec. 8, 1878
Captains.		
Abernathy, Sherman Carter	1118 Logan Avenue, Danville	Nov. 1, 1880
Aldrich, Warren Holder	844 North Church Street, Rockford	Dec. 18, 1891
Anderson, Paul Earle	725 North Eleventh Street, De Kalb	Aug. 13, 1892
Barclay, John	1930 Wolfram Street, Chicago	Jan. 17, 1893
Bennett, Mark William	1009 Grove Street, Evanston	Sept. 6, 1890
Berger, Louis Samuel	1021 South Ashland Boulevard, Chicago	May 6, 1890
Campbell, Donald	Clinton	Dec. 23, 1889
Coon, Harry James	1563 Oak Avenue, Evanston	June 12, 1888
Cotter, Harry Arthur	Room 1, 3900 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Dec. 7, 1879
Cromer, Alba Cornelious Honywell	509 Honywell Avenue, Hoopeston	Oct. 5, 1885
David, Henry Steinhart	4736 North Sawyer Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 22, 1887
Dineen, Patrick Joseph	6733 Evans Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 29, 1883
English, Benjamin Charles	First National Bank, Danville	Feb. 5, 1885
Gamble, Fred Russell	122 East Church Street, Kewanee	Nov. 22, 1895
Goddard, James Douglas	800 North Market Street, Marion	Oct. 4, 1893
Grobe, Herbert Franklin	761 North Pine Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 16, 1889
Hammesfahr, Adolph Fred	836 Oakdale Avenue, Chicago	July 12, 1883
Hershey, Scott Walter	Taylorville	Sept. 5, 1892
Hight, Wayne	Vandalia	Sept. 24, 1895
Higley, George Rosswell	623 Mulberry Street, Rockford	May 26, 1880
Hill, Clinton Lovejoy	3834 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	Apr. 30, 1867
Horner, Robert Arthur	1619 Auburn Street, Rockford	Apr. 3, 1889
Isaminger, Herbert Leslie	Care of Roxana Petroleum Co., Wood River	Apr. 4, 1891
Johnson, Ernest M	10457 Avenue J, East Side, Chicago	Apr. 7, 1880
McDonald, William Harold	Barry	Aug. 6, 1882
Miller, John Milton	321 East Washington Street, Clinton	Dec. 8, 1894
Moss, Robert Allyn	814 North Street, Mount Vernon	Apr. 6, 1893
Mulheron, Thomas Septimus	Godfrey	Nov. 12, 1885
Murphy, William Aloysius	4817 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	July 5, 1884
O'Hair, Grady	Paris	May 18, 1891
Omer, Lewis	Clayton	Aug. 28, 1876
Pegalowske, William Christopher	2745 West Thirty-sixth Street, Chicago	Mar. 21, 1889
Prugh, George Abner	726 Conway Block, Chicago	June 9, 1883
Richards, Ralph Baldwin	Glencoe	Jan. 21, 1879
Simpson, Arthur Roy	4526 North Paulina Street, Chicago	Mar. 20, 1888
Smith, George Frederick	4720 North Sawyer Avenue, Chicago	July 23, 1891
Swindler, Rollin Leland	1001 Oregon Street, Urbana	Oct. 4, 1893
Teeter, Milo Clare	2842 Shakespeare Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 20, 1891
Templeton, Wallace	924 Postal Telegraph Building, Chicago	Dec. 17, 1896
Thomas, Benjamin Franklin	Box 359, Gibson City	Jan. 19, 1887
Thompson, William Thomas	3626 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago	May 23, 1884
Vickery, Earl William	4008 Washington Boulevard, Chicago	Sept. 28, 1881
Wasson, James Thomas	Box 104, Galesburg	Oct. 29, 1874
Woods, Clarence Hamilton	114 East Birch Street, Canton	Jan. 17, 1873
Zimmerer, Edwin	424 West Lake Street, Oak Park	Oct. 6, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Andrews, William	742 South Claremont Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 28, 1882
Appelgran, Clarence Oliver	1533 Ardmore Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 6, 1893
Barkley, Earl Burton	5119 West Ohio Street, Chicago	Apr. 22, 1891
Barr, Harry Andrew	625 East Fifth Street, Aledo	Aug. 18, 1889
Beatty, Edward Corbyn Obert	609 Sycamore Street, Quincy	Aug. 23, 1894
Beerman, Fred Richard	Delta Tau Delta House, Evanston	Sept. 21, 1893
Benjamin, Fred Parker	515 East Locust Street, Watseka	Dec. 12, 1884
Briggs, Morris Henry	5113 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 15, 1890
Chapman, Richard Daniel	413 West Jackson Street, Carbondale	Sept. 27, 1891
Clarke, Leo George	315 East Twenty-second Street, Chicago	Dec. 19, 1892
Clyde, Paul Bruce	1712 North La Salle Street, Chicago	Feb. 6, 1894
Davis, Elrick B	191 West Main Street, Saint Charles	July 28, 1894
De Boice, Benjamin Savage	118 Warner Court, Clinton	Feb. 24, 1889
Dodds, William Mastin	537 South State Street, Elgin	Nov. 26, 1876
Drnek, Charles Dane	2236 South Turner Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 6, 1894
Elmer, Clarence Gilbert	Lanark	Feb. 8, 1889
Galloway, Albert Edward	4909 Broadway, Chicago	Jan. 25, 1887
Gleason, Randall Homer	265 North Grand Avenue, Bradley	Sept. 11, 1884
Gridley, Orville	303 Peoria Avenue, Peoria	Aug. 2, 1896

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Gueltig, Charles Emil	303 Douglas Avenue, Edwardsville	May 11, 1875
Harrah, Earl LeRoy	1704 Sixteenth Avenue, Moline	Mar. 9, 1895
Harris, Holly Parke	5826 Race Street, Austin Station, Chicago	July 26, 1888
Hess, Harry Mecartney	2336 East Seventy-first Street, Chicago	June 13, 1886
Hildebrand, Harlan Weir	203 West Lincoln Avenue, Streator	July 8, 1889
Holcomb, Wallace Penn	120 North Elm Street, Centralia	Nov. 19, 1892
Hurja, Arthur Oliver	906 North Trumbull Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 7, 1890
Johnson, Frank Robert	North Aldrich Street, Geneseo	Feb. 9, 1892
Jones, Edward Dancy	3518 Grand Boulevard, Chicago	Jan. 8, 1896
Largent, Eugene Hanna	508 East Poplar Street, Harrisburg	Feb. 8, 1882
Lindor, Arthur Emmanuel	3742 Ashland Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 18, 1891
Lowry, Charles Doak	1643 Kenilworth Avenue, Chicago	June 16, 1896
McArdle, Edward Joseph, jr	111 Broadway, Wilmette	Aug. 9, 1892
Mackey, Albert Martin	124 Second Street, Waukegan	Aug. 23, 1892
Marie, Frank Ogden, jr	1235 Astor Street, Chicago	Oct. 15, 1895
Mann, Lloyd Foster	Newton	Jan. 11, 1895
Marlow, Frederick Floyd	1125 Oakland Avenue, Mount Vernon	Apr. 17, 1884
Martin, William Hugh	Cache	Oct. 11, 1895
Munts, Arley	1004 North Bloomington Street, Streator	July 3, 1896
Murray, Donald Bain	122 South Keystone Avenue, River Forest	Mar. 18, 1894
Nedrow, Richard Franklin	111 Bronson Street, Peoria	Oct. 3, 1884
Newsum, James Damon	215 Whittle Avenue, Olney	Feb. 2, 1895
Petty, De Witt Talmage	1505 South Twelfth Street, Lawrenceville	Apr. 27, 1888
Porter, Harry Macklin	7532 Stewart Avenue, Chicago	May 9, 1883
Pridmore, William Timothy	6101 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 6, 1889
Pruett, Joseph	Iola	Dec. 18, 1895
Rang, Carl King	312 West State Street, Rockford	Nov. 16, 1891
Reed, Leo Bracy	410 Forrest Street, Eldorado	Apr. 11, 1895
Riddick, James	4011 West Van Buren Street, Chicago	Apr. 7, 1889
Rinaker, Thomas Kelly	Carlinville	Apr. 8, 1890
Schatz, Charles Joseph	120 North Main Street, Wheaton	Sept. 16, 1885
Schauffler, Leslie Reynolds	511 Peoples Gas Building, Chicago	Jan. 9, 1895
Schiesswohl, Philip George	635 Waveland Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 12, 1893
Small, William Arden	1545 East Sixty-first Street, Chicago	Feb. 23, 1894
Taylor, Lucian	800 Franklin Street, Alton	May 2, 1894
Tierney, John Beatty	3729 South Morgan Street, Chicago	May 19, 1892
Walter, Martin Emmet	119 West Seventh Street, Mount Carmel	Dec. 10, 1892
Weisenhorn, Paul George	823 Spring Street, Quincy	Apr. 23, 1892
Williams, Warren William	3933 Wabash Avenue, Chicago	July 30, 1895
Wipper, Otto Carl	3930 North Seeley Avenue, Chicago	July 23, 1894
Wyatt, Harold Charles	1216 Leland Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 21, 1895
Zust, Ernest Albert	109 Washington Avenue, La Grange	Mar. 12, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Owen Dallas	Salem	Feb. 2, 1896
Ambler, Raymond Walter	3434 Costello Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 31, 1893
Banister, John Wells	7520 Stewart Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 8, 1895
Bruhn, Everett Hans	33 East Scott Street, Tuscola	Sept. 7, 1895
Dry, Elmer Orton	Herrin	Jan. 28, 1893
Eastman, William Henry	2241 Sherman Avenue, Evanston	Oct. 30, 1894
Faller, Raphael Leonard	680 North Church Street, Newton	Oct. 24, 1894
Fitzsimmons, Glen	Milan	June 20, 1885
Groth, Edward Christian	6409 Harvard Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 18, 1891
Gwyn, John William	Box 167, Worden	July 13, 1888
Hammond, Gordon Blackman	956 Ridgewood Road, Rockford	Aug. 10, 1897
Helm, Herbert Clarence	Metropolis	Aug. 13, 1894
Hulse, Minard Edwin	732 North Genesee Street, Waukegan	Dec. 16, 1895
Johnson, Anton William	1025 Hickory Street, Waukegan	Oct. 21, 1895
Johnson, Frederick William	2531 Burling Street, Chicago	July 1, 1891
Kolp, Cecil Lester	639 South Broadway Street, Decatur	Nov. 11, 1894
Leach, Frank Ernest	1017 Altgeld Street, Chicago	Apr. 22, 1896
McClure, George William	416 South Sixth Street, Monmouth	Jan. 19, 1900
McKnight, Clark Wilson	Mason City	June 7, 1895
McPhail, Augustus Cecil	1134 East Forty-seventh Street, Chicago	Apr. 15, 1897
Markley, John Ben	687 East Knox Street, Galesburg	June 1, 1891
Martin, Charles George	7718 Yates Avenue, Chicago	June 24, 1895
Mather, Charles Raymond	4337 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	May 31, 1895
Mayall, Daniel Sampson	641 East Locust Street, Canton	July 2, 1887
Mouat, Harry George	7310 Yale Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 27, 1894
Murphy, James Aloysious	3102 Flournoy Street, Chicago	Sept. 24, 1882
Nolan, Arnold Thomas	215 Washington Street, Waukegan	June 10, 1888
Olmstead, Carl Pace	Findlay	Oct. 15, 1894
O'Malley, Frank Dominick	R. F. D. No. 2, De Kalb	June 19, 1894
Palermo, Joe Paul	Willisville	Aug. 12, 1897
Patterson, Harold Andrew	S. A. E. Fraternity House, Evanston	Sept. 14, 1896
Pease, Lynn Noyes	6210 Wayne Avenue, Chicago	May 31, 1892

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Peniwell, Robert Oscar	227 East Wood Street, Decatur	Oct. 23, 1895
Pukipher, Keeler De Witt	709 Briar Place, Chicago	Oct. 14, 1896
Quia, Walter Llewellyn	6335 Drexel Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 13, 1892
Re Veal, Ivan Lindsey	717 East Main Street, Hoopestown	June 29, 1895
Root, Russell William	733 Fremont Avenue, Morris	Aug. 22, 1898
Schmidt, Alfred Carl	2010 Kenilworth Street, Chicago	Aug. 7, 1896
Simmonds, Charles Frysdale	630 Sheridan Road, Chicago	Aug. 31, 1899
Tiffany, Clarence Ellsworth	500 South Park Street, Cornell	Jan. 13, 1888
Van Hesley, Loyd Edward	215 East Cook Street, Springfield	July 4, 1893
Watson, Claude	100 East Sixth Street, Mendota	Dec. 1, 1888
Wood, Frederick Stanley	6805 Greenview Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 3, 1891

WISCONSIN.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Menick, Henry James	Big Bend	Apr. 6, 1892
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Hess, Ralph Henry	137 Prospect Avenue, Madison	Apr. 25, 1877
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Besnah, Albert Nicholas	233 Gillett Street, Fond du Lac	Feb. 14, 1886
Majors.		
Gordon, Robert Donaldson	311 Main Street, La Crosse	Mar. 25, 1888
Moll, Alexander Leo	1224 King Street, La Crosse	Nov. 19, 1887
Murrel, Roger Edward	118 South Eighth Street, La Crosse	Mar. 7, 1887
Read, Walter Raymond	Box 146, Route No. 1, North Milwaukee	July 7, 1893
Wash, Allan James	Care of H. T. Lange Co., Eau Claire	Oct. 12, 1888
Captains.		
Cornell, Herman Ray	Shawans	Nov. 29, 1891
Herrington, Arthur William	Care of Harley-Davidson Motor Co., Milwaukee	Mar. 30, 1885
Lea, Henry Leslie	Augusta	June 11, 1879
Wade, Newman Chaffee	404 St. Lawrence Avenue, Janesville	Feb. 8, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Callaway, Adelbert Sebastian	121 Broadway, Platteville	Jan. 13, 1891
Craig, Lee Herman	528 Hudson Street, Eau Claire	Aug. 18, 1889
Hamilton, Albert Ernest	Y. M. C. A., Fourteenth Street, Ogden Avenue, Superior.	Jan. 5, 1880
Kile, Roy Brook	50 East Cedar Street, Chippewa Falls	Apr. 13, 1893
Lins, Herman Harold	Spring Green	Jan. 13, 1889
Smith, Warren Braman	246 East Avenue, Waukesha	Feb. 9, 1891
Thorkelson, Carl Edward	2008 Washington Avenue, Racine	Feb. 25, 1882
Second Lieutenants.		
Chandler, George Anthony	625 North Henry Street, Madison	Jan. 13, 1895
Christien, Frank Philip	511 Edward Street, Burlington	July 28, 1892
Dietrichson, Edwin Richard	Menomonie	Sept. 28, 1889
Humbert, Reuben Leon	R. R. No. 26, Lake Beulah	Mar. 22, 1891
Naus, Edward Paul	527 Jackson Street, Post Washington	Feb. 15, 1896
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Hogue, Gustavus Ingomar	410 Jefferson Street, Milwaukee	Nov. 18, 1871
Parmenter, Earl Lenwood	Mondovi	Oct. 5, 1879

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Majors.		
Andrew G. Frank	1235 South Fourteenth Street, La Crosse	Nov. 12, 1869
Aves, Delano Richard	St. Mary's Hill, Milwaukee	Nov. 5, 1868
Bading, Gerard Adolph	544 Fourth Street, Milwaukee	Aug. 31, 1870
Borden, Frank Runcorn	Plainfield	Nov. 1, 1874
Christensen, John William	Westby	Dec. 3, 1874
Darling, Frank Edward	675 Thirty-fourth Street, Milwaukee	Jan. 7, 1880
Devine, Clark Bailey	Marshall	Jan. 12, 1879
Elsom, James Claude	Care of University of Wisconsin, Madison	May 16, 1866
Fosse, Benjamin	932 Eighth Street, Beloit	Nov. 11, 1878
Fowler, Paul Hare	Church Street, Plain	Nov. 13, 1880
Gates, Eugene	Two Rivers	May 7, 1870
Harrington, Timothy Louis	124 Thirtieth Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 8, 1866
James, Asahel Wesley	Muscoda	Oct. 6, 1868
Kay, Harry Maxwell	University Club, Madison	Oct. 11, 1881
Keenan, Harry Anthony	204 Prospect Street, Stoughton	Aug. 20, 1877
Kelly, Charles Dilworth	Blair	Sept. 20, 1871
Kraft, Frederick Edwin	National Military Home, Milwaukee	May 10, 1874
Pretts, William Walter	308 Bayley Avenue, Platteville	Sept. 18, 1872
Rodecker, Royal Charles	Holcombe	Nov. 12, 1875
Saylor, Herbert Bittner	416 Grand Avenue, Merrill	June 5, 1877
Scanlan, Peter Lawrence	Prairie du Chien	June 12, 1862
Williams, David Lloyd	819 Marshall Street, Milwaukee	Oct. 25, 1880
Captains.		
Allen, Judson Sylvester	Norwalk	Sept. 10, 1887
Barry, Howard Jerome	Sun Prairie	July 28, 1879
Bauer, William Waldo	424 Park Place, Milwaukee	July 23, 1892
Crikelair, Frank Leander	1125 South Jackson Street, Green Bay	Sept. 15, 1884
Fritchen, Arthur Floyd	Franksville	July 11, 1894
Griswold, George White	Melrose	Nov. 20, 1885
Harrison, George Wood	121 East Front Street, Ashland	Nov. 20, 1884
H'Doubler, Francis Todd	1235 College Avenue, Racine	Apr. 22, 1887
Heise, Herman Alfred	North Lake	Oct. 20, 1891
Hernandez, Jose Antonio	St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee	Mar. 19, 1893
Jones, Walter John	Rockland, La Crosse County	May 13, 1892
Koch, Vincent William	517 South Jackson Street, Janesville	July 27, 1889
Lapham, Elah Adelbert	Rib Lake	Dec. 17, 1882
McCormick, Thomas Francis	432 Lenox Street, Milwaukee	Nov. 17, 1888
Nugent, Arthur Clarence	Box 443, Milwaukee	Jan. 12, 1890
Pippin, Ivan Beauford	Excelsior	Nov. 21, 1891
DENTAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Hoffman, Arthur Alfred	922 Arctic Street, Antigo	Sept. 14, 1891
Plummer, Perry Haskell	309 South Third Street, Janesville	Sept. 11, 1882
Wilda, Odon Justin	702 Buffalo Street, Manitowoc	July 5, 1891
Captains.		
Cole, Otto Jerome John	Campbellsport	Nov. 6, 1893
Kelly, William Henry	382 Thirty-second Avenue, Milwaukee	Jan. 31, 1890
Miller, Melvin Alfred	1233 South Fourteenth Street, La Crosse	Dec. 11, 1895
Park, Laurence Walter	904 Clark Street, Stevens Point	Aug. 13, 1890
Rogers, Eugene Allen	Cornell	Apr. 7, 1884
First Lieutenants.		
Brandenburg, Oscar Ronold	1001 Muskego Avenue, Milwaukee	May 4, 1889
Speaker, George Benjamin	DePere	July 3, 1893
Stachowiak, Joseph Anthony	491 Maple Street, Milwaukee	Nov. 8, 1892
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Luce, Dean Sherman	Baraboo	June 24, 1891
Roberts, John J	R. F. D. No. 2, Columbus	Jan. 5, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Brown, Clark Wesley	Ellsworth	Aug. 8, 1888
Coulson, Raymond Chester	Cazenovia	May 31, 1885
Evans, Joseph Henry	626 St. Paul Avenue, Waukesha	May 8, 1891
Harts, Hubert Henry	Finley	Mar. 18, 1884
Nolechek, William Frederick	Thorp	Sept. 10, 1892
Okershauser, Robert Fred	630 Dover Street, Milwaukee	Aug. 2, 1885

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Christophel, Arthur Philip	463 Scott Street, Milwaukee	Aug. 24, 1881
Majors.		
Coleman, Alfred Freude	315 West Central Street, Chippewa Falls	Oct. 28, 1886
Phipps, Stephen C	Hudson	Nov. 25, 1878
Captains.		
Brown, Paul Vincient	1124 Erie Street, Racine	Aug. 5, 1884
Cramer, Martin John	106 Eighteenth Street, Milwaukee	Mar. 16, 1886
Hutchinson, Albert Edward	P. O. Box 47, Sparta	July 27, 1879
Moon, Dorrien Graham	Care of Marinette & Menominee Paper Company, Marinette.	Mar. 25, 1884
Morris, John Arthur	Ninth Avenue, Hurley	Mar. 12, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Blake, Harry Duvall	Black River Falls	Feb. 14, 1889
Fisher, Erwin William	Mondovi	Feb. 17, 1895
Parkhurst, William Munroe	520 Clark Street, Stevens Point	Jan. 4, 1890
Popelka, Charles Jerry	1023 High Street, Racine	Apr. 26, 1891
Stone, Norman Stewart	522 Grant Street, Wausau	Oct. 25, 1891
Swetting, Joseph Rodney	936 Adams Avenue, Berlin	May 23, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Astell, Leonard Keith	1603 Jefferson Street, Madison	Nov. 22, 1887
Bartels, Clarence Stanley	Crandon	Oct. 5, 1892
Brokaw, Van Seymour	Prairie du Chien	Sept. 27, 1887
Koehle, Walter Carl	899 Twenty-ninth Street, Milwaukee	Dec. 10, 1894
Stringer, George Edward	1005 Vine Street, La Crosse	Feb. 22, 1890
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Captains.		
Hobbs, George W	914 Fifth Street, Eau Claire	Aug. 8, 1886
Sorge, Fred	1213 Cass Street, Green Bay	May 24, 1869
First Lieutenants.		
Jennings, Cyrus Francis	116 Prospect Avenue, Tomahawk	Jan. 30, 1896
McMullen, Cleve A	Edmund	Apr. 26, 1893
Piehl, Gunard Alfred	Williams Bay	Feb. 13, 1896
Young, Carl Frederick	201 Bellin Buchanan Building, Green Bay	Oct. 13, 1891
Second Lieutenant.		
Cauwenbergh, Winfred Joseph	2917 Sycamore Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 18, 1896
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Plant, George Frank	1339 Fourteenth Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 9, 1880
Captains.		
Borden, Fred Guy	915 Twenty-eighth Street, Milwaukee	Jan. 19, 1882
Elmore, William Chapman	593 Cass Street, Milwaukee	Dec. 23, 1887
Rossel, Frank Albert	1304 Fourteenth Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 17, 1894
Steiner, Royal Stewart	13 East Milwaukee Avenue, Wauwatosa	Jan. 5, 1892
Second Lieutenant.		
Oliver, Donald Benjamin	702 Lake Avenue, Racine	Mar. 15, 1895
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captain.		
Eckhardt, Oswald Adolph	223 North Washington Street, Green Bay	Aug. 1, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Donalds, John Eustace	166 West Sixth Street, Superior	Apr. 20, 1896
Elm, Ienar Ewald	R. F. D. No. 3, Box 37-A, Butternut	Sept. 12, 1894
Sine, Myron Albert	335 Lincoln Avenue, Eau Claire	June 7, 1882

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Babcock, Oliver Henry	Honey Creek, Walworth County	Aug. 18, 1893
Davies, Franklin Case	744 College Avenue, Racine	Sept. 26, 1899
Dolen, Louis Francis	632 Wisconsin Avenue, North Fond du Lac	Aug. 8, 1885
Huebsch, Monty Frank	1188 Prospect Place, Milwaukee	Dec. 22, 1895
Konrad, Carlton William	115 Waugoo Street, Oshkosh	Jan. 28, 1898
Krieger, Fred Silas	1640 Louis Avenue, Milwaukee	Dec. 31, 1893
Lindegren, Carl Clarence	Rhinelander	Jan. 24, 1896
Riggs, Burd Joy	Crandon	Nov. 6, 1895
Sweeney, Charles Victor	510 Washington Street, Edgerton	Nov. 3, 1896
Taylor, Alfred Bucklieur	36 Thirty-fourth Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 21, 1895
Thisted, Moses Nahum	New Lisbon	Aug. 22, 1896
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Major.		
Kerndl, Gustav	741½ Twenty-third Street, Milwaukee	May 12, 1885
First Lieutenant.		
Tabbert, Theodore	1609 Morton Avenue, Racine	Aug. 9, 1891
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Callahan, William Patrick	Darlington	June 29, 1892
Dowd, Casper Edward	318 Fulton Street, Eau Claire	Oct. 9, 1887
McKeough, Michael John	St. Norbert's College, West DePere	Sept. 18, 1891
Madson, Norman Arthur	R. F. D. No. 1, Manitowoc	Nov. 16, 1886
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Fish, Irving Andrews	1115 Wells Building, Milwaukee	Aug. 25, 1881
Major.		
Anderson, Charles Irvine	508 Blackstone Apartments, 203 Juneau Avenue, Milwaukee.	Dec. 15, 1882
Captains.		
Coe, Noble Milton	Minocqua	Oct. 7, 1891
Lafferty, Charles Edward	307 Twenty-first Street, Milwaukee	Dec. 4, 1892
Swedberg, Arthur Valdamer	503 Thayer Street, Rhinelander	Apr. 9, 1894
Whitehead, Philip Barrows	646 South Garfield Avenue, Janesville	Jan. 29, 1884
First Lieutenants.		
Albert, Arthur Robert	Horicon	Sept. 24, 1891
Delaney, Leo Celestine	781 Frederick Avenue, Milwaukee	Jan. 3, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Byerly, Edmund Andrew	113 Wright Street, Oshkosh	Nov. 14, 1888
Palmatier, Horace Potter	458 Second Avenue, North Grand Rapids	July 27, 1888
Ross, Harold Joseph	602 Seventy-second Avenue, West Allis	May 16, 1892
Webster, Howard Walter	Clark Street, Hammond	May 20, 1894
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Ehrensberger, Ernest Carl	30 East Second Street, Fond du Lac	Nov. 30, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Bohn, Donald Ivan	1164 Emerald Street, Madison	Nov. 29, 1896
Mackowski, John Edward	Princeton	July 24, 1894
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Charles, Joel George	Gibson Street, Eau Claire	Feb. 19, 1885
Doering, Robert S	Waterloo	May 1, 1889
Firth, Edgar Allen	Chippewa Falls	Apr. 19, 1877

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Majors—Continued.		
Hanton, Carl	1217 Seventeenth Street, Superior	Oct. 19, 1884
Ramsay, Ralph Edwin	914 Fifth Street, Beloit	June 30, 1894
Ransom, Harry Emmet	834 Forty-fourth Street, Milwaukee	Mar. 10, 1888
Sumner, Charles Johnstone	114 North Fourth Street, Delavan	Jan. 9, 1874
Captains.		
Bruett, Elmer Abel	718 Majestic Building, Milwaukee	Aug. 5, 1891
Galten, Patlen	927 Eighth Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 26, 1889
Godfrey, Alfred Laurance	1408 Main Street, Whitewater	Jan. 8, 1888
Hayes, Gerald	71 South Park Avenue, Fond du Lac	Feb. 21, 1894
MacDonald, Raymond	208 First Street, Oconto	Mar. 14, 1892
McGinley, John Robert	723 Prospect Avenue, Janesville	Jan. 9, 1903
Schantz, Nicholas Milton	334 McKinley Avenue, Hartford	Dec. 31, 1880
Simpson, Jefferson Allan	East Water Street, Shullsburg	Nov. 25, 1889
Swensen, Severin	110 Michigan Avenue, Eau Claire	July 7, 1888
Thorngate, George	Exeland	Oct. 14, 1903
Warner, Lewis Wilmarth	Ashland	Sept. 16, 1891
Wright, Durward Bernard	1138 Fifth Street, Milwaukee	Sept. 20, 1884
First Lieutenants.		
Albright, Raymond William	333 Fifteenth Street, Milwaukee	Feb. 24, 1894
Barly, Joseph Anthony	95 Fifth Street, Milwaukee	Mar. 9, 1895
Bell, Lawrence McKinley	305 Norris Court, Madison	Mar. 17, 1892
Burrow, Herbert Theodore	220 East Third Street, Beaver Dam	July 31, 1892
Dennis, Henry Murdoch	905 Seventh Avenue, West Ashland	June 25, 1903
Ewers, Clyde Morgan	1575 Prairie Avenue, Beloit	Dec. 13, 1889
Galbraith, John Mason	Stanley	June 25, 1889
Garrigan, George Arthur	1102 Fourth Street, Beloit	June 10, 1894
Hansen, Fred Elmer	Sparta	Feb. 27, 1893
Herzog, Bertram Peter	612 St. Claire Street, Manitowoc	Jan. 13, 1894
Moran, Frank	Apartment 5, 507 Fourth Street, Milwaukee	Apr. 12, 1900
Paulsen, Irwin Guy	422 South Rock Avenue, Viroqua	July 3, 1892
Porter, George Harold	Wheeler	Jan. 14, 1894
Schroeder, Carl Harms	945 Thirty-eighth Street, Milwaukee	Jan. 22, 1892
Thomas, Chester King	U. S. Public Health Hospital, Waukesha	Aug. 21, 1887
Urban, Carl George	410 North High Street, Fort Atkinson	Aug. 20, 1892
White, Ralph Beverly	Maiden Rock	Aug. 27, 1896
Younger, George William	756 Morrison Street, Appleton	Jan. 31, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Buelow, Henry Charles	420 La Valle Street, Reedsburg	Apr. 7, 1897
Casterline, Paul	840 Summit Avenue, Milwaukee	Feb. 15, 1896
Conley, Charles LeRoy	Clinton	Oct. 7, 1892
Curtis, Rollin Benson	Baraboo	Aug. 10, 1892
Dawley, Charles Rodney	690 Lawrence Street, Appleton	Feb. 20, 1897
Hart, Arthur Mathais	Ridgeland	Feb. 14, 1896
Hennessey, Richard Francis	Hayward	Nov. 2, 1892
Herold, Elmer William	Prairie du Chien	Feb. 16, 1893
Johnson, Stanley Ivar	114 South Fifth Street, River Falls	Sept. 11, 1895
Lamp, Earl Henry	1431 Morrison Street, Madison	Sept. 5, 1894
Larson, Albin Nicholas	Star Route, Rhinelander	Apr. 25, 1896
Lowe, Leo Edward	River Falls	Aug. 29, 1896
McRae, Donald Morris	136 South Brown Street, Rhinelander	Sept. 22, 1896
Nelson, Paul	Kennan	Feb. 23, 1895
Patrick, Bailey	441 Juneau Place, Milwaukee	Dec. 11, 1893
Pease, Clarke Edward	Oregon	Dec. 28, 1888
Peterson, Walter Ludwig	Apartment 14, 1520 Grand Avenue, Milwaukee	Dec. 4, 1892
Sayles, Theodore Colton	622 Court Street, Janesville	Aug. 17, 1895
Scott, Glenn Everett	R. F. D. No. 2, Warrens	Oct. 27, 1896
Searles, Herferd Louis	Wittenberg	May 15, 1895

MINNESOTA.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Stone, Royal Augustus	524 Endicott Building, St. Paul	June 26, 1875
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Brittin, Lewis Hotchkiss	1234 Soo Line Building, Minneapolis	Feb. 8, 1877
Smiley, William Compton	1873 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 2, 1871

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Major.		
Barthol, Frank Richard	1048 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 7, 1891
Captains.		
Brown, Harry Clifton	Excelsior	June 24, 1875
Chapin, Harold Fountain	4224 Queen Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 17, 1891
Crowley, Jack H	Assistant manager, Palace Theater, St. Paul	Apr. 29, 1893
Kidder, Philip Evans	2731 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis	Oct. 1, 1890
Ross, Frank Fulton	East Grand Forks	Dec. 2, 1867
Skiles, Alvin Venable	622 Nicollet Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 10, 1878
Stringer, George Francis	2914 Columbus Avenue, Minneapolis	May 30, 1888
Sullivan, Joseph D	Madison Lake	Dec. 20, 1890
Wash, Percy Richard	Care of E. P. Stacy & Sons, 200 North Sixth Street, Minneapolis.	Nov. 29, 1890
Washburn, Delos Cuyler	Elk River	Oct. 11, 1868
First Lieutenants.		
Ainsworth, Lee Franklin	Minneapolis Athletic Club, Minneapolis	Nov. 7, 1883
Borneman, Harold Paul	Hallock	Sept. 6, 1889
De Laine, Charles Edouard	Elk's Club, Minneapolis	Oct. 30, 1874
McGowan, Francis Raphael	Appleton	Dec. 30, 1894
McNally, Leo Patrick	2114 East Fifth Street, Duluth	Dec. 7, 1895
Mallory, Arthur	826 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 16, 1887
Olson, Godfrey Alfred	620 South Minnesota Street, New Ulm	Feb. 21, 1892
Reinert, Harry Francis	Crosby	Mar. 17, 1892
Roth, Charles Harold	170 Charles Street, St. Paul	June 21, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Leonard Joseph	596 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 23, 1890
Archambeault, Wilford Gilbert	323 Howard Avenue, Chisholm	May 12, 1892
Barry, Alfred Bernard	118 Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis	Oct. 3, 1895
Berdan, Charles Everett	Tracy	Dec. 22, 1894
Berger, August Gehard	Box 146, Canby	Dec. 16, 1895
Doms, Wesley E	Slayton	Dec. 31, 1894
Johnson, Harry Wallace	1936 Irving Avenue South, Minneapolis	Aug. 27, 1893
King, Irwin Julius	Hutchinson	May 14, 1894
Loberg, James Martin	714 Superior Street SE., Minneapolis	Sept. 9, 1885
McChesney, Ernest Alvin	2414 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis	Apr. 21, 1889
Miller, Arthur William	Eden Prairie	Oct. 25, 1890
Ortman, Walter Edward	206 Fourth Street, Morris	Apr. 10, 1888
Webster, Harold Arthur	1104 Third Street, Red Wing	Nov. 15, 1893
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Burlingame, Clarence Charles	Fergus Falls	Oct. 27, 1885
Majors.		
Bates, Bret Verne	Wheaton	Oct. 6, 1882
Brodie, Walter Douglas	260 Farrington Avenue, St. Paul	June 25, 1888
Desjardins, Arthur Ulderic	Mayo Clinic, Rochester	May 6, 1884
Griffin, Patrick Joseph	Fertile	May 30, 1880
Heagerty, William Brown	General Delivery, Mazeppa	June 25, 1876
Marcum, Earl Howard	Bemidji	Aug. 14, 1878
Mintener, John William	1310 East Twenty-second Street, Minneapolis	Jan. 26, 1872
Mortenson, Nels George	764 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul	Mar. 15, 1884
O'Malley, William Patrick	608 South Smith Avenue, St. Paul	Nov. 16, 1874
Rimer, Ernest Wesley	Breckenridge	June 20, 1882
Schmidt, George Fredrick	3827 West Lake Street, Minneapolis	May 20, 1881
Captains.		
Borreson, Baldwin	Warren	May 16, 1896
Dedolph, Karl	812 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul	May 13, 1887
Douglass, Jesse Ellsworth	2323 Laurel Avenue, Minneapolis	Nov. 13, 1888
Hansen, Erling Wilhelm	911 East River Road, Minneapolis	May 22, 1890
Josewich, Alexander	900 Nicollet Avenue, Minneapolis	July 4, 1890
Keene, Linwood Melrose	Waverly	Dec. 6, 1874
Kennedy, Edward Florence	4117 Colfax Avenue, Minneapolis	Feb. 11, 1884
Knudtson, Herbert Melfred	Pipestone	Feb. 4, 1892
Kohler, Delphin William	106 East Fourth Street, Morris	June 12, 1888
Lester, Charles Austin	Winona	June 16, 1874
Maertz, William Frank	New Prague	Aug. 8, 1885
McClanahan, Thomas Scott	White Bear	Oct. 16, 1891
Shapiro, Morse Joseph	400 East Hennepin Street, Minneapolis	June 29, 1893
Smith, John Frederick	3047 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis	Apr. 16, 1883

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenant.		
Gumper, Joseph Bonaventura	Becker	Sept. 21, 1882
DENTAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Buell, Ernest Eugene	Care of First National Bank, Alexandria	Nov. 23, 1874
Captains.		
Bruener, Albert Louis	404 Ninth Avenue South, St. Cloud	Nov. 9, 1890
Christiansen, George Daniel	411 West Olive Street, Stillwater	June 8, 1887
Fossum, Edgar Arthur	Dassel	Mar. 9, 1890
Jumer, John Albert	Pine City	July 23, 1890
Olson, Alfred	656 Van Buren Street, Minneapolis	Sept. 19, 1891
Oswald, Eldred Clarence	Perham	Sept. 8, 1894
Spicer, George Porter	2340 Woodland Avenue, Duluth	Oct. 7, 1894
Stickney, Truman Leander	503 Fifth Avenue South, St. Cloud	May 11, 1887
Sundby, Elmer Julius	Oak Hall Building, Duluth	Apr. 24, 1890
Swendsen, Theodore Constantine	621 Fulton Street, Minneapolis	June 21, 1888
Weiss, Louis Robert	184 East Fillmore Avenue, St. Paul	Dec. 12, 1891
Werner, Adrian Frank	Blue Earth	Feb. 2, 1895
Ziegler, Sam	880 Iglehart Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 16, 1888
First Lieutenant.		
Kirkpatrick, Frederick Kittredge	Parker's Prairie	June 21, 1892
VETERINARY SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Avery, Ralph Finney	Rooms 4, 5, 6, Old Army Building, St. Paul	Aug. 20, 1890
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Parsons, George Colby	1303 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul	Nov. 5, 1880
Majors.		
Jones, Sidney Gardner	4732 Garfield Avenue South, Minneapolis	Sept. 17, 1875
Slocumb, Edward Clyde	4106 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis	Dec. 18, 1877
Captains.		
Abbott, Theodore Schwan	425 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul	Mar. 13, 1889
Johnston, Josiah Raymond	Slayton	Feb. 13, 1890
Pearce, Clyde M	97 Bluff Avenue, Brainerd	Oct. 16, 1884
Rawson, Horace Cole	4641 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis	Apr. 16, 1883
Roden, George August	949 Rondo Street, St. Paul	Apr. 25, 1886
Trow, Linden Carme	22 Riverside Drive, Rochester	Apr. 27, 1879
First Lieutenants.		
Beyrer, William Herbert	507 Lyceum Building, Duluth	Feb. 18, 1885
Chilton, Edward Gummer	Frazee	Sept. 22, 1890
Craig, John J	3817 First Avenue South, Minneapolis	Dec. 30, 1894
Lee, William Paul	Pelican Rapids	Oct. 12, 1894
Santo, Julius Henry	Janesville	Apr. 12, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Campbell, Arthur Ross	Alexandria	July 18, 1895
McComber, Walter Amasa	1624 East Sixth Street, Duluth	May 29, 1888
Nickerson, Neal Clinton	Elk River	Feb. 6, 1896
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Chase, Charles Clement	McKnight Building, Minneapolis	Aug. 12, 1882
Second Lieutenants.		
McCartney, Floyd Allen	Long Prairie	Sept. 17, 1891
Michel, George Alfred	610 Fuller Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 2, 1895
Rowe, James Henry	708 South Sixth Street, Minneapolis	May 6, 1883

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Hutchins, William John Morgan	64 South Avon Street, St. Paul	May 18, 1891
Quinn, Ralph Emmett	1123 Grand Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 7, 1886
Rudd, Leon Earle	Suite 5, The Seville, St. Paul	Dec. 30, 1881
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captain.		
Gaalaas, Rudolf Leonard	703 West Oak Street, Stillwater	Feb. 20, 1890
First Lieutenant.		
Goodrich, Edgar J	1903 Third Avenue South, Anoka	Nov. 15, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Byers, Edmund Eugene	Angus	Nov. 17, 1891
Conrad, Edwin Osborne	924 North Fourth Street, Stillwater	Nov. 10, 1897
Cusson, Samuel James, jr	402 South Fifth Avenue, Virginia	June 12, 1899
Johnson, David Robert	718 Glendale Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 17, 1897
Johnson, Donald Warner	Care of Dr. H. P. Johnson, Fairmont	July 31, 1897
McGovern, Grover James	Arlington	Sept. 30, 1902
Meyler, George Andrew	1814 Fifteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Nov. 8, 1896
Ostrom, Emil Helmer	Winthrop	Mar. 23, 1895
Pelk, Paul Gerhard	529 Bidwell Street, St. Paul	June 11, 1893
Pettengill, Raymond Robinson	4019 North Dupont Avenue, Minneapolis	Feb. 9, 1892
Stevens, Max Foster	1301 Sixth Street SE., Minneapolis	Feb. 12, 1899
Tomlinson, Clyde LuVerne	Hutchinson	Oct. 12, 1898
CHAPLAINS.		
Captain.		
Ferguson, Lee Roy Shur	576 Aurora Avenue, St. Paul	Oct. 19, 1875
First Lieutenants.		
Cullinan, John Joseph	239 Selby Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 6, 1884
Groom, Fernando Hooker	Mankato	July 6, 1878
Ireland, Claude Edgar	Verndale	May 2, 1894
Malmberg, Luther	418 West Mulberry Street, St. Peter	May 19, 1880
Moran, David John	St. Peter	Feb. 11, 1879
Normoyle, Cornelius Joseph	College of St. Thomas, St. Paul	Sept. 7, 1883
Stafford, Russell Henry	2412 West Lake of the Isles Boulevard, Minneapolis	Apr. 4, 1890
CAVALRY.		
Captain.		
Weikert, Claire Isaiah	268 East Sixth Street, St. Paul	Oct. 26, 1895
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Matson, Franklyn William	1810 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 24, 1874
Majors.		
Stewart, Donald	Phoenix Building, St. Cloud	Dec. 13, 1892
Williams, Levens Day	2725 Elliott Avenue, Minneapolis	Jan. 31, 1891
Captains.		
Austin, Frederick Carlisle	2753 Third Avenue South, Minneapolis	Mar. 29, 1895
Johnson, Henry Daniel	500 Fry Street, St. Paul	Nov. 13, 1889
Bowen, LeRoy	700 New York Life Building, Minneapolis	July 23, 1895
Davis, Harold Glenn	Care of International Harvester Co., St. Cloud	May 9, 1896
Gulbrandson, Cleon Diment	218 East Williams Street, Albert Lea	Mar. 10, 1891
Johnson, Henry Daniel	1187 Edmund Street, St. Louis	Nov. 13, 1889
Nichols, John Stoddard	2530 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis	Mar. 31, 1889
Schall, Anthony Xavier	4929 Queen Avenue South, Minneapolis	June 9, 1880
Torson, Harry Arthur	214 South Sixth Street, Moorhead	Oct. 28, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Allison, Leonard Blaine	Anoka	Nov. 15, 1894
Lewis, Walter Lee	1455 Grand Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 15, 1888

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Bieri, Frederick Ernest	Blue Earth	June 24, 1894
Cullen, Harold Arthur	1310 East Sixth Street, Duluth	May 8, 1896
De Veau, Robert William	1783 South Irving Avenue, Minneapolis	Apr. 18, 1889
Gronvold, Alvin Leonard	236 Fourth Avenue, North Crookston	Oct. 1, 1895
Mudge, Paul Ellsworth	738 Prairie Avenue, Kenosha	Jan. 4, 1898
Peterson, Fritz Albert	Anoka	Jan. 9, 1897
Odell, Bert Henry	Watertown	May 16, 1890
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Merrill, John Ogden	707 Goodrich Avenue, St. Paul	Aug. 10, 1896
Underhill, Anthony Lispenard	610 Tenth Avenue SE., Minneapolis	June 6, 1877
First Lieutenants.		
Cornish, Thomas Kynett	Slayton	Mar. 4, 1885
Thomson, Willis Irving	2655 Irving Avenue South, Minneapolis	Feb. 21, 1894
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Mollison, William Theodore	906 Central Avenue, Faribault	Feb. 9, 1866
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Watson, Ernest Earl	1601 Pioneer Building, St. Paul	Feb. 25, 1877
Majors.		
Bliss, Paul Southworth	1684 Van Buren Street, St. Paul	Apr. 12, 1889
Hastings, Robert Alexander	17 East Twenty-fourth Street, Minneapolis	May 25, 1875
Hyatt, Karl Pearl	Anoka	Oct. 23, 1881
Jensen, Anthon Christian	Apartment 1-A, 1902 Fourth Avenue South, Minneapolis.	May 20, 1873
Krembs, Feodor Edmund	949 Pacific Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 6, 1867
Peterson, Horace Ethan	Deer Wood, Crow Wing County	Oct. 11, 1878
Reed, Frank Elisha	803 Douglas Avenue, Minneapolis	June 19, 1880
Shuttleworth, Cecil John	704 St. Peter Street, St. Paul	Mar. 24, 1892
Weaver, Carl Clyde	3040 Chicago Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 13, 1877
Captains.		
Arnowits, Harry	627 Grand Avenue, St. Paul	June 22, 1896
Bivins, Horace Waymon	P. O. Box 593, St. Paul	May 8, 1866
Black, Theodore Wesley	1025 Plymouth Building, Minneapolis	June 7, 1891
Briggs, Charles William	1406 Merchants National Bank Building, St. Paul	July 30, 1887
Canright, Bruce Warren	603 Simpson Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 3, 1895
Colby, Elbridge	710 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul	Oct. 4, 1891
Countryman, Marcellus L., jr	213 South Avon Street, St. Paul	Jan. 12, 1894
Crawford, John Jennings	Care of Russell-Miller Milling Co., Minneapolis	Nov. 10, 1890
Crippen, George Edmund	Cottage Grove	Mar. 25, 1875
Farish, Castle Hobart	1820 Fifteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 30, 1893
Gault, Hubert Mayhew	Box 246, St. Peter	June 9, 1891
Grant, Angus George	31 East Andrews Street, Duluth	Oct. 10, 1889
Griswold, Harland Clayton	413 East Sixth Street, Duluth	Jan. 28, 1888
John, Charles Thurston	Garden City	Dec. 19, 1891
Lawrence, Joseph Ivers	Hotel Albert, Albert Lea	Feb. 1, 1879
Morse, Leslie Henry	216 Clark Street, Mankato	Dec. 12, 1891
Nelson, Harold Soren	523 South Elm Street, Owantonna	Mar. 13, 1890
Riley, Kenneth Volkert	821 Sixth Street SE., Minneapolis	July 19, 1895
Robbins, Harry Wolcott	2338 Thomas Avenue North, Minneapolis	Jan. 31, 1883
Runk, Jon Cleveland	401 Vasa Avenue East, Fergus Falls	Mar. 28, 1885
Slen, Theodor Samuel	Madison	Oct. 15, 1885
Spencer, Earl Langsdon	318 Andrus Building, Minneapolis	Jan. 18, 1884
Sylvestre, Edmond Eugene	416 Bridge Street, Crookston	Sept. 30, 1894
Timerman, Donald	2317 Girard Avenue South, Minneapolis	Dec. 20, 1894
Walsh, Ellard Arthur	3904 Fourteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Oct. 3, 1887
Winslow, Fred Henly	Floodwood	Jan. 19, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Bening, Walter Fred	703 West King Street, Winona	Nov. 14, 1892
Birmingham, Philip Vincent	1567 West Seventh Street, St. Paul	Oct. 17, 1894
Boger, William Oscar	55 Macey Apartments, St. Paul	Feb. 17, 1889
Bowden, George Kenney	Spring Valley	Apr. 23, 1896
Brunson, Frank Winters	1940 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul	Sept. 4, 1889

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Carlson, Hanphyn Theodore	Grove City	Mar. 28, 1890
Cloud, Benjamin D	3016 Stevens Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 21, 1891
Conary, George Wallace	3540 Eleventh Avenue South, Minneapolis	Dec. 1, 1894
Cooley, Carlos Oscar	Brown Valley	Feb. 13, 1880
Dinsmore, Harold Douglas	Anoka	Dec. 30, 1894
Fridley, Jesse Ray	Leamington Hotel, Minneapolis	Nov. 2, 1885
Gies, Victor Henry	501 North Fourth Street, East Grand Forks	Mar. 23, 1872
Hanley, Franklin Bell	2411 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis	July 14, 1888
Harris, Walter Winfred	Hinckley	Mar. 16, 1881
Hummell, Luman Allan	3317 Fifth Avenue South, Minneapolis	Mar. 23, 1893
Jacques, Arthur Alphonse	610 St. Peter Street, St. Paul	Jan. 14, 1893
Leaken, Richard Michael	2808 Forty-second Avenue South, Minneapolis	May 6, 1876
Lillie, Fred	Theilman	Feb. 25, 1884
McGiffert, Stephen Yates	2324 East Fifth Street, Duluth	Dec. 17, 1896
Rosemeier, Franklin Julius	Osakis	Mar. 25, 1891
Schlick, Paul Francis	825 Goodrich Avenue, St. Paul	Jan. 18, 1896
Sherman, Robert Ernest	1776 Humboldt Avenue, Minneapolis	Mar. 31, 1895
Skinner, Myron Lawrence	305 First Avenue, East Faribault	Jan. 17, 1890
Teisberg, Alfred	354 Cherokee Avenue, St. Paul	June 21, 1880
Williams, William Wallace	1872 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul	July 7, 1880
Second Lieutenants.		
Ames, Douglas Agamemnon	2523 Dupont Avenue North, Minneapolis	Nov. 4, 1894
Briggs, Kenneth	2621 South Humboldt Avenue, Minneapolis	Oct. 9, 1894
Cameron, Edward James	103 Board of Trade, Duluth	June 28, 1895
Chamberlain, John Edward	Conrad Fur Co., Winona	Dec. 19, 1892
Colbert, Theodore	Breckenridge	June 15, 1891
Cords, Vernie Frederick	St. Clair	Oct. 20, 1896
Curtis, Frederick Anthony	R. R. No. 3, Stillwater	July 4, 1899
Foley, Leo Morris	481 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul	Oct. 27, 1889
Garey, Edward Stephen	1435 North Broad Street, Mankato	Nov. 6, 1890
Gerard, LeRoy Francis	Howard Lake	Oct. 30, 1887
Hennessy, James Edward	3032 Blaisdell Avenue South, Minneapolis	Mar. 19, 1895
Irgens, Victor	Glenwood	Feb. 17, 1894
Jensen, Ross Hoyne	150 Orlin Avenue SE., Minneapolis	Mar. 31, 1893
Lowrey, James Bernays	1142 Summit Avenue, St. Paul	Mar. 4, 1896
Rahn, Carl Anderson	2343 Carter Avenue, St. Paul	Feb. 22, 1899
Selb, William Robert	2432 West Twenty-fourth Street, Minneapolis	Oct. 29, 1896
Sinnott, James Vincent	1227 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis	Mar. 3, 1887
Van Duzee, Fred Pierce	919 East Twenty-fifth Street, Minneapolis	Sept. 9, 1895
Von Nyvenheim, Carl Alphonse	3909 Third Avenue South, Minneapolis	Oct. 31, 1896

IOWA.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Logan, Guy Eugene	1019 East Reed Street, Red Oak	Mar. 11, 1871
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Austin, Albert Bennett	Hotel Fort Des Moines, Des Moines	May 3, 1876
Majors.		
Harper, Robert Ramsey	1204 Twenty-first Street, Des Moines	July 29, 1892
Tolman, Hugh Harrison	301 West Coolbaugh Street, Red Oak	Dec. 23, 1888
Captains.		
Connelly, Percy Francis	548 Rush Street, Dubuque	Sept. 22, 1871
Levine, Max	Iowa State College, Ames	Apr. 4, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Bracewell, Ray Herman	Burlington High School, Burlington	June 27, 1898
Carlson, Amel Arthur	437 Hamilton Street, Ottumwa	May 12, 1894
Hayden, Charles McCormick	Mason City	Aug. 10, 1887
Hobbs, Harry	1500 East Court Avenue, Des Moines	June 8, 1893
Hylton, Oris J	108 New York Avenue, Creston	Apr. 29, 1886
Moore, Harold Charles	1705 Twenty-first Street, Des Moines	Apr. 13, 1891
Olson, Carl Rudolph	309 North Pine Street, Creston	Mar. 14, 1894
Rittmaster, Maurice	829 Twenty-ninth Street, Des Moines	Jan. 22, 1889
Rook, Jack	3816 Fourth Street, Des Moines	Sept. 5, 1892
Watson, George Morris	West Bend	Apr. 26, 1875

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Finch, Roy	2722 Capitol Avenue, Des Moines	Jan. 14, 1888
Finger, Raymond Herman	Cedar Rapids	Jan. 6, 1890
Light, Herbert Myron	Care of The Swan Savings Bank, Swan	Oct. 30, 1888
Lombard, Adna Utterback	Greenfield	Feb. 25, 1892
Rich, Gilbert Joseph	838 West Thirty-first Street, Des Moines	Oct. 16, 1893
Scott, Ray Walter	Clayworks	July 2, 1891
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Conaway, Aaron Clyde	1201 West Main Street, Marshalltown	Apr. 7, 1876
Roost, Frederick Henry	1505 Jackson Street, Sioux City	Mar. 3, 1877
Majors.		
Amick, Louis Burton	Millersburg	Apr. 3, 1881
Buck, Samuel Cory	1232 Broad Street, Grinnell	Sept. 1, 1866
Campbell, Thomas Roy	Rolfe	Dec. 23, 1887
Cornell, Corwin Schaffner	Knoxville	July 15, 1886
Downing, James Arthur	609 Grand Avenue, Des Moines	Feb. 23, 1887
Dunshee, Jay Dee	909 Baldwin Street, Harlan	Dec. 30, 1883
Gillis, Hudson McBain	Mount Pleasant	Aug. 16, 1881
Hawkins, Emmet Lefevre	917 High Street, Council Bluffs	Nov. 15, 1887
Hobby, Edwin Elmer	Iowa City	Apr. 13, 1876
Hull, James Apperson	Ottumwa	Sept. 4, 1873
Jones, Charles Lee	Gilmore City	Apr. 23, 1882
Kennedy, Francis David	1418 Seventeenth Street, Des Moines	Sept. 22, 1890
King, Elliott R.	Letts	June 12, 1869
Kuhn, Leo Cornelius	Osage	Apr. 4, 1889
Love, Francis Leonard	922 East College Street, Iowa City	Jan. 19, 1879
Morgan, John Edward	Oskaloosa	Feb. 10, 1865
O'Brien, Stephen Ambrose	First National Bank Building, Mason City	Aug. 14, 1887
Osborn, James William	1718 Sixth Avenue, Des Moines	Dec. 12, 1863
Plummer, George Alfred	Cresco	Mar. 29, 1879
Smith, Charles Francis	2940 Kingman Street, Des Moines	Oct. 10, 1872
Wells, Clifford Webb	1039 Twentieth Street, Des Moines	Sept. 16, 1884
Whitmore, Frank Beach	West Union	Sept. 3, 1873
Captains.		
Bradley, William Charles	Leon	Dec 23, 1888
Doty, Clarence Hayes	Center Point	Apr. 17, 1880
Eslick, Louis Edward	Rockwell City	July 19, 1868
Felt, Garnett Smith	New Providence	July 4, 1879
Hawes, George Frederick	300 Third Avenue, Red Oak	Oct. 28, 1891
Isenberg, Bertice Alvin	Lohrville	June 1, 1890
Jones, Sidney David	513 First National Bank, Fort Dodge	May 9, 1885
Lowrey, Claude Edwin	707 West Washington Street, Centerville	Feb. 1, 1877
Marker, John Israel	837 South Main Street, Centerville	Oct. 7, 1888
Selman, Ralph Jackson	Blakesburg	Jan. 25, 1881
Smith, Jason Ned	Iowa City	Aug. 12, 1889
Weidlein, Floyd Henry	Wellman	Dec. 25, 1887
DENTAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Morrow, Henry	609 Summit Street, Iowa City	Oct. 26, 1876
Captains.		
Adams, Charles Franklin	Logan	Sept. 8, 1893
Coon, Corliss Dale	Manson	Feb. 12, 1893
Robinson, Robert Lindsay	Cedar Falls	Oct. 31, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Lambert, Asa Philip	Monticello	May 9, 1891
Sears, Ralph Augustus	203 Citizens National Bank Building, Des Moines	July 7, 1889
VETERINARY SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Wall, Joseph Frazier	1375 East Twelfth Street, Des Moines	Jan. 3, 1888
Second Lieutenant.		
Crow, Fred J.	Route No. 1, Parnell	July 8, 1892

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Coomer, Ross Miller	311 United Bank Building, Sioux City	Mar. 12, 1883
Majors.		
Fleming, Burton Percival	629 North Dubuque Street, Iowa City	Aug. 7, 1881
Kingsley, Paul Newberry	Strawberry Point	Mar. 19, 1888
Captains.		
Adams, Joseph Quincy	Centerville	Oct. 6, 1883
Andrews, Earle Delevan	221 Elm Street, Waterloo	Oct. 31, 1884
Barber, DeLoss Harold	Storm Lake	July 27, 1894
Carlson, Ernest Emil	Battle Creek	Nov. 16, 1881
Rosenblatt, Arthur Morton	113 North Seventh Street, Oskaloosa	Dec. 18, 1888
Thompson, Fayette L	540 College Avenue, Davenport	Apr. 16, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Bowdish, Jackson W	Marion	Nov. 18, 1881
Clark, George Lyman	1907 Third Avenue, Council Bluffs	Mar. 19, 1888
Hough, Lee	422 South First Street, Council Bluffs	June 29, 1889
Shiffer, George Edward	611 West Montgomery Street Creston	Nov. 28, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Bany, Herman	Box 136, Tripoli	May 12, 1896
Caldwell, Frank Dean	1406 Twenty-fifth Street, Des Moines	May 16, 1894
Colby, Paul Whiting	3811 Jackson Street, Sioux City	Dec. 24, 1894
Collins, John William	Care of Wahkonsa Hotel, Fort Dodge	Apr. 4, 1878
Miles, Samuel Franklin	722 North Second Avenue East, Newton	Dec. 24, 1891
Myers, Delbert Wright	Missouri Valley	July 11, 1894
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Major.		
McGrath, Raymond Dyer	309 Fulton Street, Keokuk	Nov. 21, 1890
Captains.		
Hippee, Herndon Page	2505 Grand Avenue, Des Moines	Nov. 18, 1886
Holsington, Harry	1036 Oneida Avenue, Davenport	July 3, 1873
First Lieutenant.		
Macphail, Malcolm Kenneth	1919 LeClaire Street, Davenport	June 3, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Crabbe, Ernest Howard	311 East Second Avenue, Indianola	Apr. 9, 1896
Davenport, George Edgar	2715 Douglas Street, Sioux City	July 3, 1888
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Bries, Matt Michael	Turkey River	Nov. 2, 1886
Jensen, Gene John	Maquoketa	Dec. 7, 1881
Mulkins, Chester Brown	1209 Fremont Street, Marshalltown	Oct. 19, 1878
First Lieutenant.		
Gibbs, Joseph Almon	Harlan	Dec. 31, 1891
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captain.		
Carr, Joseph Henry	1220 North Duff Avenue, Ames	Aug. 14, 1896
First Lieutenants.		
Baker, Charles William	207 West Sixth Street, Muscatine	Apr. 11, 1894
Fulton, Frank Fremont	Care of W. A. Fulton, R. F. D. No. 3, Batavia	Aug. 23, 1889
Hill, Glen Roth	Guthrie Center	Sept. 27, 1894
Lodwick, John Samuel	Mystic	Dec. 8, 1894
McDaniel, David Paul	625 Fifth Avenue, Council Bluffs	July 20, 1896

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Brown, Arthur Chipman	Garner	Nov. 17, 1897
Buckingham, Ralph Edgar	232 [illegible]ashington Street, Davenport	June 17, 1896
Donohoe, Edward Raymond	Pocahontas	Mar. 7, 1892
Driver, Paul Edward	610 Oak Street, Atlantic	May 14, 1897
Keating, Fred	1919 Leyner Street, Des Moines	May 18, 1896
Miller, Harry Otto	Pulaski	Sept. 21, 1889
Nowlin, Harold Burnice	2839 Rutland Avenue, Des Moines	Oct. 15, 1897
Olsen, Adolph Henry	Council Bluffs	Feb. 18, 1896
Peterson, Walter Scott	1413 Forest Avenue, Red Oak	Apr. 20, 1896
Roadhouse, Colin Stedman	Care of C. Roadhouse, 203 North Fourth Avenue, Marshalltown.	July 5, 1897
Scales, Elmer Lewis	Russell	Jan. 15, 1892
Sherwood, Clair Ivan	Kingsley	Dec. 16, 1893
Smith, Warner Wallace	Spencer	Oct. 22, 1895
Sweeney, Clarence William	3141 Eighth Street, Highland Park, Des Moines	Oct. 13, 1896
Turner, Robert Williams	309 South Eighth Street, Council Bluffs	Jan. 28, 1895
Wilken, Herman Hans	1009 Walnut Street, Atlantic	Apr. 12, 1895
CHAPLAINS.		
Captain.		
Graeser, Charles Frederic	1516 Thirty-first Street, Des Moines	July 22, 1876
First Lieutenants.		
Barr, Harold Guy	Weldon	Dec. 18, 1894
Behan, Patrick Joseph	Ryan	Jan. 19, 1893
Hagan, Frederick William	Truro	July 11, 1893
Hoffman, Mathias Martin, jr	1497 Clay Street, Dubuque	Jan. 7, 1889
Newgard, Joseph Matthew	Zwingle	Sept. 21, 1893
Nye, Russell G	Agency	Jan. 22, 1887
Rees, John Embree	Panora	Jan. 18, 1887
Sheppard, Roscoe Burton	621 North Court Street, Carroll	Dec. 21, 1879
Sweeney, Clement Paul	Sheldon	Aug. 28, 1887
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Creamer, Carl Joseph	423 West Street, Grinnell	June 9, 1887
Mason, Paul Blaker	228 East Maple Avenue, Ottumwa	Aug. 23, 1877
Stimpel, William	1131 Oak Park Avenue, Des Moines	Mar. 16, 1875
Vrooman, Walter Fletcher	516-A Avenue West, Albia	Aug. 11, 1883
First Lieutenant.		
Miller, Frederic Magoun	302 Youngerman Building, Des Moines	Feb. 18, 1896
Second Lieutenant.		
Kelley, Jess Jacob	3104 Cherokee Street, Fort Madison	May 22, 1890
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Geiger, Henry George	General Delivery, Sheldon	Aug. 31, 1871
Captains.		
Barker, Leavitt Randall	420 Sixth Avenue, Clinton	Dec. 17, 1892
Browne, Ralph Edward	Correctionville	Jan. 11, 1896
Falk, Erwin Henry	918 West Sixth Street, Davenport	Oct. 6, 1894
McConlogue, Ray Barraray	3701 Grand Avenue, Des Moines	Jan. 6, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Bacon, Guy Benjamin	407 Fifth Avenue East, Oskaloosa	Mar. 4, 1891
Minnick, Elmer Burnworth	317 Sherman Avenue, Council Bluffs	Sept. 29, 1894
Murphy, Earle Nelson	Mount Zion	Nov. 16, 1894
Ruhl, David Antes	1502 Eleventh Street, Des Moines	Mar. 4, 1896
Second Lieutenant.		
Gerhart, Harry Stewart	8 North Third Avenue, Marshalltown	May 29, 1892
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Brown, Thomas DeWitt	202 Maple Street, Red Oak	July 14, 1890
Smith, Harry Curtis	Monroe	Mar. 22, 1894

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Ball, George Washington	325 Summit Street, Iowa City	Feb. 16, 1881
Lieutenant Colonel.		
MacNider, Hanford	Care of First National Bank, Mason City	Oct. 2, 1890
Majors.		
Barton, James Francis	1017 Second Avenue North, Fort Dodge	Jan. 17, 1883
Day, Claire Arthur	517 Chautauqua Avenue, Colfax	May 1, 1880
Falk, Alfred Theodore	918 West Sixth Street, Davenport	Aug. 16, 1892
Layton, Robert Townsend	Washington Avenue, Iowa Falls	Apr. 16, 1883
McMahan, Ray	Tama	Mar. 31, 1887
Shaw, Robert James	Hayesville	May 13, 1891
Captains.		
Butler, Charles Andrew	1024 Twenty-eighth Street, Sioux City	Sept. 24, 1888
Cecil, Richard Gay	Hedrick	Sept. 19, 1895
Chase, Edward	417 South Tenth Street, Keokuk	Feb. 25, 1874
Cooper, Walter William	909 Douglas Avenue, Des Moines	Feb. 1, 1884
Curtis, Merrill John	Hull	Nov. 21, 1891
DeDiemar, Raymond Emmett	Care of C. A. Simpson, R. F. D. No. 3, Kellogg	Jan. 9, 1892
Derby, Louis Frederick	1413 Maryland Avenue, Des Moines	Jan. 7, 1887
Ellsworth, Oran Dudley	Cambridge	Apr. 21, 1893
Fountain, Ray Cook	Modale	Jan. 1, 1894
Gill, Walden Evert	201 East Fourteenth Street, Des Moines	Apr. 6, 1888
Gorder, Lester Weltzin	Decorah	Feb. 18, 1893
Graham, Augustus	1806 Arlington Avenue, Des Moines	Sept. 4, 1879
Graves, Harold Nathan	Logan	July 30, 1896
Jacobsen, Sophus Chris	Coulter	Mar. 9, 1892
Jones, Virgil DeWald	Madrid	Jan. 21, 1888
Knoll, Arthur Albert	2600 Jones Street, Sioux City	Mar. 18, 1890
Lindsey, John Quincy	954 Fourteenth Street Place, Des Moines	Oct. 18, 1886
Phelps, Walter Mayo	213 West Second Street, Ottumwa	Mar. 14, 1882
Schulz, Hugo Charles	420 First Avenue West, Newton	June 16, 1891
Talley, Atwell Lowell	Elkader	June 6, 1898
Weeks, Glenn Noble	Eagle Grove	Oct. 18, 1892
Wise, Robert Oliver	441 Park Avenue, Council Bluffs	Nov. 28, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Adams, William Frank	1106 Locust Street, Des Moines	Sept. 25, 1876
Cunningham, Paul Harvey	2919 Fifth Street, Des Moines	June 15, 1890
Eckhardt, Paul	Maiden Lane, near Fort Des Moines	Feb. 20, 1879
Ewing, Vere R	3403 Rollins Avenue, Des Moines	Mar. 11, 1896
Greenwalt, Gilbert C	651 Thirty-third Street, Des Moines	Mar. 23, 1889
Harding, Clarence William	1912 St. Joseph Street, Des Moines	Aug. 3, 1895
Hoyt, Roland Stewart	2410 Ninth Street SW., Des Moines	July 4, 1890
Leonard, Dan Huse	117 Benton Street, Boone	Aug. 14, 1890
McDermott, James Francis	701 Harmony Street, Council Bluffs	Nov. 19, 1894
Miller, Walter Edwin	316 South Sixth Street West, Cedar Rapids	June 9, 1893
Smith, Charles James	404 West Fourth Street, Ottumwa	Mar. 29, 1896
Stake, Paul E	623 East Tenth Street, Sheldon	Apr. 29, 1892
Stockman, Ross Lawrence	3844 Eleventh Street, Des Moines	Dec. 29, 1890
True, Mero Glenn	Shenandoah	Jan. 6, 1891
Tucker, Earl Peter	Panora	Dec. 6, 1888
Wood, James Phelps	Logan	May 3, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Aaron Jonathan	Box 209, Des Moines	July 9, 1892
Bartley, Robert Hugh	1225 C Avenue East, Oskaloosa	May 27, 1897
Briggs, Bruce Daniel	Logan	Feb. 14, 1896
Brooks, William McKinley	2830 West Fourth Street, Des Moines	Apr. 29, 1894
Bushman, Charles Wellman	952 Seventh Street, Des Moines	Mar. 24, 1891
Egan, Daniel	1901 South Seventh Street East, Cedar Rapids	July 5, 1893
Faulkner, Louis Albert	51 South Ninth Street, Fairfield	Jan. 12, 1895
Hughes, Robert Wesley	410 East Second Street, Ottumwa	May 1, 1897
Kennedy, Cyril James	R. R. No. 1, Boone	Jan. 25, 1894
King, Harry Dubler	17 West Fifteenth Street, Dubuque	Oct. 21, 1894
McMeel, Glyden Francis	Lost Nation	Sept. 19, 1898
Miller, Melville Howard	518 North Green Street, Ottumwa	Jan. 19, 1896
Morris, James Braddie	908 Twelfth Street, Des Moines	Oct. 15, 1890
Oakes, George Wallace	Columbus Junction	May 18, 1893
Phillips, Earl	Maxwell	May 11, 1885
Rhea, Harry Eli	P. O. Box 335, Hiteman	Aug. 4, 1893
Springsteen, William Carl	Melbourne	Sept. 22, 1883
Wintrode, John Henry	Winterset	Apr. 7, 1898
Young, Arben Leroy	Sumner	Dec. 24, 1888

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

V 3.44:919 v.9

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

VOLUME IX

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

MISSOURI	NEBRASKA
NORTH DAKOTA	KANSAS
SOUTH DAKOTA	COLORADO

August 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

VOLUME IX

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

MISSOURI	NEBRASKA
NORTH DAKOTA	KANSAS
SOUTH DAKOTA	COLORADO

August 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, *August 31, 1919.*

The list of officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps on August 31, 1919, is contained in several volumes. The first volume contains a complete alphabetical list showing name, rank, section in which appointed, and State in which residing. Each of the succeeding volumes, after Volume I, includes additional data as to residence and date of birth, and is complete with reference to the officers contained therein. These succeeding volumes are arranged by States or groups of States, showing the officers residing therein, and are independent of the general index volume.

Supplemental lists to the various volumes will be published from time to time, which will contain the names of Reserve Officers added since August 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,
General, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:
P. C. HARRIS,
The Adjutant General.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Missouri:	
Adjutant General's Section	5
Judge Advocate General's Section	5
Quartermaster Section	5
Medical Department—	
Medical Section	8
Dental Section	10
Veterinary Section	12
Engineer Section	12
Ordnance Section	13
Signal Section	14
Aviation Section	14
Chaplains	18
Cavalry Section	19
Field Artillery Section	19
Coast Artillery Section	22
Infantry Section	22
North Dakota:	
Quartermaster Section	28
Medical Department—	
Medical Section	28
Dental Section	29
Engineer Section	29
Ordnance Section	29
Signal Section	29
Aviation Section	30
Cavalry Section	30
Field Artillery Section	30
Coast Artillery Section	31
Infantry Section	31
South Dakota:	
Judge Advocate General's Section	32
Quartermaster Section	32
Medical Department—	
Medical Section	32
Dental Section	33
Veterinary Section	33
Engineer Section	34
Ordnance Section	34
Signal Section	34
Aviation Section	34
Cavalry Section	35
Field Artillery Section	35
Coast Artillery Section	35
Infantry Section	36

Digitized by Google

Page.

Nebraska:
- Judge Advocate General's Section ... 37
- Quartermaster Section ... 37
- Medical Department—
  - Medical Section ... 38
  - Dental Section ... 39
  - Veterinary Section ... 39
- Engineer Section ... 39
- Ordnance Section ... 40
- Signal Section ... 40
  - Aviation Section ... 41
- Chaplains ... 43
- Cavalry Section ... 43
- Field Artillery Section ... 43
- Coast Artillery Section ... 44
- Infantry Section ... 45

Kansas:
- Adjutant General's Section ... 48
- Judge Advocate General's Section ... 48
- Quartermaster Section ... 48
- Medical Department—
  - Medical Section ... 50
  - Dental Section ... 51
  - Veterinary Section ... 51
- Engineer Section ... 52
- Ordnance Section ... 52
- Signal Section ... 52
  - Aviation Section ... 53
- Cavalry Section ... 55
- Field Artillery Section ... 55
- Coast Artillery Section ... 56
- Infantry Section ... 57

Colorado:
- Adjutant General's Section ... 60
- Inspector General's Section ... 60
- Quartermaster Section ... 60
- Medical Department—
  - Medical Section ... 60
  - Dental Section ... 62
  - Veterinary Section ... 62
- Engineer Section ... 62
- Ordnance Section ... 63
- Signal Section ... 63
  - Aviation Section ... 64
- Cavalry Section ... 65
- Field Artillery Section ... 65
- Coast Artillery Section ... 67
- Infantry Section ... 67

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL LIST OF

OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISSOURI.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Majors.		
Coleman, Byron Russell	Marionville	Sept. 18, 1886
Nulsen, Freen Behl	Clayton and Lay Roads, Clayton	Mar. 5, 1881
Captain.		
Reed, Robert Willard	Care of Kansas City Star, Kansas City	Aug. 27, 1891
First Lieutenant.		
Goss, William Dodson	Clinton	May 20, 1895
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Majors.		
Bedal, William Sherwood	4132 Castleman Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 8, 1880
Revelle, Charles Gilbert	Title Guarantee Building, St. Louis	Aug. 10, 1878
Captain.		
Shields, Leighton	3665 Delmar Avenue, St. Louis	June 12, 1883
First Lieutenants.		
Chiles, Henry Clay	807 South Street, Lexington	Feb. 26, 1886
Price, Reuben Winston	333 Oakwood Avenue, Webster Groves	July 22, 1890
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Byrnes, James Williamson	3800 West Pine Street, St. Louis	Apr. 4, 1868
Everham, Arthur Cassidy	3823 Walnut Street, Kansas City	Dec. 13, 1877
Majors.		
Awbrey, Henry Redmond	703 Pickwick Avenue, Springfield	Mar. 16, 1878
Bartlett, Charles William	206 East Forty-third Street, Kansas City	May 31, 1874
Britton, Roy Frank	1530 Boatmen's Bank Building, St. Louis	Mar. 18, 1881
Dunlap, Rex Wallace	10 West Ninth Street, Kansas City	July 18, 1885
Goodwin, Harry Llewellyn, sr	R. F. D., Seventy-ninth and Holmes Streets, Kansas City.	July 31, 1878
Hawes, Harry Barton	1530 Boatmen's Bank Building, St. Louis	Nov. 15, 1869
Mayer, Harry Frederic	Care of The Kansas City Railways Co., Kansas City.	Nov. 14, 1882
Poland, August Abram	5904 Julian Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 1, 1867
Rickey, Branch	University Club, St. Louis	Dec. 20, 1881
Root, Kenneth Edward	Care of Montgomery Ward & Co., Kansas City	May 3, 1888
Shinkle, Bradford	2203 Chestnut Street, St. Louis	May 12, 1889
Smith, Charles Edward	2073 Railway Exchange Building, St. Louis	July 20, 1877
Streett, St. Clair	3741 Gillham Road, Kansas City	Feb. 6, 1859
Van Schoiack, Tracy De Walgrave	2528 Texas Avenue, St. Louis	May 26, 1878
Captains.		
Atkin, Guy Newell	1154 Hamilton Avenue, St. Louis	June 12, 1882
Avery, Frank Burnham	4220 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 14, 1886
Cox, Harold Argus	892 Weller Avenue, Springfield	Mar. 16, 1893
Demuth, Jack Erwin	4010A Botanical Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 28, 1892
Ewing, Charles Goodman	408 Olive Street, St. Louis	Nov. 1, 1884
Farris, Carl Houston	Agency	Apr. 30, 1892

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.		
Captains—Continued.		
Fitch, Newton Monroe	730 Railway Exchange Building, Kansas City	Jan. 23, 1875
Good, Meverell Locke	1007 Linwood Boulevard, Carlton Hotel, Kansas City.	Feb. 12, 1885
Guyther, Earle Van Nostrand	5219 Enright Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 20, 1882
Heckenlively, James Luther	502 Landers Building, Springfield	Aug. 18, 1864
Hughes, Thomas DeWitt	2909 Lockbridge Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 8, 1876
Hutchings, Albert Edward	1004 Oak Street, Kansas City	May 13, 1873
Kernodle, Robert Earle	3308 Olive Street, Kansas City	Dec. 8, 1895
McCarthy, John Thomas	3805 Westminster Place, St. Louis	Sept. 28, 1873
McConnell, Robert Louis	6102 Paseo Street, Kansas City	Dec. 30, 1880
McGuire, Bernard Francis	3421 Alberta Street, St. Louis	June 27, 1880
Milius, William Stix	5143 Westminster Place, St. Louis	Dec. 26, 1888
Morton, William Marmaduke	619 South Thirteenth Street, St. Joseph	Jan. 20, 1892
Negbaur, Walter Herman	704–706 Broadway, Kansas City	July 10, 1876
Robinson, Gustavus Hill	Columbia	Jan. 11, 1881
Schmidt, Lassalle	17th and McGee Streets, Kansas City	Aug. 27, 1887
Scudder, Charles	8 Hortense Place, St. Louis	Aug. 9, 1876
Scully, William Thomas	7243 Old Manchester Road, St. Louis	July 13, 1865
Sherrill, Lawrence Clinton	6007 Von Vessen Street, St. Louis	July 2, 1892
Sharp, Francis Marion	212 Moffet Street, Joplin	June 1, 1878
Taussig, Knox	4906 Argyle Place, St. Louis	Oct. 2, 1885
Thompson, Henry Barnett	1821 Independence Boulevard, Kansas City	Nov. 9, 1880
Trimble, James Francis	1714 South Twenty-fourth Street, St. Joseph	Sept. 8, 1886
Wagner, Alfred Philipp	227 East Dunklin Street, Jefferson City	Aug. 31, 1884
Wilmot, Fred Allen	1609 Main Street, Lexington	Apr. 15, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Berry, Warren Louis	4155 Lindell Boulevard, Apartment D, St. Louis.	Oct. 2, 1886
Blackmer, Percy Richmond	1026 Boatmen's Bank Building, St. Louis	Apr. 9, 1888
Burkham, Elzey Gallitan	4537 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis	July 26, 1889
Collins, Jay Cey	West Plains	May 19, 1890
Davis, Leslie Faris	324 South McGregor Street, Carthage	Aug. 1, 1890
Eby, Frank Watson	3644 Park Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 12, 1873
Gee, Roy Holt	Savannah	Nov. 27, 1887
Harrison, Lester Grant	Savoy Hotel, Kansas City	July 25, 1888
Learned, Albert Preisach	3633 College Avenue, Kansas City	June 14, 1888
Ligon, Eugene James	3144 Allen Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 24, 1875
McDowell, Claude Byron	Fortescue, Holt County	Oct. 30, 1891
McInnes, Robert Garrioch	Live Stock Exchange L, Kansas City	July 6, 1886
Majors, Hurst	Care of Sewall Paint & Glass Co., Kansas City	Aug. 18, 1895
Moore, Frederick Lansing	Norborne	Apr. 29, 1885
Myers, William Daniel	408 Wall Street, Joplin	Sept. 15, 1882
Murdock, Karl Nathaniel	2722 Harrison Street, Kansas City	Jan. 4, 1893
Rosa, Joseph Tooker, jr	Columbia	July 16, 1895
Smith, Eugene O'Bannon	Higginsville	Jan. 27, 1891
Taliaferro, Charles Champe, jr	701 West Jefferson Street, Kirkesville	June 11, 1883
Second Lieutenants.		
Ake, John Preston	1707 Penn Street, Kansas City	Nov. 8, 1893
Alley, Harry Hayden	3621 Olive Street, St. Louis	Sept. 23, 1889
Amfahr, Will Penn	Vandalia	Aug. 31, 1888
Barth, Maurice Rouff	East Monroe Street, Mexico	Oct. 4, 1892
Boillot, Elmer	920 West Thirty-fourth Street, Kansas City	Sept. 22, 1883
Bolles, Amanuel Joseph	2028 Ramsay Avenue, Springfield	Aug. 21, 1896
Bradley, Charles Elmer	LaTour	Nov. 23, 1890
Brewster, Harry Edwin	Boonville	Feb. 22, 1886
Brook, Robert Thomas	Branson	Mar. 22, 1870
Brooks, John Joseph	Washington University, St. Louis	Mar. 22, 1892
Brown, Carl C	West Plains	Feb. 7, 1891
Caldarera, Joseph Carl	Care of Charles Sansone, Sansone Hotel, Springfield.	May 1, 1892
Chambers, Samuel	Barnard	Feb. 18, 1891
Cheary, Joseph Andrew	1017 Graham Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 14, 1885
Clements, Frank Banister	Sewall Paint & Glass Co., Kansas City	May 19, 1895
Clower, Joseph Wray	3431 Holmes Street, Kansas City	June 16, 1888
Cook, Fred Pierce	Oregon	June 9, 1888
Cox, Allen Howard	622 West Broadway, Sedalia	May 19, 1895
Davidson, Bruce Logan	301 Indiana Avenue, Kansas City	Apr. 9, 1890
Davis, Charles Anderson	Hotel Estes, Warrensburg	July 17, 1892
Davis, George Elmer	16th Company, Jefferson Barracks	Oct. 8, 1880
Davis, Louis Martin	2125 North Twenty-second Street, St. Joseph	Jan. 22, 1894
Dennis, John Benson	Seventy-first and Holmes Streets, Kansas City	Jan. 23, 1890
Dickson, William Francher	1930 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 29, 1888
Doane, Thomas Milo	2944 Gillham Street, Kansas City	Apr. 10, 1897
Doepke, Harry Walter	2621 Pennsylvania Avenue, Maplewood	Apr. 6, 1895

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Ferguson, Lloyd Martin	207 Oak Street, Poplar Bluff	Dec. 26, 1890
Ferrier, William Louis	3136 Keokuk Street, St. Louis	May 12, 1889
Fillmore, Royal	438 Elmwood Avenue, Kansas City	July 16, 1889
Fleishman, Louis Angelo	Harlan Courts, 5467 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis	July 4, 1889
Fox, Jay Allan	5129 Kensington Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 26, 1893
Gee, Roy Holt	Savannah	Nov. 27, 1887
Gibbs, George Frank	Nashua	Aug. 13, 1894
Gordon, Orville Erwin	316 East Filmore Street, Kirksville	Feb. 4, 1889
Grassmann, Harry J	5134 Minerva Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 12, 1893
Groccck, Albert Ingez	Kirkwood, St. Louis County	July 9, 1882
Hackett, John Michael	2701 Geyer Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 10, 1893
Harms, Erwin Carl	3627 Flora Boulevard, St. Louis	Feb. 5, 1896
Heisserer, Leon Gregory	Benton	Dec. 19, 1893
Higgins, John Joseph	3959 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 20, 1895
Hobbis, Roger	4641 Loughborough Avenue, St. Louis	July 24, 1895
Hof, Paul Alexander	5917 Julian Avenue, St. Louis	June 26, 1895
Howard, Earl Rodgers	Deepwater	June 29, 1892
Huelsick, Robert August	2922 Sullivan Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 29, 1888
Hunt, Ray Whiting	Hughesville	Sept. 21, 1891
Johnson, Paul Gum	Alton	May 7, 1896
Kelly, Joseph Perboyer	3657 Cook Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 7, 1894
Kennedy, Harry Adam	5122 Vernon Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 20, 1892
Kesterson, Archie Norman	Princeton	Nov. 30, 1895
Kopp, William James	1001 Brooklyn Avenue, Kansas City	June 23, 1889
Laker, Henry John	Dalton	Jan. 14, 1890
Lederer, James Monroe	5277 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis	Sept. 29, 1893
Lewis, George Taylor	1906 East Thirty-fourth Street, Kansas City	July 26, 1868
Lovett, Ralph Victor	2620 Patee Street, St. Joseph	Oct. 31, 1892
McDermott, Neal Patrick	920 Hickory Street, St. Joseph	Nov. 20, 1892
Mars, Chester Leon	Hotel Kupper, Kansas City	Jan. 27, 1887
Martin, Clarence Raymond	Buckingham Hotel, Kansas City	July 20, 1890
Maulding, Harold Evans	Maryville	June 10, 1896
May, Allen	204 Corby Forsee Building, St. Joseph	Apr. 29, 1893
Meade, Charles Homer	Trenton	June 7, 1888
Messerschmitt, Fred George	2225 Cherokee Street, St. Louis	May 27, 1894
Middleton, Jacob Heard	Bowling Green	Dec. 16, 1892
Miller, Frederick	Advance	Mar. 8, 1894
Mollman, Henry	2330 Madison Street, St. Louis	Nov. 16, 1890
Morus, Frank Albert	5330 Berlin Avenue, St. Louis	June 17, 1892
Murduck, Roy Kenneth	3011 Garfield Avenue, Kansas City	Sept. 20, 1886
Murphey, James Edward, jr	4215 Penrose Street, St. Louis	Aug. 19, 1894
Murphy, Louis Leonidas	4528 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 29, 1891
Oetting, Julius Henry	Concordia	Feb. 29, 1896
Olfe, Virgil Milton	2828 Henrietta Street, St. Louis	Jan. 22, 1898
Orr, Cameron Luther	2910 Harrison Street, Kansas City	Aug. 20, 1877
Page, Rex Ellsworth	Sparta	Aug. 7, 1890
Painter, Carl Elliott	402 Interstate Building, Kansas City	Nov. 22, 1891
Payne, William Hyde	343 Oakwood Avenue, Webster Grove	Feb. 6, 1896
Pesold, Harry Augustus	13 Radcliffe Avenue, University City	Apr. 9, 1887
Piper, William Monfort	5551 Enright Street, St. Louis	Apr. 28, 1887
Ralls, William Earl	Osgood	Mar. 16, 1891
Ridgway, Arthur Frank	Columbia	Jan. 30, 1889
Robbins, William Jacob	307 Thilly Avenue, Columbia	Feb. 22, 1890
Robertson, Paul Ernest	Blodgett	Oct. 27, 1894
Robinson, James Luther	Raytown	Apr. 19, 1894
Robinson, Roy L	R. R. 3, Sedalia	Dec. 29, 1891
Rogers, John Tully	1227 Oakley Avenue, Kansas City	Apr. 19, 1881
Rosenberg, William Ferdinand	3139 Geyer Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 13, 1880
Schmitt, Oscar Charles	8311 Reilly Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 11, 1894
Shearer, Frank Hall	Atlanta	July 22, 1892
Smith, Conger Ryder	3209 East Thirty-seventh Street, Kansas City	Oct. 6, 1883
Smith, Spencer Holloway	Baldwin	Nov. 20, 1888
Sooy, Floyd Orville	404 East Tenth Street, Kansas City	Dec. 12, 1891
Spargo, John Webster	7209 Dorsett Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 6, 1896
Stanley, Paul	Puxico	June 12, 1897
Steinacker, John Charles	511 Faraon Street, St. Joseph	Dec. 1, 1888
Stephenson, John Howard	Princeton Hotel, Kansas City	Sept. 4, 1889
Stokes, Edward Riley	3927 Olson Street, St. Louis	July 7, 1882
Swilley, Allan Albert	Portageville	Jan. 8, 1897
Tatum, Victor Edwin	Anderson	Sept. 11, 1894
Thomas, Ernest	2339 Sulphur Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 5, 1889
Thomas, Raymond Doty	Aurora	Feb. 27, 1892
Twichell, Jerome, jr	Princeton Hotel, Kansas City	Sept. 24, 1891
Whalen, William Charles	1627 South Tenth Street, St. Joseph	Feb. 23, 1892
Witherspoon, Albert Lee	2202 Kellett Street, Springfield	Oct. 1, 1894
Wright, Harry Elbert	Route 1, Strafford	Oct. 24, 1890
Young, John Wesley	Montgomery Ward & Co., Kansas City	Nov. 5, 1888

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Colonels.		
Loeb, Hanau Wolf	5154 Westminister Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 25, 1865
Murphy, Fred Towsley	Washington University Medical School, St. Louis.	Oct. 23, 1872
Opie, Eugene Lindsay	Washington University Medical School, St. Louis.	July 5, 1873
Seelig, Major Gabriel	4952 Park View Place, St. Louis	Feb. 19, 1874
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Clopton, Malvern Bryan	5391 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 8, 1875
Kinard, Kerwin Weidman	2630 Troost Avenue, Kansas City	July 30, 1885
Mark, Ernest Guthrie	3336 Coleman Road, Kansas City	Apr. 20, 1878
Martin, Clarence	5049 Kensington Avenue, St. Louis	May 7, 1877
Morfit, John Campbell	3500 Washington Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 4, 1874
Veeder, Borden Smith	University Club, St. Louis	Aug. 21, 1883
Wiener, Meyer	4609 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis	Jan. 10, 1876
Majors.		
Ambrose, Olney Alphonso	5 Lister Building, St. Louis	Jan. 30, 1875
Belshe, George William	504 West Tenth Street, Trenton	Apr. 28, 1881
Brown, Frederick Henry	Billings	Nov. 16, 1877
Cameron, Solon	4552 Ashland Avenue, St. Louis	June 12, 1880
Carley, Harry Daigh	1421A Belt Avenue, St. Louis	Jan. 25, 1873
Cooper, Calvin Lafayette	100 North Lawn Avenue, Kansas City	Mar. 12, 1871
Crabtree, Robert Ernest	Butler	June 6, 1870
Dudley, Clifton Rogers	705 Carleton Building, St. Louis	Dec. 24, 1867
Ewing, Fayette Clay	548 Century Building, St. Louis	May 28, 1862
Ferguson, Wilson Jones	501 West Broadway, Sedalia	Feb. 4, 1866
George, John Henry	3724 East Twenty-seventh Street, Kansas City	Mar. 15, 1867
Hiller, Frank Baker	4001 Campbell Street, Kansas City	June 11, 1869
Holt, Samuel Winn	Rutledge, Scotland County	Sept. 25, 1875
Hopkins, Charles Bahren	2600 East Thirty-first Street, Kansas City	June 2, 1876
Hughes, Marc Ray	Metropolitan Building, St. Louis	Feb. 15, 1878
Hurwitt, Frank	2739 Garfield Avenue, Kansas City	June 15, 1882
Kinsella, Ralph Aloysius	7118 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 13, 1886
Logan, James Alexander	Warsaw	May 28, 1880
Lusk, Charles Amne	Butler	Nov. 25, 1872
McCall, Greene Day	301 East Fifth Street, Fulton	Nov. 19, 1873
McCulloch, Hugh	500 South Kingshighway, St. Louis	Aug. 20, 1888
Morley, Frank Rouse	1005 East Fifth Street, Sedalia	Jan. 26, 1878
Richards, Thomas Carter	Fayette	Feb. 5, 1865
Simon, Frederick Casimir	3523 University Street, St. Louis	Jan. 7, 1875
Smith, Edward Sanborn	301 North Rollins Street, Macon	Apr. 25, 1875
Tate, Prentiss Swayze	State Hospital No. 4, Farmington	Dec. 5, 1877
Vosburgh, Charles Augustus	Metropolitan Building, St. Louis	Oct. 4, 1876
Wainright, Allen Gano	5175 Von Versen Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 2, 1879
Westlake, Samuel Brownwell	533 Hamilton Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 9, 1879
Wyatt, Thomas Eddy	3216 Olive Street, Kansas City	Feb. 24, 1877
Yeagle, Rowland Paxton	Pleasant Hill	Sept. 22, 1876
Captains.		
Abramopoulos, Christos Andrew	1640 Broadway, Kansas City	Apr. 10, 1887
Anderson, William Connelly	805 Newton Avenue, Kansas City	July 14, 1874
Armstrong, Claude Lester	Webster Groves	Dec. 10, 1870
Avery, Samuel Demetrius	Troy	Feb. 9, 1868
Baird, J. Edward	723 Magnolia Street, Excelsior Springs	Sept. 21, 1880
Banks, Henry Lee	208 South Fifth Street, Hannibal	May 9, 1864
Barnard, Charles Albert	Portage Des Sioux	May 10, 1882
Barrymore, Eugene	Silex	Nov. 6, 1878
Bigsby, Frank Lester	315 Cottage Grove, Kirksville	Mar. 12, 1878
Booth, David Stainrook	508 North Grand Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 6, 1863
Bosserman, David Culp	5980 Easton Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 18, 1879
Botts, William Ford	Santa Fe	Jan. 5, 1873
Bragg, General Grant	Huntsville	Mar. 25, 1866
Bridges, James Robert	407 Exchange Street, Kahoka	Oct. 19, 1863
Broemser, Milton Augustus	141 Old Orchard Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 12, 1889
Bruce, John Rufus	407 North Clay Street, Marshfield	May 20, 1883
Burke, John Patrick, jr	California	Feb. 15, 1880
Campbell, Albert James	Sedalia	Sept. 2, 1876
Coats, Charles Clinton	3108 Jule Street, St. Joseph	June 17, 1877
Daley, Lyle Miner	Hamilton	June 8, 1884
Davis, Frank Luther	Delmar Building, St. Louis	Dec. 25, 1883
Downing, James Lionel	Oak Grove	May 11, 1863
Drace, Charles Centennial	Holcomb	May 13, 1876
Drake, George Silas	3800 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis	June 5, 1875

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Drisdel, Theodore Jordan	Dadeville	Sept. 18, 1880
Dunn, John William	4333 Blair Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 19, 1882
Ebeling, Albert William	Warrenton	July 28, 1868
Ehrenreich, Herman Samuel	1432 Franklin Avenue, St. Louis	May 15, 1878
Farmer, Lee Roy	622 Southwest Boulevard, Kansas City	Oct. 25, 1894
Funsch, Edwin Clarence	2707 Russell Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 6, 1893
Gilbert, Allan Arthur	3908 Greer Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 26, 1890
Goldman, Ahbrum Milton	2515 Benton Boulevard, Kansas City	Nov. 1, 1892
Goldman, Max	493 East Twentieth Street North, Kansas City	Nov. 1, 1890
Goodrich, Harold Arrott	17 East Lockwood Avenue, Webster Grove	Apr. 23, 1890
Graff, John Harvey	Lithium	Mar. 17, 1893
Greene, Lynne Birdsall	St. Regis Hotel, Kansas City	Nov. 28, 1881
Griffith, Edgar McDonell	Creighton	Aug. 12, 1894
Haggman, Charles Victor	3929 Oak Street, Kansas City	June 23, 1876
Hall, Robert Goff	204 East Seventh Street, Fulton	Feb. 26, 1869
Hammersley, George Oliver	Campbell	July 30, 1868
Hawkins, Wesley Romeo	Glasgow	Sept. 11, 1868
Herchenroeder, Louis Charles	3501 Humphrey Street, St. Louis	Feb. 18, 1872
Hofmann, Ottokar	2635 Benton Boulevard, Kansas City	Jan. 17, 1879
Howell, William Llewellyn	3227 North Newstead Avenue, St. Louis	Jan. 2, 1886
Hyland, Robert Francis	3901 Park Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 6, 1883
Kyger, Fred Burke	4046 Michigan Street, Kansas City	Nov. 8, 1886
Lane, Hallie Hiram	3527 Jefferson Street, Kansas City	Apr. 14, 1874
Langsdorf, Herbert Sidney	2141 Russell Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 18, 1892
Locker, George Everett	Iantha	Mar. 12, 1871
Lotz, John Aloysius	2323 North Union Street, St. Louis	May 7, 1877
Lutman, Harry Nelson	Versailles	July 7, 1871
Lynch, John Charles	1301 Locust Street, Kansas City	Dec. 9, 1868
McCall, Otis Sheridan	Wheaton	Oct. 7, 1870
McComas, Arthur Rochford	Sturgeon	Aug. 4, 1868
McCormick, Frank Leslie	R. F. D., Huntsville	Dec. 26, 1877
Moenninghoff, Fritz Joseph	2631 Olive Street, Kansas City	June 22, 1881
Monday, Lewis Robert	Richland	Feb. 2, 1872
Moore, Ernest Monroe	Corder	Sept. 14, 1880
Muench, Otto Lewis	Washington	Sept. 22, 1863
Nixon, John Wesley	517 Shukert Building, Kansas City	Jan. 30, 1871
Northcutt, Leon Blum	Washburn	Nov. 18, 1869
Osborne, Charles Dunlap	Otterville	Mar. 26, 1886
Owens, Nathaniel Otis	La Grange	May 5, 1873
Pare, Elijah Y	Leeton	July 14, 1872
Pennington, George Rue	1826 Warren Street, St. Louis	Oct. 23, 1867
Peterson, Emmit Eugene	Nashua	Aug. 8, 1880
Pfeffer, Francis Joseph	3657 Lafayette Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 17, 1873
Phelan, Richard Aloysius	6070 Maple Street, St. Louis	June 22, 1876
Pierpoint, James Everett	Skidmore	May 1, 1869
Postlethwaite, Frank McClung	Densmore Hotel, 912 Locust Street, Kansas City	Oct. 27, 1883
Potter, William Advance	Lancaster	Sept. 17, 1870
Ragan, Stephen Hood	3034 Holmes Street, Kansas City	Sept. 3, 1864
Rudd, William Edward	Salem	July 3, 1870
Ruhl, Irwin Earl	2515 Monroe Avenue, Kansas Ciy	Mar. 3, 1876
Schmidt, Irwin Henry	4015 Connecticut Street, St. Louis	Nov. 26, 1890
Sewing, Arthur Henry	2349 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis	July 3, 1886
Shafer, Frank Myron	Osborn	Dec. 3, 1876
Sharon, Franklin Frazier	341 North Drury Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 9, 1863
Sheetz, Robert	Elm Street, Orrick	Jan. 29, 1867
Shrader, Eugene Wesley	318 Epperson Street, Moberly	July 8, 1873
Sparhawk, William Jenness	6821 Manchester Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 23, 1880
Spencer, Clay	320 South Fifteenth Street, St. Joseph	Sept. 15, 1880
Spencer, Frederick Bascom	1913 Hope Street, Hannibal	May 20, 1887
Stewart, Samuel Smith	5727 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 28, 1872
Strawn, Estil Young	1908 Messanie Street, St. Joseph	May 25, 1887
Thompson, William Givens	Holden	July 28, 1870
Todd, Earl Dest	Middletown	April 7, 1890
Trawick, George Connor	415 Belt Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 17, 1878
Van Ravenswaay, Cornelis Herman	Morgan Street, Boonville	Sept. 4, 1871
Vernon, William Chester	Lebanon	Oct. 27, 1892
Vinyard, Robert	Jackson	Jan. 30, 1890
Walker, William Egbert	La Monte	May 12, 1871
Wilfley, Ota Samuel	815 Chemical Building, St. Louis	Aug. 28, 1872
Wilhite, George Otto	3903 De Tonty Street, St. Louis	July 5, 1883
Willcox, Cassius Marcellus Clay	Kirksville	Aug. 30, 1870
Wright, Chauncey Goodrich	5423 Bartmer Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 8, 1873
Wright, Daniel Paul	3120A Shenandoah Avenue, St. Louis	June 29, 1878
Yount, William Emanuel	704 Pacific Street, Cape Girardeau	June 2, 1873

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Beard, Frank George	Maitland Street, Maitland	Dec. 11, 1889
Brickey, Paul Ashland	3625 Russel Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 17, 1895
Courshon, Alexander Julius	Fulton	Jan. 13, 1888
Davies, Leroy William	3829N Hartford Street, St. Louis	May 18, 1888
Fox, Sylvester Daniel	5129 Kensington Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 29, 1875
Fritts, Otto Clarence	Belle, Maries County	Jan. 13, 1876
Hamilton, Robert Crow	2343 Jackson Avenue, Kansas City	Mar. 26, 1889
Hogan, Frank Edward	Bigelow	Nov. 24, 1876
Koon, Guy Alton	Galt	Dec. 26, 1885
Leyser, Jeremiah Coven	620 Reserve Bank Building, Kansas City	Apr. 12, 1874
McGann, Peter Joseph	Augusta	June 27, 1869
Nieweg, George Alfred	General Delivery, Vichy	Oct. 15, 1890
Scherer, Phil Harrison	3547 Utah Street, St. Louis	Dec. 23, 1889
Snavely, Edmund Calloway	Zorn	Aug. 10, 1876
Steinmetz, Julius Benno	Blackwell	May 4, 1884
Wenzel, Peter Spuck	3507 Franklin Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 25, 1892
DENTAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Harper, James Patterson	5663 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 10, 1883
Majors.		
Litty, Fred Lucas	220 Clinton Place, Kansas City	Aug. 14, 1877
Ross, Gordon Laggatt	2922 Lockridge Street, Kansas City	June 4, 1889
Captains.		
Albin, John David	Overland	Oct. 17, 1893
Bohner, Earl Adam	512 Broadway, Jefferson City	Dec. 17, 1892
Boucher, Vernon Allison	Sampsel	July 23, 1888
Campbell, James Clyde	Russellville	Jan. 21, 1894
Conrad, William Lightner	3666 Olive Street, St. Louis	May 4, 1892
Frost, Claude Jackson	205 Broad Street, Warrensburg	Mar. 23, 1878
Funkhouser, Joseph Townsend	5893 Etzel Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 25, 1887
Gillham, Charles Herbert	426 West Thirty-fifth Street, Kansas City	Mar. 20, 1867
Hunter, Durward Belmont	Browning	Jan. 9, 1871
Johnson, Carl Clifford	Webb City	Aug. 20, 1886
Katz, William Paul	2817 Stoddard Street, St. Louis	July 9, 1894
Kruse, Walter Charles	2008 South Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 1, 1888
Meyer, Frank Ernest	235 North Sixteenth Street, Lexington	Jan. 12, 1887
Mount, Otto Carle	Polo	Apr. 2, 1893
Murphy, Courtney Jeramiah	4562 Arco Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 11, 1894
Wettstein, Clarence Frederick	1423 Chestnut Street, Trenton	Apr. 11, 1889
Williams, Neal Dow	424 Dunbar Avenue, Excelsior Springs	Mar. 24, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Adams, Blythe Raymond	Knob Noster	July 7, 1896
Allen, Sanford Harl	Rolla	Sept. 3, 1896
Austin, Robert Samuel	7226 Virginia Avenue, St. Louis	June 5, 1893
Barrett, Compton Hoyle	5711 Southeast Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 17, 1885
Bartling, Alfred Herman	Lockwood	June 23, 1894
Bast, Joseph Drake	902 West Seventh Street, Sedalia	Aug. 2, 1897
Beard, John Marvin	Elsberry	Apr. 15, 1897
Beinker, Carl Julius	3439A Crittenden Street, St. Louis	Nov. 11, 1889
Beshears, William Hutchason	917 Douglas Street, St. Joseph	Oct. 12, 1893
Bevensee, Lyall LeRoy	215 Argyle Building, Kansas City	July 24, 1896
Blackburn, John Albert	3967 Cleveland Avenue, St. Louis	Jan. 27, 1892
Block, Sidney Samuel	3119 Forest Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 24, 1890
Brandenburg, Frank Joseph	3136 Halliday Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 24, 1892
Brown, William Raymond	3335 Bellefontaine Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 9, 1895
Buescherm, Hugo Henry	Boonville	Oct. 28, 1890
Caplin, Abel Arthur	1417 Semple Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 11, 1891
Carlstead, Forest Gray	Palmyra	July 1, 1891
Carson, Carlisle	1476 Belt Avenue, St. Louis	May 10, 1895
Clay, Grover Cleveland	Augusta	Feb. 6, 1893
Cockrum, Leeland Vaud	La Belle	Aug. 10, 1890
Comello, Frank Salvatore	922 Edmond Street, St. Joseph	Apr. 16, 1887
Connell, Leonard Francis	4262 Shaw Avenue, St. Louis	Oct 11, 1894
Dickson, Bernis Eugene	Hermann	Oct. 20, 1895
Dorrance, Nolan William	Warrensburg	Mar. 14, 1888

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Douglas, Harry Lee	217 Clarke Avenue, Warrensburg	July 14, 1889
Drew, Timothy Stephen	1301 Agnes Street, Kansas City	Jan. 3, 1895
Edele, Fred Lester	4619 Adkins Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 2, 1889
Edwards, Howard Duncan	1008A Van Trump Court, Kansas City	Mar. 9, 1894
Eisenstein, Sylvan	Warrenton	Sept. 16, 1891
Elsner, Erwin Charles	3417 Humphrey Street, St. Louis	Sept. 23, 1896
Elzea, Faris Clifton	705 North Kingshighway, St. Louis	Sept. 18, 1895
Fleischer, Harry Henry	4414 Manchester Avenue, St. Louis	June 15, 1890
Fleming, John Marion	Hampton Park, St. Louis	Oct. 3, 1894
Fovle, Frank Aloysius	32 Linwood Avenue, Kansas City	May 4, 1896
Fuld, Joe Heine	3974 Arsenal Street, St. Louis	Sept. 17, 1894
Gattermeir, Paul Hobart	Olean	Nov. 22, 1896
Gerard, Reed Harry	4610 Wabash Avenue, Kansas City	Dec. 23, 1894
Ghio, Humbert Stephen	4857 Fountain Avenue, St. Louis	June 15, 1890
Gilbreath, Everett Dodson	La Plata	June 22, 1898
Gray, Lewers Dixon	R. F. D. 5, Box 84, St. Joseph	Apr. 19, 1888
Grice, Victor Dale	Linneus	Oct. 8, 1888
Harold, Albert Raymond	903 Grand Avenue, St. Joseph	Jan. 12, 1888
Harrington, Thomas Newell	6012 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 9, 1898
Hayden, Francis M	St. Paul	Oct. 18, 1893
Heisler, John Columbus	228 West McCarty Street, Jefferson City	Jan. 13, 1893
Henke, Walter August	4922 Lisette Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 14, 1896
Herman, Armin Richard	2861A South Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 13, 1889
Heublein, Samuel William	2922 McNair Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 28, 1887
Hill, Charles Elmer	Neosho	Jan. 12, 1889
Hinkle, John Perry	Montrose	Sept. 27, 1889
Hopkins, Garnett Guthrie	Houstonia	Mar. 30, 1890
Howell, Hugh Douglas	4249 West Finney Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 26, 1887
Huff, Claude Vincent	Knob Noster	Aug. 29, 1879
Jones, Simon Peter	103 North Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 7, 1887
Kling, Wycliffe Everett	4850 Cote Brilliante Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 20, 1895
Kriege, Paul Ignatius	3439 South Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 2, 1890
Lager, Alphonse Joseph	4133 Nebraska Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 30, 1897
Lipschitz, Harry Walter	3655 Flad Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 24, 1895
McCaffery, James Justin	3533 Page Boulevard, St. Louis	Dec. 9, 1896
McCall, Fern D. Byron	Fairview	Oct. 2, 1890
McCue, Charles Monroe	Cainesville	July 28, 1894
McDonald, John Rush	419 East Main Street, Jefferson City	Sept. 15, 1892
Manning, Leo Kendrick	5710A Von Versen Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 23, 1895
Morrison, William Paxton	408 Euclid Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 16, 1893
Murphy, Paul Joseph	2904 Clark Avenue, St. Louis	July 18, 1892
Norton, Harry Diamond	R. F. D. 8, Memphis	Jan. 16, 1891
Otten, Marion Samuel	Versailles	Mar. 22, 1895
Phillips, Leo Butler	Perryville	Mar. 15, 1895
Pollock, Earl Francis	Campbell	Mar. 24, 1893
Quick, Henry Clark	Rhineland	July 14, 1893
Reising, Elmer Daniel	2871 South Thirteenth Street, St. Louis	Oct. 17, 1896
Renfrow, Louis Huber	3207 Indiana Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 5, 1895
Rentchler, Edgar Daniel	3724A Palm Street, St. Louis	Nov. 6, 1892
Richardson, Walter King	5201 Nottingham Avenue, St. Louis	May 21, 1894
Roebken, Harry George	Milan	Sept. 12, 1893
Romansky, Abraham	1512 Washington Street, St. Louis	Oct. 17, 1890
Schilb, Enslie Irvin	Pilot Grove	Apr 1, 1893
Schmidt, Otto Stephen	3820 Humphrey Street, St. Louis	Sept. 5, 1889
Schwarz, Oscar George	2208 South Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis	July 4, 1888
Scott, John Reuben	Sweet Springs, Saline County	Feb. 2, 1896
Seymour, Amos Eugene	3901 West Minster Place, St. Louis	May 19, 1894
Shelton, Leonard Levi	2432 Vine Street, Kansas City	Mar. 19, 1889
Sigrist, Frederick Gorman	3531 Vista Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 16, 1891
Sloane, Orville Elmer	Greenfield	Aug. 13, 1891
Sprick, Edward George	7125 Washington Avenue, St. Louis	May 21, 1894
Starling, Lou Reginald	2332 Norton Avenue, Kansas City	Mar. 17, 1893
Stephens, Harry M	Olean	Nov. 10, 1892
Stokely, Zera Lee	912 Lester Street, Poplar Bluff	May 27, 1895
Stroh, Chris Paul	3874 Hartford Street, St. Louis	Oct. 10, 1891
Tanner, Edgar Theodore	630 Broadway, Jefferson City	July 24, 1890
Temme, Frank Joseph	5004 South Grand Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 12, 1891
Tribble, Paul Eve	Bloomfield	Aug. 5, 1887
Thorne, Carl Volorus	513½ Main Street, Joplin	Oct. 30, 1893
Townley, Lawrence Russell	4233 Kenwood Boulevard, Kansas City	Jan. 1, 1895
Viedt, Fred Sharpless	4607 Michigan Avenue, St. Louis	July 24, 1896
Vogel, Benjamin Maxamillian	5244 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 23, 1893
Wallman, Barnett Abram	Ethel	Mar. 28, 1889
Walther, Charles Frederick	3532 South Broadway, St. Louis	Oct. 1, 1891
Weiss, Saul George	4680 Pope Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 10, 1893

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
White, Fred Gailer	Holden	May 8, 1890
Wieman, Walter William	De Soto	Dec. 11, 1895
Williams, Jesse Albert	Marble Hill	Sept. 12, 1893
Wilson, John Francis	Stanberry	Jan. 24, 1896
Wilson, Oral Burl	Grant City	Jan. 12, 1897
Woods, Robert Clifton	Williamstown	Dec. 12, 1890
Woodson, Jack Vaughn	Carrollton	Jan. 4, 1895
Wright, Robbin Adair	Rich Hill	Jan. 8, 1893
Wyatt, Hamlette Grigg	New Florence	Nov. 15, 1892
Yates, Jackson Tucker	439 East Main Street, Richmond	Aug. 25, 1894
Yount, Marion James	4309 Manchester Avenue, St. Louis	June 1, 1878
VETERINARY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Ray, John Duncan	402 Center Building, Kansas City	May 17, 1894
Wilson, Homer Alvin	Malta Bend	May 31, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Bolin, Walter Lesley	Bolivar	July 29, 1892
Bowen, Beck B	Clarksdale	Feb. 3, 1890
Ettling, Christian Conrad	3606 College Avenue, Kansas City	Mar. 3, 1877
Gray, Beauford Leander	Bloomfield	May 23, 1896
Hill, Vernon Badger	Nevada	Feb. 5, 1893
Lawler, Clyde Ray	Perry	Dec. 12, 1890
Marsh, Edward Thornton	Montrose	Feb. 11, 1892
Riordan, Charles Timothy	R. R. 4, St. Joseph	Nov. 4, 1893
Rouse, Hansford Shelby	Charleston	Oct. 10, 1886
Shrewsbury, Herman D	Plattsburg	May 12, 1891
Thurmon, Johnny Quarrels	Moscow Mills	June 2, 1892
Whitlock, Raymond Francis	Neosho	Apr. 14, 1891
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Sturtevant, Carleton William	Appleton City	Jan. 25, 1864
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Hunt, Leigh	Republic Building, Kansas City	Sept. 22, 1873
Majors.		
Black, Ernest Bateman	424 West Sixtieth Street, Terrace, Kansas City	Jan. 13, 1882
Cunningham, Richard Waldo	409 Benton Boulevard, Kansas City	May 5, 1885
Forbes, Carroll Ralph	Rolla	Apr. 18, 1882
McKeighan, Edward Ernest	1230 Walnut Street, Kansas City	July 14, 1878
Malsbury, Omer Evert	219 Jackson Avenue, Joplin	Sept. 7, 1881
Skelly, James William	U. S. Engineer Office, 428 Customhouse, St. Louis	Apr. 14, 1873
Captains.		
Bott, William Antoni	R. F. D. 1, box 217, Kansas City	Oct. 3, 1886
Collier, William Neville	Room 212, post office, Kansas City	Oct. 1, 1873
Cook, George H	2826 Park Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 17, 1880
Davis, Louis Samson	2312 Union Street, St. Joseph	Oct. 30, 1879
DuBois, Charles Rhesa	718 Corby Building, St. Joseph	July 7, 1889
Flanagan, Vincent Joseph	3673 Cook Avenue, St. Louis	July 12, 1894
Gentry, Martin Butler	2600 Troost Avenue, Kansas City	Oct. 13, 1886
Hough, Bodley	Kirkwood	Feb. 26, 1876
Lamar, Robert Wesley	2118 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 10, 1884
Miltenberger, George Kerr	30 Elizabeth Avenue, Ferguson	Aug. 10, 1889
Radcliffe, Donald Hewson	Missouri School of Mines, Rolla	Jan. 3, 1889
Thompson, John Henry, jr	204 West Fifty-second Street, Kansas City	Feb. 10, 1889
Wright, Jefferson Davis	Second District Engineers Office, "Frisco" R. R., Springfield.	Oct. 18, 1881

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Baker, Frazier Elmo	207 West Seventh Street, Fulton	June 29, 1888
Burks, Irwin Eugene	630 Cherry Street, Springfield	Nov. 28, 1892
Cheverton, James Arthur	Rich Hill	Jan. 25, 1886
Dickson, Frank Paul, jr	309 Victor Building, Kansas City	Jan. 29, 1888
Dobbins, Ray Harrison	4181 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis	Mar. 20, 1884
Forman, Percy Grant	Shelbina	Mar. 8, 1895
Ham, Roscoe Conkling	3728 Valentine Road, Kansas City	May 1, 1885
Hunter, Harry Griffith	3108 Linwood Boulevard, Kansas City	Dec. 21, 1887
Jeans, James Hardin	High Hill	Sept. 30, 1887
McIntyre, George Edward	602 Finance Building, Kansas City	Nov. 20, 1895
McNally, Frank Linus	1105 South Fifteenth Street, St. Joseph	Sept. 23, 1886
Pierson, Charles Arvid	1219 West Thirty-eighth Street, Kansas City	Feb 18, 1884
Robinson, William Ernest	Englenook Apartments, 550 East Walnut Street, Springfield.	June 24, 1894
Schmidt, Theodore John	Flucom, Jefferson County	Apr 12, 1886
Scott, Alvin Eugene	505 East Lockwood Street, Webster Groves	Jan. 23, 1892
Spracklen, Emery Eveliegh	205 Dougherty Street, Webb City	May 20, 1892
Turley, Lovell Lack	Farmington	May 1, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Barton, Jay	217 Adams Street, Jefferson City	Dec. 4, 1889
Brown, John Stafford	Rolla	Sept. 26, 1894
Carter, Russell Earl	Mound City	Feb. 7, 1893
Falkenberg, Robert Lawrence	3710 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City	Sept. 30, 1896
Harbicht, Harlan Carl	1101 Lyon Street, Hannibal	Nov. 14, 1896
Henschel, Ramsey Coleman	3236 Euclid Avenue, Kansas City	Dec. 18, 1894
Irwin, William Clark	5246 Maple Avenue, St. Louis	July 15, 1886
Kelley, David Emlin	633 South Fuller Avenue, Independence	Oct. 16, 1893
Kinsey, Milton Mansfield	6321 Alabama Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 3, 1896
Lieber, Charles Albert	3868 Russell Avenue, St. Louis	Jan. 6, 1889
Magee, Will Carleton	New Hampton	May 29, 1893
Marvin, Edward Martin	Browning	Nov. 27, 1892
Mellor, Paul Fusz	5159 Kensington Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 23, 1892
Miller, John Charles	2429 Lemp Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 4, 1893
Miller, Julius C., jr	528 Sergeant Avenue, Joplin	Jan. 15, 1891
Pope, Nelson Moody	931 Laurel Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 9, 1894
Riddle, Glen Brown	728 North Liberty Street, Independence	Oct 5, 1894
Vickers, Paul Amos	3028 Harrison Street, Kansas City	June 26, 1896
Weiser, Hanley	674 Amelia Avenue, Webster Groves	June 9, 1898
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Captains.		
Crutcher, Loving Trevelyan	3800 Baltimore Avenue, Kansas City	Apr. 6, 1885
Cullen, Charles Edward	3867 Hartford Street, St. Louis	Mar. 17, 1878
Ferguson, William Clarence	920 Market Street, St. Louis	Oct. 29, 1882
Sabine, George Holland	502 Edgewood Avenue, Columbia	Dec. 9, 1880
Woody, Arthur E	Care of H. M. Peterson, Tarkio	Oct. 13, 1881
First Lieutenants.		
Bengel, Edward Christian	724 Dover Place, St. Louis	May 2, 1876
Bray, Willis Joseph	702 East Normal Avenue, Kirksville	July 21, 1884
Chamberlain, Joseph Leon	9377A, South Broadway, St. Louis	Sept. 26, 1882
Clarke, William Daniels	Rolla	Oct. 30, 1887
Conroy, Robert Thomas, jr	1100 Olive Street, St. Louis	Apr. 29, 1892
Gilbert, Harold Weaver	1319 South Pearl Street, Independence	Dec. 25, 1888
Goldman, Laurence Bertrand	220 South Seventeenth Street, St. Joseph	June 24, 1894
Klein, Julius Henry	339 Coalbank Road, St. Louis	Jan. 13, 1875
Miller, James Garfield	Chaffee	Nov. 18, 1886
Reece, Jacin Hart	3676 Cook Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 3, 1880
Wheeler, John I	4319 Lindell Street, St. Louis	Dec. 16, 1982
Second Lieutenants.		
Bedingfield, Idus Leaton	320 Olive Street, Kansas City	Jan. 19, 1891
Boales, William Gunn	4119 Westminster Place, St. Louis	Aug. 15, 1859
Bruce, Oscar Clayton	R. F. D. 7, Chillicothe	Jan. 24, 1891
Cooke, Frederick Von Phul	4325 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 13, 1881
Cooper, Amos C	711 East Ninth Street, Trenton	Dec. 15, 1890
Eilers, Arthur Edwin	2023 A Arsenal Street, St. Louis	July 18, 1888
Freeman, Orley Abraham	2102 Byers Avenue, Joplin	Aug. 19, 1887
Grant, George Clinton, jr	17th and Lucas Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 16, 1892
Gray, George Rexford	3015 East Thirty-second Street, Kansas City	Sept. 15, 1895
Hermann, Henry Martin	2017 Madison Street, St. Louis	Mar. 20, 1891

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Jacobs, Harry Louis	1015 Armour Boulevard, Kansas City	May 24, 1892
Leeper, Charles Lewis	Ash Grove	Sept. 10, 1879
Leet, Henry Guy	Laddonia	Nov. 3, 1895
Miller, Nathan Braxton, jr	3635 Wabash Avenue, Kansas City	July 26, 1888
O'Rourke, Edward George	3449 Illinois Avenue, St. Louis	June 19, 1885
Polster, Edwin George	Warrenton	Dec. 5, 1894
Primm, Walter Rogers	215 East Mount Vernon Street, Springfield	Mar. 31, 1895
Scott, Stewart Rockwell	22 East Fifty-seventh Street, Kansas City	Mar. 30, 1889
Shannon, Donald Gregory	819 Clinton Street, Carthage	July 23, 1889
Sprick, Aloys Henry	3957 Castleman Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 3, 1895
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Fowler, Harry Alfred	17 Board of Trade Street, Kansas City	Dec. 1, 1889
Towles, Ephraim Ewing	612 East Main Street, Jefferson City	Sept. 13, 1892
Captain.		
Herzberg, Alphons Ernst	5401 Smart Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 23, 1878
First Lieutenants.		
Born, Charles Rudolph	Savannah	May 29, 1887
Butler, William Lillard	3600 Madison Street, Kansas City	Dec. 18, 1892
Landon, Jack	3623 Commonwealth Avenue, St. Louis	July 4, 1890
Niemoeller, Elmer Frederick William	2913 Bailer Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 8, 1892
Nugent, Anthony Parnell	1102 Commerce Building, Kansas City	Aug. 3, 1890
Schaefer, Edwin John	3852 Utah Place, St. Louis	May 11, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Dobbins, Jesse Lynn	Farmington	July 13, 1894
Fay, Leon Warren	Care of Century Electric Co., St. Louis	Aug. 14, 1896
Graham, Albert Irving	3033 Park Avenue, Kansas City	Apr. 7, 1896
Heller, Thomas Hartz	3640 Walnut Street, Kansas City	Feb. 23, 1894
Hieronymus, Thomas Galen	3512 Second Street, Kansas City	Nov. 21, 1894
Hightshoe, William Frederick	318 East Yerby Street, Marshall	Oct. 25, 1896
Howard, Frederick Louis	209 Ridge Building, Kansas City	Nov. 18, 1889
Howell, Edward Neuland	513 East Baldwin Street, Kirksville	Jan. 21, 1894
Kirwan, George Patrick	1602 North Third Street, St. Joseph	Oct. 6, 1891
Kleekamp, Stephen Henry	2827 South Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 22, 1893
McGee, Guy Fremont	Osgood	Sept. 26, 1891
Miller, Frank Herbert	111 Price Street, Columbia	May 29, 1892
Newton, Hugh	Pattonsburg	Mar. 14, 1894
Perkins, Albert	4008 West Prospect Avenue, Kansas City	July 8, 1895
Schweig, Eugene Sidney	5174 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 25, 1894
Schwerdtfeger, Andrew William	316 Adams Street, Jefferson City	Jan. 20, 1888
Smith, Joseph Morris	4528 A Enright Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 14, 1886
Stuckman, Percy Cecil	Box 255, Gideon	Jan. 24, 1893
Wright, Grover	Portageville	Oct. 1, 1887
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Colonel.		
Shields, George Howell, jr	809 North Second Street, St. Louis	Mar. 27, 1869
Majors.		
Head, Guy Vernon	2721 Grove Street, Kansas City	Jan. 2, 1893
Neville, Eugene Elmer	5861 Washington Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 9, 1888
Ramsey, Samuel William	2641 Victor Street, Kansas City	Aug. 15, 1873
Captains.		
Burnett, Robert	315 Felix Street, St. Joseph	Oct. 7, 1892
Duncan, Andrew Cole	5646 Kingsbury Boulevard, St. Louis	Jan. 26, 1890
Dunlap, Edwin Wilson	10 West Ninth Street, Kansas City	June 2, 1883
Ferguson, Edgar Terhune	17 West Lockwood Avenue, Webster Groves	Dec. 14, 1893
Ferris, William Ray	721 Delaware Street, Kansas City	Mar. 13, 1895
Gorman, Aidan Joseph	5236 Maple Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 15, 1896
Halpin, George Harold	410 Elm Street, St. Louis	Nov. 2, 1886

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Hartwig, Henry Hax	2028 Faraon Street, St. Joseph	May 12, 1892
Harvey, Frederick Henry	3617 Gillham Road, Kansas City	Jan. 24, 1896
Hill, Maury	5505 Linden Boulevard, St. Louis	July 24, 1895
Hudson, Donald	40 Kingsbury Place, St. Louis	Dec. 21, 1895
Jaques, Gordon Fravel	Woodlea Hotel, Kansas City	June 29, 1891
Kingsland, George Dudley	5879 Clemens Street, St. Louis	Sept. 4, 1886
Marschuetz, Elmer Glenville	2312 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis	May 30, 1895
Miller, Glenn Ray	3116 Park Avenue, Kansas City	May 27, 1887
Smith, Maurice Robert	3616 Holmes Street, Kansas City	Apr. 4, 1894
Wiles, Richard Ernest	3345 Karnes Boulevard, Kansas City	Apr. 30, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Baskett, Edgar Sebree	Fayette	Oct. 21, 1889
Benefiel, Golden Harold	811 Concord Street, St. Joseph	June 3, 1890
Boisseau, Marvin Edward	5842 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis	July 15, 1885
Buckner, William Fitzhugh	Marshall	Oct. 26, 1888
Drey, Adolf	4543 Westminster Place, St. Louis	June 10, 1896
Forshey, Fred William	1807 South Compton Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 5, 1888
Hart, Jabez Waterman	Care of Indiahoma Refining Co., St. Louis	May 13, 1889
Hermanns, Edwin Frederick	2217 Sidney Street, St. Louis	Mar. 9, 1894
Holmes, John Howard	4959 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis	July 9, 1876
Keal, Roy William	324 Olive Street, St. Louis	Feb. 27, 1881
Lewis, Virgil Abraham	52 Westmoreland Place, St. Louis	Sept. 22, 1892
Longan, Edwin David	3217 Michigan Avenue, Kansas City	Mar. 7, 1887
McDaniel, Hubert Leo	420 East Mitchell Street, Marshall	Sept. 17, 1889
McLeod, Leland Scott	La Grange	Sept. 25, 1895
Martin, James Carey	Cocoa Cola Building, Kansas City, care of Van Noy Interstate Co.	Dec. 16, 1891
Muckley, Robert Latour	603 New England Building, Kansas City	Oct. 3, 1895
Neal, Marshall Stanley	3615 Gillham Road, Kansas City	Apr. 20, 1890
Pease, Karl	Hamilton	Sept. 3, 1886
Rathbone, Claud Henry	Springfield	Apr. 26, 1890
Robertson, William Bryan	4905 Argyle Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 8, 1893
Russell, Frank Liscom	5783 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 15, 1891
Schmid, Edgar Charles	4051 Castleman Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 4, 1892
Smith, William Bush	829 Nicholas Street, Fulton	June 11, 1890
Sopp, Gilbert Henry	3337 Klein Street, St. Louis	May 3, 1892
Stamper, Frank John	6170 Bertha Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 3, 1884
Stodder, John David	6936 Idaho Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 19, 1892
Stone, Alonzo Earl	Plattsburgh	July 6, 1887
Stone, William Bowen	3821 Baltimore Avenue, Kansas City	Mar. 15, 1889
Sweeney, Ben Augustus	2930 Campbell Street, Kansas City	Oct. 1, 1891
Thorp, Cary Dean	7430 Hazel Avenue, Maplewood	Jan. 10, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Alexander, Walter Richardson	Gallatin	May 28, 1892
Andrews, Robert Jarvis	Bonne Terre	Nov. 2, 1892
Arnson, Frank Albert	5601 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis	Mar. 4, 1896
Ashby, Edwin Topping	3209 South Benton Street, Kansas City	Aug. 7, 1892
Bacchus, Leslie James	5706 Scarritt Avenue, Kansas City	Mar. 28, 1889
Bange, Louis Charles	4801 Ledue Street, St. Louis	Dec. 22, 1888
Barnes, Philip Sheldon	3623 Jefferson Street, Kansas City	May 12, 1892
Barrows, Charles Andros	3817 Central Street, Kansas City	Sept. 25, 1893
Barry, Arthur Henry	118 North Elmwood Avenue, Kansas City	Sept. 23, 1894
Bartley, Donald	839 Court Street, Fulton	Feb. 14, 1897
Bartley, John Douglas	839 Court Street, Fulton	Jan. 26, 1891
Beck, Elton Wayne	R. F. D. 6, Trenton	Sept. 13, 1892
Becnel, John Amazan	R. F. D. 1, Biloxi	June 6, 1894
Bell, Elmer Newman	Anderson	Sept. 7, 1893
Bennett, Joseph Marion	R. F. D. 4, Neosho	May 30, 1894
Bess, Carl Lamont	Fredericktown, Madison County	Oct. 16, 1893
Bidwell, Ira Monroe	3005 Prospect Avenue, Kansas City	June 25, 1889
Blanton, Edgar Powell	Paris	Aug. 30, 1894
Bleil, Herbert Charles	3432 College Avenue, Kansas City	Aug. 4, 1897
Blewett, Gideon Albert	Higginsville	Dec. 31, 1894
Blistain, George Anthony	235 Sylvester Avenue, Webster Groves	July 18, 1887
Boggiano, Louis Joseph	4382 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 21, 1895
Bolz, Adolph Charles	1509 Bremen Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 23, 1893
Booth, Robert James	114 Hitt Street, Columbia	Apr. 4, 1892
Brackett, Arthur Moore	206 East Thirty-fifth Street, Kansas City	Jan. 12, 1897
Breadon, Samuel	4701 Westminster Place, St. Louis	July 26, 1876
Brennan, James Thomas	5211 Maple Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 17, 1897
Burruss, George Henry	Carrollton	July 3, 1890
Butterfield, Alfred James	Farmington	Dec. 14, 1889

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Caldwell, Alexander	6023 Belleview Avenue, Kansas City	Mar. 1, 1885
Cammack, Reginald Ralph	Williamstown	Oct. 17, 1894
Campbell, Hayden Snelson	2001 Faron Street, St. Joseph	Dec. 4, 1896
Carpenter, Charles Howard	3400 Woodland Avenue, Kansas City	Jan. 5, 1896
Casey, Jerome Steele	2867A North Sarah Street, St. Louis	Aug. 31, 1895
Chace, Clyde Burgess	6036 McGee Street, Kansas City	July 2, 1891
Chandler, Charles Myron	4142 McGee Street, Kansas City	Apr. 23, 1892
Chapman, James Lewis	727 Union Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 17, 1894
Clayton, George Dillard, jr	9 Stillwell Place, Hannibal	Dec. 15, 1897
Cochran, John Ross	916 Comer Avenue, Joplin	Feb. 2, 1893
Coleman, Charles Chadwick	2202 East Thirtieth Street, or Arkansas Fuel Co., Kansas City.	May 25, 1894
Conway, Bernard Anthony	3120 Central Street, Kansas City	Feb. 13, 1894
Cope, Homer Allison	3715 Michigan Avenue, Kansas City	Aug. 20, 1895
Corby, Frank Sidney	26 Windermere Place, St. Louis	July 5, 1900
Craddock, Humphrey Ricketts	102 North Jefferson Street, Mexico	July 16, 1895
Crawford, Ira Melton	Aurora	June 7, 1892
Crowl, Leon Wesley	1402 Wyckham Way, Kansas City	May 5, 1896
Crowley, John Lawrence	1320 Penn Street, St. Joseph	Sept. 5, 1896
Cunliff, William H	15 Windemere Place, St. Louis	Feb. 19, 1896
Davis, Russell Lee	4520 East Florissant Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 25, 1894
Davis, William Ray	3407 Penn Avenue, Kansas City	Mar. 22, 1897
Deathe, Edward Absolom	1126 The Paseo, Kansas City	Nov. 22, 1891
De Hoog, Raymond Edgar	352 North Whittier Street, St. Louis	Sept. 13, 1892
Dierker, Charles Louis	2127 Edmund Avenue, Wellston	Aug. 28, 1895
Douglas, Francis Paston	4305 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis	Mar. 21, 1897
Dougherty, Joseph Anthony	2321 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis	Jan. 20, 1894
Dow, John Reneau	Liberty	May 3, 1897
Eek, Lauris Martin	Care of Sisson Loan & Title Co., Maryville	Aug. 8, 1888
Eldredge, Eli Sayre	4146 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis	Jan. 12, 1896
Ellis, Oliver Everett	2854 Eads Avenue, St. Louis	June 12, 1892
Engle, Thomas Jason	1010 East Sixth Street, Trenton	Feb. 22, 1896
Estes, Howard Goodwin	5906 Highland Avenue, St. Louis	June 6, 1894
Feldmeyer, Victor Louis	3412 South Benton Boulevard, Kansas City	July 15, 1894
Fillmore, William Haydock	6 Janssen Place, Kansas City	Dec. 3, 1892
Filson, Don Harrison	Hamilton	May 5, 1890
Fishback, Fred Cleveland	Kingsville	Sept. 11, 1892
Fitzgerald, Edward Eldon	831 West Waldo Avenue, Independence	June 1, 1895
Flint, Joseph Howard	R. 5, Bethany	Dec. 5, 1893
Ford, William Paul	502 South Hamilton Street, Neosho	May 30, 1893
Foster, Benjamin Randall, jr	5782 Kingsbury Place, St. Louis	June 24, 1897
French, Guy Hatfield	107 West Thirty-fourth Street, Kansas City	Dec. 20, 1892
Froman, Adkins Irving	Care of Mrs. Ella Froman, 3233 Wabash Street, Remble.	Oct. 18, 1890
Fyan, Robert Wallis	Marshfield	Dec. 4, 1893
Garesche, Alexander Rowe Augustus	6121 Westminster Place, St. Louis	Nov. 10, 1895
Gartrell, Charles William	Birmingham	Feb. 20, 1894
George, William Norvell	5881 Plymouth Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 28, 1885
Gibbs, Frank Philip	1529A New House Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 21, 1893
Gillis, William Henry	Maitland	July 28, 1892
Glassco, James Spruill	2115 East Thirty-third Street, Kansas City	Dec. 14, 1894
Godwin, Grover	5064 Washington Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 17, 1897
Goldman, Earl John	3113 Michigan Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 26, 1888
Graham, Audrey William	3934 South Benton Boulevard, Kansas City	Aug. 9, 1894
Graham, Linton John	4333 Blair Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 22, 1896
Green, William Shakespeare	1914 East Thirty-sixth Street, Kansas City	Nov. 3, 1893
Gresham, Alvin Elmore	Platte City	Sept. 1, 1896
Gronemeyer, Herbert William	4151 North Grand Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 16, 1896
Groves, Frederick Alquin	Cape Girardeau	Nov. 4, 1890
Hagney, William Joseph	3867 Cleveland Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 1, 1898
Hampson, Dwight Lyman	5224 Wells Avenue, St. Louis	Jan. 29, 1897
Harlow, Charlie Dunn	1214 Walton Avenue, St. Louis	July 1, 1893
Harris, Herbert Erwin	Hotel Robidoux, St. Joseph	Apr. 9, 1893
Harrison, Robert Lewis	5419 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis	Jan. 17, 1899
Henderson, Gordon Pullis	315 East Jefferson Avenue, Kirkwood	Dec. 24, 1893
Hicks, William Herschel	4713 Page Building, St. Louis	Aug. 20, 1896
Higdon, John Cline	3609 Brooklyn Avenue, Kansas City	Mar. 20, 1897
Hillix, Albert Ficklin	2705 Rennick Street, St. Joseph	Oct. 3, 1896
Hoffman, Walter Wessehoeft	5554 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 20, 1897
Howard, Harley	Dixon	Aug. 11, 1891
Hurst, Donald Chaffee	203 West Seventh Street, Carthage	Oct. 9, 1893
Hymer, Herbert Arthur	4916A Itaska Street, St. Louis	Aug. 27, 1887
Jess, Morris Henderson	534 South Street, Springfield	Nov. 25, 1896
Johnson, Emmett Robert	3228 Central Street, Kansas City	Mar. 13, 1892
Johnson, Marvin Paul	2906 East Thirty-first Street, Kansas City	Aug. 31, 1894

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Johnson, Sherratt Marcus	3530 Kenwood Avenue, Kansas City	Aug. 26, 1899
Johnson, William Dever, jr	Grandview	Mar. 5, 1892
Jones, Richard Young	406 South Ninth Street, Columbia	Mar. 2, 1895
Kammerer, Webb Louis	5537 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis	June 3, 1893
Kelley, Donald Wood	4416 Westminster Place, St. Louis	Mar. 31, 1897
Kelley, Joseph Stanley	633 South Fuller Street, Independence	Feb. 4, 1890
Kirby, Leslie Noel	26 West Fifty-third Street, Kansas City	May 3, 1892
Kirk, Todd	603 South High Street, Kirksville	Nov. 29, 1881
Lane, Ralph Martin	Care of St. Louis Union Trust Co., St. Louis	Aug. 5, 1888
Laventhal, Ruby	5542 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 28, 1897
Lawrence, Burt Edward	3435 Euclid Avenue, Kansas City	Mar. 2, 1894
Ledlie, John Stephen	4162 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis	Dec. 2, 1885
Lee, Ross Ralph	4623 Newberry Terrace, St. Louis	Mar. 23, 1889
Livingston, Walter Ross	R. F. D. 2, Iberia	Oct. 14, 1893
Logan, John Sublett	3524 Kenwood Avenue, Kansas City	Apr. 20, 1896
Long, George Trimble	2825 Independence Avenue, Kansas City	Aug. 5, 1897
Long, William Earl	Sweet Springs	Feb. 7, 1890
Lucas, Lesley Howard	Central Y. M. C. A., Kansas City	Oct. 4, 1886
Ludwick, Frank McConnell	322 Rialto Building, Kansas City	Apr. 5, 1890
Luthy, Charles Walter	2223 Montgall Avenue, Kansas City	Oct. 29, 1898
McCanless, William Alonzo	4541 Lewis Place, St. Louis	Feb. 3, 1890
Macdonald, Robert Woodgrift	5015 Shaw Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 25, 1896
McElhinney, Ralph Lamount	Parkville	Aug. 15, 1895
McElwee, John James	1221 North Grand Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 8, 1895
MacLaughlin, William Henry	1019 East Armour Boulevard, Kansas City	June 27, 1896
McMahan, Eugene	5731 Enright Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 19, 1891
Marr, Thomas Roy	Liberty	Dec. 24, 1893
Marten, Ray Louis	4136 Flora Boulevard, St. Louis	Apr. 5, 1893
Maune, Leonard August	5231 North Market Street, St. Louis	Apr. 3, 1894
Meers, Herbert Herman	4273 A Holly Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 3, 1889
Merritt, Harry Wadsworth	937 Benton Avenue, Springfield	May 29, 1894
Mersman, Scudder	71 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis	Aug. 3, 1888
Miller, Charles Edward	800 Broadway, Columbia	May 19, 1893
Miller, Ray Edward	Mexico	Jan. 18, 1895
Milnes, Ralph Leslie	Springfield	Nov. 6, 1895
Mitchell, Kenneth Dale	816½ North Eighth Street, Columbia	Aug. 20, 1893
Mitchell, Robert Carhart	1102 North Rutherford Street, Macon	Mar. 9, 1895
Montgomery, Robert Cornelius	Skidmore	June 11, 1897
Moore, Robert Shields	721 East Love Street, Mexico	July 21, 1892
Morley, Bernard Dickson	3315 The Paseo, Kansas City	June 10, 1897
Mueller, John Leonard	528 North Newstead Street, St. Louis	Dec. 2, 1894
Netherland, William Wood	Perry	Nov. 1, 1889
Newby, Glenn Roth	1330 Belt Avenue, St. Louis	May 19, 1898
Nilson, Harry Baird	Care of Humphreys Savings Bank, Humphreys	July 21, 1895
Norton, Fell	5653 Enright Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 8, 1894
Nugent, Morgan Thomas	3701 Westminster Place, St. Louis	Nov. 11, 1893
Oatman, Guy Robert	902½ Main Street, St. Joseph	Apr. 17, 1886
O'Bryan, James Thomas	219 Broad Street, Warrensburg	June 21, 1891
Oldham, Henry Conway	Marceline	Aug. 20, 1895
Oppenheimer, Karl David	4924 Buckingham Court, St. Louis	Aug. 28, 1895
O'Sullivan, Maurice Joseph	6616 Independence Avenue, Kansas City	Oct. 5, 1895
Ottofy, Ladis Heald	5228 Vernon Avenue, St. Louis	June 16, 1897
Owen, Whitaker Benito	6217 Chatham Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 24, 1886
Patton, William Joseph	4024A Labadie Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 27, 1891
Phelps, William John	R. F. D. 5, Nevada	Mar. 14, 1891
Pinkerton, Verner St. Claire	Louisiana	May 5, 1893
Poland, Ross Edwin	Cameron	Nov. 23, 1887
Potter, Louis Darius	Winston	Nov. 17, 1895
Powell, George William	Parkville	Jan. 6, 1894
Purcell, Charles Leroy	2612 Indiana Avenue, Kansas City	June 19, 1889
Ragan, Tate Varner	1511 East Thirty-fifth Street, Kansas City	Jan. 16, 1893
Rankin, Rexford Charles	710 South Ohio Avenue, Sedalia	Feb. 14, 1890
Ray, Russell David	Liberty	Sept. 21, 1893
Read, Joseph Frederick	6036 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis	Jan. 6, 1892
Reed, John Henry	Wellsville	Mar. 7, 1897
Reed, Thomas Marshall	2833 Shenandoah Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 31, 1898
Regan, Maurice Joseph	2111 Bird Street, Joplin	Oct. 2, 1895
Reid, William Herbert Eddy	1315 Rosemary Lane, Columbia	May 18, 1894
Riehl, Edward Henry	7119 Lanhan Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 12, 1894
Roberts, Kirk Madison	Mexico	May 18, 1892
Robertson, Frank Harmon	4905 Argyle Street, St. Louis	Oct. 6, 1895
Robertson, William Monroe	1522 Mississippi Avenue, St Louis	Jan. 25, 1897
Robinson, Solon Arthur	4315 Holmes Street, Kansas City	Dec. 5, 1895
Rose, Harry Henry	988 East Promenade Street, Mexico	Dec. 25, 1899

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Roubens, Charles White	2617 East Twenty-seventh Street, Kansas City	June 16, 1894
Roy, Clarence Henry	5233 Cates Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 30, 1890
Rudd, Harry Burnham	626 North Delaware Street, Independence	Mar. 29, 1894
Ruler, Truman Alexander	4231 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis	Oct. 4, 1892
Salisbury, Earle Edwin	6119 Kingsbury Boulevard, St. Louis	June 4, 1890
Schotten, Marcellus Joseph	3836 West Pine Boulevard, St. Louis	Sept. 16, 1895
Schnapp, Ben	Carrollton	Mar. 28, 1893
Schuette, Milton Roy	5095 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis	Jan. 17, 1893
Scott, John Mordecai	22 East Fifty-seventh Street, Kansas City	Sept. 30, 1893
Sharp, Marion Bates	113 West Armour Street, Kansas City	Sept. 29, 1896
Shaw, Harold Hughes	La Monte	Aug. 22, 1892
Sheahan, William John	3925 Minnesota Avenue, St. Louis	June 17, 1892
Shepherd, Joy Clinton	841 Weller Avenue, Springfield	Sept. 11, 1888
Sherwood, Samuel C	724 Magnolia Avenue, Excelsior Springs	Dec. 11, 1895
Shultz, Chauncey Forward	606 South Third Street, St. Louis	Feb. 14, 1895
Simrall, William Grahame	Sweet Springs	Mar. 29, 1893
Smith, Charles Daniel	642 East Forty-sixth Street, Kansas City	Feb. 24, 1897
Smith, Clyde Heffner	5542 Maple Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 12, 1896
Smith, George Daniel	3237 Barrett Street, St. Louis	Feb. 24, 1893
Smoot, Hamlet Victor	2118 Byers Avenue, Joplin	Dec. 7, 1889
Stack, Maurice Joseph	2842 East Seventh Street, Kansas City	Aug. 22, 1890
Starr, Robert Lyndon	223 Bristol Road, Webster Groves	May 6, 1890
Steele, Dudley Mervin	1017 Baltimore Avenue, Kansas City	May 18, 1892
Stout, Minor Woolfolk	1230 Armstrong Avenue, St. Louis	June 26, 1893
Sutherland, Alexander Gordon	3125 Troost Avenue, Kansas City	Dec. 29, 1889
Swinney, John J	444 East Mississippi Street, Liberty	June 4, 1895
Thomas, George Edward	23 North Curry Street, West Plains	June 15, 1892
Thomas, George Henry	Carthage	Nov. 3, 1893
Thomson, Virgil Garnett	2629 Wabash Street, Kansas City	Nov. 25, 1896
Thornton, Clarke Wayne	2107 Broadway, Kansas City	Nov. 18, 1893
Thresher, Ebenezer Sanders	26 West Fifty-third Street, Kansas City	Aug. 15, 1895
Toler, Edward Harrison	4015 Montgall Avenue, Kansas City	Aug 15, 1896
Trachsel, Albert Roy	110 North Seventeenth Street, St. Joseph	Oct. 19, 1896
Turgeon, Cyril Vincent	520 West Thirty-ninth Street, Kansas City	Aug. 13, 1892
Vaughn, William Herschel	914 South Freeman Street, Springfield	May 21, 1894
Vest, George Washington	Buckner	Aug. 26, 1894
Vinyard, Truitt Hunt	1325 Goodfellow Street, St. Louis	Sept. 11, 1881
Wadleigh, James Handley	305 South Ridgway Apartment, 408 Byers Avenue, Joplin.	Feb. 6, 1890
Wait, Albert Huntoon	3644 Wyandotte Street, Kansas City	May 27, 1896
Wallace, George Scott	Warrensburg	Mar. 5, 1891
Waltemate, Louie Frederick, jr	Doniphan	Sept. 1, 1897
Wassal, Charles Raymond	6426 Lloyd Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 28, 1894
Watkins, Henry Louis	3715 Cottage Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 26, 1896
Watts, Lancie Lorenzo	3540 Olive Street, Kansas City	Oct. 9, 1893
Werner, Elmer Louis	717 South Sixth Street, St. Charles	Nov. 16, 1896
Werner, Howard Balke	5505 Cates Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 8, 1890
West, William Ward	Ozark	Mar. 4, 1896
Westcott, Reuel Rufus	4526 Arsenal Street, St. Louis	Apr. 23, 1891
Whitesell, Hunter	Columbia	Jan. 5, 1896
Wightman, Charles Michael	8559 Mora Lane, St. Louis	Dec. 10, 1891
Wilkerson, Harry Clifton	R. F. D. 2, Dixon	May 16, 1891
Williams, William George	4033 Brooklyn Avenue, Kansas City	Aug. 10, 1895
Willmering, Joseph Francis	5850 Romaine Place, St. Louis	Sept. 17, 1896
Wimer, William Bryan	1514A Pendleton Street, St. Louis	Oct. 3, 1896
Wolfe, Austin Robart	Parkville	Sept. 18, 1896
Woodside, Henry Ried	Hyman	Sept. 9, 1893
Wybrant, Rolla Hugh	Center	May 10, 1893
Yaple, Lee Gerald	Burlington Junction	Apr. 21, 1895
Yates, Reginald Lawrence	730 South Williams Street, Moberly	July 18, 1894
Young, Benjamin Emanual	3032 Wayne Avenue, Kansas City	Sept. 27, 1897
Youngblood, Estey R	5196 Calhoun Street, Springfield	May 16, 1893
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Bicksler, Harry E	Box 96, New Hampton	Feb. 26, 1887
Birkhead, Guthrie S	Windsor	July 30, 1887
Durden, Charles	5845 Romaine Place, St. Louis	Sept. 5, 1882
Harris, James M	317 West Morgan Street, Sedalia	Apr. 4, 1875
Koontz, Harry Henderson	Monett	May 25, 1884
McKee, William A	315 Harvard Street, St. Joseph	June 25, 1889
Medearis, Thomas W	Lamar, Barton County	Apr. 11, 1889
Shuder, Harry Andrew	Racine	July 3, 1883

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
CAVALRY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Knight, Harold Edwards	6106 Kingsbury Boulevard, St. Louis	June 18, 1896
Van Raalte, Julius Raphael	36 Washington Terrace, St. Louis	June 8, 1895
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Elliott, Arthur Jenifer	930 Baltimore Avenue, Kansas City	Jan. 24, 1882
Majors.		
Carr, Fielding Lewis Davis	3966 Wyandotte Street, Kansas City	Mar. 26, 1878
Knight, William Hughes	2901 Forest Avenue, Kansas City	Sept. 21, 1893
Leach, Milton Modie	2720 East Thirty-fifth Street, Kansas City	Aug. 26, 1886
McClure, Rensselaer Wright	5260 Northland Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 13, 1893
McGaughey, William Edward	510 Walton Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 9, 1877
Paterson, Newell Tolman	Twenty-ninth and Paseo Streets, Kansas City	Nov. 25, 1890
Rumsey, Horace Southard	5290 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 30, 1877
Captains.		
Boatright, William Golay	309 South Ohio Street, Sedalia	July 31, 1895
Crunden, Arthur Chittenden	4426 Westminster Place, St. Louis	Nov. 1, 1894
Dempsey, Thomas Henry	5656 Vernon Avenue, St. Louis	May 27, 1875
Goodson, Grandison Anthony	New Cambria	Feb. 6, 1892
Jutz, Edward Joseph	2728 Madison Street, St. Louis	Feb. 10, 1892
Kretzer, John Frederick	2135 Dekalb Street, St. Louis	Sept. 15, 1893
Milburn, John Livingstone	922 West Sixth Street, Sedalia	Dec. 21, 1887
Moore, Richard, jr	4421 Westminster Place, St. Louis	Feb. 8, 1895
Parker, Van Hampton	La Plata	Dec. 17, 1891
Russell, John Tyndall	Care of Herbert S. Russell, Joplin, care of Empire District Electric Co.	Nov. 24, 1886
First Lieutenants		
Altschuler, Sidney Lyons	3632 Campbell Street, Kansas City	May 16, 1894
Ault, Harwell Addison	906 Republic Building, Kansas City	Jan. 19, 1884
Blackmar, Charles Maxwell	2924 Garfield Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 26, 1884
Broaddus, John Albert	3809 Bellefontaine Avenue, Kansas City	July 31, 1893
Bruggere, William Hilby	4044 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis	Aug. 21, 1892
Calder, James Bain	4125 Walnut Street, Kansas City	May 10, 1888
Crabbs, Leo Barr	511 East Forty-seventh Street, Kansas City	Nov. 22, 1883
Cunningham, George Baker	5877 Hina Place, St. Louis	Oct. 22, 1894
Dyer, Lowell Wentworth	3216 Lockridge Street, Kansas City	Mar. 14, 1895
Driggs, John Holliday	416 South Main Street, Clinton	Nov. 13, 1892
DuBois, Don Carlos	214 East Thirty-fourth Street, Kansas City	Dec. 24, 1893
Gregory, Marvin Crampton	111 Lincoln Street, Kahoka	Nov. 29, 1894
Hummel, Lois Christian	4084 Flad Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 26, 1886
King, Harry Lane	2337 South Compton Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 25, 1885
Kinsella, John Hixon	5312 Maple Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 25, 1896
Kirby, William Milton	1108 Felix Street, St. Joseph	Dec. 31, 1895
Kochtitzky, David Wade	Melden	Oct. 27, 1889
Martin, Marion Thurston	222 West Cooper Street, Maryville	Dec. 9, 1896
Peightel, John Clyde	Seymour	Feb. 20, 1877
Raine, C. O	700 White Street, Canton	Feb. 8, 1894
Riley, Samuel Houston	910 Grand Avenue, Temple, Kansas City	Mar. 16, 1895
Ruggles, Henry Paul	5284 Fairmount Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 5, 1885
Stevenson, Robert Ray	R. D. No. 1, Oregon	Oct. 9, 1889
Talbot, Murrell Williams	Appleton City	Aug. 18, 1889
Thorburn, Frederick Tappan	Westmoreland Hotel, St Louis	Oct. 1, 1888
Vawter, Marion Francis	Neosho	Apr. 2, 1893
Watkins, Alexander Maitland	128 Grandview Street, Richmond	Jan. 12, 1891
Zimmerman, Cullen Caswell	Marble Hill	Dec. 14, 1881
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Elbert Clyde	Oxly	Nov. 1, 1897
Albus, Leon Hanssen	728 North Twenty-second Street, St. Joseph	July 10, 1898
Andrews, George Wilbur	1308A North Kingshighway, St. Louis	Apr. 27, 1896
Austin, Burton Leonard	4125 Michigan Avenue, Kansas City	Oct. 4, 1897
Austin, Robert Herndon	418 South Colorado Street, Kansas City	Apr. 19, 1895
Bain, Patterson, jr	5727 Enright Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 25, 1888
Baker, Walter Irving	Nottinghill	July 25, 1891
Beek, Clemens Alexander	647 West Thirty-ninth Street, Kansas City	May 31, 1899
Bernardin, Joseph Buchanan	42 Janssen Place, Kansas City	June 8, 1899
Bevis, Philemon Palmer	5667 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 19, 1892
Bragg, Fred Morgan	542 Park Avenue, Kansas City	July 31, 1898
Branch, Carleton Campbell	7238 Moller Avenue, Maplewood	Mar. 31, 1889

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Brandom, Smith Franklin	1019 Benton Boulevard, Kansas City	Sept. 8, 1897
Brooke, Glenn Arthur	1851 Broad Street, Springfield	June 18, 1895
Carnell, Lee O	Pineville	Aug. 22, 1896
Carroll, John Wilson	4128 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis	Feb. 19, 1897
Carter, James Hinman	4355 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis	July 31, 1895
Case, Herschel Fenten	Marshfield	Dec. 9, 1896
Chedester, John Victor	Sturgeon	Aug. 5, 1892
Clements, Joseph Hamilton	Grant City	Mar. 16, 1894
Cole, Melverne Clarke	Bethany	Dec. 24, 1894
Colt, William Blodgette	2414 Ashland Boulevard, St. Joseph	Mar. 30, 1897
Compton, Eno	8 Beverly Place, St. Louis	Feb. 23, 1898
Cooper, John Henry George	590 East Walnut Street, Springfield	Mar. 2, 1899
Curnutt, John Monroe	Mont Serrat	Oct. 17, 1888
Cushwa, Clay Andrew	West Van Horn Road, Independence	Jan. 23, 1893
Daniel, Glover Alexander	R. F. D. 2, Sweet Springs	Mar. 15, 1895
Dennis, Floyd Andrew	Odessa	Apr. 28, 1896
Dick, Newton Terrell	R. F. D. 1, Edgerton	May 14, 1890
Doerr, Walter Henry	3256 North Twentieth Street, St. Louis	July 6, 1897
Drennon, Charles Cleveland	835 West Fifty-fifth Street, Kansas City	Jan. 8, 1900
Duncker, Henry Philip	12 Bretmoor Park, St. Louis	July 25, 1897
Dusky, Byron Lee	314 Commerce Building, Kansas City	Oct. 31, 1895
Edwards, Ninian Murray	5132 Cates Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 7, 1890
Fairfield, Rodney Montford	1303 South Main Street, Carthage	May 27, 1899
Fitts, John Russel	3319 Paseo, Kansas City	Dec. 30, 1898
Flint, Hamilton Kenneth	1150 North Kingshighway, St. Louis	Aug. 16, 1898
Frauenthal, Edward Albert	4240 Russell Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 3, 1897
Frier, Leon Herbert	585 West Arrow Street, Marshall	July 27, 1897
Frisch, Martin	5066 Easton Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 22, 1899
Fuchs, Ralph Follen	3202 Lafayette Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 8, 1899
Gamble, Lynn Hamilton	5736 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 15, 1897
Gardner, Edward Read	6310 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 11, 1897
Gaylord, John Lee	3641 Holmes Street, Kansas City	Feb. 8, 1897
Gershon, Joseph	923 East Eighteenth Street, Kansas City	Mar. 30, 1894
Giles, Robert Edwin	Route 3, Albany	Aug. 23, 1898
Giltner, James Bristow	721 North Moffatt, Joplin	Aug. 31, 1888
Glover, Earl Oswald	Rolla	Oct. 3, 1888
Gmeiner, Leon Dwight	429 North Pearl Avenue, Joplin	May 24, 1898
Graham, Norruth Dilley	5127 Sunset Drive, Kansas City	Aug. 12, 1894
Grant, John Moore	5053 Westminister Place, St. Louis	Apr. 29, 1898
Grolock, Fritz Kluender	5160 Maple Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 12, 1896
Hall, Bryan Le Sueur	134 West Sea Avenue, Independence	Aug. 28, 1899
Hall, Sydnor	6362 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 19, 1900
Hannigan, James Patrick	Lebanon	Mar. 14, 1892
Harney, William Taylor	142 North Brighton Avenue, Kansas City	May 1, 1899
Hemphill, William Adlai	Kennett	Aug. 27, 1899
Herlocker, James Harry	319 North Byers Street, Joplin	Sept. 21, 1897
Hill, Arlie Joel	R. F. D. 1, Green Castle	Jan. 3, 1896
Hill, Roscoe Vernon	R. R. 6, Norbone	Sept. 29, 1897
Holliday, Joseph Harrison	5137 Washington Avenue, St. Louis	May 6, 1890
Hollister, Scovill Edward	Princeton	May 12, 1891
Hommel, Paul Baxter	4229 Oak Street, Kansas City	June 4, 1888
Hopkins, Herbert Ziegler	5051 Kensington Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 15, 1888
Huff, William Davis	3647 Russell Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 22, 1897
Hulmes, Alfred Willard	909 West Maple Avenue, Independence	Aug. 19, 1890
Humphrey, Harry Edward	5596 Bortmore Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 31, 1892
Illig, Walter Emil	3816 Flad Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 27, 1895
Ingram, Lawrence Goranflo	4204 East Ninth Street, Kansas City	Nov. 9, 1896
Irwin, John Ivan	R. F. D. 4, Green Ridge	Aug. 7, 1893
Jarrell, Archibald William	Care of Kansas City Journal, Kansas City	Oct. 18, 1892
Jeffords, Thomas Wortman	785 Euclid Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 6, 1899
Joffee, Jerome Morton	1403 Valentine Road, Kansas City	June 5, 1895
Johnson, Arthur St. Clair	338 Olive Street, Kansas City	July 28, 1898
Jones, George DeRue Melklejohn	5601 Pembroke Lane, Kansas City	Dec. 12, 1892
Kayser, Edwin Alexander	2008 Pine Street, St. Louis	Jan. 10, 1891
Kenyan, Grover Cleveland	Hale	June 12, 1892
Koeln, George Robertson	3540 Magnolia Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 13, 1891
Lange, Dewey Kiepe	4139 Maffitt Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 25, 1897
Lansing, Harry Shannon	300 College Avenue, Columbia	Nov. 19, 1888
Lathim, Roy Elmer	Duenweg	Feb. 7, 1891
Law, Joseph Thaddeus	523 Jefferson Street, St. Charles	June 13, 1895
Leake, Harold Henderson	609 Madison Avenue, Aurora	Dec. 27, 1891
Lowenstein, Ralph David	4552 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 9, 1899
Lowry, Harold Laughlin	3310 Michigan Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 19, 1899
Lozier, Lue Carruthers	Florence Hotel, Carrollton	Feb. 23, 1893
Lynn, Charles Burnett	Hamilton Hotel, St. Louis	May 25, 1892
McAfee, Raymond John	26 Portland Place, St. Louis	Feb. 12, 1900

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
McGee, Horace Hamilton	530 West Whitley Street, Mexico	Aug. 25, 1895
McGirl, John James	Eldorado Springs	June 10, 1891
McGuigan, James Eugene	920 Walnut Street, Kansas City	Jan. 15, 1893
McHugh, John Burkman	1122 Rutger Street, St. Louis	Feb. 22, 1893
Maddox, Charles Chambers	4040 Charlotte Street, Kansas City	Oct. 15, 1887
Mayes, Edwin Archibald	304 East Culton Street, Warrensburg	Nov. 26, 1897
Meador, Barclay Francis	4922 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis	Sept. 3, 1898
Meloy, Clarence Ozro	206 Jackson Avenue, Joplin	Dec. 23, 1898
Merideth, John Gray	1513 Windsor Street, Columbia	Aug. 23, 1889
Meyer, Robert Oliver	1921 Virginia Avenue, St. Louis	July 20, 1895
Middleton, Dudley Verne	420 Kensington Avenue, Kansas City	Dec. 1, 1898
Miller, Henry Stevenson	10 Shaw Place, St. Louis	June 17, 1896
Miller, Paul Henderson	5578 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 25, 1890
Miller, Robert Francis	2200 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 26, 1891
Mohrle, Charles Alfred	1815 East Thirty-fifth Street, Kansas City	Aug. 4, 1893
Monnig, Hugo, jr	4905 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis	Jan. 11, 1895
Morrow, Glenn Raymond	Crane	Apr. 29, 1895
Moss, Joe Russell	506 South Ash Street, Nevada	Feb. 26, 1898
Mulvihill, Thomas Edward, jr	408 Olive Street, Wm. R. Compton Co., St. Louis	Jan. 3, 1896
Murphy, William Henry	5339 Maple Avenue, St. Louis	July 26, 1899
Murrill, Randall Tolman	Flat River	Aug. 22, 1891
Newburger, Berthold Joseph	110 Moffett Avenue, Joplin	Aug. 1, 1897
Norton, Elijah Hise	112 Moss Avenue, Liberty	Mar. 11, 1888
Page, Earl Marvin	1411 Broadway, Joplin	May 24, 1896
Park, Glenn Hocker	407 Jackson Street, Warrensburg	July 14, 1897
Peet, Herbert Orvis	6 Janssen Place, Kansas City	June 17, 1900
Petry, Steele R	Lafayette and Parker Streets, Marshall	Oct. 25, 1894
Pickett, Arthur William	703 Missouri Avenue, Columbia	Apr. 4, 1894
Pilcher, Robert Warren	3827A Botanical Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 16, 1898
Powell, David Humphreys	215 East Broadway, Sedalia	Mar. 23, 1897
Redmon, Harold Eaton	1128 White Avenue, Kansas City	June 4, 1898
Reed, James Paul	2501 Linwood Boulevard, Kansas City	Mar. 1, 1891
Reinholdt, Carl Adolphus	3658 Cleveland Avenue, St. Louis	June 7, 1894
Riester, George Julius	3222 Carolina Street, St. Louis	Jan. 9, 1896
Riley, Charles William	Everton	Dec. 25, 1893
Salveter, Robert Earl	148 Elm Avenue, Webster Grove	Sept. 28, 1898
Sames, Arthur Marion	Centralia	Feb. 18, 1895
Sanderson, Cash Wenkle	Bowling Green	Nov. 6, 1898
Schelbe, Irven Barney	5374 Kingshighway, St. Louis	July 28, 1891
Schmalhorst, Hoeting Dyer	R. F. D. 3, Conway	Nov. 6, 1890
Schmidtke, John Calvin	R. R. 1, Mount Vernon	June 2, 1895
Schuh, Bryan McKinley	East Commercial Street, Charleston	July 10, 1896
Seidlitz, Charles Newman	4526 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City	Nov. 15, 1889
Shannon, Fleete Delbert	Hale	Dec. 10, 1893
Shannon, Roscoe Worrell	Hazel Avenue, Carthage	June 5, 1897
Shartel, Stratton	415 Main Street Neosho	Dec. 25, 1895
Shelton, George Edward	6155 Crescent Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 24, 1898
Shepard, Paul Howe	Select Farm, Independence	Sept. 27, 1892
Shepherd, Wilbur	3331 St. Mary's Avenue, Hannibal	Sept. 25, 1898
Sheridan, Edward John	644 Amelia Avenue, Webster Grove	Dec. 9, 1894
Short, Charlie	Galena	Mar. 2, 1896
Simmons, Verne Phil	Grant City	Apr. 8, 1896
Smith, Edward Aloysius	6403 Lee Street, Kansas City	Sept. 18, 1893
Smith, Richard Clark	1214 West Short Street, Independence	Dec. 26, 1898
Smyth, Sylvester Watts	4944 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis	June 24, 1896
Sprague, Floyd McEwen	307 North Fifteenth Street, St. Joseph	Nov. 21, 1896
Sprinkle, Hubert Owen	318 South Allen Street, Webb City	Sept. 18, 1896
Stifel, Carl Gottfried	2007 Herbert Street, St. Louis	May 25, 1894
Stratton, Albert Frank	3931 Montgall Avenue, Kansas City	May 31, 1895
Taussig, Warren Allen	549 East Main Street, Kirkwood	Mar. 25, 1894
Taylor, George Dwight	R. F. D. 1, Camden, Ray County	Oct. 29, 1892
Thomas, Alexander Roscoe	3721 Holmes Street, Kansas City	Dec. 18, 1890
Thompson, Lynn Ireland	1804 Cypress Avenue, Kansas City	Sept. 7, 1896
Thornburgh, William Henry	23 Portland Place, St. Louis	July 14, 1895
Todd, Mitchell William	Care of W. W. Kingsbury, Boonville	Jan. 22, 1900
Travis, James Edward	Tarkio	Sept. 17, 1897
VanDeventer, William Henry	734 West Monroe Street, Mexico	June 6, 1895
Van Hook, Herman Beason	Cassville	Aug. 3, 1894
Venn, William Stewart	2206 Benton Boulevard, Kansas City	Jan. 17, 1898
Wackher, Leslie William	219 South Moniteau, Sedalia	Apr. 24, 1897
Wackman, Karl Fenger	4964 Park View Place, St. Louis	Mar. 31, 1897
Wade, Ashley Brookshier	Lock Springs	Oct. 3, 1896
Watson, Kenneth Merriet	4502 Clayton Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 18, 1897
Wetzel, Ray Ernest	Braymer	Apr. 16, 1894
Wheeler, Herbert Robertson	824 West Sixth Street, Joplin	July 7, 1899
White, Charles Harrison	Hannibal National Bank Building, Hannibal	Nov. 24, 1888

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
White, Henry Leon	912 Barrett Avenue, Sedalia	July 24, 1896
Willbrand, Carl Henry	418 Wabash Street, Kansas City	Apr. 28, 1890
Willbrand, Julius Bode	1500 Watson Street, St. Charles	Dec. 24, 1890
Williams, George Lee	2951 Victor Street, Kansas City	Mar. 10, 1890
Williams, Powell Huntoon	3401 Karnes Boulevard, Kansas City	July 25, 1896
Wolfe, Earl Jackson	Maplewood Place, Lincoln	Jan. 7, 1892
Woodward, William Houston	6102 West Florissant Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 24, 1892
Wray, Walter Neil	315 South Main Street, Marysville	Sept. 30, 1891
Young, Francis Hardcastle	Jefferson City	June 27, 1893
Zollman, Wilford Daniel	De Soto	Dec. 18, 1890
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Wilson, James Johnston	R. A. Lang Building, 118 East Tenth Street, Kansas City.	
Captains.		
Farrar, Christy Morgan	Southwest Corner Goodfellow and Emma Avenues, St. Louis.	Oct. 31, 1880
Glen, Clarence Walter	Care of Mr. J. R. Glen, Pleasant Hill	Dec. 20, 1889
Hanna, Forest Walker	1003 Republic Building, Kansas City	Jan. 29, 1887
McMullin, Albert Ray	Missouri Athletic Association, St. Louis	June 15, 1884
Taussig, James, jr	3747 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis	May 26, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Caspar, Grover Richard	4054 Labadie Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 24, 1892
Catron, Frank Fullkerson	National Reserve Bank, Kansas City	July 18, 1891
Dixon, Arthur Conant	1 Westmoreland Place, St. Louis	Nov. 28, 1890
Weaver, Burchette McFarland	4319 Washington Street, St. Louis	Oct. 10, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Allgeier, Owen Ralph	Mountain Grove	May 27, 1890
Alper, Noah David	1840 O'Fallon Street, St. Louis	June 1, 1897
Atwood, John Cowan, jr	108 Clay Avenue, Ferguson	Apr. 28, 1899
Condon, Clifford Stuart	Care of Ramsay Dry Goods Co., Main and Sixth Street, Joplin.	Sept. 28, 1888
Falkenberg, John Joseph	3710 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City	July 12, 1896
Foster, Melton Emmett	525 East Main Street, Jefferson City	Jan. 17, 1896
Greenberg, David	440 Lee Avenue, Kirkwood	Apr. 14, 1895
Heinlen, Harlan Corvis	Mexico	May 5, 1897
Henderson, Leonard Houghton	Room 330, 706 Chestnut Street, St. Louis	Dec. 19, 1895
Hungate, Bryan J	820 Hillcrest Avenue, Columbia	Feb. 7, 1897
Laughlin, Charles Wilson	Levasy	June 19, 1892
Layton, David D	Weston	June 5, 1892
Lewis, Preston Wilhelm	La Grange	Nov. 26, 1896
Limbocker, Wayne Ernest	Independence	Feb. 3, 1897
Llewellyn, Frank Coleman	Grayson	Jan. 8, 1899
McClintock, William Starrett	801 Westover Road, Kansas City	Sept. 9, 1899
Markham, Otto Irl	3227 Garfield Street, Kansas City	Nov. 18, 1888
Moore, Albert Daniel	610 East Thirty-sixth Street, Kansas City	July 17, 1893
Moore, Fulton	P. O. Box 325, Lewistown	Mar. 11, 1894
Neville, James Harvey	1055 East Elm Street, Springfield	Dec. 30, 1895
Peck, Wyatt Newton	Cameron	Aug. 3, 1896
Powers, Robert Terrill	Paris	May 21, 1897
Ray, George Harvey	R. F. D. 4, Pattonsburg	June 9, 1894
Reed, Eugene Barrett	1437 North Jefferson Street, Springfield	June 23, 1894
Riley, Francis Horr Matthew	547 Park Avenue, Kansas City	May 14, 1890
Roby, James Aris	Box 228, Marceline	Mar. 13, 1891
Rotty, Oscar John	612 Turner Avenue, Columbia	Oct. 14, 1896
Seabaugh, Ernest Marshall	Sedgewickville	Aug. 16, 1892
Waller, John Edgar	Eldorado Springs	Dec. 26, 1895
Ward, Hugh Campbell	Fifty-second and Summit Streets, Kansas City	Sept. 26, 1899
Williams, Winthrop Taylor	614 North Delaware Street, Independence	Nov. 7, 1896
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Corey, James Jesse	426 West Allison Street, Nevada	Mar. 25, 1877
Corum, Martene Windsor	626 Spruce Street, Boonville	July 29, 1894
Enyart, Oren Francis	123 South Twelfth Street, St. Joseph	Apr. 20, 1875
Hall, Porter Thomas	2709 Tracy Avenue, Kansas City	Sept. 18, 1879
Holliday, John Wesley	3537 Wyandotte Street, Kansas City	Jan. 6, 1880
Jackson, Nathaniel Dodd	300 N. Pleasant Street, Independence	Nov. 3, 1873
Johnson, Lee Wesley	4120 Terrace Street, Kansas City	Jan. 10, 1890
Rumsey, Lewis Miller, jr	821 Security Building, St. Louis	Jan. 24, 1876
Schuster, James Darwin	7428 Zephyr Place, Maplewood	Dec. 27, 1883
Sugden, Harry Edward	2630 Accomac Street, St. Louis	Oct. 20, 1875

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains.		
Armstrong, Fred, jr	5766 De Givervill eAvenue, St. Louis	Feb. 9, 1883
Arnold, Rhodes Felton	4318 East Ninth Street, Kansas City	Oct. 26, 1893
Bailey, Walter Edward	5095 Enright Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 15, 1891
Ballew, Henry Clay	Mill Grove	Jan. 31, 1886
Banister, Robert Gentry	408 South Main Street, Eldorado Springs	June 17, 1892
Brocaw, Melbourne H	5932 Theodosia Avenue, St. Louis	May 5, 1877
Brown, Emmet	2323 Chestnut Street, St. Louis	Sept. 13, 1881
Brown, Walter Haslett	2501 Linwood Boulevard, Kansas City	June 3, 1892
Capen, Leo Jerome	5115 Walnut Street, Kansas City	May 25, 1893
Carson, Frank Paul	Box 986, R. R. 1, Mount Washington	May 1, 1887
Chew, Lindell	5280 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis	Feb. 14, 1886
Colbert, Herschel Myers	225 East Seventh Street, Maryville	Oct. 23, 1891
Corby, Harry Gilbert	Corner Maple and Highland Streets, Carthage	May 25, 1895
Culver, Charles Morgan	2715 La Fayette Street, St. Joseph	Nov. 21, 1894
Davis, John Barker	815 Lewis Street, Canton	May 13, 1893
Desloge, George Thatcher	6340 Virginia Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 5, 1880
Dienst, Charles Franklin	Alexandria	Nov. 27, 1886
Dodd, Daniel Jackson	Caruthersville	Sept. 1, 1895
Drake, Harrington Embree	417 North Denver Avenue, Kansas City	May 12, 1890
Dunnica, John Leon	912 Barrett Avenue, Sedalia	Jan. 24, 1893
Elsea, Albert Earl	R. F. D. 3, Lamar	Apr. 24, 1893
Fearing, Charles Hendrick	4444 West Belle Place, St. Louis	July 18, 1880
Frow, James Archibald	General delivery, Nevada	Aug. 5, 1881
Galligan, William Edward	Carterville	June 16, 1893
Hagee, George Myers	18 North Taylor Avenue, St. Louis	July 21, 1889
Hutsell, Wilbur Hall	Moberly	Nov. 10, 1892
Harris, John Thomas	715 South Spring Street, Cape Girardeau	Aug. 2, 1882
Harte, Houston	717 High Street, Boonville	Jan. 12, 1893
Imes, James Frank	7535 Penn Street, Kansas City	Mar. 31, 1885
Janes, David Porter	Paris	Dec. 8, 1893
Kennedy, Henry Grattan	2756 Park Avenue, St. Louis	July 12, 1882
Kinnear, Richard Frederick	Star Line R. R., Sheldon	Mar. 9, 1888
Krone, Fred	Meta	July 26, 1882
Lewis, Edward McElhiney	St. Louis Star, Star Square, St. Louis	Jan. 25, 1884
Lyle, Floyd	5143 Cates Avenue, St. Louis	May 1, 1888
McCaskill, Matt Lacy	320 South Spring Street, St. Louis	June 21, 1891
McGregor, James	R. F. D. 3, Mexico	Nov. 30, 1882
McKinley, Courtney Adams	Clinton	Sept. 25, 1877
Malone, Charles Lyle	334 West Malone Avenue, Sikeston	June 7, 1891
Minick, Clarence James	R. F. D. 1, Orrick	Jan. 14, 1893
Mitchell, Horace Wilson	4124 St. John Avenue, Kansas City	July 31, 1891
Mitchell, John Elvin, jr	6205 Simpson Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 24, 1895
Page, Lloyd Paul	700 Page Avenue, Springfield	Feb. 18, 1893
Park, John Callaway	407 Jackson Avenue, Warrensburg	Aug. 12, 1888
Parkinson, Vernon McClure	5081 Cates Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 14, 1894
Pixlee, James Ebenezzar	Care of Cameron Trust Co., Cameron	Mar. 26, 1889
Poindexter, Harry Kellar	807-11 Wyandotte Street, Kansas City	Aug. 12, 1891
Roberts, Asbury	821 Rollins Street, Columbia	Feb. 15, 1891
Ruedi, Charles Henry	3757 Laclede Avenue, St. Louis	July 10, 1894
Salisbury, Joseph Holloway	1902 South Washington Street, Sedalia	Oct. 19, 1889
Seever, Frank Staley	3012A Abner Place, St. Louis	Nov. 18, 1891
Stein, Harry Albert	3933 South Benton Boulevard, Kansas City	Mar. 23, 1887
Walkey, Daniel Webster	521 South Quincy Street, Kansas City	Apr. 7, 1882
Watkins, Boaz Benjamin	7305 Virginia Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 29, 1889
Welsh, Eugene Cary	1514 Linwood Boulevard, Kansas City	July 17, 1894
Wilson, Charles George	R. F. D. 8, Sedalia	Feb. 21, 1896
Windsor, John Horace	727 Sixth Street, Boonville	Dec. 13, 1888
Wise, Lloyd Vernice	5836 East Twelfth Street, Kansas City	July 6, 1895
Wrape, Koehler Victor	5605 Enright Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 15, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Allen, Richard Frazer	Craig	Nov. 29, 1890
Ashworth, Maynard	616 South McGuire Street, Warrensburg	July 21, 1894
Bacher, Grover Cleveland	Zahna	Mar. 4, 1896
Barkley, John Ozbert, jr	King Park Place, St. Joseph	Dec. 13, 1893
Barnert, Merl Joseph	3430A Oregon Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 2, 1895
Bayley, Ernest Robert	Editor Democrat, Dearborn	Mar. 10, 1895
Birkicht, Rodney Edward	6454 Odell Street, St. Louis	Nov. 15, 1891
Buehrig, Ralph William	4215A Olive Street, St. Louis	Dec. 12, 1890
Buzard, Benjamin Franklin	Post Office Box 663, St. Joseph	June 26, 1891
Clemens, Norbert Hanley	4053 Botanical Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 4, 1895
Cook, George Poole	3036 Olive Street, Kansas City	Mar. 19, 1884
Dacus, Samuel Herman	3714 North Ninth Street, St. Louis	Oct. 8, 1896
Davis, Charles William	1429 West Joplin Street, Webb City	July 20, 1885
Davis, Clarence Rodney	1213 Tyler Street, St. Louis	Aug. 16, 1890

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
DeBenham, Harold LeDestine	208 North Hardy Street, Kansas City	Sept. 16, 1893
Dalabar, Julis William	1741 Waverly Place, St. Louis	May 23, 1896
Dickey, Charles Wallis	204 South Clay Street, Marshfield	May 25, 1896
Dolphy, Gerald Eden	7127 Minnesota Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 25, 1888
Duncan, Earl Clifford	New Hampton	Jan. 25, 1887
Ebeler, Charles Julius	3733 Herbert Street, St. Louis	Sept. 12, 1892
Elliott, Kenneth Bryson	Lebanon	Jan. 22, 1896
Fairley, John Raymond	2718 Highland Avenue, Kansas City	Jan. 27, 1893
Foote, Samuel Erastus	5833 Bartmer Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 22, 1895
Frissell, Howard Nathaniel	720 South Boulevard, Cape Girardeau	July 9, 1895
Glascock, Anthony Philip	1500 Fulton Avenue, Hannibal	Dec. 21, 1890
Gordon, James Allen	402½ South Seventeenth Street, St. Joseph	Jan. 30, 1895
Grainger, William Ellicott	1701 Montgall Avenue, Kansas City	June 16, 1894
Graves, Philip Henry	511 Morrow Avenue, Neosho	June 17, 1894
Greif, Otis King	6287 Marmaduke Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 28, 1894
Hammer, Roland Emil	6238 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 10, 1888
Hartmann, Rudolph Henry	3113 Shenandoah Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 3, 1894
Herrold, Lloyd Dallas	3403 Woodland Avenue, Kansas City	May 24, 1892
Hill, Clinton Virgil	2246 Denver Avenue, Kansas City	Dec. 26, 1887
Hixon, Wallace Clark	4325 Delmar Street, St. Louis	Oct. 1, 1893
Hubbard, Douglas Gerald	Versailles	Sept. 14, 1895
Johnson, Wilbur Trigg, jr	821 Main Street, Boonville	Oct. 2, 1893
Kendall, Walter David	Ironton	Mar. 19, 1888
Koziatek, Theodore Stanley	1306 Monroe Street, St. Louis	Apr. 22, 1894
Krementz, Charles Frederick	6522 Crest Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 14, 1895
Laridon, Charles	718 Empire Street, Joplin	June 11, 1890
Lesyna, Joseph George	4382A Gibson Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 5, 1896
Loomis, Ralph	Room 206 Agriculture Building, Columbia	June 5, 1891
Love, Paul Cramer	2730 Sacramento Street, St. Joseph	Feb. 17, 1891
Lytle, Lafayette Duffy	8567 Park Lane, St. Louis	July 14, 1896
McCammon, John Purdue, jr	952 South Jefferson Street, Springfield	Apr. 26, 1893
McElhiney, Lee Stewart	Brookfield	Sept. 21, 1890
Manheimer, Hughes Joseph	Fourteenth and Locust Streets, St. Louis	June 30, 1896
Marshall, Clarence Edwin	Fredericktown	June 28, 1884
Means, Lewis Manning	105 Howard Street, Fayette	July 15, 1890
Meeker, Hiram Edwards	Bunceton	May 28, 1890
Miller, Chandler Price	1315 Warren Street, St. Louis	Nov. 22, 1891
Moser, Fred Adam	2843 Sidney Street, St. Louis	Sept. 20, 1893
Murray, Ralph Edward	5817 Waterman Street, St. Louis	Sept. 11, 1891
Nathan, Winfrey Gatewood	922 Grand Avenue, Kansas City	Jan. 1, 1894
Nesselhof, William	3627 Garfield Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 27, 1894
Neubert, August Lewis	4061A Cleveland Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 26, 1889
Newberry, James Webb	Fredericktown	June 21, 1896
Newburger, Richard Newman	110 Moffett Avenue, Joplin	Feb. 9, 1894
Nooe, Willie Mappin	359 West Morgan Street, Marshall	May 6, 1891
Parkins, Ray Fauble	508 East Bolen Avenue, Carrollton	Jan. 12, 1896
Ray, Charles Paul	4335 Michigan Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 13, 1893
Reber, John Alfred	1745 Summit Street, Kansas City	Oct. 30, 1892
Reppy, Alison	Hillsboro	May 11, 1893
Rice, Leonard McKenzie	402 East High Street, Jefferson City	Feb. 9, 1887
Riley, James William	Everton	Sept. 24, 1884
Rollins, Curtis Burnam	510 Rollins Street, Columbia	Aug. 26, 1889
Sawyer, John Wardell	Norborne	Oct. 29, 1896
Sharpnack, Marion Paul	1818 Ann Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 26, 1893
Spainhower, Jesse Barton	Grant City	Oct. 10, 1889
Stafford, Bayard Columbus	Cape Girardeau	Sept. 17, 1887
Stevens, Robert Charles	507 Lecede Avenue, Brookfield	Sept. 10, 1887
Stonestreet, William McClanahan	Lexington	Aug. 12, 1890
Strickland, Clyde Otis	Fairfax	Dec. 9, 1889
Sullivan, Harry Lee	5671 Clemens Street, St. Louis	Nov. 1, 1895
Tracy, Frank Foster	224 North Thirteenth Street, St. Joseph	July 4, 1893
Troy, Charles Edwin	4342 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis	Mar. 7, 1887
Way, Gordon Plumly	3047 Wabash Avenue, Kansas City	Mar. 15, 1891
Yates, Robert Dent	3822 Walnut Street, Kansas City	Sept. 1, 1884
Yount, Marcus Daniel	Ironton	Oct. 10, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Raymond Edward	Turf Hotel, 613 Main St., Kansas City	Mar. 9, 1894
Adkins, James Kirk	Excelsior Springs	May 16, 1894
Allen, Joseph Hunter	R. R. 1, Frederick Avenue, Boulevard, St. Joseph	Mar. 24, 1898
Anbuchon, Edward Leroy	Bonne Terre	Jan. 1, 1888
Andrews, Stanley	R. R. No. 1, Barnett	Dec. 8, 1894
Arthur, Orlando Medill	Silreston	Dec. 29, 1894
Ashcroft, Jerome Lyon	4084 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 12, 1895
Astroth, Frank Bolte	4228 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 16, 1893
Baker, Albert Berston	R. F. D. 2, Jamesport	Jan. 21, 1895

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Banks, Julian Carr	510 North Third Street, Columbia	Oct. 22, 1888
Barker, Ewart Davies	2526 East Thirty-eighth Street, Kansas City	May 7, 1889
Barnard, Walter Cooper	2511 East Twenty-eighth Street, Kansas City	Oct. 10, 1894
Barry, Elmo Alduburn	25 East Fifty-fourth Street, Terrace, Kansas City	Oct. 15, 1889
Barton, Abe Campbell	Eolia	Oct. 23, 1889
Beckley, Roy Lawrence	177 Nicholson Place, St. Louis	Apr. 18, 1895
Beery, Gene Webster	3019 Wabash Avenue, Kansas City	Sept. 5, 1894
Bell, Thomas Cherry	5933 Brooklyn Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 10, 1890
Benda, Arthur John	2015 Arsenal Street, St. Louis	Apr. 16, 1896
Bishop, George Noble	Ironton	Jan. 11, 1894
Blevins, Theodore R	1921 East Thirty-fourth Street, Kansas City	Sept. 20, 1898
Boone, Robert Martin	Latour	Dec. 30, 1895
Bosch, Nick, jr	1720 South Tenth Street, St. Louis	Jan. 11, 1892
Box, Robert S	1650 East Atlantic Street, Springfield	Oct. 10, 1896
Bowman, William	4260A West Finney Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 18, 1892
Brawner, Lloyd	Lathrop	May 25, 1888
Briggs, Thomas Howard	719 North Church Street, Fayette	Feb. 20, 1892
Brooks, Benjamin Fred	928 The Paseo, Kansas City	Mar. 1, 1894
Brown, Claude Oliver	144 North Chelsea Street, Kansas City	Dec. 23, 1891
Brubaker, La Rue Gingerich	Lancaster	Nov. 28, 1891
Burress, Walker Trigg	1401 Jackson Avenue, Joplin	Jan. 6, 1896
Busey, Hubert Jennings	Wyaconda	Dec. 6, 1896
Byars, Leland Willard	Shelbina	Sept. 3, 1895
Cady, Lee De	Utica	Dec. 7, 1896
Campbell, Courtney Warren	1001 Elm Street, Chillicothe	Apr. 29, 1895
Carey, Frank Emmett	214 East Rock Street, Hannibal	Jan. 14, 1897
Carr, Patrick	1214 East Fortieth Street, Kansas City	July 26, 1891
Caverno, Charles Walter	Canalou	Sept. 19, 1893
Christie, James Lackland	5539 Page Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 3, 1891
Clayton, Robert Morrison	9 Stillwell Place, Hannibal	Jan. 26, 1888
Clinkscales, Squire Garth	Stewart Road, Columbia	Oct. 31, 1892
Cohen, Isador	5969 Maple Avenue, St. Louis	Jan. 27, 1894
Coon, Olin Eugene	Princeton	July 27, 1896
Cope, Olin John	4900 Oak Street, Kansas City	Jan. 7, 1894
Copley, Charles Jasper	597 Elm Street, Springfield	Dec. 29, 1897
Cornelius, George Ralph	322 East Sixth Street, Maryville	Oct. 2, 1888
Cott, Azo Barney	R. F. D. 1, Box 49, Gilliam	Aug. 30, 1894
Courtney, Fred Zalss	500 West Kansas Street, Liberty	Oct. 10, 1896
Crowe, William Eugene	Braymer	May 6, 1893
Darst, James Edward	19 Elizabeth Avenue, Ferguson	Aug. 29, 1890
Davis, Gilbert Clore	Rich Hill	Mar. 2, 1896
Delver, Wilbur Joseph	140 Old Orchard Avenue, Webster Groves	Sept. 2, 1890
Drymon, Ben James	Willow Springs	Oct. 15, 1897
Duggan, Jerome Francis	2650 Rutgers Street, St. Louis	Aug. 30, 1893
Dunham, Harry Malcolm	203 Poplar Street, Poplar Bluff	Mar. 2, 1889
Eckl, Frank Xavier	3118 Lemp Avenue, St. Louis	July 25, 1893
Eliot, William Cranch	5408 Maple Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 4, 1895
Ewing, Leo Merlin	516 East Hickory Street, Kirksville	Dec. 18, 1883
Finley, William Talbert	Walker	Aug. 9, 1891
Fiscus, Ray	1016 East Harrison Street, Kirksville	Mar. 8, 1895
Fling, John Henry	3327 College Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 4, 1892
Flores, Byron Dudley	5 Robinson Apartments, Joplin	Aug. 16, 1892
Flory, Edgar Allan	4031A De Tonty Street, St. Louis	Dec. 28, 1893
Flynn, James William	1901 Holman Street, St. Joseph	Nov. 15, 1895
Forshey, Caleb Guy	Montgomery City	Oct. 16, 1894
Foster, Albon Langston	2134 North Benton Avenue, Springfield	Feb. 7, 1893
Fram, Robert Shields	222 North Byers Street, Joplin	May 2, 1896
Francis, Verne Elvin	148 East Clark Street, Brookfield	Dec. 23, 1895
Freer, Herbert Henry	Poplar Bluff	Dec. 1, 1888
Friedrich, Walter George	115 South Sixth Street, St. Charles	Mar. 2, 1897
Gaillard, Tacitus Elliott	1824 Paseo, Kansas City	Mar. 1, 1894
Gardner, Edmund Winston	Piedmont	Feb. 18, 1890
Garrett, Ralph George	Care of Dr. J. K. Smith, Fredericktown	Jan. 11, 1896
Garth, Walter William	7333 Holly Street, Kansas City	Dec. 21, 1896
Gentry, William Richard	5157 Vernon Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 5, 1897
Gofsteun, Juda	1428 North Twenty-third Street, St. Louis	Apr. 7, 1894
Green, John Raeburn	1326-1332 Boatman's Bank Building, St. Louis	Mar. 30, 1894
Greenstreet, John Coleman	804 Landers Building, Springfield	Sept. 11, 1888
Griessen, John, jr	R. F. D. 1, Sedalia	June 26, 1891
Groovar, Chandler Prettyman	5242 Enright Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 10, 1895
Hamilton, Duke Lee	303 Wiggins Street, Trenton	Apr. 3, 1890
Hancock, George Isaac	530 Wall Street, Joplin	Mar. 16, 1890
Hanna, Max	705 East Thirty-fourth Street, Kansas City	Oct. 15, 1898
Hatch, Lewis Jewell	1704 Spellman Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 15, 1894
Hawkins, Leon Alexander	Nixa	Feb. 7, 1893
Hedges, Frank Hinckley	940 North Jefferson Street, Springfield	Apr. 19, 1895
Heidbreder, Chester Keller	416 West Fifty-ninth Street, Terrace, Kansas City	Nov. 9, 1898

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Held, John Henry, jr	Pershing	Apr. 10, 1880
Hennessey, Philip James	Missouri Athletic Association, St. Louis	Sept. 11, 1888
Hicks, Victor La Naier	Springland, Sexton Road, Columbia	Oct. 26, 1894
Hilmer, Charles Henry	3964 Lafayette Avenue, St. Louis	July 9, 1889
Hines, Charles William	R. R. 3, Bethel	Nov. 14, 1894
Hobbs, Vivian Clair	310 Postal Telegraph Building, Kansas City	Dec. 13, 1895
Hogsett, Will Alexander	Hamilton	Dec. 9, 1891
Holmes, John Samuel	1211 College Avenue, Tarkio	July 7, 1893
Hopkins, Woodworth	3500 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City	Aug. 18, 1888
Horstman, Oscar Theodore	Alma	June 2, 1891
Howard, Lewis Bruce	Dixon	July 17, 1899
Howard, Oren Andrew	R. F. D., Box 19, Stanberry	Oct. 25, 1896
Huber, George John	3803 Maffitt Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 28, 1893
Huff, Vernice	321 West Ming Street, Warrensburg	June 8, 1895
Huffman, Robert Wendell	5634 Maple Avenue, St. Louis	May 30, 1895
Hughes, Cecil Ulysses	Route 4, Farmington	Mar. 24, 1894
Hughes, Joseph Michael	4011 Russell Avenue, St. Louis	May 22, 1889
Hulen, Harold Austin	Hallsville	June 26, 1896
Husted, Harold Reading	519 East Fourth Street, Cameron	Jan. 9, 1893
Hyde, Ira Barnes, jr	Princeton	Oct. 12, 1893
Isenhower, Harvey Martin	Lamar	May 18, 1896
Jackson, Harvey	1911 Prospect Avenue, Kansas City	Mar. 10, 1895
Jertberg, Clarence John	732 Boonville Street, Springfield	Jan. 9, 1894
Johnson, Jesse Edward	Post Office Box 415, Thayer	Oct. 15, 1897
Johnson, Joel Chelsea	1414 College Avenue, Kansas City	Aug. 10, 1891
Johnson, William Bennett	15 North Leffingwell Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 3, 1894
Jones, Edwin Lewis	2700 Fifty-ninth Street, St. Louis	Apr. 29, 1892
Jones, Joseph Frank	922 West Sixth Street, Sedalia	Mar. 9, 1895
Kaltner, Connie Miles	R. F. D. 1, Galloway	Oct. 26, 1895
Kent, Claude Junius	Green City	Aug. 20, 1897
Keough, Frank Thomas	5069 Minerva Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 5, 1893
Keys, Howard McClellan	2621 Lynwood Boulevard, Kansas City	May 17, 1891
Kirtley, Frank Larkin	Savannah	Jan. 24, 1890
Kisner, Sterling Foster	2607 Frederick Boulevard, St. Joseph	Sept. 14, 1889
La Croix, Louis	4119 Westminster Place, St. Louis	Jan. 23, 1889
Lagrand, Charles Alonzo	Sinkin	Sept. 23, 1891
Landon, Herold Silvan	4205 Mercier Street, Kansas City	Jan. 7, 1892
Laswell, Gustavus	Kennett	Oct. 9, 1893
Lawing, Kenneth	Rose Hill Farm, Ozark	Jan. 30, 1894
Lederer, Charles Joseph	4020 Troost Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 3, 1892
Lee, John Laurence	1224 Washington Avenue, Springfield	Oct. 3, 1894
Lee, Raymond Fitzhugh	1224 Washington Avenue, Springfield	Oct. 20, 1897
Lenlton, Errol Douglas	3007 East Twelfth Street, Kansas City	July 18, 1890
Lesem, Rurie Louis	209 North Painter Avenue, Cape Girardeau	Oct. 9, 1893
Levinson, Jack	1444 Clara Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 27, 1895
Levy, Jonas Ralph	2012 East Thirtieth Street, Kansas City	Nov. 4, 1889
Lewis, John Walter	Purdy	Nov. 29, 1891
Lewis, Richard Warner	Empire Hall, Chillicothe	May 7, 1896
Libbey, Donald Smith	R. D. 3, Centralia	Dec. 27, 1892
Line, Wallace Oliver	Westport and Summit Street, Badger Building, Kansas City.	Oct. 28, 1890
Little, Charles Reeves	7226 Arsenal Street, St. Louis	Nov. 12, 1893
Littleton, William Thomas, jr	1149 North Euclid Avenue, St. Louis	June 3, 1897
Lockridge, William Yewell	679 South La Fayette Street, Marshall	July 25, 1890
Lovell, Horace Marion	5180 Cates Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 1, 1888
McAvoy, Bernard Francis	Stolts City	May 8, 1890
McCaffrey, Thomas James	1610 Prospect Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 17, 1893
McCoy, Gilbert Perry	Desloge	Aug. 6, 1897
McDermitt, Charley Morgan	Ritchey	Aug. 6, 1890
McDonald, Richard Peter	619 West Twelfth Street, Kansas City	June 30, 1895
McGowan, Joseph Peter	4328 Warne Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 12, 1887
McGregor, John	1321 East Walnut Street, Springfield	Nov. 8, 1890
McKemy, Orah Stanley	210 Pleasant View Avenue, Trenton	Feb. 2, 1896
McMillan, Raymond James	Main Street, Eckhart	Feb. 11, 1897
Maffry, Gordon	942 Jackson Street, Macon	Mar. 17, 1898
Main, Roland Adelbert	Liberty	Apr. 21, 1892
Massard, John William	2222 Angelique Street, St. Joseph	May 19, 1895
Messick, James Ward	Appleton City	Feb. 3, 1892
Millard, Alden Shultz	1235 South Main Street, Independence	Nov. 9, 1891
Miller, Clarence Axel	302 Butler Street, Macon	Mar. 21, 1894
Mills, Andrew Schenck	Prairie Home, Cooper County	July 6, 1896
Morgan, Albert Dye	Conner Hotel, Joplin	Sept. 25, 1888
Morgan, Fredrick Evan	5539 Page Avenue, St. Louis	May 4, 1891
Morton, Paul Colhoun	620 North Twenty-fourth Street, St. Joseph	June 7, 1897
Nacy, Richard Robert	726 East High Street, Jefferson City	Nov. 7, 1895
Neal, Charles Elmo	R. R. 3, Hamilton	Jan. 17, 1896
Neher, Le Roy Pasteur	Wm. Schotten Coffee Co., St. Louis	Apr. 12, 1895

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Norrington, Elmer H.	Parkville	Feb. 11, 1898
O'Neal, Frank Etson Clifford	2417 Bellevue Avenue, St. Louis	May 21, 1897
Palubiak, Gus William	4107 Chippewa Street, St. Louis	May 3, 1893
Patton, Roy Everett	R. R. 1, Edina	Dec. 22, 1889
Peller, Joseph Richards	3515 Morgan Street, St. Louis	Apr. 19, 1896
Perryman, Willis Leonard	R. F. D. 2, Ash Grove	Sept. 26, 1896
Pettit, Charles Edward	109 North Jackson Street, Kansas City	Aug. 15, 1892
Pfaff, Arthur Henry	4138 North Newstead Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 6, 1893
Pfander, Gustav Julius	2125 Gravois Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 28, 1890
Pickett, Newton J.	Miami	Aug. 30, 1894
Pierce, Roscoe Milan	Marble Hill	Sept. 27, 1894
Pierson, Elmer Frank	2801 West Prospect Street, Kansas City	Aug. 27, 1896
Poland, Jesse Foster	Cameron	Oct. 19, 1892
Powers, Robert Byron	1912 Moffett Street, Joplin	Mar. 24, 1896
Prater, Le Roy	862 Roberson Avenue, Springfield	Nov. 2, 1887
Pratte, Carroll Kendrick	4814 Fountain Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 25, 1890
Presley, James Arthur	R. 1, Box 11, Koshkonong	Jan. 21, 1893
Proper, William Henry	6030 Walrond Avenue, Kansas City	Aug. 26, 1875
Putnam, Richard	6037 Main Street, Kansas City	Apr. 6, 1894
Raby, Thomas Jefferson	3501 Thompson Street, Kansas City	Feb. 23, 1893
Reed, George Hardey	R. F. D. 2, Lamonte	Nov. 6, 1889
Reeds, Ralph Edgar	4400 Terrace Street, Kansas City	Aug. 19, 1890
Rhodes, Cecil	Alba	May 27, 1896
Rhyne, Conway Leslie	5302A South Compton Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 30, 1895
Richard, Michael Ellis	Polo	Sept. 12, 1895
Richardson, Clark Harold	Albany Hotel, Kansas City	Dec. 23, 1889
Richart, Granville Allen	Blackburn	Dec. 5, 1897
Rickly, Francis Andrew	4529A Tennessee Avenue, St. Louis	Jan. 4, 1896
Riddlesperger, Ralph Rodolphus	2137 Howard Street, Springfield	Jan. 13, 1896
Roberts, Braxton Leslie	Conway	Sept. 30, 1893
Rogers, Clarence Bryan	Gallatin	Aug. 26, 1896
Rohrmoser, George John	1240 Tamm Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 13, 1890
Rosbrook, Grantley Girard	808 Glen Airy Street, Kansas City	Dec. 3, 1896
Samide, Rudolph Joseph	129 North Hardesty Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 13, 1895
Sandusky, Jack Evans	1505 North Tenth Street, St. Joseph	Sept. 3, 1896
Scharer, Fred Julius	5034 Grand Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 22, 1892
Schlichter, John Albert	Majestic Hotel, St. Louis	Apr. 27, 1888
Scott, Forest Theodore	Blue Springs	Jan. 23, 1897
Scudder, Samuel Cupples	4557 West Pine Street, St. Louis	Feb. 3, 1897
Seasongood, Lester Simon	4463 Westminster Place, St. Louis	July 12, 1896
Shannon, Marion Lindsay	Carthage	Aug. 20, 1892
Shaw, Peachy Gilmer	Elsberry	Dec. 15, 1889
Shepherd, Donald Newton	841 Weller Avenue, Springfield	May 1, 1892
Simes, Sylvan	P. O. Box 52, Joplin	Dec. 30, 1892
Slocum, Howard Irving	603 West Pierce Street, Kirksville	Apr. 16, 1893
Smith, Ernest Quintis	3664 Jefferson Street, Kansas City	July 19, 1888
Southward, Dudley William	6135 Kingsbury Boulevard, St. Louis	July 12, 1891
Sparkman, Amzie	Sturdivant	Jan. 24, 1892
Sperry, Floyd Logan	Roseland	Sept. 16, 1895
Spitzer, Carl MacDowell	951 Weller Avenue, Springfield	Dec. 9, 1894
Spratt, Elliott Cowgill	Pacific Street, opposite Spratt Avenue, St. Joseph	Oct. 24, 1897
Stephens, Nelson Thomas	General Delivery, Madison	June 20, 1894
Stephens, Stubert Biddle	1016 McGee Street, Kansas City	Mar. 20, 1880
Stipp, James Peter	General Delivery, Humansville	Aug. 9, 1895
Stone, Cecil Delbert	Brookfield	Apr. 29, 1888
Taliaferro, Laurel McDougal	Willow Springs	June 3, 1896
Tarwater, Roy Emmor	Orrick	Nov. 28, 1895
Taylor, James Albert	Maysville	Mar. 5, 1896
Taylor, Winston Earl	Taylor	Jan. 16, 1896
Teed, Joseph Raymond	1808 Pendleton Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 4, 1894
Thedinger, Louis Christian	1813 Penn Street, St. Joseph	July 22, 1898
Thompson, Edward Rowse	6350 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 13, 1890
Thrower, Arthur Conrad	Kennett	Aug. 25, 1888
Tindall, Robert Kingsbury	R. R. 2, Fayette	Oct. 22, 1892
Tolle, George John	2104 East Twenty-seventh Street, Kansas City	Nov. 5, 1888
Tootle, William Dameron	301 South Eleventh Street, St. Joseph	Dec. 28, 1896
Trauernicht, Carl	Farmington	July 26, 1896
Trautwein, Erwin Louis	Leslie	Sept. 8, 1896
Tucker, Robert Carter	1216 East Thirty-fourth Street, Kansas City	July 21, 1893
Van Laningham, Clifford Leslie	Novinger	Jan. 7, 1893
Vaughan, John Chapman	Linn	Mar. 1, 1894
Veith, Joseph Oscar	3847A Wyoming Street, St. Louis	Apr. 14, 1889
Waddell, George Graham	R. F. D., Box 89, Louisiana	Dec. 9, 1893
Wardin, Herbert Bailey	805 North Oak Street, Nevada	June 20, 1893
Ware, Allan Franklin	3926 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City	Aug. 27, 1896
Waterman, Wilbur Henry	2946 Brooklyn Avenue, Kansas City	Dec. 29, 1894
Watling, Landon Carter	117 Waverly Place, Webster Groves	Apr. 10, 1896

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Wayne, Ralph Russell	715 South Clark Street, Mexico	Feb. 9, 1893
Weidemueller, Arnold Louis	2725 Utah Street, St. Louis	Dec. 1, 1895
Weir, William Thomas	407 Hitt Street, Columbia	Apr. 5, 1893
Welker, Glenn Dean	304 West Chestnut Street, Shelbina	Sept. 23, 1895
Wesley, Curtis Elroy	4420 Cottage Avenue, St. Louis	June 15, 1895
Whalen, Frank Emmett	4042 Charlotte Street, Kansas City	Jan. 4, 1894
Wheeler, Otis Virgle	Folia	Aug. 17, 1895
Wilkinson, Gilbert Monroe	Albany	Dec. 8, 1894
Williams, Rolland Eugene	645 State Street, Springfield	Jan. 7, 1889
Wilson, James Willis	P. O. Box 72, St. Charles	July 18, 1889
Wise, Zina Levi	Spickard	Dec. 20, 1892
Wolfberg, Edgar Herman	3120 Olive Street, Kansas City	Oct. 10, 1894
Womack, Leland Basil	Houston	May 25, 1892
Young, Euel Bruce	Belton	June 6, 1892
Young, Paul Helmer	4319 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis	July 26, 1897
Yowell, Chesley Robertson	Waverly	Sept. 26, 1894
Zeip, John Milton	4308 North Twentieth Street, St. Louis	Jan. 19, 1896

NORTH DAKOTA.

QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Major.		
Baker, Frayne	Bismarck	Aug. 26, 1891
Captains.		
Sarles, Earle Redmond	Hillsboro	Oct. 1, 1886
Taylor, Edwin James	Bismarck	Oct. 22, 1869
First Lieutenants.		
Bjornson, Stephen K	Upham	Sept. 30, 1891
Boyd, Samuel Jones	Mott	Apr. 12, 1876
Kessler, Miles Franklyn	Langdon	May 3, 1894
Lord, Vine David	First National Bank, Cando	Aug. 27, 1893
Schafer, Alfred Lincoln	Carrington	Oct. 13, 1883
Stern, Harry	825 Sixth Street, Wahpeton	Feb. 13, 1891
Stern, Sam	Fargo	Feb. 11, 1888
Vikan, Charles Gilbert	Bottineau	June 9, 1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Bergherm, Chauncey Crumm	924 Sixth Street, Fargo	June 1, 1895
Clorn, Kenneth Knowlton	Stone-Ordean-Wells Co., Fargo	June 18, 1895
De Nault, James Louis	Jamestown	Feb. 18, 1890
Duell, Howard Snider	505 Fifth Street North, Fargo	July 23, 1895
Fouser, Albert Le Roy	R. F. D. 3, Salem	May 25, 1894
Herbst, Krohn	221 Eighth Street, Fargo	Dec. 10, 1893
Jungroth, Waldemar	Jamestown	Jan. 20, 1887
Reppeto, John	Esmond	Nov. 24, 1886
Simonson, Edward Elias	Fargo	May 24, 1896
Stern, William	206 Ninth Street North, Fargo	May 19, 1886
Turner, Howard Irving	Heaton, Wells Co	Sept. 6, 1895
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Campbell, Robert Donald	323 South Sixth Street, Grand Forks	Jan. 8, 1867
Gerrish, William Albert	606 Second Avenue South, Jamestown	Apr. 11, 1873
Greene, Lee Bey	Edgeley	Apr. 4, 1881
Healy, Henry Herbert	1023 Lewis Boulevard, Grand Forks	Dec. 30, 1869
Hillis, Samuel Joseph	Berthold	Oct. 7, 1880
Redman, Fred Eli	1030 Third Avenue South, Fargo	Apr. 9, 1882
Roan, Martin William	Bismarck	May 14, 1876
Swenson, Axel Waldemar	Bisbee	June 19, 1876

Digitized by Google

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains.		
Anderson, Cornelius Oscar	Willow City	Feb. 23, 1880
Dochterman, Lloyd Byron	Williston	Nov. 14, 1877
Glaspel, Cyril John	Grafton	Mar. 7, 1893
Hendrickson, Gilbert	Christine	May 4, 1888
Knudson, Knute Otto	Oakleigh Addition, Glenburn	May 7, 1879
MacKenzie, John Ross	Carrington	Oct. 8, 1872
MacManus, Frank White	719 First Avenue East, Williston	Jan. 22, 1867
Moore, Will H	Harvey	Dec. 15, 1875
Ray, Robert Hugh	Garrison	Apr. 22, 1875
Scott, Robert Andrew	Crystal	Sept. 29, 1878
Smith, Joseph Allen	Noonan	Mar. 27, 1884
Van De Erve, Hubert	Carrington	Dec. 7, 1872
Whittemore, Arthur Augustus	Bowman	Sept. 19, 1874
First Lieutenants.		
Flath, Milford Garbutt	Stanley	Dec. 28, 1882
Lipp, George Robert	Bismarck	Nov. 5, 1886
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captain.		
Campbell, Michael Cornelius	1207 Second Avenue South, Fargo	Sept. 30, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Christerson, Arthur Emanuel	Killdeer	Aug. 13, 1889
Dwire, George John	245 South Main Street, Minot	Mar. 18, 1895
Ford, William John	Casselton	Sept. 8, 1891
Foss, William Frithjof	Hatton	Oct. 21, 1890
Gilbert, Lloyd Irwin	Casselton	Oct. 9, 1896
Hallenberg, Victor	Fargo	Jan. 17, 1889
McLean, Thomas Earl	Devils Lake	July 4, 1888
Pastoret, Al Lawrence	Care of Rawlings, Towne & Toney, Bismarck	Jan. 20, 1892
Peik, Ferdinand Benjamin	Carrington	Dec. 23, 1891
Rose, Peter Joseph	Minto	Sept. 27, 1896
Sletten, Carl Oliver	Grenora	June 16, 1889
ENGINEER SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Ingram, Joseph Alfred	Grand Forks	Jan. 27, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Edward Hayford	Hunter	Oct. 29, 1892
Cobb, Leonard Arthur	Grafton	Nov. 22, 1896
Kennedy, James Phillip	1112 University Avenue, Grand Forks	June 17, 1890
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Barnes, Ransom Evans	303 South Fourth Street, Grand Forks	Jan. 3, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Smith, Walter Jay	Grafton	Feb. 16, 1887
Ulmer, Charles Albert	Lisbon	Nov. 4, 1896
SIGNAL SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Adams, Eugene Charles	Hunter	Aug. 31, 1895
Second Lieutenant.		
Thompson, Carmie Alfred	Devils Lake	Oct. 31, 1894

Digitized by Google

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captains.		
Box, Thomas Allan	Scandinavian-American Bank, Fargo	Jan. 16, 1894
Janda, George Walter	Mandan	Mar. 24, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Gorman, Norbert David	Minot	Feb. 7, 1889
Walters, Harvey Henry	Beach	Dec. 12, 1899
Second Lieutenants.		
Auman, Allen Arthur	213 North Fifth Street, Grand Forks	July 20, 1897
Axberg, Edward	Box 83, Enderlin	Dec. 24, 1889
Bailey, Norman Stuart	Inkster	Nov. 9, 1894
Bessel, Nathan R	Harvey	Aug. 19, 1897
Bruegger, Robert Daniel	Williston	Jan. 27, 1891
Cameron, Cheever Joseph	246 Third Street, West Dickinson	Apr. 5, 1894
Campbell, Alexander Wellington	1221 International Avenue, Grand Forks	June 2, 1892
Duell, Everett Albert	623 East Third Street, Devils Lake	Oct. 23, 1895
Eielson, Carl Benjamin	Hatton	July 20, 1897
Farney, George Bernard	1011 Second Avenue South, Fargo	Jan. 29, 1893
Garvin, Lake Vernon	326 Fourth Avenue, Enderlin	Sept. 21, 1896
Haw, Harry Huber	1307 Eleventh Avenue North, Fargo	Jan. 10, 1894
Haynes, Stanley Louis	924 Eighth Street South, Fargo	June 11, 1894
Jacobi, Gustav Reinhold	136 Reeves Avenue, Grand Forks	Jan. 29, 1897
Jaqua, Albert Roscoe	Tokio	Sept. 27, 1893
Ladd, Culver Sprogle	1104 Thirteenth Street North, Fargo	July 17, 1896
Meldahl, Carl John	Route 2, Valley City	Jan. 18, 1893
Mietchen, Alfred Jay	General delivery, Manden	May 16, 1888
Payne, Donovan Archer	507 South Fifth Street, Grand Forks	July 13, 1894
Roberts, Vernon Lee	801 Seventeenth Street South, Fargo	Jan. 29, 1896
Sinner, Leo Nicholas	Casselton	Jan. 6, 1895
Smith, Edwin Casselman	219 Eighth Street, Bismarck	Oct. 21, 1893
Stowell, Archie J	326 Fourth Avenue, Enderlin	June 14, 1894
Taubert, Max Gustav	Casselton	Jan. 24, 1891
Vorachek, Frank Leo	Conway	Dec. 23, 1893
CAVALRY SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Reilly, Lloyd Veigh	Milton	Oct. 21, 1894
Second Lieutenant.		
Holmes, Edward Dolliver	Havanna	Feb. 3, 1896
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captain.		
White, Harold Francis	Portland	Apr. 25, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Acker, Iver Andrew	Hillsboro	Sept. 19, 1886
Blewett, Joseph Andrew	Jamestown	May 2, 1888
Day, Walter Leslie	412 Ninth Street South, Fargo	Oct. 25, 1884
Harvey, James Winfield	421 Fourth Avenue East, Williston	Nov. 22, 1887
Lauder, Max William	908 Seventh Street, Wahpeton	June 16, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Benfield, William Jennings	Harvey	Sept. 10, 1893
Feetham, Laurence Rupert	504 South Fifth Street, Grand Forks	Apr. 12, 1892
Hansen, Percy Millard	223 Lincoln Avenue, Jamestown	Oct. 28, 1890
Holter, Arthur Morten	Box 166, Wildrose	Aug. 16, 1894
Hooper, Sidney Watson	1024 First Avenue North, Fargo	Oct. 4, 1896
Knox, Alexander John	R. F. D. 2, Monango	Nov. 13, 1889
Landis, William Wilder	Wolford	Dec. 7, 1894
Larsen, Ralph	Souris	May 9, 1897
Miller, Harry Harold	Pembina	May 9, 1891
Miller, Leslie Vernon	715 Fourth Avenue South, Minot	Oct. 30, 1895
Nelson, James Thomas	Enderlin	Feb. 20, 1892
Oertli, John	Marion	June 21, 1893
Reishus, Fritjof Ernst	807 Second Street, Minot	July 26, 1890
Richards, Mansell	Box 1232, University	Oct. 19, 1895
Thordarson, Thordur W	Edinburg	Nov. 2, 1892
Vandenoever, Justin Francis	514 Second Street South, Minot	July 22, 1894

Digitized by Google

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Pollock, Curtis Halsted	210 Eighth Street South, Fargo	Aug. 31, 1891
First Lieutenant.		
Urness, John Norman	Mayville	Feb. 7, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Kulberg, Samuel Ralph	Hankinson	Aug. 28, 1895
Leith, John Douglas	Larimore	Nov. 17, 1896
Loomis, Charles Herbert	514 Ninth Street South, Fargo	Feb. 2, 1898
Soule, William Darrell	Box 395, Fargo	Nov. 12, 1896
Wonnenberg, Raymond Henry	309 Third Avenue South, Jamestown	Jan. 11, 1890
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Major.		
Person, Edward Samuel	320 Fifth Avenue South, Minot	Mar. 7, 1872
Captains.		
Andrews, Mark	820 Fourth Avenue South, Fargo	Sept. 23, 1886
Behonek, Albert	Dickinson	Jan. 30, 1891
Cottam, Henry Edward	La Moure	Dec. 13, 1892
Crocker, Clarence Purdon	Lisbon	Dec. 6, 1889
Gray, James Drysdale	718 Fifth Avenue, Jamestown	Jan. 6, 1881
Metzger, Herbert Allen	Williston	July 6, 1894
Richardson, Seth Whitley	609 Ninth Street South, Fargo	Feb. 4, 1880
Strom, Otto Christian	Hillsboro	Apr. 18, 1880
Thompson, Jack Dacotah	1414 Fourth Avenue South, Fargo	June 29, 1896
Treacy, Robert Hamilton	116 Broadway, Bismarck	Apr. 11, 1895
Underwood, Joe Shurlock	256 Fifth Avenue, Enderlin	Oct. 18, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Baker, Finley	Bismarck	Aug. 23, 1895
Bolton, Alan Kingdon	Fifth Avenue, Jamestown	July 2, 1894
Boucher, James Leo	Driscoll	Jan. 9, 1892
Brickner, Clair Francis	Fargo	May 22, 1895
Brown, Dan Woollen	714 Front Street, Fargo	Apr. 2, 1893
Comrie, William Henry	1016 Third Avenue South, Fargo	Aug. 31, 1891
Cooley, John Booth	Care of Herald, Grand Forks	Feb. 21, 1888
Dawson, Charles Alexander	802 Ninth Street South, Fargo	Aug. 17, 1894
Erickson, John Theodor Arthur	32 Eleventh Street north, Fargo	Aug. 24, 1887
Feickert, Alvin	122 Milwaukee Street, Jamestown	Dec. 19, 1895
Forbes, Arnold Chace	622 Sixth Street, Wahpeton	Dec. 4, 1894
Gunderson, Sophus Daniel	Care of Andrew Gunderson, Sharon	Apr. 4, 1887
Hagen, Dewey Wellington	Jamestown	Sept. 26, 1895
Haugen, Oscar Samuel	Stanley	Apr. 26, 1888
Hutchinson, Richard Carter	La Moure	Sept. 2, 1888
Koch, Valentine	130 Main Street, Dickinson	July 24, 1889
Lynch, Mathew Hoyt	Lidgerwood	Sept. 23, 1893
McFaddan, John Earl	Neche	Nov. 3, 1891
McLean, Arthur William	818 East Seventh Street, Devils Lake	Sept. 9, 1892
Murphy, James Raymond	Bordulac	Mar. 12, 1892
Nollman, William Herbert	Enderlin, Ransom County	Apr. 14, 1887
Oesch, William Henry	205 Ninth Street South, Minot	Apr. 24, 1896
Patterson, Ellwood Leon	702 Sixth Street, Wahpeton	Nov. 24, 1894
Pierce, Marshall William	Minot Grocery Co., Minot	July 31, 1892
Shorb, Paul Edgar	206 Ninth Street South, Minot	Nov. 27, 1892
South, Harry Ellsworth	1724 University Avenue, Grand Forks	Feb. 14, 1889
Taylor, Smith	Berwick	May 2, 1890
Torrey, Gordon Hartley	R. F. D. 3, Drayton	July 13, 1895
Zacher, Vernon Benjamin	311 Pennsylvania Avenue South, Jamestown	July 7, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Bale, Max Fay	Cogswell	June 6, 1889
Brodie, George Dewey	41 Fifth Avenue west, Dickinson	Nov. 17, 1897
Cassell, James Thomson	Hope	Aug. 31, 1896
Coleman, Lysle Russell	Ellendale	Jan. 11, 1892
Davis, Myron Taylor	Lisbon	Mar. 11, 1881
Day, Samuel Raymond	McKenzie	Jan. 13, 1889
Depuy, Richard Merrill	Jamestown	May 28, 1891
Dresser, Ralph Erwin, jr	Spiritwood	Jan. 7, 1890
Duggan, Frank James	204 North Sixth Street, Grand Forks	July 10, 1897

Digitized by Google

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Elliott, Peter, jr	702 North Broadway, Fargo	Jan. 5, 1894
Garrett, Roy Dorsey	Valley City	May 4, 1895
Gullickson, Otto Andrew	Enderlin	July 18, 1892
Hayden, Mortimer Mahoney	Brisbane	Oct. 12, 1889
Helsing, Herbert John	Conway	Aug. 29, 1891
Hoffman, Fred Eugene	Dickinson	Apr. 20, 1894
Horsager, Elmer	Berlin	Mar. 10, 1896
Jeffrey, Lester Arthur	Williston	May 6, 1893
Keller, Ralph Wright	606 West Main Street, Mandan	Apr. 27, 1893
Kraemer, Fred Andrew	Court House Square, Fargo	Feb. 14, 1890
Magill, Roland Daniel	Verona	Apr. 4, 1891
Marsh, George Elmer	Minot	Dec. 10, 1887
Metzger, Ivan Victor	Williston	July 1, 1889
Pearson, Carl Hugo	1125 College Street, Fargo	Feb. 28, 1896
Read, George Scovil	728 Chestnut Street, Grand Forks	Nov. 26, 1890
Reid, Austin Peter	722 Fifth Street, Bismarck	May 17, 1896
Reuben, Philip	Ashley	Mar. 22, 1898
Schmidt, Peter	Enloe	Aug. 24, 1893
Schroeder, Charles Frederick	Hebron	Mar. 9, 1895
Skogmo, Harold Elmer	Fessenden	Sept. 20, 1895
Trepanier, William	81 Fourth Avenue, Grand Forks	Sept. 1, 1896
Weber, Joseph J	Hague	Apr. 3, 1890
Welo, Arthur Edward	Velva	Apr. 4, 1890
Weltzin, Clarence William	Mayville	Oct. 15, 1891
Wolcott, Royce Burr	1001 Ninth Street South, Fargo	Apr. 30, 1896

SOUTH DAKOTA.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Huntington, Fred Grigsby	Aberdeen	Apr. 30, 1877
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captain.		
Cleveland, Frank Allen	111 Blanche Avenue, Hot Springs	Feb. 28, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Dean, Elmer Eugene	Care of Theodore Dean, R. F. D. No. 5, Wessington Springs.	Mar. 14, 1868
Harris, Claude Joseph	212-13 Boyce-Greely Building, Sioux Falls	Dec. 29, 1883
Kinder, Edward Louis	605 Third Avenue SW., Aberdeen	June 30, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Brickell, Samuel Harold	807 North Broadway, Watertown	Sept. 15, 1893
Budde, Otto William	1007 South Eighth Street, Sioux Falls	July 7, 1893
Davenport, Holton	904 South Summit Avenue, Sioux Falls	Apr. 6, 1892
DeMalignon, Frank	Selby	Dec. 12, 1887
Donaldson, Arthur William	811 West Third Street, Yankton	Feb. 28, 1887
Gehring, Arthur Benjamin	Howard	Nov. 17, 1887
Iverson, Elmer Oliver	Altamont	Apr. 6, 1890
Kelly, Andrew Joseph	Sturgis	Jan. 9, 1889
Lindner, Arthur Hurt	General Delivery Lead	Apr. 11, 1893
McDermott, Connel Murtaugh	R. F. D. 1, Wanbay	May 26, 1896
McMahon, Mark Gregory	Bridgewater	May 15, 1895
Nelson, Albert	211 Hand Street, Miller	Feb. 10, 1889
Phillips, George Irvin	Elk Point	Aug. 14, 1890
Schmitz, Edwin Henry	P. O. Box 119, Sioux Falls	June 26, 1888
Sweeney, Ebert Morris	Grand Valley	Nov. 28, 1894
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Allen, Alfred George	21 Guy Street, Deadwood	Apr. 10, 1866
Bouza, Francis Edward	White River	May 10, 1879
Keene, Fred Floyd	Wessington Springs	July 10, 1878
Lowthian, George Henry	Fulton	Jan. 21, 1870

Digitized by Google

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains.		
Bates, Willard Allen	Northville	July 29, 1876
Brackett, John Wallace	Sturgis	Apr. 2, 1865
Carney, James Gilbert	Mitchell	Oct. 8, 1880
Craig, Dickey Willard	1308 West Sixth Street, Sioux Falls	Aug. 22, 1869
Culver, Charles Frank	Sioux Falls	Apr. 3, 1872
Dickinson, William Eugene	Canistota, McCook County	Oct. 22, 1877
Elliott, Arastus Vernon	Beresford	Dec. 11, 1865
Elliott, Leo Louis	Rosebud	Nov. 26, 1887
Frink, Raymond P	Wagner	July 23, 1877
Hodges, Vernard Reno	114 South Main Street, Lead	Dec. 2, 1882
Hohf, Silas Matthew	411 Pine Street, Yankton	Aug. 30, 1872
Jackson, Arthur S	Smead Hotel, Lead	July 2, 1877
Johnston, Merlin Chauncey	104 Twelfth Avenue NE., Aberdeen	Dec. 27, 1872
Long, Gebhard Joseph, jr	Oldham	Feb. 13, 1885
McWhorter, Port	Miller	Sept. 25, 1878
Mahin, Francis Milton	Lake Preston	Aug. 4, 1869
Moodie, Walter Chafey	Elk Point	May 21, 1882
Odland, Henry	Hurley	Mar. 12, 1887
Paddleford, James Franklin	Ree Heights	Aug. 13, 1868
Smith, Frank Conger	500 East Ninth Street, Yankton	May 11, 1869
First Lieutenants.		
Chapman, Winthrop Severance	Redfield	Sept. 27, 1881
Donahoe, William Emmett	Sioux Falls	May 18, 1886
Kallaus, William Fred	Flandreau	May 13, 1888
Putnam, Frank Israel	104 East Twentieth Street, Sioux Falls	Apr. 25, 1883
Sutton, Dewey	Redfield	Nov. 15, 1883
Swett, Charles Huff	Winner	Feb. 13, 1879
DENTAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Clinite, Floyd Ellis	Redfield	May 10, 1883
Captain.		
Wood, Robert Ingersol	Sturgis	Feb. 5, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Buettell, Ernest David	Menno	July 11, 1891
Darling, Harry R	Aberdeen	Aug. 12, 1886
Erdahl, Henry	Britton	Sept. 28, 1889
Gange, Lawrence William	Aberdeen	Nov. 25, 1890
Mann, Harry	905 Ohio Street, Huron	Oct. 11, 1893
Mortrude, Melvin Olaf	Doland	Sept. 29, 1894
Nelson, Melvin Odin	422 Ninth Duluth Avenue, Sioux Falls	July 25, 1893
Palmer, Earl Jay	Armour	Oct. 25, 1890
Scofield, Perry Lee	De Smet	Oct. 24, 1890
Shefte, Engebret Anut	Dell Rapids	July 8, 1894
Simmons, Corwin J	Sioux Falls	Oct. 29, 1889
Spencer, Lyle Sargent	701 North Broadway, Watertown	May 12, 1887
Stebbins, James Hall	Box 434, Huron	June 20, 1892
Strong, Oliver Milton	412 East Fourth Avenue, Mitchell	Aug. 5, 1894
Volin, Leo Ward	Hot Springs	Oct. 12, 1897
Willson, Charles Ray	Ashton	Jan. 11, 1895
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Eggleston, Earl Lemuel	Viborg	Sept. 22, 1892
First Lieutenant.		
Lenker, Carle Burton	Colome	June 9, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Gross, Herman	Care of Live Stock Sanitary Board, Pierre	Oct. 24, 1888
McCain, Earl Arthur	Gregory	Sept. 24, 1880

Digitized by Google

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Captain.		
Easton, Russell Burns	Aberdeen	Aug. 3, 1884
First Lieutenants.		
Barber, Floyd Franklin	Alpena	Jan. 14, 1889
Mackey, Robert William	Lead	Apr. 29, 1886
Van Lohn, Francis Joseph	901 Sixth Avenue SE., Aberdeen	Aug. 15, 1888
Wayland, Russell Gibson	Lead	Feb. 16, 1884
Williams, Marion L	Fairburn	June 5, 1885
Second Lieutenants.		
Boyce, Arthur James	1511 Norton Avenue, Sioux Falls	Apr. 11, 1892
Jensen, Chris George	Ramona	Dec. 23, 1893
Keenan, James Stephen	503 North Main Street, Aberdeen	Nov. 17, 1888
Nicholas, Thomas Arthur	Spearfish	May 10, 1896
Pickett, Henry Hubbie	808 Madary Avenue, Brookings	Sept. 22, 1895
Stinson, Ira Sylvanus	Newell	Jan. 27, 1891
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Brown, Donald Clay	Redfield	Apr. 10, 1887
Davidson, John Fuller	512 South Summit Avenue, Sioux Falls	Aug. 26, 1890
Smith, Joseph George	Pierre	Nov. 3, 1887
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Hats, Earl Washington	605 Capitol Street, Yankton	Feb. 22, 1887
Howe, Burton Meyer	Fairburn	Nov. 14, 1897
Webster, Malcolm Newton	108 Seventh Avenue SE., Aberdeen	May 14, 1896
SIGNAL SECTION.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Jennings, Hollace Hopkins	Brookings	Apr. 7, 1893
Lum, Robert Elliott	1203 Third Avenue SW., Aberdeen	Aug. 3, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Ayars, Milbert Price	509 East Franklin Avenue, Redfield	June 30, 1896
Bell, Reginald	1104 South Menlo Street, Sioux Falls	Jan. 31, 1894
Boerger, Frank	Milbank	Sept. 9, 1893
Byrne, Paul	Miranda	Apr. 8, 1896
Christopherson, Fred Carl	Toronto	May 13, 1896
Crichton, Preston Leslie	613 Seventh Street SE., Watertown	July 24, 1895
Duba, Ralph Lafayette	Bellefourche	Jan. 28, 1896
Earley, George Emerson	609 North Rowley Street, Mitchell	June 21, 1893
Grimes, Walter William	310 Third Avenue SE., Aberdeen	Mar. 25, 1892
Hagen, Merle Leslie	Huron	May 31, 1899
Holton, Verl Alred	207 Utah Street, Huron	June 12, 1898
Jacobi, Benjamin Ross	Ludlow	Feb. 27, 1894
Kopperud, Harmon	Lake Preston	June 20, 1895
Leedy, Carl Harvey	1123 Quincy Street, Rapid City	Feb. 11, 1890
McDonogh, William Christopher	602 First Avenue SE., Aberdeen	Feb. 11, 1893
McDonald, Clarence Jay	Colome	Dec. 26, 1891
Manville, Vasco	Bellefourche	June 5, 1894
Merkle, Chris Arnold	Greenway	Nov. 26, 1892
Norris, Elwood Gunderson	319 Forset Avenue, Vermilion	Oct. 11, 1898
Rogers, Vertus William	411 Mulberry Street, Yankton	Sept. 1, 1897
Rowe, Hiram Hatch	Fort Pierre	Sept. 16, 1897
Stout, Shirley Eugene	332 McCabe Street, Mitchell	Aug. 12, 1891
Tarbell, Raymond Jackson	472 Yankton Street, Pierre	June 8, 1898
Thompson, Lloyd Gilman	524 East First Avenue, Mitchell	Oct. 31, 1893
Thorne, William Bolster	Bellefourche	Jan. 27, 1889
Vessey, Frank Vernon	Wessington Springs	June 21, 1895
Ward, Charles Henry	527 Ohio Street, Huron	Mar. 30, 1895
Warner, Harry William	De Smet	May 16, 1895
Williams, Joseph	Aberdeen	July 11, 1894

Digitized by Google

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Aldrich, Edward Dow	4 Warren Apartments, Sioux Falls	Nov. 9, 1877
Hadley, Albert Dennis	Cedar Canyon	Oct. 8, 1887
First Lieutenant.		
Bullock, John	523 California Street, Huron	Aug. 3, 1893
Second Lieutenant.		
Wells, Lynn George	Watertown	Jan. 18, 1896
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Hazle, William A	Aberdeen	Jan. 13, 1875
Captains.		
Bates, Lawrence Russell	630 South Minnesota Avenue, Sioux Falls	Aug. 21, 1893
Gardner, Spray Lafayette	Wocoso	Oct. 20, 1893
Gillis, Lee James	Clark	May 10, 1893
Johnson, Theodore Rogness	Care of J. A. Jensen, Sioux Falls	Oct. 7, 1890
Mathieson, Charles Stephen	Fort Pierre	Apr. 3, 1893
Miller, Dabney Gray	Wood	Dec. 30, 1882
First Lieutenants.		
Dedlow, Rudolf Paul	417 Lynn Street, Yankton	Nov. 19, 1891
Doyle, Richard David	Lennox	Feb. 3, 1885
Fridley, Harry Marion	825 Ninth Street, Brookings	Aug. 19, 1893
Lanphier, Ira Burton	P. O. Box 181, Milbank	Mar. 23, 1890
Odegard, Carl John	Oldham	Oct. 30, 1892
Sanford, Nelson Arnold	Parker	Aug. 8, 1886
Strass, Louis Freeman	1114 South Sixth Avenue, Sioux Falls	Nov. 2, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Alleman, Hugo Peter	Fielder	Aug. 28, 1897
Dye, Emmett Charles	Gann Valley	Aug. 11, 1897
Griffith, William Mibra	R. R. 1, Cresbard	Nov. 25, 1897
Grote, Peter Henry	Deadwood	Apr. 21, 1891
Harney, Le Roy James	Wagner	Aug. 23, 1895
Heffernan, Vincent Jerome	R. F. D. 2, Milbank	July 20, 1891
Hobson, Roy John	1102 East Sixth Street, Sioux Falls	Feb. 21, 1896
Kibble, Arthur Lynn	Springfield	July 6, 1897
Kintz, Clair Lionel	Tripp	Apr. 30, 1893
Lloyd, Walter Ross	Huron	Sept. 20, 1896
Puder, George Hubert	Timber Lake	Nov. 17, 1887
Rasmussen, Paul Archibald	Canton	Dec. 4, 1895
Rudd, Lawrence Wesley	232 North Trapp Avenue, Sioux Falls	Aug. 10, 1896
Rudolph, Herbert Blaine	Canton	May 22, 1894
Schutte, Emil Conrad	204 North Second Street, Aberdeen	Feb. 26, 1896
Sculley, Jesse Casstevens	1302 Sixth Street, Brookings	Sept. 24, 1897
Smith, Homer Wm	Egan	Sept. 25, 1891
Starr, Gaylord Andrew	St. Lawrence	July 25, 1893
Stocking, Verne Jay	Spain	Dec. 9, 1890
Townsley, Paul Harold	103 North University Street, Vermilion	July 31, 1889
Trefz, Jacob H	To'stoy	Dec. 20, 1894
Watkins, Roy Wesly	603 Third Street SE., Watertown	June 14, 1888
Wilder, Floyd Ernest	735 South Edmunds Street, Mitchell	Nov. 1, 1896
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Aos, Syvert Henry	Sisseton	Jan. 25, 1896
Cooley, Gilbert	McLaughlin	Dec. 25, 1897
Holton, Keith Henry	207 Utah Street, Huron	Dec. 14, 1899
Lauritzen, Peter Hans	803 Kansas Street, Huron	Dec. 21, 1894
Peisch, Archie Marcus	218 Kidder Street, Vermilion	Jan. 27, 1894

Digitized by Google

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Clarke, Bruce Edson	Care of W. F. Kelly, sr., Renner	Sept. 27, 1891
Thompson, Will Noble	Lemmon	Oct. 21, 1893
Captains.		
Berg, Paul Burnham	Redfield	Feb. 27, 1888
Brethorst, Stephen W	Lennox	Feb. 29, 1892
Crawford, Irving Robinson	1060 Dakota Avenue, Huron	May 7, 1892
Dickey, Burton Fuller	Huron	June 10, 1892
Noll, Frank William	Aberdeen	June 17, 1892
Parry, Leslie	218 Prospect Avenue, Pierre	Jan. 25, 1894
Rowley, Earl Bruce	Mitchell	Aug. 25, 1893
Steadman, Alva Edgar	Beresford	Mar. 27, 1894
Tripp, Everett Grantson	Yankton	June 28, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Arthur, Walter Scott	Webster	Sept. 29, 1891
Chubbuck, Charles L	Ipswich	Dec. 23, 1887
Evans, Daniel Dwight	Sturgis	Sept. 30, 1885
Harvey, Leslie Howard	351 Harrison Avenue, Pierre	Oct. 18, 1893
Johnston, George Herbert	Quinn	June 23, 1887
Kjelmyr, Harry	Ashton	Mar. 8, 1891
Mills, Omer	Wall	Jan. 20, 1886
Scruby, Delbert Kirby	1057 Illinois Street, Huron	Feb. 12, 1889
Story, Frank Murillo	Arlington	Apr. 21, 1887
Wishart, Joseph Sylvester	Franklin Hotel, Deadwood	Feb. 2, 1892
Wood, Charles Edgar	125 South Menlo Avenue, Sioux Falls	May 28, 1877
Second Lieutenants.		
Bambenek, Alfons	702 North Main Street, Aberdeen	July 27, 1895
Blake, Ambrose Barnum	506 Idaho Street, Huron	May 30, 1887
Cary, Clayton George	Corsica	Oct. 14, 1895
Conrod, John Ray	Flandreau	Mar. 8, 1888
Courshon, Lewis Port	512 North Dakota Street, Vermilion	June 12, 1890
Davenport, Jarvis Daniel	Sturgis	Aug. 25, 1897
Davis, Willis Hempstead, jr	Hitchcock	Sept. 17, 1888
Eidsmoe, Clark Tim	Beresford	Jan. 31, 1894
Gilbert, Charles Jan	Clark	Mar. 12, 1896
Hammer, Perry Clifford	Nunda	July 15, 1893
Hatch, George Frederick	General Delivery, Alpena	Dec. 1, 1887
Hepperle, Bruno Eugene	Eureka	May 14, 1894
Hill, Lloyd Ira	Langford	Feb. 22, 1896
Howard, Walter Joseph	Lemmon	Nov. 6, 1898
Jennings, Verne Hall	120 West Thirteenth Street, Sioux Falls	July 15, 1897
Kremer, Frank Sidney	814 Sixth Street, Brookings	Oct. 19, 1892
Lindahl, John Olsen	625 Eleventh Avenue, Brookings	Dec. 23, 1893
Lyons, James Augustine	Howard	Oct. 31, 1890
Millard, Glen E	Care of B. H. Millard, Huron	May 9, 1897
Mitchell, Clarence Henry	Milbank	June 29, 1897
Mohr, Merritt Keith	Alexandria	Dec. 6, 1895
Morris, Whitney	Mitchell	Mar. 3, 1894
Mosiman, Floyd Welcome	1120 South Arch Street, Aberdeen	Oct. 30, 1895
Nelson, Malvin Aldon	408 First Avenue East, Mitchell	Dec. 25, 1896
Norton, Carl Barker	711 North Langdon Street, Mitchell	Feb. 13, 1896
Olson, George William	Fort Pierre	Mar. 23, 1894
Ott, Albert Valentine	212 Main Street, Mitchell	Nov. 24, 1891
Pangburn, Merrill Walter	Falkton	Aug. 8, 1896
Palmman, James Chamberlain	1301 South Center Avenue, Sioux Falls	Apr. 25, 1892
Plympton, Chester Maurice	Eagle Butte	Oct. 22, 1891
Roberts, William Barton	1447 West Third Street, Huron	June 14, 1893
Scanlan, Tom	Bradley	Aug. 15, 1890
Seymour, Lee James	Lebanon	Sept. 14, 1894
Shipton, Arthur Randolph	427 South Fuff Street, Mitchell	Dec. 19, 1893
Tobin, Stephen	812 Douglas Avenue, Yankton	June 11, 1892
Warne, Rodell Brown	Loomis	July 6, 1893
Wickens, David Lawrence	Avon	Nov. 12, 1890
Woods, Bernard James	R. F. D. 1, Woonsocket	Jan. 8, 1894
Wortman, George Roy	Rapid City	Jan. 17, 1889

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Captain.		
Anderson, Walter Lincoln	2134 Euclid Avenue, Lincoln	Feb. 19, 1868
First Lieutenant.		
Lawler, John Arthur	726 North Hastings Avenue, Hastings	Jan. 18, 1891
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Johnston, George Washington	105 South Forty-ninth Street, Omaha	Oct. 25, 1867
Maher, John Gillespie	515 South Twenty-ninth Street, Lincoln	Mar. 4, 1864
Captains.		
Andrews, Charles Henry	2625 C Street, Lincoln	Aug. 18, 1884
Baum, Edward Stuart	Care of Fox Film Corporation, 315 South Sixteenth Street, Omaha.	Dec. 18, 1881
DeHoff, Samuel Straley	Seventh and Harney Streets, Omaha	June 5, 1893
Hagerty, Guy Irvin	Geneva	Sept. 25, 1885
Northcutt, Harry	3430 Seward Street, Omaha	June 6, 1870
Olsen, Henry Daniel	3915 North Twenty-seventh Street, Omaha	Sept. 3, 1885
Smith, Clyde Austin	4019 Nicholas Street, Omaha	Sept. 23, 1877
Wilcox, Edwin Mead	1901 B Street, Lincoln	May 21, 1876
First Lieutenants.		
Burke, Everett Hall	Stratford Terrace Apartments, Omaha	Oct. 29, 1894
Campbell, Charles Ingalls	Imperial	Dec. 31, 1889
Kerr, William Wesley	312 Railway Exchange Building, Omaha	Feb. 4, 1877
Lawson, Charles Arthur	Sidney	Dec. 20, 1893
Little, E. Merle	Clarks	Jan. 13, 1884
McGee, Francis Edgar	2116 F Street, Lincoln	Sept. 16, 1896
Malkson, Dorian Bradley	1809 Evans Street, Omaha	Feb. 6, 1892
Selby, Wayne Colfax	4808 Davenport Street, Omaha	Apr. 29, 1895
Smith, Talmage	P. O. Box 26, Grand Island	Oct. 17, 1894
Travis, John Clyde P	4544 Seward Street, Omaha	June 5, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Amundson, Harry John	Hartington	June 8, 1890
Anderson, Gustaf William	1312 North Forty-second Street, Omaha	Dec. 11, 1889
Beasley, Charley	114 Benson Acres, Benson	Nov. 30, 1894
Beck, Elfred	1445 North Twenty-first Street, Lincoln	Sept. 26, 1894
Bottenfield, Charles Eric	Nelson	Aug. 9, 1890
Cohn, Morris Smead	3005 Dewey Avenue, Omaha	July 12, 1888
Crossland, William August	Wayne	Feb. 11, 1888
Dineen, Frank Michael	3505 Hamilton Street, Omaha	Aug. 21, 1894
Drews, Collis Albert	Chadron	Oct. 15, 1892
Emery, George Willis	Maewood Apartments 7, 2511 Harney Street, Omaha.	May 1, 1877
Fell, Joseph Andrew	1703 Morton Street, Falls City	May 26, 1891
Fitzsimmons, Lovane Loyal	828 North C Street, Fremont	Oct. 6, 1894
Flesher, Henri Claude	523 South Twenty-fifth Avenue, Omaha	Sept. 20, 1893
Frazier, Donald	Fairmont	July 20, 1893
Griswold, Gerard Coburn	4809 Davenport Street, Omaha	Feb. 20, 1892
Gunderson, Loring Ellis	1601 Locust Street, Lincoln	Apr. 2, 1895
Heiss, William Henry	Gering	Dec. 28, 1889
Jensen, Andy	Jensen's Laundry, Omaha	Sept. 14, 1887
Koupal, Richard Vitus	3631 Holdrege Street, Lincoln	Mar. 1, 1891
McAvoy, Preston Thomas	Care of Oakdale Stock Farm, Millard	Oct. 18, 1890
McElwee, Leo Jackson	Minatare	May 20, 1897
McGraw, William Tracy	1327 South Twenty-first Street, Omaha	July 22, 1887
Maroney, Robert Paul	3907 North Seventeenth Street, Omaha	Sept. 24, 1874
Metz, Charles Eugene	301 North Fifty-fourth Street, Omaha	July 1, 1888
Pates, Bruce Alvord	Hotel Fontenelle, Omaha	Jan. 22, 1890
Pearson, William Arnold	Atlanta	May 24, 1897
Pratt, Willard Munson	2632 K Street, Lincoln	Dec. 21, 1895
Rix, William Henry	1310 South Twenty-sixth Street, Omaha	May 19, 1892
Schmitz, Benedict Leo	Osmond	July 4, 1892
Skrivan, Albert James	Wolbach	Mar. 25, 1891
Smart, Edward Lyon	Madison	May 6, 1890
Smith, Malcolm Ream	Homer	Apr. 14, 1896
Strehlow, Robert Carl	2003 North Eighteenth Street, Omaha	May 5, 1897
Thompson, Justin Edward	423 North Sixth Street, Beatrice	Mar. 8, 1881
Wallace, Edward Frederick	Clay Center	Mar. 2, 1889
Webb, Robert Judson	1056 South Twenty-eighth Street, Omaha	July 1, 1887
Wightman, Earl Doty	2419 California Street, Omaha	Aug. 18, 1890
Wolbach, Emil	209 East Second Street, Grand Island	Aug. 24, 1882

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Stokes, Arthur Charles	4724 Davenport Street, Omaha	Dec. 24, 1869
Majors.		
Barns, Frank Milan	Albion	July 5, 1877
Birkner, John Martin	Lincoln	May 29, 1856
Cary, Edward Guilford	Creighton Medical School, Omaha	Aug. 26, 1883
Davis, Homer	Genoa	June 13, 1868
Deffenbaugh, Martin Henry	Fairmont	Sept. 21, 1878
Egen, Lothar Frederick	3207 North Fourteenth Avenue, Omaha	Mar. 10, 1891
Lang, Oscar Frederick	919 Chase Street, Falls City	Oct. 1, 1880
Leary, William Joseph	1811 Ontario Street, Omaha	May 9, 1880
Lockwood, Ira Hiram	937 South Thirteenth Street, Lincoln	Nov. 29, 1884
McCabe, Fordyce Hiram	Cambridge	Apr. 29, 1875
Mayhew, John Mills	414 Funk Building, Lincoln	June 13, 1870
Mick, William Henry	490 Brandeis Building, Omaha	Nov. 14, 1877
Molseed, Clarence S	1140 First National Bank Building, Omaha	Oct. 24, 1890
Redfield, Willis Jay	1121 Woodman of World Building, Omaha	May 16, 1877
Stidworthy, Daniel Brooks	Homer	Nov. 3, 1866
Tucker, James Cyrus	Long Pine	Aug. 16, 1886
Westervelt, Alfred Edward	3058 Mason Street, Omaha	Nov. 21, 1889
Captains.		
Brash, George Henry	807 North Seventh Street, Beatrice	Nov. 19, 1870
Buchanan, Albert Edward	1335 North Broad Street, Fremont	Aug. 21, 1872
Burgess, Frank Dooley	Box 128, Cedar Rapids	Nov. 19, 1866
Douglas, William James	3723 Mason Street, Omaha	Aug. 6, 1878
Downs, Ernest Boone	Kilgore	Apr. 6, 1890
Gardner, Albert Johnston	Orleans	Apr. 28, 1873
Gritzka, Christian Thomas	Talmage	Dec. 20, 1873
Holm, Adolph Hjalmar	Wolbach	Nov. 4, 1874
Hoskins, John Bennett	Allen	June 10, 1876
Ingham, Charles Thomas	Wayne	Oct. 2, 1869
Jones, LeRoy	1415 First Avenue, Scotts Bluff	Apr. 16, 1876
Kile, James Bernard	Eddyville	Nov. 25, 1882
Lake, Frederick Williams	Hotel Blackstone, Omaha	Oct. 31, 1876
Lemar, Fred Allard	Humphrey	Dec. 3, 1874
McDermott, Bernard Vincent	Main Street, Stuart	Jan. 17, 1888
McRae, Finley Joseph	Albion	Jan. 24, 1877
Martin, Otis	Central City	May 4, 1891
Metheny, Harry Bohn	640 North Sixteenth Street, Lincoln	Sept. 2, 1892
Moser, Reuben Allyn	5805 Florence Boulevard, Omaha	June 24, 1890
Mylar, Wilber Kem	Callaway	Dec. 21, 1890
Plumb, James Norris	703 Iowa Avenue, York	Jan. 19, 1868
Riley, Lincoln	Wisner	Aug. 12, 1867
Ross, William Lytle, jr	736 City National Bank Building, Omaha	Feb. 1, 1890
Ryan McDonald	Danbury	Mar. 8, 1891
Schrock, Joseph Benson	1611 Third Avenue, Scotts Bluff	Mar. 10, 1873
Scudder, Royal	Malmo	July 15, 1880
Sigler, Marion Theodore	Pickrell	July 6, 1893
Simpson, John Emerson	1116 South Thirty-first Street, Omaha	Apr. 14, 1871
Staley, Wilbert A	Holbrook	May 20, 1871
Starkey, Harvey Lee	Wood River	Mar. 16, 1865
Thompson, Harry Harold	Talmage	Mar. 21, 1883
Van Metre, Richard Thompson	706 East Fifth Street, Fremont	July 25, 1879
Wallingsford, Charles Curtis	Ogallala	Sept. 9, 1877
Williams, George Edgar	Havelock	Mar. 25, 1869
Williams, John Piper	302 Funke Building, Lincoln	June 3, 1873
Wilson, Egerton Thomas	O'Neill	Feb. 21, 1866
First Lieutenants.		
Decker, Rudolph Frederick	Byron	July 20, 1881
Follmann, John Christopher	606 City National Bank Building, Omaha	May 1, 1887
Jewett, Ralph Burns	Wood River	June 6, 1889
Moore, Harris Carnahan	Brock	July 21, 1890
Murdock, Edgar Paul	Ogallala	Aug. 19, 1885
Newman, Jefferson Clarence	Wallace	Jan. 15, 1890
Platt, Ortis Russell	Cook	June 26, 1891

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Carroll, George Patrick	1824 Grace Street, Omaha	Nov. 30, 1869
Cullen, Joseph Aloysius	Bloomington	May 17, 1868
Higgins, William Paul	Platte Center	Nov. 16, 1869
Houston, James Daniel	World-Herald Building, Omaha	Apr. 14, 1871
Mowry, Ira Berton	Tecumseh	Dec. 9, 1854
Walters, Denzil Beryl	Stratton	Jan. 14, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Balderson, George Allen	Wilber	May 25, 1891
Ball, Chester Earl	255 Mears Street, Chadron	Nov. 18, 1891
Beste, Arnold Lorens	2225 Farnam Street, Omaha	Dec. 4, 1893
Burton, Millard Upham	Pawnee City	May 15, 1894
Chamberlin, Lewis Anson	Curtis	Sept. 22, 1886
Chappell, William Elliott	Minden	Mar. 26, 1895
Croer, Reuben Brooks, jr	Butte	Sept. 16, 1879
Cundall, Clayton Clyde	Sutton	Sept. 7, 1890
Davis, Benjamin Gover	Stella	July 25, 1892
Devine, John Cartwell	Lynch	Mar. 27, 1893
Dorwart, Yule Wallace	McCook	Nov. 23, 1894
Doyle, Edward Anthony	Box 518, Greeley	Aug. 7, 1887
Eaton, Willard Henry	Wisner	July 27, 1890
English, Tom George	Broken Bow	Jan. 12, 1891
Foley, Walter Elmer	2407 Sherman Avenue, Omaha	June 18, 1894
Gatewood, Robert Harvey	McCook	Aug. 18, 1885
Graf, Emil August	Care of Elks Club, Grand Island	Jan. 7, 1880
Hatfield, Chester Thomas	Fairbury	June 21, 1887
Johnson, Benjamin Franklin	Lyons	Oct. 6, 1891
Moore, John Ross	Grand Island	Dec. 1, 1890
Neville, William Dennis	819 F Street, Fairbury	Mar. 10, 1889
Nicholson, Robert Vincent	Red Cloud	Sept. 9, 1890
Ough, John Clemons	Benkelman	Feb. 26, 1892
Patterson, Leon Clark	College View	Nov. 3, 1882
Peterson, Elmer Gustavius	Care of Frank Griffith, Wayne	Jan. 21, 1893
Schall, John Sidney	2881 Webster Street, Omaha	Jan. 14, 1895
Secor, Frank Charles	1908 Sahler Street, Omaha	June 8, 1890
Snavely, Lawrence Andrew	Deshler	Dec. 5, 1894
Sturdevant, Archibald Brantly	1312 U Street, Lincoln	Dec. 22, 1895
Swanborn, Elmer Ebenezer	Wahoo	May 30, 1893
Whelan, Joseph Sylvester	York	Oct. 4, 1886
Wise, Ernest Earl	Ord	May 18, 1895
Wood, Ross Wilfred	Sargent	Nov. 6, 1894
Youngson, George N., jr	Minden	Apr. 1, 1894
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Jones, Eddall Charles	Gothenburg	Aug. 6, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Trump, Darrell Edward	Utica	Jan. 18, 1895
Walker, Charles Henry	4611 South Twenty-fifth Street, Omaha	May 9, 1883
Second Lieutenants.		
Bruce, John Thomas	Verdigre	Sept. 24, 1892
Crow, Lewis Corbet	Thedford	Sept. 18, 1893
Darling, Benjamin Glenn	Hooper	May 14, 1890
Duffy, Lawrence Bernard	Alliance	Jan. 19, 1897
Fosterman, Alvin August	Verdigre	July 18, 1896
Gartrell, Jerome Increase Case	Adams	Aug. 20, 1887
Walker, Donald Munn	Dunbar	Dec. 3, 1896
Wolfe, Frank Joseph	Weston, Saunders County	June 1, 1891
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Bowlby, Henry Lee	1801 E Street, Lincoln	Dec. 31, 1879
Majors.		
Stout, Oscar Van Pelt	Station A. M. 204, Lincoln	Nov. 14, 1865
Wilkinson, Edward Merrill	2120 C street, Lincoln	Sept. 28, 1884

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Captains.		
Lyman, Richard Forsey	Care of Harvey W. Hess, Hebron	Mar. 6, 1892
Standeven, Walter Ealon	414 Bee Building, Omaha	Jan. 26, 1881
First Lieutenants.		
Bates, Cleo Walter	Verdigre	July 28, 1893
Greenlun, Wilbur Ray	825 Park Avenue, Omaha	Dec. 6, 1881
Hurst, Edwin Knox	Falls City	Aug. 20, 1884
Kerns, John Thomas	213 South Twenty-sixth Street, Omaha	Mar. 2, 1889
Stout, Harold Van Horn	404 High Street, Beatrice	Apr. 16, 1893
Sturmer, Frederick Charles	2900 Vine Street, Lincoln	Aug. 29, 1883
Second Lieutenants.		
Bourke, Norman Tobitt	1707 Park Avenue, Omaha	May 10, 1895
Chapelle, Fred Harold	Ponca	July 17, 1893
Crane, Harland Belden	Care of The Refinite Co., The Refinite Building, Omaha.	Jan. 25, 1892
Langdon, Harold Anthony	131 North Thirty-fifth Street, Omaha	Sept. 12, 1895
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Major.		
Chase, Leon Wilson	1245 North Thirty-third Street, Lincoln	Aug. 27, 1877
First Lieutenant.		
Wilson, Henry True	1648 O Street, Lincoln	May 6, 1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Blatter, Roger Isaac	Albion	Aug. 22, 1894
Block, Sam	3414 Lafayette Avenue, Omaha	May 20, 1892
Brandt, Henry James	R. F. D. 1, Surprise	Apr. 11, 1896
Buck, Schuyler Hugh	Berlin	Aug. 8, 1895
Cohen, Herman	918 South Twenty-fifth Street, Omaha	Feb. 29, 1896
Cox, Willard Francis	Wilber	May 14, 1892
Fridrich, Ernest John	Wilber	Nov. 22, 1887
Henderson, Sam Carruthers	Arlington Block, Omaha	Sept. 7, 1892
Jirdon, John Robert	Morrill	July 8, 1895
Krause, Victor Walton	425 South Fourteenth Street, Lincoln	July 13, 1888
Murphy, Stephen Martin	Care of John A. Murphy, R. F. D. 4, Blair	Dec. 25, 1889
Sleister, Park E	Lyons	July 18, 1889
Wuertz, Alexander J	1245 South Seventh Street, Lincoln	Apr. 12, 1889
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Brooks, William Rawlings	407 First National Bank Building, Lincoln	Dec. 16, 1876
Hildreth, Raymond Clair	Lyons	Oct. 8, 1887
McCullough, Phillip Morgan	1144 South Thirty-third Street, Omaha	Oct. 31, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Camp, Clarence	Arcadia	June 5, 1887
Hutchinson, William Carlton	Care of Nebraska Telephone Co., Omaha	Nov. 16, 1886
Wilson, George Balch	Rushville	May 17, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Bihler, Ernest	Care of Omaha Daily News, Omaha	Sept. 27, 1894
Krueger, Alfred William	R. F. D. 1, Steinauer	Mar. 20, 1894
Lyne, J. Lloyd	725 Webster Avenue, Hastings	Oct. 19, 1894
Reeves, Glenn Sterritt	2201 Deer Park Boulevard, Omaha	Oct. 28, 1894
Swanson, Ernest Earl	303 Sixth Street, Fairbury	May 14, 1896

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captains.		
Bagnell, Edgar Wirt	727 South Eleventh Street, Lincoln	Nov. 20, 1890
Coffee, Harry Buffington	Coffee-Pitnam Building, Chadron	Mar. 16, 1890
Keyes, Charles Stephen	Holbrook	Feb. 24, 1896
Maenner, Theodore Henry	3124 Dodge Street, Omaha	Mar. 3, 1891
Ryan, Herbert Wilcox	1104 Harney Street, Omaha	Mar. 17, 1891
Thummel, George Bartruff	First Trust Co., Omaha	Feb. 9, 1892
Younggreen, Charles Clark	824 South Eighteenth Street, Lincoln	Oct. 3, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Ashton, Thomas Hutchinson	1245 H Street, Lincoln	May 18, 1897
Barratt, Milton	Friend	May 29, 1893
Bodwell, Rea Edson	Lebanon	Dec. 3, 1897
Burke, Edward Raymond	6102 Florence Boulevard, Omaha	Nov. 28, 1882
Cameron, Robert Fairrie	2910 O Street, Lincoln	May 29, 1893
Chamberlin, Walter, jr	Clarks	Feb. 2, 1896
Christensen, Albert Martin	Valentine	Aug. 30, 1894
Colton, Earl Glenn	1136 D Street, Lincoln	Oct. 21, 1898
Copsey, Robert Lynn	2936 O Street, Lincoln	Feb. 15, 1896
Craven, George	409 Richards Block, Lincoln	May 17, 1895
Fish, Herbert Huron, jr	619 South Thirty-seventh Street, Omaha	June 12, 1892
France, Charles William	Minden	July 12, 1896
Hargleroad, William Brownley, jr	Holstein	Aug. 25, 1895
Johnson, Arthur Gottfrid	Culbertson	Apr. 8, 1893
Kline, Lawrence Joseph	513 South Eighth Street, Beatrice	Mar. 28, 1896
Powell, Orlo Allen	Stuart	July 30, 1895
Sibbernsen, Albert Henry	140 North Thirty-first Avenue, Omaha	Oct. 22, 1895
Simmons, Robert Glenmore	Gering	Dec. 25, 1891
Temple, Paul Nathaniel	Lexington	Feb. 28, 1894
Trimble, Chandler	2564 Meredith Avenue, Omaha	Oct. 1, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Ackerman, Edwin Bernard	519 Sixth Street, Fairbury	Mar. 23, 1894
Almgren, Arvid Rudolph	4322 California Street, Omaha	Apr. 11, 1893
Anderson, Lee Norman	506 College Avenue, York	Jan. 12, 1893
Austin, Edward Cowles	429 North Seventh Street, Beatrice	Aug. 26, 1893
Balis, Arthur	3248 T Street, Lincoln	Nov. 15, 1890
Barnes, Earl Daniel	Ord	July 21, 1896
Bates, Ross Waldo	337 West Hayden Street, Springfield	Apr. 21, 1886
Berndes, Walter Oscar Bernhard	1031 North Thirty-fourth Street, Omaha	May 22, 1891
Bohlman, Harold Ray	911 Peach Street, Lincoln	July 9, 1893
Boner, Earl William	R. F. D. 3, Red Cloud	Nov. 5, 1897
Bressman, Earl Norman	3028 Meredith Avenue, Omaha	Aug. 25, 1894
Brooks, Chester Arthur	Beattie	Dec. 1, 1893
Brooks, William Clarence	Roca	Oct. 11, 1893
Burrell, Alder Ephram	3323 Miami Street, Omaha	Mar. 23, 1892
Buzzell, Dow Alan	1540 South Eighteenth Street, Lincoln	Nov. 6, 1893
Campbell, Robert Victor	Central City	Mar. 8, 1893
Carlson, Lester Allen	Dannebrog	Aug. 22, 1897
Carr, Edward Everett	408 West Second Street, North Platte	May 7, 1891
Chapman, Harold Ouida	Atkinson	May 30, 1896
Chase, Cecil Arthur	Mason City	Sept. 27, 1895
Chowins, Harold Stanley	1802 Washington Street, Lincoln	Feb. 8, 1891
Claiborne, Harry Cleo	20 Drake Court, Omaha	Nov. 23, 1894
Clark, James Irving	Fullerton	Mar. 14, 1891
Cochrane, Robert Malcolm	Franklin	July 28, 1893
Cole, Lloyd Emerson	112 North Ninth Street, Norfolk	Aug. 19, 1897
Coombs, Cyril Leslie	Spencer	Jan. 26, 1897
Cordner, J. Herald	R. F. D. 4, Lincoln	Jan. 24, 1893
Cronin, Julius Dennis	O'Neill	May 29, 1895
Dahlstrom, Frank Richard	Grand Island	Sept. 11, 1891
DeBolt, Victor Hugo	2919 Mason Street, Omaha	Mar. 30, 1883
Dedrick, Russell Franklin	Sidney	Oct. 17, 1892
Donovan, Donald Dale	Geneva	Mar. 3, 1894
Dugdale, Richard Thomas	4032 Seward Street, Omaha	July 11, 1896
Eger, Paul Landis	Lexington	Sept. 22, 1895
Farquhar, Raymond Revere	138 South Twenty-eighth Street, Lincoln	Dec. 30, 1895
Farrow, Alonzo Fidelas	1612 Q Street, Lincoln	Apr. 24, 1890
Ferris, Walton Cutler	1220 A Street, Lincoln	Oct. 18, 1895
Finley, Malcolm Boyd	2603 Fowler Avenue, Omaha	Aug. 1, 1897
Gallup, Floyd Hale	2209 Ogden Street, Omaha	Nov. 5, 1887
Garten, Vern Elijah	Albion	Aug. 6, 1891
Gillern, Maurice Frank	158 East Pitcher Street, Bethany Heights, Lincoln.	July 2, 1894
Grabill, Blaine Chester	Sidney	Feb. 20, 1896

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of rank.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Graff, Carl Henry	806 West Court, Beatrice	Feb. 28, 19[illegible]
Greenlee, Albert David	Sidney	Nov. 17, 19[illegible]
Henninger, Guy Nelson	Shelton	July 16, 19[illegible]
Hiller, Robert Jacob	Concrete Engineering Co., Omaha	June 7, 19[illegible]
Hodges, Clarendon Kempton	708 Kansas Street, Superior	Feb. 13, 19[illegible]
Holbrook, Darley A	3556 Pacific Street, Omaha	May 26, 19[illegible]
Hoppel, Edgar B	Wood River	Apr. 15, 19[illegible]
Huyck, Orland Tomlinson	308 East Eleventh Street, Grand Island	Nov. 15, 19[illegible]
Jacobson, John Elmer	Lincoln	Feb. 17, 19[illegible]
Jensen, Jack Junius	2754 Harney Street, Omaha	Sept. 26, 19[illegible]
Johnson, Walter Richard	3010 Sherman Avenue, Omaha	Oct. 30, 19[illegible]
Kelley, Leo James	655 South Eighteenth Street, Lincoln	Oct. 15, 19[illegible]
Kerr, Archibald Vaughn	219 D Street, Central City	Sept. 28, 19[illegible]
Killian, Edward Kirk	Wahoo	Feb. 3, 19[illegible]
Kinney, Wallace Elliott	Shelby	June 24, 19[illegible]
Klein, Albert Daniel, jr	706 North Fiftieth Street, Omaha	Dec. 24, 19[illegible]
Knievel, Frank Charles	Care of Mrs. Gertrude Arends, Butte	July 7, 19[illegible]
Kregel, Mark George	Nebraska City	Nov. 5, 19[illegible]
Landers, Charles Bell	Norfolk	Apr. 20, 19[illegible]
Lincoln, Oren Ellsworth	3718 North Twenty-first Street, Omaha	May 24, 19[illegible]
Lowry, James Timothy	3328 Center Street, Omaha	July 14, 19[illegible]
Luckey, George Paul	1439 R Street, Lincoln	Apr. 4, 19[illegible]
Lunan, Frank Alexander	R. R. 1, North Bend	Feb. 8, 19[illegible]
Maloney, James William	Eustis	July 15, 19[illegible]
Mann, Walter John	311 Lie-Lau-Farl Apartments, Lincoln	Sept. 17, 19[illegible]
Mapes, Donald Durland	515 North Tenth Street, Norfolk	Jan. 3, 19[illegible]
Marshall, Robert Jones	2221 Larimore Avenue, Omaha	Dec. 17, 19[illegible]
Meeker, Nathaniel Henry, jr	Forty-fifth and Holdredge Streets, Lincoln	Sept. 11, 19[illegible]
Menold, Harry William	Apartment 3, The Elwood, Omaha	June 11, 19[illegible]
Meyer, Henry Charles	Wahoo	July 16, 19[illegible]
Morgan, Oscar John	109 East Fifth Street, Lexington	Oct. 9, 19[illegible]
Nielsen, Andrew John	4024 Cumming Street, Omaha	Jan. 6, 19[illegible]
O'Brien, Frank McAllister	Mason City	Oct. 24, 19[illegible]
Orris, Elwyn Bruce	Stanton	Sept. 26, 19[illegible]
Paustian, Franz Henry	114 South Forty-second Street, Omaha	Nov. 23, 19[illegible]
Peterson, Homer Howard	4320 Dodge Street, Omaha	Sept. 5, 19[illegible]
Pollock, Fay Hall	4806 Dodge Street, Omaha	Nov. 25, 19[illegible]
Randall, Rex Roland	Gibbon	Sept. 21, 19[illegible]
Rankin, Charles Leonard	324 East Fourteenth Street, University Place	Sept. 19, 19[illegible]
Renard, Gustave Andrew	Oakland	June 13, 19[illegible]
Rich, James Leslie	Gothenburg	Jan. 8, 19[illegible]
Riesenberg, Frank Irwin	1819 Corby Street, Omaha	Oct. 21, 19[illegible]
Robins, Edward John	420 First National, Fremont	Nov. 7, 19[illegible]
Rogers, Thomas Berton	Randolph	July 19, 19[illegible]
Schlachter, Henry	Automotive Educational Bureau, 1203 Farnam Street, Omaha.	Nov 24, 19[illegible]
Schwab, Harold Jacob	712 West First Street, McCook	July 24, 19[illegible]
Selzer, Milton Roy	Scottsbluff	Nov. 21, 19[illegible]
Sepin, Lee Thomas	Benson Garden, Omaha	Apr. 11, 19[illegible]
Shaw, Delber Leslie	Mount Clare	Sept. 18, 19[illegible]
Shrader, Raymond Carroll	Osceola	Apr. 6, 19[illegible]
Smiley, Erle Boyd	Seward	Dec. 5, 19[illegible]
Stein, Louis Homer	610 West Tenth Street, Hastings	Jan. 14, 19[illegible]
Stockfield, Edward Kolar	R. R. 6, Lincoln	Mar. 19, 19[illegible]
Strahan, James Miller	Wayne	Mar. 11, 19[illegible]
Sutton, Harold Putnam	216 Main Street, McCook	Apr. 29, 19[illegible]
Swanson, Emil Romanus	980 North Twenty-sixth Street, Omaha	Aug. 9, 19[illegible]
Sylvester, Lloyd William	Mills	June 24, 19[illegible]
Thomas, George Joseph	R. F. D. 4, Box 176, Lincoln	Aug. 2, 19[illegible]
Townsend, Lewis Alonzo	R. R. 3, Central City	Jan. 30, 19[illegible]
Tyson, Noel Lewis	Elmwood	Apr. 5, 19[illegible]
Undeland, Edward Andrew	1407 Douglas Street, Omaha	Apr. 9, 19[illegible]
Vorhees, Melvin	46 Boulevard, Lincoln	May 1, 19[illegible]
Walker, Ralph Glade	Osceola	Aug. 30, 19[illegible]
Walsh, John Glenmore	Monrill	May 11, 19[illegible]
Weaver, Edward Myers	2315 West Fourteenth Street, Columbus	Oct. 20, 19[illegible]
Welsh, Miles Edward	1043 Park Avenue, Omaha	May 29, 19[illegible]
Wentworth, Will	5012 Davenport Street, Omaha	Oct. 2, 19[illegible]
Weppner, Frederick Burke	506 South Forty-first Street, Omaha	Sept. 2, 19[illegible]
Wilcox, Clyde Edwin	1015 First Avenue, Nebraska City	Feb. 20, 19[illegible]
Williams, Lloyd J	615 West Tenth Street, Hastings	Oct. 1, 19[illegible]
Williams, Walter Jackson	Cedar Bluffs	July 13, 19[illegible]
Willson, Hubert Elmore	1104 West Division Street, Grand Island	Sept. 7, 19[illegible]
Wilson, Harold Thomas	Raymond	Feb. 9, 19[illegible]
Wood, Ivan Daley	University Farm	Oct. 17, 19[illegible]

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenant.		
Blakeslee, Clyde B.	St. Barnabas Church, corner Fortieth and Davenport Streets, Omaha.	Feb. 2, 1874
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Murphy, Roland Edison	Newman Grove	Dec. 17, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Eisfelder, Robert	Bellevue	Sept. 18, 1891
Gransgaard, Peder Pedersen	1254 South Seventh Street, Omaha	July 11, 1882
Haney, Herbert W.	Care of Mrs. Sarah C. Patrick, Bellevue	May 2, 1894
Kilbourn, Foster Raphel	Meligh	Nov. 9, 1891
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Leedom, Joe Wilber	Gordon	July 19, 1889
McLaughlin, Charles Francis	1526 City National Bank Building, Omaha	June 19, 1886
Warner, Frank Austin	Warnerville	Apr. 2, 1890
Captains.		
Baldridge, Howard Malcolm	Blackstone Hotel, Omaha	June 23, 1894
Nay, Oscar LeRoy	Ord	Sept. 10, 1883
Schlesinger, Melvin Henry	1601 D Street, Lincoln	Sept. 15, 1895
Stout, Robert Irving	117 South Thirty-ninth Street, Omaha	Aug. 7, 1891
Wachter, Roland John	1901 Pepper Street, Lincoln	Jan. 17, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Brando, Marlon	1104 Woodman Building, Omaha	Jan. 11, 1895
Brannen, Laurence	1017 North Thirty-second Street, Omaha	Apr. 5, 1893
Craig, Kenneth Young	5135 North Twenty-third Street, Omaha	June 10, 1894
Densmore, Leonard Darwin	Wymore	Aug. 23, 1896
Doyle, Lewis Raymond	1808 D Street, Lincoln	June 21, 1895
Fried, Clark K.	Oakland	Feb. 20, 1897
Giddings, Glen Earnest	3036 Larimore Avenue, Omaha	Jan. 26, 1894
Gregory, Leslie Roscoe	Exeter	Sept. 16, 1886
Holland, Yale Chenoweth	304 South Twenty-seventh Street, Lincoln	July 6, 1885
Landeryou, Harold Theodore	62 South Nineteenth Street, Omaha	Nov. 14, 1895
Le Sourd, Glenn	1208 Harney Street, Omaha	Apr. 17, 1890
Marcellus, Edward Winifrid	Ainsworth	May 27, 1885
Metcalfe, George Stroudtman	3834 Charles Street, Omaha	Apr. 16, 1895
Moss, Joseph Allen	Box 354, Ashland	May 28, 1894
Ohlsen, Edwin John	Loup City	May 28, 1893
Person, Ray Kearney	Stanton	Feb. 15, 1885
Strieter, Fred Lawrence	106 Faculty Lane, Seward	Oct. 14, 1894
Swanson, Swan Arthur	Holdrege	Mar. 9, 1891
Williams, Dwight Lewis	305 West Sixteenth Street, University Place	July 19, 1893
Woodruff, Justin Cuthbert	R. F. D. 3, Oxford	Feb. 8, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Abbott, Maurice Edgar	Blue Springs	Dec. 20, 1895
Ager, Leo Harold	1418 South Eleventh Street, Lincoln	Mar. 13, 1893
Anderson, Clarence Ellsworth	910 West Fourth Street, Grand Island	Apr. 14, 1896
Arlander, Lawrence Theodore	4527 South Twenty-second Street, Omaha	Dec. 4, 1892
Armstrong, George Jack	2101 Pinckney Street, Omaha	Jan. 13, 1891
Baker, Neil Raymond	Crete	Feb. 7, 1897
Ballou, Charles William	1421 K Street, Columbus	June 11, 1894
Barber, Kenneth Warham	Keystone	July 10, 1896
Barton, Wadleigh	708 Omaha National Bank Building, Omaha	Feb. 6, 1898
Baugh, Harold Arthur	812 West Fourteenth Street, Hastings	Sept. 12, 1900
Bischel, Albert Clair	304 West Thirtieth Street, Kearney	July 30, 1893
Britt, Paul Byron	Bethany	Jan. 29, 1897
Burdick, Edward Spencer	3263 Arbor Street, Omaha	Sept. 11, 1890
Campbell, Burnham Orlando	1971 Sewell Street, Lincoln	Jan. 19, 1889
Cannon, Cornelius Vanderbilt	407 East Colfax Street, Blair	May 29, 1896
Castle, Jennings Young	Ashby	Dec. 5, 1896
Copsey, Richard Verne	2936 O Street, Lincoln	June 6, 1892
Cornish, James Lyman	Oconto	June 19, 1896
Eldredge, John Carver	1709 Park Avenue, Omaha	Aug. 31, 1897
Elliott, David Donald	West Point	Jan. 27, 1899

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Cont

Name, section, and rank.		Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Graff, Carl Henry	806 W	
Greenlee, Albert David	Sidn	
Henninger, Guy Nelson	She	Mar.
Hiller, Robert Jacob	Cor	Apr.
Hodges, Clarendon Kempton	7 Albion	June 29, 1
Holbrook, Darley A		Jan. 3, 1
Hoppel, Edgar B	and Island	May 24, 1
Huyck, Orland Tomlinson		Apr. 4, 1
Jacobson, John Elmer		Jan. 14, 1
Jensen, Jack Junius		June 22, 1
Johnson, Walter Richard		May 24, 1
Kelley, Leo James	Kearney	Nov. 20, 1
Kerr, Archibald Vaughn		May 23, 1
Killian, Edward Kirk	Lexington	Oct. 23, 1
Kinney, Wallace Elliott	and Y Streets, Lincoln	Dec. 9, 1
Klein, Albert Daniel, jr	d Boulevard, Scottsbluff	Apr. 6, 1
Knievel, Frank Charles		Sept. 28, 1
Kregel, Mark George		Sept. 25, 1
Landers, Charles Bell	Thirty-second Avenue, Omaha	July 20, 1
Lincoln, Oren Ellsworth	an City, Harlan County	Aug. 11, 1
Lowry, James Timothy	Orleans	July 28, 1
Luckey, George Paul	South Twenty-fifth Street, Omaha	Aug. 21, 1
Luman, Frank Alexander	East Fifteenth Street, University Place	Aug. 16, 1
Maloney, James William		Sept. 24, 1
Mann, Walter John		Dec. 13, 1
Mapes, Donald Durland	Chicago Street, Omaha	Jan. 11, 1
Marshall, Robert Jones	O Street, Lincoln	May 12, 1
Meeker, Nathaniel Hen	rney	Apr. 4, 1
Menold, Harry Willia	C Street, Lincoln	Jan. 15, 1
Meyer, Henry Charles	F. D. 1, Blair	Feb. 12, 1
Morgan, Oscar John		Jun 24, 1
Nielsen, Andrew J	U Street, Lincoln	Feb. 29, 1
O'Brien, Frank M	K Street, Lincoln	Dec. 15, 1
Orris, Elwyn Br	South Twenty-seventh Street, Lincoln	June 7, 1
Paustian, Franz H	perial	Feb. 18, 1
Peterson, Hom	South Twenty-seventh Street, Lincoln	Oct. 2, 1
Pollock, Fay H		Aug. 2, 1
Randall,	ar Bluffs	Mar. 1, 1
Rankin, Ch	South Twenty-eighth Street, Omaha	Oct. 18, 1
Renard, G	eeva	Apr. 10, 1
Rich, Jam	alen	Nov. 5, 1
Riesenb	North Fortieth Street, Omaha	Feb. 27, 1
Robins,	ton	Dec. 12, 1
Rogers,	South Seventeenth Street, Omaha	Sept. 29, 1
Schlac	California Street, Omaha	Apr. 18, 1
	Dudley Street, Lincoln	Jan. 26, 1
Schwalb	O. Box 425, Crete	Nov. 23, 1
Selzer,	North Fifty-second Street, Omaha	Oct. 29, 1
Sepin	Vine Street, Lincoln	June 14, 1
Shav	onto	June 17, 1
Shrad	Second Avenue, Nebraska City	Sept. 16, 1
Smit	North Sixteenth Street, Lincoln	May 10, 1
Ste	Plainview	Nov. 22, 1
Ste	Cook	Dec. 7, 1
Str	South Thirty-fourth Street, Omaha	Jan. 20, 1
Sm	South Fifteenth Street, Havelock	Dec. 12, 1
	North Forty-third Avenue, Omaha	Nov. 22, 1
	Decatur Street, Omaha	July 6, 1
	General Delivery, Omaha	Oct. 12, 1
	Redick Avenue, Omaha	May 24, 1
	West Eleventh Street, Columbus	Nov. 20, 1
	Y. M. C. A., Grand Island	June 18, 1
	314 Sycamore Street, North Platte	Jan. 28, 1
	Elk Creek	Oct. 31, 1
	Fonen	Oct. 6, 1

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Continued.

	Address.	Date of birth.
	Lincoln	Jan. 4, 1896
	reet, Omaha	Apr. 4, 1895
		Mar. 19, 1883
	ll	Sept. 3, 1896
		Sept. 26, 1896
	217 South Twenty-eighth Street, Lincoln	Dec. 20, 1896
	5035 South Twenty-third Street, Omaha	Oct. 14, 1897
	637 Central Avenue, Superior	Nov. 10, 1898
	1025 East Tenth Street, York	Sept. 25, 1897
	620 West Twentieth Street, Kearney	Nov. 8, 1897
	1411 Washington Street, Lincoln	Dec. 11, 1898
	3172 Dodge Street, Omaha	Oct. 11, 1899
	Gordon	Oct. 6, 1894
	3849 Charles Street, Omaha	Feb. 2, 1893
xander	Stanton	Apr. 19, 1897
	Geneva	Mar. 14, 1891
Wallace	3871 Farnam Street, Omaha	Feb. 18, 1899
es Carr	149 North Forty-first Street, Omaha	June 14, 1895
in Benjamin	2103 Maple Street, Omaha	Oct. 1, 1898
d Mullin	Crete	Feb. 8, 1898
Byron Webster	Cotesfield	July 23, 1891
John Harry	600 Grain Exchange Building, Omaha	Dec. 3, 1897
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Hall, Philip Louis, jr	First National Bank, Greenwood	Mar. 28, 1888
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Raymond, Anan	First National Bank Building, Omaha	Nov. 9, 1890
Majors.		
Eberly, George Agler	Stanton	Feb. 9, 1871
Harris, Eugene Thomas	3469 South Sixteenth Street, Omaha	July 1, 1883
Hogate, J. Raymond	Blue Hill	Aug. 16, 1878
Morehouse, Nye Franklin	1527 City National Bank Building, Omaha	Apr. 3, 1889
Captains.		
Akers, William Walter	402 East Third Street, Superior	July 5, 1884
Brown, Karl Campbell	Papillion	Nov. 25, 1895
Byerly, Joseph Ryan	Franklin	Oct. 31, 1885
Chinn, Charles Richard	Wakefield	Dec. 11, 1886
Cuscaden, Alexander	3202 Webster Street, Omaha	Apr. 5, 1885
Ellis, Cloyde Bryan	Wymore	May 18, 1896
Engelman, Morton Francis	2815 Jackson Street, Omaha	Oct. 29, 1892
Engleman, Edwin Earl	621 North Sycamore Street, Grand Island	Apr. 9, 1890
Engler, Oscar Ephraim	Plainview	Sept. 28, 1879
Epperson, Charles Haylett	Clay Center	Sept. 1, 1892
Foster, James Bever	3804 North Twenty-fourth Street, Omaha	Aug. 2, 1879
Gayer, Harrison Lafayette	1624 A Street, Lincoln	Feb. 5, 1891
Gelwick, Arthur Ben	Ulysses	Oct. 20, 1888
Jimerson, John Allen	Edgar	Mar. 24, 1890
Johnson, Leslie Frederick	3802 North Seventeenth Street, Omaha	Nov. 1, 1895
Johnson, Maurice Carl	1627 Locust Street, Omaha	Oct. 14, 1893
Jones, Lawrence Ellsworth	321 South St. Joe Avenue, Hastings	May 3, 1881
King, Guy Carlton	1702 P Street, University Place	Aug. 11, 1882
Metcalfe, Theodore Walter	256 Brandeis Theater Building, Omaha	Aug. 16, 1894
Morse, Charles Kennedy	1267 South Twenty-seventh Street, Lincoln	Apr. 2, 1888
Saunders, Thad E	915 East Court Street, Beatrice	July 3, 1891
Shepherd, Tryon Mason	Winnebago	Sept. 5, 1889
Swanland, Carl Fredrick	638 Keeline Building, Omaha	Feb. 23, 1889
Swenson, Axel Carl Richard	Oakland	Feb. 7, 1894
Taylor, Charles William	1942 Euclid Street, Lincoln	June 3, 1874
Walker, Lowell Lampert	Columbus	Sept. 10, 1894
Watson, Charles Stanhope	Ord	Apr. 22, 1873
Whelan, Edward Hickey	205 Everett Street, O'Neill	Dec. 27, 1872
Woods, Dale James	Schuyler	July 21, 1880

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Ellis, Walter Clinton	P. O. Box 192, North Platte	July 14, 1888
Emmett, Roland Finch	Arapahoe	Nov. 2, 1891
Faulkner, Albert Ellsworth	2121 Sheridan Boulevard, Lincoln	July 18, 1890
Fetty, Homer DeWitt	Insvale	Apr. 13, 1888
Fike, John Riley	2122 Lothrop Street, Omaha	Aug. 26, 1886
Fitzgerald, Joseph Milton	1 and 2 City National Bank, Kearney	Mar. 6, 1891
Fletcher, Archibald Gordon	Neligh	Apr. 10, 1890
Flory, Robert Davison	First National Bank Building, Albion	June 26, 1893
Foe, Howard Samuel	Red Cloud	Jan. 3, 1892
Frank, William Ernest	215 West Eighth Street, Grand Island	May 24, 1890
Gessen, Edward John	344 Seward Street, Seward	Apr. 4, 1886
Gildersleeve, Harry Dale	Wayne	Jan. 14, 1894
Guildner, Harry Carleon	R. R. 2, Adams	June 22, 1894
Hakel, James Adolph Lawrence	Valparaiso	May 24, 1892
Hartsell, Robert Grant	2310 First Avenue, Kearney	Nov. 20, 1889
Hecht, Chris Martin	Humboldt	May 23, 1893
Hewitt, Philo Louis	P. O. Box 636, Lexington	Oct. 23, 1894
Hopewell, Benjamin Clarence	Twenty-first and Y Streets, Lincoln	Dec. 9, 1895
Howard, Albert Tompkins	618 Overland Boulevard, Scottsbluff	Apr. 6, 1893
Johnson, Arthur Clarence	Gothenburg	Sept. 28, 1895
Judd, Walter Henry	Rising City	Sept. 25, 1893
Kiplinger, Don Colbert	201 South Thirty-second Avenue, Omaha	July 26, 1895
Kirtley, Schuyler LeRoy	Republican City, Harlan County	Aug. 11, 1895
Landgreen, Allen John	R. R. 2, Orleans	July 26, 1893
Lattin, Leroy Emory	4434 South Twenty-fifth Street, Omaha	Aug. 21, 1893
Lemon, George Hartington	502 East Fifteenth Street, University Place	Aug. 16, 1893
Luedtke, August Carl	Creston	Sept. 24, 1895
McKenzie, Bernard Franklin	Carleton	Dec. 13, 1891
McShane, Leo Francis	1906 Chicago Street, Omaha	Jan. 11, 1894
Mann, George Russell	2640 O Street, Lincoln	May 12, 1891
Maxwell, James, 3d	Kearney	Apr. 4, 1891
Meek, Leslie Verne	1721 C Street, Lincoln	Jan. 15, 1893
Meissner, Richard Constantine	R. F. D. 1, Blair	Feb. 12, 1893
Merrick, Homer Curtiss	Adams	Jun 24, 1893
Mickel, Clarence Eugene	3214 U Street, Lincoln	Feb. 29, 1892
Mickle, Guy Elsworth	1215 K Street, Lincoln	Dec. 15, 1891
Montgomery, Wayne Ashton	423 South Twenty-seventh Street, Lincoln	June 7, 1893
Moreland, John Jennings	Imperial	Feb. 14, 1893
Morgan, Harold Philip	600 South Twenty-seventh Street, Lincoln	Oct. 2, 1893
Parr, Frank Joseph	Stanton	Aug. 2, 1893
Peck, Vincent Willard	Cedar Bluffs	Mar. 1, 1893
Peterson, Frank Leslie	1116 South Twenty-eighth Street, Omaha	Oct. 15, 1893
Potter, Chauncey Clarence	Geneva	Apr. 10, 1893
Ray, George Webster	Bladen	Nov. 5, 1891
Reed, Kenneth Fay	404 North Fortieth Street, Omaha	Feb. 27, 1893
Rowan, Charles Harold	Dalton	Dec. 12, 1893
Russell, James Patrick	1450 South Seventeenth Street, Omaha	Sept. 29, 1893
Ryan, Leo Vincent	2941 California Street, Omaha	Apr. 15, 1893
Sandstedt, Alvin Earl	3119 Dudley Street, Lincoln	Jan. 26, 1893
Scott, William Arthur	P. O. Box 425, Crete	Nov. 28, 1893
Selby, Frank Sheldon	1300 North Fifty-second Street, Omaha	Oct. 28, 1893
Skinner, Robert Francis	3220 Vine Street, Lincoln	June 14, 1893
Slack, Leslie Eugene	Oconto	June 17, 1893
Smith, Lee Otis	1519 Second Avenue, Nebraska City	Sept. 16, 1893
Starboard, Earl David	524 North Sixteenth Street, Lincoln	May 10, 1893
Taylor, Melville Heman	Plainview	Nov. 22, 1893
Townsend, Wayne LaSalle	Cook	Dec. 7, 1893
Twiford, John Bernard	2108 South Thirty-fourth Street, Omaha	Jan. 29, 1893
Vifquain, Harold Blakeley	225 South Fifteenth Street, Havelock	Dec. 15, 1893
Wenke, Carl John	116 North Forty-third Avenue, Omaha	Nov. 28, 1893
Williams, Patrick Henry	3808 Decatur Street, Omaha	July 6, 1893
Willsey, Franklin Rynaldo	General Delivery, Omaha	Oct. 19, 1893
Young, William Bruce	2562 Redick Avenue, Omaha	May 24, 1893
Zack, Otmar Walter	215 West Eleventh Street, Columbus	Nov. 28, 1893
Ziemer, Vernon George	Y. M. C. A., Grand Island	June 16, 1893
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Cochran, Robert Leeroy	514 Sycamore Street, North Platte	Jan. 2, 1893
Hall, Walter	Elk Creek	Oct. 3, 1893
Lofgren, Gus Adolph	Ponca	Oct. 1893

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Beynon, Ira David	1121 F Street, Lincoln	Jan. 4, 1896
Kennedy, Patrick Francis	2025 Dodge Street, Omaha	Apr. 4, 1895
McSweeny, Albert	Hastings	Mar. 19, 1893
Pickett, John Coleman	Scottsbluff	Sept. 3, 1896
Rolfe, Lloyd Eastman	Wisner	Sept. 26, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Albrecht, Edward Gerald	217 South Twenty-eighth Street, Lincoln	Dec. 20, 1896
Anderson, Myron	5085 South Twenty-third Street, Omaha	Oct. 14, 1897
Barnard, Hawley Neil	637 Central Avenue, Superior	Nov. 10, 1898
Berger, Ernest Elmer	1025 East Tenth Street, York	Sept. 25, 1897
Botsford, John Clarence	620 West Twentieth Street, Kearney	Nov. 8, 1897
Brust, Alvin Waldo	1411 Washington Street, Lincoln	Dec. 11, 1898
Ege, Warren Stilson	3172 Dodge Street, Omaha	Oct. 11, 1899
Findley, William Copley	Gordon	Oct. 6, 1894
Mackin, Paul James	3849 Charles Street, Omaha	Feb. 2, 1893
Matheson, Earl Alexander	Stanton	Apr. 19, 1897
Meyer, Earl Luther	Geneva	Mar. 14, 1891
Raynolds, James Wallace	3871 Farnam Street, Omaha	Feb. 18, 1899
Ringwalt, Charles Carr	149 North Forty-first Street, Omaha	June 14, 1895
Smalley, William Benjamin	2103 Maple Street, Omaha	Oct. 1, 1898
Smith, Harold Mullin	Crete	Feb. 8, 1898
Tatlow, Byron Webster	Cotesfield	July 23, 1891
Welsh, John Harry	600 Grain Exchange Building, Omaha	Dec. 3, 1897
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Hall, Philip Louis, jr	First National Bank, Greenwood	Mar. 28, 1898
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Raymond, Aman	First National Bank Building, Omaha	Nov. 9, 1890
Majors.		
Eberly, George Agler	Stanton	Feb. 9, 1871
Harris, Eugene Thomas	3409 South Sixteenth Street, Omaha	July 1, 1863
Hogate, J. Raymond	Blue Hill	Aug. 16, 18[illegible]
Morehouse, Nye Franklin	1527 City National Bank Building, Omaha	Apr. 3, 1[illegible]
Captains.		
Akers, William Walter	402 East Third Street, Superior	July 5, 1[illegible]
Brown, Karl Campbell	Papillion	Nov. 25, 1[illegible]
Byerly, Joseph Ryan	Franklin	Oct. 31, 1[illegible]
Chitin, Charles Richard	Wakefield	Dec. 11, 1[illegible]
Cuscaden, Alexander	3202 Webster Street, Omaha	Apr. 5, 1[illegible]
Ellis, Clyde Bryan	Wymore	May 1[illegible]
Engelman, Morton Francis	2815 Jackson Street, Omaha	Oct. [illegible]
Engleman, Edwin Earl	621 North Sycamore Street, Grand Island	Apr. [illegible]
Engler, Oscar Ephraim	Plainview	[illegible]
Epperson, Charles Haylett	Clay Center	[illegible]
Foster, James Bever	3804 North Twenty-fourth Street, Omaha	[illegible]
Gayer, Harrison Lafayette	1624 A Street, Lincoln	[illegible]
Gelwick, Arthur Ben	Ulysses	[illegible]
Jameson, John Allen	Edgar	[illegible]
Johnson, Leslie Frederick	3802 North Seventeenth Street, Omaha	[illegible]
Johnson, Maurice Carl	1627 Locust Street, Omaha	[illegible]
Jones, Lawrence Ellsworth	321 South St. Joe Avenue, Hastings	[illegible]
Kunz, Guy Carlton	1702 P Street, University Place	[illegible]
Metcalfe, Theodore Walter	256 Brandeis Theater Building, Omaha	[illegible]
Morse, Charles Kennedy	1267 South Twenty-seventh Street, Lincoln	[illegible]
Saunders, Thad R	915 East Court Street, Beatrice	[illegible]
Shepherd, Tryon Mason	Winnebago	[illegible]
Swanland, Carl Richard	638 Keeline Building, Omaha	[illegible]
Swenson, Axel Carl Fredrick	Oakland	[illegible]
Taylor, Charles William	1942 Euclid Street, Lincoln	[illegible]
Walker, Lowell Lampert	Columbus	[illegible]
Watson, Charles Stanhope	Ord	[illegible]
Whelan, Edward Hickey	205 Everett Street, O'Neill	[illegible]
Woods, Dale James	Schuyler	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Amende, Carl William	Syracuse	Mar. 2, 1896
Babcock, Dale Leonard	Care of C. L. Babcock, Steel City	Aug. 31, 1891
Bedford, Roy	1103 South Thirty-first Street, Omaha	Nov. 5, 1894
Berger, William Frederick	Gothenburg	Apr. 24, 1892
Beveridge, John Vincent	2310 Webster Street, Omaha	June 21, 1891
Bewsher, Francis Maxwell	The Bewsher Co., Grain Exchange Building, Omaha.	Mar. 7, 1895
Bigelow, Clarence Ray	Harrison	Mar. 4, 1895
Bloedorn, Alvin Octavius	Kenesaw	Aug. 19, 1891
Booth, Edmund Hendershot	3223 North Forty-fifth Street, Omaha	Oct. 25, 1895
Bovee, Eugene Taylor	5519 North Twenty-seventh Avenue, Omaha	Feb. 26, 1880
Bristow, Presley Ellwood	No. 18 Sterling Apartments, Omaha	Oct. 10, 1891
Brown, Harry Hurlburt	Fontenelle Hotel, Omaha	Apr. 14, 1883
Burns, Guy Wheatley	2017 Binney Street, Omaha	Mar. 18, 1897
Burns, Mount	2617 Binney Street, Omaha	Mar. 6, 1896
Burritt, Benjamin Harvey	Ainsworth	Aug. 13, 1887
Critchfield, Max	2511 R Street, Lincoln	Aug. 30, 1895
Dickson, Clarence Camillus	1532 South Seventeenth Street, Lincoln	June 15, 1875
Drake, Hugh Henderson	624 West Twenty-fourth Street, Kearney	Aug. 3, 1891
Dunaway, Emmett Harrison	Overton	Mar. 27, 1889
Erskine, Lowell Chamberlin	210 North Ninth Street, Norfolk	Dec. 9, 1891
Familton, William Forbes	2220 A Street, Lincoln	Sept. 14, 1885
Gibbs, George Nelson	116 West Second Street, North Platte	Nov. 12, 1885
Gilligan, George Ward	1503 South Twenty-second Street, Lincoln	June 25, 1893
Haley, William Bernard	Valentine	Oct. 19, 1889
Hammond, Ernest Kendall	1319 South Twenty-ninth Street, Omaha	Aug. 15, 1894
Hannon, Emmett	7 Oaks, Fairacres, Omaha	Mar. 21, 1891
Hanson, Laurice	Lyons	Aug. 7, 1886
Harman, Grover Bernard	Wolbach	Oct. 11, 1893
Harrington, Paul Lewis	Wayne	Nov. 6, 1894
Hawkins, Lee William	1317 South Eighth Street, Omaha	Apr. 29, 1889
Henry, Ernest Ray	Blue Hill	Nov. 2, 1896
Henry, Stanley Adams	Swanton	Oct. 14, 1896
Holmes, Allan Ralph	Nebraska City	Oct. 5, 1895
Hughes, Hayden De Forest	2137 R Street, Lincoln	July 4, 1888
Hughes, William Leonard	R. F. D. 1, Edgar	Jan. 30, 1895
Huntington, Ben	Auburn	Nov. 4, 1891
Inbody, Roy Marion	Clarks	Mar. 27, 1893
Jones, Roland Martin	3336 Center Street, Omaha	Dec. 7, 1878
Kelley, William Patrick	O'Neill	Mar. 3, 1890
Kirsch, Hollis Harlan	725 South Thirtieth Street, Lincoln	Apr. 11, 1894
Kunkel, Leslie Lyman	Madrid	July 10, 1893
Lambden, Hal	Care of Revenue Agent in Charge, Internal Revenue Service, Treas. Dept., Omaha.	Feb. 17, 1886
Mead, Kent Clayton	Omaha Gas Co., Omaha	May 25, 1894
Milby, George Allen	Fairbury	Aug. 12, 1895
Moser, Ellsworth	5805 Florence Boulevard, Omaha	Aug. 1, 1895
Myers, Mervin Francis	1103 C Street, Fairbury	Oct. 6, 1895
Negley, John Ivor	General Delivery, Omaha	Dec. 1, 1879
Neighbors, Thomas Franklin	Bayard	Jan. 16, 1891
Nielsen, Frederick	Lexington	Aug. 4, 1892
Olsen, Herbert Axel	2531 South Eleventh Street, Omaha	Mar. 25, 1891
Porter, Grosvenor Murray	Ninth Street and Fifth Avenue, Nebraska City	Dec. 8, 1892
Poteet, Marcus Louis	Pawnee City	May 25, 1890
Prince, Frank C	Ord	Jan. 11, 1894
Radke, Franz Christopher	Wynet	June 23, 1884
Russell, Martin Butler	Seward	June 14, 1879
Smith, Floyd Albertson	910 North Broad Street, Fremont	Mar. 20, 1896
Wallace, Frank Erwin	2201 Central Avenue, Kearney	Dec. 16, 1892
Yates, Earl Jarvis	Bradshaw	May 22, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Alabaster, Wendell Robinson	522 East Nineteenth Street, University Place	Apr. 3, 1900
Albert, Alvin Lorenzo	Hartington	May 21, 1895
Andersen, Herman William	Naper	July 14, 1894
Ankeny, Howard Lee	5018 Western Avenue, Omaha	Aug. 1, 1891
Armstrong, Hugh Glenn	6612 Lake Street, Omaha	Dec. 1, 1893
Auxier, Paul Judson	Omaha	July 6, 1895
Babcock, Edwin Jesse	1545 South Twenty-sixth Street, Lincoln	Mar. 4, 1897
Bandura, Anton John	Elba, Howard County	Jan. 17, 1894
Beard, Henry Herman	3027 South Twenty-third Street, Omaha	Jan. 17, 1896
Beeler, Beryl Malcolm	910 Nebraska Avenue, Norfolk	Jan. 2, 1893
Beeler, Elmer Reese	214 North Ninth Street, Norfolk	Apr. 23, 1897
Bennett, Joseph Lamson	World-Herald, Omaha	May 21, 1892
Bergman, Clarence Grant	Kimball	July 25, 1896
Bergquist, Elmer Joseph	Route 1, Atlanta	July 23, 1892

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Bowman, Alva Henry	210 South Tenth Street, Norfolk	Mar. 21, 1892
Brininger, Lucius Roy	Grand Island	Mar. 12, 1887
Caldwell, Harry Raymond	2957 Farnam Street, Omaha	Mar. 25, 1899
Campbell, Fred Clarence	1901 South Twenty-third Street, Lincoln	Mar. 30, 1899
Carrell, Philip Selwyn	123 East Eighteenth Street, University Place	July 27, 1896
Collins, Herbine Channing	132 North Eleventh Street, Lincoln	Aug. 24, 1888
Conrad, Harold LeRoy	Fremont	June 15, 1890
Cowen, Ray Howard	Stratton	Nov. 11, 1895
Cox, Frank Dilworth	408 North Twelfth Street, Beatrice	Feb. 9, 1897
Curtis, John Dewey	2123 L Street, Lincoln	Jan. 2, 1896
Dakan, Neri James	Cook	Aug. 27, 1893
Davidson, Fern B	Walthill	Jan. 11, 1894
Davies, Jay William	822 West Twenty-sixth Street, Kearney	Jan. 22, 1893
Dawson, Reuben Alwin	Lynch	July 18, 1893
Drews, William Henry	2530 South Eleventh Street, Omaha	Feb. 20, 1897
Dunn, Clarence Lester	Callaway	Apr. 24, 1887
Engler, Paul Edward	Plainview	Dec. 8, 1898
Falvey, Arthur Weir	810 South Twenty-first Street, Omaha	Jan. 30, 1891
Fenderson, Kay D	David City	Mar. 23, 1893
Fraker, Edward Luther	1316 Peach Street, Lincoln	Sept. 17, 1894
Frese, Frederick John William	Madison	Aug. 1, 1896
Furman, Frank Spencer	501 East Sixteenth Street, University Place	July 1, 1899
Gardner, Morris Gilbert	Curtis	Oct. 3, 1895
George, Arthur Gray	1327 H Street, Lincoln	Jan. 12, 1889
Gillilan, Leon Thomas	Hardy	May 25, 1893
Goddard, Clinton Fisk	310 South Twenty-eighth Street, Lincoln	Jan. 30, 1892
Grant, Joe Nelson	109 North Fifth Street, Beatrice	Oct. 13, 1893
Gustafson, Victor Edward	Anoka	Jan. 22, 1894
Haines, Harry Wilmer	912 West Seventh Street, Hastings	Feb. 16, 1895
Hall, Percy Wertele	115 South Thirty-ninth Street, Omaha	Sept. 15, 1892
Hansen, Arthur Henry	Wellington Inn, Omaha	May 24, 1895
Hart, Harold Lee	Gate City Hat Co., Omaha	Feb. 23, 1895
Helmann, Charles Valentine	Arapahoe	Nov. 30, 1896
Hickman, Leon Archibald	113 North Thirty-first Street, Omaha	July 5, 1892
Hill, Leonard Wells	Denton	Aug. 22, 1896
Hirsch, Rufus Adolph	P. O. Box 96, Tilden	Jan. 23, 1890
Hrbek, Henry Roman	Verdigre	Feb. 28, 1895
Johnson, Edgar Herman	Wausa	July 10, 1890
Johnson, Elwyn Dewitt	Anselmo	Dec. 2, 1895
Jones, Philip Gordon	5021 Chicago Street, Omaha	Sept. 12, 1896
Kahley, Dunham Mills	Schuyler	July 22, 1897
Kappius, Meinolf V	West Point	Feb. 23, 1899
Kelly, Eric Todd	Atkinson	Sept. 25, 1893
Kizer, Thomas Leslie	904 D Street, Lincoln	May 14, 1895
Kramer, Harold Loeb	Columbus	Nov. 15, 1892
Kriebs, Paul	912 North Twenty-sixth Street, Omaha	Apr. 13, 1893
Leeper, Ray Anton	731 North Williams Avenue, Hastings	Mar. 22, 1892
Leidy, Joseph Paul	2616 Meredith Avenue, Omaha	Aug. 10, 1894
Lesh, Harold Jesse	2938 P Street, Lincoln	Oct. 1, 1892
Lewis, Homer Merwin	315 East Twenty-fourth Street, University Place	July 27, 1890
Leydecker, Raymond Charles	2761 Webster Street, Omaha	Feb. 3, 1897
Long, Harold Bash	2523 Q Street, Lincoln	Jan. 1, 1897
Lyle, Donald William	5201 Underwood Avenue, Omaha	Feb. 17, 1899
Lynde, Durwood Bryan	Union	Oct. 5, 1892
McCampbell, Henry Butler	Elgin	Sept. 2, 1892
McCarthy, Edward Henry	1811 Ontario Street, Omaha	Dec. 12, 1889
McLaren, Donald Wilson	Gibbon	Nov. 11, 1894
Martin, Paul LeRoy	Sidney	July 4, 1891
Michaels, Abram Russell	412 Mad Avenue, Norfolk	May 13, 1888
Mullen, Wallace Francis	106 East Prairie Avenue, Norfolk	Sept. 9, 1893
Munn, Wayne H	323 North Seventeenth Street, Lincoln	Feb. 19, 1895
Nelson, Anders Wilhelm	R. 2, Box 10, Kearney	Oct. 5, 1891
Nelson, Carl Chester	Gothenburg	Dec. 14, 1894
Nygaard, Fritz Christian	2806 Burt Street, Omaha	Nov. 28, 1890
Olson, Frank Wesly	313 East Twenty-third Street, University Place	Nov. 1, 1890
Olson, Harold Ben	Genoa	Jan. 20, 1896
Osthoff, William Leighton	800 A Street, Lincoln	Jan. 21, 1895
Overstreet, Nick Russell	1541 O Street, Lincoln	Sept. 29, 1894
Parker, Laurence Albert	959 North Twenty-fifth Street, Omaha	Mar. 22, 1897
Peters, Rudolph Henry	914 West Koenig Street, Grand Island	Sept. 20, 1889
Peterson, Rector Fred	Sixth Street, and Seventh Avenue, Nebraska City	Aug. 1, 1891
Price, Dudley Earle	1225 South Thirteenth Street, Lincoln	Feb. 12, 1891
Reed, Harry Lee	Beaver Crossing	Dec. 23, 1895
Reid, Ralph	Care Valuation Department, Union Pacific R. R., 802 Union Pacific Building, Omaha.	Mar. 7, 1896
Riley, Collins Thomas	North Ninth Street, Nebraska City	Nov. 22, 1892

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Rodine, Albin Emanuel	Stromsburg	Aug. 26, 1895
Ross, Clinton Thomas	445 South Thirtieth Street, Lincoln	Jan. 17, 1891
Rutledge, Paul Saunders	2519 East B Avenue, Kearney	Jan. 15, 1892
Schaper, Robert Henry	1208 L Street, Havelock	June 30, 1896
Schmittroth, Vincent John	3024 Meredith Avenue, Omaha	Apr. 27, 1893
Scott, Paul Anthony	2811 Dodge Street, Omaha	Dec. 12, 1893
Simmons, Niles Nisbet	Kenesaw	May 3, 1899
Siren, Sylvester John	722 North Hastings Avenue, Hastings	Sept. 25, 1896
Smith, Alban Paul	2403 Browne Street, Ohama	Sept. 29, 1889
Smullin, Thomas E	1113 Grant Street, Beatrice	June 27, 1900
Solomon, Almet Kinnear	3010 Dodge Street, Omaha	Mar. 4, 1893
Streitz, George	Millard	Nov. 28, 1892
Struthers, Ora Albert	Craig	Nov. 10, 1893
Stuckey, Francis Allison	Broken Bow	Aug. 14, 1888
Studley, Hiram Orville	Creston	Nov. 18, 1898
Tesar, Ladislav Vaclav	1243 South Sixteenth Street, Omaha	Jan. 23, 1897
Thom, Harold Hartzell	2315 Ogden Avenue, Omaha	Sept. 9, 1887
Titus, Liscomb Waller	905 E Avenue, Holdrege	Feb. 20, 1891
Underwood, Willard Leo	1920 South Eleventh Street, Omaha	Apr. 2, 1894
Webbert, David Arnold	2300 Fifth Avenue, Kearney	July 22, 1894
Wells, Herbert Reed	123 East Fifteenth Street, University Place	Nov. 11, 1896
Westley, Manley Earl	Brainard	Jan. 22, 1897
White, Edward George	633 East Tenth Street, York	Nov. 17, 1888
Wilson, Hamer Frank, jr	R. F. D. 1, Winside	May 14, 1891
Wilson, Stephen Arthur	1004 Washington Street, Lincoln	Feb. 4, 1893
Winslow, Harlan Colbath	Ulysses	Oct. 5, 1890
Zimmerman, Joseph Gabriel	2462 South Sixteenth Street, Omaha	Mar. 18, 1887
Zollinger, William Robbins	Alliance	Jan. 1, 1896

KANSAS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Captains.		
Flora, Jefferson Harold	612 Fremont Street, Manhattan	Dec. 20, 1893
Ponder, Doss Valentine	126 Buford Avenue, Fort Leavenworth	Dec. 21, 1881
First Lieutenant.		
Clifton, William Erastus	Care of Crosby Bros. Co., Topeka	Dec. 21, 1891
Second Lieutenant.		
Scott, Francis Marion	R. 6, Wichita	July 10, 1889
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Majors.		
Harvey, Alexander Miller	1405 Polk Street, Topeka	Nov. 24, 1867
Holloway, Webster Watterson	Kansas City	Mar. 18, 1889
First Lieutenant.		
Frith, Gilbert Harvey	1318 Neosho Street, Emporia	Dec. 3, 1889
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Willson, Lewis Evelyn	Waterville	Mar. 12, 1881
Majors.		
Gordon, Robert David	518 East Jackson Street, Iola	Dec. 7, 1882
Johnson, Paul Brent	427 Pine Street, Leavenworth	Nov. 3, 1870
Pratt, William Daniel	408 North Seventeenth Street, Kansas City	June 8, 1883
Rahn, Roy Neill	1430 Polk Street, Topeka	Mar. 4, 1875
Withers, George Allan	422 Lane Street, Clay Center	June 28, 1885

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.		
Captains.		
Burton, Charles Mills	19 North Sixteenth Street, Kansas City	Dec. 15, 1888
Guthrie, Paul Roy	Box 333, Topeka	Oct. 10, 1889
Hitchens, Aaron Lincoln	South Sixth Street, Burlington	Jan. 24, 1865
Keeble, Charles Cecil	524 Topeka Avenue, Topeka	Mar. 15, 1887
Perry, Marion Worline	124 North Mission Street, Council Grove	May 14, 1884
First Lieutenants.		
Allen, Ivan Alton	Washington	Nov. 18, 1894
Best, John Carter	Medicine Lodge	Jan. 8, 1887
Blaney, James	Irving	July 19, 1876
Brinker, Jesse Eugene	Headquarters Forty-first U. S. Infantry, Camp Funston.	May 16, 1875
Forgy, Lorin	Centralia	Mar. 18, 1887
Martin, Freeman Drake	520 South Main Street, Fort Scott	Sept. 23, 1882
Reed, Carlos Isaac	Dept. of Physiology, Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence.	Oct. 7, 1887
Welker, Joseph Edward	939 Indiana Avenue, Lawrence	Jan. 13, 1893
Zimmerman, Paul Robert	Fort Leavenworth	Dec. 24, 1868
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, James Alexander	1926 North Thirteenth Street, Kansas City	Dec. 26, 1895
Bradley, Aloysius Bernard	601 North Seventh Street, Atchison	Jan. 22, 1893
Bryde, John Frank	900 New Jersey Street, Lawrence	June 8, 1892
Cody, Opie Earl	Kanona	Nov. 15, 1890
Conway, James	118 North Second Street, Leavenworth	Sept. 26, 1876
Crowell, Paul Alson	405 North Broadway, Pittsburgh	Aug. 16, 1888
Davis, Joseph Lyndon	1732 Kentucky Street, Lawrence	Mar. 4, 1884
Dennis, Frank Ernest	740 North Waco Avenue, Wichita	Nov. 4, 1888
Dunworth, Fred Earle	707 South Emporia Street, Wichita	June 1, 1893
Fellows, Franklin Luther	Barnes	Jan. 28, 1890
Frankenhoff, Ferdinand John	722½ Commercial Street, Atchison	Sept. 25, 1894
Gish, Albert Roscoe	1211 North Buckeye Avenue, Abilene	June 29, 1893
Gleissner, John	817 West Third Street, Abilene	Oct. 25, 1893
Groene, Merle Carlisle	513 Stewart Avenue, Kansas City	June 12, 1886
Hall, Jean George	Waterville	Sept. 2, 1889
Hamill, Seaton Franklin	816 West Street, Topeka	Jan. 17, 1892
Howe, Chester	910 Illinois Street, Neodesha	Apr. 4, 1890
Kerr, Hollis Dean	1207 Buckeye Street, Coffeyville	Feb. 19, 1893
Larson, John Emil	329 South Ash Street, Ottawa	Oct. 29, 1880
Leatherberry, George Sinclair	935 North Main Street, Ottawa	Apr. 20, 1891
McCarthy, Guy Everett	Blue Rapids	Oct. 3, 1892
Maclean, Frank Bruce	211 Juliette Street, Manhattan	Mar. 28, 1891
Martin, Benson L	R. 6, Ottawa	Sept. 7, 1887
Martindale, Alonzo Pearl	Speed	Oct. 19, 1888
Meeks, Ralph Franklin	El Dorado	Oct. 30, 1887
Mulvaney, Earl McCabe	Garnett	Aug. 24, 1889
Newton, William	Quenemo	May 9, 1879
Nicolay, Jesse Wilbur	419 West Fifth Street, Abilene	Aug. 12, 1891
Osborn, John Edwin	1806 Yecker Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 4, 1891
Osborn, Roy Everett	Corwin	May 21, 1890
Palling, George Edwards	Pleasanton	Jan. 27, 1896
Potter, James Lloyd	708 Princeton Street, Ottawa	Nov. 3, 1882
Potts, William Dean	R. F. D. 3, Wichita	Dec. 4, 1893
Prosch, Harold Floyd	Shaffer	Mar. 16, 1887
Ramsey, Glen Woodry	Solomon	Sept. 10, 1897
Reno, Flavel Ellwood	Tonganoxie	Apr. 21, 1897
Richmond, K. Cecil	429 Harrison, Topeka	Nov. 6, 1894
Rieder, Alexander Joseph	1615 North Seventh Street, Kansas City	Mar. 7, 1889
Robbins, Harry Earle	1324 Monroe Street, Topeka	June 7, 1896
Soper, Ray Jordan	Hutchinson	Jan. 14, 1892
Sponsler, Lewis Bentley	24 West Twelfth Street, Hutchinson	July 8, 1892
Spriggs, Paul Keyser	305 North Topeka Avenue, Wichita	Apr. 25, 1895
Starr, Jerry Willetts	Scott City	Aug. 12, 1890
Stevens, George Loren	411 West Eleventh Street, Coffeyville	Sept. 19, 1893
Teague, Otto Leroy	122 North Second Street, Atchison	Oct. 2, 1888
Veith, Raymond Edward	933 North Market Street, Wichita	Feb. 2, 1896
Walker, Maynard	2103 West Street, Topeka	Jan. 7, 1896
Wood, George Hudson	914 Barnett Avenue, Kansas City	Jan. 21, 1892

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
O'Donnell, Frederick William	504 South Jefferson Street, Junction City	Oct. 28, 1872
Riddell, John DeWitt	700 Highland Avenue, Salina	Dec. 9, 1868
Scott, John Rutherford	225 East Broadway, Newton	Aug. 22, 1862
Majors.		
Belot, Monti Louis	Clyde	Nov. 9, 1886
Brickell, John Burnside	Americus	Sept. 5, 1863
Carter, Francis Franklin	Seneca	Jan. 14, 1874
Cullum, Arthur Benjamin	Garnett	July 9, 1864
Duncan, Edgar Cecil	Fredonia	Sept. 3, 1875
Fitzpatrick, Charles Mooney	Salina	Apr. 18, 1879
Fryer, John Langley	National Military Home	Aug. 21, 1866
Hahn, Milton	Arkansas City	June 2, 1882
Harvey, Fred Everett	Minneapolis	Nov. 2, 1881
Hawk, Benjamin Franklin	Anthony	Mar. 2, 1867
Lewis, Arthur John	Council Grove	June 13, 1869
Mielke, Charles Harry	2929 West Metropolitan Avenue, Kansas City	Oct. 7, 1873
Nichols, Roscoe Townley	Hiawatha	Feb. 20, 1881
Venard, Thomas Shirley	Ness City	Jan. 19, 1876
Wagar, Leonard Sweete	Florence	Oct. 14, 1872
Willson, Edward Lawrence, jr	Marysville	Jan. 8, 1879
Captains.		
Adams, Alonzo Ray	Easton	June 17, 1879
Algie, Robert	521 Webster Street, Clay Center	Mar. 22, 1874
Bailey, Sanford	901 Sixth Street, Garden City	June 22, 1871
Browne, Herbert Andrew	305½ Maine Street, Galena	Mar. 11, 1878
Burket, Walter Cleveland	Kingman	Nov. 16, 1882
Combs, John Wesley	Brownell	June 19, 1875
Cronk, C. Fremont	Anthony	June 29, 1864
Davis, Earl Anderson	112 South Highland Avenue, Chanute	May 20, 1875
Dodds, David Chillingworth	Summerfield	July 19, 1869
Dusch, Lawrence Dale	Hesston	Apr. 3, 1888
Felty, Harry Bowman	Abilene	Mar. 25, 1869
Ferguson, Charles Singleton	417 North Third Street, Atchison	Feb. 12, 1868
Fisher, Royal San Clare	209 South Loraine Street, Wichita	Nov. 27, 1872
Fry, Charles Sumner	Wamego	Jan. 28, 1873
Gardner, Alfred E	1417 North Lawrence Street, Wichita	Feb. 27, 1869
Graf, John Edward	Assaria	May 8, 1873
Hawthorne, Hugh Boggs	Palmer	Jan. 8, 1885
Hoffmann, Robert Lee	Ellsworth	June 20, 1889
Hunsberger, Howard George	Mount Hope	Nov. 17, 1874
Klingberg, William August	Elmo	Mar. 24, 1875
Lind, Arthur John	R. F. D. 4, Kansas City	Aug. 22, 1878
McBride, Joseph Stevenson	Lyons	Sept. 10, 1867
McGee, Charles James	200 Columbia Avenue, Leavenworth	Feb. 14, 1876
Mabie, Lot Dalbert	901 Cleveland Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 7, 1866
Manson, David William	Burlington	Feb. 17, 1873
Marks, Joseph Millard	Valley Falls	Dec. 4, 1881
Mera, Harry Percivale, jr	Abilene	Oct. 16, 1875
Miller, Riley Hess	Greensburg	Feb. 14, 1874
Mills, Claude J	Lebo	Oct. 4, 1882
Moore, David John	Idana	Nov. 3, 1864
Neptune, John Wesley	415 West Ash Street, Salina	Nov. 1, 1868
Nyberg, Milton Oscar	920 North Lawrence Avenue, Wichita	Dec. 13, 1887
Shelly, Hargus Gerald	Mulvane	Nov. 18, 1881
Shepard, Chester Orville	501 West Main Street, Independence	Apr. 26, 1887
Smith, George Hewett	742 Nebraska Avenue, Kansas City	Dec. 1, 1867
Steadman, Leonard Somerville	624 South Adams Street, Junction City	Sept. 1, 1871
Steele, Samuel	Chanute	Oct. 6, 1870
Tanquary, Earl Delaskia	Bronson	Feb. 26, 1872
Turner, Andrew Jackson	302 Walnut Street, Garnett	Oct. 20, 1869
Wilson, Harry Ross	Harris	Aug. 7, 1878
First Lieutenants.		
Bazan, Joseph Thadeous	727 Central Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 28, 1876
Beyer, Louie John	Little River	Oct. 4, 1884
Douglass, James Howard	326½ South Summit Street, Arkansas City	May 4, 1882
Enns, Jacob Harlow	Inman	Apr. 6, 1882
Goodsheller, George Jorcslov	Marion	Apr. 23, 1876
Long, Leon Lester	441 Minnesota Avenue, Kansas City	Apr. 27, 1889
Marchbanks, Howard Earl	Geatches Apartments, A 4, Pittsburg	July 18, 1888
O'Connor, Thomas Augustine	609 North Kansas Avenue, Topeka	Sept. 13, 1889
Thomas, Bela David	1420 South Twenty-sixth Street, Kansas City	Apr. 3, 1885
Wentworth, Jesse Leroy	520 North Summit Street, Arkansas City	Dec. 3, 1883

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Barkmann, Herman August	1204 North Washington Street, Junction City	Sept. 6, 1886
Benton, Atwell Lee	332 West Sixth Street, Garnett	Dec. 18, 1873
Captains.		
Ice, Thew Joseph	Mound Valley	Mar. 21, 1883
Kent, Richard Hiram	Burlington	July 23, 1872
Kirk, John Reams	Mankato	Aug. 5, 1877
Metcalf, John Carroll	Colony	Mar. 19, 1892
Parrish, Elisha Hamilton	Baxter Springs	Dec. 2, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Ault, Glenn Sliver	Ionia	Oct. 23, 1894
Benkelman, George Albert	St. Francis	Oct. 13, 1890
Boller, Fred John	Cimarron	Feb. 1, 1887
Casey, Walter Emmit	Delphos	Nov. 27, 1894
Crawford, Guy Lee	Lewis	July 12, 1892
Crawford, Warren Lowell	Osborne	Mar. 8, 1891
Culver, Herbert Merel	Yates Center	Feb. 23, 1896
Dunsway, Kenneth Porter	Waverly	Nov. 6, 1888
Faulkner, Frank Jefferson	Oswego	Aug. 14, 1894
Gilley, Louis Hand	424 Hickory Street, Ottawa	Jan. 25, 1895
Gilman, John Henry	Great Bend	Apr. 3, 1889
Goodwyn, Alfred Ross	Minneapolis	July 10, 1885
Hagenbuch, Frank George	Eudora	Aug. 27, 1889
Hardenbrook, Maurice	Wakefield	Jan. 23, 1896
Henry, Frederick Joseph	Marysville	Oct. 8, 1894
Hinshaw, Everett Burdette	Bennington	July 21, 1889
Howell, William David, jr	Havana	Mar. 9, 1894
Humphrey, William Roy	330 West Ninth Street, Concordia	Nov. 8, 1892
Hutton, Harry Lee	Abilene	Sept. 9, 1891
Inscho, James Blain	343 North Holyoke, Wichita	Nov. 8, 1889
James, Otis Elmer	Spearville	Mar. 1, 1889
Jones, Ira Jay	14 East Sixth Street, Hutchinson	Aug. 16, 1884
Keene, Earl Fred	Narka	Aug. 6, 1896
Keough, William Joseph	Dorrence	July 1, 1888
Kramer, Leon Roman	Clay Center	Sept. 18, 1894
Kyger, Kenneth Calvin	Moran	Nov. 4, 1892
Kyle, Karl James	Wellsville	Nov. 12, 1889
Lacquement, David Archie	Canton	July 4, 1893
Logsdon, Frank Daniel	Knigman	Jan. 6, 1892
Long, Roy Alfred	Twenty-sixth Street and Ruby Ave., Kansas City	Oct. 7, 1889
Lyon, Albert Welby	104 East Third Street, Hutchinson	Feb. 27, 1894
McEwen, Erle Drake	3061 North Seventeenth Street, Kansas City	July 9, 1894
Mills, Duke Edward	220 West Fifth Street, Junction City, Geary	Oct. 22, 1892
Neighbors, Elmer Henry	McPherson	July 2, 1893
Olson, Ralph Arthur	2102 Ruby Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 4, 1895
Prindle, Ira Ollen	Buffalo	Nov. 6, 1892
Reed, Joseph Henry	Goodland	Feb. 23, 1891
Reed, Robert Garrett	La Cygne	June 15, 1887
Reynolds, Ted Welden	925 North Oak Street, Ottawa	Dec. 12, 1887
Roadhouse, Floyd Clifford	Hanover	Jan. 14, 1895
Roush, Asa Nay	1503 Van Buren Street, Topeka	Aug. 24, 1890
Schulz, Robert Emmet	Greensburg	Feb. 24, 1892
Steward, Thomas Merritt	107 South Oak Street, Pratt	Jan. 3, 1893
Tibbetts, James Everett	Russell	Sept. 15, 1889
VETERINARY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Gilmore, Earl Amos	Effingham	Sept. 27, 1886
Hall, John Walter	Onaga	July 5, 1890
Wolfe, Roy Leland	Bethel	Jan. 23, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, William Albert	Delphos	Sept. 19, 1893
Briney, Earle Baxter	Abilene	Nov. 5, 1892
Briney, Russell Bert	Abilene	Jan. 22, 1895
Broberg, Hans William	Lincoln Center	Dec. 21, 1889
Cassell, Albert Francis	Beverly	Sept. 22, 1879
Conrad, Burton Wesley	Sabetha	Sept. 11, 1875
Frick, Edwin Jacob	Kansas City Agricultural College, Veterinary Division, Manhattan.	May 13, 1896
Noyes, LaRoy	Lawrence	Sept. 6, 1892
O'Reilly, Thomas	Esbon	Apr. 23, 188
Worrell, George Wayne	Garden City	Sept. 8, 189

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Colonels.		
Akin, Albert Daniel	Commerce Building, Topeka	Feb. 21, 1870
Walker, Perley Francis	University of Kansas, Lawrence	Apr. 28, 1875
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Curfman, Lawrence Everett	406 West Adams Street, Pittsburg	Mar. 1, 1880
Majors.		
Cook, Chauncey William	439 West First Street, Junction City	Aug. 31, 1886
Fisher, Charles Robert	513 West Second Street, Pittsburg	Sept. 15, 1887
Captains.		
Ellis, Gwynne Wallace	502 North Jackson Street, Pratt	Oct. 23, 1882
Holbrook, Winfield	Deerfield	June 18, 1880
Lowenheimer, Charles	288B Wint Avenue, Fort Leavenworth	June 3, 1872
First Lieutenants.		
Crooks, Reed McCarley	Fredonia	Oct. 18, 1894
Glessner, Maurice David	1184 Clay Street, Topeka	Sept. 16, 1888
Pierce, James Herbert	Washington	May 7, 1891
Ridnour, Roy Errett	Florence	Jan. 10, 1893
Stacey, William Arthur	Abilene	Oct. 25, 1892
Vincil, Peake	Eldorado	Feb. 6, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Buchanan, Max Martin	Lyndon	Jan. 7, 1888
Dyatt, Andrew Earl	Almena	Apr. 28, 1895
Ellis, Edwin Marshall	Osawatomie	July 7, 1888
Golding, Ernest Franklin	423 West Fourth Street, Newton	Sept. 22, 1893
Herron, George Noel, jr	268 South Tremont Street, Kansas City	July 26, 1894
Kanode, Lynn Hervy	2020 West Street, Topeka	Dec. 11, 1888
Lane, John Albert	Delia	May 17, 1889
Lynn, Clarence	1247 Kentucky Street, Lawrence	Aug. 25, 1895
Mahoney, Jerry Loyd	2014 Park Place, Wichita	Jan. 8, 1885
Nettleton, Francis Joseph	Lenora	Aug. 21, 1894
Phillips, Loren D	Burlington	May 7, 1885
Puckett, Joseph Lloyd	Partridge	Nov. 22, 1893
Reid, Theodore Carey	Stafford	May 27, 1894
Shughart, Charles Lester	Winchester	Sept. 20, 1894
Sloan, Charles Findley	Pomona	Aug. 8 1892
Wieters, Alfred Henry	Lanham	Nov. 10, 1894
Wyatt, Wiley Jefferson	1310 Kentucky Street, Lawrence	Feb. 5, 1896
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Captain.		
McCune, Malcolm Lloyd	516 Prospect Street, Leavenworth	Oct. 5, 1888
First Lieutenant.		
Boiselle, Raymond	Hoisington	May 18, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Frey, Claude Wade	1004 Loula Street, Olathe	Aug. 15, 1888
Gallagher, James William	1982 Richardson Avenue, Kansas City	Mar. 3, 1891
Gugler, Milton Clarence	R. R. 1, Woodbine	Nov. 3, 1890
Hewitt, Martin Edgar	P. O. Box 384, Junction City	Mar. 1, 1891
Park, Ralph Herbert	Sterling	Oct. 12, 1892
Stateler, Ernest Salathial	Lock Box 236, Minneola	July 27, 1890
Warner, Robert Wilberforce	1435 College Avenue, Topeka	Aug. 20, 1889
Welch, Francis George	R. F. D. 5, Hartford	Aug. 21, 1895
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Henderson, Lon Manford	Hollenberg	Sept. 15, 1875
Liggett, William Edwin	215 Second East, Hutchinson	Jan. 1, 1886
Oliverson, Walter Byron	1303 East Eighth Avenue, Winfield	June 9, 1884

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Fisher, Richard McKenney	St. John	Dec. 12, 1888
McCall, Fay Elisha	Wakeeney	Nov. 21, 1890
McClintick, Carl Ashford	Fellsburg	Jan. 12, 1894
Weedin, Caleb Clay	Ellis	Aug. 1, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Burdick, Clayton Dale	612 West Euclid Street, Topeka	Oct. 5, 1895
Crichton, Robert Ross	1534 West Seventeenth Street, Topeka	July 25, 1894
Dodge, Fred Hollister	617 Leavenworth Street, Manhattan	Jan. 31, 1897
Hickman, L. Dene	1139 Jackson Street, Wichita	Dec. 26, 1892
McCormick, Walter Ralph	1420 North Twenty-second Street, Kansas City	Nov. 21, 1897
Olson, Oscar Emanuel	217 South Washington Street, Lindsborg	Jan. 12, 1888
Shaffer, Earl Walter	Valley Falls	Oct. 29, 1896
Tucker, Claude Hollis	2300 West Tenth Street, Topeka	Oct. 17, 1888
Whitaker, Harry Lee	406 North Washington Street, Iola	Sept. 24, 1890
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captain.		
Cogswell, Daniel Burgess	Lincoln	Apr. 1, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Arnold, Manford Foster	Turon	July 28, 1893
Banchor, Gordon Hathorne	Care of Otis L. Benton, Oberlin	Mar. 26, 1894
Bealmear, William Cecil	Lansing	Aug. 25, 1895
Brooke, Boone Winthrop	Winona	Mar. 10, 1888
Conner, William Fain	311 West Rose Avenue, Pittsburg	Mar. 22, 1893
Geisendorf, Louis Charles	Clearwater	Mar. 21, 1894
Green, Charles Francis	Holton	June 1, 1891
Hemphill, Robert Warren, jr	Norton	July 4, 1892
Hitchens, John Albert	2106 North Twelfth Street, Kansas City	May 15, 1889
Kauffman, Stephen Timothy	Oakley	June 7, 1897
Laird, Homer Ulysses	Emporia	May 18, 1893
Potts, John Thomas	121 West Ninth Street, Ottawa	Aug. 14, 1896
Walker, Roy Melvin	1416 Kentucky Street, Lawrence	Nov. 22, 1887
Whitehead, Ennis Clement	Westphalia	Sept. 3, 1895
Second Lieutenants		
Askew, Dorsey Allen	Macksville	Jan. 7, 1897
Axline, Albert Waldron	Medicine Lodge	Dec. 4, 1896
Baer, Milton David	Beloit	Apr. 23, 1888
Baker, Charles Forest	De Soto	Oct. 1, 1891
Baker, Milton Lindsley	1625 East Main Street, Parsons	May 23, 1891
Barbour, Louis Wallace	310 North Washington Avenue, Wellington	Sept. 12, 1898
Barkemeyer, John Arend	Halstead	Apr. 5, 1890
Bechtold, Edmund Carl	Marysville	June 29, 1889
Bell, James Arthur	Osborne	May 15, 1897
Benedict, Frank Griffith	923 Tennessee Street, Lawrence	Dec. 22, 1892
Benton, James Thomas	R. R. 1, Arcadia	June 5, 1892
Bermant, Lester Clifford	206 South Washington Street, Junction City	Aug. 25, 1894
Bozue, Maxwell Arnold	Osborne	Sept. 6, 1896
Bollin, John Joseph	R. F. D. 5, Leavenworth	May 12, 1891
Brennan, Edward William	Bonner Springs	Oct. 4, 1897
Brierly, Henry Ewing	1944 Park Place, Wichita	Aug. 12, 1893
Brown, Jack Stuart	Pleasanton	Aug. 17, 1893
Bruce, Estel Victor	Humboldt	Mar. 9, 1896
Buff, Harry James	608 West Tenth Street, Topeka	June 15, 1894
Carey, Walter Ray	Osage City	Nov. 22, 1894
Clark, George Arthur	Sedgwick	Jan. 25, 1896
Clark, William Dorman	940 Mississippi Street, Lawrence	Mar. 10, 1894
Clayton, Ross Herbert	2101 New Hampshire Street, Lawrence	Nov. 7, 1889
Cole, Perry Commodore	425 Blunt Street, Clay Center	Dec. 2, 1891
Craig, Frank William	Natoma	May 13, 1898
Cummings, Jack	Bernard	June 19, 1894
Curtis, Erland Lofton	1718 South Twenty-third Street, Kansas City	May 19, 1898
Daly, Richard E	"Haskell Institute," Lawrence	July 28, 1889
DeWitt, Ronald Whittaker	724 West Third Street, Wellington	Jan. 14, 1897
Dietrich, Carl Clyde	Miltonvale	Dec. 31, 1894
Dougherty, William Francis	Bushton	Aug. 3, 1890
Douglass, George Shearer	1207 Walnut Street, Marysville	July 15, 1895
Drexel, Harvey J	Junction City	Mar. 11, 1895
Dudey, Milton Henry	243 North Emporia Avenue, Wichita	Feb. 12, 1894

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Erskine, Ralph Cleland	Edgerton	Nov. 9, 1889
Evans, Harry Parker	Edgerton	Nov. 18, 1888
Ewan, Charles Verne	Oakley	Feb. 18, 1895
Farrell, Roy Christopher	421 North Main Street, Pratt	Sept. 2, 1895
Fisher, Paul Samuel	1005 Central Avenue, Dodge City	Nov. 19, 1896
Fletcher, Torby Glenn	415 South Walnut Street, Wichita	Feb. 21, 1895
Foard, Castle Wesley	Sitka	July 11, 1897
Friesen, Ernest Clare	316 North Maine Street, Hutchinson	Dec. 13, 1894
Fuller, Alvar Wendell	713 West Walnut Street, Salina	Nov. 9, 1894
Gee, Claude Earl	941 Vermont Street, Lawrence	July 11, 1887
Gelvin, Clyde Richardson	1043 Indiana Street, Lawrence	Feb. 18, 1895
Golden, Wesley DeWitt	722 West Eighth Street, Pittsburg	Jan. 23, 1893
Graham, Ardi McConnell	631 Jackson Street, Topeka	Feb. 14, 1888
Hall, Selden Glenn	Bonner Springs	Aug. 20, 1895
Hannon, James Joseph	624 Kickapoo Street, Leavenworth	Sept. 23, 1899
Harding, Claude Leroy	1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, Lawrence	Oct. 26, 1892
Harding, Roy	Clearwater	Jan. 27, 1895
Hartman, John Milton	224 South Adams Street, Junction City	Apr. 5, 1892
Havens, Jesse Lou	Sharon	Sept. 16, 1892
Hilton, Kirk Estes	Cottonwood Falls	Jan. 20, 1893
Hooker, Calvin Andrew	412 South Sixth Street, Independence	Oct. 12, 1891
Hopper, Charles Emery	La Crosse	Sept. 27, 1890
Houston, Paul Watson	Syracuse	Jan. 18, 1893
Hoyt, Richard Henry	2309 Vermont Street, Lawrence	Nov. 22, 1894
Jackson, Lyman Lewis	Clay Center	Nov. 10, 1890
Jellison, Arthur Asa	Wilson	Aug. 31, 1894
Johnson, Earl Shepard	Box 357, Baldwin City	Sept. 14, 1894
Jump, Frank Russell	Anthony	Mar. 16, 1895
Keene, Forrest Mather	521 North Maine Street, Pratt	July 2, 1898
Kemper, Ralph Thomas	Lakin	Oct. 23, 1892
Kiefer, Everett Duane	1304 Massachusetts Street, Lawrence	Sept. 11, 189
Kietzman, Reinhold Charles	Alta Vista	Apr. 15, 1896
Lane, Clinton Welsh	715 Mission Street, St. Marys	July 5, 1897
Lassen, William Henry	345 Belmont Avenue, Wichita	Mar. 15, 1897
Leak, Arthur Byron	Seneca	Sept. 1, 1896
Linthicum, Lee	207 West Ninth Street, Pittsburg	Oct. 5, 1892
Little, James Ralph	1307 Mulvane Street, Topeka	Sept. 26, 1893
Lowderman, John Garnet	Garden City	Aug. 7, 1891
Lowe, Lewis Albert	302 North Keystone Street, Stafford	Feb. 3, 1898
Lyon, Ivan Dale	Lincoln	Nov. 6, 1893
McBride, Davidson Rankin	821 Union Street, Emporia	Dec. 17, 1896
McClenahan, Robert Urie	Miltonvale	Sept. 13, 1891
McConchie, Charles Emmett	103 North College Avenue, Salina	May 26, 1894
McNaul, Hollis Olin	B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co., Hutchinson	Nov. 18, 1899
Mahannah, Alva Ernest	Sedgwick	Apr. 9, 1893
Mangelsdorf, Albert John	1100 Main Street, Atchison	Apr. 29, 1896
Markle, Jesse Eugene	R. R. 2, Lyons	Mar. 30, 1895
Martin, Howard James	1630 Laramie Street, Manhattan	Dec. 22, 1892
Martin, James Elbert	Osawatomie	Nov. 12, 1896
Martin, John Morrill	First National Bank Building, Hutchinson	Sept. 21, 1894
Martin, William Luthur	1203 Hackney Street, Winfield	Dec. 19, 1897
Mason, Lee Joseph	Yates Center	Aug. 20, 1894
Merritt, Paul Prowers	1614 Kentucky Street, Lawrence	May 1, 1896
Minges, Henry Valentine	Murdock	Dec. 27, 1891
Moore, Harry Glyndon	Oakley	Jan. 28, 1893
Morgenstern, Edmund	649 South Ninth Street, Salina	Aug. 23, 1893
Musselman, Norman Beachy	715 North Second Street, Arkansas City	July 17, 1897
Names, Arthur Andrew	McCracken	Nov. 13, 1891
Nielson, Harry Martin	Natoma	June 21, 1891
Nodsle, Fred	Fort Leavenworth	Sept. 26, 1872
Noonan, Daniel	614 Osage Street, Leavenworth	Nov. 28, 1893
Norris, Elmer Ray	Care of George Foust, Severance	Nov. 5, 1887
Noyes, George Franklin	1320 State Street, Emporia	Mar. 5, 1893
Olander, Carl Elwin	707 Garfield Avenue, Topeka	Feb. 17, 1895
Park, Bartholow	411 North Third Street, Atchison	May 4, 1896
Parsley, Frank Edmund	1202 Park Street, Dodge City	May 1, 1896
Pearce, Raymond Kunkel	Beeler	Apr. 16, 1891
Peet, Roy William	Care of Peet Bros. Manufacturing Co., Kansas City.	Feb. 22, 1898
Pitts, Lewis David	313 North Ninth Street, Garden City	Feb. 11, 1897
Puckett, Louis Hunter	707 East Fifth Street, Galena	Mar. 18, 1895
Pyle, Glenn L	412 Northern Building, Wichita	Aug. 6, 1888
Rinker, Harry Monroe	Wakeeney	Mar. 1, 1891

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Russell, James L.	Dodge City	Sept. 10, 1893
Sager, Frank Nelson	Belleville	May 10, 1889
Sheldon, Roy Victor	Kingman	Dec. 20, 1891
Smith, Erle Haslett	710 Garfield Avenue, Kansas City	Apr. 17, 1890
Smith, William Henry	Raymond	Apr. 30, 1896
Stauffer, John Littleton	Columbus	June 14, 1892
Steinhauer, Louis Edward	315 North Fourth Street, Leavenworth	Apr. 21, 1893
Sturgeon, Cecil Wallace	1600 Central Avenue, Dodge City	Mar. 3, 1897
Summerour, Marion Alvin	R. R. 1, Box 52B, Kansas City	Dec. 24, 1895
Thiers, Frank Harrison	415 East Central Street, Wichita	Dec. 4, 1893
Thomas, Royal Pearl	McLouth	Oct. 21, 1888
Thompson, Homer Benjamin	510 North Fifth Street, Morrill	Oct. 30, 1895
Todd, Walter Lewis	Halstead	Jan. 8, 1894
Tuttle, Ellsworth Grant	1407 East Fourth Avenue, Winfield	Dec. 25, 1896
Wageman, Don Henry	1124 Colorado Street, Manhattan	Sept. 27, 1894
Wahle, Chester Davis	1509 Clay Street, Topeka	Sept. 26, 1895
Wakefield, Robert Brown	Eureka	Dec. 5, 1889
Walden, Francis Willard	901 East Seventh Street, Newton	Sept. 18, 1896
Warren, Guy Ira	Sterling	Nov. 30, 1895
Washburn, Clinton Mozley	Spivey	June 26, 1896
Washburn, George Henry	Spivey	Sept. 3, 1894
Wright, Ray Elbert	Lyons	July 28, 1890
Wulfekuhler, Irving William	403 North Esplanade, Leavenworth	Oct. 1, 1897
Yaggy, Walter Esher	Hutchinson	Oct. 19, 1888
Young, Earnest Edgar	Route 7, Topeka	May 11, 1891
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Hildyard, Joseph Austin	121 West Seventh Street, Hutchinson	Oct. 17, 1887
Wise, Harberd Stephan	1316 University Avenue, Wichita	Nov. 27, 1895
First Lieutenant.		
Miller, Helmick Ross	Marion	Aug. 27, 1891
Second Lieutenant.		
Garrett, George William	932 South Main Street, Wichita	Jan. 21, 1896
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Apt, Frederick Gazlay	Iola	July 2, 1889
Darby, Harry, jr.	1318 Quindaro Street, Kansas City	Jan. 23, 1895
Gilbert, Thomas Josiah	701 Taylor Street, Topeka	July 2, 1890
Koontz, Ezra Willard	1329 Grand Avenue, Parsons	June 5, 1879
Marshall, Carl Sidney	2111 West Thirty-ninth Street, Rosedale	Mar. 14, 1882
Captains.		
Ferguson, Clarence Milford	1256 North Lawrence Avenue, Wichita	Oct. 19, 1899
Fox, Burton Edward	412 West Laurell Street, Independence	May 9, 1882
Gregory, Edward Manhardt	Reading	Aug. 27, 1893
Hammatt, Daniel Crosby	602 West Tenth Avenue, Topeka	Apr. 7, 1872
Kline, Clayton Ervin	1921 Buchanan Street, Topeka	Aug. 6, 1899
McArthur, John Cecil	Walton	Apr. 15, 1881
Sawyer, Chauncey Elias	R. F. D. 1, Carlyle	Sept. 26, 1891
Williams, Clarence Iroy	534 Sycamore Avenue, Wichita	Aug. 4, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Bush, Lee Marshall	112 West Dayton Street, Burlingame	Aug. 21, 1888
Champe, Lawrence Irwin	Greeley	Dec. 15, 1891
Dewell, Carl Valson	Fowler	May 18, 1893
Hunter, Chauncey De Pew	1100 North Buckeye Street, Abilene	Apr. 4, 1894
Kennedy, Edgar Claire	919 Brooks Avenue, Topeka	July 1, 1895
McCosh, Joseph Rollen	Longford	Jan. 10, 1892
Moody, Edward Rex	Lenexa	Mar. 29, 1892
Ream, Dwight Thoburn	1111 Morris Avenue, Topeka	Mar. 23, 1892
Solter, George Fredrick	Clearwater	Jan. 28, 1886
Springer, George Wilson, jr.	Severance	Oct. 28, 1892
Strickland, Earl Edom	2072 North Fifth Street, Kansas City	Jan. 23, 1885
Taylor, John Warrington	Edwardsville	Jan. 25, 1884
Trefry, Willard Henry	10 Kansas Avenue, Topeka	June 15, 1886

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Livingston L. C.	722 South Highland Avenue, Chanute	June 11, 1891
Anthony, Daniel Reed	503 North Broadway, Leavenworth	Feb. 10, 1900
Ausherman, Harold Proctor	819 North Washington Street, Iola	Feb. 8, 1898
Baldwin, Wilber Clifton	McPherson	June 1, 1898
Barnes, Benjamin Francis	R. R. 6, Paola	Mar. 8, 1894
Boyer, Orrin Binner	Quinter	Oct. 7, 1894
Burkholder, Clarence Dewey	1002 South Maple Street, McPherson	May 15, 1898
Calkins, George William	R. R. 2, Burlingame	Jan. 11, 1892
Caywood, Stanley William	Clifton	June 18, 1892
Christman, Albert Louis	Kendall	Dec. 29, 1896
Davison, Leroy	Tribune	Nov. 26, 1893
Day, Harry E.	Canton	Aug. 14, 1893
Edmonson, Robert Elkin	R. F. D. 9, Ottawa	Apr. 29, 1897
Edwards, Earl Lewis	Richmond	Sept. 29, 1897
Elliott, Arthur E.	727 North Eighth Street, Independence	Mar. 13, 1888
Fable, Frank	1512 Harrison Street, Topeka	Apr. 10, 1895
Fee, George Erskine	Box 216, Stafford	Feb. 14, 1889
Fredenburg, John	201 Union Street, Council Grove	Aug. 10, 1895
French, Raymond E.	834 Lane Street, Topeka	Nov. 9, 1897
Gardner, Charles Alby	Baldwin City	Aug. 21, 1878
Granger, Marshall Allen	Lawrence	Sept. 26, 1894
Gross, Lawrence Gaylord	232 West First Street, Junction City	Nov. 19, 1901
Headrick, Herbert Benjamin	Winfield	Nov. 21, 1899
Hemenway, Edward Osborn	415 West Fifth Street, Junction City	Jan. 6, 1887
Herzog, Walter Max	173 North Artillery Post, Fort Riley	July 4, 1900
Heusner, William Wilder	530 South Ninth Street, Salina	May 4, 1900
Hitchcock, William Holten	1057 State Street, Augusta	Jan. 20, 1898
Hylton, Albert Ellis	R. F. D. 1, Manhattan	Jan. 1, 1895
Jamison, John Henry	Idana	Jan. 16, 1892
Johnson, Lowell Russell	332 North Kansas Avenue, Olathe	July 30, 1896
Keach, Wyckoff Montfort	1127 North Lawrence Avenue, Wichita	June 1, 1897
Kerans, Vincent Steiner	Alma	May 27, 1896
Klingberg, Wilbert Octavus	609 South Lawrence Avenue, Wichita	Nov. 11, 1889
Knox, Raymond Scott	Jetmore	Oct. 24, 1887
Lindsay, Robert Glick	621 Everett Street, Kansas City	Apr. 6, 1891
Lowe, David Laurence	Blue Mound	Aug. 23, 1889
MacLeod, Donald Eugene	617 Iowa Avenue, Holton	Apr. 15, 1897
McNeill, Maurice	411 West Maple Street, Columbus	Jan. 28, 1894
Maltby, Charles Albert	928 South Main Street, Hutchinson	July 1, 1889
Millikin, William Earl	Box 305, Baldwin	Sept. 30, 1890
Milne, Robert James	608 North Third Street, Atchison	Mar. 24, 1892
Peek, Milton Leroy	208 East Fifth Avenue, Arkansas City	Aug. 1, 1897
Perry, Robert Cromer	831 Indiana Avenue, Wichita	Sept. 14, 1890
Powers, Ray Franklin	Kensington	Oct. 28, 1894
Rodgers, Earl B.	Navarre	Apr. 27, 1897
Russell, Glenn Allen	2004 North Valley Street, Kansas City	Jan. 26, 1894
Sammons, George Benjamin	R. F. D. 2, Sabetha	May 31, 1887
Sherrard, Herman Henry	R. R. 4, Winfield	Feb. 27, 1891
Skoog, John Walter	Corbin, Sumner County	July 8, 1888
Slough, Glen Samuel	Quincy	Feb. 10, 1895
Solomon, Lewis Barnett, jr	117 North Topeka Avenue, Wichita	Feb. 18, 1895
Stanley, Richard	Kirwin	June 24, 1890
Taylor, Harry James	603 State Street, Larned	Mar. 20, 1887
Veatch, Orville Sidney	115 South Western Avenue, Girard	Aug. 10, 1896
Walters, Arch Marion	R. R. 2, Lawrence	Apr. 23, 1895
Walters, Ray Pearce	845 Mississippi Avenue, Lawrence	Jan. 14, 1896
Watkins, George Earl	Mont Ida	Mar. 20, 1893
White, Joe Rochester	Ottawa	Jan. 11, 1893
White, Paul Howard	R. F. D. 2, Goddard	Dec. 2, 1897
Wiles, Harry Bartlet	Canton	Aug. 27, 1893
Wilson, Fred Emery	Kinsley	Mar. 30, 1896
Wyland, Gerald Pound	Smith Center	Sept. 11, 1889
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Alter, Dinsmore	Department of Astronomy, University of Kansas, Lawrence.	Mar. 28, 1888
Captains.		
Byrnes, Benjamin Harrison	405 Exchange Street, Emporia	Oct. 19, 1888
Mickey, Daniel Dewitt	124 West Walnut Street, Junction City	Mar. 21, 1888

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Allison, Harold Farris	Great Bend	July 18, 1895
Bell, Arnold Arch	R. F. D. 6, Great Bend	Apr. 28, 1895
Berggren, Martin Luther	Leonardville	Jan. 31, 1892
Blakely, Charles Francis	Horton	Jan. 28, 1892
Boman, Arthur Leroy	428 South Lincoln Avenue, Chanute	Jan. 25, 1893
Boman, Tom Glen	428 South Lincoln Avenue, Chanute	Nov. 8, 1898
Carter, John Frazier, jr	633 Washington Boulevard, Kansas City	Nov. 22, 1899
Clark, Chester Merritt	304 West Washington Street, Pittsburg	Sept. 17, 1897
Coffman, Harold Coe	928 Exchange Street, Emporia	Sept. 13, 1899
Elvey, Christian Thomas	516 East Tenth Street, Coffeyville	Apr. 1, 1899
Hildebrandt, Carl Emil	228 Osage Street, Leavenworth	Aug. 18, 1898
Inglefield, Charles Clinton	225½ West Main Street, Independence	July 1, 1896
LaMer, Joseph Secondule	Washington and Ohio Avenues, Leavenworth	Sept. 30, 1897
Lehman, Harvey Christian	1100 New York Street, Humboldt	Mar. 13, 1899
Lynn, Roscoe Clark	Redfield	June 21, 1898
Melvin, Leighton Russell	737 Main Street, Lawrence	Apr. 26, 1892
Miner, Jean Walter	Burlingame	Jan. 18, 1896
Pike, John Kent	R. F. D. 4, Chanute	Sept. 3, 1898
Schmidt, Paul W	Junction City	Feb. 12, 1896
Schroll, Francis Anthony	Greenleaf	July 2, 1899
Searle, Howard Sanford	1737 McVisar, Topeka	Oct. 24, 1891
Sinnard, Melbourne Fredorn	Pleasanton	Dec. 18, 1898
Votapka, Claude Clifford	Oberlin	Dec. 11, 1898
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Frank, George John	1629 Poyntz Avenue, Manhattan	Apr. 23, 1875
O'Connor, John Henry	1373 East Twelfth Street, Winfield	Dec. 4, 1866
Majors.		
Brown, Nathan Wallace	R. F. D. 10, Lawrence	Sept. 4, 1889
Browne, Charles Herbert	East Mina Street, Horton, Brown County	July 6, 1881
Croan, Melvin	257 North Oak Street, Garnett	Aug. 2, 1887
Love, Ralph Huntington	210 North Eighth Street, Hiawatha	Dec. 15, 1884
Tronjo, George Guran	Louisburg	Jan. 8, 1874
Captains.		
Bray, Harry Uldric	407 West Second Street, Coffeyville	May 26, 1893
Brown, Walter William	212 East Ninth Avenue, Hutchinson	May 16, 1891
Byerly, Clifford William	311 Fourth Street, Fredonia	Dec. 5, 1892
Cravens, Charles Russell	542 South Eighth Street, Salina	Mar. 26, 1890
Dunmire, Ray Allen	945 Missouri Street, Lawrence	June 4, 1891
Eakin, Gerald Derau	Bonner Springs	June 19, 1893
Edmonds, Leslie Earl	First National Bank, Ottawa	May 12, 1894
Farley, James Francis	Schweiter Building, Wichita	Apr. 10, 1890
Fletcher, Claude Charles	Wamego	Aug. 1, 1894
Gable, Walter Todd	1017 South Broadway, Leavenworth	Feb. 16, 1895
Gerye, Walter Allen	927 North Walnut Street, Pittsburg	Jan. 25, 1888
Hancock, Gaylord	Westphalia	May 18, 1891
Hicks, Lee Jay	119 South Poplar Street, Ottawa	Sept. 13, 1893
Jordan, Francis Norwood	R. F. D. 4, Manhattan	Dec. 25, 1895
Kurtz, Fred William	Columbus	Oct. 28, 1876
Lovett, Albert Bruce	700 State Street, Larned	Dec. 20, 1891
Lynam, Oliver Wendell	Cunningham	Dec. 6, 1891
Martin, Carl DeWitt	306 South Jefferson Street, Junction City	July 29, 1888
Martin, Ralph Waldo	Moran	Jan. 26, 1891
Miles, Ward Ray	Green	Mar. 4, 1891
Moffitt, Glenn Gordon	25 Twelfth Street East, Hutchinson	May 15, 1888
Montgomery, Harry Victor	Montgomery Apartments, Junction City	June 26, 1896
Paterson, Clayton James	614 Rural Street, Emporia	Oct. 7, 1886
Patterson, Earle Thomas	408 Kansas Avenue, Yates Center	July 19, 1889
Rogers, Carl Punch	Concordia	Jan. 22, 1891
Root, Frank Pletcher	1702 Mullington Street, Winfield	Mar. 16, 1893
Strickland, Charles Edwin	Care of First National Bank, Norton	July 2, 1892
Walters, Raimon Gerhart	321 Main Street, Garden City	Apr. 25, 1894
Weeks, Leon Wilbur	201 Monroe Street, Topeka	July 26, 1882

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Abbott, Cleve Leigh	Kansas Industrial & Educational Institute, Topeka.	Dec. 19, 1892
Baird, Hugh Edwin	General Delivery, Formoso	Jan. 9, 1893
Baker, Alfred Elmore	Kinsley	Aug. 5, 1893
Beesley, George Fawcett	Girard	Nov. 1, 1887
Bennett, Edgar Chilon	Washington	July 16, 1896
Benton, Harwood Otis	Oberlin	Nov. 16, 1894
Bond, Henry William	2045 North Seventh Street, Kansas City	June 29, 1894
Branson, Irel James	914 West Walnut Street, Salina	June 26, 1893
Browne, Howard Reginald Manlius	1015 Freeman Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 28, 1895
Chambers, John Luther	R. R. 1, Osawatomie	Jan. 28, 1892
Cowgill, Elvyn Spencer	1240 Tennessee Street, Lawrence	May 1, 1895
Davidson, Harold Seamans	1646 Kentucky Street, Lawrence	Sept. 23, 1896
Durland, Fredric Monroe	105 South Madison Street, Junction City	Mar. 17, 1893
Dwyer, Daniel Martin	244 North Washington Street, Wichita	Dec. 14, 1896
Floyd, John Nathaniel	509 North Fifth Street, Arkansas City	Sept. 20, 1887
Foulston, Sidney Lawrence	247 South Hillside Avenue, Wichita	Oct. 20, 1893
Griffin, Percy Frank	Nickerson	Oct. 7, 1894
Harrell, George B	Barnard	July 2, 1893
Henson, John Porter, jr	111 Western Avenue, Girard	Nov. 27, 1895
Hill, Alfred Gibson	722 Western Avenue, Topeka	Mar. 14, 1893
Hisaw, Frederick Lee	Zoology Department, State Agricultural College, Manhattan.	Aug. 23, 1891
Jamison, Wesley Herbert	1321 Buchanan Street, Topeka	July 20, 1889
Joslin, Howard Rodney	Lincoln	Mar. 22, 1893
Kenney, George Patrick	2218 Orville Avenue, Kansas City	Dec. 18, 1896
Kershner, Jess King	Concordia	June 17, 1891
MacGregor, Riley William	Medicine Lodge	Aug. 10, 1892
McNaught, James Bernard	201 North Carbon Street, Girard	July 11, 1894
McQuary, Arthur Garfield	Box 164, McFarland	Aug. 9, 1880
Morris, Verner Dalton	Mankato	Sept. 1, 1892
Morse, Abraham	535 West Third Street, Junction City	Oct. 22, 1872
Mutchmore, Clyde Estes	608 East Thirteenth Street, Winfield	July 20, 1884
Myers, Frank Lewis	1217 West Seventh Street, Topeka	Mar. 17, 1892
Oliver, Thomas Ora	411 Charles Avenue, Salina	Jan. 6, 1891
Padgett, Walter Marion	1016 Polk Street, Topeka	Nov. 18, 1896
Purcell, Andrew Lavery	711 Chestnut Street, Leavenworth	June 20, 1892
Ragsdale, Jean Montgomery	P. O. Box 264, Wichita	Aug. 10, 1893
Reid, Marion Clarence	227 Elm Street, Newton	May 24, 1896
Smith, Stonewall Jackson	Midland College, Atchison	Sept. 7, 1894
Sutton, Frank Warren	R. F. D. 1, Tyro	July 17, 1896
Treweeke, Richard Lewis	202 Wabash Avenue, Wichita	Oct. 22, 1894
Umbarger, Samuel William	919 East Eighth Street, Newton	Sept. 5, 1896
Wilson, John Edmond	R. F. D. 4, Junction City	Dec. 4, 1882
Wingfield, Jesse Collins	323 West Fifth Street, Junction City	Nov. 16, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Ainsworth, Howard Raymond	Eureka	Oct. 16, 1895
Allen, Ralph Randolph	912 Indiana Street, Lawrence	Dec. 22, 1889
Arbuckle, Frank	305 Derby Apartments, Wichita	May 25, 1894
Ashby, Walter	1164 West Eighth Street, Coffeyville	July 24, 1895
Baucus, William Nichols	R. F. D. 1, Merriam	Feb. 18, 1895
Bauserman, Joseph Perry	613 Walnut Street, Leavenworth	Nov. 28, 1891
Bradley, Isaac Franklin	400 Haskell Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 13, 1895
Brewer, Bruce Browne	821 Poyntz Avenue, Manhattan	Jan. 8, 1898
Cahill, Edward James	321 North Ninth Street, Atchison	July 25, 1887
Calene, Glenn Clifton	Sylvan Grove	May 2, 1893
Chester, Dabo	1817 North Eighth Street, Kansas City	Feb. 17, 1891
Clarke, Clarence Edward	303 Kickapoo Street, Leavenworth	July 10, 1888
Coombs, Harry Lawrence	South Chestnut Street, Olathe	Nov. 21, 1889
Cowan, Bernie Burnette	1745 Ohio Street, Lawrence	Nov. 21, 1889
Crippen, Vernon Simpson	General Delivery, Plevna	Dec. 30, 1890
Dadisman, Richard Ashby, jr	503 North Jackson Street, Pratt	Apr. 1, 1893
Daniels, Joe Edwards	502 Kaskaskia Street, Paola	Nov. 30, 1899
Davidson, Ralph Morgan	R. F. D. 1, Topeka	Apr. 7, 1897
Duckworth, George Evan	15 East Fifth Street, Hutchinson	June 15, 1894
Fleming, Henry James	Sterling	Dec. 1, 1890
Flickinger, Milo Potter	336 North Hillside Avenue, Wichita	Jan. 13, 1897
Foley, Andrew John	Chapman	Nov. 25, 1893
Grant, Paul Potter	Care of Reid Hotel, Topeka	May 30, 1895
Griffith, Glenn	Rosalia	Aug. 17, 1894
Griggsby, Floyd Edwin	1601 South Main Street, Galena	Aug. 6, 1897
Hall, Albert Shepard	R. F. D. 1, Labette	May 28, 1890
Hamilton, Sidney Hue	Ogden	June 17, 1890
Harris, Russell Harland	511 West Second Street, Coffeyville	Apr. 8, 1891
Hartley, Walter Clarence	Baxter Springs	Dec. 22, 1889

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Hendrickson, Irl Ashley	727 Cottonwood Street, Emporia	Apr. 18, 1891
Henelsen, Frank Anton	Route 5, Great Bend	Jan. 29, 1895
Hiatt, Lyman Ray	1313 West Sixth Street, Topeka	Mar. 20, 1891
Hodgins, Lee Edwin	1944 Troupe Avenue, Kansas City	Oct. 30, 1891
Hokanson, Reuben Walfred	Marquette	Nov. 13, 1889
Holmes, Paul Fuller	Douglass, Butler County	Mar. 21, 1900
Hyndman, Eugene Best	923 West Washington Avenue, Wellington	Oct. 16, 1892
Jackson, Edward Valentine	601 North Second Street, Atchison	June 6, 1900
Johnson, Vansel Stanley	R. D. F. 4, Valley Falls	Aug. 15, 1898
Jones, Ecman Thomas	748 South Mulberry Street, care of Mrs. J. D. Jones, Ottawa.	Jan. 17, 1895
Jones, Frank Lewis	R. F. D. 1, Box 31, Alma	Sept. 14, 1894
Jones, William Isaac	Alma	Nov. 4, 1889
Kasenberg, James	403 North Fern Street, Wichita	Jan. 15, 1890
Kaufman, Jack Frederick	910 South B Street, Arkansas City	May 4, 1892
Kistler, John J	Alta Vista	Nov. 1, 1894
Lanahan, Fred Patrick	Larned	Feb. 5, 1892
Lane, Othello	Lakin	Dec. 25, 1895
Larson, Homer Waldo	530 South Main Street, Lindsborg	Feb. 26, 1896
Latchem, Clyde George	1016 South Hickory Street, Ottawa	Dec. 10, 1892
Laufer, Frank Joseph	292 B. Wint Avenue, Fort Leavenworth	Mar. 16, 1888
Law, Alvin Lloyd	Hill City	Sept. 19, 1892
Linnerson, Ernest Fred	803 Orville Avenue, Kansas City	Aug. 9, 1898
Loren, Frank Julius	806 North Third Street, Atchison	Sept. 22, 1895
McClellan, George Fay	212 South A Street, Arkansas City	May 2, 1896
McCunningham, James Thomas	Sedan	Oct. 14, 1893
McFarland, Robert Bruce	1100 Harrison Street, Topeka	Dec. 23, 1892
Main, Frank Lumbert	Meade	Oct. 18, 1891
Manzer, George Edwin	Manhattan	Mar. 31, 1895
Maranville, Ness Judson	Ness City	Feb. 11, 1889
Matthews, Charles Walton	109 East Twenty-second Street, Pittsburg	Jan. 8, 1896
Moore, Herbert Wayne	R. F. D. 1, Geneseo	Dec. 14, 1896
Moore, Paul LeRoy	West Broadway, Newton	May 31, 1899
Nelson, Earl Franklin	828 Cumberland Street, Burlington	May 20, 1897
Nevin, Harry Lee	923 Louisiana Street, Lawrence	Dec. 20, 1888
Norton, Frank Chester	105½ South Santa Fe Street, Salina	June 16, 1888
Pendleton, Lewis Elwood	404 Military Avenue, Dodge City	June 13, 1898
Peters, Frederick John	1405 South Santa Fe Street, Salina	Apr. 18, 1896
Peterson, George Augustine	R. R. 3, Jamestown	Mar. 29, 1891
Pike, Luceen Baker	227 Walnut Street, Leavenworth	Oct. 9, 1895
Poston, Eliphalet Franklin	Sixth and Myrtle Streets, Eureka	May 2, 1892
Quinlan, Arthur William	320 East Commercial Street, Lyons	Oct. 2, 1895
Quisenberry Karl Spangler	401 East Fourth Street, Newton	Aug. 2, 1897
Ramsey, Arthur Cecil	615 Ellinwood, Osage City	Jan. 24, 1898
Ramy, Alfred Kirk	R. F. D. 2, Piedmont	Mar. 28, 1893
Read, Louis Edward	321 West Tenth Street, Winfield	Jan. 24, 1890
Reed, Alonzo L	Neosha Falls	Aug. 16, 1890
Rice, Forrest Leroy	1707 Huntoon Street, Topeka	Mar. 18, 1894
Ricketson, Frank Henry, jr	210 Vine Street, Leavenworth	Oct. 22, 1895
Rockwell, Walter Lee	117 West Street, Iola	June 29, 1891
Rush, Clifford Alvin	Girard	July 15, 1890
St. John, Ralph Robinold	R. F. D. 1, Wamego	Dec. 30, 1891
Sands, Frank Creagon	Cherryvale	Nov. 15, 1890
Scheer, George Edman	General Delivery, Rosedale	Oct. 6, 1888
Scott, John Albert	Leoti	May 3, 1894
Scruggs, Sherman Dana	423 Freeman Avenue, Kansas City	June 22, 1892
Seevers, Harry Valentine	704 South Willow Street, Ottawa	Feb. 25, 1890
Siefkin, George Lievan	162 North Hillside Avenue, Wichita	Jan. 25, 1895
Silkett, Ross Jacob	Downs	Nov. 28, 1897
Smith, Harry Merle	Bucklin	Nov. 23, 1894
Sorensen, Edward Christian	Rock	Feb. 4, 1894
Stigall, Charles Herbert	128 North Ninth Street, Salina	May 30, 1892
Stinsman, Frank Ellis	546 Quindaro Boulevard, Kansas City	Mar. 30, 1887
Stout, Clem Eldora	Hazelton	Jan. 18, 1896
Sweet, Ralph Almon	Chetopa	Dec. 30, 1894
Turner, Frank Sumner	2837 Parkwood Boulevard, Kansas City	Sept. 11, 1893
Tuttle, Salmon T., jr	Caldwell	Feb. 10, 1896
Van Vliet, Cedric Patterson	1729 Fairchild Avenue, Manhattan	Apr. 16, 1895
Weber, George Washington	820 West Street, Topeka	Oct. 27, 1893
Wenn, Fred B	Erie	Feb. 8, 1891
Whitaker, John Milton	2227 Main Street, Parsons	Dec. 4, 1892
White, Nicholas Joe	White Cloud	June 6, 1896
Widmoyer, Fred Bixler	Minneapolis	June 14, 1895
Wineland, Irwin	Osborne	Aug. 28, 1897
Young, William Russell	469 West Second Street, Hoisington	Oct. 6, 1894
Yust, Laurin Philip	926 New York Avenue, Holton	July 5, 1889

Digitized by Google

COLORADO.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Williams, Arthur Henry	529 Lafayette Street, Denver	Mar. 29, 1863
First Lieutenant.		
Fibiger, Joseph Jacob	1220 East Sixteenth Avenue, Denver	Jan. 13, 1887
Second Lieutenant.		
Taylor, Henry Byron	Hamilton National Bank, Denver	Sept. 11, 1891
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Davidson, Clifford Daniel	1230 Monroe Street, Denver	Dec. 18, 1889
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Harris, Theron Dory	357 South Corona Street, Denver	Sept. 10, 1888
Randall, George Christopher	P. O. Box 919, care of Griffin Mine, Leadville	Mar. 31, 1883
Captains.		
Baerveldt, Cornelius Michael	1914 South Broadway, Boulder	Jan. 5, 1886
Collins, Clem Wetzell	1230 Foster Building, Denver	July 7, 1883
Keller, Albert Edward	1030 Foster Building, Denver	May 12, 1884
Maynard, Edward Jackson	Animal Husbandry Department, Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins.	Nov. 12, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Telford, Robert Eugene	Care of Ford Motor Co., Denver	Aug. 18, 1891
Webster, Harold Melvin	3833 Umatilla Street, Denver	May 19, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Banshaf, Charles Frederick	318 South Corona Street, Denver	Nov. 4, 1895
Barrett, Frank Henry	139 South Clarkson Street, Denver	Jan. 26, 1894
Beatty, Olin George	Monte Vista	May 20, 1894
Brewer, John, jr	2824 Colorado Avenue, Colorado Springs	Aug. 27, 1896
Brodsky, Josef	1662 Larimer Street, Denver	Aug. 18, 1891
Bryant, Joseph Albert	Kokomo	Jan. 31, 1895
Burton, John Knox	2418 Third Avenue, Pueblo	Dec. 29, 1891
Daniels, Harold Lewis	122 West Thirteenth Avenue, Denver	Mar. 14, 1894
Denison, Philip Hobart	William Penn Hotel, Denver	Sept. 9, 1889
Foster, Pinckney Bethell	715 Seventeenth Street, Denver	Aug. 10, 1893
Gilman, Harold DeGroot	Brown Palace Hotel, Denver	May 8, 1896
Grigg, Charles Albert	1870 Vine Street, Denver	Aug. 20, 1895
Hall, Charles William	220 Bannock Street, Denver	Oct. 11, 1896
Jacobs, David	1319 East Thirteenth Avenue, Denver	Feb. 22, 1893
Lindsay, Robert Felton	2066 Albion Street, Denver	Dec. 2, 1893
Martin, William Samuel	Aurora	Jan. 4, 1893
Perkins, Roland Carson	2751 . est Thirty-second Avenue, Denver	Apr. 7, 1887
Rinehart, Raymond Victor	208 East Ellsworth Avenue, Denver	July 29, 1890
Robinson, John Horace	3330 West Thirtieth Avenue, Denver	Aug. 28, 1894
Secord, William Francis	3965 Xavier Street, Denver	Mar. 13, 1892
Sisson, Raymond Hurst	Las Animas	Mar. 2, 1889
Steinmann, Lloyd Charles	1911 Washington Street, Denver	Oct. 13, 1889
Threadgill, Samuel David	3017 Larimer Street, Denver	Feb. 3, 1895
Webb, Henry Wesley	724 Gaylord Street, Denver	Mar. 8, 1897
Yetter, William Pearl, jr	2211 South Josephine Street, Denver	Sept. 19, 1894
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Colonels.		
Hoagland, Henry Williamson	808 Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs	May 14, 1876
Work, Hubert	Pueblo	July 3, 1860

Digitized by Google

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Bergtold, William Harry	1159 Race Street, Denver	Oct. 28, 1865
Bolton, Louis Clifton	Cedaredge	Nov. 15, 1878
Dennis, Frank Lowndes	130 East San Miguel Street, Colorado Springs	July 16, 1871
Forster, Alexius Mador	Cragmor Sanatorium, Colorado Springs	Sept. 27, 1880
Hall, Josiah Newhall	1344 Elizabeth Street, Denver	Oct. 11, 1859
Harlow, William Page	541 Highland Avenue, Boulder	Nov. 14, 1867
Ingraham, Clarence Bancroft	University Club, Denver	Aug. 1, 1879
Magruder, Alexander Covington	1331 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs	Sept. 14, 1867
Powers, Charles Andrew	1675 Sherman Street, Denver	Feb. 2, 1858
Stough, Charles Francis	1 Independence Building, Colorado Springs	May 23, 1873
Webb, Gerald Bertram	Colorado Springs	Sept. 24, 1871
Majors.		
Allen, Lloyd Raymond	222 Vinton Street, Colorado Springs	Sept. 27, 1878
Cattermole, George Henry	605 Pine Street, Boulder	Dec. 8, 1868
Cleland, Winfield Scott	Delta	Nov. 25, 1882
Fowler, Harmon Lonzo	Adams Hotel, Denver	Jan. 22, 1884
Goodloe, Hart	1517 Pearl Street, Denver	Jan. 31, 1875
Levy, Robert	1528 Ogden Street, Denver	May 30, 1864
Lockwood, Charles Edwin	Main Street, Olathe	May 25, 1871
McNaught, Francis Hector	745 Fillmore Street, Denver	Jan. 15, 1854
Stubbs, Albert Luke	221 Colorado Avenue, La Junta	Mar. 20, 1866
Work, Philip	Woodcroft Hospital, Pueblo	June 20, 1888
Captains.		
Bell, Claude Conley	517 Commonwealth Building, Denver	Oct. 30, 1874
Bell, Samuel Hayward	835 Main Street, Montrose	Jan. 31, 1874
Block, Leon	302 Central Block, Pueblo	Mar. 21, 1892
Chase, John Samson, jr	923 Corona Street, Denver	Mar. 18, 1890
Clark, Ira Joseph	Ogden Street, Denver	Feb. 16, 1876
Corbin, Emmett Addis	3032 West Twenty-third Street, Denver	Nov. 2, 1882
Davis, Thomas A	Portland	Dec. 14, 1884
Dunwody, John Atkinson	Penrose	Dec. 17, 1864
Eakins, Clemens Franklin	522 Cameron Street, Brush	Sept. 22, 1874
Enos, Clinton	1121 Clarkson Street, Denver	Aug. 1, 1867
Fischer, Charles Henry	Walden	Aug. 31, 1866
Foley, John William	Shirley Hotel, Denver	Mar. 28, 1870
Fuson, Carl Campbell	Milliken	Nov. 21, 1879
Gengenbach, Franklin Paul	1921 East Colfax Street, Denver	Oct. 13, 1875
Gill, Arthur Ernest	Minnequa Hospital, C., F. & I., Pueblo	June 30, 1877
Groves, Daniel Chester	Olathe	Jan. 9, 1878
Hall, Harvey Ellsworth	La Junta	Oct. 21, 1863
Hetherington, Albert Jackson	Sanitarium, Boulder	Mar. 28, 1874
Holden, George Walter	Agnes Memorial Sanatorium, Denver	Sept. 17, 1866
Hollison, Henry John	2313 Julian Street, Denver	Nov. 2, 1874
Kemble, Earl Wallace	1500 Ford Street, Golden	May 16, 1890
Kennedy, Julien Carman	Oak Creek	July 25, 1885
Krohn, Morris Jacob	2220 High Street, Denver	July 20, 1878
Leyda, Paul Leighton	Lafayette	June 28, 1880
McConnell, William	2031 South York Street, Denver	Oct. 31, 1867
McFadden, John George	229 East Sixth Street, Loveland	Jan. 8, 1870
Mendelson, Ralph Waldo	La Junta	Dec. 22, 1888
Richardson, Harry Linwood	Durango	Oct. 1, 1872
Sewell, Harry Dickey	718 Grant Street, Denver	Mar. 18, 1883
Shafer, Harry Summers	315 South Downing Street, Denver	Dec. 5, 1869
Slusser, Carl Wilson	558 Marine Street, Boulder	Mar. 18, 1880
Spangler, Milton Howard	Briggsdale	Jan. 18, 1872
Stahl, Arthur William	1217 Marian Street, Denver	Dec. 14, 1885
Stoddard, Thomas A	620 West Twenty-fourth Street, Pueblo	Aug. 22, 1863
Swartz, Fred George	1140 Portland Place, Boulder	Apr. 21, 1887
Taussig, Arnold Steven	232 Metropolitan Boulevard, Denver	Jan. 20, 1870
Triplett, Thomas Arnold	1441 Josephine Street, Denver	July 31, 1875
Wilcox, Henry Williams	25 Lincoln Street, Denver	July 9, 1868
Wood, Nicholas Anderson	3900 Tennyson Street, Denver	Feb. 5, 1867
First Lieutenants.		
Acker, Wesley Harrison	914 Colorado Avenue, Colorado Springs	June 29, 1891
Cassel, Oliver Marco	Burlington	Feb. 11, 1883
Dutton, Frederick Gary	Julesburg	Oct. 6, 1890
Fuller, C. Rex	Salida	Mar. 4, 1892
Heller, Frederick Merwin	325 West Ninth Street, Pueblo	Nov. 11, 1884
Hudson, John William	409 Tejon Street, Colorado Springs	Jan. 12, 1892
McLauthlin, Carl Addison	445 East Thirteenth Street, Denver	Nov. 5, 1888
Roberts, William	1256 Elate Street, Denver	Jan. 14, 1868
Stewart, James Golden	Grover	Jan. 21, 1882

Digitized by Google

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Case, Maurice Alan	Del Norte	May 14, 1862
Delbridge, William Hendricks, jr	1121 Eleventh Street, Greeley	Dec. 18, 1874
Rogers, William Joseph	Longmont	Mar. 26, 1854
Taylor, Daniel Lafeytte	1203 Arizona Avenue, Trinidad	Oct. 9, 1860
First Lieutenants.		
Block, Charles Albert	2712 Downing Street, Denver	May 30, 1891
Clark, Raymond Johnson	821 East Tenth Street, Pueblo	Aug. 5, 1895
Devitt, Oliver Hinkley	830 Fox Street, Denver	Jan. 10, 1894
Enright, James Gilmary	La Jara	Nov. 9, 1893
Gorder, Roy Melvin	Longmont	Jan. 18, 1888
Gose, Finley Orson	1233 Sherman Street, Denver	Aug. 7, 1895
Gregerson, Grant	1431 Eleventh Street, Greeley	Nov. 26, 1888
Hunt, Fred Grant	407 American Theatre Building, Denver	Jan. 28, 1868
Jones, Guy Edwin	Grand Junction	Feb. 19, 1893
McBride, Robert Harvey	1719 Stout Street, Denver	May 21, 1894
McKenna, Michael James	Norwood	Dec. 13, 1888
Mallett, George Edwin	Haxtun	Mar. 2, 1896
Martincourt, John Charles	3036 Zuni Street, Denver	Jan. 25, 1884
Newlin, Chester Ivan	Del Norte	May 2, 1895
Sater, Howard Earl	4045 Vallejo Street, Denver	Dec. 17, 1896
Seeley, William Ivan	215 East Seventh Street, Pueblo	Aug. 19, 1894
Silverberg, Edward Melvin	1434 Knox Court, Denver	July 24, 1894
Smith, Eliot Wood	4031 Tejon Street, Denver	Nov. 1, 1892
Toby, George William	1118 Lake Avenue, Pueblo	Oct. 21, 1894
Unfug, Adolph William	212 East Fifth Street, Walsenburg	June 2, 1893
Williams, Arthur Reed	Manzanola	July 11, 1893
VETERINARY SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Gilbert, Guy	Lamar	July 21, 1885
Second Lieutenants.		
Hamman, Fred Irwin	Collbran	Feb. 8, 1895
Hover, Eugene	Lamar	July 11, 1895
Spratlin, Maceo Edward	Littleton	Jan. 24, 1896
Welty, John, jr	1000 Grand View, Boulder	Apr. 17, 1895
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Major.		
Wallace, Harold Ulmer	821 Mapleton Avenue, Boulder	Nov. 15, 1872
Captains.		
Clark, George Byers	405 East Sixth Avenue, Denver	Aug. 15, 1878
Colburn, Clare Lorimer	530 Equitable Building, Denver	Oct. 5, 1881
DeBeque, George Robert	DeBeque	Nov. 12, 1884
Elston, Allan Vaughn	Care of Elston Ranch Co., Barela	July 28, 1887
Fair, Fred Adam	1712 South Broadway, Boulder	May 16, 1878
Hampton, Thomas	24 Masonic Building, Pueblo	June 16, 1879
Jacques, Henry Louis	465 South Clarkson Street, Denver	May 22, 1881
Lunt, Horace Fletcher	1450 Williams Street, Denver	June 2, 1875
Parks, George Alexander	3347 Federal Boulevard, Denver	May 29, 1883
Sandberg, Emil Christian	4157 Kalmath Street, Denver	Mar. 19, 1891
Vandemoer, John Jay	1130 Ouray Avenue, Grand Junction	Oct. 5, 1882
Wiwi, Thomas Ralph	556 South Grant Street, Denver	Oct. 24, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Collins, Merton Clyde	201 South Ogden Street, Denver	Jan. 15, 1890
Hilton, Howard Judd	2470 West Thirty-second Avenue, Denver	Aug. 6, 1886
Jones, Paul Sidney	R. F. D. 2, Windsor	Dec. 15, 1887
Klein, Leonard	520 West Seventh Street, Pueblo	Dec. 27, 1892
MacNeill, Neil Merle	Simpson, Washington Co	Oct. 12, 1889
Mars, George James	306 South Walnut Street, Trinidad	Nov. 21, 1892
Nelson, Oscar Lundberg	Care of William Penn Hotel, Denver	Mar. 22, 1884
Slye, John Dolson	1627 Seventeenth Street, Boulder	Mar. 27, 1885

Digitized by Google

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Beach, William Burdette	F. L. Beach, Colorado City, Station End	July 7, 1892
Beckett, Rexford Everett	Lafayette	Dec. 19, 1892
Clark, Tom Andrew	Fruita	Apr. 10, 1897
Curry, Charles Kenneth	1230 Grandview Avenue, Boulder	Apr. 15, 1895
Greene, John Fewlass	305 West Twenty-eighth Avenue, Denver	Aug. 15, 1892
Hughes, Thomas Joseph	1401 Wabash Avenue, Pueblo	May 15, 1892
Jameyson, Bruce	733 Tillotson Avenue, Trinidad	Sept. 18, 1891
Lavender, Harrison Morton	936 East Twelth Avenue, Denver	Oct. 31, 1889
Mosier, Peter MacIntosh	1110 Macon Avenue, Canon City	June 12, 1890
Sealy, Oliver George	711 Twenty-seventh Street, Denver	Oct. 22, 1884
Smith, Horace Malcolm Root	775 Grant Street, Denver	Apr. 27, 1897
Wasson, Harry Hunter	General delivery, Grand Valley	Jan. 9, 1896
Williams, James Harold	506 Fox Street, Denver	May 17, 1895
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Major.		
Sells, Clinton Wheeler	Care of First National Bank, Colorado Springs	Oct. 26, 1865
Captains.		
Brown, James Frederic	410 Marion Street, Denver	Dec. 12, 1891
Fawcett, William Russell	El Paso Club, Colorado Springs	Nov. 20, 1885
Gaebelein, Paul Whitefield	17 West Uintah Street, Colorado Springs	Aug. 21, 1887
Lowell, Charles Lee	Fort Collins	Sept. 12, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Brennan, Paul Robert	229 Bannock Street, Denver	July 12, 1894
Carmichael, Emmett Bryan	Stratton	Sept. 4, 1895
Chase, David Thayer	923 Corona Street, Denver	May 24, 1897
Cowles, James Howard	2903 West Thirty-second Avenue, Denver	Dec. 17, 1892
Erwin, Alva Earl	Hayden	Nov. 22, 1895
Hart, Arthur Bailey	956 South Ogden Street, Denver	Aug. 21, 1895
Henderson, Paul Freemont	217 North Third Street, Sterling	May 19, 1891
Knight, Freeman Louris	331 Broadway, Pueblo	Jan. 19, 1896
Leonard, Joseph Basil	Holly	May 8, 1897
Miller, Howell Vincent	1135 St. Paul Street, Denver	Mar. 25, 1889
Roberts, John Henry	731 Humboldt Street, Denver	Mar. 24, 1896
Vaughan, Robert Benjamin	Walsenburg	Sept. 28, 1893
Wallace, William Loveland	325 East Eighteenth Avenue, Denver	July 30, 1894
Welch, Donald Louis	115 West Mulberry Street, Fort Collins	Apr. 22, 1994
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Young, Alexander Waddell	1421 Champa Street, Denver	July 27, 1884
Second Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Eugene Linnae	1129 West Pike's Peak Avenue, Colorado Springs	Feb. 15, 1896
Chedister, Robert Youngs	2330 Glenarm Place, Denver	Jan. 22, 1893
Cooper, Walter Haines	716 South Washington Street, Denver	Apr. 20, 1892
Craig, Stuart Allen	1429 Cherokee Street, Denver	Dec. 18, 1896
Diller, Charley Glade	Hugo	June 15, 1894
Glezen, Lee Louis	1640 Clarkson Street, Denver	June 17, 1893
Green, Stanley Stiver	410 Colorado Avenue, Trinidad	Jan. 29, 1896
Littrell, George William	2635 Emerson Street, Denver	Nov. 1, 1895
Morrison, William Scott	101 East Second Avenue, Denver	July 13, 1893
Neill, Lloyd Binford	701 Sixth Street, Greeley	Jan. 27, 1888
Powell, Arthur Lester	611 Macon Avenue, Canon City	Aug. 20, 1889
Prior, Frank Hart	720 North Trejon Street, Colorado Springs	Apr. 20, 1896
Reynolds, Harlan Cady	1609 East Seventeenth Avenue, Denver	July 21, 1891
Starkweather, Harry Curtis	1432 East Eighth Street Pueblo	Aug. 20, 1895

Digitized by Google

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captains.		
Clark, Charles Lee	1824 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs	Aug. 15, 1890
Dixon, Thomas Danforth	740 Lafayette Street, Denver	June 12, 1894
Mitchell, Clark Goodell	Denver National Bank, Denver	Sept. 26, 1887
Sawyer, George Wissinger	San Acacio	Apr. 23, 1893
Shober, John Bedford	Broadmoor, Colorado Springs	Aug. 26, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Andrew, Flynn Lambert Anthony	1441 Pennsylvania Street, Denver	Mar. 23, 1896
Boom, Edward Leon	940 Detroit Street, Denver	Aug. 30, 1895
Browning, Irving Knox	607 Telephone Building, Denver	Nov. 29, 1887
Edwards, Paul Nelson	2405 Federal Boulevard, Denver	Sept. 21, 1897
Goette, Theodore Raymond	305 White Avenue, Grand Junction	Jan. 8, 1896
James, Van Allen	Axial, Moffat County	June 7, 1895
Mechling, Eugene Burlingame	1143 Vine Street, Denver	Mar. 5, 1897
Nommensen, Anthony Erwin	1312 East Twenty-first Avenue, Denver	Apr. 30, 1895
Officer, Robert Ambler	1715 Tenth Avenue, Greeley	Nov. 27, 1890
Sayre, Robert Harrold	815 Logan Street, Denver	Dec. 18, 1895
Shaffer, William Luman	1218 Sixth Street, Greeley	June 5, 1896
Thomas, George Kenneth	1225 Ogden Street, Denver	May 3, 1892
Wachob, Frank Alonzo	1120 First National Bank Building, Denver	Dec. 24, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Ainslie, Walter Melvin	Laird	Nov. 26, 1892
Barnhart, Leroy Wallace	1321 Logan Street, Denver	Feb. 6, 1895
Benson, Joseph Williams	Arvada	Jan. 2, 1893
Blaurock, Carl Albert	2530 West Thirty-seventh Avenue, Denver	Apr. 22, 1894
Bowers, Ernest Elton	2008 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs	Sept. 26, 1898
Bradbury, George Edward	1440 Race Street, Denver	Sept. 11, 1893
Brown, Ralph Emerson	2801 Douglas Place, Denver	Mar. 8, 1895
Bullen, Hal Hoyt	315 Franklin Street, Denver	Aug. 20, 1894
Bunker, Harry Loftus	1440 Clarkson Street, Denver	Dec. 21, 1895
Caldwell, John Russell	355 Marion Street, Denver	Dec. 29, 1893
Carroll, Howard Rowan	142 South Downing Street, Denver	Nov. 11, 1887
Copeland, Jay Milton, jr	1701 Lawrence Street, Denver	Mar. 15, 1896
Cowdery, William Hodson	2259 Williams Street, Denver	Mar. 12, 1896
Cross, Eugene Herbert	Glenwood Springs	July 16, 1893
Cummings, Roland Reed	1546 Cleveland Place, Denver	Aug. 9, 1894
De Lange, Rodney Lamey	72 Lincoln Street, Denver	Sept. 8, 1890
Erickson, Arthur Xavier	1902 Eighth Avenue, Greeley	Jan. 18, 1887
Evans, Seymour Stanley	Room 213, Denver Gas & Electric Co., Gas and Electric Building, Denver.	May 18, 1896
Ferril, Thomas Hornsby	2123 Downing Street, Denver	Feb. 25, 1896
Fiser, George Dillon	P. O. Box 448, Denver	Dec. 5, 1893
Gooding, Carlos Clay Van	Steamboat Springs	July 24, 1896
Gray, Lee Roy	1800 Cheyenne Boulevard, Colorado Springs	Feb. 5, 1896
Gregg, James Wesley	Como	Feb. 22, 1894
Hileman, David Joyce	Julesburg	Oct. 17, 1887
Hough, Walker Blaine	3796 South Galapago Street, Denver	June 2, 1898
Jakway, Walter Mendenhall	1073 Third Avenue, Durango	Dec. 19, 1895
Kamp, Wesley William	2914 East Colfax Avenue, Denver	Oct. 14, 1894
Klemmedson, Arthur Frick	616 West Kiowa Street, Colorado Springs	Apr. 28, 1896
Lamborn, Chester Arthur	2021 Albion Street, Denver	Aug. 3, 1895
Lendrum, Alexander Martin	1018 North Weber Street, Colorado Springs	May 9, 1895
Limbocker, Thomas Benton	701 South Union Avenue, Pueblo	May 18, 1898
McMillan, Neil Taylor	2943 Williams Street, Denver	Mar. 19, 1893
Marbut, George Carlton	1114 Emerson Street, Denver	Oct. 9, 1895
Martin, Ernest D	1411 South Teion Street, Colorado Springs	Jan. 1, 1892
Morgan, Ellis Hamilton	Box 241, Golden	Oct. 29, 1898
Nelson, Jean Orion	Third Street and Broadway, Sterling	Sept. 30, 1896
Olds, Fred Hartman	1023 First National Bank, Denver	Jan. 27, 1897
Patterson, James McKnight	302 First National Bank, Denver	Jan. 2, 1894
Plumb, Horace Donham	535 Leon Street, Delta	Sept. 30, 1895
Rantschler, Frederick Charles	200 South Sherman Street, Denver	June 7, 1895
Reavis, Carlos Loretto	1535 Gilpin Street, Denver	Feb. 17, 1893
Reynolds, Nelson Elmer	1117 Ninth Avenue, Greeley	Dec. 29, 1892
Richardson, John Monroe	Care of Maryland Casualty Co., 418 First National Bank Building, Denver.	Apr. 14, 1890
Ricketts, Stanley Parker	R. F. D. 5, Box 61, Fort Collins	June 22, 1894
Robinson, George Sidney	1680 South Clarkson Street, Denver	Apr. 15, 1897
Robison, Ralph Turner	431 Lake Street, Fort Morgan	Oct. 18, 1890
Roth, Walter John	433 South Emerson Street, Denver	Jan. 22, 1899
Savory, Harold Eugene	1733 South Clarkson Street, Denver	May 27, 1893

Digitized by Google

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Scheidegger, Elvin Franklin	702 Sherman Street, Fort Morgan	Sept. 16, 1893
Schuch, Leland Stanford	409 Temple Court Building, care of Dr. Ella Griffith, Denver.	May 27, 1894
Scott, Stanley Hough	Las Animas	July 4, 1895
Sherman, John King	Estes Park	Jan. 19, 1894
Smith, Irving Stanton	101 West Tenth Street, Pueblo	Nov. 28, 1897
Smith, Robert Gunson	Motor Route A, Aurora	Sept. 20, 1892
Smith, Samuel Rex	917 Colorado Avenue, Glenwood Springs	Jan. 22, 1896
Soens, Adolph Lewis	1920 East Second Street, Durango	Feb. 17, 1892
Spencer, Edward James	Care of The Business Men's Clearing House, Chamber of Commerce Building, Denver.	June 25, 1894
Tucker, Hayse Robert	215 South Twelfth Street, Colorado Springs	Sept. 15, 1897
Walker, Paul Mintchner	156 Osage Avenue, Manitou	Oct. 21, 1894
Waugh, John Young	1221 Wood Avenue, Colorado Springs	Dec. 30, 1896
Welch, Clair Vernon	Grand Junction	Sept. 18, 1891
White, George Leland	315 Lincoln Street, Sterling	June 18, 1895
Woods, James Arvine, jr	686 South Grant Avenue, Denver	July 11, 1896
Wyse, William Harrison	1630 Sherman Street, Denver	July 5, 1880
Zimmerman, Earl Henry	Uranium	Feb. 25, 1897
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Broadhead, William James	Sedgwick	Apr. 25, 1890
First Lieutenant.		
Rosenberg, Louis	Stonewall	Feb. 15, 1886
Second Lieutenants.		
Keith, Clyde Dewey	1837 South University Avenue, Denver	Oct. 27, 1896
Latorra, Dominic Anthony	1145 Grandview Avenue, Boulder	May 6, 1892
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Saidy, Habeeb Abraham	416 Exchange Bank Building, Colorado Springs.	Jan. 11, 1889
Captains.		
Blount, George Dexter	314 Lafayette Street, Denver	Feb. 16, 1881
Fletcher, Chester Kimes	116 West Ninth Street, Pueblo	Oct. 12, 1880
Grant, James Benton	700 Emerson Street, Denver	May 6, 1888
Grant, William West	7020 East Twelfth Avenue, Denver	June 27, 1881
Hughes, Berrien	1200 Grant Street, Denver	Nov. 12, 1882
Ivers, Wayne Franklin	707 West Fifth Street, Loveland	Mar. 15, 1893
Knapp, Herman John	318 South Sherwood Avenue, Fort Collins	June 10, 1891
Lewis, Mason Avery	840 Vine Street, Denver	Mar. 2, 1887
Nichols, Harold Ormond	1656 Franklin Street, Denver	Apr. 28, 1890
Packard, Sperry Sidney	2909 High Street, Pueblo	Feb. 26, 1880
Putty, Paul Gowan	1734 Ogden Street, Denver	Apr. 17, 1896
Ritter, Rollin	Box 158, Durango	Dec. 5, 1881
Stark, Frank Cleveland	1434 Corona Street, Denver	June 2, 1892
Wallick, Guy Phillip	4718 West Thirty-fifth Avenue, Denver	Sept. 13, 1895
First Lieutenants.		
Brooks, Franklin Coolidge	1324 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs	Nov. 16, 1896
Carruthers, John Alexander	323 East Columbia Street, Colorado Springs	Apr. 23, 1884
Cowdery, George Sabin, jr	1350 South Vine Street, Denver	Nov. 6, 1889
Croft, Alfred Cooley, jr	1411 Ninth Street, Greeley	Oct. 21, 1884
Cutting, George Walford	Florence	Jan. 2, 1894
Dazey, Roy C	Ramah	Nov. 12, 1886
Dowrey, William Ritchie	137 South First Street, Grand Junction	Aug. 1, 1886
Dunshee, Truman Everette	Mineral Hot Springs	Mar. 22, 1889
Farr, Frank Vail	2843 Race Street, Denver	Dec. 12, 1889
Fletcher, J. Warren	1165 Ouray Avenue, Grand Junction	Feb. 2, 1890
Foster, Bryant Edgar	1102 Portland Street, Boulder	July 25, 1891
Friedman, Arthur Fist	1222 Foster Building, Denver	July 18, 1885

Digitized by Google

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captains.		
Clark, Charles Lee	1824 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs	Aug. 15, 1880
Dixon, Thomas Danforth	740 Lafayette Street, Denver	June 12, 1884
Mitchell, Clark Goodell	Denver National Bank, Denver	Sept. 26, 1887
Sawyer, George Wissinger	San Acacio	Apr. 23, 1888
Shober, John Bedford	Broadmoor, Colorado Springs	Aug. 26, 1885
First Lieutenants.		
Andrew, Flynn Lambert Anthony	1441 Pennsylvania Street, Denver	Mar. 23, 1886
Boeum, Edward Leon	940 Detroit Street, Denver	Aug. 30, 1895
Browning, Irving Knox	607 Telephone Building, Denver	Nov. 29, 1887
Edwards, Paul Nelson	2405 Federal Boulevard, Denver	Sept. 21, 1897
Goette, Theodore Raymond	305 White Avenue, Grand Junction	Jan. 8, 1886
James, Van Allen	Axial, Moffat County	June 7, 1895
Mechling, Eugene Burlingame	1143 Vine Street, Denver	Mar. 5, 1897
Nommensen, Anthony Erwin	1312 East Twenty-first Avenue, Denver	Apr. 30, 1895
Officer, Robert Ambler	1715 Tenth Avenue, Greeley	Nov. 27, 1890
Sayre, Robert Harrold	815 Logan Street, Denver	Dec. 18, 1885
Shaffer, William Luman	1218 Sixth Street, Greeley	June 5, 1899
Thomas, George Kenneth	1225 Ogden Street, Denver	May 3, 1892
Wachob, Frank Alonzo	1120 First National Bank Building, Denver	Dec. 24, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Ainslie, Walter Melvin	Laird	Nov. 26, 1892
Barnhart, Leroy Wallace	1321 Logan Street, Denver	Feb. 6, 1895
Benson, Joseph Williams	Arvada	Jan. 2, 1898
Blaurock, Carl Albert	2530 West Thirty-seventh Avenue, Denver	Apr. 22, 1894
Bowers, Ernest Elton	2008 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs	Sept. 26, 1896
Bradbury, George Edward	1440 Race Street, Denver	Sept. 11, 1898
Brown, Ralph Emerson	2801 Douglas Place, Denver	Mar. 8, 1895
Bullen, Hal Hoyt	315 Franklin Street, Denver	Aug. 20, 1894
Bunker, Harry Loftus	1440 Clarkson Street, Denver	Dec. 21, 1895
Caldwell, John Russell	355 Marion Street, Denver	Dec. 29, 1893
Carroll, Howard Rowan	142 South Downing Street, Denver	Nov. 11, 1897
Copeland, Jay Milton, jr	1701 Lawrence Street, Denver	Mar. 15, 1896
Cowdery, William Hodson	2259 Williams Street, Denver	Mar. 12, 1896
Cross, Eugene Herbert	Glenwood Springs	July 16, 1893
Cummings, Roland Reed	1546 Cleveland Place, Denver	Aug. 9, 1894
De Lange, Rodney Lamey	72 Lincoln Street, Denver	Sept. 8, 1899
Erickson, Arthur Xavier	1902 Eighth Avenue, Greeley	Jan. 18, 1897
Evans, Seymour Stanley	Room 213, Denver Gas & Electric Co., Gas and Electric Building, Denver.	May 18, 1896
Ferril, Thomas Hornsby	2123 Downing Street, Denver	Feb. 25, 1896
Fiser, George Dillon	P. O. Box 448, Denver	Dec. 5, 1893
Gooding, Carlos Clay Van	Steamboat Springs	July 24, 1895
Gray, Lee Roy	1800 Cheyenne Boulevard, Colorado Springs	Feb. 5, 1896
Gregg, James Wesley	Como	Feb. 22, 1894
Hileman, David Joyce	Julesburg	Oct. 17, 1897
Hough, Walker Blaine	3796 South Galapago Street, Denver	June 3, 1898
Jakway, Walter Mendenhall	1073 Third Avenue, Durango	Dec. 19, 1895
Kamp, Wesley William	2914 East Colfax Avenue, Denver	Oct. 14, 1894
Klemmedson, Arthur Frick	616 West Kiowa Street, Colorado Springs	Apr. 28, 1896
Lamborn, Chester Arthur	2021 Albion Street, Denver	Aug. 3, 1895
Lendrum, Alexander Martin	1018 North Weber Street, Colorado Springs	May 9, 1895
Limbocker, Thomas Benton	701 South Union Avenue, Pueblo	May 16, 1898
McMillan, Neil Taylor	2943 Williams Street, Denver	Mar. 19, 1895
Marbut, George Carlton	1114 Emerson Street, Denver	Oct. 9, 1895
Martin, Ernest D	1411 South Teion Street, Colorado Springs	Jan. 1, 1902
Morgan, Ellis Hamilton	Box 241, Golden	Oct. 20, 1896
Nelson, Jean Orion	Third Street and Broadway, Sterling	Sept. 30, 1896
Olds, Fred Hartman	1023 First National Bank, Denver	Jan. 27, 1897
Patterson, James McKnight	302 First National Bank, Denver	Jan. 2, 1894
Plumb, Horace Donham	535 Leon Street, Delta	Sept. 30, 1895
Rantschler, Frederick Charles	200 South Sherman Street, Denver	June 7, 1895
Reavis, Carlos Loretto	1535 Gilpin Street, Denver	Feb. 17, 1895
Reynolds, Nelson Elmer	1117 Ninth Avenue, Greeley	Dec. 29, 1892
Richardson, John Monroe	Care of Maryland Casualty Co., 418 First National Bank Building, Denver.	Apr. 14, 1890
Ricketts, Stanley Parker	R. F. D. 5, Box 61, Fort Collins	June 22, 1894
Robinson, George Sidney	1680 South Clarkson Street, Denver	Apr. 15, 1897
Robison, Ralph Turner	431 Lake Street, Fort Morgan	Oct. 19, 1899
Roth, Walter John	433 South Emerson Street, Denver	Jan. 22, 1899
Savory, Harold Eugene	1733 South Clarkson Street, Denver	May 22, 1899

Digitized by Google

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
***Second Lieutenants*—Continued.**		
Scheidegger, Elvin Franklin	702 Sherman Street, Fort Morgan	Sept. 16, 1891
Schnch, Leland Stanford	409 Temple Court Building, care of Dr. Ellis Griffith, Denver.	May 27, 1894
Scott, Stanley Hough	Las Animas	July 4, 1895
Sherman, John King	Estes Park	Jan. 19, 1894
Smith, Irving Stanton	101 West Tenth Street, Pueblo	Nov. 29, 1897
Smith, Robert Gunson	Motor Route A, Aurora	Sept. 20, 1892
Smith, Samuel Rex	917 Colorado Avenue, Glenwood Springs	Jan. 27, 1896
Soens, Adolph Lewis	1920 East Second Street, Durango	Feb. 17, 1897
Spencer, Edward James	Care of The Business Men's Clearing House, Chamber of Commerce Building, Denver.	June 25, 1894
Tucker, Hayse Robert	215 South Twelfth Street, Colorado Springs	Sept. 15, 1897
Walker, Paul Mintchner	156 Osage Avenue, Manitou	Oct. 22, 1894
Waugh, John Young	1221 Wood Avenue, Colorado Springs	Dec. 30, 1898
Welch, Clair Vernon	Grand Junction	Sept. 18, 1891
White, George Leland	315 Lincoln Street, Sterling	June 18, 1895
Woods, James Arvine, jr	686 South Grant Avenue, Denver	July 11, 1898
Wyse, William Harrison	1830 Sherman Street, Denver	July 5, 1893
Zimmerman, Earl Henry	Cranium	Feb. 25, 1897
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Broadhead, William James	Sedgwick	Apr. 25, 1900
First Lieutenant.		
Rosenberg, Louis	Stonewall	Feb. 15, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Keith, Clyde Dewey	1327 South University Avenue, Denver	Oct. 27, 1899
Latorra, Dominic Anthony	1141 Grandview Avenue, Boulder	May 6, 1892
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Saidy, Habeeb Abraham	616 Exchange Bank Building, Colorado Springs	Jan. 11, 1889
Captains.		
Blount, George Dexter	314 Lafayette Street, Denver	Feb. 16, 1881
Fletcher, Chester Kimes	130 West Ninth Street, Pueblo	Oct. 12, 1880
Grant, James Benton	760 Emerson Street, Denver	May 6, 1888
Grant, William West	2026 East Twelfth Avenue, Denver	June 27, 1891
Hughes, Berrien	1760 Grant Street, Denver	Nov. 12, 1882
Ivers, Wayne Franklin	207 West Fifth Street, Loveland	Mar. 15, 1883
Knapp, Herman John	319 South Sherwood Avenue, Fort Collins	June 10, 1891
Lewis, Mason Avery	960 Vine Street, Denver	Mar. 2, 1887
Nichols, Harold Ormond	1056 Franklin Street, Denver	Apr. 28, 1880
Packard, Sperry Sidney	200 High Street, Pueblo	Feb. 28, 1883
Putty, Paul Gowan	2734 Ogden Street, Denver	Apr. 17, 1895
Ritter, Rollin	Box 126, Durango	Dec. 5, 1883
Stark, Frank Cleveland	1454 Cozens Street, Denver	June 2, 1882
Wallick, Guy Phillip	4744 West Thirty-fifth Avenue, Denver	Sept. 13, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Brooks, Franklin Coolidge	2224 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs	Nov. 15, 1896
Carruthers, John Alexander	222 East Columbia Street, Colorado Springs	Apr. 28, 1894
Cowdery, George Sabin, jr	1560 South Vine Street, Denver	Nov. 8, 1899
Croft, Alfred Cooley, jr	1021 Ninth Street, Greeley	Oct. 2, 1899
Cutting, George Walford	Florence	Jan. 7, 1897
Dazey, Roy C	Durant	Nov. 12, 1897
Dowrey, William Ritchie	227 South First Street, Grand Junction	Aug. 1, 1897
Dunshee, Truman Everette	Hot Sulphur Springs	Mar. 2, 1897
Farr, Frank Vail	2042 East Street, Denver	Dec. 1, 1897
Fletcher, J. Warren	1201 Ouray Avenue, Grand Junction	Feb. 4, 1897
Foster, Bryant Edgar	1022 Portland Street, Boulder	July 3, 1897
Friedman, Arthur	1502 Foster Building, Denver	Sept. 1897

Digitized by Google

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Jenness, Paul Valiant	2330 Downing Street, Denver	July 26, 1894
Linch, Rush Farley	Box 63, Sedalia	Aug. 30, 1894
Linville, Lorenzo Wilson	Care of J. P. Linville, Holly	Nov. 2, 1891
McCloskey, Downs	734 Third Avenue, Durango	Aug. 5, 1895
Myers, Raymond Marian	Box 207, Glenwood Springs	May 10, 1898
Perry, Hubert William	315 East Vrain Street, Colorado Springs	May 15, 1898
Quiat, Ira Louis	212 E. & C. Building, Denver	Nov. 1, 1891
Rogers, James Grafton	222 West Colfax Avenue, Denver	Jan. 13, 1893
Schutz, Charles Henry	Bayfield	May 23, 1896
Shutt, Leone Virden	Dolores	Oct. 31, 1897
Wales, Fred Horace	Care of Mountain States Tel. Co., 1175 Osage Street, Denver.	Dec. 26, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Joseph Euclid	1215 Arroyo Avenue, Pueblo	Feb. 27, 1895
Andrew, Warren Melvin	R. F. D. 2, Boulder	Nov. 1, 1898
Asbury, Irvin Barrett	Montrose	Oct. 1, 1898
Barnes, Isham Burton	1228 Evens Avenue, Pueblo	Apr. 31, 1891
Bassett, John Alexander, jr	221 Bell Avenue, Alamosa	Sept. 8, 1897
Bingham, James Warren	Cedaredge, Delta County	Nov. 28, 1896
Bissell, Albert West	Colorado Fuel & Iron Co., Pueblo	Mar. 4, 1891
Blackwell, Lee Robinson	Care of L. W. Felter, Canon City	Aug. 20, 1892
Bliss, Clarence Darling	Box 14 R. R. 1, Greeley	Sept. 4, 1896
Bourke, Edward Urban	2150 Court Place, Denver	May 17, 1891
Brigham, Daniel Morgan	1921 East Colfax Avenue, Denver	May 8, 1899
Brinker, Waller Chenault, jr	2280 Ash Street, Denver	Dec. 18, 1890
Brown, Frank Earl	114 North Sherwood Street, Fort Collins	May 12, 1899
Carney, Clinton Corl	Perrenoud Apartments, Denver	Aug. 29, 1891
Chisholm, Francis Alfred	Del Norte	Oct. 20, 1902
Collins, Lawrence	940 Downing Avenue, Denver	Sept. 24, 1898
Deis, Frank Henry	3524 Williams Street, Denver	May 11, 1900
Doehling, Carl Herman	2735 Curtis Street, Denver	Apr. 17, 1896
Dunlap, Herschel E	1707 California Street, Denver	Dec. 2, 1893
Eagan, Edward Patrick Francis	Box 329, Boulder	Apr. 26, 1898
English, Allan Jackson	1570 Emerson Street, Denver	Nov. 15, 1898
Forsman, Carl Bernard	120 Michigan Street, Pueblo	Nov. 14, 1895
Gilpin, Francis, jr	1215 Wood Avenue, Colorado Springs	July 24, 1899
Godfrey, Rae Theron	725 Seventeenth Street, Denver	June 22, 1899
Graves, Thomas Clinton	447 South Eighth Street, Montrose	Sept. 16, 1899
Hay, John Lyman	3617 Julian Street, Denver	Jan. 6, 1899
Herrington, Eugene Harold	Pierce	Aug. 27, 1897
Hetrick, LeRoy Gilleland	708 Thirteenth Street, Denver	Nov. 30, 1893
Hipp, Paul Williams	1255 Columbine Street, Denver	May 24, 1897
Hoffman, George Wright	Palisade	Dec. 9, 1896
House, Edward Chandler	804 Elizabeth Street, Fort Collins	Aug. 19, 1899
Johnson, Algon Benjamin	Collbran	Aug. 3, 1895
Johnston, Jesse C	308 East Olive Street, Lamar	Aug. 29, 1898
Keller, Rex Edward	Jamestown	Nov. 1, 1895
Kretschmer, Charles, jr	409 West Fifteenth Street, Pueblo	Feb. 25, 1895
Large, Wayne Van Kirk	1217 South Vine Street, Denver	May 19, 1897
Lewis, Charles Raymond	Montrose	Nov. 12, 1895
Leurance, Russell Shannon	Collbran	Oct. 26, 1893
McClymonds, Arthur Erskine	Agronomy Dept., Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins.	Nov. 15, 1891
McIntosh, Charles Donald	217 Remington Street, Fort Collins	Sept. 9, 1898
McKune, Emery Frank	205 Plum Street, Fort Collins	July 11, 1898
Marshall, John Stanley	1510 Eighth Avenue, Greeley	Oct. 14, 1896
Martin, Luther VanHook	2415 North Tejon Street, Colorado Springs	Oct. 27, 1890
Merritt, Robert Wendell	1450 High Street, Denver	Nov. 22, 1894
Mosher, Jack Marsh	701 East Fourteenth Avenue, Denver	Apr. 1, 1891
Murphy, James Killian	609 East Colfax Avenue, Denver	Oct. 24, 1894
Nelson, Wesley Robert	Norwood	Nov. 21, 1897
Oldenburg, Ray William	931 Colorado Avenue, Glenwood Springs	Dec. 26, 1897
Osborn, John Monroe	507 East Mulberry Street, Fort Collins	Feb. 21, 1898
Price, John Hoover	2511 Caithness Place, Denver	Sept. 29, 1896
Reed, Cecil David	111 East San Miguel Street, Colorado Springs	May 17, 1893
Remington, Paul Ellsworth	1264 Clarkson Street, Denver	Nov. 29, 1894
Richter, Paul Ernest	Wiggins	Jan. 20, 1896
Sabin, Gerould Avery	641 Marion Street, Denver	July 29, 1896
Sandhouse, Herman Austin	916 Grandview Avenue, Boulder	July 3, 1891
Schaefer, Irving Otto	816 Twentieth Street, Greeley	July 13, 1899
Schumacher, Walter	1450 West Park Avenue, Durango	July 27, 1899
Settles, Harry Elmer	U. S. Hospital, No. 21, Denver	Oct. 24, 1896
Shaw, Kenneth Marshall	1840 Gaylord Street, Denver	June 18, 1898
Shockey, William Herman	1400 Detroit Street, Denver	Jan. 18, 1898

Digitized by Google

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Shull, Cal Hamilton	Alamosa	Jan. 14, 1896
Sillers, Donald Arthur	1039 Milwaukee Street, Denver	Nov. 7, 1895
Smith, Ralph Sinclair	1310 East Colfax Avenue, Denver	Dec. 8, 1894
Spratt, Robert Elmer	617 Marion Street, Denver	Oct. 7, 1897
Sutton, James Edward	1216 South Williams Street, Denver	Mar. 6, 1898
Thompson, Harold Clark	1011 Fourth Street, Greeley	Apr. 16, 1897
Tolman, Dorset Rawlings	10 Block X, Pueblo	Feb. 7, 1891
Trevarthen, Walter Cedric	1717 Race Street, Denver	Sept. 28, 1893
Turner, Albert Everett	923 Rudd Avenue, Canon City	June 23, 1892
Vertress, Fred Charles	No. 9 Pearl Street, Denver	Mar. 22, 1895
Ward, Thomas	500 Washington Street, Denver	May 28, 1898
Warren, Charles Picken	945 West Mot. Avenue, Fort Collins	Aug. 25, 1900
Williams, Jay Tracy	2529 Dahlia Street, Denver	Mar. 5, 1896
Wilson, Harry Raymond	1524 East Twenty-second Avenue, Denver	Nov. 26, 1889
Wray, Ralph Merritt	Olathe	Nov. 2, 1898
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Havighorst, Russel Kyle	1210 Remington Street, Fort Collins	Mar. 6, 1892
Rader, Cranston Baurquin	822 Broadway, Denver	Sept. 9, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Aldrich, Harry Lucius	109 Franklin Street, Denver	Mar. 15, 1897
Bogue, Henry Benjamin	Holly	Dec. 6, 1892
Conklin, Charles Sweetser	1534 Cleveland Place, Denver	Aug. 12, 1896
Estes, Carlton Chase	503 Main Street, Longmont	Nov. 21, 1895
Frankel, George Aschheim	602 East Eleventh Avenue, Denver	Feb. 24, 1896
Gould, Albert Jay, jr	3248 Alcott Street, Denver	Jan. 1, 1897
Hall, Wilfred McGregor	1270 Josephine Street, Denver	June 12, 1894
Henry, Norman Earl	2723 Vallejo Street, Denver	Aug. 19, 1897
Hick, Milton Robert	Care of U. S. Forest Service, Mancos	Feb. 28, 1898
Hope, Robert Rutledge	Care of Forest Service of District 2, Dolores	Oct. 12, 1899
Ingham, Arthur Woodward	315 Main Street, Aspen	Feb. 28, 1896
McDonald, William Arthur	805 South Cascade Avenue, Colorado Springs	Apr. 29, 1896
McKeever, James Ralph	Norwood	Oct. 28, 1895
Ramsey, Clyde Leroy	2373 Albion Street, Denver	Mar. 27, 1891
Reinhold, Lisle Wainwright	447 South Third Street, Montrose	Aug. 27, 1899
Robinson, Carlton Crew	San Acacio	Oct. 9, 1896
Scheidegger, Lloyd Wesley	702 Sherman Street, Fort Morgan	July 26, 1897
Tidwell, Reuben Bruce	315 Humboldt Street, Denver	Nov. 7, 1895
Wells, Charles Emerson	Wheat Ridge	Nov. 4, 1895
Wolff, Deane Jackson	1041 Grandview Avenue, Boulder	Mar. 31, 1890
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Danks, William Cooley	1111 Oneida Street, Denver	Dec. 6, 1875
Majors.		
Corlett, George Milton	137 Davis Street, Monte Vista	Nov. 7, 1884
Gingrich, Ralph James	1260 Curtis Street, Denver	July 26, 1893
Wellington, Marcellus Burr	450 Equitable Building, Denver	Jan. 22, 1882
Captains.		
Anderson, Guy Vernon	510 Fifteenth Street, Denver	Oct. 4, 1889
Beeler, Charles Henderson	Hugo	Dec. 4, 1881
Brisbin, Eugene Charles	1278 Lafayette Street, Denver	Aug. 18, 1889
Brown, Lawrence Palmer	Box 687, Denver	Aug. 30, 1887
Browning, Frederick Milton	1517 Logan Street, Denver	Sept. 24, 1888
Burton, David	Fort Logan	Oct. 26, 1872
Carpenter, Farrington Reed	Hayden	Aug. 10, 1886
Folks, Ray Jessee	Box 488, care of Willis K. Folks, Colorado Springs	May 21, 1894
Guthner, William Ernest	503 South Grant Street, Denver	Dec. 18, 1884
Ham, Wilkie Clay	McClave	Mar. 25, 1888
Harrison, William Dewitt	Goldfield	Aug. 18, 1891
Hoy, George Wellington Rochell	Boulder	Mar. 5, 1889
Landreth, Austin	Lamar	Sept. 24, 1890
Linville, Philip Bruce	302 Sant Fe Avenue, La Junta	Mar. 27, 1882
Locke, David Roger	Box 426, Golden	Mar. 7, 1892
Long, Benjamin Thomas	R. F. D. 3, Box 133, Boulder	June 6, 1893
McDonald, Ronald Joseph	1010 First National Bank, Denver	July 11, 1890

Digitized by Google

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Mitchell, Columbus Nathaniel	2739 South Lincoln Street, Denver	Dec. 18, 1880
Palmer, Rufus Henry	Box 896, Denver	Feb. 28, 1880
Seeber, Charles James	Care of Moffat Coal Co., Oak Creek	Nov. 18, 1889
Shepardson, Charles Noah	218 West Laurel Street, Fort Collins	Jan. 7, 1886
Sisk, Arthur Henry	1484 Garfield Street, Denver	July 24, 1892
Sprague, Stanley Horace	584 Lafayette Street, Denver	Dec. 13, 1895
Youngblood, John Riley	Care of J. W. Pollard, Suite No. 331, Mack Block, Denver.	Jan. 8, 1882
First Lieutenants.		
Blackwood, Charles James	312 East Street, Trinidad	July 9, 1896
Burton, Howard L.	1917 North Ninth Street, Canon City	Jan. 23, 1894
Carberry, Leland Stanford	2221 Ogden Street, Denver	June 18, 1893
Chisholm, Joseph Donald	Del Norte	Apr. 28, 1895
Cliff, Stanford Harrison	329 East Eleventh Avenue, Denver	Feb. 11, 1891
Davis, Monnett Bain	Sterling	Aug. 13, 1893
Eschenburg, Herman Marinus	1313 University Avenue, Boulder	May 4, 1896
Garlington, Lea Frank	1702 South Cascade Avenue, Colorado Springs	Oct. 14, 1894
Graham, Charles William, jr	1425 Washington Street, Denver	Apr. 24, 1895
Henderson, John Sherman	815 Prospect Street, Fort Morgan	June 29, 1893
Jones, James Brooks	Sopris	Sept. 24, 1896
Jourdan, Maxwell Louis	1317 Cherokee Street, Denver	Sept. 24, 1895
McComb, Walter Henry	1221 Sherman Street, Denver	Feb. 22, 1870
McMillen, June Duvall	Grover	Jan. 9, 1891
Meserole, George Van Sant, jr	1801 Elizabeth Street, Pueblo	Apr. 18, 1895
Mork, William Oliver	1898 Humboldt Street, Denver	Dec. 4, 1891
Reid, John Noble	1645 Steele Street, Denver	Dec. 28, 1881
Rust, James Smith	1541 Blake Street, Denver	Apr. 6, 1887
Spoor, Grover Collins	1231 Evans Avenue, Pueblo	Apr. 9, 1888
Weagar, Warren Carroll	Milliken	Apr. 7, 1886
Wilson, Richard Thomas	102 South Third Street, Victor	Sept. 15, 1892
Woodard, Brannin Smith	1640 East Thirteenth Avenue, Denver	July 7, 1869
Zimmerhackel, Harry	630 Gilpin Street, Denver	May 2, 1884
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Cecil Menefee	2317 Fourth Street, Boulder	Dec. 5, 1892
Armstrong, Roland Norman	1215 East Twelfth Street, Pueblo	Feb. 25, 1893
Atkinson, Ernst Albert	1854 South Clarkson Street, Denver	July 22, 1894
Baird, Ralph Orris	Monte Vista	Apr. 21, 1896
Barnum, Earl Theophilus	1120 Adams Street, Denver	Nov. 8, 1888
Beer, Dee Howard	Arlington	Apr. 11, 1896
Booth, Harold Richmond	459 Acoma Street, Denver	May 28, 1896
Bowen, James Clinton	662 West Pikes Peak Avenue, Colorado Springs	Oct. 27, 1886
Breckenridge, Robert Glenn, jr	303 West Seventeenth Street, Pueblo	Mar. 16, 1897
Bullock, Hugh	750 Pearl Street, Denver	June 2, 1898
Calvert, Frank Wallace	208 East Boulder Street, Colorado Springs	July 4, 1892
Chandler, Earl Franklin	2005 Seventh Avenue, Greeley	July 4, 1892
Cooke, William Ross	Sixteenth and Lincoln Streets, Denver	Feb. 24, 1898
Dakens, Robert Arnold	312 South Weber Street, Colorado Springs	Aug. 24, 1890
Davis, John Edward	1837 Seventh Avenue, Greeley	May 12, 1891
Dozier, William Harry	765 Emerson Street, Denver	Sept. 7, 1891
Dunlap, Rex Bert	203 Cheyenne Road, Colorado Springs	Apr. 11, 1892
Farrior, Alwin Deering	Ideal	July 23, 1895
Franklin, Walter Byron	1106 West Oak Street, Fort Collins	Feb. 1, 1897
Fuller, Paul Harrison	Care of M. W. Fuller, Fort Collins	Sept. 6, 1894
Gates, Leonard Oscar	1806 Eighth Avenue, Greeley	Aug. 4, 1895
Giggal, Alban Field	2111 High Street, Denver	Apr. 20, 1893
Goe, John Addison	470 Steele Street, Denver	Feb. 23, 1892
Goines, William Cecil	San Acacio	Nov. 19, 1895
Greiner, Arthur Leroy	R. F. D. 2, Box 22, Golden	July 26, 1894
Griffith, Kean	Cory	Jan. 5, 1894
Hall, George Louis	226 Sixteenth Street, Denver	Sept. 25, 1890
Harrington, John Joseph	2917 Vine Street, Denver	July 10, 1892
Hathaway, Robert Sherman	3346 Bryant Street, Denver	Nov. 3, 1894
Henderson, Clyde Patterson	273 South Gilpin Street, Denver	Apr. 29, 1898
Hill, Thomas Elroy	Rocky Ford	Oct. 9, 1893
Holland, James Stillwell	1617 Marion Street, Denver	Nov. 19, 1895
Householder, Ralph Cully	Lamar, Prowers County	Nov. 11, 1887
Howell, Homer Roberts	221 Colorado Avenue, Trinidad	July 28, 1897
Jaccard, Louis Frederic	1170 Niagara Street, Denver	Dec. 5, 1890
Kelly, Edward Matthew	230 Block I, Pueblo	June 23, 1894
Lemen, Lewis James	1605 Pennsylvania Street, Denver	May 8, 1891
Liljestrom, George William	412 West Thirteenth Street, Pueblo	Sept. 26, 1893
Luther, Frank Mitchell	1247 Lafayette Street, Denver	Oct. 21, 1896

Digitized by Google

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
McCambridge, George Joseph	1065 Adams Street, Denver	Mar. 18, 1889
McCune, John William	Box 776, Austin	Apr. 14, 1890
McLeod, John Keith	529 Grant Avenue, Loveland	Apr. 6, 1894
Mahannah, Henry Herbert	Whitewater	June 13, 1892
Martin, Ryle Culver	Care of C. E. Westcott, Manitou	Nov 15, 1894
Mellen, William Fisk	1330 Milwaukee Street, Denver	Feb. 17, 1897
Miller, Herbert Alonzo	Fort Morgan	Dec. 22, 1890
Milstead, Jay Donavon	Fowler	Mar. 24, 1893
Morgan, John Thomas	1765 Sherman Street, Denver	Jan. 21, 1892
Morton, James Russell	Center	Mar. 1, 1890
Moylan, Edward Raleigh	620 West Fourth Avenue, Denver	Mar. 13, 1894
Niles, Fred Albert	666 Perry Street, Denver	Dec. 11, 1897
O'Malley, John Barron	4520 Utica Street, Denver	Oct. 3, 1891
Orr, Owen Oliver	321 North Tejon Street, Colorado Springs	Oct. 15, 1897
Overman, John Clebert	1012 Greenwood Avenue, Canon City	June 6, 1896
Parham, Kennon Webster	1025 Lincoln Street, Denver	Feb. 11, 1889
Piccone, Daniel Joseph	Durango	Aug. 7, 1894
Pierce, Glenn Ivan	Delta	July 23, 1897
Polhamus, John Richard	3919 Quitman Street, Denver	Dec. 20, 1896
Ross, Donald Archibald	1916 Elm Street, Denver	Nov. 8, 1897
Russell, Robert John	Perrenoud Apartments, Seventeenth and Emerson Streets, Denver.	July 30, 1898
Sare, Ross Orsborn	1003 East Ninth Street, Pueblo	Feb. 3, 1892
Schloseman, Gerald Lee	312 East Willamette Avenue, Colorado Springs	Mar. 27, 1895
Schmitt, Robert Marcus	31 West Maple Avenue, Denver	Dec. 11, 1897
Seymour, Theodore Foster	Graft	Dec. 13, 1894
Smith, McLane	645 Concord Avenue, Boulder	Apr. 20, 1896
Stanley, Omar Irwin	Renaraye	June 10, 1895
Stevenson, Herbert Matthew	Norwood	Oct. 19, 1891
Taft, Ford Sylvanus	4100 West Thirth-eighth Avenue, Denver	Feb. 5, 1892
Thoron, Benjamin Warder	1435 North Cascade Avenue, Colorado Springs	Apr. 14, 1897
Urbach, William Fred	1015 Meeker Street, Fort Morgan	Nov. 14, 1888
Vates, Robert William	126 West Orman Avenue, Pueblo	Feb. 18, 1897
Vaughan, Frederic Trescott	401 East Eleventh Avenue, Denver	Jan. 8, 1896
Walker, Gerald	1376 Emerson Street, Denver	Nov. 26, 1890
Wallace, Paul Martin	Byers	Aug. 30, 1895
Wells, Bernal Arwid	1322 Welton Street, Denver	Oct. 19, 1889
Williams, De De	Alamosa	Aug. 18, 1889
Woolley, George Allan, jr	1375 Madison Street, Denver	Nov. 30, 1893
Worden, Floyd	1151 Marion Street, Denver	Apr. 25, 1895
Yetter, George Aaron	2211 South Josephine Street, Denver	Apr. 28, 1896

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3.44:919 v.9/supp

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

SUPPLEMENTAL TO
VOLUME IX

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

MISSOURI	NEBRASKA
NORTH DAKOTA	KANSAS
SOUTH DAKOTA	COLORADO

September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

SUPPLEMENTAL TO

VOLUME IX

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

MISSOURI	NEBRASKA
NORTH DAKOTA	KANSAS
SOUTH DAKOTA	COLORADO

September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, *February 28, 1920.*

The following supplemental list of "Official List of Officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States" contains the names of Reserve Officers added between the dates of September 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,
General, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:
P. C. HARRIS,
The Adjutant General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF

OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISSOURI.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Crumden, Walter Morgan	4426 Westminster Place, St. Louis	June 18, 1887
Gartrell, Charles Burnett	Birmingham	July 23, 1868
Majors.		
Ballew, Lester Allen	957 Kimbrough Street, Springfield	Jan. 21, 1889
Benson, William Althouse	5835 Etzel Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 13, 1866
Bradley, Mark	Care of Monsanto Chemical Co., 1800 South Second Street, St. Louis.	Nov. 19, 1893
Fisk, Clinton Hinckley	5142 Westminster Place, St. Louis	Sept. 11, 1876
Greene, Charles Wilson	814 Virginia Avenue, Columbia	Aug. 12, 1866
Kupfer, Louis Reuben	5115 Grand Avenue, Kansas City	Mar. 28, 1889
Rawdon, Mert Edwin	3003 McGee Street, Kansas City	Jan. 9, 1872
Rovin, Maurice Earl	1311 International Life Building, St. Louis	Aug. 5, 1883
Thompson, George Milum	417 St. Louis Street, Springfield	Oct. 5, 1893
Wicks, Arthur John	3948-A Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis	Feb. 28, 1883
Captains.		
Consodine, Charles Gerald	610 North Ninth Street, St. Joseph	Dec. 16, 1895
Engel, William Ernest	4423 Holly Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 28, 1894
Glandon, Joseph Pemberton	323 Woodlawn Place, Mexico	Nov. 28, 1889
Goldman, Jay Maurice	5515 Cabanne Place, St. Louis	Jan. 28, 1887
Jenkins, Charles Raymond	4410 Scarritt Avenue, Kansas City	June 1, 1889
McElhiney, Charles Johnson	608 Jefferson Street, St. Charles	Jan. 28, 1890
Stalker, James Robinson	503 South Eleventh Street, St. Joseph	Mar. 4, 1887
Travis, Joseph William	901 Elm Street, Tarkio	June 24, 1895
First Lieutenants.		
Coe, Fred Oscar	Columbia	Oct. 14, 1889
Bennett, Lowell	3114 Washington Street, Kansas City	Apr. 18, 1894
Godsoe, Arthur George	3920 Harrison Street, Kansas City	Sept. 22, 1879
Goodson, Stanley	Humansville	Dec. 8, 1894
Holcomb, Harold Ellsworth	3725 North Newstead Avenue, St. Louis	July 26, 1893
Kelley, Harrison Columbus	1006-A North Kings Highway, St. Louis	Mar. 22, 1890
McMullan, Patrick	615 North Thirteenth Street, St. Joseph	Aug. 6, 1891
Macrae, James Richard	Garden City	Apr. 8, 1894
Morse, Howard Holden	Excelsior Springs	Aug. 4, 1890
Snyder, Grover Cleveland	1022 St. Louis Street, Springfield	Jan. 25, 1890
Steel, John Oliver	Hillsboro	July 22, 1887
Yancey, David Walker	Otterville, Cooper County	Mar. 10, 1873
Second Lieutenants.		
Bean, Russell Brewer	5415 Baltimore Avenue, Kansas City	Aug. 13, 1890
Bennetsen, Peter Chris	High Gate, Maries County	Aug. 8, 1893
Bixby, Walter Edwin	431 Kimbrough Street, Springfield	Aug. 20, 1896
Craven, Berry Bowen	4622 Westminster Place, St. Louis	Dec. 28, 1893
De Runtz, Lon Eugene	6145 Crescent Avenue, St. Louis	June 1, 1889
Hensley, Edgar Everett	408 Old Custom House, St. Louis	May 14, 1890
Higgins, Summey Byrd	3718 Westminster Place, St. Louis	Mar. 13, 1893
Loewenstein, Gilbert	5517 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 28, 1894
Pfeffer, Oliver Erwin	2631 Louisiana Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 8, 1891
Porta, Lester Tillery	Jerico Springs	Aug. 2, 1896
Randolph, John Peyton	315 South Fifteenth Street, St. Joseph	July 5, 1895
Reynolds, John Roland	Greentop	Dec. 11, 1892
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Francisco, Clarence Benjamin	416 Argyle Building, Kansas City	Jan. 9, 1880
Schorer, Edwin Henry	3704 Charlotte Street, Kansas City	Dec. 13, 1879
Skinner, Edward Holman	1020 Rialto Building, Kansas City	Jan. 7, 1881

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Majors.		
Antle, Harry Clifford	716 Highland Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 24, 1882
Beedle, Hubert Bowler	1924 Pestalozzi Street, St. Louis	Apr. 10, 1872
Blanks, Charles Lee	705 East Love Street, Mexico	Sept. 15, 1867
Bryan, Herman	1320 South Maple Street, Carthage	Aug. 7, 1874
Chattle, William Marshal King	4959 Wabada Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 4, 1879
Clayton, Paul Baker	Odessa	Jan. 26, 1876
Clint, Morgan Leland	Meadville	Mar. 12, 1881
Davis, William Divine	3932 Lindell Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 29, 1887
Epstein, Jacob Meyer	4103 Eastern Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 27, 1872
Hardesty, Joel Wise	Hannibal	May 17, 1885
Herrick, Harold Colton	5906 Cote Brilliante Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 9, 1880
Jacobi, Franklin Enock	932 Rutgers Street, St. Louis	Feb. 20, 1878
Kennedy, Jacob Jenkin	Frankford	Aug. 31, 1871
Kennedy, Walter Urban	4558 Redlind Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 22, 1878
Koch, Otto Wilhelm	Ballwin	Oct. 17, 1879
Leggat, Abram Chittenden	5247 Westminster Place, St. Louis	Jan. 21, 1873
Ogilvie, Fred Lee	Blodgett	Mar. 3, 1878
Petty, Wallace Sidney	Rutledge	July 13, 1887
Powers, Charles Elleretthe	Rockville	Dec. 29, 1875
Powers, John Alexander	117 West Gay Street, Warrensburg	Sept. 25, 1886
Rainey, Warren Robert	533 Hamilton Avenue, St. Louis	Feb. 7, 1887
Randall, Leslie Cornealous	Licking	Apr. 16, 1881
Schudde, Otto Nicholas	Ferguson	May 5, 1868
Scrutchfield, Guthrie Eugene	Marshall	Nov. 4, 1870
Stone, Murray Chaffee	1107 East Harrison Street, Springfield	Apr. 22, 1880
Tilles, Randall Solon	University Club Building, St. Louis	Mar. 8, 1883
Timberman, John Harrison	Corner Pecan and Lewis Streets, Marston	Dec. 16, 1876
Vessells, Francis Meredith	Perryville	July 3, 1874
Wobus, Reinhard Ernst	4492 Kings Highway NE., St. Louis	July 20, 1879
Captains.		
Alton, Glover Pierson	Gashland	Jan. 1, 1872
Booth, Herbert Radcliffe	Hamilton	Apr. 26, 1887
Buren, Charles Roscoe	Princeton	Nov. 24, 1873
Cole, Paul Fremont	Ewing	Aug. 24, 1880
Crawford, Harry Struthers	Harrisonville	Aug. 10, 1864
Elders, George Washington	Hillsboro	May 31, 1872
Fallet, Charles Earl	De Soto	June 4, 1892
Freeman, Will Loren	205 North Sixth Street, St. Charles	Mar. 29, 1869
Hoagland, William Louis	3632 Prospect Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 14, 1872
Hoge, Russell Lowe	205 Bryant Building, Kansas City	July 1, 1887
James, Edwin Forrest	1251 Summit Avenue, Springfield	July 17, 1870
Kleinschmidt, Clinton Charles	4153 Grand Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 5, 1880
Lienhardt, Howard Orville	Merchant Building, North Kansas City	Oct. 15, 1890
McCarty, Eugene Daniel	1111 A Hamilton Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 6, 1889
Mullinax, Clay Eli	Princeton	Sept. 16, 1889
Murphy, James Orvil	St. Joseph	Feb. 9, 1883
Parrish, Isaac Newton	Cowgill	Dec. 4, 1874
Potts, Jerome Frederick	5018 Raymond Avenue, St. Louis	May 24, 1886
Rothman, Joseph	3103 Shenandoah Avenue, St. Joseph	Oct. 4, 1893
Schaerrer, Hans	Chamois	Apr. 30, 1886
Shelton, William Judson	DeKalb	Jan. 25, 1878
Smith, Merrill Neville	607 West Morrison Street, Fayette	Aug. 24, 1883
Timberman, DeWilton	General Delivery, Rollo	May 11, 1888
Todd, Earl Vest	Middletown	Apr. 7, 1890
Tunnell, James David	Reger	Dec. 11, 1866
Whittaker, John Henry	Thirty-ninth and Summit Streets, Kansas City	Feb. 22, 1874
DENTAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Pletcher, John W	Pacific	Dec. 18, 1878
Zell, Walter Frederick Peter	2503 Dodier Street, St. Louis	July 12, 1893
Captains.		
Beshears, Rufus Preston	2313 Charles Street, St. Joseph	Oct. 12, 1888
Evans, Raymond Amos	Oregon	Oct. 14, 1891
Kelly, Oather Allen	3840 Cottage Avenue, St. Louis	July 20, 1895
Murdock, Reginald Scott	6015 McPherson Street, St. Louis	Nov. 12, 1892
Peak, Reuben Theodore	1923 Broad Street, Springfield	Apr. 30, 1891
Thompson, Edward Lewis	New Bloomfield	Jan. 4, 1882

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Crawford, James Lucian	1713 Angelique Street, St. Joseph	Apr. 23, 1888
Deveney, John F	3943 Campbell Street, Kansas City	Feb. 11, 1895
Jacobsmeyer, Albert Julius	509 Central Avenue, Clayton	Apr. 14, 1895
Rogers, Andrew Jackson	High Gate	Sept. 12, 1889
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Major.		
Davis, Ora Pies	Nevada	July 13, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Brown, Floyd Emil	Houston	Feb. 13, 1891
Harkins, Leon Rupert	Lawson	May 30, 1890
Ragsdale, Howard Leroy	Shelbina	Feb. 15, 1893
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Adams, Dickens Stanley	5916 McGee Street, Kansas City	June 1, 1886
Buchanan, John Lee	Care of Wesco Supply Co., Seventh Street and Clark Avenue, St. Louis.	Jan. 29, 1884
Hickey, James Flowers	Care of M. K. & T. Railway, Sedalia	Nov. 18, 1872
Randall, Guy Bonsal	514 Pearl Street, Joplin	Feb. 15, 1889
Majors.		
Lilly, Walter Harrison	515 Reliance Building, Kansas City	June 9, 1888
McCormick, John Henry, jr	6142 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 21, 1886
Captains.		
French, Charles Lewis	3237 Barrett Street, St. Louis	Mar. 31, 1887
McCarthy, Daniel Bernard	5436 Geraldine Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 27, 1884
Quesnel, Edgar Gayus	5324 Bartmer Street, St. Louis	June 5, 1895
Ridgeway, George Allen	Columbia	Apr. 21, 1885
Smith, Hines Hunter	3741 Broadway, Kansas City	Oct. 5, 1877
Work, Herman	Tarkio	Aug. 18, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Barron, Frank Eugene	1121 Obear Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 18, 1877
Beard, Frank Joseph	610 High Street, Kahoka	Nov. 14, 1892
Crans, Roy Eton	200 New York Life Building, Kansas City	Dec. 11, 1891
Edwards, George Allan	Box 26, R. F. D. No. 4, Harrisonville	Jan. 7, 1895
Hetz, Russell Ralph	Carthage	Jan. 5, 1895
Lyons, Robert Paul	1309 Campbell Street, Springfield	Sept. 29, 1895
Pasch, Charles Henry	810 McClaren Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 22, 1875
Stites, Luke Sells	Kirkwood	June 25, 1894
Second Lieutenant.		
Smith, Leroy Benjamin	1377 Granville Place, St. Louis	Nov. 13, 1894
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Major.		
Dudley, Boyd, jr	Care of Boyd Dudley, Gallatin	Dec. 26, 1887
Captains.		
Bliss, William Carter	4929 Lotus Avenue, St. Louis	Apr. 7, 1893
Burgess, Charles Thomas	243 Forest Avenue, Webster Grove	Jan. 15, 1882
Dietrichson, William Fredrik	5324 Bartmer Avenue, St. Louis	May 27, 1887
Eversole, Henry North	404 Market Street, Fulton	Feb. 3, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Charles, Virgil Newton	Wyeth Hardware Co., St. Joseph	Jan. 8, 1891
Conover, George Richard	540 Prospect Boulevard, Kansas City	Feb. 16, 1890
Donlin, Clyde Thomas	210 Virginia Avenue, Charleston	Mar. 20, 1894
Wilson, Ray Walker	Princeton	June 21, 1893
Second Lieutenant.		
Van Gordon, William	2218 East Thirty-fifth Street, Kansas City	Feb. 21, 1891

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Shands, Claire Walton	Tenth and Locust Streets, St. Louis	Aug. 25, 1876
Captains.		
Brinkman, Paul Parmelee	3500 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City	May 10, 1884
Miller, Harold Pearl	2821 Sacramento Street, St. Joseph	Sept. 8, 1891
Smith, Orville Admiroun	Mexico	June 10, 1873
Second Lieutenant.		
Whissell, George Brandon	4923 Itaska Street, St. Louis	Mar. 1, 1894
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captains.		
Axtater, Karl Shaffner	5723 Delmar Avenue, Delmar, St. Louis	Sept. 11, 1893
Hamilton, William Millard	525 Grace Avenue, West Plains	July 16, 1889
Small, Carlton Fessenden	422 Church Street, St. Joseph	Jan. 20, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Crutcher, Merlin Frank	5173 Enright Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 5, 1888
Fulke, Frank Leonard	3705 Wyoming Street, St. Louis	Apr. 13, 1895
Hemming, Henry Theodor	401 North Tenth Street, Canton	Aug. 11, 1893
Lentz, James Edward	529 Dover Place, St. Louis	June 24, 1892
Patrick, Frederick Irving	Anderson	July 16, 1893
Rozelle, Philip	Box 806, Kansas City	June 17, 1892
Shipp, Thomas Scott	4931 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 27, 1890
Wilkinson, William Tudor	4225 Olive Street, St. Louis	Dec. 17, 1879
Second Lieutenants.		
Alexander, Paul	Paris	May 22, 1896
Blevins, Beeler B	Linden	July 24, 1894
Bloom, George Barnett	Maysville	Aug. 6, 1896
Board, Harry Lee	321 West Madison Street, Memphis	June 14, 1896
Brandt, Alvin Rudolph	3536 Genesee Street, Kansas City	Oct. 23, 1890
Dodd, John Milton	3340 Summit Street, Kansas City	Sept. 12, 1891
Fisher, Edwin Philip	715 Jefferson Street, Fulton	Nov. 4, 1893
Garrett, John Williamson	509 East Elm Street, Springfield	Sept. 18, 1893
Gravely, Joseph Jackson	2825 St. Vincent Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 5, 1892
Hoffman, Marvin	4500A Red Bud Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 25, 1894
Lewellen, Adrian Ellis	Slater	Nov. 11, 1890
MacLaughlin, Thomas Greenwood	10 West Tenth Street, Kansas City	June 27, 1896
Mayer, Adolph	King City	Dec. 30, 1897
Rhotehamel, James Henry	317 Union Boulevard, St. Louis	Oct. 30, 1897
Riddle, Earl Carnes	4926 Forest Park Boulevard, St. Louis	May 4, 1890
Stock, George Benjamin	Morrison	Sept. 14, 1891
Whelan, John	3671 Lindell Street, St. Louis	Sept. 30, 1895
CHAPLAINS.		
Captains.		
Catterlin, Armistead Louis	1118 North Grand Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 25, 1880
McDermott, Terence Stephen	2201 Benton Boulevard, Kansas City	Mar. 14, 1887
Rexroad, Charles Addison	Morrisville	Aug. 22, 1879
First Lieutenants.		
Bracken, Edward John, jr	St. Louis University, St. Louis	Aug. 2, 1881
Dieckmann, Francis Henry	129 North Fourth Street, St. Charles	Dec. 9, 1887
Ebert, William Leo	4606 Alaska Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 19, 1889
Gunn, Charles Groshon	Lamar	July 1, 1887
McKay, James Neely	416 West Twelfth Street, Kansas City	Mar. 31, 1891
Mullally, William Francis	4026 Scanlan Place, St. Louis	Dec. 3, 1890
Newham, Clifford Howard	North Fountain Street, Carterville	Mar. 16, 1887
O'Leary, Michael Joseph	3810 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis	June 7, 1879
Roberts, Thomas Lucas	La Grange	July 15, 1889
Sansbury, Marvin Orville	441 East McKinney Street, Neosho	Feb. 6, 1891
Skaer, Francis Hugh	3934 Ashland Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 30, 1888
Woods, Thomas Raymond	4057 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 9, 1885
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Fernandez, Joseph	4145 Green Lea Street, St. Louis	Jan. 15, 1872
Greenwalt, Peter Frank	1301 West Third Street, Sedalia	Dec. 24, 1879

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Siegmund, Walter Finney	415 Pierce Building, St. Louis	May 18, 1887
Majors.		
Daly, Richard Lawrence	4349 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 20, 1880
Greim, Willard Nicholas	113 Ming Street, Warrensburg	Aug. 7, 1890
Ross, Blair Arthur	Novelty	Dec. 16, 1887
Sutherland, Robert Johnston	800 Victor Building, Kansas City	Jan. 16, 1884
Captains.		
Bacon, Earl William	407 Garfield Avenue, West Plains	Feb. 4, 1891
Gleason, Philip Train	Hotel Statler, St. Louis	May 28, 1886
Groves, Robert Dinwiddie	3810 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City	Apr. 29, 1892
Rainey, Eugene Thomas	2000 East Fortieth Street, Kansas City	July 7, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Greenwood, Charles Sumner	Cameron	Dec. 12, 1878
McDonald, John	4542 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis	Nov. 4, 1894
Shannon, George Isaac	Hazel Avenue, Carthage	July 26, 1895
Stahl, Milton Roy	5601 Delmar Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 28, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Alexander, Lynn	Cape Girardeau	Oct. 20, 1882
Ray, William Jewell	Room 964, Live Stock Exchange, Kansas City	Oct. 2, 1896
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Allen, Alex Smith	La Belle	Oct. 24, 1893
First Lieutenant.		
Walsh, Thomas Patrick	1809 South Ninth Street, St. Louis	Mar. 14, 1896
Second Lieutenant.		
Stevens, Hoyt Charles	203 Atlanta Avenue, Webster Groves	Apr. 29, 1895
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Colonels.		
McMahon, Edmund John	4461 Farlin Street, St. Louis	Nov. 22, 1878
Robbins, Leroy Kingsland	Hotel De Van, 4335 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 10, 1873
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Ross, Francis Dean	3401 Morrell Avenue, Kansas City	Jan. 3, 1870
Majors.		
Cannon, John Schuerrmann	908 Orear Leslie Building, Kansas City	Nov. 2, 1884
Cavanah, William Henry	725 North Euclid Avenue, St. Louis	Oct. 25, 1881
Frey, Paul Alphonso	R. F. D. No. 9, Springfield	May 23, 1883
Garrett, Ray	5316 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 17, 1889
Holcomb, Clarence Hubert	Care of Kansas City Field Club, Kansas City	Oct. 7, 1878
Hunt, Paul Clayton	601 East High Street, Jefferson City	July 10, 1877
Medley, Charles Welling	R. R. No. 5, Jackson	Feb. 3, 1879
Schrantz, Ward Lorem	226 East Centennial Street, Carthage	Nov. 13, 1890
Sparks, Clifton Walker	3419 Agnes Street, Kansas City	Jan. 26, 1887
Stewart, George Watson	4919 McPherson Street, St. Louis	Dec. 21, 1881
Todd, Edwin Marshall	1076 South Kings Highway, St. Louis	July 10, 1892
Captains.		
Bain, Wilson Cramer	Cape Girardeau	June 18, 1884
Barnes, Walter Robert	3740 Euclid Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 1, 1885
Belwood, James Martin	Marshall	Jan. 13, 1894
Boehmer, Walter	4064 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis	Aug. 13, 1889
Bowman, William Holliday	5147 Cates Avenue, St. Louis	Dec. 4, 1884
Bremicker, Joel Herman	Fredericktown	June 28, 1894
Catts, George William	Mount Vernon	Nov. 2, 1893
Crofut, John Lacey	2024 Benton Boulevard, Kansas City	Feb. 15, 1886
Croy, Fred D	3711 Victor Avenue, Kansas City	Oct. 1, 1879
Harris, Benjamin Franklin	Fair Play	Nov. 11, 1880

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Ladensohn, Samuel Hamilton	Brookfield	Dec. 24, 1893
Leigh, Thomas Lester	Nettleton	Aug. 25, 1895
Lowe, Walter	2335–A Market Street, St. Louis	July 7, 1891
McManus, William John	1617 Lister Avenue, Kansas City	Sept. 17, 1888
Miller, Ray E	Savannah	Feb. 24, 1893
Mosby, Benjamin Harrison	4424 West Bell Place, St. Louis	July 27, 1886
Moses, Edward Walter	500 Knickerbocker Place, Kansas City	June 8, 1894
Moss, Charles Ferrol	1934 East Eighth Street, Trenton	Oct. 19, 1893
Payne, Harry Daniel	6186 Washington Avenue, St. Louis	May 20, 1891
Priester, Ralph Michael	3536–A Magnolia Avenue, St. Louis	May 30, 1893
Rice, Roy Ermett	812 Broadway, West Plains	Sept. 10, 1893
Schauffler, Edward Reynolds	Care of The Associated Press, Kansas City	June 30, 1889
Tompkins, Joseph Pratt	849 MacLaran Avenue, St. Louis	Mar. 20, 1886
Wells, John Evans	Weston	Dec. 12, 1874
Williams, Stephen Coleman	800 Ewing Street, Kansas City	June 17, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Allen, Logan Emerson	Puxico	Oct. 16, 1894
Atzenweiler, Theodore Jacob	4104 Oak Street, Kansas City	July 25, 1890
Bender, Clarence Levering	418 Oak Street, Hannibal	July 8, 1893
Booy, John	4341 Garfield Avenue, Kansas City	Jan. 16, 1890
Bullard, Milledge Davis	Willow Springs	June 23, 1891
Donnell, Everett Malcolm	8 Grove Avenue, Kirkwood	Nov. 16, 1892
Graf, Horace	4545 North Market Street, St. Louis	June 5, 1894
Graham, Leon Orville	2113 Mable Street, Trenton	Sept. 12, 1894
Gumm, Fern Major	613 South Washington Street, Clinton	May 22, 1894
Han, Loyd Russell	Spickard	Feb. 23, 1891
Hedberg, Charles Dorsey	Huntington	Nov. 25, 1895
Henderson, Samuel Wilson, jr	21 East Twenty-ninth Street, Kansas City	May 9, 1878
Imbrie, George Harries	2317 East Thirty-seventh Street, Kansas City	Jan. 4, 1873
Krugh, John Adam	3613 Central Street, Kansas City	Feb. 26, 1896
Milford, John Wingell	3880 Hartford Street, St. Louis	Apr. 30, 1894
Miller, William Addison	400 East Armour Boulevard, Kansas City	Apr. 5, 1903
Minick, Robert Orville	Orrick	Jan. 21, 1891
Morrison, Mark Stanley	2410 East Thirteenth Street, Kansas City	Jan. 1, 1895
Mueller, Wheeler Kay	3305 Illinois Avenue, St. Louis	May 9, 1895
Presson, Virgil Guy	Care of Bank of Poplar Bluff, Poplar Bluff	Jan. 23, 1894
Raines, William Maurice	Memphis	May 18, 1894
Robertson, Erdley Allan	Grant City	Jan. 16, 1894
Sells, Clyde Leland	Butler	Dec. 12, 1888
Shy, Joseph January	Caledonia	June 30, 1888
Strang, John Joseph	819 North Tenth Street, Kansas City	Jan. 22, 1896
Thall, Arthur Byron	3620 Minnesota Avenue, St. Louis	June 2, 1882
Truemper, Louis George	5912 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis	Jan. 8, 1891
Turner, Ben E	Kahoka	Dec. 25, 1891
Wesson, Abner Richard	419 Aldine Court, Kansas City	Nov. 22, 1888
Whelan, Richard Joseph	3833 Iowa Avenue, St. Louis	Aug. 16, 1888
Windsor, Quentin	3724 East Ninth Street, Kansas City	Sept. 20, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Wesley Clifton	3815 Flad Avenue, St. Louis	May 28, 1892
Anderson, Robert Roy	3837 Wyoming Street, St. Louis	Dec. 31, 1896
Brickey, Norville Wolcott	Festus	Dec. 9, 1892
Caldwell, Paul Byron	2156 North Campbell Street, Springfield	Mar. 10, 1897
Carr, George Wilfred	3455 Park Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 19, 1893
Cole, Pearl John	Kirksville	Aug. 9, 1895
Fallert, Edgar Jules	Sainte Genevieve	Apr. 12, 1896
Gates, Curtis Belmont	884 South Campbell Street, Springfield	May 17, 1894
Gross, William Hickley	Normandy	Feb. 17, 1893
Hale, Jack	Hotel Liberty, Sedalia	May 18, 1892
Hanni, Warner	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 31, Cosby	Oct. 12, 1896
Hites, Clyde Melvin	R. R. No. 3, Box 301, Joplin	Apr. 19, 1883
McFarland, Fred Clifford	Altamont	July 15, 1896
Marsh, Paul Graham	2618 Louisiana Street, St. Louis	Apr. 28, 1897
Mulch, Henry Carl	Memphis	May 7, 1895
Richeson, Voorheis	Box 42, Fayette	Dec. 12, 1894
Schroer, Frederick Albert	R. F. D. No. 2, Box 39, Jefferson City	July 22, 1895
Shawan, Spencer Strother	Lees Summit	Jan. 24, 1894
Smith, Earl B	Dexter	Jan. 17, 1897
Stephens, Lambert Young	1720 Agnes Avenue, Kansas City	Dec. 2, 1899
Taylor, Frank Johnson	The Netherland Apartments, Sixteenth and Broadway, Kansas City.	Mar. 29, 1881
Thompson, Thomas Raymond	4710 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis	Sept. 10, 1898
Wild, George Roeder	1400 East Fifty-fifth Street, Kansas City	Oct. 28, 1897
Young, Ray	Pacific	Dec. 6, 1895
Young, Ridgely	3232 Longfellow Boulevard, St. Louis	Nov. 4, 1893

Digitized by Google

NORTH DAKOTA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Major.		
Blount, Julian Wright	706 East Third Street, Huron	Oct. 31, 1882
First Lieutenants.		
Linn, Thorfin Leonard	Care of Broadway Pharmacy, Fargo	Feb. 10, 1887
Maher, Harry Ellsworth	301 North Sixth Street, Grand Forks	Apr. 20, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Bassett, Frank James	16½ South Eighth Street, Fargo	May 27, 1892
Ronneberg, Conrad Erwin	Box 55, Oakes	Nov. 7, 1893
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Brigham, Frank Otis	Stanley	Mar. 19, 1885
Carter, Joseph Aaron	Warwick	Oct. 20, 1866
Jones, Carlos Selby	Main Street, Williston	Aug. 16, 1875
Moeller, Thor Olsen Engh	Mann Block, Devils Lake	June 20, 1863
Nickerson, Bernard Smith	Mandan	Feb. 3, 1876
Captains.		
Aylen, Walter Carter	Mandan	Apr. 13, 1890
Brugman, Francis Albert	St. Luke's Hospital, Minot	Jan. 20, 1885
Engesather, John Aldren Dean	Brocket	Sept. 22, 1886
Pryse, Roscoe Conkling	Dawson	Nov. 21, 1886
Shepard, Gail Peter	Jamestown	May 12, 1876
Verret, Bernard Dominique	Rolla	Feb. 16, 1876
DENTAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Sorley, Milford Sterling	Buxton	June 29, 1863
Captain.		
Todd, Alro Roberts	General Delivery, Reeder	Mar. 1, 1888
VETERINARY SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Cusack, Ralph Raymond	Courtenay	Aug. 30, 1887
Second Lieutenant.		
Kenney, Thomas Gerrard	418 Second Street, Bismarck	Dec. 23, 1878
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Dickinson, Thorn	Bismarck	Nov. 19, 1887
Woods, Richard Boulanger	No. 4 Dinne Apartments, Minot	June 24, 1887
First Lieutenant.		
Paulson, William Carl	Jamestown	Oct. 2, 1890
Second Lieutenant.		
Belk, Lorenzo Hayes	224 Third Avenue North, Jamestown	Feb. 12, 1893
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Captain.		
Boyle, Charles Edwin	P. O. Box 157, Fargo	Sept. 4, 1879
SIGNAL SECTION.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Howe	Box 342, Wahpeton	Oct. 17, 1894
Omlie, Vernon Cleophas	Grafton	June 28, 1895
Sands, Homer Irwin	524 Fourteenth Street South, Fargo	May 24, 1896
Towle, Ray Sanford	U. S. Field Station, Mandan	Nov. 28, 1888
Wolf, John Elmer	Flasher	June 7, 1894

Digitized by Google

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Welch, Alfred Burton	Mandan	Sept. 26, 1876
Second Lieutenant.		
Hildreth, Melvin Davis	309 South Eighth Street, Fargo	Sept. 18, 1890
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Major.		
Boyd, Barney Caleb	Hillsboro	Mar. 10, 1873
Captains.		
Carlson, Arthur Berton	201 Seventh Street NW., Minot	Aug. 25, 1892
Craig, Raymond William	Lisbon	July 7, 1886
Lonnevik, Thomas	819 East Fourth Street, Devils Lake	June 24, 1887
McClintock, George Dunlap	Rugby	Feb. 22, 1888
McCulloch, Hugh Hawkins	Washburn	Jan. 1, 1894
Melchior, Archibald William	308 Equity Building, Fargo	Mar. 1, 1894
Nolet, John Felix	Jamestown	Feb. 12, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Boyce, William Lester	404 Seventh Avenue South, Fargo	May 21, 1892
Brockhoff, Frederick Joseph	Grand Forks	Nov. 21, 1889
Collar, Arthur Fay	310 Broadway, Fargo	Apr. 28, 1888
Hamilton, Hastings Henry	625 South Third Street, Grand Forks	Dec. 14, 1874
Quam, Andrew	23 Front Street, Fargo	Sept. 12, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Carl Johan	1143 Second Street North, Fargo	Oct. 14, 1894
Connor, Harry Dwight	Greenwood Park, Devils Lake	Apr. 1, 1895
Healey, Arthur Raymond	Bottineau	Jan. 19, 1895
Kargel, Herman Henry	Clyde	May 1, 1896
Pettit, Percy Milton	618 South Tenth Street, Fargo	Dec. 10, 1896
Watson, Willie Green	Heaton	Sept. 17, 1896

SOUTH DAKOTA.

QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Mitchell, Arthur Stillman	916 Fifth Street, Brookings	June 12, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Bintliff, Charles	406 South Wisconsin Street, Mitchell	July 14, 1889
Shreffler, Archie Emmett	Care of Norbeck & Nicholson Co., Redfield	Sept. 1, 1889
Veale, John Francis	Sturgis	May 15, 1895
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Kenney, Harry Thomas	St. Charles Hotel, Pierre	Mar. 28, 1880
Majors.		
Chichester, Jacob Gemmill	306 East Irving Street, Redfield	Aug. 4, 1876
Cottam, Gilbert Geoffrey	203 South Duluth Avenue, Sioux Falls	Aug. 2, 1873
Goldman, Emerson William	Egan Avenue North, Madison	Feb. 14, 1879
Ince, Henry James Toppin	Rapid City	Sept. 24, 1870
Sullivan, Dennis William	Britton	Sept. 28, 1882
Wood, Tillison James	Huron	Sept. 13, 1870
Captains.		
Butler, Clarence Alber	Redfield	Feb. 4, 1865
Donahoe, Stephen Alphonsus	703 South Phillips Avenue, Sioux Falls	Nov. 8, 1887
Mertens, John Joseph	Gettysburg	July 16, 1869
Morehouse, Eli Martin	Clinic Building, Yankton	Aug. 30, 1869
Morrisey, Richard John	Fort Pierre	June 4, 1884

Digitized by Google

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captain.		
Ziegler, Lorenz Henry	Spencer	July 17, 1889
First Lieutenant.		
Raynes, Rex Alfred	Andover	July 1, 1887
ENGINEER SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Johnston, Clarence Durward	Spencer	Aug. 23, 1895
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Major.		
Read, John Burns	Rapid City	Aug. 30, 1883
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Connolly, Leonard William	Box 132, Orient	Sept. 17, 1891
Malkson, Verne Lorenzo	522 McQuillan Avenue, Lead	Feb. 12, 1894
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Stephenson, Arthur Warren	Lacy	Apr. 17, 1895
CHAPLAINS.		
Captain.		
Peck, Herbert Miller	Armour	Feb. 24, 1873
First Lieutenant.		
Roberts, William Blair	Dallas	Dec. 10, 1881
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Byrne, Malcolm	Faulkton	Aug. 15, 1892
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Balmat, John Henry, jr	102 East Third Street, Yankton	Mar. 12, 1888
Wilcox, Ellery Valdimir	Scotland	Dec. 16, 1882
Second Lieutenant.		
Biggs, Clifford	915 Clark Street, Rapid City	May 26, 1897
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Major.		
Lewis, Earle Leslie	Box 475, Rapid City	Dec. 7, 1883
First Lieutenants.		
Shirley, Lambert Ozora	Hot Springs	July 15, 1877
Thompson, George Tillman	Dell Rapids	Feb. 21, 1883
Second Lieutenant.		
Brennan, James	Draper	Apr. 3, 1892

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Shultis, Nelson Livingston	Omaha Bee Building, Omaha	Aug. 29, 1868
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Brown, Gilbert Silas	819 Wood Street, Lincoln	July 2, 1879
Frankforter, Clarence Jackson	710 North Twenty-fourth Street, Lincoln	Oct. 20, 1865
Scott, George Allen	Care of Mrs. D. G. Martin, Winnebago	Feb. 21, 1869
Sharrar, Albert Dean	4451 Evans Street, Omaha	Apr. 11, 1861
Captains.		
Boggs, George Edgar	503 East Fourth Street, Hastings	Dec. 26, 1874
Caldwell, John Hugus	United States Trust Co., Omaha	Aug. 7, 1869
Crane, Deyo Edward	Care of W. J. Mettlen, Omaha	June 23, 1894
McMullen, Adam	Beatrice	June 12, 1872
Stoney, Thomas Du Pont	1321 South Twenty-fifth Street, Omaha	Jan. 4, 1874
Sweet, Ernest	Twenty-fourth and Farnum Streets, Omaha	Jan. 20, 1873
Teten, George Carl	632 South Twenty-sixth Street, Lincoln	Jan. 25, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Anderson, James Arthur	2312 I Street, Omaha	Mar. 26, 1890
Antles, Howard Henry	1424 A Street, Lincoln	Aug. 1, 1874
Bardsley, John Thurston	Fifteenth and Dodge Streets, Omaha	Mar. 9, 1897
Drummond, Carlyle Rich	3261 Farnum Street, Omaha	Nov. 15, 1894
Vose, Leonard Owen	1212 K Street, Lincoln	Jan. 21, 1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Larson, Frank Albert	Oxford	Sept. 11, 1892
Lefevour, Edward Michael	North Platte	July 29, 1874
McCabe, Myles Francis	1403 E Street, Lincoln	July 26, 1880
Sarman, Henry Francis	557 South Twenty-sixth Street, Omaha	Apr. 23, 1890
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Pinto, Alva Sherman	2024 Wirt Street, Omaha	May 29, 1872
Majors.		
Barnes, Erskine Marshall	128 South Thirty-sixth Street, Omaha	Sept. 21, 1876
Bentz, George Henry	Fairfield	Jan. 9, 1871
Cutter, Irving Samuel	808 North Thirty-ninth Street, Omaha	Dec. 5, 1875
Ira, Guy Bentley	120 East Thirteenth Street, University Place	July 22, 1873
McGrath, Benjamin Robert	Connor Building, Grand Island	May 17, 1873
Miner, Henry Rufus	1918 Stone Street, Falls City	Sept. 27, 1869
Ryder, Frank Dell	114 South Elm Street, Grand Island	Nov. 15, 1869
Whitcomb, Glenn D	1807 Locust Street, Omaha	May 28, 1869
Whitehead, Ellis Herbert	Osmond	Oct. 5, 1868
Wills, Claude Le Roy	Madison	June 14, 1875
Yoder, Charles Albert	Elm Creek	Apr. 7, 1875
Captains.		
Bell, James Stewart	121½ East Sixth Street, York	June 24, 1869
Caughlan, Gerald Vaughan	4924 Cass Street, Omaha	Aug. 29, 1886
Dinsmore, William Sidney	Pierce	Apr. 4, 1869
Edwards, Charles Busby	Overton	Sept. 30, 1888
Harris, Tenney Tennyson	1021 First National Bank Building, Omaha	Nov. 17, 1882
Hawes, William John	816 E Street, Fairbury	Dec. 18, 1890
Horn, Matthaus Henry	Bethany	Jan. 27, 1871
Morrow, Carl William	Hendley	June 6, 1889
Reed, Roland Ray	McCook	Aug. 20, 1886
Taylor, James Sherwood	Fairbury	Dec. 16, 1866
First Lieutenant.		
Wells, Harry Lee	West Point	Apr. 21, 1868
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Caldwell, Alfred Daniel	Plattsmouth	Sept. 7, 1876
Gardner, Edwin Robert	2025 S Street, Lincoln	June 16, 1894

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenant.		
Zellers, Henry Clayton	Hooper	May 12, 1896
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Jensen, Walter Daniel	Taylor, Loup County	Sept. 8, 1883
First Lieutenant.		
Marshall, Lloyd Anthony	Cozad	Dec. 27, 1889
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Majors.		
McGeachin, William Rankin	Orleans	Nov. 3, 1881
Wildish, Frederick Newton	602 South Second Street, Norfolk	Jan. 19, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Baird, John Elmer, jr	938 South Twelfth Street, Lincoln	Oct. 5, 1892
Cox, Oakley Robert	410 North Thirteenth Street, Lincoln	Feb. 18, 1895
Lehmer, Charles Berger	Florence Station, Omaha	Mar. 24, 1882
Martin, Benjamin Harold	Odell	Nov. 7, 1889
Pembrook, Ralph Arthur	Harvard	Dec. 31, 1883
Second Lieutenant.		
Freitag, Albert	Sterling	Jan. 25, 1889
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Captain.		
Rikard, Floyd Arthur	3120 Vine Street, Lincoln	June 14, 1895
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captain.		
Baker, Harlan Kay	Care of Y. M. C. A., Fremont	Nov. 5, 1892
AVIATION SECTION SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Grainger, Harry Kelsall	2105 B Street, Lincoln	Oct. 7, 1893
Simpson, Lawrence Guild	Carter Lake Club, Omaha	Feb. 24, 1892
Zimmerman, James Leroy	2020 South Eighteenth Street, Lincoln	Jan. 29, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Charles Henry	R. R. No. 2, Genoa	Nov. 12, 1892
Charlton, Duncan Downing	R. R. No. 3, Arcadia	Feb. 9, 1893
Creeth, Burgess Frederick	300 West Sixth Street, Hastings	July 14, 1895
Cullingham, Sidney James	Care of Mr. R. B. Howell, Omaha Water Co., Omaha.	Nov. 8, 1896
Keiser, Victor Hugo	Ashland	Jan. 8, 1897
Phillips, Elmo Wayne	815 South Twenty-ninth Street, Omaha	July 31, 1898
Prewitt, Alva Louis	2025 M Street, University Place	Oct. 16, 1898
Sunderland, Dean Page	543 Park Avenue, Omaha	Jan. 10, 1899
Wagner, Reuben Louis	Fairbury	July 7, 1897
CHAPLAIN.		
First Lieutenant.		
Kelley, Frederick Octavious	717 South Twenty-seventh Street, Lincoln	Oct. 21, 1876
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Hawkins, James	Liberty	July 16, 1878
First Lieutenant.		
Morse, George Byron	3316 Burt Street, Omaha	June 22, 1891

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
CAVALRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Pollard, Howard Oliver	2119 Grant Street, Omaha	Aug. 8, 1897
Simmons, Arthur Lee	Seward	Nov. 6, 1887
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Crosby, Leo Jay	1014 South Twenty-sixth Street, Omaha	Mar. 3, 1884
Douglas, Robert Grant	Osceola	Sept. 14, 1872
Captains.		
Bongardt, Charles Francis	4354 Charles Street, Omaha	Feb. 21, 1896
Hahn, Ralph Waldo	Wayne	Feb. 6, 1894
Wilson, Bayard Campbell	1415 Third Avenue, Scottsbluff	Oct. 26, 1890
First Lieutenant.		
Calvin, John Willard	University of Nebraska, Lincoln	Mar. 24, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Robert Stanley	315 Woolworth Avenue, Omaha	Sept. 2, 1895
Herman, Fred Louis	1315 L Street, Lincoln	Oct. 1, 1894
Howes, Henry Streight	3024 Chicago Street, Omaha	Jan. 29, 1890
Pitke, Edward Franklin	Gibbon	Mar. 11, 1895
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Cunningham, Forrest Herndon	Care of Otis Elevator Co., Omaha	Mar. 12, 1889
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Burnham, Archer Lowell	Stanton	Apr. 29, 1887
Crosson, Raymond Logan	321 Saunders Avenue, Hastings	Dec. 25, 1886
Dahmke, Frederick August	602 South Fiftieth Avenue, Omaha	Oct. 12, 1892
Davis, Otis Ervin	Auburn	Sept. 8, 1879
Taylor, Joseph Vincent	Marple, Box Butte Co.	Nov. 16, 1889
Captains.		
Curtis, Randall Fuller	4923 Cass Street, Omaha	Aug. 9, 1890
Dulin, Joseph Edwin	419 First Corso Street, Nebraska City	Apr. 16, 1890
Fisher, William Clifford	Fisher Lumber Co., Holstein	Mar. 7, 1894
Gardner, Clifford Edwin	604 South Seventeenth Avenue, Omaha	Dec. 14, 1886
Gunderson, Henry Alvin	Crofton	Dec. 2, 1889
Oberst, Byron Bay	1101 East Fourth Street, North Platte	Jan. 20, 1891
O'Brien, John Jennings	2603 O Street, Lincoln	July 4, 1896
Reed, Merrill Virgil	1261 South Twenty-seventh Street, Lincoln	Feb. 23, 1894
Young, Samuel Alexander	4848 Erskine Street, Omaha	Oct. 26, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Alexander, Corum DeWitt	Care of Bemis Bros. Bag Co., Omaha	Feb. 3, 1890
Byram, Fred Arnold	Decatur	May 9, 1884
Champe, John Leland	1216 H Street, Lincoln	Apr. 27, 1895
Colyer, David Jackson	Lisco	Aug. 9, 1894
Cook, Turley	Ninth Street and Second Avenue, Nebraska City.	May 15, 1891
Doherty, Harold Arthur	Merriam Hotel, Twenty-fifth and Dodge Streets, Omaha.	Dec. 30, 1894
Galbraith, Claude Eugene	Beemer	Sept. 25, 1893
John, Clinton Echols	303 West Ninth Street, Grand Island	June 12, 1896
Leslie, John Henry	1312 Norfolk Avenue, Norfolk	Oct. 20, 1893
Long, Arthur Joseph	3321 Farnam Street, Omaha	July 26, 1893
McMinn, Joseph Logan	Bruning	Sept. 21, 1894
Murphy, Dennis M	1621 Pinknet Street, Omaha	Feb. 4, 1892
Reinhardt, Charles Edwin	Diller	Nov. 19, 1893
Shafner, Harley Marvin	Beatrice	Nov. 27, 1884
White, Alva Norman	736 North Thirteenth Street, Lincoln	Aug. 12, 1896
Wolford, Carl Joseph	Trenton	Jan. 22, 1895

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Bechtol, Paul Eugene	York	Sept. 25, 1895
Dempsey, Bernard Charles	403 East Second Street, Grand Island	Aug. 17, 1898
Fick, Oliver Augustus	1338 South Twenty-fifth Street, Omaha	Apr. 4, 1888
Lapp, Albert LeRoy	Gothenburg	July 28, 1895
Morey, Frank Robert	North Bend	Mar. 22, 1895
Oldt, Floyd Stix	419 South Twenty-first Street, Lincoln	Feb. 8, 1896
Uplinger, Gurdon Francis	Fairmont	Aug. 10, 1899

KANSAS.

QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Blaylock, Joseph Llewellyn	St. Marys	Oct. 2, 1878
Cory, Homer Davis	129 Fifth Avenue, Leavenworth	Mar. 17, 1891
Springstead, Jerry Carter	402 Monroe Street, Topeka	Feb. 4, 1876
Vawter, Will Elbert	Osawatomie	Nov. 28, 1888
Captains.		
Belcher, Taylor	918 King Street, Topeka	Jan. 30, 1884
McConnell, Archie Godfrey	501 North Hiland Street, Pittsburg	Oct. 20, 1878
First Lieutenants.		
Axton, Ray Eddley	306 West Front Street, Cherryvale	July 4, 1893
Campbell, Daniel Raymond	901 Fremont Street, Manhattan	Feb. 11, 1880
Hamilton, Walter	1141 Miami Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 30, 1891
Madison, Claude Case	215 Elmwood Avenue, Topeka	July 4, 1889
McClellan, James Paul	301 North Fifth Street, Independence	June 4, 1882
McMechan, Ray E	807 Nims Avenue, Wichita	Sept. 28, 1887
Skourup, Wilbur Nielsen	805 Houston Street, Manhattan	Mar. 15, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Delfs, Carl Henry	1222 Sixth Street, Clay Center	Sept. 18, 1875
Gray, Irwin David	Edna	Jan. 28, 1896
Hyler, Denver H	200 South Third Street, Independence	Nov. 21, 1891
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Beckner, Ernest Jones	Goodland	Oct. 28, 1881
Bouse, William George	Centralia	Dec. 27, 1876
Garlinghouse, Orestes Lucien	Iola	June 18, 1870
Haldeman, Jacob Henry	Paola	Feb. 6, 1862
Harvey, Clarence Clinton	Emporia	July 24, 1884
Jones, Archibald Doerr	923 South Topeka, Wichita	Dec. 17, 1876
Miller, Charles Meborne	Oakley	May 1, 1878
Nesselrode, Clifford Calvin	829 Cleveland Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 25, 1887
Pettet, Joseph David	Arcadia	Apr. 16, 1875
Schaeffer, Frank	McLouth	Dec. 9, 1881
Shelton, Frank Winfred	706 South Fifth Street, Independence	May 7, 1876
Stockton, Marcellus Lowery	Gridley	Nov. 3, 1862
Tomlinson, Louis Monroe	Harveyville	July 27, 1888
Webb, James Amasa Hampton	Stafford	Dec. 7, 1877
Captains.		
Baird, Joseph Shannon	Edgerton	Nov. 16, 1889
Baker, Joseph Harrison	La Crosse	Feb. 21, 1889
Coleman, Thomas Adolphus	Medicine Lodge	Feb. 20, 1878
Davis, William Lester	Corning	Sept. 25, 1877
Dillon, Jesse O	Downs	Nov. 18, 1869
Dinsmore, Robert Scott	Troy	Aug. 10, 1892
Fall, Norman Bryce	1513 Church Street, Winfield	Feb. 7, 1891
Finney, Guy Alpin	Wamego	Jan. 25, 1888
Greider, William Henry	615 West Euclid Avenue, Topeka	Oct. 2, 1865
Hall, Clarence Walter	702 R. W. Building, Hutchinson	Dec. 8, 1887
Kunce, Fay Eddis	Tipton	Dec. 23, 1880
Pope, William Hansford	Selden	Nov. 18, 1879
Spearing, Joseph Watkins	Cimarron	May 9, 1890
Wessling, Alfred Louis	Severence	Feb. 18, 1886

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Alexander, Arthur Paul	Norton	Sept. 21, 1892
Ames, Andy G	Concordia	July 27, 1889
Ballinger, Robert James	537 West Eighth Street, Junction City	Oct. 7, 1883
Benson, Kenneth Abraham	405 First National Bank Building, Winfield	Feb. 1, 1891
Cheney, Rollo Hestwood	Gypsum City	Mar. 29, 1893
Deist, Milzor William	Harper	July 25, 1891
Hayden, William Lenord	400 Minnesota Avenue, Kansas City	Oct. 22, 1889
McFarland, Frank Marion	813 Massachusetts Street, Lawrence	Jan. 1, 1890
Moxley, Roy Newton	Chapman	Mar. 29, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Braddock, Elmer Lee	Spearville	June 16, 1889
Cummings, Lester Alexander	Madison	Aug. 27, 1882
Truesdell, Harold Andrew	Burden	Nov. 27, 1894
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Major.		
Gale, Howard Clifford	807 Osage Street, Clyde	July 1, 1880
Captain.		
Meeks, Robert Benjamin	921 Orville Avenue, Kansas City	Sept. 24, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Boyd, William Herbert	Sterling	Apr. 21, 1890
Kuttler, Abner Kenneth	Tribune	Nov. 15, 1890
Meredith, Arthur Fitzhugh	Lincoln Street, Lincoln	July 27, 1882
Smith, Cameron Mac	Wakefield	Apr. 23, 1891
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Edmondson, Horace William	Osage City	June 23, 1887
Kuntz, Guy Theodore	Assistant Engineer, Union Pacific R. R., Junction City.	Oct. 28, 1880
McLane, Glenwood Lyle	221 Woodlawn Avenue, Topeka	Sept. 5, 1880
Captains.		
Guthrie, Gilbert Lafayette	Twelfth and Parallel Streets, Atchison	Sept. 8, 1877
Holmes, Charles Bolivar	1042 Tennessee Street, Lawrence	June 28, 1892
Laird, Alexander Andrew	Iola	Aug. 16, 1884
Lednicky, Victor Ethelbert	Everest	Oct. 25, 1888
McConnell, Sidney Smith	1024 Neosho Street, Emporia	Jan. 26, 1886
Tucker, LeRoy	701 Garfield Avenue, Topeka	July 21, 1890
First Lieutenant.		
Pendleton, Harley Edwin	404 Military Avenue, Dodge City	Nov. 25, 1877
Second Lieutenants.		
Heitz, Clarence Harry	223 Amdrick Street, Fort Scott	Oct. 9, 1876
Mead, Forrest Dearborn	Beloit	Sept. 10, 1887
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Major.		
Chapman, Edmund Earle	1430 Filmore Street, Topeka	Jan. 3, 1884
First Lieutenants.		
Bieber, Roy	Moline	Aug. 24, 1885
Tholen, Charles Webster	1009 South Street, Leavenworth	Oct. 22, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
McNeish, George Thomas	Scranton	Feb. 1, 1891
Wilkins, John Gilbert	Cherokee	Dec. 23, 1887

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Andrews, Allen Ray	315 Shawnee Street, Hiawatha	Aug. 3, 1886
Kellond, Arthur Peel	Care of Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry., Parsons.	June 13, 1884
First Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Major Martin	215 Clay Street, Topeka	Oct. 11, 1894
Neal, Harry Arnold	219 South Highland Street, Chanute	Oct. 6, 1894
Warner, John Chester	1312 Garfield Avenue, Topeka	Feb. 14, 1896
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captain.		
Spake, Ralph Emmett	28 South Seventeenth Street, Kansas City	May 30, 1893
First Lieutenant.		
Cowgill, Russell Twaddle	1240 Tennessee Street, Lawrence	Feb. 5, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Arnold, Gloyd Scott	621 South Pine Street, Pratt	Dec. 21, 1895
Bridge, George Malcolm	St. John	Oct. 16, 1892
McClary, Robert Lee	1022 Harrison Street, Sabetha	Mar. 11, 1895
Manning, Robert	Isabel	Apr. 10, 1896
Nelson, Reuben Leonard	216 North Second Street, Lindsborg	Apr. 28, 1892
Owens, George Banker	Merriam	July 4, 1888
Pittman, Ballie Sanders, jr	General Delivery, Wichita	June 28, 1891
Trimble, Roy Ira	Sterling	Oct. 23, 1888
Walsh, Charles Albert, jr	Beloit	Mar. 28, 1895
Wolfe, William David	Conway Springs	Jan. 23, 1895
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Davies, James Ashton	Clay Center	June 1, 1874
Glass, James LeRoy	323 South Exposition Street, Wichita	Sept. 18, 1882
Herriott, Frank Wilbur	319 East Tenth Avenue, Winfield	June 27, 1893
Luckey, Arthur James	624 Pierre Street, Manhattan	Aug. 15, 1877
O'Sullivan, Timothy John	317 North Denver Street, El Dorado	July 4, 1880
Smith, Daniel Edward	Greensburg	July 4, 1889
CAVALRY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Clark, Elzie Elmer	316 South A Street, Herington	Feb. 2, 1892
Orrison, Earl Mike	1319 Cleveland Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 19, 1885
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Curran, Hal	309 West Euclid Street, Pittsburg	Aug. 16, 1891
Wentworth, Edward Norris	Care of First National Bank, Manhattan	Jan. 11, 1887
Captains.		
Pomeroy, Dwight Abel	511 North Pine Street, Pittsburg	Jan. 16, 1894
Scherff, Harry John	317 Stewart Street, Kansas City	Mar. 2, 1892
Stockwell, Roy	1230 Tennessee Street, Lawrence	Mar. 12, 1887
First Lieutenant.		
Van Zant, Ray Benjamin	1016 South Fifteenth Street, Parsons	Mar. 11, 1894
Second lieutenants.		
Billings, Earl Kay	501 East Eighth Street, Pittsburg	Feb. 20, 1893
Robbins, Edward Chester	Norwich	Oct. 21, 1896
Tidd, Luzerne Maurice	Care of Osage Oil & Gas Co., Caney	July 6, 1896
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Murphy, Ralph Elder	917 Quincy Street, Topeka	May 28, 1888
Reed, Harold Raymond	2121 Barker Avenue, Lawrence	May 4, 1894

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Cromley, Frank George	Clearwater	Sept. 13, 1889
Hale, William Allen	506 West Eighth Street, Pittsburg	Mar. 11, 1896
Haskell, John Jarvis	613 North Eleventh Street, Garden City	May 26, 1879
Perkins, Roy William	Salina	May 15, 1887
Sumner, Lee	Eureka	Aug. 28, 1890
Captains.		
Babb, George Ruben	1234 Ohio Street, Lawrence	Apr. 3, 1891
Berridge, Scott E	509 Wisconsin Avenue, Holton	Dec. 3, 1889
Bly, Robert E	R. F. D. 4, Fort Scott	Apr. 30, 1890
Dale, Clarence	924 Armstrong Avenue, Kansas City	Aug. 16, 1893
Daum, Merrill F	1016 Alabama Street, Lawrence	June 17, 1895
Freeberg, Solomon	Mathewson Hotel, Parsons	Aug. 14, 1890
Gascoigne, Guy Edward	1310 West Fourteenth Street, Topeka	Nov. 26, 1879
Jann, Augustus Philip	Kindley	Dec. 15, 1888
Maier, Christian George	Easton	Oct. 28, 1888
Reed, Rufus	504 West Twelfth Street, Junction City	Apr. 3, 1882
Ruth, Earl	R. R. No. 4, Mayette	Oct. 2, 1881
Sawyer, Guy Pearson	700 West Broadway, Newton	Jan. 25, 1884
Tyler, Frank Edwards	Clifton	Jan. 31, 1885
Wolfe, Lloyd Raymond	1213 Western Avenue, Topeka	May 17, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Bartlett, Glenn C	Linden Street, Belle Plaine	Oct. 17, 1894
Boeh, Benjamin Anthony	Wathena	Oct. 9, 1896
Burkholder, Edwin Vernon	Marion	Dec. 23, 1895
Compton, Roy Clayton	R. F. D. 8, Winfield	Oct. 29, 1892
Crowley, Edwin Kenneth	634 West Seventh Street, Leavenworth	Dec. 24, 1886
Diehl, Claude Winston	R. F. D. No. 2, Burr Oak	Oct. 22, 1893
Foltz, Thomas Goulden	Care of J. P. Thurman Land Co., Schweiter Building, Wichita.	Nov. 12, 1895
Getty, Richard William	Downs	Nov. 28, 1887
Hastings, Havilah Ebert	403 South Chestnut Street, Olathe	Oct. 9, 1893
Heath, Donald Read	1263 Van Buren Street, Topeka	Aug. 12, 1894
Henderson, Ralph Dawson	The Hutchinson Gazette, Hutchinson	Jan. 20, 1890
Kaster, John Francis	616 Madison Street, Topeka	Dec. 30, 1895
McManigal, John Wesley	Horton	Dec. 25, 1893
Miller, John Moore	319 Atchison Street, Atchison	Sept. 15, 1895
Rhoten, Marion Colas	1221 North Madison Street, Hutchinson	Jan. 1, 1878
Senior, John Garrett	Waverly	Aug. 1, 1888
Shive, John Wiseman	Burrton	Dec. 30, 1892
Soller, Walter August	Washington	Aug. 31, 1891
Steinhauer, Walter Donald	315 North Fourth Street, Leavenworth	Oct. 9, 1894
Strickland, Frank Peter, jr	640 Oakland Avenue, Kansas City	Aug. 8, 1883
Second Lieutenants.		
Baker, Marvel Leon	Johnson	Jan. 3, 1895
Cook, Rollo	Box 530, Abilene	Dec. 27, 1896
Earl, Guy Leo	Eskridge	May 16, 1896
Hildebrand, Leslie Newlon	114 Iowa Street, Hiawatha	Sept. 26, 1892
Holt, Elmer Marchus	811 South C Street, Wellington	Dec. 3, 1894
Jones, Donald Paul	355 North Emporia Avenue, Wichita	Sept. 7, 1896
Madden, William Bernard	909 North Twelfth Street, Leavenworth	May 16, 1876
Morrison, Read William	1414 Buchanan Street, Topeka	Sept. 17, 1895

COLORADO.

QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Hagen, Frederick Eugene	University of Colorado, Boulder	Jan. 13, 1883
Majors.		
Baker, Egbert Ausbian Howard	1509 Glenarm Place, Denver	Oct. 23, 1886
Hagen, Frederick Eugene	University of Colorado, Boulder	Jan. 13, 1883
Hamilton, James Yager	Burnt Mill	Feb. 7, 1872
Sexson, John Amherst	Sterling	Nov. 6, 1881
Wheeler, Stephen	730 Franklin Street, Denver	Dec. 12, 1883

Digitized by Google

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Captains.		
Braden, Thomas Devin	1278 Broadway, Denver	May 6, 1883
Eldredge, Mark	330 East Cucharras Street, Colorado Springs	May 17, 1882
Rettig, Calvin Max	University Club, Denver	Dec. 7, 1871
First Lieutenants.		
Adsit, Sidney Charles	301 East Florida Street, Denver	May 15, 1893
Holbert, Roy George	301 North Sixth Street, Lamar	Mar. 26, 1892
Jameson, Claude Adam	1731 Emerson Street, Denver	June 25, 1887
Ruth, David Christian	2339 High Street, Denver	Aug. 9, 1892
Shoup, Oliver Harold, jr	1131 North Tejon Street, Colorado Springs	May 28, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Copeland, Kern Hadley	1135 Main Street, Grand Junction	Aug. 3, 1893
Evans, Charles Ernest	Y. M. C. A., Denver	Mar. 15, 1892
McDonough, Rogers Maxwell	744 Detroit Street, Denver	Aug. 11, 1893
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Epler, Jacob Crum	309 West Thirteenth Street, Pueblo	June 17, 1871
Majors.		
Adams, Ortus Fuller	Segundo	Oct. 10, 1877
Ayers, Victor Bodine	Buena Vista	Feb. 7, 1879
Bancroft, George William	6 East Willamette Avenue, Colorado Springs	Oct. 13, 1881
Copeland, W. Claude	Hotchkiss	Feb. 6, 1876
Drinkwater, Ray Laurence	Capitol Building, Denver	May 25, 1884
Filmer, Burnett A	4627 South Lincoln Street, Denver	June 26, 1879
Grieger, Hubert	Englewood, South Denver Station	Jan. 5, 1870
Hough, Louis	1575 Race Street, Denver	Dec. 24, 1867
Hutchinson, Aleck Franklin	757 Seventh Avenue, Durango	Nov. 2, 1870
Lewis, William Benjamin	3108 Julian Street, Denver	June 10, 1886
Stiles, Frank Noble	961 Chipeta Avenue, Grand Junction	Dec. 16, 1866
Captains.		
Gillett, Omer Rand	320 North Cascade Avenue, Colorado Springs	Nov. 22, 1874
Streamer, Charles Walker	2520 Pearl Street, Boulder	July 14, 1892
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Block, Harry	404–405 Central Savings Bank, Denver	Sept. 21, 1893
Crawford, Harold Valentine	522 Washington Avenue, Golden	Feb. 14, 1892
Minowitz, Walter Isador	Suite 404, Central Savings Bank Building, Denver	Jan. 22, 1894
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Cheely, Edward Isaac	Fort Morgan	May 29, 1886
Dodsworth, William Elmer	Goldfield	May 30, 1893
Whitehouse, Arthur Wildman	State Agricultural College, Fort Collins	Sept. 25, 1865
First Lieutenants.		
Grigsby, John Ralph	Wray	June 30, 1894
Perrin, William Otis	R. F. D. No. 1, Fort Lupton	Jan. 2, 1889
Rundahl, Earl Milton	401 Rudd Street, Canon City	Sept. 28, 1893
Yard, William Watkins	1500 East Tenth Avenue, Denver	Apr. 9, 1878
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Granger, Christopher Mabley	Care of United States Forest Service, Denver	Nov. 25, 1885
Larsen, Charles	2340 Williams Street, Denver	Mar. 30, 1873

Digitized by Google

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Captains.		
Avery, William Watson	Lake City	Jan. 18, 1890
Hamilton, Gavin William	404 Equitable Building, Denver	Aug. 6, 1875
Kinsley, Arthur Carruthers	Golden	Sept. 22, 1890
Libby, John Hermiston	1828 Pine Street, Boulder	Dec. 27, 1891
Means, John Siemon	1563 Downing Street, Denver	Apr. 25, 1893
Pickett, Frank Hurd	2632 East Eleventh Avenue, Denver	July 13, 1885
Wright, William Henry	1022 Twelfth Street, Golden	Nov. 10, 1879
First Lieutenants.		
Finlayson, James Alexander	144 South Clarkson Street, Denver	Jan. 31, 1896
McCoy, Lewis Jefferson	721 Spruce Street, Boulder	May 13, 1895
McCoy, William Charles	521 South Tejon Street, Colorado Springs	Oct. 6, 1892
Robinson, Chester Andrew	2320 High Street, Denver	Dec. 28, 1892
Ware, Wallis Young	308 Willamette Avenue, Colorado Springs	July 4, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Canfield, Robert Hawthorne	2019 Stout Street, Denver	June 14, 1894
Greene, Sam Towsen	4139 Stuart Street, Denver	Oct. 2, 1892
Nelson, Henry Clinton	Empire	Mar. 9, 1889
Vorck, Charles Raben	1620 Maple Street, Golden	Mar. 6, 1892
White, Roger Fleming	1048 F Street, Salida	Dec. 10, 1894
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Vervalin, Miles Eugene	Apartment 3, 1316 Cherokee Street, Denver	Apr. 1, 1893
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Bowles, Volney Briscoe	3247 West Lake Place, Denver	Jan. 28, 1896
Mills, Harry Akers	618 Downing Street, Denver	July 31, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Dresen, Francis Joseph	1837 Race Street, Denver	May 4, 1894
Jeanne, Paul Andrew	301 Cheyenne Boulevard, Colorado Springs	Aug. 24, 1892
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Majors.		
Gile, Richard Dexter	1121 North Tejon Street, Colorado Springs	Dec. 9, 1889
McQuitty, Lee Oakley	Craig	Oct. 28, 1858
First Lieutenant.		
Ellis, Daniel Eric	624 Foster Building, Denver	Mar. 17, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Brooks, Edward James	630 Lafayette Street, Denver	Aug. 13, 1898
Erb, Harry Lester	5076 Quitman Street, Denver	Sept. 5, 1892
Fredlund, Frederick Axel	400 Howes Street, Fort Collins	Apr. 8, 1895
Goss, Lewis William	Lime	Dec. 24, 1894
Hale, Otis Cowell	1554 York Street, Denver	Feb. 20, 1897
Swartz, Benjamin Harrison	3642 High Street, Denver	Sept. 5, 1888
Swift, Arthur Dean	Kappa Sigma House, Colorado School of Mines, Golden.	Sept. 14, 1898
Vincent, John Thomas	221 South Fifth Street, Victor	Dec. 11, 1895
CHAPLAINS.		
Captain.		
Martin, Jesse Penney	123 East Fourth Avenue, Denver	Oct. 15, 1873
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Brown, Lawrence Tracy	711 Logan Street, Denver	Aug. 5, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Holloway, Garrett LaFayette	Berwind	Oct. 2, 1890
Loch, John Frederick	1922 Grant Street, Denver	Nov. 17, 1893

Digitized by Google

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Gardner, Albert Robert	10 Beverly Place, Colorado Springs	May 4, 1880
Major.		
O'Donnell, Canton	822 E. & C. Building, Denver	Apr. 20, 1888
Captain.		
Dorsey, Duane Joseph	204 East Ninth Street, Leadville	May 18, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Athey, William Park	460 Main Street, Delta	May 19, 1893
Monahan, Edward Clifton	Care of American Red Cross, corner Fourteenth and Welton Streets, Denver.	Oct. 8, 1893
Rogers, Henry Mead	1015 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs	Sept. 22, 1895
Shober, Pemberton Hutchinson	Broadmoor Avenue, Colorado Springs	Dec. 24, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Carhartt, Forrest Milton	2184 South Milwaukee Street, Denver	Feb. 2, 1897
Fairbanks, Berthier Wesley	512 South Meldrum Street, Fort Collins	Jan. 10, 1894
Klemme, Claude Chase	1045 Regent Street, Boulder	June 18, 1895
Martin, Ray Douglas	1212 West Seventeenth Street, Pueblo	Oct. 14, 1895
Stanfield, Clarence Marshall	Mount Harris	Feb. 21, 1891
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Pollock, Milton Wayne	534 East Platte Avenue, Colorado Springs	June 2, 1892
Second Lieutenant.		
Bell, James Washington	1931 Mapleton Avenue, Boulder	Aug. 26, 1890
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Hamrock, Patrick John	2310 Franklin Street, Denver	Feb. 10, 1871
Majors.		
Brown, Alfred George	Boulder	July 25, 1890
Byrnes, Harry Cady	Lamar	Mar. 19, 1883
Newlon, Paul Paschal	Olney Spring	Aug. 28, 1878
Captains.		
Baird, Joe Rankin	3041 York Street, Denver	Dec. 11, 1892
Bond, Eugene Alva	Leadville	May 29, 1890
Gamble, Shelby Vale	Lamar	Jan. 21, 1882
Grinstead, Richard Franklin	1012 Thirty-first Street, Denver	Jan. 15, 1889
Johnson, William Whann	Palmer Lake	July 21, 1889
Kelly, Leo Patrick	230 Block I, Pueblo	Dec. 26, 1889
McGrath, George Shackleton	1386 Broadway, Denver	Jan. 23, 1889
Myers, Donald John	2321 Fourth Street, Boulder	Apr. 9, 1893
Rose, Maurice	716 Twenty-fifth Street, Denver	Nov. 26, 1895
Stortz, Frank	Kappa Sigma House, Golden	June 13, 1892
Winchell, William Beardsley	La Junta	Feb. 27, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Combs, Raymond Willis	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 96, Fowler	July 19, 1893
Counselor, James Eugene	Antonito	June 2, 1892
Dennison, Charles Stuart	2288 Elm Street, Denver	Oct. 14, 1894
Dowd, John William	Redcliff	May 12, 1894
Harvison, Glenn Irwin	Lamar	Oct. 13, 1886
Kelly, Ray Kilburn	938 West Fifth Street, Loveland	Sept. 29, 1893
Moore, John Edwin	Carbondale	Aug. 3, 1890
Odom, Edward Everett	1439 South Pennsylvania Avenue, Denver	Feb. 6, 1886
Tracy, Paul Spurgeon	General Delivery, Denver	Sept. 16, 1893
Travers, Guy V	1614 Eighth Avenue, Greeley	Nov. 26, 1895
Williams, Donald Farmer	310 South Second Street, Lamar	Feb. 4, 1891
Woodman, Robert Elwin	810 Interstate Trust Building, Denver	Mar. 3, 1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Da Volt, Bert Victor	R. R. No. 2, Capitol Hill Station, Denver	Jan. 18, 1896
Steinmetz, William John	342 Cherokee Street, Denver	Aug. 12, 1893
Wiley, James Dewey	3508 Clay Street, Denver	Feb. 12, 1895

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

VOLUME X

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

MONTANA
WYOMING
IDAHO
UTAH
NEVADA
CALIFORNIA
OREGON
WASHINGTON
ALASKA
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
HAWAII

August 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, *August 31, 1919.*

The list of officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps on August 31, 1919, is contained in several volumes. The first volume contains a complete alphabetical list, showing name, rank, section in which appointed, and State in which residing. Each of the succeeding volumes after Volume I includes additional data as to residence and date of birth, and is complete with reference to the officers contained therein. These succeeding volumes are arranged by States or groups of States, showing the officers residing therein, and are independent of the general index volume.

Supplemental lists to the various volumes will be published from time to time, which will contain the names of Reserve Officers added since August 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,
General, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:
P. C. HARRIS,
The Adjutant General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Montana:	
Quartermaster Section	9
Medical Department:	
Medical Section	9
Dental Section	10
Veterinary Section	10
Engineer Section	10
Ordnance Section	11
Signal Section	11
Aviation Section	11
Field Artillery Section	12
Coast Artillery Section	13
Infantry Section	13
Wyoming:	
Quartermaster Section	14
Medical Department:	
Medical Section	14
Dental Section	15
Engineer Section	15
Ordnance Section	15
Signal Section	15
Aviation Section	15
Chaplain	15
Cavalry Section	15
Field Artillery Section	16
Coast Artillery Section	16
Infantry Section	16
Idaho:	
Judge Advocate General's Section	17
Quartermaster Section	17
Medical Department:	
Medical Section	17
Dental Section	18
Veterinary Section	18
Engineer Section	18
Ordnance Section	18
Signal Section	18
Aviation Section	19
Cavalry Section	19
Field Artillery Section	19
Coast Artillery Section	20
Infantry Section	20
Utah:	
Adjutant General's Section	21
Judge Advocate General's Section	21
Quartermaster Section	21
Medical Department:	
Medical Section	21
Dental Section	22

Digitized by Google

Utah—Continued. Page.
Engineer Section ... 22
Ordnance Section ... 23
Signal Section ... 23
Aviation Section ... 23
Chaplain ... 24
Cavalry Section ... 24
Field Artillery Section ... 24
Coast Artillery Section ... 25
Infantry Section ... 25
Nevada:
Quartermaster Section ... 26
Medical Department:
Medical Section ... 26
Dental Section ... 26
Engineer Section ... 27
Ordnance Section ... 27
Signal Section ... 27
Aviation Section ... 27
Field Artillery Section ... 27
Coast Artillery Section ... 28
Infantry Section ... 28
California:
Adjutant General's Section ... 28
Judge Advocate General's Section ... 28
Quartermaster Section ... 28
Medical Department:
Medical Section ... 32
Dental Section ... 34
Veterinary Section ... 36
Engineer Section ... 36
Ordnance Section ... 39
Signal Section ... 40
Aviation Section ... 41
Chaplains ... 49
Cavalry Section ... 49
Field Artillery Section ... 49
Coast Artillery Section ... 53
Infantry Section ... 55
Oregon:
Adjutant General's Section ... 63
Inspector General's Section ... 63
Quartermaster Section ... 63
Medical Department:
Medical Section ... 63
Dental Section ... 64
Veterinary Section ... 65
Engineer Section ... 65
Ordnance Section ... 66
Signal Section ... 66
Aviation Section ... 67
Cavalry Section ... 68
Field Artillery Section ... 68
Coast Artillery Section ... 69
Infantry Section ... 70

Digitized by Google

	Page.
Washington:	
Adjutant General's Section	72
Judge Advocate General's Section	72
Quartermaster Section	72
Medical Department:	
Medical Section	73
Dental Section	74
Engineer Section	75
Ordnance Section	76
Signal Section	76
Aviation Section	76
Chaplain	78
Cavalry Section	78
Field Artillery Section	79
Coast Artillery Section	80
Infantry Section	81
Alaska:	
Quartermaster Section	84
Medical Department:	
Medical Section	84
Dental Section	84
Engineer Section	84
Signal Section	84
Aviation Section	84
Field Artillery Section	84
Coast Artillery Section	84
Infantry Section	84
Philippine Islands:	
Quartermaster Section	85
Medical Department:	
Medical Section	85
Engineer Section	85
Signal Section	85
Infantry Section	85
Hawaii:	
Adjutant General's Section	85
Quartermaster Section	85
Medical Department:	
Dental Section	86
Engineer Section	86
Ordnance Section	86
Signal Section	86
Aviation Section	86
Field Artillery Section	86
Coast Artillery Section	87
Infantry Section	87

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL LIST OF

OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

MONTANA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Baker, Arthur Alfred	Glendive	Apr. 12, 1878
Robinson, Lloyd Walter, jr	Forsyth	Mar. 19, 1886
Romney, Miles	Hamilton	Dec. 18, 1872
Seeley, Oscar Judson	Billings	Sept. 5, 1864
Stewart, John Loftus	Post office box 1857, Great Falls	Feb. 21, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Barbe, Peter Marius	Care of The Merchants National Bank Building, Billings.	Jan. 31, 1870
Barry, James	Acoma Hotel, Butte	Mar. 13, 1891
Campbell, Jerome Gerald	909 Sixth Avenue north, Great Falls	Aug. 30, 1888
Crittenden, Henry Felix	Dillon	Sept. 19, 1883
Hall, John Wotring	Choteau	Oct. 31, 1885
Patterson, James Lloyd	Custer	Aug. 16, 1894
Tanner, Albert Henry	Richie	Feb. 4, 1880
Second Lieutenants.		
Beaty, George Williams	Glendive	Feb. 8, 1885
De Vore, Carl Milton	Been, Wibaux County	June 5, 1893
Guerra, Louis John	Care of Lydia E. Nancarrow, 148 Main Street, Butte.	Sept. 2, 1892
Hibbard, Alfred Tyler	Helena	Feb. 11, 1890
Livingston, Carlos Diment	546 South Davis Street, Helena	Sept. 2, 1894
Marsh, Lloyd Dayton	Deer Lodge	May 2, 1893
Stewart, Ralph Laurens	Big Timber	May 1, 1891
Temple, Fred Walter	Great Falls	Dec. 19, 1885
Trerise, Benjamin Eade	638 North Ewing Street, Helena	Mar. 22, 1887
Wentworth, Lloyd Ingram	1211 Fifth Avenue, South Lewistown	June 30, 1897
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Baskett, Lindsey Wilson	Big Timber	Nov. 27, 1883
Hedges, Ralph Sherwood	Lewistown	May 6, 1867
Jump, Clyde Watkins	Blackmore Apartments, Bozeman	Sept. 2, 1876
Longeway, Albert Forrest	505 Third Avenue North, Great Falls	Apr. 6, 1865
Parsons, Houston Haddon	231 South Fifth Street, East Missoula	Sept. 4, 1885
Scott, Michael James	313 Daly Bank Building, Butte	Aug. 27, 1877
Sweet, Edward Augustus	827 Eleventh Avenue, Helena	Dec. 23, 1878
Vidal, Charles Emeric Kerr	302 Jensen Apartments, Great Falls	Feb. 6, 1870
Ward, Austin Leroy	15 Fifth Street, Havre	Jan. 30, 1873
Captains.		
Baker, David Alfred	Jordan	Nov. 11, 1881
Bernheim, Louis	206 South Excelsior Avenue, Butte	Aug. 2, 1865
Chalborn, Drura	Big Timber	Apr. 26, 1875
Cotton, Wendell	Forsyth	Oct. 29, 1887
Dolan, Aloysius Nicholas J	Great Falls	Dec. 6, 1871
Drake, James Harold	Hardine	Mar. 14, 1878
Dunn, John Clement	Lewistown	Oct. 10, 1873
Gardner, Charles Alven	Columbus	July 12, 1886
Hayward, Herbert	Darby	Mar. 21, 1882
Horst, Carl Herman	11 North Washington Street, Butte	July 9, 1877
Juckem, George Joseph	Big Sandy	Feb. 21, 1892
Knight, Arthur Clyde	302 Phoenix Block, Butte	Aug. 24, 1881

Digitized by Google

MONTANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Lamb, John Arthur	424 Fourth Avenue East, Kalispell	June 1, 1874
MacKenzie, Duncan Stuart	447 Third Avenue, Havre	May 3, 1879
Marshall, William J	Polson	Sept. 9, 1875
Norris, Jesse Lot	Westby	June 21, 1887
Resner, Andrew Karl	Ronan	July 22, 1865
Smith, William Polson	Columbus	June 6, 1881
Stevens, Lawrence	Laurel	Oct. 29, 1881
Whitehead, Charles Edgar	Bozeman	Aug. 2, 1883
First Lieutenants.		
De Wane, Joseph Christopher	Scobey	Dec. 23, 1882
Harris, Harry George	Poplar	Feb. 28, 1879
Koehler, Hiram Lawrence	Circle	Sept. 25, 1888
MacBurney, Lee Roy	410 First National Bank Building, Great Falls	July 18, 1886
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Anderson, Adolph Andrew	Harlowton	Sept. 14, 1879
McCauley, Daniel Henry, jr	Laurel	Sept. 26, 1880
Thorburn, Lloyd Mungo	R. F. D., Roundup	Nov. 19, 1886
Torgerson, Osborne	Second Avenue East, Kalispell	June 15, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Bucher, Charles Nelson	903 Nevada Avenue, Butte	May 2, 1896
Burgess, John Ralph	Wolf Point	Feb. 7, 1893
Foster, Victor William	Livingston	Sept. 1, 1886
Johnson, George Hiram	Kalispell	Feb. 28, 1892
Lindeberg, William Arthur	1502 Pleasant Street, Miles City	Apr. 8, 1892
Luther, Harold William	Choteau	Nov. 13, 1892
MacDonald, Kenneth Donald	404 Montana Building, Lewistown	July 27, 1890
Ryan, John Thomas	Havre	Mar. 6, 1887
Scott, William Mathias	White Fish	Jan. 6, 1894
Thon, Raymond Albert	412 Ford Building, Great Falls	Feb. 3, 1892
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Bach, Glenn Richard	Medicine Lake	Aug. 24, 1886
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Weisel, George Ferdinand	1005 Gerald Avenue, Missoula	Aug. 22, 1881
Major.		
Sacket, Charles Theophilus	Livingston	Dec. 31, 1883
Captains.		
Arnold, William Eliot	117 North Twenty-fifth Street, Billings	May 10, 1875
Baker, George Everett	Whitehall	Aug. 8, 1881
Birkland, Andrew Cornelius	312 West Corcoran Street, Lewistown	Jan 8, 1879
Brown, Fred Melvin	822 South Third Avenue, Bozeman	Nov. 20, 1881
Dingman, Oscar Aldrich	Care of East Butte Copper Mining Co., Box 1418, Butte.	Nov. 14, 1889
Locke, Jerome George	Livingston	Apr. 2, 1882
Saunders, Walter Bowen	Blackstone Apartments, Helena	July 31, 1881
Yergey, Stanley Allen	420 South Grand Street, Bozeman	June 29, 1882
First Lieutenants.		
Dodge, Willard Almur	Box 1265, Great Falls	Apr. 15, 1886
Kremer, William Jerome	Ennis	June 22, 1881
Malloy, Emmett Edward	900 South Main Street, Butte	Sept. 1, 1887
Nighman, Clare Edwin	1103 Lewisohn Street, Butte	Mar. 16, 1887
Renshaw, Claude Arthur	721 First Street, Roundup	Mar. 9, 1891
Spanne, Peter Lauritzen	508 Locust Street, Anaconda	July 1, 1894

Digitized by Google

MONTANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Black, Tanjor Trelawney	Whitehall	Mar. 24, 1893
Cole, John Wesley	Choteau	Dec. 19, 1884
Grant, Robert Holloway	10 North Ninth Street, Miles City	Apr. 5, 1894
Steel, David Alfred	320 Second Avenue SW., Great Falls	Apr. 3, 1894
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Major.		
Blake, Harold Niles	602 Hickory Street Anaconda	Jan. 2, 1878
First Lieutenants.		
Berger, Walter C	Care of United States Reclamation Service, Fort Shaw.	Oct. 27, 1887
Billingsley, Paul	Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Butte	Nov. 30, 1887
Short, Harry Lewis	P. O. Box 643, Havre	Mar. 3, 1875
Second Lieutenants.		
Fariss, Ralston Hendrix	Corvallis	Nov. 9, 1892
Kemp, Robert Walter	424 Connel Avenue, Missoula	Feb. 1, 1895
Ladenburg, Carl Edward	Columbia Falls	July 21, 1895
McHatton, John Morier	315 West Broadway, Butte	Sept. 22, 1891
Millam, Ralph Hibler	Darby	June 27, 1896
Morse, Howard Emrys	345 South Idaho Street, Dillon	Oct. 20, 1894
Nagle, Sylvester Charles	931 Ninth Avenue, Helena	Dec. 4, 1890
Robinson, John Aloysius	601 North Lake Avenue, Miles City	Mar. 7, 1891
Sorensen, William George	1006 Livingston Avenue, Helena	May 19, 1887
Taylor, Fred Columbus	Montana Club, Helena	Apr. 26, 1887
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Hagen, Roy Charles	1120 Third Avenue North, Great Falls	May 1, 1895
Kirchner, Eugene Tyrs	Circle, Dawson County	Apr. 7, 1892
Montgomery, Jay Gordon	Chinook	Oct. 20, 1892
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Major.		
Walkup, Thomas	Grand Hotel, Billings	July 24, 1871
Captain.		
Cutts, William Arthur	Butte	June 9, 1879
First Lieutenants.		
Barden, Paul Ellsworth	1132 Vine Street, Missoula	May 25, 1894
Chapple, Henry Alexander	3317 Second Avenue, Billings	Apr. 18, 1898
Longeway, Forrest Harry	505 Third Avenue North, Great Falls	June 28, 1895
Melton, Henry Love	414 South Washington Street, Dillon	Aug. 13, 1857
Riddick, Merrill Keith	Lewistown	Mar. 7, 1895
Roberts, Lloyd Southwick	300 South Fourth Street, Hamilton	Apr. 26, 1895
Rue, Lars	Froid	Mar. 10, 1893
Schofield, William Robert	Chinook	Apr. 5, 1894
Young, Benjamin Carey	Care of Tongue River Stage, Miles City	July 24, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Barry, Arthur Nathaniel	Care of Barry Motor Co., Billings	June 13, 1890
Carlton, Percy Stinson	Brockton	May 19, 1895
Christie, Douglas Sutherland	2 Park Avenue, Helena	Aug. 12, 1889
Clement, Hallowell Fernando	Flatwillow	Nov. 22, 1894
Conlon, James Marcus	517 East Main Street, Missoula	Apr. 26, 1891
Conrad, Clarence William	1116 Second Avenue North, Great Falls	Oct. 7, 1897
Cullity, Emmet Richard	Silver Bow Club, Butte	Feb. 15, 1884
Daly, Marcus Francies	512 West Galena Street, Butte	Mar. 13, 1891
Eaton, Roy	Great Falls	May 14, 1885
Evans, Allen Benjamin	Dillon	Aug. 25, 1889
Ferguson, William Godman	Chamber of Commerce, Miles City	Dec. 12, 1886

Digitized by Google

MONTANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Finlay, William Pound	301 South Bozeman Avenue, Bozeman	Oct. 7, 1893
Gault, Frank Presley	714 Fifth Avenue North, Great Falls	June 9, 1892
Gwin, Ira Arlington	Sunburst	Nov. 19, 1885
Hammer, Harold Dewey	1025 North Thirty-first Street, Billings	July 23, 1897
Hazlewood, Norman Gaddis	Delphia	Sept. 11, 1889
Hesser, John Westly	Care of Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Whitehall	May 25, 1886
Jorgenson, Ralph Willard	Wisdom, Beaverhead County	Oct. 5, 1896
Keltus, John Aloysius	902 East Sixth Street, Anaconda	Apr. 17, 1893
Louther, Paul Kavaur	Fort Benton	May 16, 1890
McAnally, Ray	Glendive	Apr. 24, 1889
Mackay, Robert Dowie	General Delivery, Forsyth	Apr. 25, 1894
MacKenzie, Charles Alexander	414 Third Avenue, Havre	Feb. 24, 1897
Molumby, Loy Joseph	404 Ford Building, Great Falls	Mar. 29, 1891
O'Connell, Earle Robert	940 First Avenue East, Kalispell	Mar. 5, 1897
O'Handley, John Micheal	Belt	Oct. 25, 1896
Petrie, Cecil Donald	Glasgow	Mar. 1, 1893
Roberts, George Wesley	Chinook	Nov. 14, 1888
Robinson, Ernest Cecil	816 West Idaho Street, Lewistown	Sept. 13, 1896
Ross, Orrin Everette	Terry	Apr. 11, 1895
Ross, William Duncan	Dillon	Sept. 30, 1892
Sypher, George Benson	84 Owsley Block, Butte	July 4, 1888
Van Artsdale, Lee William	Troy	Aug. 23, 1888
Wade, Don Dickinson	Lewistown	July 27, 1893
Watson, Ira George	38 Wyoming Avenue, Billings	Jan. 2, 1897
Wertheimer, Dolph Louis	808 West Broadway, Butte	Mar. 2, 1887
Wheeler, Mark Stanley	Gildford	July 26, 1894
Wilson, Arthur Howard	1310 Sixth Avenue North, Great Falls	June 7, 1888
Woolston, Fletcher Street	Forsyth	Nov. 25, 1893
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Burton, William James	304 Third Avenue North, Great Falls	Dec. 9, 1883
Edes, Frank Montgomery	Hamilton	Jan. 14, 1885
Hart, Scott Park	Poplar	Dec. 7, 1889
Scott, Quincy	503 South Fourteenth Street West, Missoula	Sept. 1, 1892
Wilson, Gael Garfield	Havre	Mar. 31, 1881
First Lieutenants.		
Barger, Harold Bertram	Coram	July 5, 1894
Hawkins, William Watson	706 Montana Avenue, Miles City	Dec. 25, 1890
McCarthy, Frank Naismith	Libby	June 25, 1888
Rutledge, Louis Alexander	Billings	Sept. 26, 1886
Skinner, Mark Gold	225 Fourth Avenue North, Great Falls	Dec. 12, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Asbury, Fuhrman Arthur	Crow Agency	Oct. 18, 1897
Bache, Edmund William	Kenwood, Helena	Jan. 21, 1899
Baker, Charles Hatch	522 Fifth Avenue North, Great Falls	Apr. 29, 1889
Briggs, Claude Levern	709 Second Avenue North, Great Falls	Aug. 21, 1896
Brooks, Roland	Boulder	Nov. 27, 1891
Brown, John Hickman	Glendive	Aug. 2, 1889
Chattin, Earl William	Bozeman	June 26, 1894
Dakin, Barton Boston	Merchants National Bank, 210 North Twenty-ninth Street, Billings.	Jan. 20, 1892
Duerig, Clarence Wynn	Froid	Mar. 16, 1892
Elwell, Charles Benjamin	Box 1616, Havre	Dec. 28, 1888
Evans, John Crippen	207 De Smet Street, Hamilton	June 26, 1890
Galvin, Malcolm Errett	215 Sergeant Avenue, Glendive	Aug. 14, 1894
Hill, Joseph John	Bowler	Jan. 16, 1894
McCarthy, Vere Loraine	Helena	June 25, 1889
McLean, Annis Cleveland	Box 51, Morris	May 6, 1889
McNamara, John Bernard	118 North Thirty-third Street, Billings	Aug. 25, 1890
McSweeny, John	Dunkirk	Feb. 26, 1890
Melton, William Ray	Care of G. M. Melton, Dillon	Aug. 16, 1891
Noble, Daniel Bohan	Hamilton	Oct. 12, 1893
Paxson, Robert Cirenus	611 Stephens Avenue, Missoula	Aug. 10, 1889
Reichle, Walter Andrew	224 South Montana Street, Butte	Apr. 14, 1896
Richards, Clarence Wilbur	Fort Maginnis	Apr. 21, 1896
Robinson, Roy Wells	400 North Fourth Street, Hamilton	Mar. 30, 1892

Digitized by Google

MONTANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Ross, Thomas Alexander	Chinook	July 29, 1895
Silver, Francis Aloysius	501 West Galena Street, Butte	Apr. 14, 1895
Stark, Albert Alphonse	Glendive	June 15, 1894
Stevens, Albert Kelly	907 West Cooper Street, Butte	July 14, 1893
Stranahan, Clinton Goodwin	Fort Benton	Oct. 28, 1896
Townsend, Joseph Boatman	Stevensville	Apr. 6, 1895
Wakefield, Arthur Russel	Forsyth	Oct. 25, 1894
Wilson, Edward Sanders	2200 Central Avenue, Great Falls	Jan. 12, 1896
Yegen, Peter, jr	209 South Thirty-fifth Street, Billings	July 12, 1896
Young, Denzil Ruford	Baker	Feb. 15, 1889
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Brophy, Thomas D'Arcy	305 West Granite Street, Butte	Oct. 18, 1893
Jahn, William Frederick	Gilman	Dec. 8, 1888
Captain.		
Lamb, William A	United States Geological Survey, Helena	Dec. 16, 1881
Second Lieutenants.		
Phipps, Cecil Glenn	Florence	July 24, 1895
Pickett, Leon Worcester	Care of V. B. Strong Ranch, Forsyth	Feb. 7, 1892
Poorman, William Frank	320 Third Street, Livingston	Jan. 17, 1896
Speir, Robert Wade	Valier	Apr. 19, 1897
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Major.		
Pande, Gunnar Alfred	315 North Twenty-ninth Street, Billings	Mar. 27, 1887
Captains.		
Boarman, Marcus Daly	703 Third Street, West Roundup	Feb. 21, 1890
Fournier, Louis	Belton	Feb. 8, 1882
Glass, Walter Lester	Havre	Nov. 15, 1893
Koch, Otto Henry	304 Blake Street, Helena	June 26, 1882
Maddox, Dan Wilson	Hardin	Sept. 29, 1885
Maris, Charles Franklin	Roundup	Nov. 1, 1886
Penniston, John Benjamin	R. F. D. 1, Box 26, Butte	Feb. 12, 1885
Potter, Orrin William	Potomac	Sept. 12, 1885
First Lieutenants.		
Batson, William Howard	University of Montana, Missoula	Sept. 18, 1881
Benbrook, Floyd	Wibaux	Nov. 10, 1886
Burkett, Benjamin Scott	Mecaha	Mar. 30, 1889
Haycock, Bert	131 South Main Street, Butte	Aug. 31, 1886
Lalear, George	Crane	Mar. 31, 1887
Manning, James Melvin Whitney	612 Second Avenue, Great Falls	Sept. 10, 1891
Mercier, Nelson Wallace	Livingston	Jan. 23, 1896
Moats, Francis Ireland	805 Sixth Street, Helena	Dec. 1, 1884
Murphy, James Clement	Sidney	Sept. 18, 1894
Murray, Gilbert Sweet	Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, 239 Main Street, Anaconda.	Oct. 18, 1885
Peterson, Clarence Runbeck	213 South Twenty-ninth Street, Billings	May 2, 1891
Singer, Aaron	Care of The Paris, Great Falls	Feb. 11, 1897
Troeltzsch, Julius Robert	15 Twentieth Street North, Great Falls	Feb. 6, 1895
Vincent, Ray Robert	Kintla	May 8, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Abbot, George Herbert	Miles City	Apr. 12, 1890
Adams, John Orn	Kalispell	Oct. 7, 1896
Angevine, Fred Rufus	222 West Spruce Street, Missoula	Feb. 14, 1889
Auerbach, Maurice Hursh	220 South Montana Street, Butte	Apr. 21, 1896
Baker, Arthur Dudley	Noxon	Nov. 2, 1892
Breitenstein, William Goodheart	229 East Sixth Avenue, Helena	Oct. 17, 1891
Deebach, Robert Franklin	Baker	July 18, 1898
Dehnert, Francis Earl	Denton	Nov. 27, 1891
DeStaffany, Lyman William	Post Office Box 294, Kalispell	Mar. 5, 1895
Entorf, Mark Leland	Cleveland	Mar. 13, 1894

Digitized by Google

MONTANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Farris, John Marcus	Libby	Mar. 8, 1894
Fisher, Carl Victor	1108 Fourth Avenue North, Great Falls	Jan. 22, 1891
Fitzgerald, Patrick Francis	Care of McCullum & Cloutier Mercantile Co., Anaconda.	Nov. 16, 1893
Hahnkamp, Charles Preston	Harlem	May 8, 1892
Heatwole, Daniel Rufus	Sweet Grass	Dec. 20, 1894
Jensen, Alfred	Lavina	Sept. 30, 1894
Johnson, Christopher Robert	Box 157, Webster	July 6, 1894
Keith, Harry Cook	538 Fifth Avenue, Kalispell	Aug. 8, 1896
King, Clarence Albert	1012 West Silver Street, Butte	July 18, 1898
Kirwan, Gerald Maitland	Contact	Jan. 18, 1896
Knox, Howard Evans	705 Janeaux Avenue, Lewistown	Apr. 16, 1890
Latham, Talmage Godfrey	Great Falls	Jan. 31, 1888
McMahon, Abraham Lincoln	Post Office Box 795, Havre	Sept. 17, 1895
MacMartin, Harold Scurr	Missoula	Aug. 23, 1889
McRae, Duncan Kintail	902 Ninth Avenue, Helena	May 16, 1894
Mahler, Joseph Mathew	112 West Galena Street, Butte	June 12, 1888
Marsh, Russell Ledwith	1005 Fifth Street, Deer Lodge	Mar. 24, 1897
Midkiff, George Gilbert	Lewistown	Feb. 6, 1894
Mitchell, Frank Butler	24 Broadwater Avenue, Billings	Sept. 2, 1896
Morris, James J	915 Fifth Avenue North, Great Falls	July 27, 1897
Mundt, William Arthur	221 Spencer Street, Helena	Feb. 18, 1896
O'Claire, Archie Arthur	Kalispell	Apr. 18, 1896
Parmenter, Charles Leonard	113 East Lanne Street, Bozeman	Mar. 8, 1890
Pearson, Wallace Edward	403 South Yellowstone Street, Livingston	June 15, 1888
Peck, Walter Henry	Post Office Box 198, Ekalaka	Mar. 5, 1874
Pierce, Hugh	2205 Yew Street, Butte	May 21, 1893
Rooney, Paul Augustus	224 South Jackson Street, Butte	Dec. 4, 1895
Russell, Arthur Louis	Fairview	July 1, 1896
Shearer, Benjamin Franklin	Elks' Club, Billings	Oct. 24, 1888
Shobe, Preston Leslie	Twin Bridges	Mar. 21, 1897
Silvernale, Harold Sylvester	Baker	Nov. 21, 1896
Smith, Howard Lucien	812 Madison Avenue, Helena	Oct. 4, 1896
Snow, Kenneth Ives	Big Fork	Nov. 21, 1895
Stirrup, Thomas Heaton	Sweet Grass	May 7, 1890
Stone, Walter Irving	Denton	Feb. 26, 1896
Stratton, Leroy Edmund	Stevensville	Oct. 6, 1895
Thomas, Frederick Charles	Bearcreek	Sept. 8, 1890
Thoreson, Mark Adolph	Circle	Dec. 20, 1890
Tucker, Arthur Isaac	Big Sandy	Dec. 25, 1892
Weyerstall, Hellmuth Frank	Butte	Sept. 21, 1895

WYOMING.

QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captain.		
Haney, Roy Emmet	Powell	Apr. 15, 1893
First Lieutenant.		
Brown, William Thomas	R. F. D. 3, Sheridan	Jan. 31, 1885
Second Lieutenant.		
Foster, Stewart Stone	Moorcroft	Oct. 31, 1892
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Hynds, John	Buffalo	May 14, 1880
Lane, Arthur Ernest	Laramie	Feb. 6, 1872
Captains.		
Anderson, George Minor	Casper	July 12, 1873
Beard, Claude Yeager	109 West Twentieth Street, Cheyenne	Apr. 25, 1881
Lane, Charles Edward	Lander	July 4, 1874
McCollum, Herman Emanuel	Laramie	Oct. 15, 1877
Schunk, Edward Ray	Sheridan	Jan. 20, 1883
Thompson, Arthur Peter	Evanston	Jan. 28, 1884

Digitized by Google

WYOMING—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Hamilton, Thomas Franklin	Thermopolis	Mar. 12, 1885
Hansen, Henry Peter	Burns	Feb. 11, 1886
Schulz, Arthur William	Glenrock	Mar. 30, 1892
DENTAL SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Brattebo, Thomas Benjamin	Chugwater	June 17, 1890
DeFreece, Gerald Arlington	Thermopolis	Sept. 7, 1892
Ellsworth, Presley Elmer	Glen Rock	Aug. 18, 1894
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Cummings, Frank Theodore	328 South Fifth Street, Douglas	May 24, 1878
Waltman, William De Witt	Box 618, Casper	Feb. 8, 1875
First Lieutenant.		
Dean, Basil	Sheridan	Jan. 15, 1882
Second Lieutenant.		
Williams, Alfred Reynold	Acme	Jan. 31, 1887
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Davis, Edgar Howard	Box 515, Douglas	Feb. 21, 1890
Schroll, Ivan Charles	Greybull	Jan. 3, 1892
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Fuller, Cecil Stanhope	319½ South Second Street, Laramie	July 28, 1893
Marquis, Carroll Dean	Post-office box 401, Casper	Jan. 12, 1895
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Bennett, Raymond	Casper	Sept. 7, 1890
Church, Carl Adelbert	363 West Loucks Street, Sheridan	May 9, 1898
Dunn, William Leslie	Douglas	May 25, 1895
Fulmer, Harry Burgess	Dayton	Apr. 22, 1891
Gilpin, Clifford Ernest	Evanston	Mar. 29, 1893
Guernsey, Henry Bryant	Guernsey	Jan. 31, 1892
Hunter, Orson Hugh	Saratoga	July 19, 1897
Jordan, Sidney Sauzade, jr	Teton Lodge, Moran	Apr. 16, 1898
Kennedy, John Roderick Porter	208 Sherman Avenue, Sheridan	Mar. 11, 1895
Ormsby, Orland	438 South Center Street, Casper	June 18, 1897
Peterson, Percy Chester	Lusk	Dec. 10, 1895
Rhodes, Otto Vonthulen	Bar Cee Ranch, Arminto	Dec. 6, 1896
Southworth, Orville Vernon	Midwest Refining Co., Parkerton	Apr. 28, 1895
Storrie, Walter	910 South Wolcott Street, Casper	May 6, 1891
Stratton, Edwin Larettus	Lusk	July 19, 1894
CHAPLAIN.		
First Lieutenant.		
Gould, J. Orrin	814 Gladstone Street, Sheridan	Dec. 29, 1878
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Major.		
McCoy, Timothy John	Thermopolis	Apr. 10, 1891

Digitized by Google

WYOMING—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Nicholas, Ridgely	Big Horn	Sept. 24, 1882
Captains.		
Buchenroth, Felix	Jackson	Dec. 29, 1885
Franke, Frederick Walter	Chugwater	Aug. 17, 1886
Lewis, Robert Loren	Dixon	Jan. 6, 1896
Moss, Leroy Oliver	R. F. D. 1, Box 10, Laramie	Aug. 13, 1895
Sharp, Seymour Soreno	145 North Main Street, Sheridan	Nov. 25, 1893
Shetler, Stanley Livingston	Wheatland	Jan. 13, 1896
Shortill, William	Buffalo	Sept. 2, 1880
First Lieutenants.		
Larson, Oscar	Lusk	Nov. 28, 1896
Metz, Will Gammon	323 West Loucks Street, Sheridan	Oct. 2, 1893
Spring, Archer	Box 930, Cheyenne	Nov. 8, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Doane, George Herbert	1715 Central Avenue	Aug. 10, 1897
Gleason, Lyman Wallace	Douglas	May 21, 1900
Gregory, Vladimir John	Upton	July 15, 1894
Johnson, Oscar Allan	Powell	Jan. 4, 1892
Murray, Edward Surrell	Care of Midwest Refining Co., Casper	June 4, 1894
Nichols, Russell Henry	Casper	Feb. 2, 1898
Scott, Arthur Floyd	Buffalo	Oct. 5, 1880
Stafford, John Anderson	519 C Street, Rock Springs	Jan. 18, 1894
Trumper, Alvin Augustus	Douglas	Oct. 17, 1896
Willson, Kenneth Mack	Lusk	Mar. 6, 1896
Woods, James Park	Acme Coal Co., Acme	May 1, 1894
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Reynolds, Marshall Stark	Kemmerer	July 9, 1881
Second Lieutenants.		
Acton, Virgil Scott	Torrington	Jan. 31, 1900
Brock, Clarence Wilber	Kaycee	Dec. 8, 1894
Dumbrille, Harold Ray	Thornton	Feb. 24, 1892
Taliaferro, Thomas Seddon	106 Cedar Street, Rock Springs	Mar. 4, 1898
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Hill, John Arthur	264 North Ninth Street, Laramie	June 10, 1880
Tyroler, Louis	Post-office box 277, Gillette	Nov. 22, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Arnold, Carl Franklin	814 Grand Avenue, Laramie	May 31, 1896
Boles, Llewellyn Martin	Basin	Oct. 3, 1888
Buchanan, William Inness	Care of Mrs. Walter Felton, Rawlins	Nov. 10, 1889
Calverley, Arthur	Kemmerer	June 18, 1889
Davis, Walter Floyd	802 Grand Avenue, Laramie	Mar. 5, 1880
Fitzgerald, William Michael	Care of Trainmaster Union Pacific Railway, Wyoming Division, Cheyenne.	Feb. 13, 1886
Gilbert, Falconer Reese	Encampment	Feb. 22, 1895
Spencer, Percy Craig	Lander	Sept. 8, 1893
Tinkcon, Wilbur Franklin	Cody	Apr. 17, 1894
Wheeler, Jesse George	Townsend Building, Casper	Apr. 26, 1857
Williams, Ray Evan	Big Horn Hotel, Greybull	Oct. 1, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Bell, Frank Peter	Polo Ranch, Cheyenne	Nov. 4, 1892
Buchanan, Lloyd Albert	Cody	Nov. 30, 1896
Campbell, Robert Lee	Green River	Mar. 30, 1894
Crawford, Leslie Samuel	407 Ninth Street, Laramie	July 19, 1896
Evarts, Harry George	Cody	Aug. 24, 1878
Fielder, Leonard C.	Care of McPhillamey Ranch, Ross	Sept. 22, 1895
Giffen, Hugh Franklin	108 North Beech Street, Casper, care of Mrs. Nellie B. Kellogg.	July 30, 1894

Digitized by Google

WYOMING—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Godwin, Arden Waldo	549 Sumner Street, Sheridan	Oct. 10, 1896
Goppert, Ernest John	Cody	May 11, 1893
Lawler, John Edwin	107 East Eighteenth Street, Cheyenne	June 20, 1896
Leaphart, James Donald	Clearmont	Feb. 25, 1895
Nafziger, William David	Loraine	Oct. 17, 1892
Niles, Edward Roy	Rhodes Hotel, Riverton	Dec. 12, 1894
Rife, Thomas Daniel	Douglas	Jan 15, 1889
Schiess, John Ulrich	Post-office box 75, Freedom	Aug. 26, 1891
Simons, Thomas Andrew	147 North Maple Street, Casper	Dec. 30, 1893
Thompson, Merle Edward	North Fifth Street, Douglas	Feb. 16, 1887
Tucker, Albert Claire	Egbert	Sept. 5, 1896
Tunks, Glen Vern	Sheridan	Aug. 12, 1889
Woolums, Albert Bell	Gillette	July 2, 1893

IDAHO.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Gray, John Pinkham	Coeur d'Alene	Nov. 17, 1880
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Lee, William Erwin	Corner B and Van Buren Streets, Moscow	Jan. 27, 1882
Williamson, Maxwell Webster	315 Spruce Street, Potlatch	Aug. 30, 1883
First Lieutenant.		
Shepherd, Alfred William	Paris	Feb. 21, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Hodgin, John Lawrence	Twin Falls	July 13, 1897
Jeppson, Jay C	Box 366, Rexburg	Nov. 3, 1894
Katerndahl, Richard William	Du Bois	Apr. 26, 1884
McCollum, James Albert	St. Anthony	June 23, 1892
Mathews, Robert Samuel	Boise	Apr. 27, 1893
Miller, Albert Earl	65 North University, Blackfoot	Sept. 21, 1891
Mundy, George Samuel	Soda Springs	Feb. 22, 1890
Shorb, Cormac Joseph	621 Everett Street, Caldwell	June 6, 1897
Ulm, Lynne Charles	Twin Falls	Oct. 20, 1886
Young, Arthur Lewis	Inkom	Aug. 23, 1894
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Braddock, Elmer Garfield	410 Fifth Street, Lewiston	Jan. 21, 1881
Maxey, Edward Ernest	811 Hays Street, Boise	Aug. 21, 1867
Miller, James Fuller	Inkom	Sept. 29, 1876
Quigley, Francis Leo	121 Cedar Street, Wallace	Oct. 21, 1879
Titus, William Seymour	908 North Eighteenth Street, Boise	Sept. 20, 1879
Captains.		
Bryan, Charles Harry	Kamiah	Nov. 16, 1888
Dimon, John	St. Marie Hospital, St. Maries	Jan. 4, 1884
Dudley, Stowell Barnard	Weiser	May 11, 1866
Gaertner, Leo Paul	Montpelier	Oct. 21, 1889
Howard, William Forrest	115 South Garfield Street, Pocatello	July 26, 1868
Kerns, James Marion	Malad	May 1, 1877
Killen, Vincent Rockwell	Rupert	July 17, 1874
Laubaugh, Ernest Ellsworth	1905 North Tenth Street, Boise	Aug. 20, 1887
Logan, Vonando Green	Rockland	Oct. 6, 1876
McDonald, James Leo	Payette	Jan. 19, 1888
Martin, Charles J	Driggs	Feb. 15, 1887
Page, Ones Forrest	514 Second Street, Sandpoint	Apr. 28, 1867
Quick, Roy Woodney	Malba	Jan. 14, 1875
Stackhouse, Charles Paxton	404 South Second Avenue, Sandpoint	Apr. 19, 1871

Digitized by Google

IDAHO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Gibson, Frank Chester	Bovill	Sept. 26, 1883
Irmen, Felix Arnold	Citizens Street Bank Building, Buhl	June 7, 1890
Simmons, Howard Jackson	Blackfoot	July 26, 1885
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captain.		
Goode, Mack J	Filer	Sept. 25, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Barstow, Rexford Walker	Coeur d'Alene	July 15, 1892
Crabtree, Glen Blair	Idaho Falls	Mar. 5, 1896
DeCamp, Floyd Hermal	St. Anthony	Apr. 25, 1893
Gudmunsen, Christian Reed	American Falls	Apr. 26, 1894
Heitler, Arthur Wallace	Box 457, Caldwell	Aug. 4, 1886
Hurdle, John Yale	Shelley	Oct. 25, 1893
Miller, Arbie Glenn	St. Anthony	Apr. 16, 1892
Taylor, George Benjamin	1404 Hays Street, Boise	May 30, 1890
Wilson, Adrian	Rexburg	June 21, 1893
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Hack, Fred Lee	Filer	Nov. 2, 1878
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Annett, Leslie Robert	100 Warm Springs Avenue, Boise	Sept. 5, 1880
Childs, Harold Melville	727 McKinley Avenue, Kellogg	Nov. 16, 1879
Dudley, Erle Pratt	435 McKinley Avenue, Kellogg	Jan. 22, 1882
Kettenbach, Alfred Damas	508 Eighth Street, Lewiston	Feb. 14, 1889
Moore, Jay Dewitt	436 Euclid Avenue, Sandpoint	Jan. 21, 1881
Robinson, Aubrey Ewing	1104 Washington Street, Boise	May 25, 1876
First Lieutenants.		
Brown, James McQuade	Albion	Nov. 5, 1885
Brown, Urie Eugene	Kellogg	Aug. 5, 1884
Campbell, Stewart	Hailey	July 3, 1883
Newman, John Walter	Lewiston	May 11, 1888
Smith, Ralph Wallace	Avery	Apr. 20, 1891
Willis, Harry Douglas	1410 Harrison Boulevard, Boise	Mar. 5, 1883
Wilson, Clifford Sheets	R. F. D. 1, Driggs	Apr. 14, 1888
Wyman, George Herbert, jr	1502 Franklin Street, Boise	June 4, 1884
Second Lieutenants.		
Beck, George John	437 Spottswood Street, Moscow	Sept. 30, 1891
McGraw, William Felix	Buhl	Oct. 13, 1888
Royer, John Edward	Potlatch	Mar. 4, 1891
Simmons, Edward Franklin	312 Miller Street, Lewiston	Nov. 28, 1884
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Batley, Merlin George	428 Main Avenue North, Twin Falls	Oct. 21, 1892
Godfrey, Thomas Lee	Box 162, Sandpoint	Feb. 17, 1893
Mulkey, Marvin Enoch	Tendoy	Jan. 15, 1887
Shepherd, Harold	Paris	Nov. 28, 1897
Thompson, William Hill	Oakley	May 21, 1883
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Fry, Marvin	Ferdinand	Nov. 18, 1894
Godfrey, George Joseph	R. R. 2, Sandpoint	Feb. 13, 1894
Murray, William Arthur	Mullan	July 18, 1889
Pierce, Robert Edwin	Care of Utah Power & Light Co., Grace	Jan. 12, 1897
Winkler, Frank Chester	St. Anthony	Mar. 18, 1893

Digitized by Google

IDAHO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Major.		
Hutton, Sol E	115 Van Buren Street, Moscow	Nov. 25, 1882
Captain.		
David, Earl	603 East C Street, Moscow	July 12, 1885
First Lieutenants.		
Mitchell, Phillip Charles	312 Military Drive, Coeur d'Alene	Feb. 21, 1890
Torrance, Kirby Earl	American Falls	Jan. 7, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Bell, Alonzo Edwin	Careywood	Aug. 8, 1890
Bonneville, William Henry	801 Bancroft Avenue, Coeur D'Alene	July 2, 1891
Compton, Earl Victor	Nampa	Apr. 18, 1894
Cumberledge, Forrest	Lake	June 1, 1895
Davidson, Robert Mowbray	120 Locust Street, Boise	Sept. 5, 1897
Disney, Harry Philip	Rupert	Oct. 20, 1893
Drager, Sydney Morcom	Bellevue	Mar. 25, 1893
Driscoll, Thomas Peter	Post office box 402, Boise	Nov. 18, 1889
Fry, Ralph Lewis	Spencer	Jan. 17, 1898
Haylor, John Randall	Emmett	Aug. 30, 1894
Kline, John Reed	Farm Bureau, Caldwell	Dec. 6, 1895
Lehman, Ralph	Coeur D'Alene	June 22, 1892
Lehrbas, Lloyd Allen	Montpelier	Oct. 15, 1896
Marsh, Ian Dawson	Arco	May 23, 1896
Nelson, Edward Alvin	Idaho Falls	Mar. 10, 1895
Pangborn, Clyde Edward	322 Thirteenth Street, St. Maries	Oct. 28, 1894
Partridge, Joseph Arlington	Nampa	Nov. 6, 1892
Peterson, Oscar Rudolph	Moscow	Aug. 5, 1893
Plummer, Ralph Bernard	Homedale	Apr. 16, 1894
Ritchey, William Manly	R. F. D. 1, Nampa	Mar. 21, 1895
Russell, George Edmund	845 Warm Springs Avenue, Boise	Nov. 30, 1897
Sherwood, Clark Paul	Payette	Feb. 10, 1894
Thoreson, Roscoe Conkling	Jerome	May 31, 1895
Werneth, Louis Sylvester	Weiser	Dec. 24, 1896
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Ready, Frank Edward	1119 Front Street, Coeur D'Alene	Dec. 1, 1892
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Patch, LeRoy Vernon	Twentieth and Center Streets, Payette	Oct. 14, 1876
Major.		
Boekel, William Albert	Rathdrum	Aug. 4, 1894
Captains.		
Minear, Virgil Luther	Rockland	Dec. 17, 1891
Samms, Virgil William	Post office box 1314, 415 South Ninth Street. Pocatello.	June 26, 1890
Strong, Frank Hall	Sandpoint	May 26, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Balderston, William	513 North Sixth Street, Boise	Dec. 13, 1896
Holden, Norman Elroy	Payette	Aug. 4, 1893
McLaughlin, George Southwell	145 South Garfield Street, Pocatello	Aug. 8, 1896
McNair, James Strathern	Post Falls	Feb. 5, 1888
Nuffer, Herman Christopher	Preston	Oct. 12, 1891
Oakes, Clyde Cleveland	Boise	July 20, 1884
Rounds, Arvin Dale	1015 Shoshone, Twin Falls	July 10, 1892
Strong, George Albert	Priest River	Jan. 27, 1888
Tappan, George LeRoy	R. F. D. 1, Emmett	Nov. 12, 1887
Worthwine, Oscar William	610 Overland Building, Boise	May 22, 1885

Digitized by Google

IDAHO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Banks, Rene Parkman	Box 327, Buhl	Jan. 13, 1896
Bistline, Francis Marion	616 East Clark Street, Pocatello	Mar. 25, 1896
Bowen, Theodore Edmund	137 Eighth Avenue, Twin Falls	Feb. 13, 1896
Christenson, Andrew Martin	Laclede	Mar. 11, 1880
Denning, Stewart Kieffer	320 Almond Street, Moscow	Aug. 25, 1891
Eaton, Roy Weston	Bancroft	Nov. 24, 1895
Eaves, David Austin	631 Fourth Avenue, Lewiston	Aug. 4, 1893
Estabrook, Merrill Hammond	Box 231, Blackfoot	July 13, 1895
Everett, Evar Ray	R. F. D. 4, Jerome	Dec. 7, 1896
Faris, Hervey Samuel	Southwick	Sept. 1, 1892
Feeney, Thomas Ambrose	Lewiston	June 4, 1890
Haight, Hector Caleb	Oakley	June 19, 1893
Hanson, Leslie Dodge	Boise	June 7, 1891
Jennings, Talbot Lanham	Care of Mr. George Everitt, Nampa	Aug. 2[illegible], 1894
Johnson, Ambrose Wilford	R. F. D. 1, Idaho Falls	Nov. 19, 1896
Lamb, Virgil Charles	Hailey	Dec. 8, 1895
McCrea, J. Hollis	413 South Second Avenue, Sandpoint	Oct. 8, 1897
Watt, Ross Wellington	Burley	Oct. 6, 1892
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Bennett, Jess Bryan	Gooding	Oct. 23, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Jenkins, Harry Loveless	McCammon	Mar. 3, 1897
Penrose, Richard Searles	Box 96, Coeur D'Alene	June 23, 1893
Schick, Alexander Thompson	Post Falls	June 7, 1891
Stockdale, Thomas Elmer	1110 North Sixth Street, Boise	Mar. 13, 1896
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Booth, Clarence Morton	Pocatello	Aug. 16, 1880
Edgington, George Washington	D Street, Idaho Falls	May 4, 1882
Captains.		
Blomquist, Arthur Waldemar	212 Fifth Street, Lewiston	Jan. 9, 1887
Brockman, Earl Hugo	Weiser	Oct. 22, 1892
Davis, Athol Ragland	2012 North Eighteenth Street, Boise	Nov. 22, 1891
Erb, Frederick Charles	Care of Utilities Commission, Boise	Jan. 27, 1894
Leeper, Robert Dwight	904 Garden Street, Coeur D'Alene	June 29, 1891
Mickelwait, Claude Bayles	232 Seventh Avenue North, Twin Falls	July 29, 1894
Standrod, Drew William, jr	648 North Garfield Avenue, Pocatello	May 6, 1890
Sweeley, Everett Marlin	206 Eighth Avenue North, Twin Falls	Mar. 4, 1880
First Lieutenants.		
Heilig, Vernon Vincent	Claytonia	May 24, 1893
Hunt, Everett Earl	Corner Ninth and College Streets, St. Maries	Mar. 31, 1895
Nugent, George Ainslie	306 Warm Springs Avenue, Boise	Mar. 5, 1896
Swanson, Henry J	Box 210, Pocatello	Aug. 28, 1883
Second Lieutenants.		
Angleton, James Hugh	Idaho Candy Co., Boise	Dec. 5, 1888
Batt, Percy George	Route 1, Parma	July 28, 1893
Bedwell, Jesse Leonard	Care of United States Forestry Service, Weiser	Dec. 8, 1892
Bleamaster, Wilfred Charles	University of Idaho, Moscow	June 11, 1883
Chambers, Ralph Spigelmyer	725 Elm Street, Potlatch	Nov. 9, 1889
Cinte, Clarence Roe	Valentine Building, Pocatello	Apr. 12, 1887
Hockett, Robert Vestal	Moscow	July 11, 1890
Hummel, Frank Konrad	215 Overland Building, Boise	Aug. 10, 1893
Jones, David William, jr	Malad	Oct. 2, 1891
Jones, Fred Lloyd	New Plymouth	Mar. 13, 1896
Jones, Victor Emmons	Kellogg	June 13, 1892
Later, Athol Eugene	Rigby	June 28, 1894
Lynch, Walter William	R. F. D. 1, Box 267, Boise	Feb. 3, 1896
McCrea, Cyrus Clifford	R. F. D. 1, Weiser	Oct. 19, 1891
McDuffie, Maynard Henson	R. F. D. 1, Sandpoint	Aug. 30, 1890
McLean, Burt Burch	454 South Fourth Street, Pocatello	Dec. 25, 1892
Mikles, Richard Crockett	Moscow	Mar. 17, 1887

Digitized by Google

IDAHO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Parks, Earl William	718 Idaho Street, Boise	June 23, 1897
Peterson, Earl Everett	Burley	Mar. 2, 1896
Peterson, Paul Theodore	Idaho Falls	Jan. 30, 1892
Pifer, Lionel Anderson	7 Westside Avenue, Wallace	Mar. 11, 1894
Richards, Lionel A	Soda Springs	Feb. 18, 1897
Rosinbum, Ralph Rinaldo	Burley	Apr. 1, 1895
Secor, Homer Kennedy	Hagerman	July 9, 1896
Shoup, Walter John	Salmon	Dec. 7, 1897
Siegrist, Sanford Henry	General Delivery, Lapwai	June 18, 1892
Silene, Harold Benjamin	Arco	Nov. 19, 1893
Taylor, Verne Lee	Gooding	Jan. 23, 1893
Woody, John Wesley	Hotel Yellowstone, Pocatello	May 6, 1890
Wright, Charles Coulsen	Bennington	Mar. 18, 1894

UTAH.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Williams, William Gray	228 Main Street, Salt Lake City	July 17, 1872
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Riter, William Delamater	1311 Walker Bank Building, Salt Lake City	Aug. 10, 1874
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Gwilliam, Ralph Chambers	870 Twenty-third Street, Ogden	June 1, 1897
Second Lieutenants.		
Ellison, Arthur Daniel	Nephi City	Feb. 18, 1889
Frymire, Wendell Holmes	528 Hollywood Avenue, Salt Lake City	Mar. 24, 1879
Goates, Floyd William	Lehi	July 16, 1896
Hawkins, Clarence James	49 South Eighth Street East, Salt Lake City	Oct. 13, 1885
Prout, Ralph Benton	649 South Eighth Street, Salt Lake City	Dec. 14, 1896
Riddle, Norman Roscoe	33 South Ninth Street East, Salt Lake City	Apr. 19, 1890
Wray, Robert Bruce	R. F. D. 3, Box 84-13, Murray	Mar. 15, 1891
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Sharp, John Francis	770 Ashton Avenue, Salt Lake City	May 2, 1878
Majors.		
Black, Benjamin Warren	755 Emerson Avenue, Salt Lake City	May 21, 1887
Fisher, Robert Wellis	273 South Fifth East Street, Salt Lake City	Oct. 10, 1863
Rush, Weaver Aldus	Logan	May 25, 1852
Taylor, Frederick Whitaker	147 South Academy Avenue, Provo	July 18, 1866
Captains.		
Christy, George Hill	Vernal	July 31, 1876
Clark, Frederick George	2772 Washington Avenue, Ogden	Oct. 17, 1876
Colton, Warren	904 Deseret Bank, Salt Lake City	Mar. 29, 1883
Critchlow, Maurice Martin	430 South Seventh East Street, Salt Lake City	Apr. 12, 1891
Field, George Joseph	425 Judge Building, Salt Lake City	May 7, 1867
Giesy, John Ulrich	1334 South Tenth East Street, Salt Lake City	Aug. 6, 1877
Green, James	Parowan	Jan. 27, 1874
Henderson, David Williams	Brigham	May 27, 1881
Hetzel, Clarence Charles	2536 Jackson Avenue, Ogden	May 10, 1877
Kanzler, Reinhold	708 Eccles Building, Ogden	Jan. 23, 1883
Oldham, Ernest Price	Logan	Nov. 21, 1875

Digitized by Google

UTAH—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Day, Joseph Edward	307 Factory Street, Garland	Apr. 4, 1881
Hughes, Ephraim George	Provo	Oct. 27, 1879
Nixon, James William	Huntington	June 5, 1880
Seidner, Maximilian Jean	2919 Van Buren Avenue, Ogden	Nov. 5, 1868
Sutherland, William Leonard	Roosevelt	Jan. 10, 1890
DENTAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Christiansen, John Frederick	1002 Walker Bank Building, Salt Lake City	Aug. 18, 1880
Thatcher, Samuel Baugh	35 South Third West Street, Salt Lake City	Jan. 11, 1872
Wight, Royal Eugene	932 South Fifteenth Street East, Salt Lake City	May 27, 1879
Captain.		
Cannon, Munn Quayle	2340 Seventh East Street, Salt Lake City	May 16, 1895
First Lieutenants.		
Armitstead, James Earl	248 East Fourth North Street, Provo	Oct. 1, 1891
Baker, William James	2633 Jefferson Avenue, Ogden	Mar. 20, 1894
Ballinger, Sanford	Price	Feb. 18, 1895
Clark, Ralph Edward	Brigham City	July 19, 1887
Deighton, Herbert Harper	Park City	Sept. 26, 1892
Gindrup, Arthur Lawrence	837 Boston Building, Salt Lake City	July 9, 1888
Jones, David Arthur	454 North Fifth West Street, Salt Lake City	July 1, 1894
Keaton, George Daniel	357 South First West Street, Logan	July 16, 1889
Kuhre, Martin Grover	Sandy City	Mar. 4, 1893
McDaniel, Fred Albert	3050 Porter Avenue, Ogden	Feb. 1, 1892
McNeil, William Izatt	331 North Fourth East Street, Logan	June 4, 1889
Nelson, Harold Ethelbert	Midvale	July 17, 1894
Poulson, Leslie Antone	Richfield	Nov. 15, 1893
Rudine, Clifford	776 South Sixth Street East, Salt Lake City	Oct. 26, 1893
Shepard, Justin	Richmond	Sept. 2, 1893
Shimmin, Loyd	Monroe	Feb. 4, 1893
Wood, William	680 North First West Street, Salt Lake City	Dec. 31, 1892
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Majors.		
French, Frank Chauncey	472 C Street, Salt Lake City	Feb. 20, 1876
Roche, William Earle	81 S Street, Salt Lake City	June 24, 1867
Captains.		
Benedict, Miller Samuel	Care of district forester, Forest Service, Ogden	Mar. 20, 1886
Blackner, Lester Armond	197 Second Avenue, Salt Lake City	Aug. 3, 1886
Crocker, Ronald Martin	365 North Main Street, Salt Lake City	Apr. 18, 1878
Gardner, Jeter X	Pine Valley	Apr. 28, 1881
Hamman, John Stuart	435 South Eleventh East Street, Salt Lake City	Sept. 21, 1879
Kleinschmidt, Henry Schwing	1308 Walker Bank Building, Salt Lake City	May 28, 1882
Knowlton, Arthur Dale	483 Seventh Avenue, Salt Lake City	Dec. 19, 1881
Nims, Leslie White	Utah Power & Light Co., Salt Lake City	May 18, 1883
Rhivers, Donald Ellis	2683 Jefferson Avenue, Ogden	Apr. 14, 1885
Wooley, Jedediah Foss, jr	345 South Fifth East Street, Salt Lake City	Nov. 1, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Alston, Howard Vernon	1419 South Fourteenth Street East, Salt Lake City	Mar. 31, 1887
Baily, Joshua Harold	Spanish Fort	July 24, 1884
Ballantyne, Joseph Earl	2539 Orchard Avenue, Ogden	May 7, 1883
Carmody, Dominick Lynch	Myton	Apr. 4, 1887
Deming, Frank Wilkins	280 South First Street East, Provo	Dec. 16, 1883
Froiseth, Richard Eugene	855 Sherman Avenue, Salt Lake City	Jan. 12, 1888
Holley, Robert A	Box 1236, Salt Lake City	Aug. 17, 1879
Kimball, Leland Haywood	Lynndyl	Nov. 3, 1883
Kirtley, Luther Lycurgus	903 Boston Building, Salt Lake City	Sept. 28, 1882
Schick, Max F	1487 Edison Street, Salt Lake City	Apr. 24, 1886
Turner, Oscar Russell	1076 First Avenue, Salt Lake City	Dec. 10, 1892
Wright, Howard Gregory	Box 401, Midvale	Feb. 28, 1882

Digitized by Google

UTAH—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Bush, Victor Roy	Moab	July 19, 1888
Cannon, Espey Telle	505 B Street, Salt Lake City	June 16, 1886
Nuckolls, Stephen Friel	110 South State Street, Salt Lake City	Sept. 22, 1892
Peabody, Alfred Jennings	1064 Third Avenue, Salt Lake City	Oct. 29, 1893
Pyrse, Elias Morgan	Care of United States Forest Service, Ogden	Aug. 20, 1894
Revis, Paul Russell	661 East Second South Street, Salt Lake City	Mar. 27, 1895
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Major.		
Perkins, Alfred Emery	308 Kearns Building, Salt Lake City	Dec. 17, 1885
Captain.		
Jones, Carleton Hill	University Club, Salt Lake City	Aug. 25, 1884
Second Lieutenants.		
McDonald, John Alexander	855 South Sixth East Street, Salt Lake City	July 13, 1890
Nilson, Clarence	1007 Eighth East Street, Salt Lake City	Mar. 14, 1894
Shoebridge, Hal Bennett	419 East First South Street, Salt Lake City	Mar. 3, 1884
Wallace, John McChrystal	64 South Ninth East Street, Salt Lake City	Dec. 14, 1893
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Neilson, Neils Peter	Millville, Cache County	Nov. 20, 1895
Reid, Clairmont Jackson	Orangeville	May 4, 1887
Smith, Dasil A	R. R. 1, Lehi	Aug. 6, 1892
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captains.		
Colmery, Harry Walter	Duchesne	Dec. 11, 1890
King, Paul Browning	671 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City	Feb. 26, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Decker, Kenneth	363 North Academy Avenue, Provo	July 6, 1894
Moreton, Arthur Eugene	618 East Third South Street, Salt Lake City	Aug. 18, 1887
Nelson, Carlyle Lamar	840 Park Street, Salt Lake City	June 9, 1893
Parry, Gronway Robert	1077 South Seventh Street East, Salt Lake City	Feb. 22, 1889
Second Lieutenants.		
Akert, Edward Ruben	861 East Fifth South Street, Salt Lake City	May 17, 1891
Ballinger, Glenroy	Price	Dec. 17, 1890
Beal, Henry Eldon	Richfield	May 13, 1893
Beck, Daniel H	Beaver	Jan. 6, 1894
Benson, Willmar Titus	634 South Eighth Street East, Salt Lake City	Nov. 18, 1895
Braley, Wayne Mayberry	115 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City	Mar. 18, 1898
Brecken, Leslie Stewart	1151 East Ninth Street South, Salt Lake City	May 9, 1894
Brubaker, Charles Elmer	904 East First South Street, Salt Lake City	Mar. 2, 1895
Cahoon, Brent Farington	Murray Station, Salt Lake City	Aug. 23, 1893
Cooley, Charles Elias	Care of United States Forest Service, Richfield	Feb. 7, 1898
Davis, Claud Alonzo	1462 Gilmer Avenue, Salt Lake City	Nov. 12, 1893
Egan, Thomas Martin	716 Fourth East Street, Salt Lake City	Oct. 7, 1897
Elsmore, Raymond Thomas	346 East Seventeenth Street South, Salt Lake City.	Feb. 6, 1891
Evans, Levi Earl	N Street and Fourth Avenue, Salt Lake City	Sept. 18, 1896
Fox, Reuben Millard	2546 Fowler Avenue, Ogden	Dec. 22, 1895
Freebairn, Archibald	2536 South Seventh East Street, Salt Lake City	May 14, 1893
Hodge, Robert Ray	204 Twenty-third Street, Ogden	Dec. 31, 1894
Irvin, Leslie Scott	356 South Eighth West Street, Provo	Aug. 15, 1896
Kimball, Elias Smith, jr	609 Ninth East Street, Salt Lake City	Aug. 23, 1892
Kitchen, Benjamin Ford	559 East Eighth South Street, Salt Lake City	July 3, 1889
Lamb, Preston Christon	103 South Second Street West, Salt Lake City	May 14, 1896
Larson, Clinton	613 North Academy Avenue, Provo	Dec. 16, 1892
Lawrence, Lynn George	1216 Fourth Avenue, Salt Lake City	Nov. 10, 1897
Lewis, George Harlan	Mills	Mar. 25, 1893
Lewis, Ralph Ellerbeck	60 South Eighth East Street, Salt Lake City	Apr. 29, 1896
Love, Milton Hunter	2487 Seventh East Street, Salt Lake City	July 25, 1890

Digitized by Google

UTAH—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
McBeth, John Sterling	Payson	Dec. 2, 1896
McCarty, Murray William	1053 Third Avenue, Salt Lake City	June 24, 1894
McCleery, Harry	American Fork	Apr. 4, 1897
Maughan, Alexander Rew	52 East First North Street, Salt Lake City	Jan. 18, 1897
May, Earl Leslie	910 East Second South Street, Salt Lake City	Dec. 24, 1894
Miller, Vertis Olin	35 Branford Apartments, Salt Lake City	Dec. 15, 1896
Mortensen, Joseph Lawrence	436 Van Ness Avenue, Salt Lake City	June 14, 1895
Nelson, Arlen Claron	840 Park Street, Salt Lake City	Mar. 13, 1895
Parry, Chauncey Gardner	1077 Seventh Street East, Salt Lake City	Jan. 31, 1896
Paul, Albert Harding	818 Fourth Avenue, Salt Lake City	Aug. 8, 1894
Porter, Joseph Logston	118 F Street, Salt Lake City	Apr. 6, 1896
Pyke, Leslie Charles	96 Laurel Street, Salt Lake City	Apr. 4, 1895
Stevens, Thaddeus Jesse	369 Seventh Avenue, Salt Lake City	Nov. 9, 1891
Sutherland, John Rodney	R. F. D. 4, Murray	Dec. 11, 1895
Thorum, Elmer George	R. F. D. 5, Murray	July 4, 1892
Wade, Herbert Clarence	2566 Orchard Avenue, Ogden	Oct. 17, 1891
Walker, Edwin Scott	640 East Sixth South Street, Salt Lake City	Oct. 29, 1888
Walton, Delvy Thomas	102 West Thirty-third Street, Salt Lake City	Mar. 23, 1896
White, Azmon Dennis	Beaver City	June 19, 1896
White, William Edwin	818 Chase Avenue, Salt Lake City	Nov. 28, 1891
Whitney, Chauncey Benedict	226 West Second Street North, Salt Lake City	Mar. 2, 1895
Wilcox, Ramon S	378 First Avenue, Salt Lake City	Apr. 27, 1894
Wixcey, Earl	644 East Fourth Street South, Salt Lake City	Feb. 20, 1896
CHAPLAIN.		
First Lieutenant.		
Snyder, Chester A	618 Wilson Avenue, Salt Lake City	Mar. 30, 1885
CAVALRY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Cannon, Vaughan Morris	720 Ashton Avenue, Salt Lake City	Apr. 7, 1894
Hinckley, Ira Nathaniel	57 East Fourth Street North, Provo	May 9, 1895
Yeates, William	325 North First West Street, Salt Lake City	Jan. 20, 1891
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Bourne, Ernest LeRoy	561 Fifth Avenue, Salt Lake City	Dec. 12, 1882
Majors.		
Clayton, Lawrence	100 Second Avenue, Salt Lake City	Mar. 1, 1891
King, Wesley Edward	301 South Main Street, Salt Lake City	May 4, 1876
Williams, Freeman Roy	949 South Ninth East Street, Salt Lake City	Apr. 29, 1878
Williams, Paul	177 Thirteenth East Street, Salt Lake City	Dec. 30, 1887
Captains.		
Andrus, Lynn	Mammoth	Mar. 25, 1892
Brayton, Dean Fleming	75 South Wolcott Avenue, Salt Lake City	Feb. 9, 1884
Cunningham, Raymond Jesse	46 North Second Street West, Provo	Oct. 28, 1896
Fitzgerald, Charles Reynolds	1268 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City	Dec. 31, 1888
Foster, Thomas DeWitt	Evening Telegram, Salt Lake City	July 7, 1884
Gardner, Hamilton	Lehi	Jan. 4, 1888
Holmes, Guy H	1359 Glenmare Street, Salt Lake City	May 17, 1888
Maginnis, Thomas Jackson	2971 Washington Avenue, Ogden	July 15, 1889
Oleson, Victor Leander	918 Boston Building, Salt Lake City	Feb. 27, 1884
Sobel, Joseph William	Security Savings Bank, Brigham City	Sept. 13, 1889
Ward, J. Ray	1607 Robinson Avenue, Ogden	Sept. 4, 1885
First Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Walter Deloss	1400 Butter Avenue, Salt Lake City	July 15, 1886
Candland, Charles Howard	No. 2 Miller Apartments, Salt Lake City	Mar. 21, 1891
Crocker, Ernest Wales	Paragonah, Iron County	May 26, 1889
Gorey, Andrew William	403 South Second East Street, Salt Lake City	Sept. 29, 1887
Lloyd, Ralph Waldo	Fort Duchesne	Oct. 6, 1892
Scott, David Amor	1235 Beck Street, Salt Lake City	Oct. 16, 1891
Taylor, Ace Joseph	Willard	June 24, 1892
Williams, Don Grant	301 B Street, Salt Lake City	May 8, 1896

Digitized by Google

UTAH—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Bergeson, Bernard Moroni	R. F. D. 2, Logan	Mar. 17, 1897
Booth, Wayne Chipman	94 West First North Street, American Fork	Apr. 16, 1892
Calhoun, Ray Burtis	3 La Selle Apartments, Salt Lake City	Apr. 12, 1891
Cassity, Leland Julian	272 East Center Street, Provo City	Nov. 27, 1892
Coker, Lafayette	221 Gordon Lane, Murray	July 12, 1895
Crandall, Edward Russell	Springville	Oct. 4, 1889
Croft, Alfred Russell	729 Thirtieth Street, Ogden	July 29, 1896
Dahlquist, Scott Anthony	441 North Main Street, Salt Lake City	Sept. 29, 1896
Doxey, Graham Hayes	1191 South Eighth East Street, Salt Lake City	Jan. 5, 1900
Farrer, Leland Joseph	70 East Second South Street, Provo	July 15, 1890
Halverson, William Vernal	R. F. D. 2, Spanish Fork	Aug. 28, 1893
Hansen, George Henry	Box 237, Richfield	June 28, 1896
Hardy, Brigham Young	R. F. D. 4, Sandy	June 9, 1897
Hollingworth, Benjamin Hanson	1886 West Eighth North Street, Salt Lake City	Oct. 8, 1896
Jensen, George Fred	2030 Washington Avenue, Ogden	Dec. 20, 1890
Jones, Leland Venice	1167 Twenty-fourth Street, Ogden	Jan. 1, 1896
King, Creighton Grant	1382 Perry Avenue, Salt Lake City	Apr. 15, 1895
Kirk, Joseph Thomas	2754 Jackson Avenue, Ogden	Nov. 16, 1889
Kremer, Russell Carson	Room 8-9 Armio Building, Logan	Feb. 25, 1894
Lee, Fay Warren	Hoytsville	Dec. 7, 1894
McDonough, Roger Ignatius	Park City	Sept. 29, 1892
Manes, Leonard Austin	79 Laurel Street, Salt Lake City	Sept. 18, 1895
Mays, Harold Randells	749 Elizabeth Street, Salt Lake City	Feb. 4, 1896
Meyer, Thomas Edward	15 South Third East Street, Bung Apartments, Salt Lake City.	July 10, 1898
Mikesell, Sterling Francis	235 South Eighth Street East, Salt Lake City	July 1, 1898
Miller, Arthur Charles	28 Hillcrest Apartments, Salt Lake City	Apr. 25, 1898
Nicholson, Paul Vinton	Roosevelt	Apr. 5, 1896
Officer, Daniel Neill	32 Haxton Place, Salt Lake City	July 29, 1899
Rawlings, Calvin William	211 North First West Street, Salt Lake City	Mar. 27, 1895
Roberts, Rex	Woods Cross	Dec. 2, 1895
Sloan, Eugene Wallace	272 C Street, Salt Lake City	Sept. 9, 1896
Taylor, Raymond Clawson	1207 East South Temple, Salt Lake City	Jan. 13, 1896
Thomas, Arthur Melville	1068 South Fourth Street East, Salt Lake City	Oct. 15, 1890
Tozer, George Edward	Delta	Dec. 12, 1890
Tucker, James Barnes	Provo	Oct. 19, 1888
Ure, Lincoln Richard	2286 Lake Street, Salt Lake City	Feb. 12, 1899
Van Pelt, Roger Beekman	946 East Eleventh Street South, Salt Lake City	Nov. 10, 1894
Wanlass, Stanley Adrian	Saint George	June 4, 1893
Wareing, Clarence Leroy	373 Fifth Avenue, Salt Lake City	Sept. 22, 1898
Watkins, Richard Calvin	1137 Herbert Avenue, Salt Lake City	Jan. 16, 1895
Wight, Earl Tuttle	6 Lester Apartments, Salt Lake City	May 15, 1889
Woodbury, George Lambert	Vernal	Mar. 24, 1892
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Farnsworth, Louis Duzzett	Care of Walkers Bank, Salt Lake City	Mar. 30, 1885
Captain.		
Hoyt, John Terrell	University Club, Salt Lake City	Aug. 11, 1889
First Lieutenant.		
Welcker, Theodore Jewell	867 Third Avenue, Salt Lake City	Jan. 30, 1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Charles Milton	1859 Lake Street, Salt Lake City	Mar. 27, 1897
Cooper, George William	1277 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City	July 11, 1899
Cowle, Leland Kinsey	717 South Main Street, Salt Lake City	Apr. 13, 1898
Davis, Frank Elliot	172 K Street, Salt Lake City	Dec. 17, 1893
Hempel, Edgar Wilhelm	520 South Fifth Street East, Salt Lake City	June 17, 1898
Simons, Major Orrawell	164 D Sugar Station, Route 1, Salt Lake City	May 10, 1888
Winder, George Norman	1399 East First Street South, Salt Lake City	Aug. 31, 1897
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Major.		
Metcalf, James	10 Butterworth Court, Salt Lake City	Jan. 26, 1881
Captains.		
Alexander, William Arthur	934 East Ninth South Street, Salt Lake City	Aug. 14, 1874
Fisher, Albert Bernhardt	1031 First Avenue, Salt Lake City	Mar. 4, 1895
McIntyre, Roy Alexander	130 Fifth East Street, Salt Lake City	Feb. 29, 1892
Robertson, Baldwin	102 South Temple Street, Alta Club, Salt Lake City.	Jan. 7, 1888

Digitized by Google

UTAH—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Backes, Charles Cameron	38 West Second South Street, Salt Lake City	Dec. 28, 1885
Griffiths, James Ruel	659 Driggs Avenue, Salt Lake City	Dec. 31, 1884
Graybill, Warren James	Saint George	June 23, 1890
Hammond, Datus Eugene	845 Washington Street, Salt Lake City	Jan. 13, 1887
Johnson, Don	250 South Tenth Street East, Salt Lake City	Oct. 23, 1892
Kanzler, Frederick Carl	250 South Tenth Street East, Salt Lake City	June 19, 1890
Timby, Fred W	2157 Lincoln Street, Salt Lake City	Jan. 21, 1895
White, James Owen	Willard	July 14, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Arlow Lefley	1915 South Seventh East Street, Salt Lake City	May 16, 1896
Anderson, Leonard Albert	3926 Adams Avenue, Ogden	Jan. 2, 1895
Baird, Clarence	357 South Thirteenth East Street, Salt Lake City	Jan. 6, 1892
Blake, Harold	1134 East Seventh South Street, Salt Lake City	Apr. 3, 1896
Blyth, Lawrence Jay	140 Third Avenue, Salt Lake City	Oct. 19, 1893
Boberg, Washington Oliver	Sandy City	Feb. 22, 1896
Brown, Peter G. Burt	1059 West Fifth Street South, Salt Lake City	Feb. 29, 1896
Cannon, Georgius Young	1152 South Fifth East Street, Salt Lake City	Mar. 6, 1892
Cass, Warren Douglas, jr	2541 Van Buren Avenue, Ogden	Sept. 17, 1893
Douglass, Clarence	538 Twenty-fifth Street, Ogden	Aug. 4, 1894
Edmundson, Thomas	967 East Ninth Street, Salt Lake City	May 26, 1887
Fidler, Lon Todd	423 Dooly Building, Salt Lake City	Dec. 5, 1890
Gisuque, James Leon	450 West Sixth Street South, Salt Lake City	Feb. 8, 1895
Graham, Vernon Phillip	R. R. 3, Murray	Mar. 19, 1894
Greene, Howard Victor	702 McIntyre Building, Salt Lake City	Aug. 29, 1893
Harmon, Clarence Holman	136 West Fifth North Street, Provo	Oct. 24, 1893
Jerman, Reid	San Taquin	Nov. 8, 1893
Jones, LeGrande	1475 Edison Street, Salt Lake City	July 6, 1896
Jordan, Ralph Burdette	21 Electric Avenue, Bingham Canyon	Oct. 13, 1896
Kelly, Leon William	Tooele	Dec. 7, 1891
Kuhre, Kenneth Drown	1270 Crystal Avenue, Salt Lake City	Feb. 21, 1891
Lewis, Mark Larsen	Spanish Fork	Mar. 25, 1895
Lund, Norman Oscar	828 South Fifth East Street, Salt Lake City	July 20, 1894
McAuley, Ralph Howard	Heber	Nov. 24, 1892
Paul, Warren Davey	131 West Third Street North, Salt Lake City	Oct. 8, 1896
Peterson, James Albert	753 South Third East Street, Salt Lake City	Nov. 2, 1892
Petty, Bryan Jay	Deseret	Sept. 14, 1897
Porter, Frank Alexander	Midvale	Sept. 25, 1896
Price, David Lafayette	316 East Seventh Street South, Salt Lake City	Apr. 7, 1888
Riley, Ruban William	Avondale Apartments, Salt Lake City	Sept. 25, 1892
Roberts, Howard Payne	181 B Street, Salt Lake City	Aug. 20, 1891
Tanner, Ray Stevens	Fairview	Dec. 16, 1895
Thorley, Lester	Cedar City	Aug. 2, 1894
Wallace, William Ross, jr	64 South Ninth East Street, Salt Lake City	Aug. 14, 1898
West, Fred George	408 South Third Street, Salt Lake City	Nov. 9, 1895
Zimmerman, George Frank	2631 Adams Avenue, Ogden	Sept. 27, 1896

NEVADA.

QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Hacker, William Lee	Mina	Feb. 2, 1882
Kind, Harold Lobner	St. Patrick Street, Tonopah	Mar. 15, 1894
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Swezy, Charles Edison	304 West First Street, Winnemucca	Sept. 3, 1877
Turner, Delos Ashley	Goldfield, Esmeralda County	Dec. 9, 1877
Captains.		
Leavitt, Granville Ernest	Yerington	Feb. 10, 1872
Pope, George Frederick	Winnemucca	Dec. 14, 1869
Secor, Charles Edgar	Tuscarora	Dec. 28, 1881
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captain.		
Sweet, Homer Andrew	Gardnerville	Oct. 10, 1890

Digitized by Google

NEVADA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Gray, Fred Augustus	Lovelock	Aug. 27, 1879
O'Brien, Robert Francis	General Delivery, Las Vegas	Oct. 25, 1889
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Captain.		
Morris, Weldon Branch	Apartment 47, Colonial Hotel, Reno	Apr. 12, 1879
First Lieutenants.		
King, Thomas Richard	20 Washoe Bank Building, Reno	May 8, 1891
Tickner, Arthur Laveign	Carson City	July 8, 1885
Second Lieutenant.		
Welsch, Otis Daniel	Care of E. E. Seyler, Manhattan	July 12, 1886
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Schugham, James Graves	764 Nevada Street, Reno	Jan. 19, 1880
Captain.		
Allen, Robert Alva	University of Nevada, Reno	May 16, 1886
Second Lieutenant.		
Arkell, James Edwin	339 West Street, Reno	July 22, 1890
SIGNAL SECTION.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Borzynski, Felix	Care of University of Nevada, Reno	Dec. 20, 1889
Heward, Harlan Lester	Gerlich	May 26, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Frost, John Austin	Post office box 217, McGill	May 12, 1896
Gallagher, Charles Dean	624 Murry Street, Ely	May 22, 1887
Johnson, Edward Lee	Lincoln Hall, University of Nevada, Reno	July 7, 1898
Mayott, Charles	712 Plumas Street, Reno	Oct. 3, 1891
O'Byrne, Joseph Francis	Care of John Henderson, Elko	July 23, 1880
Organ, Vernon Colley	522 Lake Street, Reno	June 5, 1894
Summerfield, Vernon Douglas	237 Clay Street, Reno	Sept. 23, 1897
Whitmore, John Edward	Palisade	Sept. 9, 1893
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Kinneberg, Andrew	Battle Mountain	May 14, 1879
First Lieutenants.		
Abel, David Denio	Winnemucca	July 22, 1892
Howe, Arnold Watlington	Goldfield	Feb. 25, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Agee, Thomas Ernest	Elko	Oct. 22, 1888
Franzman, Eugene Roy	147 Mill Street, Reno	Oct. 11, 1896
Glass, Alton Earle	401 Flint Street, Reno	Aug. 1, 1893
Hoyt, John Dorrance	43 Mill Street, Reno	Mar. 23, 1894
Jones, Thomas Borth	917 North Virginia Street, Reno	June 29, 1897
Malone, George Wilson	Care of University of Nevada, Reno	Aug. 7, 1890
Moore, Charles Dunn	Oreana	Sept. 16, 1891
Naylor, Orrin Payne	Las Vegas	July 20, 1891
Rains, Hugh Eugene	415 North Virginia Street, Reno	Apr. 28, 1895
Scheeline, Harry Hall	306 South Virginia Street, Reno	Jan. 16, 1893

Digitized by Google

NEVADA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Withers, Theodore Lyster	Washoe Bank Building, Reno	May 25, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Du Bois, Herbert Heaton	Wadsworth	Nov. 2, 1895
Melarkey, Clinton Victor	649 South Virginia Street, Reno	Sept. 13, 1896
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Rowson, Walter	Box H, Tonopah	Apr. 15, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Aikens, Andrew Jackson	Fallon	Mar. 22, 1896
Barker, Paul Cooper	431 West Fourth Street, Reno	May 25, 1896
Layman, Everett Seymour	255 University Terrace, Reno	Apr. 5, 1897
Licking, William Errol	Battle Mountain	May 15, 1893
Mueller, John Victor	401 Flint Street, Reno	Sept. 26, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Andrews, Frank James	110 Commercial Row, Reno, care of Fisk Rubber Co.	Feb. 13, 1891
Bowling, Maurice	Pioche	Dec. 10, 1896
Chenay, Everett Wethered	253 South Virginia Street, Reno	June 12, 1888
Christian, George Lavender	Tonopah	Nov. 24, 1891
Corbett, Douglas Roy	Virginia City	Nov. 7, 1889
Fitzgerald, Todd	Reno	May 30, 1892
Fliege, Julius Stewart	McGill	Oct. 19, 1896
Hunt, William Rowsell	Box 291, Elko	Apr. 4, 1895
Kane, Joseph Maurice	214 South Division Street, Carson City	Apr. 29, 1892
McCreery, George Lapsley	110 Nevada Street, Carson City	Apr. 2, 1894
McCuistion, Delmar	Montello	Aug. 28, 1895
Swick, Raymond Andrew	Eureka	Aug. 27, 1894

CALIFORNIA.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Templeton, George Douglass	2744 Irving Street, San Francisco	Apr. 24, 1879
First Lieutenants.		
Nelson, Gustave Edward	2113 Twenty-third Avenue, Oakland	Jan. 10, 1885
St. Goar, Fred Herman	2025 California Street, San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1890
Second Lieutenant.		
McClelland, William John	536 Judah Street, San Francisco	June 13, 1895
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Hutton, Frank Sutherland	4852 Elmwood Avenue, Los Angeles	Feb. 4, 1882
Captains.		
Ashburn, Allen Wright	738 Title Insurance Building, Los Angeles	Jan. 1, 1885
Kent, Platt	Santa Fe Building, San Francisco	Mar. 22, 1887
McGahie, Robert John	30 Sixteenth Avenue, San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1881
Stuart, Theodore Mallory, jr	Olympic Club, San Francisco	June 24, 1883
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Austin, William Grafton	Care of Wells Fargo, Nevada Bank Building, San Francisco.	Jan. 6, 1868
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Barrows, David Prescott	University of California, Berkeley	June 27, 1873

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Majors.		
Barnes, Albert Edmund	5355 Irvington Place, Los Angeles	May 30, 1872
Brown, John Herbert	1411 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley	June 23, 1894
Buchanan, James Arthur	1145 Pine Street, San Francisco	May 2, 1874
Burr, Raymond Ambrose	721 Bush Street, San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1883
Christenson, Sven	Hobert Building, San Francisco	Apr. 3, 1865
Dobbin, Edward Savage	21 Locust Avenue, Long Beach	May 14, 1876
Hyde, Charles Gilman	University of California, Berkeley	May 7, 1874
Kay, Samuel William	1111 Q Street, Sacramento	Jan. 1, 1864
Lynch, Thomas Halpin	Sequoia Club, Fresno	Nov. 17, 1866
Morgan, Robert Ridley	3032 Steiner Street, San Francisco	June 30, 1884
Patterson, Thomas	Box 223, Fairfield, Solano County	Mar. 21, 1871
Ransom, Homer Clingman	1798 Grove Street, San Francisco	Aug. 21, 1887
Stevens, Thomas Ralph	1850 Larkin Street, San Francisco	Nov. 10, 1878
Van Gelder, David	866 Thirty-fourth Avenue, San Francisco	May 2, 1870
Captains.		
Ayer, Joe Evans	602 North First Street, San Jose	Oct. 30, 1883
Barrett, Herman Flynn	224 West Avenue, 52 Los Angeles	Apr. 2, 1883
Carwile, James Green	228 South Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles	Jan. 15, 1885
Cloud, Daniel Mountjoy	555 South Serrano Avenue, Los Angeles	Nov. 21, 1871
Dorr, Roy Kimball	1529 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco	Feb. 20, 1878
Frey, Louis Charles, jr	433 California Street, San Francisco	May 13, 1886
Garvey, Richard, jr	2303 West Ninth Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 29, 1884
Gaylord, Robert Horace	96 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena	Mar. 9, 1876
Gregg, John William	2249 Glenn Avenue, Berkeley	Jan. 8, 1880
Hagens, Jacob Fred Carl	3007 Jackson Street, San Francisco	May 16, 1870
Harding, George Winans	737 H. W. Hellman Building, Los Angeles	May 25, 1876
Hunt, Harry Cole	200 Laurel Street, San Francisco	Apr. 24, 1884
Lacy, Lyman Cumming	2632 Union Street, San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1884
Latimer, Howard Johnston	4085 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 28, 1875
McClellan, Leslie Newman	Sherman Institute, Riverside	Mar. 27, 1888
Magnin, Grover Arnold	Grant Avenue and Kearny Street, San Francisco	Dec. 4, 1885
Martin, Ernest Gale	Stanford University, Palo Alto	Nov. 16, 1876
Merrill, Andrew Jackson	Quartermaster sergeant, Presidio, San Francisco	Aug. 3, 1867
Moreau, Victor Henry	P. O. Box 392, Pasadena	Feb. 22, 1877
Morris, John Missroon	111 North Alexandria Avenue, Los Angeles	Jan. 28, 1884
Mortimer, Frank George	474 Alpine Street, Pasadena	Aug. 29, 1871
Neustadter, Newton Henry	62 First Street, San Francisco	May 2, 1878
Post, William Allen	2255 West Twenty-fifth Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 11, 1868
Raas, Alfred E	100 Locust Street, San Francisco	July 22, 1873
Reilly, William	205 Twenty-first Street, San Diego	July 7, 1866
Rogers, Spencer Clark	2228 Holly Drive, Hollywood	Dec. 4, 1884
Rubey, Harry March	6612 St. Francis Court, Hollywood	July 25, 1867
Soderblom, Svante Nicolas	26 Forest Avenue, San Anselmo	Jan. 13, 1870
Stokes, Charles Lawrence	1011 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles	July 26, 1882
Thompson, James Clark	341 West Vernon Avenue, Los Angeles	July 22, 1877
Vorfeld, Robert Henry	Care of L. M. Hoefler, Claus Spreckels Building, San Francisco.	Sept. 9, 1879
First Lieutenants.		
Banks, Thomas Weeks	203 Hibernian Building, Los Angeles	July 29, 1885
Boles, Lewis William	Turlock	May 25, 1888
Brock, Erle Arlington	Box 305, R. F. D. 4, Sacramento	Mar. 12, 1894
Buchan, Dean Winslow	257 Byron Street, Palo Alto	Sept. 2, 1889
Claypool, John Blandy	Needles	Jan. 12, 1892
Coahran, Arthur Thomas	4425 Maryland Street, San Diego	June 11, 1882
Coghlan, Samuel Robert	Box 824, Porterville	June 21, 1896
Conway, Paul Francis Anthony	1011 I. N. Van Nuys Building, Los Angeles	May 19, 1889
Cowdery, Karl Montague	Whittier	Aug. 11, 1895
Crawford, Earl Thomas	809 Balboa Street, San Francisco	July 20, 1892
Daneker, John Lachlan	1026 Washington Avenue, San Diego	June 27, 1895
Diller, Harry John	2138 Harrison Avenue, San Diego	Apr. 5, 1887
Firebaugh, Frederic Ludwig	106 Plaza Drive, Berkeley	Jan. 18, 1893
Flaherty, James Gerard	814 Alabama Street, San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1894
Garland, William Henry	Box 1585, Los Angeles	July 23, 1882
Gray, Clifton Herschel	158 West Central Avenue, Riverside	Aug. 15, 1888
Heins, Ralph Winchester	21 Dakota Avenue, Santa Cruz	Oct. 10, 1874
Hurtley, Earl Webster	1716 West Adams Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 14, 1885
Igleheart, William Taylor	54 John Street, Salinas	July 1, 1893
Jane, William Treganowan	1902 Ninth Avenue, San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1874
Jory, Charles Austin	340 Eddy Street, San Francisco	Mar. 6, 1896
Kennelly, Spencer	1670 West Twenty-fourth Street, Los Angeles	June 26, 1885
Kenyon, Glenn Crandall	124 University Avenue, Palo Alto	Jan. 26, 1888
Kiessig, William Frederick	2037 Virginia Street, Berkeley	Dec. 23, 1895
Levitt, Sam David	1354 Valencia Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 19, 1889
Loewenthal, Myrtile	2803 E Street, Eureka	Sept. 6, 1890
Longyear, Douglas M	3555 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles	Nov. 15, 1893
McCumber, Lester LeRoy	Modesto	Aug. 3, 1895
Mack, Frederick Barnard	710 Market Street, San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1890

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Mills, Frank Robert	1939 Stewart Street, Berkeley	June 1, 1877
Moody, Herbert Gardenhire	404 Market Street, Redding	Jan. 12, 1890
Pedroni, Joseph Henry	Madrona Avenue, St. Helena	Feb. 9, 1888
Quinn, Edward Morgan	920 Oak Street, Oakland	Oct. 12, 1878
Raybould, Douris Albert	Post Office Box 2, San Mateo	Sept. 12, 1886
Reese, Arthur William	639 Palm Avenue, Burbank	Sept. 10, 1872
Scheller, Edward Aloysisus	1301 St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles	July 30, 1880
Smith, Lloyd Harvey	619 Oakland Avenue, Pasadena	Feb. 18, 1882
Splivalo, Adrian Warren	Fairmount Hotel, San Francisco	June 15, 1881
Wells, Don Williams	126 South Seventh Street, El Centro	Nov. 13, 1884
White, Wayne Willard	1627 Q Street, Sacramento	Mar. 20, 1886
Williams, Lewis	605 Market Street, San Francisco	Apr. 19, 1880
Young, Harold Albert	358 Courthouse, Los Angeles	Sept. 13, 1878
Second Lieutenants.		
Abraham, Harold Jacob	615 Twelfth Avenue, San Francisco	Feb. 9, 1897
Albright, Donald Zapf	755 North Kenmore Avenue, Los Angeles	Feb. 22, 1894
Almind, Arthur Clayton	R. F. D. 3, Box 65, Santa Ana	June 11, 1891
Alpers, George Herman	680 B Street, San Rafael	Dec. 1, 1889
Anderson, Mona Vail	410 West Eighth Street, Riverside	July 3, 1868
Arana, Victor Divine	154 Seabright Avenue, Santa Cruz	July 18, 1895
Arkes, James	432 South Broadway, Los Angeles	Dec. 29, 1887
Armstrong, James Eulyn	Delano	July 23, 1891
Armuth, Arthur Lealand	Normandie Hotel, 1499 Sutter Street, San Francisco.	Sept. 15, 1889
Atwood, Jesse Howell	655 North Raymond Avenue, Pasadena	Nov. 8, 1894
Baird, Miles Thomas	695 South Burlington Avenue, Los Angeles	Mar. 27, 1879
Baker, Charles Chaney	202 Tajauta Avenue, Watts	May 27, 1887
Ballenger, Louis	105 Federal Building, Los Angeles	Dec. 17, 1894
Barry, Joseph Francis	1449 San Bruno Avenue San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1895
Bertrand, Emile Joseph	1751 Union Street, San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1883
Bissinger, Frederick Maxwell	Front and Jackson Streets, San Francisco	Apr. 27, 1892
Bittrich, George	61 Park Boulevard, Mayfield	Sept. 20, 1876
Bonner, Edward	Fort Baker	May 18, 1871
Bowron, Fletcher	1100 Investment Building, Los Angeles	Aug. 13, 1887
Bradley, Harry Eldon	1018 Washington Street, Oakland	Oct. 15, 1892
Cahill, Walter Durell	642 Fifth Street, Richmond	Sept. 15, 1892
Camp, Thomas Jefferson	852 West Fiftieth Street, Los Angeles	June 5, 1895
Campbell, Fred Harvuot	1207 West Third Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 4, 1895
Carden, Robert E	1415 Eighteenth Street, Sacramento	Dec. 17, 1895
Casto, Harry Lee	861 Sutter Street, San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1886
Catelli, Sylvio Lewis	512 Myrtle Street, Oakland	July 21, 1893
Chase, George M	1263 Potrero Avenue, San Francisco	Mar. 11, 1894
Christiansen, Harry Richard	360 Elizabeth Street, San Francisco	July 2, 1895
Christie, Arthur William	2029 Berkeley Way, Berkeley	Jan. 2, 1892
Clark, Charles Arthur	Covina	Mar. 4, 1894
Cloney, George Gerald	Post Office Box 112, Eureka	Feb. 21, 1891
Collver, Albert Dean	319 East Pine Street, Santa Ana	Jan. 12, 1891
Combs, Bradford Henry	San Diego	Jan. 8, 1895
Conlan, Charles Louis	563 Twelfth Avenue, San Francisco	Apr. 20, 1894
Cook, Fred M	1242 Fairfax Avenue, Los Angeles	July 23, 1880
Dahlmann, Herman Frederick	5852 San Pedro Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 18, 1886
Damner, Herbert Leonard	150 Powell Street, San Francisco	May 13, 1892
Davis, Dudley Lewis	130 South Mill Street, Santa Paula	Sept. 9, 1891
deVilliers, David Joseph	564 South Second Street, San Jose	Apr. 19, 1897
Dodge, Van Duyn Adalbert	801 Fifth Avenue, San Rafael	Feb. 17, 1897
Doran, John Patrick	4426 Twentieth Street, San Francisco	July 1, 1889
Dunn, Henry Waddington	1421 East Ocean Avenue, Long Beach	Dec. 15, 1893
Dunwoody, Paul Hugh	Post Office Box 67, Chico	May 2, 1895
Durbin, Edward Fulton	845 South Gramercy Place, Los Angeles	Feb. 6, 1868
Eggert, John Franklin	1395 Union Street, San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1865
Elliott, David Stewart	Care of The Pullman Co., Grosse Building, Los Angeles.	Feb. 19, 1887
Emerson, Charles Wilson	Corona	Dec. 2, 1890
Evans, Albert William	970 Post Street, San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1898
Faust, George Eric	707 Alice Street, Oakland	June 30, 1883
Felt, Clarence James	1732 Channing Way, Berkeley	May 28, 1894
Ford, Raymond Thomas	3971 J Street, Sacramento	June 17, 1896
Forman, George Harold	434 Seventeenth Avenue, San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1890
Fowler, Ralph Scott	1720 Pacific Avenue, San Francisco	Feb. 4, 1887
Franklin, Henry Oscar	Commercial Building, San Francisco	Mar. 24, 1874
Friedberg, Jeffreys	1700 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1891
Geisler, Arthur Meade	112 Market Street, San Francisco	Aug. 12, 1895
Geitner, Joseph	4012 Piedmont Avenue, Oakland	Feb. 6, 1893
Haglund, Harold Charles	Box 17, Meridian Road, San Jose	Dec. 2, 1893
Harris, Sylvan Irwine	2181 Pacific Avenue, San Francisco	June 5, 1894
Harrop, Ernest	2803 Fairmount Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 29, 1897
Hartnel, Paul Clifford	1247 East Villa Street, Pasadena	July 20, 1898
Haswell, William Clark	2560 Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles	Nov. 9, 1876

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Hewelcke, Hermann Richard	1615 Chestnut Street, Oakland	Apr. 25, 1883
Hilp, Walter Jay	Normandie Hotel, 1499 Sutter Street, San Francisco.	June 19, 1890
Hines, John Vernon	816 Twenty-eighth Street, Sacramento	May 11, 1896
Hofmann, Leonard Isaac	Granada Hotel, San Francisco	Feb. 21, 1892
Humphrey, Sam Kane	Care of Union Oil Co. of California, Foot of Powell Street, Oakland.	Feb. 28, 1895
Hunt, Randolph	365 Loma Drive, Los Angeles	Feb. 16, 1889
Huston, Arthur Craig, jr	714 College Street, Woodlawn	May 28, 1897
Hutchinson, George Henry	Lawndale	Oct. 25, 1895
Jenkins, Ben Mack	841 South Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena	July 3, 1888
Johnson, John William	531 Eighth Street, Hermosa Beach	Mar. 11, 1890
Judkins, Thomas Calvert	2441 Webster Street, Berkeley	Oct. 25, 1894
Kahn, Leon Gabriel	Care of Charles Harley Co., 660 Seventh Street, San Francisco.	Mar. 28, 1897
Kasper, Sylvan Lewis	100 Sutter Street, San Francisco	Feb. 12, 1891
Kelly, Eugene Francis	1178 Vallejo Street, San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1894
Kennedy, Rolland Cashel	Room 104, Key System Building, Oakland	Apr. 5, 1888
Kirksey, Charles Grady	210 East Hill Avenue, Eagle Rock	Aug. 29, 1893
Landgrebe, Robert Henry	2511 Ellsworth Street, Berkeley	Apr. 1, 1895
Laughlin, Carlisle	Kelseyville, Lake County	Mar. 9, 1890
Laurance, Archibald Loud	Avalon, Catalina Island	Mar. 1, 1890
Lauxen, Richard, jr	2647 Channing Way, Berkeley	Jan. 7, 1895
Lee, Walter James	2633 Etna Street, Berkeley	Nov. 27, 1888
Leitzke, William Frederick	444 Third Street, Santa Rosa	Feb. 7, 1897
Lewis, Sydney Ries	1000 Sutter Street, San Francisco	Apr. 26, 1892
Lockie, Ray John	3799 La Salle Avenue, Los Angeles	Oct. 26, 1877
McCarthy, Neal Creedon	318 Washington Avenue, San Jose	Nov. 18, 1895
McConnell, Dee Charles	1124 Romona Street, Corona	Jan. 6, 1892
McCormick, Henry William	2726 Garber Street, Berkeley	Nov. 13, 1895
McFarland, Hugh McCullough	1327 Oak Knoll Avenue, Pasadena	Jan. 1, 1882
McLaughlin, Cyrus Charles	2527 L Street, Sacramento	Jan. 29, 1892
McRae, Jack Wilson	1205 H Street, Marysville	June 16, 1889
Manning, Cornelius James	Alcatraz Island	May 24, 1886
Martin, Roswell Edison	Box 454, Porterville	June 15, 1891
Maurath, John Bernard	4130 Berenice Street, Los Angeles	June 24, 1898
Meyer, Irwin Oscar	226 Arguello Boulevard, San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1895
Michie, John Gordon	6451 Harmon Court, Oakland	Feb. 1, 1890
Miller, Edward Robert	3006 Grove Street, Berkeley	Nov. 18, 1889
Miller, Fred Paul	Riverdale	May 30, 1897
Miller, John Winthrop	34 Alvarado Avenue, Berkeley	July 14, 1896
Morton, Charles William	626 Twenty-first Street, Sacramento	Sept. 30, 1896
Murphy, Thomas Joseph	General Delivery, San Francisco	Apr. 10, 1892
Myran, Albert Gayheart	Care of Realty Syndicate Co., Oakland	Mar. 29, 1878
Myran, Nordal B	Realty Syndicate Co., Oakland	May 15, 1883
Newbegin, Robert Goodchild	2815 Broderick Street, San Francisco	June 20, 1897
Nichols, George Herbert	1024 Bixel Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 9, 1888
Packard, Jay	1311 Sutter Street, San Francisco	Jan. 16, 1878
Paine, Owen Meridith	2561 Harte Street, Berkeley	June 21, 1895
Patterson, George Alexander	1456 First Avenue, Oakland	May 21, 1893
Perkins, Voltaire DuBack	248 North Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles	Apr. 1, 1894
Pratt, Walter Howard	2659 Filbert Street, San Francisco	Nov. 3, 1895
Preston, Ray Wallace	5450 Brynhurst Avenue, Los Angeles	Mar. 13, 1892
Rayhill, William Robert Verner	R. F. D. A, Box 288, Chino	July 4, 1894
Redwood, Walter Robert	1225 Pine Street, San Francisco	Dec. 18, 1883
Reilly, William Harold	2820 Clay Street, San Francisco	June 28, 1890
Reynolds, Jere Thomas	738 East Thirty-second Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 18, 1895
Richards, George LeRoy	1614 Bay Street, Alameda	Mar. 27, 1894
Rideout, Eugene Wynkoop	5379 Miles Avenue, care of F. G. W. Paige, Oakland.	Feb. 3, 1896
Sarrat, Sylvian Gabriel	1723 Yosemite Avenue, San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1892
Savage, Basil Henderson	336 Kalmia Street, San Diego	July 19, 1890
Sayers, John Michael	Modesto	Aug. 30, 1884
Schorr, Berkeley Kellogg	Care of Carl Fruit Company, Sacramento	Nov. 2, 1892
Sherwood, Stanley Holmes	Fresno	Nov. 13, 1893
Shoults, Edwin Herbert	General Delivery, Los Angeles	Aug. 18, 1887
Siebenthal, Charles Francis	Leliter	Mar. 27, 1897
Silverman, Harold	2202 Jackson Street, San Francisco	Mar. 24, 1896
Simms, James Clyde	Commercial Bank Building, San Luis Obispo	Sept. 7, 1892
Smith, Robert Carson	2107 North Broadway, Santa Ana	July 31, 1895
Snell, James Lynn	4013 Twenty-fourth Street, San Francisco	Apr. 26, 1899
Starr, Raymond Claude	R. F. D. 163, Oakdale	Aug. 4, 1885
Steinmetz, Louis Chesney	Danville	Oct. 4, 1894
Stephenson, Walte Henry	2683 Orange Avenue, Oakland	Apr. 20, 1894
Straub, Chester Jack	2001 Grove Street, San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1894
Strickland, William Clyde	135 South Hidalgo Avenue, Alhambra	Oct. 27, 1892
Sullivan, Albert Edward	711 South Central Avenue, Glendale	May 13, 1895
Sullivan, George Harry	318 Vicksburg Street, San Francisco	June 23, 1895
Thumler, Walter Emil	1267 Eleventh Street, San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1895

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Travis, Fred Taggart	221 South Marengo Avenue, Pasadena	July 4, 1874
Walker, Earl Benjamin	Care of R. & H. C. Co., Los Angeles	June 31, 1896
Warrens, Alva Patterson	Kennett, Shasta County	Jan. 1, 1890
Webster, David Arthur	2438 Roosevelt Avenue, Berkeley	July 18, 1893
Wetzler, Dale Bennie	R. F. D. 2, Box 71, Santa Rosa	Dec. 2, 1895
Wheeler, William Leo	Whitestone Apartments, San Francisco	July 26, 1893
Whitlock, Lloyd Theodore	3 Carver Court, Los Angeles	Jan. 2, 1891
Williams, Kirke Daniel	417 Ruth Avenue, Santa Barbara	Dec. 2, 1893
Williams, Pascal	Second Aero Squadron, San Diego	Mar. 7, 1877
Willis, Ernest Mitchel	Kerman	Jan. 2, 1893
Wilson, Harrison Dwight	Ojai	Sept. 10, 1873
Wineburgh, John Field	914 Fourth Street, San Diego	Aug. 15, 1892
Winslow, Lewis Hoyt	48 North Bonnie Avenue, Pasadena	July 30, 1888
Wollman, Albert	1453 Sixth Street, Santa Monica	Dec. 11, 1893
Wroolie, Vernon Oswald	Care of S. A. Wroolie, North Sacramento	Mar. 14, 1891
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Wood, Casey Albert	Kingscote, Stanford University	Nov. 21, 1865
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Bailly, Thomas Edward	55 Laurel Street, San Francisco	Feb. 18, 1869
Berry, Stanley Francis	Dalziel Building, Oakland	Nov. 22, 1886
Fairchild, Fred Ross	754 College Street, Woodland	Apr. 26, 1875
Gibbons, Morton Raymond	3979 Washington Street, San Francisco	July 16, 1873
Herzog, George Kramer	146 Twentieth Avenue, San Francisco	May 4, 1879
Kilgore, Eugene Sterling	4025 Cryon Avenue, Oakland	Mar. 29, 1878
Lissner, Henry Hymen	2156 South Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles	Jan. 4, 1875
Van Kaathoven, Jean Jacques Abram	1024 West Twenty-third Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 8, 1877
Weeks, Alanson	2513 Octavia Street, San Francisco	Sept. 15, 1877
Williamson, Norman Eccles	State Hospital, Stockton	July 25, 1875
Winterberg, Walter Hoepfner	835 Hyde Street, San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1872
Majors.		
Adelung, Edward von	407 Twenty-ninth Street, Oakland	July 7, 1867
Allen, Frederick Emerson	1035 Geary Street, San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1868
Babcock, Raymond Arthur	Willits, Mendocino County	Nov. 18, 1889
Bergener, Gustav Julius	516 Sutter Street, San Francisco	Apr. 6, 1867
Brown, Philip King	Medical Building, Bust and Hyde Streets, San Francisco.	June 24, 1869
Browning, Charles Clifton	1227 Diamond Avenue, South Pasadena	May 25, 1861
Burt, Russell Ross	1636 Lyndon Street, South Pasadena	May 21, 1875
Chambers, William James	308 Fay Building, Los Angeles	Nov. 14, 1867
Coblentz, Lambert B	Santa Maria	May 28, 1880
Collins, Foster Kyle	7080 Lanswood Avenue, Hollywood	May 15, 1871
Condit, Joseph Dayton	284 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena	Apr. 23, 1877
Dimon, Robert Black	Gates Hotel, Los Angeles	Feb. 10, 1867
Evans, Joseph Gamewell	1101 West Adams Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 6, 1878
Frost, Lowell Chester	Care of Hollywood National Bank, Los Angeles.	Apr. 2, 1882
Grant, Joseph Foster	4482 Hermosa Way, San Diego	Sept. 2, 1869
Hagan, Ralph	758 South Lake Street, Los Angeles	May 13, 1872
Hon, Amsi Wolfe	1816 West Forty-eighth Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 8, 1868
Hubbell, George Rucian	1419 Mason Street, care of Thomas Shirley, San Francisco.	Mar. 27, 1867
Jellinek, Emil Otto	2226 Washington Street, San Francisco	Oct. 26, 1865
Kellogg, Clarence William	Bakersfield, Box 195	Oct. 25, 1866
Long, Frank Leo	455 South Lake Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 18, 1882
Lynch, Jerre George	404 Consolidated Realty Building, Los Angeles	Jan. 25, 1878
McCullough, Frank Edward	Lincoln, Placer County	Aug. 7, 1879
McCullough, William Andrew	Whitson Building, Van Nuys	Apr. 28, 1874
McPheeters, George Carl Heckman	6857 Franklin Avenue, Hollywood	Nov. 9, 1886
Moody, Adelbert Montague	2847 Union Street, San Francisco	Dec. 6, 1883
Moore, William Leander	2778 Pine Street, San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1865
Murray, Harry Wallace	760 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena	Sept. 30, 1873
Myers, Thomas Chalmers	1501 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 19, 1876
Owen, Gilbert Roy	499 E Street, San Bernardino	Jan. 4, 1877
Palmer, Humphrey Perrin	Vacaville	Mar. 25, 1868
Parks, Joseph Andrew	La Mesa	Mar. 10, 1872
Power, Henry	356 Coleridge Street, Palo Alto	Mar. 10, 1868
Ray, Frederick Sylvanus	121 North Union Avenue, Los Angeles	Dec. 18, 1882
Roberts, Ernest Eugene	307 Wellesley Street, Sawtelle	June 15, 1878
Robertson, Jackson Comer	1020 Fifteenth Street, Modesto	Nov. 24, 1871
Roth, Leon Joseph	Suite 1207, Baker-Detwiler Building, Los Angeles	Dec. 31, 1873
Sherk, Henry Howard	268 South Orange Grove Avenue, Pasadena	Nov. 1, 1865

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Majors—Continued.		
Soper, Alexander Coburn, jr	R. F. D. 1, Santa Barbara	Mar. 1, 1872
Soper, Richard Watts	1412 Francisco Street, Berkeley	July 9, 1869
Staniford, Kenneth Jamison	1444 M Street, Fresno	June 24, 1889
Stein, Charles	Bellflower	Mar. 13, 1876
Stivers, Charles Gaskill	1115 Arapahoe Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 25, 1870
Thomson, Herbert Sedgefield	2539 College Avenue, Berkeley	May 23, 1883
Toland, Clarence Gaines	1120 South Hoover Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 17, 1875
Towne, Edward Bancroft	1005 Bryant Street, Palo Alto	Aug. 16, 1883
Trout, Frank Marshall	218 Post Office Building, San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1869
Webster, Donald Payson	2540 Fresno Street, Fresno	Aug. 31, 1889
Wehrly, John	819 Spurgeon Street, Santa Ana	Apr. 1, 1868
West, Sydney Vattelle	1723 North Golden Gate Avenue, Los Angeles	Jan. 27, 1874
Williamson, Mark Angle	23 Olive Avenue, San Rafael	Feb. 23, 1879
Captains.		
Abbott, Herbert Augustus	628½ West Vernon Avenue, Los Angeles	Feb. 2, 1871
Anthony, Lemuel Alfred	Rio Vista	Jan. 31, 1868
Bancroft, Irving Reed	2314 Raymond Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 23, 1872
Barclay, Henry Aretas	4136 Georgia Street, San Diego	Oct. 4, 1868
Barnes, Paul Dewitt	2121 Emerson Street, Berkeley	May 2, 1887
Barnet, Fred J	4445 Burns Avenue, Los Angeles	June 25, 1885
Barry, Ray Kent	Sunnyvale	Mar. 3, 1877
Bartholomew, John Young	Care of 533 Sixty-third Street, Oakland	Aug. 17, 1882
Beard, John Lyman	Martinez	Dec. 6, 1887
Beattie, David A	Twohy Building, San Jose	Mar. 17, 1869
Berggren, Tell John	624 Glorietta Boulevard, Coronado	Dec. 15, 1876
Black, Emil Claudius	4075 Fourth Street, San Diego	June 17, 1875
Blair, Edwin Scott	320 Seventeenth Street, San Bernardino	May 31, 1872
Blood, John Nelson	Cogswell Polytechnical College, San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1888
Boyd, George Thomas	1420 Vista Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 21, 1873
Brace, Robert Walter	Ripon	July 21, 1875
Brendel, Frank Philip	3021 D Street, Sacramento	Apr. 8, 1888
Brown, Francis Earl	519 Baker-Detwiler Building, Los Angeles	June 21, 1878
Brown, George Washington	1005 Merchants' National Bank Building, Los Angeles.	Feb. 24, 1881
Bruner, Francis Marion	Ferndale	Sept. 21, 1866
Brusco, Henry Domnic	583 Green Street, San Francisco	Oct. 20, 1884
Bucknam, Ralph Waldo	7424½ Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles	Sept. 18, 1872
Buell, Arthur Whitton	5507 Monte Vista Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 1, 1880
Bush, Arthur Dermont	3526 West Slauson Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 18, 1875
Chain, John N	428 Fifth Street, Eureka	Aug. 14, 1876
Clarke, William Thomas	Los Angeles Athletic Club, Los Angeles	Dec. 22, 1876
Clinton, Edwin Morenhout	614 South Bonnie Brae, Los Angeles	May 1, 1882
Cook, Orrin Simeon	820 Franklin Street, San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1892
Copeland, John Charles	717 Story Building, Los Angeles	May 4, 1872
Craig, Silvius S	3238 East Second Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 7, 1863
Crawshaw, John Allen	Hanford	Aug. 10, 1879
Daniel, William Hardy	615 North Ross Street, Santa Ana	Apr. 6, 1889
Dill, George Herbert	Corning	Mar. 8, 1873
Dotson, Eli Euphratis	Kalmia Street, Escondido	Aug. 13, 1873
Dozier, Earnest	1313 Placer Street, Redding	June 7, 1877
Dozier, William Erwin	Susanville, Lassen County	Jan. 10, 1884
Eaton, William Hammond	547 Pasadena Avenue, Pomona	Apr. 12, 1877
Ehlers, Henry	203 Oak Street, San Francisco	Apr. 20, 1890
Finch, William Clinton	1866 West Forty-third Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 1, 1873
Flint, James Luther	629 North Central Avenue, Glendale	June 5, 1880
Floreth, Otto Philip	Dixon	Oct. 17, 1881
Force, John Nivison	2952 College Avenue, Berkeley	Oct. 2, 1877
Gerlach, Frederick Christian	223 South Third Street, San Jose	May 14, 1872
Graffin, John Cochrane	Fallbrook	Feb. 3, 1868
Green, Jonathan	Olympic Club, San Francisco	Apr. 22, 1866
Gregory, Lester Claude	2212 Lake Street, San Francisco	Mar. 4, 1875
Hamilton, James Kiah, jr	1275 Weber Street, Alameda	Feb. 29, 1880
Hansen, Charles Ola	Dodworth Building, Pasadena	Dec. 2, 1866
Hartzell, Reine Keelor	408-410-412 Chamber of Commerce Building, Pasadena.	Aug. 3, 1877
Haworth, Morris Wells	2732 Fifth Avenue, Sacramento	July 22, 1875
Heffelfinger, Miles Akin	Jonathan Hotel, Third and Figueroa Streets, Los Angeles.	June 8, 1880
Herbert, Gavin Shearer	3200 South Hanover Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 23, 1886
Heustis, James Walter	418 South Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles	Apr. 4, 1863
Higgins, Aubrey Francis	468 Moss Avenue, Oakland	Sept. 6, 1874
Higgins, Irving Wilbur	Live Oak	Nov. 10, 1878
Hillyer, Frank Munson	Care of Curtis Hillyer, Monadnoc Building, San Francisco.	Nov. 7, 1864
Holgate, Charles Ernest	253 Eagle Rock Avenue, Los Angeles	Sept. 25, 1876

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Holleran, Walter Martin	1846 Crenshaw Boulevard, Los Angeles	May 15, 1889
Hughes, William Riggs	1529 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco	Sept. 22, 1878
Humfreville, Daniel Louis	5357 Loma Linda Avenue, Los Angeles	Dec. 19, 1874
Jackson, James Albert	904 Watts Building, San Diego	Jan. 7, 1879
Jones, John Peachy	426 Van Ness Avenue, Los Angeles	Nov. 6, 1885
Kergan, Henry Sidney	469 Van Buren Avenue, Oakland	May 8, 1871
Kuello, Olaf Andrew	2148 West Thirtieth Street, Los Angeles	July 14, 1879
Larson, Carl Frederick	35 Princess Street, Sausalito	Feb. 7, 1886
McClish, Clarke Loring	1665 West Twenty-fourth Street, Los Angeles	July 23, 1875
MacKenzie, Donald William	Yermo	Feb. 12, 1869
MacKenzie, Wilbur Washington	1735 North Van Ness Avenue, Los Angeles	June 14, 1889
MacLennan, Angus Alexander	1142 West Tenth Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 3, 1872
Mace, Lloyd Russell	1244 Gardner Avenue, Los Angeles	Sept. 17, 1883
Makinson, Herbert Arthur	902 Thomson Building, Oakland	Aug. 12, 1873
Mathews, Adelbert Claude	Napa State Hospital, Napa	July 12, 1875
Mikels, Frank Mikelsky	630 First National Bank Building, Long Beach	Aug. 22, 1880
Morrow, William Boyd	2819 Stuart Street, Berkeley	Dec. 28, 1864
Nelson, John Archibald	924 Irving Street, San Francisco	June 28, 1865
O'Connor, James Henry	St. Helena	May 15, 1873
Peirsol, Frank Clayton	Claremont	Oct. 31, 1870
Pius, Charles	Box 103, Montague	Sept. 12, 1881
Prince, Russell Warren	2662 Thirty-second Street, Sacramento	Dec. 11, 1890
Rea, Ralph Randolph	606 South Hill Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 16, 1878
Reeves, William Rollin	454 South Main Street, Salinas	July 28, 1888
Rogers, Alfred Robert	2789 Francis Avenue, Los Angeles	Sept. 8, 1871
Rosson, Charles Tilden	Hanford	Dec. 28, 1876
Sanborn, Fletcher Greene	Corner Locust and Walnut Avenues, Arcadia	Oct. 9, 1868
Sellew, Paul Kibbe	Suite 419, Investment Building, Los Angeles	Oct. 10, 1887
Shaw, Joseph Hughes	213 Exchange Place, Santa Rosa	Oct. 26, 1882
Shreck, John Addison	328 Alvarado Street, Redlands	Jan. 9, 1864
Shufelt, Alson Anderson	University of California Hospital, San Francisco	July 18, 1891
Smallwood, Walter Charles	720 Nevin Avenue, Richmond	May 22, 1890
Smith, Harry Clyde	1233 Dorothy Drive, Glendale	Dec. 28, 1875
Swancott, John	1583 West Twenty-first Street, Los Angeles	July 3, 1893
Temple, Jackson	431 B Street, Santa Rosa	Mar. 9, 1879
Thibodeau, Joseph Alexander	516 Sutter Street, San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1876
Tulley, Frederick Edwin	Tenth and Figueroa Streets, Los Angeles	May 19, 1868
Twitchell, Edwin Woodland	691 Post Street, San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1871
Van Pelt, Roscoe Samuel	309 Haas Building, Los Angeles	Jan. 4, 1881
Waller, Julian Lloyd	1264 Flood Building, San Francisco	Dec. 17, 1889
Ward, Benjamin Briggs	311 North Maclay Avenue, San Fernando	Mar. 13, 1880
Young, Oscar Olie	117 South Newlin Street, Whittier	Aug. 23, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Abrons, Harry	503 First Street, Napa	Apr. 7, 1882
Apostolides, Emanuel	827–829 Phelan Building, San Francisco	Nov. 24, 1879
Atkins, Sharon Marion	4167 Halldale Avenue, Los Angeles	May 31, 1890
Brownlie, James William	Vallejo	Jan. 3, 1884
Divanovich, David Ray	Oakland Bank of Savings Building, Oakland	Mar. 1, 1886
Grimmer, Elmo Miller	Irvington	Sept. 22, 1881
Hardeman, Vincent Valentine	808 Haight Street, San Francisco	May 31, 1887
Joyce, William Anthony	104 Walnut Street, Woodland	Nov. 24, 1875
Laton, George Peavy	4411 Camero Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 18, 1884
Lord, Fred King	Care of Arthur Chase, Marysville	Dec. 23, 1867
Pedersen, Christian Berg	Care of Southern Pacific General Hospital, San Francisco.	Sept. 15, 1887
Rosson, Ray Wright	Tulare	Mar. 20, 1890
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Barr, Arthur	115 I Street, San Rafael	Aug. 16, 1890
Brownson, Edward Ray	1300 South Bonnie Brae, Los Angeles	Feb. 20, 1891
Bullard, George Arthur	205 Cypress Street, Orange	Dec. 11, 1888
Chessall, Ralph Perry	Alta Vista Building, 2251 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley.	June 2, 1893
Cunha, James Alexander	555 Eleventh Avenue, San Francisco	May 14, 1890
Hamill, Lloyd	3780 Arlington Avenue, Los Angeles	July 21, 1874
Kumle, Lambert	Dixon	July 31, 1877
Leisure, Glenn Cecil	1277 Third Avenue, Los Angeles	July 27, 1893
Maher, James Phillip	1515 Alice Street, Oakland	Sept. 18, 1888
Marshall, Stanmore Pickens	3 Fourth Street, San Francisco	Nov. 2, 1893
Meagher, Francis Louis	2332 Webster Street, San Francisco	Mar. 5, 1892
Morris, Edwin Virgil	191 Fifth Avenue, San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1891
Stoodley, Gerald Frederick	2502 Bancroft Way, Berkeley	Aug. 7, 1893
Sweet, Thomas Ralph	408 First Savings Bank Building, Oakland	June 27, 1889
Woodworth, Hallock Walter	1821 Thirty-fifth Street, San Diego	May 7, 1890

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Adair, Herbert Spencer	1400 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 6, 1892
Alvarez, Harold Hastings	177 Post Street, San Francisco	Oct. 12, 1893
Apt, Herman Otto	137 Pine Avenue, Long Beach	May 16, 1887
Bardin, Ralph Henry	Santa Maria	Oct. 17, 1893
Beebe, Clarence M.	467 East Forty-eighth Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 13, 1893
Blanquie, Raoul Henry	1721 Sherman Street, Alameda	Apr. 29, 1895
Brauer, Clyde John	818 Arlington Avenue, Oakland	Mar. 12, 1895
Brown, Herbert Ingram Guy	715 West Forty-first Place, Los Angeles	Sept. 16, 1895
Buckley, John Vincent	68 Sanchez Street, San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1893
Carson, James Wilson	1041 South Magnolia Avenue, Los Angeles	Feb. 2, 1892
Chatterton, Virgil Wilmer	1418 Cottage Street, Alameda	Mar. 26, 1885
Cram, Frank Harry	3706 Verona Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 10, 1882
Dorman, Carl Nichols	2627 J Street, Sacramento	Feb. 2, 1896
Duey, Harold Palmer	1425 South Hope Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 25, 1895
Ennis, Lauren James	1075 Stanford Avenue, Oakland	Sept. 6, 1890
Fallgren, Palmer August	Kingsbury	July 16, 1896
Farr, James Floyd	445 Chamber of Commerce, Pasadena	Oct. 23, 1892
Folendorf, Ernest Max	421 East Olive Street, Turlock	May 14, 1893
Ford, Herbert Andrew	303 West Commonwealth Avenue, Fullerton	June 27, 1895
Gallagher, Harry Morris	Tracy	Mar. 10, 1891
Gay, Verne Jules	1424 Pine Street, Alhambra	Apr. 8, 1894
Gilbride, Roderick Francis	Mill Valley	Apr. 21, 1893
Glidden, Zalo Miles	504 Farmers & Merchants Bank Building, Stockton.	Aug. 29, 1893
Grosso, Riccardo	265 Chestnut Street, San Francisco	Mar. 16, 1894
Hanson, Albert Benjamin	Box 469, Route B, San Jose	Oct. 22, 1892
Haslehurst, William Elwood	1044 Haight Street, San Francisco	Aug. 8, 1893
Henry, George Williams	813 Kensington Road, Los Angeles	Jan. 25, 1890
Hill, Fayne Lerue	Susanville	Jan. 27, 1895
Hinck, Louis Robert	2115 Twenty-fourth Street, Oakland	June 28, 1896
Hook, Arthur James	1108 East Twentieth Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 13, 1895
Howard, Jesse Manor	2456 E Street, San Diego	Aug. 29, 1890
Howard, Rowland	656 Ashbury Street, San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1891
Ironmonger, J. Lynn	1727 North Garfield Place, Hollywood	Oct. 24, 1894
Jackson, Alfred Coningsby	1269 North Mentor Avenue, Pasadena	Nov. 13, 1885
Jackson, Lelande Walwyn	1202 Pico Boulevard, Santa Monica	Mar. 21, 1895
Johnston, Howard Milne	329 East Third Street, Watsonville	Apr. 7, 1894
Jungermann, Otto Richard	226 Edgewood Avenue, San Francisco	Feb. 17, 1891
Kaiser, Frank Schlapfer	1816 Morgan Place, Los Angeles	Mar. 12, 1893
Knoph, Marion Rollin	232 San Carlos Avenue, San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1894
Krause, Fred William	1441 West Fifty-first Place, Los Angeles	Sept. 25, 1891
Lardner, William Cornelius	126 East Thirty-second Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 16, 1892
Larson, Reuben	1061 North Normandie Street, Los Angeles	June 18, 1895
Leek, George William, jr	25 Stockton Street, San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1890
McKee, John Robert	2727 P Street, Sacramento	Sept. 11, 1888
McQuaid, Francis Joseph	2106 Thirty-eighth Avenue, Oakland	Oct. 9, 1893
Marshall, Leon Wesley	150 Franklin Street, San Francisco	Oct. 23, 1895
Menges, John Butcher	Fullerton	Apr. 1, 1896
Morse, Arnold Lewis	507 Commercial Savings Bank, Stockton	Sept. 3, 1893
Nutter, Bronson Sylvane	322 North Sierra Nevada Street, Stockton	Jan. 16, 1890
Orpin, Raymond Bernard	125 Belvedere Street, San Francisco	Aug. 11, 1892
Pierce, Charles Richard	1807 Bath Street, Santa Barbara	Jan. 3, 1895
Rapp, Carl Paul	Turlock	Sept. 11, 1892
Ratliff, Clinton Pierce	375 Eddy Street, San Francisco	Aug. 18, 1890
Ross, Garland Chester	1102 South Main Street, Santa Ana	Dec. 3, 1886
Rowe, Horace De Witt	Valley Street, Willits	Oct. 10, 1891
Rudee, Mervyn Coney	171 Carl Street, San Francisco	Apr. 8, 1892
Shay, Weston Walter	495 Arrowhead Avenue, San Bernardino	Jan. 4, 1894
Shepherd, Carlton Wise	R. F. D. 1, Bakersfield, care of Seanon Lease	Feb. 28, 1895
Smith, Edward Ralph	717 Clayton Street, San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1890
Smith, Vern John	115 West Ninety-second Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 22, 1895
Snyder, Joseph William	923 South Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles	Apr. 29, 1893
Stone, Fay Gregg	135 North Kenwood Street, Glendale	Oct. 5, 1892
Tevris, Mihran Mardirous	601 Hollingsworth Building, Los Angeles	Aug. 16, 1886
Urban, William Raymond	604 Peralta Way, Fresno	Oct. 8, 1883
Wells, Irwin Johnson	514 Palm Street, San Diego	Jan. 21, 1891
Wessel, Elba Henry	226 East Thirty-second Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 30, 1896
Wilson, Harry Elmer	144 Ricaido Avenue, Oakland	Dec. 18, 1892

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
VETERINARY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Branson, Roscoe Arthur	Woodland	Feb. 16, 1872
Marquiss, Floyd D	144 Fourth Street, Chico	Aug. 18, 1891
Mathers, Louis Henry	Taft Street and High School Avenue, Sebastopol	Dec. 21, 1872
Quinlan, James Cotter	1243 Folsom Street, San Francisco	Sept. 22, 1878
Sinai, Nathan	1335 East Washington Street, Stockton	Nov. 28, 1894
Wintringham, Henry Barker	114 Laurel Place, San Rafael	Jan. 3, 1884
Second Lieutenants.		
Nettleton, Edward Nelson	R. F. D. 11, Box 176, Los Angeles	June 9, 1870
Sommer, Otto William	Gonzales	Jan. 20, 1894
Wrinkle, Columbus Laurence	Oakdale	Feb. 24, 1893
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Canfield, George Hathaway	Vacaville	Nov. 2, 1881
Child, Robert Edgar	1480 Larkin Street, San Francisco	Dec. 26, 1879
Wing, Charles Benjamin	345 Lincoln Avenue, Palo Alto	Jan. 18, 1864
Majors.		
Bonte', Harmon Storer	552 Jones Street, Oakland	Apr. 10, 1882
Daniels, Mark Roy	1025 Harriett Street, Monterey	July 14, 1881
Duling, John Frederic	1125 Central Building, Los Angeles	May 2, 1880
Feeley, John Cornelius, jr	Parlier, Fresno County	Mar. 3, 1890
Franklin, Raymond Earl	246 South Thirteenth Street, San Jose	Feb. 12, 1885
Gough, William Joseph	2749 Second Street, San Diego	Feb. 20, 1889
Hickok, Clifton Ewing	City Engineer, Alameda	Dec. 23, 1880
House, Frank Marion	5360 Boyd Avenue, Oakland	Oct. 28, 1890
Lineberger, Walter Franklin	Lineberger Building, Long Beach	July 2, 1880
McCoy, David James	61 Parnassus Avenue, San Francisco	Mar. 16, 1877
McGregor, Robert Roy	1818 Bath Street, Santa Barbara	Nov. 26, 1873
Robson, Ralph Ewart	2247 Bancroft Way, Berkeley	June 27, 1886
Wickes, Lewis Webster	1210 Hollingsworth Building, Los Angeles	Aug. 11, 1879
Captains.		
Abendroth, Charles William	1545 Second Street, Wisconsin Hotel, San Diego	Jan. 31, 1879
Arnold, Joseph Rex	Care of E. A. Arnold, Martinez	Sept. 30, 1889
Barber, Walter Richard	326 West Tenth Street, Long Beach	Oct. 18, 1882
Beach, Jesse Marion	918 West Forty-eighth Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 25, 1881
Benton, Charles Herbert	1366 Front Street, San Diego	Jan. 12, 1883
Blake, Edward Milton	752 Haight Street, San Francisco	Apr. 23, 1883
Bressler, Charles Emory	3 California Bank Building, Santa Ana	Mar. 26, 1882
Bridge, Arthur Franklin	2660 Menlo Avenue, Los Angeles	Apr. 2, 1891
Brown, Claude D	Post-office Box 96, Altadena	July 27, 1879
Bunker, Walter Douglas	329 Forty-ninth Street, Oakland	July 4, 1875
Burgess, George Frost	R. D. 2, Box 611, Santa Cruz	July 27, 1891
Chamberlin, Allen Mortimer	320 South Thirteenth Street, San Jose	Oct. 20, 1881
Childs, Ernest Roy	400 Nineteenth Street, San Diego	July 7, 1875
Detrick, Henry Lyster	2752 Piedmont Avenue, Berkeley	May 12, 1876
Dunshee, Bertram Kellogg	1119 Bath Street, Santa Barbara	Nov. 19, 1891
Emerson, Roy Paul	140 South Fourteenth Street, San Jose	Sept. 13, 1893
Frickstad, Walter Nettleton	5548 Carlton Street, Oakland	Aug. 17, 1879
Goodenough, Samuel Henry	835 Fifty-first Street, Oakland	Jan. 1, 1874
Grant, Melville Albert	540 Brannan Street, San Francisco	June 13, 1878
Gray, Howard Dean	Drawer H, Bakersfield	Jan. 6, 1889
Harmon, Burt	943 North Mariposa Avenue, Los Angeles	May 1, 1879
Harrison, John Parker	United States Geological Survey, Sacramento	Jan. 30, 1881
Hillyard, Warren Kenyon	504 East Seventeenth Street, Santa Ana	Sept. 27, 1885
Hoskins, Henry Thomas	Office Post Supply Officer, Fort Rosecrans	Feb. 20, 1880
Howe, Walter Clark	2512 Sixtieth Avenue, Oakland	Dec. 28, 1875
Howell, John Graham	3008 Dana Street, Berkeley	Mar. 31, 1874
Hubbard, Henry Van Schaack	1722 Morgan Place, Los Angeles	Sept. 22, 1882
Hubbard, John Dixon	Superintendent Salmon River Mining Co., Sawyer Bar.	Feb. 22, 1878
Hunker, James Barrett Monroe	Gates Hotel, Los Angeles	Nov. 21, 1876
James, Benjamin Winfield	1823 El Cerrito Place, Los Angeles	May 22, 1875
Kilian, Joseph Othman	324 G Street, San Bernardino	Aug. 10, 1893
Lang, George Leslie	1760 Fell Street, San Francisco	Mar. 31, 1887
MacDonald, Kenneth, jr	234 Pine Street, San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1881
McMillan, Francis Conover	1036 West Sixty-ninth Street, Los Angeles	May 10, 1882
Mahon, Ross L'Estrange	2302 Piedmont Avenue, Berkeley	Apr. 16, 1890
Minge, Oliver Ladd	Hotel Astoria, 248 South Olive Street, Los Angeles.	Oct. 4, 1878

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Minier, Dee Waite	1739 Roosevelt Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 8, 1883
Norberg, Ernest Louis	605 Howard Avenue, Burlingame	Oct. 7, 1880
Nordwell, Alfred Worcester	786 Kingston Avenue, Piedmont	Dec. 20, 1884
Null, George Wallace	1914 Twenty-second Street, Sacramento	Dec. 8, 1890
Pease, Allen Ralph	8630 Date Street, Los Angeles	July 12, 1885
Perdue, Wales Mac	330 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles	Dec. 8, 1886
Phelan, Seymour Husted	2114 Hollister Avenue, Santa Barbara	May 21, 1888
Reed, William Knight	2213 Third Avenue, Sacramento	Sept. 7, 1879
Schloss, Lynn Ansel	2625 Hillegass Avenue, Berkeley	Mar. 6, 1889
Stranahan, William	1136 Yosemite Avenue, Fresno	June 18, 1866
Taresh, John	Nicolaus	May 15, 1876
Taylor, Arthur	1902 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 23, 1880
Taylor, Cary Peebles	1203 North Eighth Street, Colton	Dec. 10, 1884
Thomas, William Michael	102 Michigan Avenue, Pasadena	Feb. 7, 1877
Toklas, Clarence Ferdinand	1408 California Street, San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1887
Tripp, Don Everett	220 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco	June 2, 1877
Walker, Clinton Lee	650 Highland Avenue, Piedmont, Oakland	Aug. 6, 1875
Watson, Chandler Warren	Montague	June 16, 1883
Wheeler, Edgar True	758 Pacific Electric Building, Los Angeles	Nov. 3, 1870
Whiting, Harris Murdock	342 South Rita Street, Huntington Park	June 25, 1888
Williams, Henry Darling	La Talma Apartments, 328 Hyde Street, San Francisco.	Feb. 16, 1887
Williams, John Keith	3515 Ray Street, San Diego	Aug. 12, 1881
First Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Fred John	Merced Falls	Nov. 19, 1884
Angilly, Charles Enoch, jr	5428½ South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 21, 1889
Badgley, Ben Oliver	Culver City	Aug. 12, 1893
Bates, Frank James	Mojave	Mar. 29, 1887
Bauer, Owen W	4511 Finely Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 9, 1888
Bowman, Lloyd	Court House, Santa Cruz	Apr. 13, 1863
Breen, Maurice	831 West Fifty-ninth Place, Los Angeles	Oct. 3, 1896
Champney, George Andrew Beasley	803 Fourth Street, Santa Monica	Nov. 12, 1881
Chidester, Walter Barclay	3714 Leighton Avenue, Oakland	Jan. 10, 1884
Clabaugh, Ernest Dwight	115 South Olive Street, Anaheim	Dec. 4, 1887
Creighton, Christopher	1571 Waller Street, San Francisco	Feb. 14, 1886
Deleray, Bert Roland	1231 Fifth Avenue, San Francisco	May 8, 1893
Dellmann, Gustav Henry Peter	724 South Spring Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 22, 1882
Dupuy, Victor Newton	1131 Mound Avenue, South Pasadena	July 20, 1885
Eddy, Arnold Gilmore	1315 Fifty-first Avenue, Oakland	June 30, 1876
Ehlers, Adolph Washington	1556 North Mariposa Avenue, Los Angeles	Feb. 22, 1886
Flittner, Frank William	4404 Eighteenth Street, San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1893
Forbes, Hyde	1638 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles	Oct. 9, 1889
Ford, Ernest Paul	4070 Cabrille Avenue, East San Diego	Jan. 20, 1885
Foster, Evans Ronald	East Auburn	June 22, 1895
Foster, William Andrew	1011 Grand Street, Alameda	May 23, 1888
Fraser, Sydney Edison	2725 Forest Avenue, Berkeley	Sept. 27, 1895
Goldman, Frederick Arnold	5845 Colby Street, Oakland	Jan. 26, 1889
Goldman, Oscar G	1534 Sutter Street, San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1891
Hackley, Finis S	1540 Ashby Avenue, Berkeley	Sept. 3, 1885
Harmon, Hoyt Henry	Care of A. L. Harmon, Long Beach	Oct. 11, 1891
Heagy, James Royal	818 Garnsey Street, Santa Ana	Feb. 26, 1883
Jaenicke, William Hugo	1121 Cole Street, San Francisco	Feb. 20, 1891
Keelyn, James Lawton	335 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena	Oct. 4, 1887
King, Maurice Adrian	523 Wilcox Building, Los Angeles	Aug. 17, 1868
Kromer, Clarence Herbert	2121 Eighteenth Street, Sacramento	Mar. 22, 1882
Latham, Milton	111 Ellis Street, San Francisco	Nov. 18, 1882
Linthwaite, Herbert Bartlett	1320 South Hoover Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 23, 1883
McAuliffe, Eugene Peter	1216 High Street, Alameda	July 17, 1890
McClure, George Simpson	592 New Hampshire Avenue, Los Angeles	July 26, 1884
McKeever, George Valentine	2717 Twenty-first Street, San Francisco	Feb. 14, 1890
McLean, Howard Livingstone	453 Third Avenue, San Francisco	Feb. 6, 1892
McNeely, John Knox	1338 East Washington Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 19, 1885
Manson, Andrew John	1517 Jones Street, San Francisco	Apr. 29, 1886
Meredith, Wynn	Fortuna	July 24, 1880
Mereen, John Dunning	2959 Russell Street, Berkeley	Sept. 29, 1884
Miller, John Owen	Olympic Club, San Francisco	Aug. 19, 1886
Miller, William Bennett	723 West Third Street, Los Angeles	June 6, 1888
Morgan, Octavius Weller	824 Westlake Avenue, Los Angeles	Jan. 2, 1886
Narver, David Lee	501 North Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles	Dec. 27, 1889
Neuman, James Vincent	532 Arlington Road, Redwood City	Oct. 27, 1884
Norberg, John Edward	605 Howard Avenue, Burlingame	May 11, 1894
Ockerblad, Andrew Merritt	Care of Throop College of Technology, Pasadena	June 24, 1886
Olmsted, Clarence Edward	2025 Ocean View, Los Angeles	Sept. 4, 1890
Roberts, Charles Loring	300 Crocker Building, San Francisco	Apr. 1, 1884
Roemer, Fred Alfred	Oakdale Avenue, Mill Valley	Mar. 26, 1886
Rush, Cecil Bertram	731 Wells Fargo Building, San Francisco	Mar. 22, 1883

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Sanborn, Augustus Mudge	R. F. D. 2, Porterville	Mar. 9, 1888
Sanchez, Louis Adolfo	City Engineer's Office, San Francisco	Apr. 19, 1894
Schliewen, Edgar Erich	831 Francisco Street, Los Angeles	June 17, 1888
Schweissinger, Charles Albert, jr	625 Loomis Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 24, 1888
Searl, Sidney Rickey	933 Security Building, Los Angeles	Dec. 11, 1895
Shannonhouse, John George	470 Walsworth Avenue, Oakland	Aug. 5, 1888
Shaw, Clark Hervey	947 American Avenue, Long Beach	June 8, 1892
Shults, Clarence James	6201 Echo Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 22, 1893
Slaughter, William Bristol	1414½ New Hampshire Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 3, 1857
Speir, Oswald, jr	1965 Sunset Boulevard, San Diego	July 13, 1892
Stanley, Frederick William	620 Orange Avenue, Santa Ana	Apr. 9, 1884
Stern, Alvin Joseph	2852 California Street, San Francisco	Mar. 29, 1890
Stecker, Leslie Wrightson	3450 Geary Street, San Francisco	Jan. 7, 1894
Stoner, David Scott	309 Grant Building, San Francisco	Mar. 9, 1886
Swift, Ernest Lee	505 Fairbanks Avenue, Oakland	May 21, 1894
Tandrow, Walter Stephen	115 East Popular Street, Stockton	Apr. 22, 1887
Taylor, David Belton	1955 Webster Street, Oakland	Apr. 29, 1894
Thenberg, Helge Anders Fredrik	5521A South Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles	June 15, 1880
Thomas, Franklin	685 South El Molino Avenue, Pasadena	May 19, 1885
Thomas, Gilbert Maxey	2534 Piedmont Avenue, Berkeley	Jan. 25, 1887
Whitwell, Cutler Bonestell	Pacific Grove, Monterey County	Oct. 19, 1892
Wilson, William Amos	5427 Aldama Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 18, 1893
Woodward, Robert Spain	2825 Broadway, San Francisco	Mar. 11, 1885
Wright, Ernest Marion	2369 East Twenty-third Street, Oakland	Apr. 8, 1890
Yocco, George Henry	Boulevard	Nov. 26, 1884
Young, Charles Clinton	10 McKinley Court Apartments, Berkeley	Oct. 21, 1885
Second Lieutenants.		
Beckwith, Palmer	1219 West Thirty-sixth Place, Los Angeles	Sept. 20, 1896
Benjamin, Chesley Langton	2131 Grove Street, San Francisco	Dec. 23, 1891
Bettencourt, Jack Ewing	Hotel Sutter, San Francisco	May 12, 1892
Blakeslee, Harold Lynn	419 South Bonnie Brae, Los Angeles	Sept. 11, 1888
Boone, Lovell Pickett	333 Pacific Building, San Francisco	Feb. 20, 1885
Bouve, Walter Alexander	1805 Stuart Street, Berkeley	Dec. 8, 1890
Chapman, Earl Hoyting	Rivera	June 26, 1896
Clarke, Herbert Charles Oliver	Dunsmur	June 15, 1889
Collins, Nelson Ernest	Oakdale	Jan. 29, 1891
Cullen, John Francis	Gilroy	Dec. 1, 1889
Dubendorf, John Hayes	801 Waverly Street, Palo Alto	Jan. 8, 1890
Dygert, Roland Bradford	2623 Ashby Avenue, Berkeley	Dec. 7, 1893
Evans, Samuel, jr	198 South Twelfth Street, San Jose	Dec. 19, 1893
Fortier, Ernest Cleveland	20 Hillcrest Road, Berkeley	Nov. 5, 1894
Fowler, Harry Clarence	Paso Robles	Apr. 17, 1893
Gillespie, Bartlett Whitmer	Santa Maria	Nov. 9, 1893
Hartley, Alfred Bowman	2009 Rose Street, Berkeley	May 2, 1889
Havens, Lester Daniel	Simi	Nov. 20, 1893
Heywood, Gene Bryant	963 Galena Avenue, Pasadena	Feb. 20, 1897
Hobson, Francis Joseph, jr	1231 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles	Feb. 27, 1893
Horner, Arthur Clinton	423 North San Joaquin Street, Stockton	Mar. 8, 1889
Howard, Bailey William	Holtville	July 18, 1891
Jones, Henry Macy	924 New Hampshire Avenue, Los Angeles	Apr. 17, 1892
Kerr, John Bozman	2423 Prospect Street, Berkeley	Mar. 10, 1890
Klotz, Edgar Lewis	85 Younglove Avenue, Santa Cruz	May 9, 1896
Kroeger, Adolph Claus	455 Vernon Street, Oakland	Jan. 3, 1895
Long, Charles Hurlbut	1305 Ingraham Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 26, 1882
MDonough, Charles Fredrick	208 Third Avenue, San Francisco	Oct. 31, 1892
Meek, Herbert Alonzo	R. F. D. 1, Box 49, Rivera	Jan. 21, 1890
Merrill, David Robert	2609 College Avenue, Berkeley	Mar. 30, 1895
Middleton, Julian Gilbert	205 West Fifth Street, San Dimas	Dec. 15, 1893
Nelson, Clarence Embert	1916 Yolo Avenue, Berkeley	Mar. 15, 1895
Norberg, Frank Howard	Kingsburg	July 13, 1892
Pettingill, Henry Southard, jr	800 South Ardmore Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 27, 1893
Pike, George Hyde	420 South Beaudry Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 17, 1892
Potier, Eric Bream	Santa Barbara	Jan. 11, 1890
Reif, Herbert Anton	5134 Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles	Sept. 25, 1889
Reinke, Edward Alexander	1070 Twenty-first Street, San Diego	Oct. 14, 1896
Sandlin, Horatio Anderson	2427 K Street, Sacramento	Sept. 9, 1894
Seaburg, Albert Valentine	Box 58, Route 1, Watsonville	Oct. 19, 1887
Smith, Richard Joseph	235 South Third Street, Sawtelle	Apr. 29, 1886
Sticht, Robert Carl, jr	Care Throop College, Pasadena	Sept. 3, 1896
Stonesifer, Clarence Allen	2446 Prospect Street, Berkeley	July 8, 1888
Troxell, George Earl	1081 West Thirty-ninth Place, Los Angeles	Jan. 25, 1896
Vernon, Ford Harrington	Middletown	Nov. 17, 1894
Young, Homer Edward	Coalinga	Jan. 26, 1884

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Seagraves, David Curtis	First National Bank Building, San Francisco	Apr. 6, 1880
Majors.		
Penniman, Russell Sylvanus, jr	826 Oxford Street, Berkeley	June 22, 1887
Ritchey, George Willis	519 North Mentor Avenue, Pasadena	Dec. 31, 1864
Captains.		
Brunton, Frederic Kemble	Route 1, Box 200, 4111 Colorado Street, Long Beach.	Apr. 17, 1886
Coghlan, Rapier Redmond	Victorville	Sept. 6, 1882
Finley, Dozier	2725 Ashby Avenue, Berkeley	Dec. 22, 1880
Fisher, Jabez William	Lemon Grove	July 26, 1883
Hart, Harold Clifford	Care of Pacific Nash Motor Co., 1529 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco.	Oct. 27, 1889
Jacobsen, Oystein	731 Buena Vista Avenue, San Francisco	May 30, 1878
Loftus, William Augustine	911 Crocker Building, San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1890
White, Charles Henry	317 Hobart Building, San Francisco	Aug. 13, 1865
Wilbur, Albert Clark	1522 Fourth Street, Alameda	Sept. 11, 1877
First Lieutenants.		
Blossom, Robert Nelson	941 North Monroe Street, Stockton	June 29, 1894
Brown, George Wyatt	136 Tenth Avenue, San Francisco	Dec. 31, 1875
Carlson, Earl Vader	1706 Mission Street, South Pasadena	Nov. 27, 1892
Dunlap, Ross Richmond	Whittier	May 16, 1884
Hammon, Glenn Augustus	433 California Street, San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1892
Hirschman, Sydney John	Argonaut Club, Post and Powell Streets, San Francisco.	Aug. 15, 1886
Purcell, James Joseph	2964 Steiner Street, San Francisco	June 19, 1865
Scott, Ralph Waldo	1484 West Forty-ninth Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 1, 1883
Second Lieutenants.		
Annand, Charles William	2455 Foothill Boulevard, Oakland	Sept. 24, 1894
Anthony, Van Gordon	3052 East Sixth Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 20, 1891
Baber, Roy Lindsay	2728 East Twenty-third Street, Oakland	Jan. 27, 1895
Bagley, Albert Gordon, jr	2201 Blake Street, Berkeley	Oct. 5, 1891
Bagley, Ralph Fred	2201 Blake Street, Berkeley	Dec. 13, 1893
Barton, Larry James	19 Crystal Springs Road, San Mateo	May 21, 1896
Billick, Don Carlos	Box 99, Alturas	July 20, 1889
Black, Weldon James	Zamora, Yolo County	Feb. 9, 1897
Borton, James Burnett	1027 East First Street, Long Beach	Sept. 14, 1893
Bosley, Bradford W	2720 Derby Street, Berkeley	Oct. 28, 1894
Burum, Rayford Young	Visalia	Nov. 1, 1894
Chapman, Earl Winthrop	2628 Forty-First Street, Sacramento	May 13, 1891
Chatfield, Rey Edwin	Biggs	Feb. 4, 1892
Chess, Robert Graham	1339 One hundred and second Avenue, Oakland.	Aug. 6, 1896
Christopher, Harold Seraphin	607 West First Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 18, 1893
Church, Fiske St. John	Santa Barbara	Feb. 26, 1895
Day, Clifford William Lucius	32 Clay Street, San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1889
Dobson, Charles Henry, jr	2748 East Sixteenth Street, Oakland	Jan. 28, 1888
Dorward, John Chester	Sepastopol	Dec. 9, 1886
Hall, Mortimer Louis	201 South Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena	Nov. 14, 1889
Harris, Leslie Irving	Bungalow Apartments, Redlands	Aug. 14, 1894
Hiserodt, William Webb	961 Camulos Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 16, 1890
Hulting, Frederick Burt	2800 Regent Street, Berkeley	Jan. 21, 1894
Hulting, Walter John	2800 Regent Street, Berkeley	Feb. 19, 1895
Hunt, Edward Calvin	Care of Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Colgate, via Dobbins, Yuba County.	Apr. 4, 1900
Kemp, Delbert Clinton	1277 West Twenty-third Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 8, 1887
Keyston, Garton Donald	2680 Green Street, San Francisco	Apr. 17, 1888
Kirwan, David Maurice	512 Union League Building, Los Angeles	Aug. 31, 1886
Lind, Clemens Henry	1434 Tenth Avenue, Oakland	July 13, 1887
Newfield, Lou Kalischer	Post Office Box 397, Turlock	Sept. 27, 1892
Osborn, Preston Emerson	315 East Philadelphia Street, Whittier	Jan. 13, 1888
Pearce, Forrest Merville	1535 East Fourteenth Street, Oakland	Jan. 19, 1896
Pearson, Roy Aldrich	1132 Stratford Avenue, South Pasadena	Nov. 29, 1894
Peck, Robert Henry	119 North Mill Street, Santa Paula	July 24, 1892
Pieper, James Frederick	521 South Madison Avenue, Pasadena	Feb. 2, 1887
Quackenbush, Claude Fulton	2221 Union Street, Berkeley	Aug. 21, 1894
Rindge, Samuel Knight	1907 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 9, 1888
Robinson, Thomas Tyler	1001 West Twenty-second Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 23, 1892
Rose, Edward Henry	320 East Christian Street, Watts	Oct. 29, 1887
Schapiro, Esmond	2755 Scott Street, San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1896
Smidt, William Powell	1507 Filbert Street, Oakland	Sept. 2, 1893

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Smith, Caswell William	1228 North Street, Sacramento	Dec. 5, 1893
Smith, Jesse Edward	Care of Elks Club, Glendale	Aug. 26, 1890
Storer, Sherman Prentiss	33 Mesa Avenue, Piedmont	May 8, 1897
Strieby, Frank Henry	2647 Dwight Way, Berkeley	Jan. 8, 1896
Suiter, Fa Clark	564 D Street, Hollister	Jan. 14, 1893
Thompson, Ralph Sherman	203 Pacific Boulevard, Huntington Park	Nov. 16, 1894
Troeger, Richard Glen	310 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles	July 12, 1893
Troeger, Roy Clinton	310 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles	Nov. 9, 1892
Watkins, Percy Granville	R. F. D. 1, Ventura	Oct. 21, 1889
Weissbein, Julian Henry	795 Sutter Street, San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1889
Williams, Herbert	4967 Seventeenth Street, San Francisco	Apr. 1, 1890
Willits, Lysle Alva	1327 West Forty-seventh Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 12, 1890
Wise, Charles S	Care of Morrision Hotel, corner Pico and Hope Streets, Los Angeles	Jan. 23, 1888
Witten, Howard P	Crows Landing	May 2, 1890
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Dillon, John Francis	Room 520, United States Customhouse, San Francisco.	Mar. 6, 1866
Fullerton, Darwin Phelps	811 Laurel Avenue, San Mateo	Mar. 17, 1868
Captains.		
Hill, George William	973 North Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles	Apr. 25, 1895
Jenkins, Albert Edward	Union League Club, San Francisco	Sept. 12, 1883
Jordan, Harry Fiquet	1223 West Seventy-sixth Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 22, 1866
Mooney, William Lawrence	Redlands	Jan. 13, 1883
Shelton, Leigh Roland	1751 Franklin Street, Oakland	Feb. 29, 1880
Smith, Laurence Hammond	2222 Fourth Street, San Diego	Aug. 7, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Browning, Harold Alfred	R. F. D. 2, Box 34, Anaheim	Oct. 12, 1890
Caldwell, Harold John	R. F. D. 1, Chino	June 14, 1895
Chadwick, Harry Willard	707 Santa Fe Building, San Francisco	June 12, 1864
Fairbanks, Herbert Norman	309 East Eighth Street, Room 501, Los Angeles	Sept. 29, 1887
Hunter, Howard Vincent	1183 Stanyon Street, San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1884
Johnson, John Edgar	Calpella, Mendocino County	June 6, 1875
Loper, Bernard Ernest, jr	1216 West Fifth Street, Los Angeles	May 16, 1894
Lyons, Clement Washington	Torrance, Los Angeles County	Dec. 14, 1885
McClaughry, Charles David	701 Post Street, San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1892
Nickerson, Leslie Allan	Oakdale	July 17, 1893
Prosser, Norman Isbell	1101 Charlevoix Street, Pasadena	May 22, 1894
Ryland, Reis Joseph	436 South Third Street, San Jose	Apr. 5, 1890
Sawyer, Brooke Eltinge	P. O. Box 555, Santa Barbara	Aug. 23, 1896
Vinson, Harry Hubert	2820 Summit Street, Oakland	May 25, 1889
Winter, Willis Leslie	2112 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco	Apr. 29, 1893
Wray, John Jerome	1451 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles	Apr. 25, 1883
Second Lieutenants.		
Aram, Henry Stephen	Colinga	Sept. 8, 1886
Barlow, Roy	726 North El Molino, Pasadena	July 5, 1890
Brooks, Howard Rochelle	1054 West Thirty-fifth Place, Los Angeles	July 11, 1892
Clarkson, George Washington	Bishop	Aug. 15, 1886
Dean, Faxon Martin	6265 De Longpre Avenue, Los Angeles	May 26, 1887
Dresel, Gustav	Sonoma, Sonoma County	June 25, 1896
Frolich, Arthur Theodore	330 Willard Street, San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1891
Kellogg, William Scripps	Mariposa, Altadena	Jan. 29, 1897
Long, Wilbur Harry	1042 West Twenty-second Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 10, 1895
May, Curtiss Wynmore	Holtville	Mar. 19, 1892
Morris, Louis Walter	2726 Bush Street, San Francisco	Feb. 25, 1885
Morris, Richard Herman	125 Dwight Avenue, Ocean Park	Mar. 21, 1897
Murcell, Uriel Charles	2049 Eighth Avenue, Oakland	Jan. 11, 1895
Prior, Frank Oscar	Escondido	Aug. 25, 1895
Reid, Thomas Andrew Patterson	1719 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley	Apr. 16, 1893
Richardson, John Franklin, jr	239 Hilton Avenue, Redlands	July 13, 1892
Rowe, William Myron	304 East Empire Street, San Jose	Feb. 22, 1889
Tooker, Albert Roy	585 Geary Street, San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1889
Torgerson, Turner William	1385 North Mentor Street, Pasadena	Sept. 7, 1897
Warner, Lawrence Edwin	Care of Y. M. C. A., Oakland	July 17, 1891
Weatherbe, Richard Wynne	Peoples Trust & Savings Bank, Riverside	Mar. 28, 1898
Weidler, Edward Baker	4921 Brighton, Ocean Beach	Nov. 10, 1896
Williams, Rufus	Care of Standard Oil Co., San Jose	June 11, 1849
Wise, Earl Daniel	5317 Abbott Place, Los Angeles	Oct. 31, 1885
Wolfe, Leigh Salmon	Menker Avenue, San Jose	Mar. 4, 1894
Wright, Frank Harlow	Orange Grove	May 4, 1899
Wronker, Ralph	621 East Seventh Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 21, 1887

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Majors.		
Davis, W. Jefferson	American Building, San Diego	Mar. 17, 1885
Heffner, Roy Jackson	1701 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley	Sept. 21, 1890
Pickering, Loring	The Bulletin, San Francisco	Aug. 31, 1888
Stratton, George Malcolm	55 Canyon Road, Berkeley	Sept. 26, 1865
Sykes, George Edmund	Orchard Hill, Paicines	June 4, 1880
Sypher, Leigh	San Mateo	Aug. 11, 1875
Captains.		
Allen, Harris Canpbell	2514 Hillegass Avenue, Berkeley	Nov. 22, 1876
Barnes, Edwin Alonzo	1418 Chestnut Street, Alameda	Jan. 17, 1895
Brown, Oscar	Santa Barbara Club, Santa Barbara	Dec. 28, 1875
Butner, Charles Edgar	University Club, Fresno	July 31, 1888
Campbell, Douglas	Mount Hamilton	June 7, 1896
Chadderton, Sydney Stephen	742 Eighteenth Avenue, San Francisco	Dec. 28, 1885
Clark, Birge Malcolm	Stanford University	Apr. 16, 1893
Dailey, Gardner Acton	944 Park Circle, Long Beach	Apr. 10, 1895
DeCamp, Clarence Austin	Care of D. Austin, Merchants National Bank Building, San Francisco.	July 18, 1884
Eckerson, Gilbert Haight	Mather Field, Sacramento	Mar. 21, 1890
Finnell, Phillip Stevenson	40 Arguello Boulevard, San Francisco	Aug. 28, 1894
Franklin, Mason Emory	915 South Kingsby Drive, Los Angeles	Dec. 18, 1894
Goldsborough, William Tilghman	211 First National Bank Building, San Francisco.	Feb. 7, 1880
Henry, William Warner, jr	1809 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley	Dec. 25, 1883
Irving, Livingston Gilson	1322 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley	Oct. 31, 1895
Johnson, Walter Samuel	714 Hobert Building, San Francisco	Nov. 10, 1884
Jones, Arthur Hast	Hayward	Dec. 6, 1892
Jones, Lloyd Theodore	University of California, Berkeley	Feb. 20, 1887
Koppel, Martin Joseph	Care of Glenwood Mission Garage, Riverside	Feb. 26, 1888
McGill, Robert Bruce	839 Mendocina Road, Berkeley	Dec. 8, 1889
Miller, Royal	1624 Thirty-ninth Street, Sacramento	Dec. 5, 1884
Molter, Bennett Arthur	1857 Cahuenga Avenue, Los Angeles	May 23, 1890
Nolan, Edward James	1209 Third Avenue, Los Angeles	May 10, 1888
Owen, Hnbert Keys	R. F. D., Creston	July 2, 1890
Porter, Roscoe Stephen	956 Seventh Street, San Diego	Oct. 16, 1890
Randall, Frederick Howard	Box 602, Santa Barbara	Mar. 16, 1864
Rath, Howard Grant	2966 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles	Apr. 18, 1885
Sandman, Otto Edward	1334 North Eldorado Street, Stockton	May 4, 1890
Simons, Seward Churchyard	235 Pine Street, San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1889
Smith, Felix Teisseire	2027 California Street, San Francisco	Sept. 27, 1887
Spencer, Eldridge Ted	1737 Channing Way, Berkeley	July 30, 1893
Tyler, William Belcher	49 Florence Street, San Francisco	Feb. 5, 1893
Van Auker, Cecil Kromer	2460 L Street, San Diego	Mar. 1, 1891
Whisler, George Henry	2032 Huntington Drive, South Pasadena	July 10, 1893
Whitton, Charles Abel	Care of W. W. Whitton, Union Savings Bank Building, Oakland.	Nov. 11, 1885
Witmer, David Julius	1422 West Third Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 29, 1888
Wotton, Thomas Andrew	Security National Bank, Pasadena	Nov. 30, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Ames, Edwin Neal	1205 North Seirra Bonita Avenue, Pasadena	July 11, 1893
Andrews, Clifford Sheperd	1325 Fern Street, San Diego	Oct. 31, 1891
Angier, Corlies	Point Loma	July 5, 1890
Aust, Walter Tom	1447 East Washington Street, Los Angeles	July 22, 1878
Brush, Spencer	1929 Eldorado Avenue, Berkeley	Jan. 4, 1890
Castle, Otis Henry	842 Hermimer Street, Pasadena	June 3, 1890
Chaplin, Claude Moore	1545 Oxford Street, Berkeley	Nov. 16, 1892
Chapman, Allen	227 Sacramento Street, Nevada City	Nov. 30, 1897
Claghorn, James Lawrence	558 Twenty-fifth Avenue, San Francisco	June 10, 1889
Clark, Earl Wakefield	919 Story Building, Los Angeles	Oct. 30, 1893
Clarke, Alexander Harris	2139 Branden Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 20, 1887
Cliff, Julien Eugene	1069 Tenth Street, San Diego	Oct. 18, 1892
Clyde, Robert William	2012 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco	June 29, 1889
Crowell, Harold Ryder	902 South Alvarado Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 6, 1893
Crum, Gay	2240 F Street, San Diego	Oct. 1, 1892
Davis, Willis Elphinstone	464 California Street, San Francisco	Dec. 16, 1893
Deere, Gilbert DeMorest	University Club, San Diego	Jan. 21, 1882
DeGolyer, George Chambers	Lincoln	Jan. 29, 1892
DeKay, George Herbert	1415 Delaware Street, Berkeley	May 28, 1891
Doyle, Victor Hugo	2324 Fulton Street, Berkeley	Feb. 16, 1893
Drury, Aubrey	1520 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley	June 10, 1891
Drury, Newton Bishop	2433 Le Conte Avenue, Berkeley	Apr. 9, 1889
Dulin, Garrettson	181 South Commonwealth Avenue, Los Angeles	May 24, 1889
Dutcher, Gordon Leroy	Imperial	June 19, 1885
Eaton, John Laurence	1557 Fifth Street, Alameda	May 28, 1898

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Eldridge, Joseph Alden	1314 Seventy-ninth Avenue, Oakland	Feb. 22, 1893
Fish, Farnum Thayer	1567 Webster Street, Oakland	Oct. 5, 1896
Ford, Edward Byron	303 East San Fernard Street, San Jose	Aug. 26, 1894
Foy, John Macy	1728 Arch Street, Berkeley	Oct. 3, 1891
Frye, William Anthony	Hynes	July 6, 1897
Galehouse, Ira Williston	Care of T. B. Hannagan, Chowchilla	Jan. 22, 1894
Galvin, Albert Edward	172 Eighth Avenue, San Francisco	July 23, 1896
Gilmore, Donald Henry	Care of W. H. Spaulding, 14 Sansome Street, San Francisco.	June 18, 1889
Golding, George Washington	821 Golden Avenue, Los Angeles	Feb. 22, 1895
Hall, Leicester Campbell	Willow Street, Bishop, Inyo County	June 17, 1874
Hall, Norman Sanford	1523 Josephine Street, Berkeley	Jan. 7, 1896
Harthorn, Laurence Dell	Carmel	Mar. 17, 1893
Hellman, Richard Hoge	701 Kohl Building, San Francisco	Mar. 29, 1889
Herlihy, Harold Walter	676 South El Molino Avenue, Pasadena	Jan. 9, 1894
Johnston, James Archibald, jr	2234 Roosevelt Street, Berkeley	Dec. 23, 1894
Johnston, Jewett Miner	1468 Forty-seventh Avenue, San Francisco	Mar. 26, 1895
Jolly, James Stuart	502 Vernon Street, Oakland	Jan. 19, 1890
Kaufman, Jewel W	111 Hackberry Avenue, Modesto	May 2, 1892
Kearney, Raymond Warren	1332 High Street, Alameda	June 13, 1889
Kimball, Dan Able	434 Magnolia Street, Oxnard	Mar. 1, 1896
King, Alexander Mann	903 West Lake Avenue, Los Angeles	Sept. 26, 1892
Lamborn, Charles William	Delano	Jan. 10, 1893
Lehr, Robert Phillip	711 East Minor Avenue, Stockton	Mar. 3, 1890
Leslie, Preston Hopkins	Sierra Madre Club, Los Angeles	Dec. 21, 1894
Levisee, Rexford Byrde	350 Lenox Avenue, Oakland	May 10, 1898
Lynch, Harry Hudson	1150 Haight Street, San Francisco	Apr. 24, 1896
McKee, John Ritchie	1251 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley	Sept. 29, 1895
McPherson, Robert Bruce	416 Alabama Street, Vallejo	Dec. 26, 1891
Mallery, Ralph Curtis	144 East Avenue, 53, Los Angeles	Feb. 20, 1898
Miller, James Andrew	Ormond Hotel, 440 Eddy Street, San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1893
Monroe, Charles Harold	1060 Merced Street, Berkeley	Nov. 17, 1894
Moreland, William Hall	2600 M Street, Sacramento	Dec. 30, 1896
Moylan, Adrian Rodger	256 Euclid Avenue, Oakland	July 12, 1896
Murphy, Frederic Laurence	633 Middlefield Road, Palo Alto	Aug. 15, 1893
Murphy, Maurice Harry	905 Cole Street, San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1895
Newman, Carl Emory	1984 Marin Avenue, Berkeley	Aug. 31, 1898
Nowland, Bob Edward	1868 Front Street, San Diego	Mar. 10, 1891
O'Brien, Clarence Roy	4720 Adams Avenue, San Diego	Jan. 14, 1890
Olds, Harvey Richard	2021 Carlton Street, Berkeley	June 29, 1890
Parshall, Raymond Palmer	London Arms Aparments, Long Beach	Aug. 3, 1893
Parsons, Willard Charles	185 North Twelfth Street, San Jose	Oct. 23, 1896
Potter, Norman Woolsey	836 Clayton Street, San Francisco	Feb. 19, 1895
Pross, Edwin Charles	468½ East Forty-ninth Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 30, 1890
Rhodes, Willard Flower	1205 Washington Building, Los Angeles	Oct. 27, 1894
Savage, Arthur Henry	1291 Mareng, Pasadena	Nov. 10, 1880
Shaul, Gilbert Lafayette	4034 Park Boulevard, San Diego	Feb. 11, 1891
Shaw, Donovan Lucian	438 Sixty-sixth Street, Oakland	Nov. 24, 1894
Spencer, Bonfield Melville	241 Arkansas Street, Vallejo	Feb. 5, 1892
Starr, Arthur Taylor	Santa Clara	Jan. 15, 1894
Steinberger, Robert	3386 Washington Street, San Francisco	July 23, 1889
Stewart, William Van Vechten	1940 Market Street, San Diego	Apr. 21, 1890
Sullivan, Daniel James, jr	900 E Street, Sacramento	Apr. 21, 1893
Sullivan, Jerry, jr	836 West Pennsylvania Avenue, San Diego	Oct. 28, 1886
Sultan, Walter David	Hotel Richelieu, Geary Street, and Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1887
Taylor, Benjamin Harrison	920 Eighth Street, San Diego	Jan. 25, 1891
Templeton, Robert Lyman	Downey	May 27, 1897
Terry, Paul Emmett	1114 N Street, Sacramento	June 13, 1892
Vollman, Roy Walter	Walnut Grove	Dec. 30, 1892
Walker, Howe	378 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1891
Weaver, Wiley Monroe, jr	672 Orange Street, El Centro	Aug. 2, 1895
West, Henry	343 Sansome Street, San Francisco	June 2, 1896
Whitacre, Philip Arthur	1333 Seventh Street, San Diego	Aug. 15, 1883
Woodville, Newton Bradley	Jonathan Club, Los Angeles	Aug. 23, 1881
Wyckoff, Harry Wilson	100 Potrero Avenue, San Francisco	Jan. 18, 1898
Second Lieutenants.		
Ables, Willard Clinton	3321 Broadway, Oakland	Sept. 1, 1896
Albright, Oliver	3985 Piedmont Avenue, Oakland	Jan. 28, 1892
Allin, Roy Merton	501 L. A. Inv. Building, Los Angeles	Nov. 22, 1897
Alverson, Harvey Brookway	Care of Mrs. Warren Tucker, 900 Cedar Avenue, Redlands.	June 16, 1895
Anderson, George Arthur	336 East Eighth Street, Long Beach	July 14, 1896
Anderson, Henry Mathew	440 Hanover Avenue, Oakland	Jan. 21, 1894

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Anderson, Ralph Victor	Care of Y. M. C. A., Hope and Seventh Streets, Los Angeles.	May 28, 1895
Anderson, Robert	1485 Rockingham Avenue, Santa Monica	July 23, 1896
Andrews, Julian Monroe	Box 1418, San Diego	Jan. 8, 1890
Aram, Alfred	Route D, Box 46, Fresno	Nov. 9, 1888
Arndt, Joseph	1709 N Street, Sacramento	Nov. 2, 1890
Ashe, Sam	R. F. D. 3, Bakersfield	July 21, 1895
Austin, Harold Carl	553 Twenty-seventh Street, Oakland	May 30, 1891
Baas, Lysle Richard	1605 New Hampshire Avenue, Los Angeles	Mar. 30, 1894
Baer, George Van Dusen	453 California Terrace, Pasadena	Sept. 22, 1890
Baird, Walter Edward	623 Encina Avenue, Visalia	Aug. 7, 1896
Baker, James Blair	Mission Garage, Porterville	Nov. 11, 1894
Baldwin, Guy Nunnally	R. R. 2, Box 99, Bakersfield	June 19, 1893
Barrett, Frank Wallace	1372 Pine Street, San Francisco	May 1, 1893
Bates, Lesley Rixon	727 Paru Street, Alameda	July 26, 1889
Benedict, George William	626 Pine Street, San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1888
Bennett, Alfred Killam	Care of Hotel Belvedere, Santa Barbara	Feb. 18, 1878
Binford, Raymond Elmore	340 North Painter Avenue, Whittier	Sept. 3, 1898
Black, Glenn Wilbur	524 Sutter Street, San Francisco	Mar. 20, 1891
Blanton, Robert Palmer	812 Third Street, Coronado	Feb. 14, 1891
Bliss, Reuben Alonso	114 Arbor Drive, San Diego	June 24, 1896
Blount, George Winfield	4040 Hillcrest Drive, San Diego	May 14, 1890
Bohnhoff, Clarence Carl	925 Judson Street, Los Angeles	June 21, 1893
Bonnett, Edward Mortimer	1570 West Eighth Street, Riverside	Oct. 14, 1891
Bowden, Jerome Trimble	1285 The Alameda, San Jose	Sept. 5, 1898
Bowker, Frank Brewster	2660 Menlo Avenue, Los Angeles	Jan. 18, 1899
Bowman, Charles Lee	1224 Oxford Street, Berkeley	Oct. 6, 1898
Boyd, Thomas Hal	Motor Route A, Montague	Dec. 6, 1896
Boyer, Verdi Emerson	1682 Ellis Street, San Francisco	Dec. 17, 1879
Brelin, Ebbe Adolph	1290 University Avenue, San Diego	Sept. 18, 1893
Bremner, Carl St. John	154 High Street, Santa Cruz	Sept. 11, 1895
Brigham, Frank Oaks	Oak and Eleventh Streets, Oakland	Sept. 18, 1894
Brink, Rodney Liddell	1619 Scenice Avenue, Berkeley	Nov. 9, 1889
Brown, DeLano Amaso	1315 Bonita Avenue, Berkeley	May 15, 1898
Brown, Flon Loraine	2607 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles	Nov. 11, 1892
Brown, Walter Lanier	Palo Alto	Aug. 30, 1898
Browne, Floyd Dean	4726 Kansas Street, San Diego	June 26, 1895
Buckner, Harold Flwin	73 South Twentieth Street, San Jose	June 13, 1896
Buckner, Samuel Gordon	1616 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 20, 1886
Burger, Charles Neff	623 Orange Grove Avenue, Glendale	Sept. 30, 1893
Burkholder, John Clark	910 East Washington Street, San Diego	Mar. 21, 1891
Burns, Earl Gordon	716 Maine Street, Vallejo	Aug. 1, 1895
Burns, Elmer James	6 Steiner Street, San Francisco	Jan. 4, 1894
Burt, John Ivey	Care of Thomson-Diggs Co., Sacramento	Jan. 19, 1887
Busch, Hans Erik	Box 70, Patterson	Feb. 19, 1879
Buster, Melvin Wright	389 West H Street, Colton	Mar. 30, 1894
Caldwell, Edward Fred	686 North San Pedro Street, San Jose	July 12, 1893
Campbell, Hanson Malin	1715 West Twenty-fourth Street, Los Angeles	July 7, 1891
Carbee, Gwin Wilbur	2002 Magnolia Avenue, Los Angeles	Feb. 19, 1894
Cardiff, Donald Louis	243 Mission Street, Santa Cruz	Dec. 13, 1897
Carrigan, Joseph Francis	33 Walnut Street, San Francisco	Apr. 18, 1885
Carroll, Bernard George	4396 Maryland Street, San Diego	Aug. 31, 1893
Carson, Alvin Howard	303 Poplar Avenue, Modesto	Jan. 2, 1895
Case, Floyd Walter	903 West Eighty-fifth Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 12, 1897
Casebolt, Bernard	1000 Oakes, Berkeley	Jan. 12, 1890
Cash, Lyell George	4319 Montgomery Street, Oakland	May 3, 1896
Cavagnaro, James Finley	400 Lagunitas Street, Oakland	July 21, 1896
Chamberlain, Clarence White	205 Crone Avenue, Anaheim	Mar. 13, 1894
Cheesman, Mark	120 Chattanooga Street, San Francisco	May 31, 1899
Chenoweth, Clyde Garfield	R. F. D. 1, Box 145, Sebastopol	May 14, 1892
Chesley, Carlton Carswell	Colusa	Apr. 22, 1896
Christy, William Glen	914 Hibernian Building, Los Angeles	Jan. 23, 1895
Clampett, Frederick William, jr	1911 Clay Street, San Francisco	Feb. 23, 1891
Clampett, Robert Daniel	1819 California Street, San Francisco	May 10, 1894
Clark, Samuel Gilbert	133 East Lime Avenue, Monrovia	Sept. 15, 1896
Clark, Victor Marion	2622 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 10, 1898
Clarke, Chester Raymond	1563 Franklin Street, Oakland	July 9, 1895
Cleveland, Edward Spicer	Care of C. P. Moles, Sea Vale Street, Chula Vista	July 4, 1888
Clevenger, Cloud Peart	2241 East Twenty-second Street, Oakland	Feb. 14, 1898
Cliff, Nelson Alfred	Victoria Apartments, San Diego	Mar. 1, 1896
Cline, William Henry, jr	678 Willshire Place, Los Angeles	Oct. 26, 1886
Coffee, Harold L	323 Twenty-fourth Street, Oakland	Feb. 6, 1898
Collier, William Smith	333 Diana Street, Fresno	Oct. 24, 1895
Compere, Harold	4160 Twenty-third Street, San Francisco	Jan. 17, 1896
Cooper, Cherry Thomas	Selma	June 11, 1896
Copps, Stuart Wellington	150 Downey Street, San Francisco	May 30, 1892

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Couch, Howard Hunt	552 Jones Street, Oakland	Jan. 22, 1895
Coyne, George Presley	2100 Eighteenth Street, Bakersfield	May 25, 1895
Crabtree, Lloyd Wayne	911 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles	Feb. 23, 1895
Crippen, Hawley Otto	1312 North Kenmore Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 19, 1888
Crippen, Roy Daniel	1347 Broadway, San Diego	Nov. 11, 1888
Crocker, Clarke Wilkins	R. F. D. A, 324, Selma	Sept. 12, 1893
Cutrell, Ernest Alpheus	2428 Bancroft Way, Berkeley	Dec. 13, 1894
Davis, Earl Adams	Care of Warren B. Davis, Strathmore	Mar. 29, 1895
Davis, Paul Judson	R. F. D. 1, Glenn, Glenn County	June 8, 1891
Denhart, Harry John	46 South Fourteenth Street, San Jose	Mar. 31, 1894
Dennis, William Van	1445 North Commerce Street, Stockton	July 30, 1896
Detels, Martin Paul	310 California Street, San Francisco	July 21, 1892
Detrick, Arnold Babcock	R. R. (Bernardo), Escondido	July 14, 1895
DiFiore, Domenic Angelo	Berryessa, San Jose	Dec. 20, 1890
Dimm, Charles Stanley	Berkeley	Mar. 18, 1895
Donnels, Horace Carson, jr	2325 Blake Street, Berkeley	Mar. 4, 1895
Dowling, Chester Edward	2305 Hilgard Avenue, Berkeley	Oct. 25, 1894
Duffy, Patrick Henry	1432 Bush Street, San Diego	Oct. 11, 1879
Duggan, Thomas Osborne	155 Fulton Street, Redwood City	Oct. 24, 1894
Easton, George Washington	Plymouth	Feb. 22, 1892
Edmunds, Karl Roland	Calexico	Sept. 30, 1887
Eggleston, William Stoker	5345 Mainla Avenue, Oakland	May 20, 1897
Eliel, Leon Theodore	1716 North Alexandria Avenue, Los Angeles	Oct. 9, 1894
Elliott, Frank Rollon	1630 South Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 6, 1890
Elliott, Frank Thomas	Race and Willis Streets, Visalia	Dec. 5, 1894
Elliott, William Warren	280 Newport Avenue, Long Beach	Jan. 27, 1896
Ely, Aaron Judah	Owensmouth	Nov. 13, 1891
Emery, Ralph Leroy	Colton	June 10, 1894
Engblom, Oscar Henry	3907 Opal Street, Oakland	Nov. 13, 1895
Farmer, William Ivan	1240 California Street, San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1896
Farran, Dean	1044 West Thirtieth Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 1, 1892
Faust, Thomas Carlyle	933 I Street, Coronado	May 1, 1889
Felts, Arthur Waldo	111 North Commercial Street, Inglewood	Apr. 12, 1895
Fennell, James Everett	330 Frederick Street, San Francisco	June 23, 1890
Fern, Charles James	2648 Harold Street, Oakland	June 20, 1892
Fernhoff, Fred Bert	912 Syndicate Building, Oakland	Jan. 2, 1890
Fielder, Harold Edwin	108 Carolina Street, Vallejo	July 11, 1891
Filmer, Philip George	1248 Eighteenth Avenue, San Francisco	July 21, 1894
Fisher, Henry, jr	Highland Avenue, Redlands	Mar. 28, 1899
Fleming, Adair George	4230 Ibis Street, San Diego	Aug. 22, 1893
Fletcher, Charles Arnold, jr	1006 Sixth Avenue, Oakland	July 19, 1893
Fobes, Kenneth DeWitt	236 Oakland Avenue, Pasadena	July 25, 1891
Foley, William Robert	3881 Eighteenth Street, San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1895
Follett, Paul Beach	501 Bissell Avenue, Richmond	Oct. 30, 1897
Ford, Jay Banbury	301 North Hidalgo Avenue, Alhambra	Apr. 17, 1891
Fowler, Lester Albert	656 West Eighteenth Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 10, 1894
Foy, Charles William	2170 Thirtieth Street, San Diego	Aug. 22, 1877
Francis, Paul Robertson	2926 Benvenue Avenue, Berkeley	Sept. 3, 1898
Frank, Philip Raymond	1827 Vallejo Street, San Francisco	Feb. 10, 1897
Fretwell, Donald	Henry Apartments, Ellis Street and Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco.	Aug. 7, 1893
Frost, Ralph Aldom	South Gate, Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley	Dec. 10, 1896
Fry, Robert Douglas, jr	1315 Tamalapis Road, Berkeley	June 27, 1889
Galvin, James Michael	172 Eighth Avenue, San Francisco	Mar. 24, 1892
Gardner, Roger Kenneth	1333 Bay View Place, Berkeley	Apr. 12, 1894
Garrett, Robert Clark	Red Bluff	Aug. 7, 1895
Geier, Edward Wilson	950 South Mariposa Avenue, Los Angeles	Feb. 27, 1889
George, Abram Nute	2832 Imperial Avenue, San Diego	May 27, 1890
Giffin, James Leslie	1258 Pine Street, San Francisco	Aug. 19, 1896
Gillelen, Warren Pearce	2103 Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles	Sept. 2, 1890
Gillis, Edward Wilson	Navelencia	June 13, 1891
Godbe, Raymond	420 North Soto Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 28, 1895
Godshall, Franklin Meyers	Box 600, Chico	Aug. 27, 1894
Goldsworthy, Raymond Earl	142 Pacific Avenue, Pacific Grove	July 9, 1896
Gradle, Roy Searls	5353 La Cresta Court, Los Angeles	Mar. 16, 1892
Graham, Milton Andrew	Bayside, Humboldt County	Nov. 8, 1890
Grant, Henry Ward	Healdsburg	Aug. 8, 1896
Graves, Harold Donivon	1490 South Broadway, Chico	Oct. 10, 1898
Gray, John Clarence	R. R. 2, Box 57, Santa Rosa	July 27, 1896
Green, George William	R. F. D. 2, Box 220A, Long Beach	May 2, 1894
Greenman, Fred W	Dunsmuir	May 16, 1891
Gribi, Edward Albert	500 Porter Street, Hanford	June 11, 1892
Gross, Lloyd Clayton	Ceres	Sept. 16, 1896
Grussendorf, Walter Herman	619 West Elm Street, Lodi	June 10, 1896
Gunn, Thomas Franklin	1519 South Main Street, Windsor Hotel, Los Angeles.	July 26, 1899

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Hagenah, Harry Bartell	332 Pine Street, San Francisco	Mar. 14, 1890
Hammond, Arthur Malcolme	504 South California Street, Stockton	May 12, 1897
Hammond, Edward John	555 Clayton Street, San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1889
Harnish, Cornelius Prugh	R. F. D. 2, San Gabriel	Mar. 29, 1892
Harris, William Larue	Etna Mills	Mar. 26, 1893
Harrison, Benjamin Demas	757 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena	Dec. 28, 1887
Hart, Victor Key	919 Story Building, Los Angeles	Jan. 9, 1897
Hartwell, Francis Albert	1284 Crescent Heights Boulevard, Los Angeles	Aug. 15, 1896
Havenstrite, Russell Easton	Oakdale	Mar. 18, 1896
Hawkins, Walter Bernard	420 East Harvard Street, Glensdale	Nov. 13, 1897
Hawley, Willis Meeker	2678 Menlo Avenue, Los Angeles	July 7, 1896
Haynes, Robert Eugene	503 St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles	July 1, 1894
Hazeltine, Matthew Emery	596 South Tenth Street, San Jose	Apr. 11, 1893
Hazelton, Earle Foote	1137 West Thirty-sixth Place, Los Angeles	Feb. 19, 1896
Heath, Ronald Wayland	Palo Alto	Feb. 11, 1899
Henderson, George Cochran	Care of Fresno Republican, Fresno	Oct. 20, 1891
Henderson, Herbert Kempkey	224 Mountain Avenue, Piedmont	Feb. 28, 1898
Henderson, Randall Thomas	Plythe	Apr. 12, 1888
Herman, Fred Weld	1119 North San Joaquin Street, Stockton	Apr. 7, 1892
Hinckley, Frederic Gray	3246 Fruitvale Avenue, Oakland	May 27, 1890
Hoar, William	616 Spencer Street, Monterey	Jan. 1, 1875
Hoey, Henry James	336 Lester Street, Oakland	Oct. 3, 1898
Holmes, Charles Raymond	1529 Eleventh Street, Bakersfield	Aug. 12, 1896
Holmes, Harry Lloyd	Esparto	Nov. 3, 1895
Honeywell, Charles Francis	3132 College Avenue, Berkeley	June 7, 1898
Hood, Wallace James	119 North Pickering Street, Whittier	Feb. 9, 1895
Hopkins, Robert James	159 North Highland Avenue, Eagle Rock City	July 27, 1895
Hunnicutt, Noble Harvey	1850 Las Lunas Street, Pasadena	Sept. 18, 1898
Huntington, George Elden	Care of Mrs. L. Huntington, 11 Mason Street, Santa Cruz.	June 27, 1887
Huse, Edwin Ernest	1068 West Thirty-fifth Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 26, 1897
Ingram, James Guinn	807 Cherry Street, Santa Rosa	Dec. 7, 1898
Irish, Johnson	Santa Paula	Sept. 25, 1894
Ivey, Thomas Edwards, jr	1306½ West Santa Barbara Avenue, Los Angeles	Mar. 23, 1891
Jackson, John William	1097 Green Street, San Francisco	Apr. 5, 1877
Jensen, Charles Christian	1442 B Street, Hayward	Aug. 18, 1894
Jessen, Ralph Frank	1122 Oakland Avenue, Piedmont	Nov. 1, 1897
Johannsen, Victor Alvin	R. F. D. 3, Box 115, Los Angeles	Aug. 9, 1894
Johnsen, August Paul	2431 Twenty-fourth Street, San Francisco	May 23, 1897
Johnston, John Charles	577 Morse Avenue, San Jose	Feb. 4, 1898
Johnstone, Harold Wilson	2427 Haste Street, Berkeley	Apr. 4, 1899
Jones, Bert William	235 Eighth Street, San Francisco	Apr. 21, 1895
Jones, Elmer Hugh	3883 Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles	Aug. 28, 1895
Jones, Elton L	Box 449, Route B, San Jose	Mar. 21, 1893
Jones, Fred Lamuel	1846 Fort Stockton Drive, San Diego	Sept. 7, 1897
Jones, Hampton	31 Little Delmas Avenue, San Jose	Mar. 19, 1890
Jones, Walter Wellman	578 North Gower Street, Los Angeles	June 23, 1894
Keeney, Douglas	463 Hartford Avenue, Los Angeles	Sept. 24, 1895
Keller, Clarence Knapp	1035 Bush Street, San Francisco	Aug. 9, 1890
Kellogg, Harold Beecher	721 McDonald Avenue, Santa Rosa	Nov. 26, 1892
Kennedy, Neal C	711 West Second Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 26, 1886
Kennedy, Robert Emmett	Box 371, Pomona	Feb. 4, 1897
Kent, Ward Foster	2477 H Street, San Diego	Dec. 13, 1892
Kephart, Samuel Weisel	263 Divisadero Street, San Francisco	Feb. 25, 1888
Keys, Donald Biddel	1405 Eucalyptus Lane, Los Angeles	Feb. 17, 1894
Kinney, Kenneth Kieran	1316 West Twelfth Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 20, 1896
Kruse, Charles Harold	Paicines	June 24, 1896
Kyle, William Forrest	Box 475, Gridley	Mar. 3, 1896
Lackey, Myron Elmo	Roseville	Jan. 13, 1897
Lacy, Charles Walter	2289 West Twenty-fifth Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 5, 1893
Lamb, Warren Frances	976 Magnolia Avenue, Los Angeles	May 13, 1899
LaMoine, Frank Berthyl	900 Macdonald Avenue, Richmond	Aug. 19, 1892
Landau, John Arthur	Hotel Whitcomb, San Francisco	Dec. 25, 1895
Lane, Charles Alfred	Care of Lane Mortgage Co., second floor Hollingsworth Building, Los Angeles.	Aug. 10, 1885
Langton, Hubert John	1790 Pine Street, San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1889
Lants, Lyman Southard	Box 310, Route B, San Jose	Aug. 1, 1894
Lanzier, Ernest William	Monrovia	Mar. 8, 1895
Latta, Frank Forrest	Gustine	Sept. 18, 1892
Lewis, John Calvin	512 South St. Louis Street, Los Angeles	July 20, 1891
Liebes, Arnold Lloyd	167 Post Street, San Francisco	Apr. 25, 1889
Lincoln, Elton Page	Calistoga	Aug. 20, 1892
Lindblad, William Nathane	R. F. D. 1, Box 249, Turlock	Oct. 7, 1891
Linder, John Edwin	Care of Standard Oil Co., Azusa	May 9, 1897
Livengood, William Charles	1318 Klondyke Street, Fresno	Feb. 25, 1897
Lofland, Knox	2430 Channing Way, Berkeley	Aug. 19, 1893

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Long, Edgar Gillespie	Suisun	Dec. 28, 1894
Lopez, Albert Ross	1224 South New Hampshire Avenue, Los Angeles	Oct. 9, 1894
Low, Walter Lawson	Montebello	Feb. 27, 1893
Lowell, George Clough	R. D. 1, Box 69A, Napa	Sept. 30, 1894
Lubbe, Edward Charles	1506 West Eighth Street, Riverside	Sept. 8, 1894
Lucas, Walter Earnest	1351 Park Street, Alameda	Jan. 10, 1896
Luckenbach, Harry Benjaman	3769 Dalton Avenue, Los Angeles	July 12, 1893
Lundegaard, Ellert Emanuel	R. F. D. 1, Lodi	Oct. 12, 1895
Lupton, Edward Gerald	San Diego	Feb. 12, 1896
McAuliffe, William Francis	641 Post Street, San Francisco	May 20, 1892
McCabe, Roscoe Ellis	2309 Eighteenth Street, Bakersfield	July 28, 1897
McClory, Harry Garrard	Angels Camp	May 6, 1895
McCutchen, Perry Ralph	R. F. D. B, Bakersfield	Feb. 20, 1896
McCutchen, Vernon Ingersol	Bakersfield	Sept. 17, 1894
MacDonald, Edmund Leslie	922 Haight Street, San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1894
McDonald, John Quincy	220 Third Avenue, Santa Barbara	Jan. 28, 1896
McDowell, Alfred Alexander	5640 Ash Street, Los Angeles	July 19, 1899
MacFadyen, Archibald Collins	Post-office box 37, Santa Cruz	July 13, 1894
McGlinchey, Eugene	Livermore	Feb. 22, 1896
McIntyre, Washington F. A	Thermal	Mar. 6, 1893
MacIver, Joseph Kenneth	Bishop	Sept. 22, 1896
MacKenzie, Hugh Fraser	3675 Sixteenth Street, San Francisco	July 15, 1894
McLean, Alexander Clark	1461 Alice Street, Oakland	Feb. 16, 1894
McMaster, Robert Neer	2024 Orchard Avenue, Los Angeles	June 15, 1892
McWilliams, Fred Siebe	2263 Sacramento Street, San Francisco	May 17, 1896
Maison, Harold Gould	Holtville	July 18, 1897
Makepeace, Alvin William	156 South Berkeley Avenue, Pasadena	Aug. 30, 1890
Maloney, Joseph Augustus	1235 First Avenue, Oakland	Aug. 1, 1896
Maloney, Thomas Patrick	239 West Fifty-ninth Place, Los Angeles	Jan. 30, 1894
Marshall, Charles Alfred	6051 Salem Place, Los Angeles	July 21, 1896
Martin, Charles Kregelo	Box 83, Glendora	Apr. 7, 1899
Martin, Morton Steele	1221 Sanborn Avenue, Los Angeles	July 8, 1895
Matthew, Theodore	830 Fifth Street, Santa Rosa	Mar. 20, 1896
Maunsell, Van Rensselaer	Fall Brook	May 13, 1897
Maxfield, Marshall Joseph	Kaweah 3, Hammond	Apr. 19, 1897
Melville, Harold Farr	1428 South Orange Drive, Hollywood	June 28, 1895
Meyers, Marion Thomas	1025 Citizens' National Bank Building, Los Angeles.	June 29, 1894
Meyers, Robert Koehler	Tulare	June 9, 1896
Miller, Charles Perry	Mathisen Street, Healdsburg	May 20, 1895
Miller, Ira Harry	364 Eddy Street, San Francisco	July 4, 1892
Miller, Wallace Henry	Barstow	Feb. 4, 1897
Minard, Everett Stanley	319 Abby Street, Fresno	Apr. 23, 1899
Mitchell, George Adamson	Third and Olive Streets, Upland	June 12, 1892
Mittenberg, Fred	1365 First Street, San Diego	Jan. 1, 1889
Moffat, David Willis	1030 Post Street, San Francisco	Mar. 26, 1896
Montagne, Alfred August	McAdam and Cross Roads, Oakland	Mar. 12, 1894
Montee, Kenneth White	2533 Michigan Avenue, Los Angeles	May 23, 1898
Moore, James Allison	434 West Twentieth Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 31, 1898
Moore, Maurice Hathaway	224 Stanford Avenue, Mayfield	Dec. 27, 1893
Morehouse, Ernest Forsyth	301 K Street, Coronado	Feb. 3, 1893
Moretti, Louis Ramon	Mill Valley, Miran County	Sept. 29, 1897
Mosier, John Tod	200 Grove Street, Bakersfield	Nov. 30, 1898
Mueller, Herbert Philip	Box 64, La Habra	Dec. 20, 1892
Murphy, William Jay	22 Third Street, Colusa	Apr. 21, 1894
Murray, George Harvey	603 North Reddington Street, Hanford	Apr. 5, 1890
Murray, John Dayton	818 M Street, Eureka	Nov. 14, 1893
Murray, Paul C	21 South Hutchins Street, Lodi	May 10, 1897
Mylar, Fred J	Laton, Fresno County	Apr. 6, 1897
Nash, Albert McKinley	920 H Street, Sacramento	Sept. 14, 1896
Neely, Raymond Eugene	4011 Idaho Street, San Diego	Dec. 19, 1894
Neill, Ernest Lafayette	Box 401, Palo Alto	Oct. 3, 1892
Nelson, Ernest Bruce	345 Sutter Street, San Francisco	June 13, 1898
Nelson, Harold Elvan	417 Ganahl Street, Los Angeles	July 9, 1896
Nelson, William Henry	1633 University Avenue, Berkeley	Dec. 18, 1899
Nichols, Luther Allen	134 Precisdo Street, Pomona	Feb. 2, 1894
Nokken, Roy Hummel	715 Bixel Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 1, 1892
Noonan, Leo Edward	College Avenue, Santa Rosa	Sept. 22, 1890
Nordeen, Louis Howard	1327 South Magnolia Avenue, Los Angeles	May 27, 1894
Nordin, Oscar	1710 Locust Avenue, Long Beach	Feb. 9, 1895
Nunenmacher, Francis Warren	1209 Francisco Street, Berkeley	Sept. 9, 1896
Nuttall, Fred Peter	Sixth and Holt Streets, El Centro	Oct. 30, 1899
Odell, Donald Alaric	264 South Meredith Avenue, Pasadena	Nov. 20, 1896
Ogilvie, Rufus	4135 Terrace Street, Oakland	Mar. 14, 1895
Oliver, Henry McRae	Motor Route A, Box 95, Los Gatos	Mar. 11, 1897
Oliver, Herman Graydon	1301 O Street, Sacramento	Sept. 23, 1894
O'Neill, Edward Murray	541 Tenth Avenue, San Francisco	July 17, 1890

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
O'Neill, John Francis	1027 Twentieth Street, San Diego	Jan. 25, 1896
Ordway, William Floyd	2224 West Twentieth Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 17, 1893
Orr, Alexander Barrington	35 Lake Street, San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1896
Osborne-Ellis, Arthur Maullin	1434 Tenth Avenue, East Oakland	Oct. 15, 1887
Owen, Richard Lewis	151 Addison Avenue, Palo Alto	July 20, 1892
Paine, Grosvenor Robert	2763 Twenty-second Street, San Francisco	May 31, 1890
Parish, Hayward Carroll	306 West Pico Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 25, 1896
Patterson, Robert DeArmond	340 San Carlos Avenue, Piedmont	Dec. 13, 1896
Paul, Clyde Leo	1735 North Normandie Avenue, Hollywood	Apr. 2, 1898
Pearson, Frederick Harold	909 Morton Avenue, Pasadena	Jan. 10, 1891
Peck, Llewellyn Bradley	120 Ardmore Road, Berkeley	Jan. 13, 1896
Penland, Paul Weaver	Moorpark	Feb. 8, 1894
Phillipps, Robert Dunn	4094 Daley Avenue, East San Diego	Sept. 30, 1893
Phillips, Lyman Lumsden	R. F. D. 1, Box 72, St. Helena	Mar. 25, 1897
Pitts, James Hodnett	961 Pine Street, San Francisco	Sept. 18, 1897
Pixley, James Loring	154 Twenty-second Avenue, San Francisco	Jan. 12, 1892
Polland, Samuel Kay	1350 Sutter Street, San Francisco	Jan. 8, 1895
Pollock, Arthur	3602 Arlington Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 22, 1893
Powell, Robert Wesley	450 West Forty-seventh Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 14, 1896
Power, Richard Grover	Colusa	Oct. 2, 1895
Prentice, George Gordon, jr	1032 Fourth Street, San Diego	Aug. 28, 1891
Price, Clarence Clay	Healdsburg	Oct. 1, 1897
Quail, John Lester	1127 Commerce Street, Stockton	Aug. 6, 1894
Quaw, Clayton Duane	Care of H. C. Lauritzon, Savings Union Bank & Trust Co., San Francisco.	Jan. 29, 1895
Radford, Charles Knight	315 Tenth Street, Santa Monica	Jan. 20, 1898
Ragatz, Edward Gray	135 South Hollenbeck Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 17, 1896
Raisner, Wilbur Wilford	2509 Regent Street, Berkeley	Apr. 23, 1893
Rankin, Ernest Scouller	Los Altos	Feb. 3, 1896
Reed, Russell	1245 South Manhattan Place, Los Angeles	Oct. 1, 1891
Regan, Paul Thomas	4288 Montgomery Street, Oakland	Dec. 28, 1893
Remelin, Eldred Lea	6131 Afton Place, Hollywood	Aug. 10, 1898
Rensch, Joseph Romaine	1026 Arrowhead Avenue, San Bernardino	Oct. 26, 1898
Reynolds, Kenneth Stanley	1126 West Twenty-eighth Street, Los Angeles	May 12, 1895
Roadman, Roy C	Room 1106, Central Building, Los Angeles	Apr. 27, 1889
Rice, Malcolm Stokes	1254 East Colorado Street, Pasadena	June 22, 1896
Roberts, Arthur	1738 Thirty-third Street, San Diego	Sept. 5, 1887
Roberts, Floyd Piercey	621 New York Street, Long Beach	Apr. 7, 1893
Roberts, Gordon Arthur	432 Bulkley Avenue, Sausalito	July 11, 1896
Robesky, Robley Melville	829 K Street, Bakersfield	Apr. 14, 1898
Robinson, Richard Taylor	Bostonia	Apr. 1, 1889
Robley, Richard Russell	Monterey	Nov. 27, 1888
Rollins, Frank Leo	120 South Carondelet Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 2, 1897
Rooney, Francis Lawrence	Bryte	July 19, 1894
Rossen, Raymond Condon	440 Broad Street, Nevada City	Sept. 3, 1892
Rowe, John Albert	998 E Street, San Bernardino	Jan. 17, 1897
Royce, Walker Wirt	5437 Lexington Avenue, Hollywood	May 7, 1897
Rubin, Myer Christella	Care of R. Rubin, attorney, Los Angeles	Feb. 19, 1892
Rutledge, Eric Andrew	1367 Seventh Avenue, San Francisco	Nov. 24, 1895
Salmond, John	718 West Vernon Avenue, Los Angeles	Mar. 1, 1890
Savage, Clair Rich	1306 West Forty-second Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 5, 1890
Sayre, Harold Weston	345 Stevenson Avenue, Pasadena	Sept. 28, 1896
Scheeline, Paul Daniel	1431 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco	Mar. 3, 1898
Schirm, Raymond John	2801 Dalton Avenue, Los Angeles	Apr. 22, 1896
Schmidt, Ernest Earl	1055 West Thirty-fifth Place, Los Angeles	Sept. 19, 1893
Schroeder, Frederick Henry	2828 Franklin Avenue, San Diego	Feb. 10, 1894
Schwarzenbek, Francis Xavier	1340 Larkin Street, San Francisco	Jan. 15, 1895
Scroggins, Lowell Verne	Pinole	May 2, 1899
Seaton, Charles William	340 East Seventh Street, Riverside	May 2, 1894
Selberg, Arthur Emanual	2126 West Seventh Street, care of Syd Chaplin, Aircraft Corporation, Los Angeles.	Oct. 3, 1890
Shafskey, Adolph Frederick	Fort Bragg	Jan. 18, 1897
Shaner, Melville Wesley	3918 Brighton Avenue, Los Angeles	Oct. 17, 1888
Sharp, Bayard	3116 Central Avenue, Alameda	Oct. 2, 1891
Sharp, Selwyn Jackson	2615 Derby Street, Berkeley	Dec. 3, 1893
Sheldon, Frederick Henry, jr	Ojai, Ventura County	Sept. 15, 1896
Sherer, Bud Francis	College City	Dec. 24, 1893
Shoenhair, Leland Fisk	1214 South Norton Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 21, 1900
Shugart, Donald Field	144 Gramercy Place, Los Angeles	Oct. 9, 1899
Sirkegian, Paul Jacques	Box 271, R. R. B., Fresno	June 26, 1896
Sjoberg, Carl Edward	1206 West Thirty-sixth Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 25, 1895
Slaven, Thomas William	2333 College Avenue, Berkeley	June 30, 1895
Smith, Clement James	2109 Santa Clara Avenue, Alameda	Nov. 20, 1894
Smith, Clifton Stanwood	1407 Maltman Avenue, Los Angeles	May 6, 1894
Smith, Howard Douglas	834 Santa Clara Avenue, Alameda	Feb. 13, 1897
Smith, Howard Egbert	249 Market Street, San Francisco	Dec. 10, 1891
Sohm, Carl Wesley	141 South Ninth Street, San Jose	Feb. 10, 1898

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Sorensen, Joseph	Stevinson	Mar. 6, 1891
Southerland, Frederic Jewell	1350 Washington Street, San Francisco	Apr. 6, 1894
Spence, Percival William	280 Fulton Street, Berkeley	June 19, 1897
Sproul, Harry Allan	2223 Derby Street, Berkeley	Mar. 9, 1896
Steffe, Karl	7421 Wild Street, Oakland	Nov. 1, 1896
Stephenson, James Mitchell	2520 Haste Street, Berkeley	Apr. 1, 1893
Stewart, Ronald Bowman	Care of British-American Bank, San Francisco	Apr. 30, 1897
Stoffer, Charles Thomas	39 Chase Street, Vallejo	Jan. 16, 1896
Storie, Raymond Earl	2448 Martines Avenue, Berkeley	Feb. 21, 1894
Strong, Frederick Addison	637 West Fifteenth Street, Los Angeles	June 18, 1893
Stutzman, David Herbert	740 East Chapman Avenue, Orange	Nov. 1, 1892
Sullivan, George	3769 Kansas Street, San Diego	June 1, 1893
Swaim, George Tupper	2560 Regal Road, Berkeley	June 22, 1893
Switzer, Lewis	4988 Coronado Avenue, Oakland	Apr. 20, 1890
Symes, Harold Bertram	2218 Roosevelt Street, Berkeley	Aug. 11, 1895
Taylor, Claude Cole	801 Des Robles Place, Alhambra	Aug. 26, 1892
Taylor, Milton Everett	2608 Grant Street, Berkeley	Sept. 28, 1892
Taylor, Russell Vernon	Hanford	Oct. 4, 1890
Taylor, William Ralph	Y. M. C. A., 505 J Street, Sacramento	Nov. 8, 1892
Thatcher, Edward Robert	42 Valley Street, San Francisco	Apr. 1, 1897
Thierbach, George Charles	2415 Larkin Street, San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1895
Thomas, Hayward Charles	2949 Summit Street, Oakland	Feb. 16, 1894
Thomas, James Rolla	Lemoore	May 5, 1894
Thompson, Vaughn N	546 Plymouth Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 4, 1889
Tice, Thomas Clements	350 Frederick Street, San Francisco	July 27, 1894
Traughber, Leslie Karl	634 Hickory Street, Watts	Mar. 20, 1894
Turnbull, Ray Wright	1127 Chicopee Street, Pasadena	Jan. 21, 1890
Turrill, Gardner Stilson	Strand Apartments, Long Beach	Sept. 20, 1896
Underhill, Jackson Elliott	1904 East Fifth Street, Long Beach	Dec. 6, 1896
Valentine, Louis Arden	2148 Pine Street, San Francisco	Mar. 30, 1895
Van Dusen, William LaFayette	3061 Grape Street, San Diego	Mar. 17, 1894
Varnum, Ernest Rockwell	1337 West Fortieth Place, Los Angeles	May 16, 1891
Vaughan, Ralph Garoutte	1036 Garfield Avenue, South Pasadena	May 20, 1897
Vrang, Christion	Stanford University	Nov. 20, 1889
Wachtel, Leonard Rose	427 South Occidental Building, Los Angeles	Dec. 27, 1858
Walker, Clive Arden	Nimshaw	Apr. 21, 1893
Walker, Hugh Leroy	Care of Mrs. A. F. Carter, 401 East Stewart Avenue, Redlands.	Mar. 6, 1891
Walker, Richard Clark	762 St. Johns Street, Pasadena	Aug. 7, 1891
Wall, Earle Raymond	811 Bath Street, Santa Barbara	Dec. 8, 1893
Wallace, Lucian Ellerslie	127 North Dillon Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 17, 1891
Waltz, Henry Washington, jr	Sonoma	Mar. 9, 1896
Wand, Preston Beale	718 Cliff Hotel, San Francisco	May 25, 1895
Wantland, Edward Free	163 Hill Street, Ocean Park	July 11, 1895
Ward, John Albert	Orcutt	June 26, 1892
Watson, Ralph	36 Wildwood Avenue, Piedmont	Dec. 12, 1895
Weill, Lawrence Isaac	1627 Seventeenth Street, Bakersfield	May 14, 1889
Welden, Walter Ifland	Route 1, Box 255, Long Beach	Feb. 19, 1892
Wheeler, Herbert Harvey	429 East Figueroa Street, Santa Barbara	May 31, 1894
White, Charles Drummond	1352 Fluerange Avenue, Berkeley	Nov. 5, 1893
Whittlesey, Robin Adair	Paradise	Oct. 25, 1897
Wieman, Elton Ewart	Tujunga	Oct. 4, 1895
Wiesiander, Leslie Rudolf	4102 Gilbert Street, Oakland	Aug. 16, 1896
Wilcox, Claude Sheldon	124 Hart Avenue, Ocean Park	Aug. 16, 1890
Wilcox, George	Riverside	June 17, 1893
Wilkie, Donald Ward	Yuba City	Nov. 8, 1894
Wilkins, Glenn Baird	808 Joy Street, Corona	Mar. 7, 1892
Willard, Lester	305 Rodeo Drive, Beverly Hills	May 21, 1895
Williams, Walden Reid	Magalia, Butte County	Apr. 16, 1895
Willson, Raymond Alvin	361 Twenty-eighth Street, Oakland	Mar. 21, 1896
Wilson, Meredith Lawrence	2422 Channing Way, Berkeley	June 9, 1894
Winning, Samuel Evans	San Mateo	Sept. 7, 1896
Witmer, Joseph Petterson	1422 West Third Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 21, 1890
Wood, Walter Judson	7611 Hamilton Street, Oakland	Aug. 15, 1894
Woodard, John Daniel	Yolo, Yolo County	Dec. 2, 1894
Young, Arthur	1603 Belmont Avenue, Fresno	Jan. 22, 1893
Young, Gerald Crozier	Duarte	Sept. 13, 1889
Zander, William Edward	1316 Spruce Street, Berkeley	Oct. 3, 1896
Ziebur, Max Charles	1744 West Twenty-fifth Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 24, 1890
Zimmer, Conrad William	543 South Elm Street, Woodland	Aug. 13, 1893
Zimmerman, John Eastman	Atascadero	July 5, 1889

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Buotich, Cyril Donald	133 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco	Feb. 11, 1888
Gilman, Don E	1100 First National Bank Building, San Francisco.	Feb. 5, 1883
Holt, George H	Corona	Oct. 24, 1882
Lawrence, Golder Israel Riley	4318 Menlo Avenue, Los Angeles	Sept. 23, 1885
Oehlhoff, J. Henry	246 Second Street, San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1885
Ramage, Gus	1227 South Pacific Avenue, San Pedro	Dec. 3, 1889
Williams, David C	927 Eleventh Street, Modesto	June 15, 1879
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Everts, Frank Gustavus	Fresno	Mar. 9, 1895
Healy, John Patrick	3835 Twenty-second Street, San Francisco	Dec. 21, 1874
Heintz, Louis Henry	San Joaquin Light & Power Corporation, Fresno.	Feb. 24, 1884
First Lieutenants.		
Hutton, William Thomas	Throop College, Pasadena	Aug. 24, 1884
Wilson, Alexander August	840 Powell Street, San Francisco	Sept. 29, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Dean, George Robert	Beaumont	Aug. 22, 1889
Lawrence, William	902 Nineteenth Street, San Diego	Mar. 4, 1891
Morris, Glenn Hall	1751 Vista Del Mar Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 18, 1890
Murray, Robert Dennis	R. F. 13, Box 112, Los Angeles	Nov. 22, 1893
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Thurston, William Wharton	University Club, San Francisco	May 27, 1878
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Devereux, William Gregory	729 The Call Building, San Francisco	Apr. 12, 1883
Jennings, Thomas Haven	140 West Queen Street, Inglewood	July 18, 1876
Majors.		
Exline, James Chalmers	438 Marne, Los Angeles	Dec. 3, 1876
Graves, Jefferson James	625 Market Street, San Francisco	June 24, 1883
Mora, Joseph Jacinto	Bohemian Club, Post and Taylor Streets, San Francisco.	Oct. 22, 1876
Noerenberg, Clarence Eugene	1751 Buckingham Road, Los Angeles	Oct. 24, 1886
Rutan, Wilton Lynn	1815 Fifth Street, San Diego	Jan. 11, 1895
Shofner, Howard Bently	Hanford	Oct. 4, 1886
Solinsky, Frank Joseph	2215 Durant Avenue, Berkeley	Sept. 29, 1883
Whitaker, Percy DuPonceau	Southwest corner Van Ness Avenue and Bush Streets, San Francisco.	Nov. 12, 1876
Captains.		
Baker, Wakefield	Care of Baker, Hamilton & Pacific Co., San Francisco.	Dec. 22, 1893
Bard, Thomas Gerberdina	Somis	Mar. 7, 1886
Cadman, Paul Fletcher	2130 San Jose Avenue, Alameda	Nov. 4, 1889
Carrigan, Andrew, jr	33 Walnut Street, San Francisco	Mar. 6, 1894
de la Mare, Albert	R. F. D. 14, El Rubio, Los Gatos	May 6, 1882
Frank, Nathan Hirsch, jr	1827 Vallejo Street, San Francisco	Mar. 6, 1892
Friesell, Frank McClaren	2624 Green Street, San Francisco	Aug. 18, 1880
Graves, Melvin Lorenzo	121 North Rugby Street, Huntington Park	Apr. 26, 1880
Gring, Rudolph Brainerd	22 East Valerio Street, Santa Barbara	Oct. 12, 1882
Haver, Samuel Caldwell, jr	Edison Building, Los Angeles	Aug. 5, 1883
Knudson, George Hale	2141 Tenth Avenue, Oakland	Feb. 17, 1896
Lyon, Carleton Blaine	Reedley	Mar. 16, 1894
McDowell, Charles Edward	534 West Avenue, 54, Los Angeles	May 4, 1888
McWilliams, John, jr	1207 South Pasadena Avenue, Pasadena	Oct. 26, 1880
Mintzer, Lucio Mancilla	1105 Merchants' Exchange, San Francisco	Oct. 6, 1890
Montgomery, George Granville	901 California Street, San Francisco	Oct. 4, 1894
Norton, Albert Moses	511 South Western Avenue, Los Angeles	June 25, 1879
Quinn, John Robertson	Richgrove	July 17, 1889
Richmond, Cedric Rae	First National Bank Building, San Jose	Dec. 11, 1888
Ricks, Hiram Lambert, jr	1005 G Street, Eureka	Aug. 4, 1890
Speares, Willard Everts	117 Sunnyside Avenue, Piedmont	Sept. 2, 1882

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Scanton, Louis Valentine	Susanville	Feb. 14, 1882
Starbuck, Edward Baxter	Jumpero Plaza, Santa Barbara	Nov. 3, 1892
Strong, Charles Asa	Crooker Building, San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1879
Thompson, Paul	2820 Menlo Avenue, Los Angeles	July 27, 1893
Waddell, Albert Gill	1204 East Twenty-third Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 13, 1887
Williams, Richard Lloyd	1015 Scott Street, San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1880
Worthington, Thomas Jefferson	El Centro	Feb. 28, 1881
First Lieutenants.		
Aiken, Gilbert Edgar	118 North Whittier Avenue, Whittier	Nov. 10, 1890
Baggens, Philip Henry	United Railways of San Francisco	May 21, 1887
Baker, George Allen	Metropolitan	Mar. 3, 1888
Bauman, John William	838 North San Joaquin Street, Stockton	Sept. 1, 1890
Baxter, Chauncey Buel	149 Bluxome Street, San Francisco	Nov. 19, 1888
Bergevin, Alexander Wickersham	Care of A. M. Bergevin, Bohemian Club, San Francisco.	Mar. 7, 1895
Blake, Samuel Richardson	1124 Clay Street, Redlands	Apr. 1, 1895
Blumert, Walter	549 Forty-fifth Street, Oakland	Apr. 6, 1894
Bowden, Nicholas Bayard	1285 The Alameda, San Jose	Jan. 27, 1893
Brooks, Philip Whitney	Hotel Balboa, Los Angeles	May 15, 1883
Brown, Benjamin Franklin	2123 Durant Avenue, Berkeley	Dec. 25, 1886
Caine, William Hooper	240 Grand Avenue, Oakland	Jan. 1, 1890
Calkins, Hugh Gilman	2537 Regent Street, Berkeley	Aug. 21, 1884
Cockroft, Irving Garthwaite	385 Fairmont Avenue, Oakland	Apr. 10, 1889
Cook, John Aubert	Hotel St. Mark, Oakland	Nov. 5, 1887
Culnan, Edgar Belanger	285 Linwood Place, Riverside	Feb. 17, 1898
Davenport, Orson Huested	638 Steiner Street, San Francisco	July 20, 1893
Davidson, Harold Edwin	100 West Grand Avenue, Alhambra	Sept. 6, 1887
Duggan, Edward Joseph	29 Cumberland Street, San Francisco	June 3, 1889
Eaves, William Yost	Baker Iron Works, Los Angeles	Oct. 14, 1892
Edwards, Alten Wood	Suisun	June 23, 1893
Ehrman, Joseph, jr	St. Francis Hotel, San Francisco	Oct. 21, 1890
Faye, Hans Peter, jr	3122 Claremont Avenue, Berkeley	June 11, 1896
Fralley, Charles Brunner	3755 Sixth Street, San Diego	Nov. 6, 1885
Hall, Joseph Raymond	11 Nicholl Avenue, Point Richmond	Oct. 10, 1890
Hazzard, Harry Lee	Whittier	June 11, 1895
Heard, John Williamson	Care of W. H. Heard, East Santa Cruz	Dec. 31, 1893
Hill, Thomas Lemuel	730 Minter Street, Santa Ana	Dec. 23, 1892
Hollensteiner, Arno Gerold	City National Bank, Long Beach	June 26, 1886
Hornby, Raymond	724 Cedar Avenue, Redlands	Nov. 12, 1883
Ingham, Henry Laurance	198 Stoakes Avenue, San Leandro	May 21, 1894
Jefferys, James Godfrey	1520 Union Street, San Francisco	Oct. 15, 1894
Leovy, James Gillmore	1008 West Twenty-second Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 29, 1887
Lewis, Leandro Neville, jr	624 Ashbury Street, San Francisco	June 28, 1893
Linn, Roy Augustus	1650 Rockwood Street, Los Angeles	June 21, 1886
Lockhart, Robert Ritchie	2207 Haste Street, Berkeley	Dec. 12, 1893
Logan, Kenneth Norman	1644 Taylor Street, San Francisco	Apr. 7, 1896
McLaren, Richard Ashe	519 California Street, San Francisco	Oct. 20, 1895
Martin, Samuel Babbitt	117 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena	Oct. 28, 1886
Meek, Bert Bookham	411 Robinson Street, Oroville	Sept. 2, 1883
Nichols, Peter Calvin	Willows	Sept. 17, 1889
Nielsen, Roy Jacob	2840 Woolsey Street, Berkeley	Nov. 9, 1896
Pool, Harry Francis	Box 735, Mill Valley	Dec. 4, 1893
Power, Edward James	3301 College Avenue, Berkeley	Nov. 2, 1891
Price, Howard Clarence	2804 Woolsey Street, Berkeley	Mar. 29, 1891
Raymond, George Perkins	Box 186, Santa Barbara	Dec. 20, 1894
Reinhold, Edgar Louis	2952 California Street, San Francisco	Nov. 22, 1886
Riddick, Marshall Stephen	7261 Franklin Avenue, Hollywood	Mar. 2, 1893
Rouse, Albert Frank	4622 Russell Avenue, Los Angeles	Oct. 14, 1889
Sanders, Leslie Stephen	928 Sixteenth Street, Oakland	Feb. 23, 1895
Schroeder, George Francis	1278 Tenth Avenue, San Francisco	Oct. 20, 1892
Sharman, Lannes	1035 Bonnie Beach Place, Los Angeles	July 24, 1894
Simeral, Howard Leslie	999 North Los Robeles Street, Pasadena	June 5, 1897
Smith, Blake Gilman	2340 West Pico Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 23, 1891
Stanton, Forrest Quillian	448 Andrews Boulevard, Los Angeles	June 28, 1886
Stever, Carl William	1360 Jones Street, San Francisco	Jan. 3, 1894
Sullivan, Eugene Wilson	318 Second Avenue, San Francisco	Oct. 24, 1886
Thornton, Allan Wesley	3331 Orched Street, Oakland	May 2, 1891
Tillson, Warren Sylvester	1421 J Street, Modesto	Nov. 8, 1891
Tracie, Maurice Hardin	600 Willis Street, Redding	Jan. 31, 1893
Turner, Roy Furr	746 Eighth Street, Richmond	Nov. 3, 1892
Wapple, Carl Leo	Yuba City	Nov. 19, 1888
West, Donald	R. F. D. 1, Box 640, San Gabriel	Aug. 9, 1884
Weymouth, Merton Willard	930 O Street, Fresno	July 11, 1893
Wilkinson, Glen Nichols	738 North Mariposa Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 5, 1896
Wilkinson, Winsor Dornin	2525 Benvenue Avenue, Berkeley	May 30, 1887
Willett, Hugh Carey	921 West Thirty-seventh Place, Los Angeles	Apr. 23, 1886
Williams, Frank Marion	1400 South Primrose Avenue, Monrovia	Dec. 18, 1891
Wookey, Howard William	5975 Franklin Street, Hollywood	May 1, 1895

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Alford, Ray Marvin	2625 Hearst Avenue, Berkeley	Sept. 26, 1896
Andersen, Edward Christian	440 Hanover Avenue, Oakland	Feb. 19, 1896
Anderson, Peter Arnold	6046 Lawton Avenue, Oakland	Jan. 29, 1894
Andrews, Joseph	Post-office box 307, Needles	Aug. 10, 1897
Armour, John Stanley	962 Linda Vista Avenue, Pasadena	Dec. 6, 1896
Baldwin, Fred William	Santa Anita, Los Angeles County	Jan. 29, 1896
Barnes, Leonard Stanford	Corner Central and Orange Streets, Compton	Mar. 8, 1895
Bennett, James Furman	318 West Doran Street, Glendale	Jan. 2, 1898
Betts, Warren Ford	1327 Euclid Avenue, Santa Monica	Oct. 10, 1895
Biehler, Karl Ferdinand	3705 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles	Dec. 14, 1895
Bilger, Carl Henry	Stanford University, Palo Alto	June 11, 1896
Black, Alex George	1732 La Loma Avenue, Berkeley	Nov. 8, 1893
Bower, Clyde Earl	East D Street, Ontario	Dec. 20, 1894
Bowles, George McNear	485 California Street, San Francisco	Oct. 5, 1887
Briney, Perry Glenn	409 East Fifth Street, Santa Ana	Feb. 24, 1894
Brockman, Clayton Edward	1257 West Forty-fifth Street, Los Angeles	June 18, 1894
Brown, Carl Crestus	1209 West Avenue, Eureka	Jan. 7, 1896
Brown, Carl Osborne	Soboba Street, Hemet	May 2, 1888
Brown, Robert Thor	708 Eighth Avenue, San Francisco	Dec. 16, 1889
Browne, Edwin Chalmers	1919 Bancroft Way, Berkeley	Mar. 21, 1893
Buckingham, Winthrop	325 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena	Jan. 18, 1898
Bullen, Peter Fitzherbert	1867 West Twenty-first Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 22, 1896
Buthenuth, Clarence Everett	1245 North San Joaquin Street, Stockton	Jan. 24, 1898
Butler, Victor Williams	Carnegie Apartments, San Diego	July 15, 1897
Calkins, Allard Anthony	Crescent City	Apr. 26, 1889
Castle, Clarence Vernon	University Farm, Davis	Jan. 21, 1894
Chandler, George Grey	1666 St. Andrews Place Hollywood	June 2, 1889
Charnock, Donald Austin	1148 A Street, San Diego	Sept. 25, 1893
Chittenden, Miles Cortelyou	3420 Seventh Avenue, Los Angeles	Sept. 12, 1895
Clark, Harvey Parke	24 East Padregosa Street, Santa Barbara	Apr. 23, 1899
Clarke, Reed Morrison	321 West Flora Street, Stockton	July 11, 1888
Claussen, Thomas Hibben	287 Santa Rosa Avenue, Sausalito	Mar. 26, 1892
Cooke, Edwin David	1725 El Cerrito Place, Los Angeles	May 10, 1897
Coor-Pender, Howard	6603 Converse Avenue, Los Angeles	Feb. 26, 1896
Cowen, Stanley	8 Sixteenth Avenue, San Francisco	Apr. 23, 1890
Cowin, Alden Lloyd	2933 Delaware Street, Oakland	Nov. 15, 1891
Cuffe, Thomas Edwin	216 Center Street, San Rafael	Aug. 28, 1897
Davis, Chester Alvis	924 South Broadway, Santa Maria	Apr. 11, 1890
Dawley, Homer Carroll	R. F. D. Santa Paula	Sept. 16, 1899
deLisle, Leon Alfred	San Rafael	May 8, 1893
Dennis, Chester Iral	Jenny Lind	July 30, 1895
Dolan, Bertram Mathew	466 Forty-second Street, Oakland	Sept. 4, 1895
Donegan, James Francis	609 Fifty-sixth Street, Oakland	June 4, 1893
Doty, Alden	2228 Hyde Street, San Francisco	July 3, 1893
Dunn, John Harris	2929 Fifth Street, San Diego	Mar. 29, 1899
Early, Joseph Warren	253 Kentucky Street, Petaluma	Mar. 12, 1892
Edwards, Charles Stockton	1032 West Thirty-ninth Place, Los Angeles	Feb. 23, 1897
Ellis, Sidney Hemenway, jr	R. F. D. 13, Box 93, Los Angeles	Jan. 28, 1890
Estes, Roland Francis	3260 Briggs Street, Alameda	Feb. 1, 1895
Ettelson, Lee Sanger	Care of The Los Angeles Examiner, Los Angeles	Aug. 9, 1897
Ewing, Eldred Elmer	399 South Twelfth Street, San Jose	July 23, 1896
Farley, John James	Samoa	July 15, 1895
Finger, William Bailey	2802 Folsom Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 18, 1892
Fitz Gerald, Leonard Wesley	427 Monterey Street, Vallejo	Nov. 20, 1895
Fletcher, Harold Oman	136 North Bonnie Avenue, Pasadena	Feb. 22, 1896
Flodberg, Fred William	Lakeport	July 8, 1894
Ford, William Howland	843 East Ocean Avenue, Long Beach	Mar. 11, 1895
Fowler, Laurence Wood	R. F. D. 1, New Castle	Mar. 28, 1892
Frasher, Roscoe Leroy	Parlier, Fresno County	July 27, 1888
Frost, Cyril Charles	Route C, Box 191, San Jose	Mar. 10, 1896
Fuller, Ernest Leroy	204 West D Street, Ontario	Nov. 29, 1895
Gaines, Earl John	2516 Clement Avenue, Alameda	Mar. 29, 1891
Gastil, Walter Grossman	219 Twenty-second Street, San Diego	Oct. 10, 1897
George, Noel Ferrin	1102 West Thirtieth Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 8, 1897
Gerard, Roy Herbert	Merced	Nov. 13, 1896
Gillett, Charles Edwin	Holtville	Feb. 21, 1894
Gilroy, Urban Burns	311 Sixth Street, Marysville	July 31, 1896
Glasson, Charles Reginald	2331 Bryant Street, San Francisco	Aug. 13, 1894
Godard, Dewey G	439 Elm Avenue, Long Beach	Mar. 15, 1898
Gravem, Axel Berg	1828 Delaware Street, Berkeley	Nov. 29, 1895
Guy, Bernard Andrews	132 Montecello Avenue, Piedmont	Aug. 12, 1894
Hall, Winslow Gladwin	165 Warren Road, San Mateo	Apr. 29, 1895
Ham, Kenneth MacKenzie, jr	438 Citizens National Bank Building, Los Angeles.	Aug. 9, 1887
Hansen, Chester O	2147 Stillman Street, Selma	Oct. 11, 1896
Hartsock, John Doke	1057 Fulton Street, Palo Alto	June 27, 1891
Hawkins, Douglas Fountain	960 East Fifty-sixth Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 14, 1899
Hendrickson, Alfred Davis	133 Kearney Street, San Francisco	Mar. 4, 1897
Hickey, Artemas Shattuck, jr	2324 South Hope Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 27, 1896

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Hickey, Thomas Edward	800 Grand Avenue, South San Francisco	Aug. 27, 1894
Hiestand, Herbert Harold	2640 Dwight Way, Berkeley	Apr. 13, 1894
Hogan, Ralph Bart	3124 Linden Street, Oakland	July 26, 1894
Holman, Ritter	210 Cypress Avenue, Pacific Grove	Apr. 30, 1894
Holme, Henry Abel	R. F. D. A, Imperial	Feb. 10, 1897
Holmes, Max Corliss	113 East Tenth Street, Santa Ana	Feb. 3, 1892
Hood, John Hiram	1727 Lynden Street, South Pasadena	Feb. 5, 1898
Hughes, William Thomas	Kelseyville	Apr. 29, 1895
Hull, Warren Truman	Owensmouth	Oct. 24, 1896
Innes, Calder	1025 Filbert Street, Oakland	Sept. 5, 1953
Jacobson, Ralph Nathan	511 Eleventh Avenue, San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1895
Jacomini, Alfred Walter	1156 Steuben Street, Pasadena	Jan. 10, 1897
Johns, David Thompson	Y. M. C. A., Hope and Seventh Streets, Los Angeles.	Oct. 21, 1894
Jones, Robert Leonard	1208 South Central Avenue, Glendale	Jan. 23, 1892
Kemp, William McGhee	145 Second Street, San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1897
Knudsen, Otto Chresten	Oxford Apartments, Berkeley	June 20, 1896
Krenkel, Harry Nichols	161 Santa Clara Avenue, Oakland	Dec. 17, 1895
Landrum, William King	425 East Hazelton Avenue, Stockton	Mar. 27, 1899
Lawrence, Roland Harry	778 Pine Street, San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1894
Lawrence, Sidney Smith	7 Front Street, San Francisco	Nov. 15, 1897
Leeper, Robert Fischer	1294 Valencia Street, San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1894
Leonard, Leon Joseph	2801 Manitou Avenue, Los Angeles	Mar. 30, 1898
Lind, Hilding Alfred	Box 22, Arbogа	Aug. 6, 1896
Lloyd, Harry Edison	595 Apgar Street, Oakland	Feb. 3, 1896
Locke, Benjamin Franklin	1910 Washington Place, Los Angeles	Jan. 15, 1895
Lopez, William Gregory	330 South Ramport Boulevard, Los Angeles	July 24, 1893
McCay, Charles Armstrong	439 Sunset Avenue, Coalinga	Aug. 4, 1896
McClellan, Neil Dow	Sawtelle	Apr. 13, 1895
McCollom, Norman Harold	1342 Bonita Avenue, Berkeley	June 25, 1897
McCollum, Charles Adelbert	36 John Street, Salinas	Dec. 27, 1895
McComb, Jesse Edward	428 East Eighth Street, Long Beach	Mar. 27, 1894
McEwen, Dana	475 Pine Street, San Francisco	July 22, 1894
McNamara, John Joseph	251 Pierce Street, San Francisco	Feb. 19, 1896
Mack, Charles Porter	745 South Broadway, Seventh Floor, care of Columbia Graphaphone Co., Los Angeles.	Nov. 11, 1896
Madden, Arthur Lee	912 Stanyan Street, San Francisco	Oct. 12, 1897
Mailliard, Adolph Page	230 California Street, San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1897
Mathews, John Hays	757 South New Hampshire Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 12, 1894
Meyer, Luther	1363 Palow Avenue, San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1895
Miller, Lloyd Oakley	170 North Beaudry Avenue, Los Angeles	Nov. 20, 1895
Millsap, Robert Elmer	929 West Forty-ninth Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 16, 1899
Minger, William Charles	1232 West Thirty-first Street, Los Angeles	May 22, 1892
Morrison, Wilber Dean	P. O. Box 171, Beaumont	Apr. 18, 1891
Motsch, Albert George	170 Orchard Street, San Jose	Mar. 17, 1894
Mull, Nathan Herbert	Bakersfield	Dec. 30, 1892
Murphy, Frank Thomas	811 North First Street, Alhambra	Mar. 26, 1892
Nef, Kenneth Dunlap	515 San Fernando Street, Point Loma	May 28, 1897
Newton, Henry Carlton	409 West Fifty-sixth Street, Los Angeles	July 7, 1896
Nickel, George Wilmarth	1314 Merchant Exchange Building, San Francisco.	Feb. 2, 1887
O'Hara, Charles Emmet	Oakley	Sept. 23, 1893
Owen, Shirley Willis	345 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena	Dec. 2, 1894
Paddock, Charles William	746 South Madison Avenue, Pasadena	Aug. 11, 1900
Peet, Harry Eldridge	2609 Ellsworth Street, Berkeley	Feb. 18, 1893
Peri, John Joseph	R. F. D. Box 55, Banta, San Joaquin County	Nov. 24, 1895
Perryman, Glenn	Post office box 101, Tracey	Apr. 15, 1891
Pettis, Kenneth Bradford	642 El Dorado Avenue, Oakland	Aug. 16, 1897
Phillips, Paul Jonathan	1918 Burlington Avenue, Los Angeles	July 15, 1892
Plante, Joseph Walter	919 North Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles	Mar. 26, 1899
Plotter, Charles Henry	132 Wadsworth Avenue, Ocean Park	Nov. 16, 1898
Quintin, David Scott	2655 North Griffin Avenue, Los Angeles	Jan. 2, 1884
Ramage, William Douglas	2601 Hillegass Avenue, Berkeley	May 13, 1897
Ramer, George Worthington	Davis Creek	Nov. 2, 1883
Ring, William Charles, jr	300 North C Street, Madera	Oct. 18, 1894
Rockwood, Paul Clark	111 North Alta Vista, Monrovia	Jan. 12, 1895
Rohrer, Ralph Gaylord, jr	2221 Fort Stockton Drive, San Diego	Apr. 16, 1899
Roletti, Gabriel Elliot	1416 South Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles	July 20, 1893
Rollins, Lloyd LaPage	54 Monte Vista Avenue, Oakland	Aug. 20, 1890
Rolph, Carl Jette, jr	R. F. D. 1, Rolpholm Ranch, Colfax	Sept. 6, 1895
Roper, Foster Richardson	505 Third Street, Napa	Oct. 9, 1897
Ross, Albert Frederick	Redding	Nov. 1, 1894
Rossner, George Cornelius, jr	1015 West Twentieth Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 17, 1899
Rouse, Jack Cullen	2129 Cambridge Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 7, 1899
Rowley, Truman Chester	1151 South Hope Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 21, 1894
Rutherford, Dwight Mundell	590 East C Street, Colton	Oct. 10, 1896
Salinger, Robert	1504 Oakland Avenue, Piedmont	Oct. 30, 1893
Sampson, Harold William	2250 South Western Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 1, 1895
Sanderson, Lemuel Dalton	1441 Bonita Avenue, Berkeley	Apr. 20, 1896

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Schurch, Rudy	R. F. D. 4, Bakersfield	Mar. 11, 1892
Seagrave, Edward Fletcher	805 Portola Avenue, Alameda	Apr. 14, 1891
Seay, Felix Berkley	1149 West Washington Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 8, 1887
Sherman, Frederick Barreda	2165 Jackson Street, San Francisco	Dec. 22, 1892
Slatore, Lee Roy	Route B, Box 370, San Jose	Nov. 3, 1895
Smith, Charles Fred	819 Yuba Street, Redding	Jan. 29, 1891
Smith, Wesley Donald	Laurel Avenue, San Anselmo	May 23, 1892
Sprung, Stanley Willett	430 North Third Street, San Jose	Jan. 24, 1893
Steendahl, Earl Leopold	257 South Norton Avenue, Los Angeles	Dec. 11, 1887
Steidle, Clarence Eugene	1506 West Forty-ninth Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 17, 1895
Stephenson, Dwight West	1241 South Central Avenue, Glendale	Jan. 18, 1893
Stevenson, Donald Rankin	1935 Titus Street, San Diego	Feb. 3, 1895
Stewart, Emmet	Reward	Sept. 29, 1891
Stolz, Peter John	114 Abbott Street, Salinas	Feb. 9, 1889
Stout, Homer Ellwood	1430 Oxford Street, Berkeley	May 28, 1895
Swensen, Anthony Frederick	4360 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 12, 1890
Taylor, William Henry, jr	801 Dos Robles Place, Alhambra	Oct. 23, 1888
Tindell, Arthur Burns	Route A, Box 290, Lodi	July 20, 1896
Tubbs, Dixson Wheeler	Corner Fourth and Tustin Avenues, Tustin	Aug. 31, 1896
Tuttle, Curtis	Colusa	Aug. 14, 1891
Ulmann, Edgar August	67 Second Street, San Francisco	July 17, 1887
Van Degrift, Tyler R	302 South Broadway, Los Angeles	Aug. 30, 1891
Van DeVenter, Cyrus Eugene	East Citrus and Dearborn Streets, Redlands	Apr. 24, 1888
Vaudoit, Paul Louis	533 Pismo Street, San Luis Obispo	May 18, 1894
Vaughan, Harry Franklin	R. F. D. B, Box 244, Hanford	Sept. 21, 1895
Vestal, Chester Garrard	1039 West Fifty-second Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 6, 1890
Volkers, William Keith	129 North Thirteenth Street, San Jose	May 6, 1897
Wachtell, Joseph Baldwin	409 Seventeenth Street, San Bernardino	July 24, 1894
Ward, Leo Bernard	4421 Willowbrook Avenue, Los Angeles	Nov. 27, 1897
Warren, Ben E. H	202 South California Street, Stockton	Jan. 13, 1895
Watt, Charles Edgar	2436 Bonar Street, Berkeley	Aug. 9, 1895
Wesson, Frederick Erle	San Andreas	Jan. 16, 1895
Westervelt, Alan Huntington	1148 Sixth Street, Santa Monica	May 14, 1899
Wheeler, John Dorsey	Courtland	Oct. 18, 1897
Whipple, Horton	Burlingame Avenue, Burlingame	July 6, 1893
Whitney, Charles Willard	Box 172, San Ardo	Nov 20, 1892
Williams, Charles Austin	1556 Green Street, San Francisco	June 11, 1893
Williams, Paul Edwin	Calexico	Feb. 25, 1894
Williams, William Lloyd	Stewarts Point	Jan. 28, 1897
Wilson, Seldon Meredith	2214 Bancroft Way, Berkeley	Sept. 24, 1892
Wiolfe, George Samuel	3756 Iowa Street, Fresno	July 30, 1895
Wood, Frank C., jr	1831 Ramona Avenue, South Pasadena	Oct. 27, 1891
Young, Arthur William	599 Apgar Street, Oakland	Sept. 2, 1896
Zarick, Marce Samuel	916 N Street, Sacramento	Oct. 2, 1893
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Cousins, Volney Delos	1648 Hyde Street, San Francisco	June 20, 1885
Davis, Norris King	San Mateo	June 26, 1876
Hardy, David Phillip	2218 Union Street, Berkeley	May 24, 1890
Heald, Clarence Edward	1215 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco	July 5, 1885
McReynolds, Frank Raymond	2301 Burton Avenue, Willowbrook	Apr. 6, 1879
Muirhead, James	1718 Broadway, San Diego	Dec. 21, 1881
Robinson, Deo O	R. D. 2, care of Deane School, Santa Barbara	July 9, 1878
Captains.		
Bogue, Charles Luther	3017 Severance Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 25, 1887
Butler, Eugene Burton	281 Forty-first Street, Oakland	Aug. 17, 1895
Chamberlain, Thomas Gassner	112 Broad Street, Auburn	June 25, 1892
Christianer, Albert Mount	1303 Alpha Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 25, 1886
Collins, James	229 Second Avenue, San Francisco	Aug. 16, 1887
Cox, Albert Brooks	6118 Selina Avenue, Hollywood	Aug. 2, 1886
Davis, Alva Raymond	Claremont	Feb. 15, 1887
Duffie, Claire Alfred Pelton	1939 Marin Avenue, Berkeley	May 26, 1890
Emerson, Albert Theodore	540 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco	Feb. 24, 1884
Evans, Edward Arthur	234 North Canyon Boulevard, Monrovia	Sept. 17, 1895
Fisher, George Washington	3816 Richmond Street, San Diego	Feb. 1, 1893
Hughes, Edgar Ferguson	622 Investment Building, Los Angeles	May 14, 1882
Jones, Alexander Robart	746 Geary Street, San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1882
Judy, Clinton Kelly	Antioch	Dec. 2, 1879
Kellogg, Francis Comings	University Club, Fresno	Aug. 5, 1880
Lewis, Clarence Irving	University of California, Berkeley	Apr. 12, 1883
McClure, Henry Wiley	323 Twenty-seventh Street, San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1883
Oliver, James Boyd	3005 Jackson Street, San Francisco	July 24, 1882
Riley, John Thomas	1517 Allison Avenue, Los Angeles	Feb. 25, 1890
Smith, Howard Albert	Box 115, Sisson	July 18, 1889
Stampley, Leonidas Whitehead	University Club, Los Angeles	Feb. 24, 1890

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Bandmann, Charles Juls	2900 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco	Sept. 23, 1889
Baumgardner, Frank	352 Twelfth Avenue, San Francisco	Jan. 23, 1888
Brown, Walter Daniel	1506 Jackson Street, San Francisco	June 27, 1896
Davis, Arthur Meader	524 South Thirty-ninth Street, San Diego	Dec. 7, 1892
Diven, Quay Stowell	1416 South Burlington Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 24, 1889
Dod, Stanley Loftus	Care of A. J. Brown & Co., Flood Building, San Francisco.	July 21, 1884
Dodson, Philip Fortunatus	1134 Meridian Avenue, South Pasadena	Aug. 7, 1888
Donovan, Augustin	College Park, San Jose	July 22, 1889
Dunworth, James Francis	4236 Twenty-first Street, San Francisco	Feb. 9, 1893
Edwards, William Watkyn	335 South Eleventh Street, San Jose	May 4, 1884
Fischer, Ernest William	2151 North Laurel Avenue, Upland	Sept. 24, 1886
Gowen, George Morton	1460½ West Twenty-second Street, Los Angeles	June 14, 1895
Hamilton, Roderick Sydney James	Route Delivery, Box 342, Modesto	Oct. 22, 1886
Hunter, Joseph Reuben	1540 Wellington Avenue, Oakland	Aug. 17, 1893
Jory, Stafford Lelean	1420 Scenic Avenue, Berkeley	Aug. 24, 1889
Kemmer, Julius Abraham	1263 First Street, San Diego	Mar. 13, 1893
Lee, Smith	1424 Girard Street, Los Angeles	May 8, 1895
Lundstrum, Fritzhoff Julius	1753 Garfield Place, Hollywood	Feb. 18, 1888
McCutchan, Volney Earle	517 West Ninth Street, Long Beach	Mar. 21, 1892
McKillop, Archibald Morgan	Room 603, Hobart Building, San Francisco	Sept. 1, 1883
Mikels, Frank	2301 Green Street, San Francisco	Nov. 13, 1889
Miller, Walter Raymond	15 Noe Street, San Francisco	Oct. 30, 1896
Morin, James Clifford	6432 Pasadena Avenue, Los Angeles	Sept. 24, 1884
Morin, Karl Vincent	6432 Pasadena Avenue, Los Angeles	June 12, 1889
Picard, Albert	1445 Mason Street, San Francisco	Apr. 5, 1888
Plaister, Deane Morrill	Silvergate Avenue, Point Loma, San Diego	Sept. 18, 1884
Rhein, Charles Elroy	5184 Miles Avenue, Oakland	Jan. 26, 1897
Sharp, Roy Truenay	Care of City Engineers Office, Los Angeles	June 2, 1884
Solomon, Robert Wilfred	1323 I Street, Eureka	Feb. 17, 1896
Taylor, Oly Otis	298 Pierce Street, San Francisco	Sept. 10, 1893
Wiley, John Osgood	Care of Southern Counties Gas Co., 724 South Spring Street, Los Angeles.	Aug. 30, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Adsit, Edward Hobbs	1844 West Thirty-eighth Place, Los Angeles	Oct. 23, 1888
Alderton, Henry Arnold, jr	915 Channing Avenue, Palo Alto	June 10, 1896
Amos, Arthur Chance	1022 South Gramercy Place, Los Angeles	Apr. 27, 1892
Augsburg, Paul Deresco	4295 Gilbert Street, Oakland	July 25, 1897
Barager, Kenneth Myles	411 East Third Street, Long Beach	Aug. 21, 1893
Beard, Rudolph Walter	Route A, Box 168, Kerman	Dec. 25, 1897
Blodgett, Edward Oscar	444 Rich Street, Oakland	Jan. 15, 1893
Borders, Walter Wheeler	1515 Spruce Street, South Pasadena	July 1, 1894
Brown, Philip Foster	507 Belle Avenue, San Raphael	Dec. 7, 1896
Brown, Roger Houssels	945 Locust Avenue, Long Beach	Apr. 18, 1887
Burgis, Charles Richard	1753 West Fifty-first Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 14, 1899
Burton, Hugh Harrison	375 East Holt Avenue, Pomona	Jan. 5, 1898
Cannon, Wilson Phillips	119 North Hobard Boulevard, Los Angeles	May 18, 1892
Clark, Austin William	2433 Le Conte Avenue, Berkeley	Mar. 25, 1895
Coles, Harrison Leeds	119 Nineteenth Avenue, San Francisco	May 27, 1891
Davis, Milton Russell	1454 Allman Street, Oakland	Nov. 20, 1893
Donnelly, Laurence Alexander	1331 Avenue 56, Los Angeles	Nov. 5, 1896
Dryden, Harold Eugene	Hemet	July 28, 1896
Ehrenclou, Orvar Alric	546 Sixtieth Street, Oakland	Jan. 8, 1895
Ehrenclou, Valdor Louis	1252 Palmette Street, Los Angeles	May 4, 1897
Enyeart, Wallace Culver	2629 East Fifty-seventh Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 9, 1891
Estep, Charles Jefferson	3647 Locust Street, Loma Portal, San Diego	Aug. 20, 1897
Fellows, Lloyd Welker	115 South Townsend Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 14, 1887
Giannini, Percy Henry	Care of H. W. Bartlett, 1920 Stuart Street, Berkeley.	Nov. 22, 1889
Gibbel, Naum Winfield	1721 Blake Street, Berkeley	Feb. 27, 1892
Gladstone, Dwight Beckwith	603 Waverly Street, Palo Alto	May 7, 1884
Goodwin, Guy Leonard	505 South Broadway, Santa Maria	Sept. 25, 1887
Green, Samuel Reuben	1314 North Broadway, Los Angeles	Dec. 17, 1889
Guthrie, James Lakenan	Ross, Marin County	Oct. 2, 1896
Hall, Lloyd George	2431 College Avenue, Berkeley	Oct. 25, 1889
Hamlyn, Thomas Joseph	624 C Street, Marysville	Nov. 28, 1899
Harris, Charles Gafney	Diamond Springs	Aug. 31, 1893
Haskell, Llewellyn Gilmore	2947 Elmwood Court, Berkeley	Sept. 19, 1897
Heid, Frederick Jacob, jr	325 Ramona Boulevard, Alhambra	Nov. 16, 1891
Herman, Eugene J	1940 Ivar Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 20, 1889
Hill, Hubert William	Susanville	Dec. 12, 1897
Howell, John Alvin	754 Junipera Avenue, Long Beach	Feb. 17, 1896
Huber, Harold Vincent	691 Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles	Apr. 9, 1894
Ickes, Sydney Frank	523 North St. Andrew Place, Los Angeles	Apr. 19, 1889
Jacobs, Lloyd	798 Post Street, San Francisco	Sept. 4, 1888
James, Arthur George	215 Churchill Avenue, Palo Alto	May 23, 1899
Jardine, John Earle, jr	1504 South Marengo Avenue, R. F. D. 1, Pasadena	July 31, 1899

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Jones, Charles West	757 Sixth Avenue, San Francisco	Sept. 4, 1895
Kendall, Jackson Warner	210 South Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena	Jan. 3, 1896
Larson, Walter Edwin	60 Linden Avenue, Long Beach	Aug. 25, 1889
Leithold, Moreland	516 First Street, Woodland	Mar. 8, 1896
Little, George Barnard	245 North Washington Avenue, Whittier	Mar. 7, 1889
Long, Joseph Sheldon	417 Cridge Street, Riverside	May 17, 1892
Lucas, Randal Lounsbury	Care of Geo. M. Lucas, Chino	July 4, 1893
McGlade, Edward Matteo	3274 Twenty-fifth Street, San Francisco	Aug. 21, 1894
McGrath, Ellert Lewis	1613 Grove Street, Berkeley	Aug. 2, 1894
Malone, John Anthony	449 East Forty-ninth Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 26, 1899
Manley, Richard George	501 South Laurel Avenue, Ontario	May 27, 1890
Manson, Frank Rodney	1900 Forty-first Drive, Los Angeles	May 18, 1888
Mathews, Philip Strong	318 Jurupa Avenue, Riverside	Aug. 3, 1897
Meacham, Ray Alexander	117 West Seventh Street, Long Beach	Oct. 13, 1892
Mieding, William Joseph	2291 West Twenty-first Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 21, 1890
Miller, George Laflin	2821 Alum Rock Avenue, San Jose	Mar. 28, 1898
Moore, Glenn Joseph	2230 Cliff Street, San Diego	Sept. 7, 1896
Moore, John Lindsay	Inwood	Dec. 4, 1888
Morgan, Frank Albert, jr	Sonora	Jan. 14, 1898
Murdock, Osgood	2826 Sacramento Street, San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1892
Musick, Charles Elvon	190 South Madison Avenue, Pasadena	Jan. 16, 1890
Mussey, Charles William	4021 Front Street, San Diego	Mar. 17, 1894
Nicholls, William Marvin	111 Diana Street, Fresno	Aug. 5, 1897
Nilon, William Thomas	503 Nevada Street, Nevada City	Mar. 7, 1898
Oster, Donald Titus	2106 Eighth Avenue, Los Angeles	Sept. 30, 1894
Ostrom, Farl Newton	709 South Hill Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 25, 1895
Packer, Donald Hardy	362 Riverdale Drive, Glendale	Jan. 31, 1896
Palm, Arthur William	R. F. D. 4, Box 592, Sacramento	Feb. 1, 1891
Reith, John L	728 Cross Street, Woodland	Sept. 22, 1896
Smith, Raymond Paul	955 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles	July 31, 1894
Stamp, Wade Moore	2805 Elliot Street, Long Beach	May 30, 1898
Steck, Leo Varner	141 West D Street, Colton	Aug. 9, 1898
Stump, Elmer Leonard	922 Orchard Street, Santa Rosa	July 18, 1891
Swank, Arthur Jackson	2400 Larkin Street, San Francisco	Sept. 28, 1896
Taylor, Bayard	National Bank of Pasadena, Pasadena	Feb. 22, 1894
Taylor, John Ross	1327 Tamarind Avenue, Los Angeles	Sept. 6, 1894
Thornburg, Wayne Wright	2140 Cambridge Avenue, Los Angeles	June 16, 1891
Toepke, Edwin Henry	1030 Steiner Street, San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1893
Van Sant, George Hickey	4034 La Salle Avenue, Los Angeles	Apr. 7, 1898
Weller, Gerald Morse	3971 South Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 30, 1898
Whitton, Loyal Walter	Yountville	Apr. 24, 1894
Wilson, Kenneth Hall	Fowler, Fresno County	Sept. 3, 1899
Wonder, Paul John	1255 American Avenue, Long Beach	Dec. 1, 1895
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Hutchins, Charles Franklin	1001 Brent Avenue, South Pasadena	July 9, 1878
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Raborg, Thomas Mason Thomson	Pacific Union Club, San Francisco	Dec. 17, 1878
Majors.		
Barbee, William Duncan	1008 Merchants National Bank Building, San Francisco.	Oct. 28, 1876
Biggs, Claude Victor	Dixon	Dec. 29, 1883
Colman, Jesse Charles	780 Market Street, San Francisco	Feb. 7, 1879
Cross, William James	Leigh Avenue, Campbell	June 30, 1881
Doherty, Frank Patrick	1814 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 27, 1885
Dooley, John Cleveland	1207 Montgomery Street, Oroville	Nov. 1, 1884
Game, Mateo Stauffer	1135 Potrero Avenue, San Francisco	July 28, 1881
Garrison, Walter Edwin	Lodi	Dec. 30, 1876
Kirk, Earnest Elias	1111½ Marion Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 16, 1875
Leupp, Harold Lewis	1830 San Juan Avenue, Berkeley	Oct. 11, 1877
McConnell, Walter Hurlbut	601 South Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles	Aug. 3, 1888
Marks, Emerson Joseph	F. and M. Building, Fullerton	Nov. 30, 1876
Naftzger, Roy Edgar	University Club, Los Angeles	Feb. 21, 1884
Roos, Robert Achille	Market and Stockton Streets, San Francisco	June 7, 1883
Seerie, John Duff	Virginia Hotel, Long Beach	Nov. 13, 1877
Shupe, Norris Josiah	Post office box 524, Pasadena	June 8, 1874
Simon, Herbert J	618 South Broadway, Los Angeles	Feb. 2, 1886
Stanley, Charles Calvin	2220 West Boulevard, Los Angeles	Nov. 8, 1877
Sweet, William Watson	5578 Claremont Avenue, Oakland	May 1, 1883
Swim, David Henry	Route 1, Fairfield	Nov. 26, 1878
Thomas, Harry Mercer	Route 1, Box 78, Winton, Merced County	Nov. 19, 1879
Tingley, Walter Garfield	64 South Raymond Avenue, Pasadena	Aug. 16, 1878

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Majors—Continued.		
Warfield, Thomas Wallace	Santa Barbara	Mar. 27, 1875
Wells, William Mosley	815 O'Farrell Street, San Francisco	May 28, 1880
Whitney, Arthur St. John	544 Market Street, San Francisco	May 31, 1884
Williams, Phillip Howell	178 Blackstone Avenue, Fresno	Aug. 24, 1874
Captains.		
Alber, Hermann, jr	6500 Sunset Boulevard, Hollywood	Oct. 20, 1891
Amsbury, Glenn Holman	Angelus Apartments, Long Beach	Feb. 22, 1883
Angus, Howard Weldon	1133 West Thirty-sixth Place, Los Angeles	Sept. 13, 1890
Bailey, Lansing Bliss	529 North Monroe Street, Stockton	Jan. 23, 1891
Bickle, William Copley	Victoria Avenue, Riverside	Sept. 6, 1886
Buckley, Francis P	1300 Fifth Street, San Diego	Mar. 15, 1890
Bussard, Charles Andrews	Care of Hotel Regent, San Francisco	Oct. 6, 1883
Byington, Lewis Ryan	407 Johnson Street, Healdsburg	Sept. 22, 1894
Caldwell, Lester Joseph	Woodland	Oct. 25, 1885
Carter, Royle A	Room 225, First National Bank Building, San Francisco.	May 30, 1882
Case, John Ruggles, jr	2451 First Street, San Diego	Mar. 31, 1889
Colling, William Aloysius	372 Fifth Avenue, San Francisco	Apr. 18, 1892
Corlett, Benjamin Callister	113 Division Street, Napa	Feb. 11, 1889
Coulston, John Thomas	2310 Holliston Avenue, Pasadena	Sept. 3, 1892
Courteney, Albert Alfred, jr	932 Fifth Street, Chico	May 24, 1888
Decker, Rayford Orlando	2859 Divisadero Street, San Francisco	Sept. 15, 1888
Doty, Ralph Earl	219 Wholesale Terminal Building, Los Angeles	Dec. 3, 1891
Duncan, David, jr	120 Leidesdorff Street, San Francisco	July 12, 1891
Enderle, Maurice Frank	R. F. D. 1, Box 45, Santa Ana	Dec. 10, 1889
Fitzgerald, Robert Emmett	101 Pope Street, Palo Alto	July 22, 1887
Goulet, Frank Xavier	2141½ West Sixteenth Street, Los Angeles	July 14, 1887
Graupner, Adolphus Ehrhardt	2960 Steiner Street, San Francisco	Feb. 3, 1875
Griffith, William Clure	Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, Masonic Temple, San Diego.	June 7, 1881
Hall, Roy Lee	505 Florida Street, Richmond	Apr. 2, 1894
Hardy, Rex Giffen	725 South Union Avenue, Los Angeles	Jan. 31, 1890
Hart, Henry Lee	2695 First Street, San Diego	June 14, 1889
Hazel, Arthur Harry	Post office box 946, San Diego	Mar. 20, 1879
Hollowell, Thomas Robert	836 West Seventy-ninth Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 28, 1881
Hutchinson, George	2917 La Salle Avenue, Los Angeles	Mar. 2, 1892
Kaufman, Kimball Charles	745 Wesley Avenue, Oakland	July 30, 1892
Linder, Claude W	461 Second Avenue, San Francisco	Dec. 25, 1890
McClatchy, Carlos Kelly	Sacramento Bee, Sacramento	Mar. 2, 1891
MacDonald, Austin Hector	660 Market Street, San Francisco	Sept. 19, 1890
McMullin, George Leiby	1135 Bush Street, San Francisco	Aug. 21, 1895
Marxen, Edward Henry	804 Bushnell Avenue, Alhambra	May 31, 1890
Mathews, La Fayette Dickey	Ripon	Apr. 25, 1895
Mathieu, Lawrence Mason	555 Chetwood Street, Oakland	Feb. 28, 1895
Mitchell, Clarence Lancelot	41 South Seventeenth Street, San Jose	Sept. 28, 1873
Mordecai, Brooke Fisher	Madera	Feb. 21, 1883
Morell, George Fowler	26 Twenty-first Street, Merced	Sept. 24, 1886
Nanry, William Henry	441 Flood Building, San Francisco	June 20, 1890
Newton, John Curtis	2218 Durant Street, Berkeley	Mar. 30, 1894
Richardson, Charles, jr	Care of Mrs. G. L. Morris, 500 Oakland Avenue, Pasadena.	Apr. 18, 1892
Rosenblatt, Martin Stern	3201 Clay Street, San Francisco	Feb. 26, 1896
Rountree, Hugh Wilson	4080 Hillcrest Drive, San Diego	June 3, 1889
Sheldon, Noble Warren	218 South Mariposa Avenue, Los Angeles	July 27, 1890
Shores, Rexford	Sunnyvale	Feb. 26, 1890
Smith, Ernest Maynard	2 Eighteenth Avenue, San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1893
Stromee, Leo Albin	372 G Street, San Bernardino	Apr. 3, 1888
Sweesy, Homer Howard	1430 Spruce Street, Berkeley	July 16, 1881
Thorpe, Charles Alfred	Alta Loma	Feb. 1, 1886
Timmons, Edward James	Corner Eddy and Jones Streets, San Francisco	Nov. 22, 1890
Turner, Jay Howard	320 East Chestnut Street, Santa Ana	Nov. 14, 1882
Visscher, Hugo Kraght	Los Angeles Athletic Club, Los Angeles	Feb. 26, 1891
Wheeler, Benjamin Webb	University Grounds, Berkeley	Nov. 17, 1883
Whitcher, Sherwood White	Tulare	Apr. 20, 1882
Whitthorne, Harry Sherman	620 Second Avenue, San Francisco	July 31, 1891
Wimp, George Dillard	R. F. D. 77A, Glendora	June 19, 1886
Wolff, George	Olympic Club, San Francisco	June 15, 1894
Wood, Stanley	3010 Sixth Avenue, Los Angeles	Oct. 21, 1882
Zobel, Sidney	372 Arguello Boulevard, San Francisco	Mar. 21, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Albee, Merton Aurel	423 West Twenty-eighth Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 16, 1887
Allen, Maxwell Wilford	2123 Durant Avenue, Berkeley	Sept. 7, 1894
Anthony, John Burton	457 Bryant Street, San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1885
Arnold, Elwyn Abner	2324 Thirteenth Avenue, Oakland	Sept. 4, 1892
Badger, Edwin Hill	1824 St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles	July 30, 1895

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
ier, Edward Adolph	2201 California Street, San Francisco	June 11, 1889
aker, Clark Edward	407 East Walnut Street, Santa Ana	Dec. 19, 1894
allenberg, Robert Louis	1343 Wright Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 13, 1887
arnes, Leroy Adelbert	3776 Q Street, San Diego	Aug. 17, 1884
ashore, Verden	1143 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 1, 1886
ates, George Kavanagh	162 Seventeenth Avenue, San Francisco	May 3, 1883
erthe, Odas	General Delivery, Los Angeles	Sept. 21, 1886
lack, Harold Alfred	2913 Fillmore Street, San Francisco	June 20, 1895
lack, Lyston So Relle	455 Lucas Avenue, Los Angeles	Nov. 3, 1889
lood, Charles Reader	2412 H Street, Sacramento	May 1, 1888
ly, Frederick J	Red Bluff	Jan. 23, 1897
olton, Eugene William	611 Poplar Avenue, Fresno	Dec. 25, 1895
roderick, Joseph Alois	5687 Miles Avenue, Oakland	July 12, 1885
ronston, Douglas	1776 Vista Del Mar Avenue, Hollywood, Los Angeles.	May 23, 1887
rown, Frederick Walton	Care of Frederick L. Brown, La Jolla	Aug. 2, 1891
urke, Robert Wallace	Bow C Street, Redlands	Nov. 29, 1896
apen, Edward Albert	Columbia Hotel, San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1884
arey, Claude Bundy	953 Atlantic Avenue, Long Beach	Oct. 17, 1886
arey, Kenneth Anton	2116 Thompson Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 7, 1896
ary, Wesley Allen	Lower Lake, Lake County	Oct. 6, 1893
hatom, Paul, jr	1521 Eighteenth Street, Bakersfield	Feb. 11, 1892
hurchill, Jabez Frank	2579 Thirty-first Avenue, San Francisco	Jan. 11, 1894
ochrane, Burton Cameron	742 Third Street, Santa Rosa	July 5, 1892
ole, Herbert Ellsworth	3412 California Street, San Francisco	Feb. 8, 1891
ompton, Madison Henry	Care of Mrs. W. B. Compton, Hawthorne	Mar. 3, 1894
onolly, Joseph Patrick	7901 Budlong Avenue, Los Angeles	June 24, 1893
osgrove, Philip	1276 Stanyan Street, San Francisco	Nov. 8, 1886
rane, William Whitifeld, jr	1002 Belle Vista Avenue, Oakland	Apr. 30, 1894
rockett, Charles William, jr	1207 West Third Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 25, 1895
ullimore, Clarence	1331 Chester Avenue, Bakersfield	Oct. 20, 1886
Davis, Byron Dade	Highlands, San Bernardino County	Apr. 18, 1893
De Lano, Frank B	25 Buena Vista Terrace, San Francisco	Sept. 5, 1890
De Shazo, Martin G	6832 Sunset Boulevard, Hollywood, Los Angeles.	Apr. 9, 1885
Dron, John Anderson	906 S Street, Fresno	Sept. 13, 1894
Epling, Carl Clawson	131 North Broadway, Redondo Beach	Apr. 15, 1894
Erskine, Morse	2611 Divisadero Street, San Francisco	Dec. 18, 1895
Fanning, Samuel Gregg	622 West Vernon Avenue, Los Angeles	June 23, 1894
Fee, Chester Anders	2632 Benvenue Avenue, Berkeley	July 26, 1893
Ferguson, William Wightman	General Delivery, San Francisco	Apr. 9, 1882
Fisher, Samuel	1704 South Bonnie Brae Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 5, 1888
Fitzgerald, Clifford Kincaide	1238 Delaware Drive, Los Angeles	Sept. 19, 1896
Flynn, Joseph S	229 Willard Street, San Francisco	Sept. 20, 1884
Fulton, John Leonard	1828 Olive Avenue, Long Beach	Oct. 23, 1891
Gaines, Victor Chauncey	Route B, Box 386, Fresno	Sept. 22, 1888
Ganley, John Regis	407 East Walnut Street, Santa Ana	June 29, 1894
Garner, Robert Franklin	498 D Street, San Bernardino	Apr. 19, 1896
Geyer, George William	1463 East Forty-eighth Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 26, 1877
Gleason, James Austin	1642 Grand Avenue, Piedmont	May 23, 1886
Goldwater, Reginald Waugh	1389 Waller Street, San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1894
Graham, Clarence Wray	Bishop	Jan. 17, 1888
Greely, Donnell	307 Fifth Street, Marysville	Aug. 6, 1891
Hackett, Camillus Nelson	1109 Grand Avenue, Oakland	Nov. 27, 1888
Hammond, Cooper Schelton	54 Almont Street, Sherman	May 2, 1894
Haubtmann, Sidney Charles	2704 F Street, Sacramento	Nov. 14, 1894
Hayes, Elystus Lyon	Edanvale Street, San Jose	Feb. 15, 1895
Helgesen, Lawrence William	1513 Girard Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 9, 1895
Heller, Leonard Goeffrey	Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco	Oct. 27, 1893
Hills, Harry Sawyer	1416 Montgomery Street, Oroville	Nov. 27, 1892
Hinds, Albert Lee	Plymouth	Feb. 6, 1890
Hines, Walter Krisbaum	Box 242, Dinuba	Sept. 22, 1895
Hobgood, Theodore	Los Angeles Athletic Club, Los Angeles	Nov. 25, 1884
Hogue, James Thomas	Route A, Box 204, Fresno	Aug. 18, 1884
Hudson, Charles Deacon	389 Bartlett Street, San Francisco	Nov. 8, 1889
Hussey, Charles Edward	1733 Milvia Street, Berkeley	May 1, 1895
Jacobi, Aaron Leonard	1441 Jones Street, Apt. 4, San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1889
Jacomini, Gustave Adolph	1156 Steuben Street, Pasadena	Feb. 19, 1892
Jarrott, James Smith	235 South Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles	Nov. 23, 1888
Jaynes, Isaac De Lott	Buena Park, Orange County	Mar. 1, 1869
Jenkins, Guilford Russell	1048 Divisadero Street, San Francisco	June 2, 1895
Kelly, Charles Leroy	67 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena	Aug. 15, 1893
Kimbrough, Jesse La Velle	1127 East Fifty-first Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 8, 1889
King, Louis Claud	1723 West Forty-ninth Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 2, 1892
Klawans, Julius Robert	158 Geary Street, San Francisco	May 2, 1889
Lane, John Tom	Taft	Apr. 14, 1885
Larkin, Gail Carhart	1225 Washington Building, Los Angeles	Aug. 23, 1890
Leard, Frank Jacques	2430 B Street, San Diego	Sept. 25, 1894
Leohner, William Edmund	642 West Thirty-fifth Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 5, 1893
Lowe, Robert Marion	795 Ashbury Street, San Francisco	Nov. 7, 1887

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Lynch, George	Gardena	June 18, 1862
Marchant, Luther Brusie	Ione	Aug. 15, 1868
Mitchell, Robert Alexander	Windsor	Dec. 28, 1866
Mohr, Arthur William	1449 Willard Street, San Francisco	Jan. 28, 1865
Moore, Harry Gardner	Roseville	July 12, 1894
Morrisey, Henry Leo	3446 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles	June 5, 1892
Nees, George Beatty	524 Post Street, San Francisco	Feb. 3, 1865
Newton, Basil Edwin	2033 Miranda Street, Los Angeles	July 1, 1896
O'Brien, William Earl	614 South Spring Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 29, 1893
O'Doherty, Eugene Alphonsus	60A Silver Street, San Francisco	Jan. 10, 1892
O'Kane, Arthur Patrick	602 Twenty-second Street, Oakland	Feb. 14, 1892
Osborne, Butler Joseph	126 Sixth Avenue, San Francisco	June 5, 1894
O'Shea, William Burns	407 North Garden Street, Visalia	Jan. 10, 1896
Peixotto, Eustace Maduro	3956 Washington Street, San Francisco	July 29, 1887
Pfund, John Southall Rozelle	955 Geary Street, No. 6, San Francisco	Mar. 5, 1895
Philips, Dudley Collings	2160 Allesandre Boulevard, Los Angeles	Feb. 24, 1885
Pool, Glenn Lawrence	Lakeport, Lake County	Apr. 22, 1894
Price, Harry Lawrence	401 Tenth Street, First National Bank, Oakland	Jan. 15, 1885
Reese, Raymond Mashburn	Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles	Jan. 25, 1891
Reimers, Frederick Holberg	40 Shasta Street, Berkeley	June 1, 1868
Rhodes, Frederick William	1311 Euclid Avenue, Santa Monica	Feb. 25, 1887
Richter, Erwin Edmund	University Club, San Francisco	Dec. 4, 1889
Riordan, James Aloysius	2506 Bryant Street, San Francisco	Aug. 23, 1891
Risling, Ernest Wesley	935 Webster Street, Palo Alto	Apr. 2, 1892
Roberts, Jess McMillen	4045 Kansas Avenue, Los Angeles	July 14, 1895
Robinson, Carlyle Raleigh	820 Stratford Avenue, South Pasadena	Sept. 22, 1887
Robinson, George Francis	4241 Twenty-third Street, San Francisco	Aug. 3, 1893
Robinson, William Walter	1657 West Thirty-seventh Place, Los Angeles	Apr. 1, 1878
Ruschhaupt, Karl August	Dinuba	Aug. 4, 1894
Sanford, Joseph A	480 Ellis Street, San Francisco	June 22, 1896
Schlichten, George William, jr	Maryland Hotel, San Diego	Dec. 25, 1887
Schuster, John Clement	Auburn	Oct. 12, 1894
Sewell, Edward Granville	2115B Durant Avenue, Berkeley	Sept. 13, 1889
Shoobert, Harry Waldron	1474 Sacramento Street, San Francisco	Mar. 19, 1884
Shutt, Vincent William	1248 Eighteenth Street, Santa Monica	Dec. 12, 1887
Silas, Donald	Corona, Riverside County	June 19, 1895
Simpson, Edgar Vaughan	2307 Bartlett Street, Oakland	July 30, 1884
Smith, George Comerford	Livermore	Oct. 25, 1892
Spohn, John Henry, jr	49 Main Street, San Francisco	Apr. 30, 1896
Spradling, Fred Collins	610 East Shorb Avenue, Los Angeles	July 27, 1894
Sterry, Philip Clinton	2632 Ellendale Place, Los Angeles	Apr. 11, 1895
Stoner, Frank Goodrich	1035 Geary Street, San Francisco	Sept. 22, 1895
Stumm, Richard August	1504 Josephine Street, Berkeley	July 18, 1896
Tindall, Archibald Yell	722 Ninth Street, Eureka	Aug. 6, 1884
Todd, Floyd Edward	120 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco	Nov. 9, 1895
Trude, Frederick James	817 H. W. Hellman Building, Los Angeles	Sept. 7, 1889
Turner, Charles Harold	2190 Vallejo Street, San Francisco	May 7, 1892
Van Rossem, Adriaan Joseph	3459 Arlington Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 17, 1892
Vickers, Joseph William	1427 West Eighteenth Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 26, 1890
Warren, Earl	2660 Wakefield Avenue, Oakland	Mar. 19, 1891
Warren, Jack	General Delivery, San Francisco	Feb. 4, 1885
West, William Thomas, jr	960 South Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 9, 1887
Wetmore, Allen Louther	1026 Fair Oaks Avenue, South Pasadena	Dec. 16, 1890
White, Journee William	725 East Twelfth Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 13, 1885
Wilson, Lincoln Squires	Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1890
Wilson, Ward Elton	1420 Englewood Avenue, Fresno	Nov. 26, 1896
Wise, Addington Lee	309 G Street, San Rafael	Sept. 18, 1894
Wittmeyer, James Henry	437 West Broadway, Glendale	Oct. 8, 1890
Woodhams, Robert Fisher	La Paloma Ranch, Soulsbyville	June 21, 1885
Woodin, Dudley Hamilton	Care of F. A. Woodin, Porterville	Jan. 12, 1893
Wright, Elwood Wellman	34 Panoramic Way, Berkeley	Aug. 9, 1894
Yard, Howard Nahor	223 Linda Avenue, Oakland	May 2, 1889
Yeager, Ernest Louis	Care of Mission Inn, Riverside	June 14, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Adams, Alonzo Austin	4939 Pasadena Avenue, Los Angeles	Nov. 4, 1891
Adcock, Albert	3220 Barbee Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 4, 1895
Ager, Arthur Fay	Ager	Oct. 25, 1894
Ambrose, William Clement	2539 Hillegass Avenue, Berkeley	Nov. 22, 1888
Apperson, Ray Everett	Watsonville	Aug. 6, 1897
Armstrong, Howard Wright	1654 West Boulevard, Los Angeles	Dec. 12, 1892
Austin, Clarence Ross	114 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles	Dec. 25, 1891
Babcock, Willard Gail	122 Rubidonx Avenue, Riverside	Dec. 24, 1895
Baker, Elbert Ellis	706 Ivy Street, Chico	Nov. 28, 1898
Baker, Robert Francis	1160 Bay Street, Alameda	Nov. 30, 1895
Banford, Gordon Purcell	1801 San Pablo Avenue, Oakland	Oct. 26, 1891
Barnes, Paul Bartlett	320 East Piedmont Street, Pomona	Apr. 30, 1895
Barry, Raymond Walker	34 East Sola Street, Santa Barbara	Jan. 1, 1894

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Bass, Walter Burnham	Box 135, Pittsburg	July 18, 1895
Bassett, Joseph Earl	Corte Madera	Dec. 29, 1894
Baum, Charles Edward	1235 Bay Street, Alameda	May 4, 1889
Beals, Clyde Alden	2823 Broderick Street, San Francisco	Aug. 19, 1896
Beck, George Oliver	1836 Geary Street, San Francisco	July 3, 1891
Benson, William Francis	4514½ Hollywood Boulevard, Hollywood	Apr. 4, 1894
Berendsen, Lloyd Hinz	2509 Broadway, San Francisco	Aug. 26, 1898
Bischoff, William Henry	888 North Stevenson Street, Pasadena	Aug. 2, 1888
Bishop, Herbert Fairfax	573 Bellevue Avenue, Daly City	Nov. 16, 1896
Blazer, Harry Edgar	2421 White Avenue, Fresno	May 10, 1896
Bowker, Carl Locke	476 J Avenue, Coronado	Feb. 10, 1894
Boyce, William Henry	907 First Street, Woodland	Feb. 9, 1887
Boynton, Frederic King	207 North Vendome Street, Los Angeles	July 30, 1889
Braden, Joe Ross	1085 Liberty Street, Santa Clara	Apr. 8, 1893
Bradley, Alfred Henry	143 Homewood Court, Riverside	Dec. 24, 1888
Bradley, Frederick Langdon	2333 College Avenue, Berkeley	June 25, 1895
Brahm, Harold Cecell	475 East Forty-seventh Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 20, 1894
Brennan, Arthur King	Loomis, Placer County	Aug. 27, 1897
Brewer, Wheaton Hale	728 Fairfield Road, Burlingame	Mar. 15, 1897
Brockman, John Otis	63 Miramar Avenue, San Francisco	Jan. 15, 1896
Brooks, Heywood	1813 San Antonio Avenue, Alameda	Mar. 29, 1892
Brooks, John White	256 Mills Avenue, Claremont	Mar. 18, 1893
Brower, James Frederick	El Cajon	Nov. 22, 1896
Brown, George Backus	2709 Twentieth Street, San Francisco	Feb. 28, 1896
Brunson, Russell Irford	Winters	Nov. 24, 1894
Buckman, Chester Raymond	Exeter	Nov. 17, 1891
Burgess, Fred	1900 Seminary Avenue, Oakland	Jan. 17, 1892
Burney, Ercie Stanford	Box 225, Visalia	Oct. 14, 1896
Burnham, Charles Nelson	744 Pine Avenue, Pacific Grove	Sept. 28, 1895
Bush, Chandos Everett	691 Post Street, San Francisco	Jan. 17, 1895
Call, Clyde Clifford	Rancho Del Monte, Monterey	Jan. 19, 1892
Call, Harry William	239 Clark Street, Eureka	Jan. 5, 1897
Campbell, Deverette Glinn	Fifteenth and Grove Streets, Oakland	Aug. 30, 1888
Campbell, Fairman Bourke	2430 Second Street, San Diego	Jan. 19, 1893
Capes, George Cecil	Fillmore Street, Fillmore	Aug. 2, 1891
Carter, Thomas Wilburn	Stanford University	May 25, 1897
Case, Alonzo Walter	1820 West Forty-third Place, Los Angeles	Dec 9., 1893
Case, Chester Harold	Y. M. C. A., Oakland	Oct. 8, 1895
Chestnut, Robert McKinley	433 Atlantic Avenue, Long Beach	Nov. 4, 1896
Clark, Albert Augustus	General Delivery, La Grange	July 12, 1891
Clark, Harold Bernard	405 Rancherin Street, Santa Barbara	Sept. 20, 1893
Clemans, Jerald Dean	Y. M. C. A., Eighth and C Streets, San Diego	Jan. 24, 1897
Cochrane, Herbert M	430 Third Street, Petaluma	Oct. 25, 1896
Cole, Harris Ames	525 Wall Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 18, 1887
Collins, George Lukens	1818 West Twenty-first Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 16, 1892
Cook, Roy Edalbert	639 Seventh Avenue, San Francisco	July 28, 1895
Corbett, Fremont Thomas	959 Peralta Avenue, Berkeley	May 2, 1896
Cornes, George Henry	300 South Main Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 22, 1893
Corrick, Frank Jenkines	509 Orchard Street, Santa Rosa	Oct. 5, 1893
Courts, Fred Merle	3813 West Twenty-first Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 26, 1888
Couse, Walter Robert	Neenach	Feb. 16, 1892
Craft, Kenneth Sanborn	1724 Fifteenth Avenue, Oakland	June 27, 1895
Crane, Willian McKinley	117 H Street, San Rafael	Apr. 25, 1897
Crawford, Samuel James	2120 South Third Street, Santa Monica	Oct. 5, 1890
Crittenden, John Dozier	Care of Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles.	Oct. 10, 1889
Crommie, Elijah	141 East Avenue 40, Los Angeles	Dec. 5, 1895
Crystal, Douglas Denton	Vacaville	Aug. 3, 1898
Dahl, Thomas, jr	1368 Green Street, San Francisco	May 17, 1897
Danielson, Eric Leroy	103 Stillman Avenue, Redlands	Apr. 24, 1896
Danna, John	San Anselmo Meat Market, San Anselmo	Sept. 14, 1889
Davidson, Arthur	711 South East Lake Avenue, Los Angeles	Oct. 4, 1894
Davis, Thomas Henry	1728 West Thirty-ninth Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 17, 1890
Dean, John Perceval	Olympic Club, San Francisco	July 29, 1891
De Freitas, Edmund Frank	418 East Nineteenth Street, Oakland	Sept. 2, 1898
Delhi, Bruce	924½ East Tenth Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 6, 1894
DeSmot, Albert Joseph	226 Terraine Street, San Jose	Sept. 24, 1889
Dickey, Joe Davis	El Centro	Feb. 14, 1894
Dickinson, John Charles	Calexico	June 14, 1895
Dimmick, Walter Lloyd	323 A Street, Oxnard	Aug. 25, 1888
Dimond, Donald Joseph	Vacaville	Mar. 19, 1897
Dorrer, Walter Anthony	Box 783, R. F. D., San Gabriel	Dec. 21, 1895
Douglas, Roscoe L	936 West Thirty-fifth Street, Los Angeles	May 27, 1892
Drury, Lloyd Windsor	740 East Jefferson Street, Stockton	Aug. 22, 1895
Duncan, Robert Fyfe Mein	1001 Forest Court, Palo Alto	May 14, 1897
DuRee, Earl Winfred	1638 Linden Avenue, Long Beach	Dec. 18, 1896
Eales, Percy Errol	2914 South Street, Sacramento	May 8, 1889
Edmunds, Arthur John	129 East Clarendon Avenue, Huntington Park	Jan. 31, 1893
Ellis, Neil Lewis	268 U Street, Fresno	Nov. 6, 1895
Engle, Kenyon Lyle	1431 Fifteenth Street, Sacramento	May 17, 1891

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
English, Timothy Mathew	833 West Forty-eighth Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 10, 1889
Evans, Robert Hazelhurst	283 Athol Avenue, Oakland	Jan. 21, 1894
Feliz, Fred Ponciano	56 Geil Street, Salinas	Apr. 15, 1892
Fields, Joaquin Lawrence	Niles	Feb. 19, 1896
Ford, Franklin Hudson	Butte City	Nov. 4, 1896
Foster, Ethelbert	245 Church Street, Grass Valley	Sept. 19, 1890
Fox, John Throop	314 G Street, San Rafael	Feb. 13, 1896
Franchi, John Andrew	Madera	Oct. 20, 1897
Fraust, Milton Henry	General Delivery, San Francisco	Dec. 13, 1896
Frizzelle, Charles Stewart, jr	6429 Dix Street, Hollywood	June 20, 1896
Frolli, Winfred Romeo	276 North Third Street, San Jose	Mar. 26, 1896
Fuller, Everett Hampton	Upland	Sept. 30, 1896
Fuller, Harry Boyd	Maine Street, Sebastopol	June 7, 1895
Garland, Edward Francis	511 Bayswater Avenue, Burlingame	May 30, 1898
Garnett, Guy	Willows	Oct. 9, 1890
Gibson, Fred Harold	Cloverdale	July 2, 1898
Gilman, Daniel Arthur	295 East San Fernando Street, San Jose	Dec. 6, 1893
Glass, Sydney Leon	2705 C Street, Selma	Mar. 2, 1893
Goethals, Amandus Ferdinand	970 Magnolia Avenue, Riverside	Dec. 22, 1895
Goldman, Herbert Clifford	Post Office Box 1103, Taft	Sept. 4, 1896
Gould, Peter Frederick	1513 Pearl Street, Alameda	Aug. 11, 1894
Grady, George John	115 B Street, San Rafael	Nov. 30, 1892
Graves, Cletus Henry	Live Oak	Oct. 2, 1893
Graves, Raymond Sylvester	796 Killarney Street, San Jose	Mar. 21, 1896
Griffin, George Harold	1224 Chestnut Street, Alameda	Feb. 1, 1892
Griffith, Albert Gordon	St. Helena	Sept. 9, 1894
Griggs, Clyde Edward	Exeter, Tulare County	Oct. 11, 1895
Gustafson, Albert	4331 Eighteenth Street, San Francisco	May 5, 1892
Haliburton, Laurence Earle	Lindsay	June 7, 1897
Hall, James Alvin	931 Sixty-first Street, Oakland	Aug. 30, 1892
Handles, Royal Eugene	350 Douglas Street, San Francisco	Feb. 19, 1893
Harelson, Rolla Alwin	Orland	Apr. 5, 1893
Haresnape, Valentine	1535 Cambria Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 8, 1891
Harrington, Edward Wentworth	Warden Tract, San Rafael, Marine County	Nov. 14, 1896
Harris, Ino Lloyd	74 Eggleston Street, Napa	Mar. 29, 1892
Hayes, Eugene	Madera	Nov. 11, 1894
Haynes, Floyd Horace	Route A, Box 131, Modesto	Dec. 11, 1892
Hazeltine, Roland Phelps	519 South Ardmore Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 29, 1895
Heffelfinger, Owen Eddington	254 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 23, 1896
Hellmann, Richard Nugent	618 Fifth Avenue, San Rafael	May 28, 1891
Hendrickson, William, 3d	133 Kearny Street, San Francisco	Mar. 17, 1900
Hepp, Leo Henry	3324 Dayton Avenue, Los Angeles	Nov. 22, 1897
Holderman, Harvey Harcourt	General Delivery, National City	May 11, 1888
Holl, Edmund Joseph	3012 Mission Street, San Francisco	Mar. 12, 1892
Holstein, Harry Glen	2017 Vicksburg Avenue, Oakland	July 24, 1894
Homer, Frank Charles	Lemon Cove	May 7, 1895
Hooker, Osgood	Burlingame	Aug. 6, 1897
Houston, Norman Oliver	3529 East Twelfth Street, Oakland	Oct. 16, 1893
Hoyt, Howard Hastings	3007 Kenwood Avenue, Los Angeles	July 26, 1893
Hubbard, Leon Raymond	5546 Kales Avenue, Oakland	Sept. 9, 1891
Humphrey, George Samuel	3422 Gramercy Place, Los Angeles	Apr. 16, 1894
Hurt, Maure	San Jacinto	June 23, 1895
Hyde, Franklin Benjamin	777 First Street, Pasadena	Nov. 16, 1893
Ireton, Arthur Charles William	2103 California Street, San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1894
Jensen, Bryan Wright	436 Haydon Street, Hollister	May 10, 1896
Jessup, Charles Wolford	General Delivery, Gardena	Oct. 7, 1894
Jeter, John A., jr	Oakland	July 5, 1887
Johnston, Thaddeus Sunderland	1140 Stratford Avenue, South Pasadena	Apr. 5, 1897
Joyner, Robert Andrew	3875 Howe Street, Oakland	Nov. 10, 1890
Kelly, Charles John	427 Spruce Street, San Francisco	Dec. 3, 1892
Kelly, Frank Arthur	1220 Cave Street, Post Office Box 624, LaJolla	Oct. 18, 1892
King, Errol Daniel	515 Hill Street, San Francisco	Feb. 4, 1896
King, Henry Koenigheim	Fern Avenue, Redlands	Dec. 5, 1889
King, John Slocum	R. F. D. 2, Box 156, Anaheim	Mar. 17, 1896
King, William Goding	Sonora	Sept. 29, 1892
Kingston, George Donald, jr	2662 Magnolia Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 24, 1893
Kinleyside, Robert Allen	Lakeport	Feb. 23, 1895
Kinsey, Don Jackson	624 South Bixel Street, Los Angeles	May 9, 1895
Klee, Henry Walter	931 Vallejo Street, San Francisco	July 5, 1895
Klein, Gustav	333 Duncan Street, San Francisco	Apr. 6, 1890
Knight, Orville Henry	177 Second Street, Calexico	Mar. 2, 1893
Kyte, John Wallace	845 Thirty-seventh Street, Oakland	Nov. 6, 1893
Lackey, James Matthews	Wheatland	Jan. 3, 1894
Langdon, Harold Lee Kirkpatrick	505 J Street, Sacramento	Sept. 13, 1894
Lawrence, Donald Norwood	376 West Avenue, 57, Los Angeles	May 9, 1891
Ledbetter, William Broadus	Chowchilla	Jan. 4, 1895
Lee, John Mildeberger	2314 Cedar Street, Berkeley	May 8, 1895
Lees, Douglas Newton	4280 Adeline Street, Emeryville	Mar. 28, 1888
Lefner, Stephen Granville	Box 324, Brawley	July 16, 1895
Leonard, Rowe Jordan	236 South Flower Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 9, 1887

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Le Sage, Henry Famechon	6193 Pasadena Avenue, Los Angeles	June 10, 1896
Lewis, Albert Clarence	1109 Gardena Street, Long Beach	Feb. 3, 1894
Lewis, Orion Edison	Greenview	May 22, 1896
Lightner, Daniel Roy	907 Second Street, Porterville	Mar. 22, 1888
Lindsay, Harold Josiah	3164 West Twenty-third Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 5, 1892
Livernash, Leonard Otis	305 Melville Avenue, Palo Alto	Sept. 12, 1892
Lockwood, William Ellison	410 Eureka Street, Redlands	July 16, 1894
Lowe, Edgar Lewis	383 Tenth Street, San Pedro	Aug. 10, 1888
Lynch, Frank Ernest	912 West Washington Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 1, 1894
McCone, James Francis	Fairmount Hotel, San Francisco	May 17, 1898
McConville, Gerald Charles	351 East Second Street, Los Angeles	May 4, 1894
McDonough, Lester John	Healdsburg	Mar. 23, 1888
McIsaac, John Thomas	2414 Lake Street, Ocean Park	Sept. 9, 1896
McIver, Paul George	825 West Fern Avenue, Redlands	Jan. 26, 1895
MacKay, Henry Squarebriggs, jr	1046 Title Insurance Building, Los Angeles	Oct. 17, 1891
MacLeod, Walter Ross	2529 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco	Oct. 30, 1890
MacMillan, George Eaton	Box 12, Gardena	Feb. 2, 1892
MacNamara, Arthur Kingsley	715 Mission Street, San Rafael	Aug. 23, 1888
MacPherson, Donald Hugh Fraser	Care of Fruit Growers' Supply Co., Hilts	Nov. 23, 1888
Mack, Arthur McLure	309 Warwick Avenue, Oakland	Oct. 31, 1894
Madden, Homer Vincent	New Castle	June 8, 1893
Mahan, Frank Emerson	343 North Tenth Street, Santa Paula	Sept. 20, 1894
Mahoney, Clarence Henry	2886 West Fifteenth Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 19, 1888
Malm, George Elmer	Dos Palos	May 25, 1896
Mann, Walter Jerome	3032 East Nineteenth Street, Oakland	Mar. 27, 1891
Mark, Francis Lewis	Holmes Supply Co., Bakersfield	Aug. 20, 1896
Marshall, Reginald Merritt	3505 Telegraph Avenue, Oakland	Jan. 16, 1889
Marshall, Roy Howard	1899 Sheridan Drive, San Diego	Oct. 8, 1891
Martinsen, Richard Adalbert	Care of Leland Stanford University, Palo Alto	June 9, 1897
Mason, John Leslie	Exeter	June 2, 1897
Mattoon, Everett Warren	1227 North Seward Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 26, 1891
Mead, Vincent Thomas	239 Grottan Street, San Francisco	Sept. 7, 1893
Meyer, Edwin Marion	779 Ninth Avenue, Apartment B, San Francisco	July 12, 1890
Meyer, George Harold	1840 Green Street, San Francisco	July 31, 1896
Miller, Edwin Woods	1161 West Thirty-seventh Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 1, 1894
Miller, Henry Commercial	3786 Front Street, San Diego	Mar. 5, 1897
Mix, Erskine Edwards	Care of Canyon Springs Ranch Co., Etiwanda	Apr. 21, 1893
Mixon, William Franklin	645 First Street, Woodland	July 20, 1893
Mogensen, Martin Christopher	73 Liberty Street, San Francisco	Apr. 3, 1891
Monte, Vernon George	R. F. D. 1, Box 26, Brawley	Dec. 10, 1898
Moore, James Samuel, jr	1904 University Avenue, Berkeley	Aug. 29, 1891
Moran, Edward Ramsay	650 Bush Street, San Francisco	Oct. 18, 1896
Mott, Leo Thomas	525 Market Street, San Francisco	Feb. 11, 1889
Murphy, Anson Edward	Lanfair	Sept. 7, 1893
Myers, Pierre Ellis	1246 South Hope Street, Los Angeles	June 14, 1887
Nathan, Paul Gaston	1120 I Street, Sacramento	Jan. 19, 1891
Nelson, Charles Raymond	Paso Robles	Nov. 2, 1892
Nevis, Roy Harold	1215 Grand Street, Alameda	Sept. 29, 1895
Newman, Maurice Michael	1834 West Eleventh Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 5, 1896
Nilon, Frank Morgan	503 Nevada Street, Nevada City	Jan. 18, 1891
Nye, Clement DeWitt	1022 Grattan Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 14, 1894
O'Brien, Kenneth James	Chico	Jan. 11, 1896
O'Connor, Joseph	914 Cabrillo Street, San Francisco	Mar. 18, 1892
O'Donnell, Anthony Edward	1763 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco	May 17, 1891
Olney, Fred Bronson	2085 West Twenty-ninth Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 20, 1893
Olsen, John Carlet	262 Manzanita Avenue, Sierra Madre	May 14, 1895
O'Malley, Albert	816 Twenty-third Street, Sacramento	May 5, 1895
Patterson, Jay John	1506 Arapahoe Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 19, 1892
Payne, Buford Burke	1001 Ashmount Avenue, Oakland	Aug. 15, 1892
Peterson, Chauncey Weaver	R. F. D. 4, Box 233, Santa Rosa	July 9, 1895
Philleo, Earl Henry	Covina	Mar. 14, 1893
Pinnell, Thomas Wiley	1833 Berryman Street, Berkeley	June 13, 1891
Poe, Willis Walton	1318 Maryland Street, Los Angeles	May 1, 1890
Porter, Bruce William	127 South Rugby Avenue, Huntington Park	Mar. 27, 1896
Price, Clarence Chester	4201 Second venue, Sacramento	Sept. 14, 1888
Price, Harold Howard	650 Bush Street, San Francisco	Dec. 20, 1892
Puckett, Bertram Pierre	2738 Forest Avenue, Berkeley	Mar. 28, 1896
Putzel, Myron Gustav	1200 California Street, San Francisco	June 23, 1889
Quyle, Paul Benson	1321 Octavia Street, San Francisco	Aug. 11, 1892
Raker, Royce Alton	Orland	May 21, 1894
Rakow, Clarence Ralph Adolph	San Bernardino	Sept. 8, 1894
Ransom, Daniel Leland	399 South Wilson Avenue, Pasadena	Mar. 13, 1889
Rasmussen, James Walter	918 Cedar Street, Chico	Feb. 17, 1894
Reed, Freeman Albert	6266 Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles	Apr. 24, 1896
Reed, Ruel Lafayette	120 Pearl Street, Garden Grove	Mar. 20, 1892
Reeves, Hugh Edward	Beverly Hills	June 24, 1894
Reinking, Earnest John	Quartermaster Corps, Letterman General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco.	Feb. 11, 1883
Richards, Eugene Thomas	2266 Franklyn Street, San Francisco	Nov. 28, 1895
Ritter, Paul John	1742 Kane Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 10, 1896
Robbers, William Henry	328 Portland Avenue, Oakland	July 12, 1896

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Robinson, George Howard	3565 Dimond Avenue, Oakland	Aug. 21, 1890
Robinson, John Wesley	334 East Ocean Avenue, Long Beach	May 28, 1895
Rogers, James Lloyd	Fillmore	Aug. 31, 1889
Rooney, Flton Dunn	1043 Third Street, Chico, Butte County	July 15, 1898
Ross, Harold Herbert	1219 Thirteenth Street, San Diego	Nov. 22, 1890
Rubke, Francis William	1381 Forty-second Avenue, San Francisco	Apr. 2, 1890
Sandve, Gust	1647 Twenty-second Avenue, Oakland	Dec. 22, 1890
Sargent, Winthrop William	250 Yosemite Avenue, Fresno	Oct. 16, 1888
Saunders, Ward Bishop	Gilroy	July 5, 1892
Schmieder, Ewald Herman, jr	2621 Clement Street, San Francisco	Feb. 21, 1891
Schurra, Albert	Sunnyvale	Mar 26, 1890
Scott, Charlie Gordon	1320 South Main Street, Chico	Mar. 4, 1891
Scott, Elmer Hosea	607 Main Street, Chico	Nov. 29, 1896
Scott, Robert Harrison	1353 Westlake Avenue, Los Angeles	Jan. 1, 1892
Shanks, Earl Desmond	318 South Alvarado Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 19, 1892
Shields, Marcus N	General Delivery, San Diego	Sept. 23, 1897
Simmons, Oliver Leslie	919 North Madison Avenue, Pasadena	July 15, 1892
Simond, Reynolds Joseph	General Delivery, San Francisco	Sept. 26, 1892
Singletary, Douglas Dashiel	1296 Orange Street, Riverside	May 24, 1892
Smale, William Apsley	Hotel Burdick, Calexico	Apr. 17, 1896
Smith, Castleman William	597 Live Oaks Avenue, Pasadena	May 21, 1897
Spence, John Young	Route A, Clovis	Aug. 9, 1888
Spooner, John Franklin, jr	Quincy	Jan. 7, 1894
Stapler, Edward Preston	137 South Savannah Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 16, 1895
Starbird, Roy	1716 Beverly Place, Berkeley	Apr. 18, 1894
Stearns, Newell Hunt	Harper, Orange County	May 13, 1896
Steel, Eben	1035 West Florence Avenue, Los Angeles	June 26, 1887
Steinhouse, John George	294 East Villa Street, Pasadena	Dec. 28, 1895
Stephens, Ralph Fulton	231 South Hill Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 16, 1896
Sterrett, Wyman John	Santa Ana	Oct. 30, 1893
Stevens, Charles Wallace	R. F. D. 1, Box 41, San Dimas	May 10, 1892
Stewart, Ellsworth Randal	1201 North Bronson Street, Los Angeles	June 5, 1897
Stone, Edmund Parker	165 East Holt Avenue, Pomona	Feb. 28, 1896
Stow, William Raymond	Salinas	Feb. 24, 1896
Sydenham, Harold Gaslin	Care of George A. Bailey, Folsom	Sept. 30, 1898
Taber, Charles Ervin	131 South Newlin Avenue, Whittier	Sept. 24, 1891
Talimini, Adolph Joseph	2452 Lombard Street, San Francisco	Sept. 4, 1890
Tauzer, Clarence Jaurgen	1586 Fifth Avenue, Oakland	July 7, 1896
Temple, Edmund Parker	7105 Minamonte Boulevard, Los Angeles	Jan. 7, 1897
Thibodeau, Arthur Joseph	3340 Clay Street, San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1897
Thomas, Frederick Theodore	4212 South Olive Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 2, 1889
Thomas, William Wilberforce	2406 Webster Street, Oakland	Dec. 20, 1891
Thompson, Glenn Carl Cate	General Delivery, Walnut, Los Angeles County	Mar. 20, 1895
Torrance, Lewis Curtis	426 South Kenmore Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 16, 1894
Trombly, Fred Arthur	1055 Mason Street, San Francisco	Nov. 11, 1893
Trost, Gustave	1538 Mason Street, San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1887
Trunk, George Alois	2417 Congress Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 29, 1893
Turner, Floyd Wilbur	821 East Second Street, Santa Ana	Dec. 25, 1887
Ulrey, Ray David	R. F. D., Box 144 B, Ontario	July 17, 1897
Underhill, Alvin John	960 Wright Street, Santa Rosa	Aug. 15, 1892
Urban, Joseph Charles	3554 Indiana Street, San Diego	Mar. 19, 1891
Varcoe, Howard Stanley	707 West Holt Avenue, Pomona	Oct. 1, 1895
Vassar, Webb Henry	166 Twelfth Avenue, San Francisco	Jan. 24, 1893
Wagner, Frederic	Mountain View	Feb. 18, 1890
Wagner, Jacob Harrison	3318 Chestnut Street, Oakland	Dec. 9, 1891
Walters, John Earl	335 Riverside Avenue, Rialto	May 16, 1891
Waters, John Albert Cole	2833 Kerchkoff Street, San Pedro	Sept. 18, 1891
Webb, Aldis LeRoy	1278 Lilac Terrace, Los Angeles	Oct. 18, 1894
Wells, Jack Eugene	Maricopa	Mar. 9, 1887
Werner, Erwin Peter	2029 Fifth Avenue, Los Angeles	Jan. 12, 1893
White, Clarence Louis	105 Sanchez Street, San Francisco	Oct. 31, 1890
Whitehead, Theodore Forte	335 North Vermont Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 24, 1895
Wiggins, Ralph Stanley	Ninth Avenue and East Twentieth Street, Oakland.	Jan. 5, 1894
Wiggs, Charles Stewart	834 West Thirty-sixth Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 4, 1892
Williams, Charles Frederick	283 Clinton Park, San Francisco	Aug. 7, 1894
Wimmer, Joseph	R. F. D. 2, Box 158, San Leandro	Nov. 18, 1893
Wingfield, William Garet	1412 Octavia Street, San Francisco	Mar. 25, 1895
Winning, Charles Del Norte	308 Santa Inez Avenue, San Mateo	Dec. 7, 1894
Woehl, Harold Charles	257 North Alta Vista Avenue, Monrovia	Mar. 28, 1892
Wolcott, John Warren	715 South Hope Street, Los Angeles	May 4, 1896
Woods, Lonnie Albert	267 Monterey Road, South Pasadena	Sept. 8, 1894
Wright, John Richard	356 California Street, San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1896
Wright, Leonard	1811 Sheridan Avenue, San Diego	Feb. 26, 1894
Wurtz, Louis Grove	939 South Burlington Avenue, Los Angeles	Oct. 9, 1891
Yost, Leland James	Route A, Thermal	Feb. 5, 1897
Young, Roy Albert	5512 Kales Avenue, Oakland	Jan. 7, 1893
Zeile, Frederick Adolph	2544 Milvia Street, Berkeley	Mar. 26, 1890
Ziegler, Arthur Nicholas	2201 Pasadena Avenue, Long Beach	May 28, 1898

Digitized by Google

OREGON.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Majors.		
Hibbard, John Beecher	635 Morgan Building, Portland	Oct. 4, 1879
Logus, William Richard	818 Main Street, Oregon City	Nov. 5, 1879
Williams, William Gwin	182 Ninth Avenue West, Eugene	Jan. 20, 1888
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Sammons, Edward Curf	69 East Eighteenth Street, Portland	Aug. 22, 1891
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Steinhauser, Charles	Parkdale, Hood River County	Mar. 9, 1877
Walker, Dow Vernon	319 West Fessenden Street, Portland	Dec. 28, 1884
Captains.		
Dowd, Thomas John	387 North Grand Avenue, Portland	Oct. 16, 1891
Grant, Earle Eliason	R. F. D. 3, Box 71, Hood River	Nov. 7, 1887
Hager, Harold Byrd	691 Union Street, Salem	Sept. 16, 1893
Maloney, Carl Marion	302 Fifth Street, McMinnville	May 17, 1888
Rolling, Albert	149 East Seventy-sixth Street, North Portland	Feb. 28, 1875
Wheeler, Raymond Holder	University of Oregon, Eugene	Mar. 9, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Andrus, Leonard Alexander	597 Montgomery Drive, Portland	June 28, 1883
Holmes, George Brown	General Delivery, Eagle Point	May 25, 1892
Steiger, John William	431 East Thirty-eighth Street, Portland	Apr. 10, 1891
Taylor, Donald Munroe	316 Graham Avenue, Portland	Aug. 12, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Bailey, Ray Kenneth	207 Burgess Street, Grants Pass	May 18, 1892
Bald, William Ross	650 East Sixtieth Street, North Portland	Apr. 5, 1887
Barbare, Nicholas James	408 Thirteenth Street, Portland	Dec. 17, 1891
Bolton, Virgil J	La Grande	July 7, 1890
Bowen, Ira Benjamin, jr	1701 Washington Street, Baker	Mar. 30, 1897
Couch, Roy Leland	R. F. D. 2, La Grande	Oct. 13, 1894
Eppling, Arwed Maynard	863½ East Gleason Street, Portland	Oct. 24, 1895
Hemmerl, Frank	224 Twentieth Street, apartment 110, Portland	July 4, 1892
Holton, Russell Gilman	Drain	Aug. 23, 1890
Johnson, Oscar Julius	Boring	May 14, 1890
Jones, June Sheldon	228 East Thirty-seventh Street, Portland	June 2, 1894
Kincaid, Marvin Blaine	1195 East Madison Street, Portland	Mar. 22, 1891
Kirkland, Scott Gibson	Nashville	Mar. 26, 1892
Lamport, Merrill Sexton	447 Center Street, Salem	July 28, 1889
Lewin, Edgar Max	Union	Mar. 18, 1893
McPhee, Charles James	324½ Tenth Street, Portland	Oct. 8, 1890
Meiring, Herman John	Salem	Aug. 29, 1883
Moore, Reuben Cleveland	640 East Stark Street, Portland	Nov. 17, 1884
Norcross, Paul Jones	Central Point	Aug. 9, 1894
Oliphant, Robert Franz	1580 Madison Street, Portland	Nov. 17, 1891
Singletary, William Raymond	507 Mortgomery Street, Portland	Aug. 15, 1891
Starret, Howard Andrew	Care of Williams & Bean, Eugene	Oct. 12, 1888
Watkins, Hugh Ernest	Bandon	Apr. 24, 1895
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Greene, Herbert Merton	385 East Fiftieth Street, North Portland	Oct. 5, 1878
Marcellus, Marius Breckinridge	171 King Street, Portland	June 22, 1879
Rockey, Alpha Eugene	Alder Street, Portland	July 5, 1857
Strohm, John Guy	53 Ellis Street, Portland	Oct. 28, 1885
Van Cleve, Archie Clifford	449 East Fifteenth Street, North Portland	Sept. 27, 1885
Majors.		
Abraham, Vestal Raul	Hood River	Aug. 2, 1885
Birney, Varillas Clenthas	555 East Yamhill Street, Portland	Feb. 13, 1880
Coffen, Thomas Homer	662 Kearney Street, Portland	July 16, 1877
Crank, Alexander C	North Bend	Feb. 6, 1871
Fields, Reuben Harrison	643 East Twelfth Street, Eugene	June 20, 1873
Hamilton, Riden Roy	Klamath Falls	Jan. 7, 1880

Digitized by Google

OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Majors—Continued.		
Hempstead, Walter East	Gladstone	Apr. 16, 1870
Higgins, Thomas Joseph	Box 273, Baker	Sept. 17, 1881
Hockett, Clyde Toney	Enterprise	Feb. 26, 1879
Littlefield, Harry Augustus	Newberg	Apr. 11, 1875
McCusker, Clarence Joseph	850 East Twenty-ninth Street, North Portland	Jan. 10, 1874
Moore, Harry Beaumont	402 Stevens Building, Portland	Oct. 23, 1867
Pearce, Claude Melvin	315 Selling Building, Portland	Feb. 16, 1878
Pettit, Joseph Asahel	874 East Taylor Street, Portland	Aug. 14, 1875
Scott, William George	476 East Forty-eighth Street, Portland	May 26, 1882
Smith, William Carlton	1153 Oak Street, Salem	Apr. 17, 1874
Soll, Charles Harold	Bend	Aug. 12, 1873
Underwood, Herbert Lyman	1103 Sixth Street, La Grande	Sept. 30, 1874
White, Calvin Stuart	1308 East Thirty-second Street, Portland	Oct. 4, 1866
Captains.		
Booth, Joel Clarence	727 Main Street, Lebanon	July 22, 1872
Brown, Frank J	Vale	Jan. 6, 1876
Browne, Alfred David	Faculty, Oregon State Agricultural College, Corvallis.	May 14, 1879
Campbell, William Maxwell	Imperial Hotel, Portland	Mar. 25, 1869
Cathey, George Andrew	810 Morgan Building, Portland	Aug. 24, 1882
Chisholm, William Paterson	Gold Hill	Nov. 4, 1865
Cramer, Isadore Henry	555 East Taylor Street, Portland	Nov. 1, 1886
Dale, William Henry	Harrisburg	Feb. 28, 1879
Dodds, Hiram C	Dufur	July 18, 1867
Edwards, Charles Spencer	Prineville	Feb. 21, 1873
Fisher, Ralph Stephen	412 Eilers Building, Portland	Nov. 23, 1878
Hart, Frank Cleveland	1095 Williams Avenue, Portland	June 25, 1886
Hosch, Jacob Frederick	Redmond	Feb. 27, 1880
Johannesson, Carl Johan	Baker City	Mar. 29, 1891
Johnston, Wilson	309 Albemarle Terrace, Portland	Oct. 23, 1867
Kavanaugh, Henry John	Pendleton	June 12, 1875
Keene, Clarence Whittier	Silverton	June 5, 1875
Le Fevre, John Thomas	Box 6, Cloverdale	Sept. 11, 1872
Moore, Ralph Vernon	519½ Williams Street, Portland	Dec. 28, 1877
Patee, Eliphalet Thierer	Astoria	Nov. 17, 1885
Phy, William Thomas	Hot Lake	Aug. 21, 1873
Shoot, Harry Everett	808 Selling Street, Portland	May 23, 1887
Sifton, John Wesley	Hood River	June 26, 1865
Sommer, Ernst August	302 Vista Avenue, Portland	Jan. 27, 1869
Streit, Ernest Hamilton	Care of Medico Building, Park and Alder Streets, Portland.	July 11, 1886
Stricker, Frederick David	215 West B Street, Grants Pass	Mar. 25, 1875
Taylor, William Ray	421 Calhoun Street, The Dalles	Aug. 17, 1888
Tharp, Henry Zopher	Astoria	Jan. 1, 1881
Vose, William Henry	R. F. D. 1, Clackamas	Dec. 17, 1869
Wilcox, Clair Clarion	420 East Fifteenth Street, North Portland	Aug. 10, 1879
Ziegler, Fred Jay	629 East Twentieth Street, Portland	Oct. 2, 1871
First Lieutenants.		
Donnelly, James Franklin	305 Medical Building, Portland	Nov. 25, 1883
Haile, Homer Brown	General Delivery, Madras	Nov. 4, 1879
Hamilton, Vern Leonard	Coquille	Apr. 5, 1883
Loeding, Charles Franklin	811 Journal Building, Portland	July 18, 1883
Payne, Roy Alpha	1104 Stevens Building, Portland	Nov. 25, 1885
Prinzing, Jacob	Ontario	Nov. 29, 1873
Schenk, Henry Joseph	Sweet Home	Sept. 2, 1884
Soule, Andrew Albert	420 Main Street, Klamath Falls	Dec. 12, 1882
Williams, Charles Leroy	McMinnville	Apr. 20, 1874
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Dale, William Michael	269 Wygant Street, Portland	Aug. 27, 1892
Elliott, Bert Roy	301-302 M. F. & H. Building, Medford	July 1, 1887
Miller, Roland Bratton	Woodburn	Aug. 24, 1888
Pineo, Harold Dudley Woodworth	Hood River	Aug. 19, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Allen, Clair K	Jefferson	Oct. 21, 1892
Baldwin, Lyle Arthur	935 Hawthorne Avenue, Portland	July 23, 1893
Briggs, Roy Earl	1011 East Twenty-eighth Street, North Portland	June 6, 1892
Cudlipp, John Herbert	635 Stanton Street, Portland	May 26, 1891

Digitized by Google

OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Dillard, Louis Allen	Canby	Nov. 2, 1893
Gehr, Harritt Baltzer	548 Maple Street, Portland	Apr. 30, 1887
Grael, Philip Joseph	926 Hancock Street, Portland	Aug. 6, 1894
Hager, Arthur William	474 East Eleventh Street, Portland	Jan. 31, 1892
Hall, Edward	1620 Mississippi Avenue, Portland	July 23, 1892
Hampson, Robert Edwards	704 Lovejoy Street, Portland	Sept. 17, 1895
Hartford, Edward	1080 Belmont Street, Portland	Dec. 6, 1886
Lindley, Cecil Franklin	815 Seventh Avenue West, Eugene	Sept. 2, 1892
Lofgran, Carl Roy	900 Albina Avenue, Portland	May 28, 1896
Maris, Ralph Waldo	35 East Ninth Street, North Portland	Feb. 6, 1888
Massey, Harley Myrl	Newberg	June 18, 1887
Massey, Seth Burke	The Dalles	Dec. 24, 1891
Mihnos, Frank Oscar	297 East Twenty-third Street, Portland	July 18, 1893
Morene, Edwin	879 Colonial Avenue, Portland	Oct. 1, 1892
Noel, Paul McKinley	337 Main Street, Klamath Falls	July 27, 1896
Ostermann, Alfred Walter	566 East Ash Street, Portland	Aug. 27, 1889
Parpala, Janfred	1377 Grand Avenue, Astoria	May 22, 1890
Rosenthal, Lawrence Adolph	699 Marshall Street, Portland	Dec. 28, 1896
Sears, Andy Wilson	Cottage Grove	Apr. 13, 1894
Snyder, Lorenzo Fred	1301 East Morrison Street, Portland	Sept. 24, 1889
Sult, Michael Conrad	1153½ Belmont Street, Portland	Feb. 18, 1894
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Andrews, Asa Richard	Scottsburg	Nov. 3, 1892
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Chapman, Charles Sidney	University Club, Portland	Apr. 2, 1880
Majors.		
Griswold, Lyman	321 Fourteenth Street, Portland	Mar. 27, 1880
Young, Harold Wheelock	Wickersham Apartments, Portland	Aug. 14, 1887
Captains.		
Cowgill, Ralph Penniwell	Medford	May 21, 1880
Hines, Pierre Rossiter	86 Cornell Street, Portland	Jan. 25, 1887
Houghtaling, Chester Arthur	508 Henry Building, Portland	Oct. 24, 1882
Hubbard, Frederick Adams	469 Salmon Street, Portland	May 24, 1887
Kremers, Robert Ebeneser	1370 East Thirty-second Street, Portland	Mar. 15, 1880
Laurgaard, Olaf	155 Royal Court, Portland	Feb. 21, 1880
McKirahan, Samuel	Granite	July 16, 1882
Miller, Bernard Pierre	899 Savier Street, Portland	Jan. 1, 1879
Pearson, Edgar Ford	Care of Northwestern Electric Co., Portland	Oct. 26, 1890
Rowe, Donald Hefley	661 Multnomah Street, Portland	Oct. 23, 1890
Whitney, Erle Francis	General Electric Co., Portland	June 30, 1885
Willison, Charles Herbert	765 Melrose Drive, Portland	Aug. 10, 1887
Yost, Benton Louis	7604 Fifty-seventh Avenue SE., Portland	July 25, 1879
First Lieutenants.		
Campbell, Luther Clyde	568 East Ankeny Street, Portland	Nov. 17, 1889
Grasle, Wesley Reid	Milwaukee	Sept. 22, 1892
Irving, Benjamin Barton	453 Madison Street, Corvallis	Oct. 18, 1891
Mann, James Bussell	640 Schuyler Street, Portland	Sept. 25, 1892
Mitchell, Elliott Maxwell	689 Everett Street, Portland	Mar. 9, 1890
Newell, John Rowe	295 Fourteenth Street, Portland	Sept. 4, 1885
Oleson, Charles Raymond	208 Fargo Street, Portland	Feb. 18, 1889
Ostlind, Bror Benjamin	415 Sixth Street, South Marshfield	July 4, 1885
Othus, James Carey	927 East Hoyt Street, Portland	July 15, 1891
Plowman, Daniel Kenneth	345 Clay Street, Portland	Apr. 4, 1890
Randall, Alexander Burton	Garden Home	Nov. 11, 1894
Rice, Louis Nelson	Care of Fobes Supply Co., Portland	June 28, 1882
Robson, Allan Edwin	1761 Railroad Street, Corvallis	May 6, 1894
Shafer, Ernest Alton	764 Lawrence Street, Eugene	Feb. 22, 1889
Stoeckmann, Harry G	828 Dakota Avenue, Medford	Feb. 20, 1885
Stuewe, William LaFayette, jr	857 East Thirty-seventh Street, South Portland	June 5, 1899
Woodward, William Marvin Henry	Care of United States Forest Service, Portland	Jan. 26, 1877

Digitized by Google

OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Gallighan, William Henry	Homestead	Sept. 16, 1883
Hartsock, Charles McFerrin	Route 4, Albany	Aug. 10, 1887
Hawley, Kenneth Fabius	989 Oak Street, Salem	Mar. 8, 1889
Imler, Eugene Henry	Box 110, Marshfield	Dec. 28, 1896
Irwin, Clifton Minto	91 Park Street, Portland	May 5, 1893
Jetley, Arthur Christ Lee	Narrows	Mar. 30, 1895
Johnson, Andrew Martin	756 East Oak Street, Portland	Nov. 13, 1891
Moorhead, Bishop	Junction City	May 21, 1891
Muir, William Wallace	917 Pine Street, The Dalles	July 14, 1895
Radditz, Francis Martin	752 Clackamas Street, Portland	July 19, 1894
Slade, Allan Taylor	297 Glenn Avenue, Portland	June 29, 1896
White, Claud Adelbert	Hermiston	Aug. 16, 1887
Wiley, John Andrew	149 East Sixty-first Street, North Portland	Sept. 20, 1893
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Captain.		
Gulick, Fred Ellis	949 Dunckley Avenue, Portland	Jan. 10, 1888
First Lieutenant.		
Fawkes, Harry Kent	East Twenty-ninth and Stephens Streets, Portland.	Oct. 2, 1885
Second Lieutenants.		
Albrecht, Edwin Horace	257 North Twenty-second Street, Portland	Feb. 6, 1885
Brazell, Edward Joseph	Mallory Hotel, Portland	Jan. 23, 1889
Bristol, Claude Myron	254 Chapman Street, Portland	Mar. 8, 1891
Buse, Walter Fred	Woodburn	Apr. 6, 1887
Dark, Howard Arthur	597 Main Street, Portland	Sept. 16, 1895
Ewer, Howard Edward	College Crest, Eugene	Sept. 29, 1887
Genn, Vernon Chatburton	105 East Nineteenth Street, Portland	July 4, 1891
Gevurtz, Milton	805 Water Street, Portland	Aug. 25, 1893
Glasou, Harold J	Hotel Osburn, Eugene	Sept. 28, 1884
Green, Garnet Littler	402 Eugene Street, Portland	Apr. 20, 1891
Haufelt, Viggo Boe	Kent	Apr. 10, 1892
Livermore, Lot Clinton	103 West Washington Street, Pendleton	Nov. 8, 1888
Lowry, Wilber Dean	Forest Grove	Mar. 28, 1894
Marias, Joseph Francis	574 North Ash Street, Portland	Nov. 21, 1889
Sersanous, Alvin Freeman	617 Spokane Avenue, Portland	Oct. 14, 1893
Sichel, Herbert Hirsch	721 Johnson Street, Portland	Sept. 21, 1888
Sider, Oscar	Rose Lodge	Nov. 13, 1892
Slade, Emdon Fritz	768 State Street, Salem	Dec. 23, 1890
Sommers, Max	17 East Thirtieth Street, Portland	Sept. 29, 1891
Steelhammer, Louis Rudolph	Silverton	June 23, 1882
Trowbridge, Henry Irvine	1200 Cleveland Avenue, Portland	Jan. 29, 1894
Trueblood, Harrison Woody	R. F. D. 1, Oswego	Nov. 8, 1888
Williamson, Herbert Edward	931 East Salon Street, Portland	May 26, 1889
SIGNAL SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Collins, Ernest Todd	636 East Twentieth Street, North Portland	Sept. 16, 1889
Dorney, Richard Bernard	269 Oak Street, Portland	Mar. 30, 1885
Garwood, LeRoy Erskine	157 East Fiftieth Street, Portland	Feb. 7, 1888
Scott, William David	703 Market Street Drive, Portland	Oct. 23, 1879
Second Lieutenants.		
Jordan, Charles Edmund	696 East Sixty-first Street, Portland	Dec. 11, 1885
Norton, Robert	697 Flanders Street, Portland	Aug. 19, 1896
Patterson, John Bell	546 Ninth Avenue east, Eugene	May 13, 1881
Platt, Arthur Durham	211 East Fifty-fifth Street, Portland	Aug. 22, 1895
Ryder, Horace Alonzo Lewis	1510 Third Street, Baker	Apr. 14, 1895
Shaw, Elywin Glenn	5916 Thirty-ninth Avenue SE., Portland	Jan. 3, 1896
Taw, William Carl	Silverton	July 11, 1892
Turner, Edmond Sewall	1006 Spaulding Building, Portland	Sept. 21, 1895

Digitized by Google

OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Majors.		
Conniff, William John	Care of United States Spruce Production Corporation, Portland.	Sept. 22, 1881
Herington, George B	775 Flanders Street, Portland	May 20, 1878
Mills, Thornton Anthony	782 Hoyt Street, Portland	May 28, 1881
Captains.		
Bidwell, Byron	Hoaglin, Douglas County	Feb. 3, 188
Montgomery, James Evans	Marshfield	Jan. 12, 1888
Smith, John Henry, jr	714 Irving Avenue, Astoria	Dec. 26, 1894
Smith, Julius Carrol	2668 Alder Street, Astoria	Mar. 23, 1887
Stevens, William Parberry	783 Irving Street, Portland	Sept. 20, 1890
White, Robert Edwin	Hotel Mallory, Portland	Nov. 14, 1878
First Lieutenants.		
Briggs, Louis Merle	402 South Thirteenth Street, Corvallis	July 29, 1895
Chamberlin, Willard Joseph	Care of Oregon Experiment Station, Corvallis	Aug. 12, 1890
Corkins, Vernon Granding	921 East Twenty-second Street, North Portland	Oct. 1, 1889
Davaney, Leo Giles	242 South Pine Street, Roseburg	Sept. 1, 1893
French, Howard Conrad	195 Grand Avenue, Portland	Dec. 12, 1894
Geary, Arthur McCornack	643 Holly Street, Portland	Sept. 5, 1889
Gore, Frank Dewitt	Waldport	May 30, 1893
Hamman, Earl William	Echo	Nov. 3, 1889
Joyce, John Neal	Campbell Hotel, Portland	May 8, 1891
McDonald, Alexander Dee	155 East Fifteenth Street, Portland	Dec. 5, 1874
Olsen, Charles Wesley	760 East Tenth Street, Portland	Apr. 28, 1886
Thayer, Harold William	Rainier	Dec. 5, 1892
Windnagle, Linus Vere	259 East Forty-sixth Street, Portland	Dec. 17, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Akers, William Stark	6009 Forty-sixth Street SE., Portland	Nov. 5, 1897
Anderson, Leland Stanford	12 East Twelfth Street, Portland	Nov. 2, 1896
Bain, Joseph Read	Care of Mrs. Bird L. Beals, Tillamook	Oct. 20, 1892
Baldwin, Maurice Burton	355 Hancock Street, Portland	Sept. 20, 1894
Bowles, Albert Jehu	104 Windsor Courts, East Fourteenth Street, Portland.	May 30, 1895
Boyce, Charles Ward	Care of United States Forest Service, Portland	Apr. 6, 1893
Buckley, Raymond James	461 East Broadway, Portland	June 14, 1895
Canfield, Fred Ward	Ontario	May 15, 1887
Cate, Ferd Halsell	Culver	Nov. 16, 1893
Childers, Harry Spencer	236 South C Street, Medford	Feb. 11, 1889
Citron, Alvin Harold	48 Lucretia Street, Portland	Nov. 16, 1892
Cobb, Cecil Edward	252 East Fifty-fifth Street, Portland	June 9, 1894
Codding, George Arthur	Garnett-Corby Building, Medford	Dec. 21, 1888
Colt, Frank	Rye Valley, Baker County	July 27, 1893
Copeland, William Harold	681 Thompson Street, Portland	Feb. 15, 1898
Crebbs, Earl Raymond	588 East Twenty-third Street, North Portland	Nov. 3, 1892
Dean, William Winton	228 North Twentieth Street, Portland	July 24, 1889
DeLasaux, Cecil Fletcher	Jefferson	Jan. 23, 1898
Finnegan, Thomas Ledwith	695 Vancouver Avenue, Portland	Sept. 18, 1892
French, Seth Thomas	430 Washington Street, Albany	Feb. 7, 1895
Fultz, Carter Cauble	Dufur, Wasco County	June 27, 1896
Geary, Edward Andrew	643 Holly Street, Portland	June 16, 1892
Geary, Richard Everett	643 Holly Street, Portland	Aug. 15, 1885
Gerke, Walter Henry	1571 Villard Avenue, Portland	Oct. 26, 1891
Goodman, Byron Mathew	Hillsboro	Apr. 4, 1894
Grady, Harold Henderson	604 Main Avenue, La Grande	Feb. 9, 1893
Hargrave, Jack Whipple	148 Fifth Street, Portland	Apr. 18, 1886
Hiatt, Louis Eugene	710 North Ivanhoe Street, Portland	Feb. 18, 1897
Hickam, Laurence Barrett	512 Hancock Street, Portland	Mar. 29, 1891
Hossack, Orlo Ray William	984 Hawthorne Avenue, Portland	Nov. 18, 1891
Hubbard, Clyde Wesley	227 North Eleventh Street, Corvallis	Sept. 13, 1897
Jacobberger, Hubert Edward	1120 Board of Trade Building, Portland	June 24, 1895
Kribs, George Alson	1055 Westover Road, Portland	Aug. 6, 1893
Lloyd, Robert Marvin	656 Syracuse Street, Portland	Dec. 13, 1898
Lynch, Joseph Dayne	Lakeview	Jan. 13, 1897
McCulloch, Howard Taylor	1410 Yeon Building, Portland	June 9, 1895
McKee, Frank	51 North Oakdale Street, Medford	Sept. 2, 1895
McKenzie, Arthur Bailey	7107 Forty-fifth Avenue SE., Portland	Sept. 7, 1896
Melendy, Harold Hiram	Clarno	May 16, 1895
Michener, Edgar Chester, jr	534 East Twenty-first Street, North Portland	Mar. 3, 1897
Monger, Walter Victor	Parkplace	Dec. 18, 1892
Moores, Kenneth Albert	895 Chemeketa Street, Salem	May 25, 1896
Morfitt, Nell Lewis	Malheur	Feb. 16, 1896

Digitized by Google

OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Mosby, David Clayborn	Cottage Grove	June 10, 1890
Nagle, Leo Sparks	722 East Seventy-fourth Street, Portland	Dec. 13, 1895
Pearson, William David	734 East Main Street, Portland	Nov. 8, 1898
Postal, Edwin Frank	Box 542, Coquille	Oct. 27, 1888
Rearden, John Henry	227 South Seventh Street, Corvallis	Nov. 21, 1895
Reed, Harold Arthur	Forest Grove	Oct. 1, 1883
Rorick, Estell Horton	205 West Third Street, The Dalles	June 26, 1897
Roth, Archie Fredrick	East Main Street, Portland	Mar. 11, 1894
Saunders, Edward Towle	319 Clackamas Street, Portland	Apr. 17, 1898
Sealy, Neagle Podgers	715 Schuyler Street, Portland	Aug. 3, 1894
Smith, Lyle Calvine	Tillamook	Nov. 7, 1894
Spencer, Elmer Russell	Post-office box 232, Eugene	Aug. 5, 1892
Strome, Carey Lloyd	Junction City	Jan. 11, 1894
Turner, Harold Willard	1109 Sixth Avenue West, Eugene	July 13, 1893
Vierhus, Albert Victor	Route 6, Oregon City	July 15, 1897
Vilas, Edward Platt	R. F. D. 4, Vilas Ranch, Medford	Sept. 9, 1894
Vincent, Eugene Garfield	1733 Sacramento Street, Portland	Nov. 12, 1898
Whiteside, Charles Dolph	Fourth and A Streets, Corvallis	Dec. 1, 1890
Wilson, David Emmons Johnston	695 East Taylor Street, Portland	Oct. 16, 1891
Winslow, Marion Jahugh	R. R. 1, Dufur	Mar. 2, 1895
Wooley, Cecil Charles	1677 Franklin Boulevard, Eugene	Mar 5, 1896
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Stone, Harry Clinton	781½ Overlook Boulevard, Portland	June 16, 1889
Second Lieutenant.		
Sevier, Buford Valentine	282 East Seventh Street, Portland	June 2, 1890
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Akin, Henry Charles Robison	Wilcox Building, Portland	June 19, 1882
Wedekind, George	710½ Main Street, Dallas	Feb. 12, 1872
Captains.		
Colon, John Miller	898 East Twenty-fifth Street, North Portland	Oct. 8, 1885
Daniel, Raymond Elwin	725 Hawthorne Avenue, Portland	Nov. 5, 1886
Fertig, Charles Arthur	520 Irving Avenue, Astoria	June 29, 1892
Gleason, Walter Burrell	Apartment 32, 170 Vista Avenue, Portland	Jan. 24, 1889
Herbert, John McDonald	Care of The Shevlin-Hixon Co., Bend	Mar. 4, 1891
Holsclaw, Ren Logan	414 Main Street, Oregon City	Jan. 1, 1887
Kuykendall, Robert Benson	1250 Willamette Street, Eugene	Aug. 6, 1891
Maguire, William Howard	535½ Montgomery Street, Portland	Dec. 5, 1889
Nease, Duncan Edward	1315 Union Avenue, North Portland	Nov. 25, 1896
Rice, Lyman Gonzalez	Care of First National Bank, Pendleton	Nov. 22, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Albert Thomas	1115 Marion Street, Salem	Dec. 25, 1894
Andrews, Roy Chester	1392 Beech Street, Eugene	Mar. 3, 1895
Backstrand, Carl Enoch	790 Kerby Street, Portland	Mar. 5, 1895
Barry, Alexander Grant	614 Commercial Street, Astoria	Aug. 23, 1892
Black, Harvey Nicol	582 Schuyler Street, Portland	July 17, 1895
Cole, Lemuel Verne	Camas Valley	Oct. 24, 1886
Dillon, Lee Amos	Franklin High School, Portland	June 10, 1885
Galloway, Francis Vernon	The Dalles	Nov. 1, 1885
Hartwell, Mortimer Hall	Corbett Building, Portland	July 5, 1885
Holdman, Oro Ellsworth	May Apartments, Portland	Aug. 16, 1886
Isaacson, Leslie Alphonse	894 South Twelfth Street, Marshfield	June 23, 1894
Madden, John Benjamin	525 East Twenty-first Street, North Portland	Oct. 31, 1892
Osborne, William Bushnell, jr	242 East Twentieth Street, Portland	Nov. 25, 1884
Reid, Harry Crawford	R. F. D. 1, Estacada	Dec. 19, 1886
Snyder, William Carrol	313 Levens Street, Dallas	Nov. 21, 1892
Squire, Frank Carter	408 Wells Fargo Building, Portland	May 16, 1885
Thom, Ernest Pierson	Box 142, Gresham	Sept. 15, 1892
Thoma, Edward Augest	Stayton	Jan. 17, 1888

Digitized by Google

OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Arthur William	The Badgers, Colton	Jan. 22, 1892
Bartholomew, Leonard Lee	Stanfield	May 8, 1898
Beckman, Ernest Alvin Emanuel	Ontario	Feb. 6, 1890
Bell, Albert Harry	649 Ladd Avenue, Portland	Mar. 24, 1896
Bonney, Fred Laman	689 Northrup Street, Portland	Feb. 7, 1896
Brown, Albert Stanhope	1200 East Taylor Street, Portland	Aug. 18, 1889
Collins, Spencer Rufus	188 Eleventh Avenue E, Eugene	Sept. 19, 1899
Cook, Herman Andrew	211 West Killingsworth, Portland	Jan. 7, 1892
Crandall, Charles Kern	Vale	Nov. 5, 1836
Daly, William Orvine	91 Fourth Street, Portland	Oct. 15, 1893
Detering, William Ricker	178 East Seventeenth Street, Portland	Mar. 12, 1896
Dunham, Mark Waitman	92½ East Fifteenth Street, Portland	June 20, 1891
Ford, Hugh Pillsbury	Box 578, Eugene	Mar. 30, 1894
Hattan, Elton Mumpower	Room 313, Wilcox Building, Portland	Sept. 30, 1895
Hollingsworth, John Knight	Silverton	May 30, 1898
Iverson, Heber Frank	810 East Madison Street, Portland	Feb. 18, 1896
Jamison, Neal Clement	R. R. 1, Corvallis	Dec. 13, 1890
Jenkins, John Donald	532 East Sixteenth Street, North Portland	Jan. 25, 1897
Jones, Robert Elmore	Langlois	Jan. 30, 1891
Latimer, Alpheus Rogers	Care of Stearns Hollinshead Co., Portland	Mar. 7, 1893
Lombard, Herbert William	R. F. D. 1, Eugene	Feb. 6, 1893
McCracken, Garry Vaude	East Forty-seventh Street, North Portland	Aug. 10, 1892
McGuire, Hugh Burdette	514 Couch Building, Portland	May 8, 1896
McNary, Robert Gray	468 Montgomery Drive, Portland	June 18, 1896
Maurer, Emile Adolphe	Antelope	Nov. 11, 1892
Maurice, Charles MacLeod	301 Skidmore Street, Portland	Jan. 17, 1894
May, Samuel Chester	May Apartments, 201 Fourteenth Street, Portland.	Dec. 8, 1887
Miller, Carl Nelson	Enterprise	Mar. 18, 1888
Moores, Ralph Dickinson	658 Center Street, Salem	Jan. 14, 1888
Pierce, Paul	740 D Street, Salem	Oct. 14, 1897
Ralston, William Cato	608 Market Street, Portland	Mar. 8, 1899
Rice, Thomas Alfred	701 Everett Street, Portland	July 24, 1888
Rugh, Ramey Warren	2352 South Willamette Street, Eugene	Sept. 17, 1894
Scott, William Lawless	632 Tillamook Street East, Portland	Apr. 22, 1893
Shaw, Ralph Fred	466 East Eleventh Street, Portland	Oct. 14, 1894
Smith, Edgar William	690 East Twentieth Street, North Portland	June 8, 1888
Smith, Lynie Carroll	Wasco	June 11, 1900
Taylor, George Webster	Vale	June 25, 1896
Tillotson, Laurence Van Evra	Clarno, Wheeler County	Apr. 21, 1892
Torrey, Orlando Lewis	720 Prescott Street, Portland	Sept. 26, 1895
Wilcox, Lyle Porter	Milton	May 19, 1895
Wilcox, Theodore Burney	215 King Street, Portland	July 8, 1897
Williams, Stephen Richards	355 East Twenty-first Street, North Portland	May 1, 1900
Wilson, David Hilbert	522 East First Avenue, North Roseburg	Jan. 21, 1895
Wright, Frank M	231 Bancroft Avenue, Portland	Apr. 13, 1893
Young, Edwin Gerald, jr	Oakland	July 17, 1897
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Ganlee, Kenna Kester	Hammond	May 12, 1880
Hawkins, Martin William	859 Castle Avenue, Portland	Feb. 20, 1888
Malone, Clyde Arthur	Care of California-Oregon Power Co., Medford	May 3, 1883
Captains.		
Chase, John Wray	1268 Charnelton Street, Eugene	Feb. 24, 1888
Convill, James Oscar	M. A. A. C., Portland	July 18, 1884
DeBurgh, Albert Raymond	589 East Ankeny, Portland	May 24, 1893
Frankland, James	Multnomah Club, Portland	Jan. 13, 1889
Green, Clarence Jasper	Care of Public Service Co., Salem	July 31, 1882
McKay, Miles Hobart	198 Knott Street, Portland	June 6, 1896
Olds, Francis Robert	Klamath Falls	June 6, 1882
Riegel, Sprague	Riverside Orchard, Gold Hill	Dec. 31, 1884
Van Horn, Edward William	Hood River	June 30, 1893
Wilbur, George Russell	715 Prospect Avenue, Hood River	Mar. 15, 1879
First Lieutenants.		
Haines, Leland Howard	206 Michigan Avenue, Klamath Falls	Oct. 17, 1894
Landwehr, Walter Richard	Cottage Grove	Nov. 24, 1892
Morrow, Osborn B	390 East Seventh Street, Portland	Dec. 15, 1888
Norback, Gosta	Care of Ostlind, Marshfield	Oct. 25, 1886
Riddle, Glenn Norbert	Riddle	Sept. 16, 1885
Stebinger, Carl Marion	617 Sheffield Avenue, Portland	Dec. 19, 1885
Walton, Vern Neville	434 East Eleventh Street, Portland	Oct. 20, 1890

Digitized by Google

OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Biersdorf, Edgar Alwin	200 Stanton Street, Portland	Aug. 25, 1899
Bishop, Alfred David	415 West Broadway, Portland	Feb. 15, 1892
Boyd, Ralph E	Brownville	Aug. 22, 189[illegible]
Clair, Harry Cornelius, jr	445 East Twenty-eighth Street, North Portland	Nov. 1, 189[illegible]
Collins, William Francis	1204 Wells Fargo Building, Portland	Feb. 8, 189[illegible]
Cunningham, Joseph Hobart	545 East Broadway, Portland	Mar. 13, 1899
Hathaway, Gail Abner	R. F. D., Harrisburg	Oct. 11, 189[illegible]
Haworth, Wallace	530 Heights Terrace, Portland	Sept. 30, 1894
Kruger, Herbert William	825½ Burton Street, Portland	Mar. 15, 1895
Larson, Dewey Bernard	1345 East Eighth Street, North Portland	Nov. 1, 1898
Moe, Forest Lester	Hood River	Jan. 13, 1894
Nail, Charles Roland	Glendale	Dec. 4, 1898
Parker, Jamieson	374 East Fifty-first Street, Portland	Jan. 28, 1897
Parker, Leslie Fogge	Dee	Mar. 1, 1898
Peterson, Archie Samuel	99 West Commercial Street, Astoria	May 2, 1898
Phillips, Kenneth	R. F. D. 3, Albany	Sept. 28, 1897
Pugh, John McKinley	Shedd	Sept. 28, 1897
Rambo, William Huber	Post Office Box 625, Baker	Feb. 20, 1897
Riddle, Raymond Russell	Eugene	Nov. 25, 1894
Schantin, George Wence	Route A, Portland	Sept. 30, 1891
Walker, Charles	Creswell	July 30, 1899
Washburne, Claude Byron	Junction City	July 18, 1892
West, George Goodson	360 East Twenty-eighth Street, Portland	Sept. 5, 1899
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Hopfield, Leonard Sidney	107 North G Street, McMinnville	Dec. 28, 1879
Johnson, James Catlin	Gold Beach	May 12, 1872
Kanzler, Jacob	1335 East Thirty-first Street, Portland	Oct. 23, 1879
Captains.		
Armstrong, Manton Davis	McMinnville	Sept. 15, 1888
Averill, William Samuel	Route 3, Corvallis	Oct. 23, 1893
Brace, Fred L	382½ Eugene Street, Portland	Mar. 12, 1890
Cabell, Henry Falling	201 Fifth Street, Portland	Nov. 26, 1895
Callard, Nathaniel Hearding	756 East Eighth Street, North Portland	Apr. 15, 1892
Chapin, Stanley Douglas	1139 Cleveland Avenue, Portland	May 13, 1893
Hill, Harry Edwin	323 East Thirty-fifth Street, Portland	Mar. 9, 1891
Korell, Franklin Frederick	795 Kearney Street, Portland	July 23, 1889
Lander, Aels Mark	680 Chehalem Avenue, Portland	Apr. 24, 1892
May, John Franklyn	1012 East Twelfth Street, North Portland	Feb. 9, 1889
May, Thomas Everett	610 Jefferson Street, Corvallis	Mar. 5, 1888
Michelbook, Francis Lester	R. F. D. 1, McMinnville	Jan. 24, 1886
Murphy, Arthur Alben	736 East Burnside Street, Portland	Feb. 8, 1887
Murray, Robert Lochiel	Elks Club, The Dalles	Nov. 8, 1880
Reed, Henry Green	University Club, Portland	Oct. 12, 1890
Stoddard, Clarence Louis	Roseburg	Aug. 16, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Walter Nels	268 Stark Street, Portland	Nov. 18, 1893
Betzel, Irwin Leonard	1425 East Eighteenth Street, Portland	Sept. 12, 1893
Crane, Fred Hovery	Motor Route A, Portland	Dec. 5, 1895
Crawford, James Watson	427 East Forty-eighth Street, North Portland	Apr. 15, 1888
Ellinburg, William Herschel	303 North Eleventh Street, Corvallis	Feb. 26, 1892
Gise, Robert Cameron	Care of Y. M. C. A., Portland	June 15, 1893
Gralapp, Arnold Leland	Route 6, Salem	Jan. 22, 1890
Greer, Thomas Vaughan	1183 Laddington Court, Portland	Apr. 12, 1894
Hanna, Ellsworth Braden	1105 Clinton Street, Portland	July 27, 1888
Hopkirk, Howard William	Reed College, Portland	Mar. 21, 1894
Hubbard, Harry Lee	R. F. D. 2, Rickreall	Apr. 30, 1892
King, George Washington	Route 3, Box 247, Salem	May 2, 1888
McGilchrist, Millar E	R. F. D. 3, Salem	Jan. 14, 1893
Maurer, Siegfried	Eugene	Oct. 13, 1890
Meach, Clyde Lancelot	Care of J. C. Mathis, Portland	Mar. 27, 1888
Meyers, Cornelius William	695 Milwaukee Avenue, Portland	Feb. 1, 1895
Pettibone, Alexander	Care of Marshall-Wells Hardware Co., Portland	Sept. 24, 1890
Rice, Donald Blair	443 East Thirty-seventh Street, North Portland	Jan. 6, 1890
Rogers, Charles Lawrence	Care of Astoria National Bank, Astoria	Nov. 24, 1885
Sigler, Clarence Milton	Coquille	Sept. 28, 1894
Spagle, Julius Christ	Oregon City	Aug. 27, 1889
Wendling, Elmer Grover	501½ East Twenty-third Street, Portland	June 14, 1881
Williams, Wade Winfred	2595 Main Street, Baker	Jan. 9, 1891

Digitized by Google

OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Alfred Hugh	Dundee	Sept. 18, 1895
Anderson, Archie Barnett	430 Holly Street, Ashland	Feb. 15, 1890
Andrews, Peter	1240 East Morrison Street, Portland	Feb. 15, 1894
Baker, Earl Trimble	R. F. D. 1, Eugene	May 5, 1896
Barnes, Thomas Sloane	University Club, Portland	Aug. 3, 1889
Blaker, John Corson	1924 Clifford Street, Baker	Mar. 3, 1890
Bridges, Rolstyn Daniel	Oakland	Jan. 7, 1891
Brosius, Edd Estee	821 Oak Street, Hood River	Dec. 28, 1890
Clancy, Richard Francis	1330 Cleveland Avenue, Portland	Oct. 25, 1895
Cloninger, Elmer Emil	808 Ivanhoe Street, St. Johns, Portland	May 14, 1890
Cole, Alva Warren	Box 22, Woodburn	June 22, 1894
Coleman, Ralph Orval	Newport	Nov. 30, 1895
Cosgriff, Robert James	2629 East Forty-third Street, Portland	June 25, 1897
Crout, John Shaw	1326 Tillamook Street, Portland	July 5, 1898
Davey, Robert E	220 North Seventeenth Street, Portland	Dec. 23, 1889
DeCarlow, Leland Charles	Pinehurst	Sept. 30, 1894
Ehrman, Sigmund Mason	640 Flanders, Portland	Apr. 21, 1890
Englund, Eric	Corvallis	Apr. 1, 1893
Fields, Clifton Nute	509 East Davis Street, Portland	May 30, 1893
Glen, Hugh Harold	1123 Hassalo Street, Portland	Mar. 28, 1898
Graham, Ernest Earl	46 East Sixty-second Street, Portland	Nov. 13, 1895
Gray, William Platt	480 East Forty-fifth Street, North Portland	Dec. 3, 1896
Hail, Durham David	Care of George S. Hail, Sherwood	July 17, 1885
Hall, Charles Percy	345 Clay Street, Portland	Feb. 23, 1896
Hardy, Orlando Buell	Lakeview	Aug. 30, 1888
Hart, Murray Lloyd	Box 4, Glendale	July 6, 1896
Hays, Robert Raymond	1687 Derby Street, Portland	Oct. 3, 1891
Heffernan, Harvey Coleman	1284 Villard Avenue, Portland	Aug. 31, 1895
Hoffmann, Arthur Arnold	891 Haight Avenue, Portland	Aug. 28, 1893
Holt Samuel	1241 Missouri Avenue, Portland	Oct. 13, 1894
Huggins, George Chester	1113 Eugene Street, Hood River	Feb. 12, 1893
Hunter, Thomas Groven	1113 East Salmon Street, Portland	Jan. 11, 1890
Janek, Louis Edward	190 West Twelfth Street, Eugene	Aug. 25, 1891
Jenkins, Merle Truman	532 East Sixteenth Street, North Portland	Jan. 4, 1895
Johnson, Darrel Delos	406 East Twelfth Street, North Portland	Jan. 10, 1896
Jones, Earl Thomas	Wasco, Sherman County	May 23, 1895
Kelly, John Earl	Portland	Jan. 22, 1891
Klippel, Edgar Albert, jr	691 East Taylor Street, Portland	Apr. 15, 1895
Kocken, Walter Joseph	Box 32, Cleveland	Mar. 28, 1896
Languille, Victor Francis	511 East Fifty-sixth Street, North Portland	Jan. 18, 1891
Leonhardt, John Washburn	Woodburn	Oct. 4, 1894
McDougal, Walter Lamb	830 South Twelfth Street, Salem	Mar. 30, 1887
McLean, Joseph Scott	485 Ainsworth, Portland	Sept. 21, 1895
Mannel, Harold Evan	1401 Walnut Street, Eugene	June 11, 1896
Miller, Clay Carl	R. F. D. 1, Hoff	June 21, 1896
Mollenhour, Leo Arnold	1045 East Twenty-first Street, North Portland	Sept. 25, 1893
Nordstrom, Robert Edward	1729 Clarendon Street, Portland	Nov. 6, 1896
Ogle, Clairel LeRoy	Woodburn	Nov. 29, 1893
Osterholm, Axel Christian Emanuel	501–503 Morgan Building, Portland	July 28, 1892
Patten, Alva Philip	Hillsboro	May 4, 1890
Penney, Roy Grover	Stanfield	July 20, 1895
Petterson, Victor Melvin	Junction City	Sept. 28, 1892
Riches, Harold Cate	Silverton	Aug. 11, 1895
Riley, Robert Earl	808 First Street, Portland	Feb. 18, 1890
Ritchie, Douglas William	857 Tyler Street, Corvallis	Apr. 22, 1895
Ross, Kenneth Richard	Rockaway	July 30, 1897
Schoth, Albert Joseph	1005 Molalla Avenue, Oregon City	Nov. 23, 1895
Smith, William Wilbur	Southerland	Jan. 14, 1895
Stubbs, John Osmon	340 East Twenty-third Street, Portland	Jan. 19, 1898
Tabor, Elza	533½ Rodney Avenue, Portland	Jan. 1, 1894
Tompkins, James Wesley	Athena	Nov. 30, 1894
Trullinger, Clyde Badollet	651 Exchange Street, Astoria	Oct. 19, 1892
Weber, Robert Pitts	632 East Nineteenth Street, North Portland	Sept. 9, 1893
Wilson, William Miles	132 Stanton Street, Portland	Nov. 18, 1894
Wood, Howard Asa	Amity	Jan. 12, 1894

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Lakes, Arthur, jr	926 Old National Bank Building, Spokane	June 2, 1885
Captains.		
Ives, Laurence Howell	5314 Shelshole Avenue, Seattle	Dec. 19, 1891
Perry, Edgar Roland	1735 Fourteenth Avenue, Seattle	Nov. 11, 1891
Second Lieutenant.		
Tyrrell, Samuel Ellis	Post Office Box 463, Yakima	July 23, 1890
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Captain.		
Ballinger, John Henry	1211 Hoge Building, Seattle	Oct. 19, 1879
First Lieutenant.		
Matthias, Edwin Clark	Old National Bank Building, Spokane	Sept. 6, 1887
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Byers, Horace Greely	546 East Fifty-fifth Street, Seattle	Dec. 26, 1872
DeLong, Harry Benjamin	East 231, Twenty-fourth Avenue, Spokane	Sept. 4, 1875
Greene, James Levi	4708 Linden Avenue, Seattle	May 18, 1869
Haines, Frederick Sidney	Care of Scandinavian American Bank, Seattle	Jan. 4, 1881
Kauffman, Percival Barton	402 North I Street, Tacoma	May 23, 1890
Lemon, William Livingston	200–202 East Yakima Avenue, Yakima	May 19, 1873
Thompson, George Wheeler	Superintendent State Soldiers' Home, Orting	Aug. 16, 1875
Captains.		
Clist, Walter Mark	407 Walker Building, Seattle	Jan. 26, 1880
Dean, John Ralph	117 Johns Street, Seattle	Nov. 28, 1863
Eager, Vernon Milton	Bellingham	Oct. 8, 1885
Ellsworth, Arthur Irving	3804 East Garfield Street, Seattle	Dec. 11, 1891
Koenig, Otto	R. F. D. 3, Box 176, Seattle	Feb. 12, 1874
Pedersen, Inar Aubert	208 Fourteenth Avenue north, Seattle	July 15, 1879
Rogers, Jabin Vinsen	Route 1, Box 148, South Tacoma	Aug. 5, 1887
Snyder, Frost	612 North Fourth Street, Tacoma	Apr. 1, 1892
Trumbull, Harlan Leo	4135 Brooklyn Avenue, Seattle	May 29, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Burns, Benjamin Foster	1620 Thirteenth Avenue, Seattle	Jan. 22, 1882
Butler, Percy Edwin	2117 Seventh Avenue West, Seattle	June 3, 1864
Cornwall, Oscar Lincoln	707 South Pine Street, Ellensburgh	Mar. 6, 1890
Dickson, James Howard	2806 Yesler Way, Seattle	May 9, 1892
Driscoll, Dennis	1118 Fifteenth Avenue North, Seattle	Dec. 2, 1889
Franklin, William Hawley	4223 Eighth Avenue NE., Seattle	May 12, 1887
Gould, John Charles	607 Hoge Building, Seattle	July 23, 1886
Greer, Charles Peter	1610½ Second Avenue, Seattle	Aug. 20, 1889
Heuring, James Richard	3519 Main Street, Seattle	July 8, 1880
Jensen, Peter	615 South Eighty-second Street, Tacoma	June 21, 1872
Jones, James Monroe Goodbar	Corner Market and H Streets, Aberdeen	Jan. 25, 1891
Larsen, John Joseph	417½ Seventh Street, Raymond	Feb. 18, 1894
Mitchell, Samuel Alexander	217 Hutton Building, Spokane	Mar. 13, 1874
Rowland, Irvin Charles Whetmore	209 Tacoma Building, Tacoma	May 24, 1890
Schier, Alvin	Fort Worden	Jan. 30, 1874
Schneider, Daniel Detrich	2920 North Warner Avenue, Tacoma	Aug. 22, 1877
Stannard, Samuel Clarence	Care of Ingersoll Rand Co., 300 Coleman Building, Seattle.	July 4, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Bagnall, John Sampson	Broadmore Apartments, Seattle	Apr. 11, 1887
Barker, Kenneth Kissam	710 West Prospect Street, Seattle	July 6, 1887
Bergquist, Fred Emil	1827 West Carlisle Avenue, Spokane	Mar. 16, 1895
Chisholm, Charles William	R. F. D. 4, Tacoma	Apr. 22, 1882
Clark, Glenn Aretas	East 708 Thirty-first Avenue, Spokane	Mar. 25, 1890
Coates, James Franklin	624 South E Street, Tacoma	Oct. 22, 1887
Cochran, Walter Marsh	536 Nineteenth Avenue, Seattle	Apr. 12, 1895
Damus, Robert	1142 Fifteenth Avenue North, Seattle	Dec. 13, 1888
Dickson, Cecil Leslie	501 North Tacoma Avenue, Tacoma	Feb. 22, 1895
Donnelly, Lee Joseph	904 Campas Avenue, Pullman	May 31, 1896
Earp, Frederic Lewis	The Times, Seattle	Jan. 21, 1882

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Edwards, Robert Charles	2728 Melrose Street, Tacoma	July 31, 1893
Elliott, John Sargent	6916 Fifty-sixth Avenue South, Seattle	Jan. 25, 1894
Fowler, William Beattie	Mabton	July 14, 1895
Grinnan, William Jordan	Seattle	Nov. 15, 1893
Halverson, Leonard Albert	6201 Ranier Avenue	July 22, 1892
Hightower, Arthur Percy	1122 Alki Avenue, Seattle	Aug. 30, 1880
Hill, Harry Howard	Pullman	Apr. 3, 1891
Hope, Charles William	1526 Thirty-fourth Avenue, Seattle	Mar. 26, 1891
Howard, Frank Lafayette	Stanwood	Mar. 30, 1893
Howard, Henry Coburn, jr	Care of Title Trust Co., Seattle	Nov. 25, 1891
Hughes, Daniel Edward	1420 Belmont Avenue, Seattle	July 28, 1891
Jacobs, Hiram Marion	East 408 Broad Avenue, Spokane	July 12, 1892
King, Earl Stevens	506-7 Hinckley Building, 717 Second Avenue, Seattle.	Sept. 30, 1884
Krook, Oscar Wilford	1537 Humbolt Street, Bellingham	Apr. 3, 1883
Lawson, John James	Hotel Assembly, Seattle	Feb. 12, 1883
Long, Edward	6410 South Twenty-third Street, Seattle	Nov. 15, 1897
McDougall, John Harvey	810 Cannon Street, Spokane	Aug. 27, 1892
Martin, James Hugh	Care of Grant Smith & Co., 944 Henry Building, Seattle.	Oct. 24, 1887
Meehan, Martin Thomas	North 3203 Madison Street, Spokane	Apr. 21, 1889
Munter, Richard Strobach	310 Empire State Building, Spokane	Aug. 27, 1893
Neary, Edwin	1718 Dearborn Street, Seattle	Feb. 16, 1893
Price, Andrew	1815 Tenth Avenue North, Seattle	Feb. 18, 1890
Ratner, Berl	Fort George Wright	Feb. 17, 1891
Rawn, William Leete	2329 Thirty-third Avenue, Seattle	Apr. 21, 1893
Schertel, Siegmund George	Care of Max Schertel, Port Ludlow, Puget Sound	Sept. 24, 1888
Seizow, Milton	Care of Elk's Club, Seattle	Nov. 12, 1889
Sizer, Joseph James	507 West Crockett Street, Seattle	Nov. 27, 1893
Smith, Percy Whitney	Care of Hospital, Fort George Wright	Apr. 26, 1895
Sperry, Edward J	912 North Seventy-eighth Street, Seattle	July 26, 1888
Stacy, George Douglas	401 North Sixth Street, Yakima	Sept. 4, 1887
Stevens, Percy Frederick	132 North Forty-ninth Street, Seattle	Dec. 27, 1894
Stewart, Haven Charles Rex	Cashmere	Dec. 7, 1891
Suman, Charles Parkhurst	625 Central Building, Seattle	Jan. 22, 1892
Tedford, Joseph Marion	Clarkston	Feb. 21, 1896
Tremper, Bailey	Concrete	Dec. 10, 1891
Welch, Joseph Edward	Care of Seattle Fire Department, Seattle	Jan. 30, 1891
Wentworth, Will Willis	3304 West Ninth Street, Spokane	Feb. 2, 1887
Whiteman, Thomas Frederick John	Northport	July 23, 1890
Wylde, Norman Yelverton	4505 West Atlantic Street, Seattle	Aug. 31, 1894
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Eagleson, James Beaty	902 Boren Avenue, Seattle	Aug. 30, 1862
Gardner, Frank Pierce	504 Boren Avenue, Seattle	Nov. 7, 1868
Hall, David Connolly	4531 Eighteenth Avenue NE., Seattle	May 1, 1875
Majors.		
Axtell, William Henry	413 Maple Street, Bellingham	Apr. 18, 1863
Beeler, George Walter	816 Cobb Building, Seattle	Nov. 5, 1883
Bird, Floyd Alvah	Second and Academy Streets, Kelso	Nov. 27, 1876
Brooks, Samuel Gordon	1916 Eighth Street, Anacortes	Jan. 5, 1888
Eaton, Charles Edward	5000 Forty-second Avenue South, Seattle	Aug. 14, 1875
Gerhardt, August Edward	Columbia Valley Bank Building, Wenatchee	Oct. 1, 1882
Hewitt, Harry Hiram	910 Green Building, Seattle	Sept. 1, 1879
Hopper, Claire Dutton	Kennewick	Feb. 12, 1876
Jackson, William Long	Burlington	Mar. 14, 1880
Judd, Herman Sinclair	3716 North Twenty-sixth Street, Tacoma	July 18, 1872
Keller, William Noble	Fort Steilacoom	Feb. 26, 1875
Kirkpatrick, William David	National Bank Building, Bellingham	Mar. 10, 1872
Lauman, Ulysses Mercur	Randle	Feb. 4, 1867
Lessing, Albert	219 West McGraw Street, Seattle	Jan. 31, 1877
McIntyre, Douglas	St. John	Jan. 27, 1876
Matthews, James Green	Spokane Club, Spokane	Oct. 21, 1881
Parker, William Gilman	Cashmere	Mar. 25, 1874
Powell, Isaac William	Bellingham	June 13, 1874
Read, Hiram Martin	23 Capitola Apartment, Seattle	July 22, 1863
Reed, Conner Overbacker	2208 Otter Street, Bellingham	Mar. 31, 1881
Rice, William Peter	3704 South Yakima Street, Tacoma	June 7, 1882
Seidenfeld, Leon Gross	1027 West Tenth Avenue, Spokane	Aug. 19, 1891
Standard, Sam Clarence	853 Empire Building, Seattle	Jan. 24, 1879
Swift, George Wilkins	817 Summit Avenue, Seattle	Aug. 31, 1882
Taylor, Owen	Kent	Dec. 31, 1866
White, Eben Wesley	Pasco	Sept. 2, 1868
Wurdemann, Harry Vanderbilt	R. F. D. 6, Seattle	June 13, 1865
Yocom, James Reed	Post-office Box 1040, Tacoma	Sept. 23, 1862

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains.		
Allen, John Alva	2106 First Avenue, Spokane	Oct. 21, 1879
Appleton, Wilbur Henry	201 Nichols Building, Spokane	Dec. 8, 1877
Ashley, Edward Mayo	Davenport	Jan. 18, 1879
Blair, Faris Morell	Lyman	Dec. 5, 1880
Brand, William Wells	Fifth and Whitman Streets, Rosalia	Feb. 12, 1875
Brandt, William Hamilton	Howard Place, Auburn	Jan. 18, 1883
Bryant, Frank Adolph	Lake Street, Colfax	Aug. 6, 1883
Clough, Harry Bulkeley	415 West Thirteenth Street, Vancouver	May 4, 1864
Cunningham, Norval Milton	East Sound, Orcas Island	July 10, 1874
Delaney, Francis Joseph	3819 Edmonds Street, Seattle	Sept. 19, 1879
Durand, William Sylvio	2329 Rucker Avenue, Everett	Dec. 27, 1870
Findley, Harry Preston	American Bank Building, Everett	Nov. 23, 1873
Goodnow, Leon Lewis	335 Finch Building, Aberdeen	June 17, 1874
Harris, John Lewis	Colton, Whitman County	Oct. 5, 1874
Harvison, David Byron	Westminster Hotel, Spokane	Nov. 18, 1883
Johnson, John Arnason	5645 South Alder Street, Tacoma	Mar. 24, 1877
Jordan, Arthur	931 Nineteenth Avenue North, Seattle	Oct. 26, 1869
La Gasa, James Andrew	National Realty Building, Tacoma	Aug. 12, 1883
Lanter, Ertie C	4550 Lucile Street, Seattle	June 16, 1878
Loudon, John Parker	3 North Naches Avenue, Yakima	Oct. 30, 1883
Mahone, Paul James	1114 Boylston Avenue, Seattle	May 21, 1882
Martin, Harry	Cashmere	Mar. 2, 1876
Millington, William Arthur	Onalaska	July 25, 1887
Munsell, William Marvin	Grandview	Nov. 17, 1871
Northrop, Edward Raymond	1425 West Eighth Avenue, Spokane	Dec. 3, 1870
Penny, Warren B	3018 North Puget Sound Avenue, Tacoma	Oct. 13, 1878
Prencel, Joseph Edward	St. John	Oct. 16, 1867
Renfro, Filburn Woods	7319 Forty-eighth Avenue South, Seattle	Jan. 6, 1877
Sargentich, Spiro	Union Club, Tacoma	May 1, 1872
Simmons, William Raymond	518 Fillmore Street, Port Townsend	Dec. 18, 1870
Smith, Jacob Shrader	428 North Forest Street, Bellingham	Nov. 9, 1876
Snow, Albert Granville	1246 Sixteenth Avenue North, Seattle	June 6, 1867
Stewart, John King	Toppenish	May 24, 1868
Tullar, Arthur Gilman	Kennewick	Jan. 7, 1877
Wilson, Clarence Erroll	625 First Avenue, Seattle	May 15, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Campbell, Francis Mervyn	Walla Walla	Dec. 18, 1884
Day, William Walker	Dayton	Apr. 1, 1886
Jones, Chauncey Bentley	American Bank Building, Everett	Dec. 24, 1879
Osterman, Adolph Jacob	First and Pine Streets, Mount Vernon	July 27, 1867
Weisman, Paul Gerhardt	305 Paulsen Building, Spokane	July 11, 1890
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Burkett, Charles Edgar	Eitel Building, Seattle	Jan. 17, 1870
Clemans, Veron Atlee	R. F. D. 5, Box 225, Seattle	Sept. 24, 1890
Hearne, Jack	1000 Cobb Building, Seattle	Aug. 28, 1888
Huber, Clinton Jones	2011 Fifth Avenue, Seattle	Nov. 17, 1888
Hughes, William George Vernon	49 Clinton Street, Walla Walla	Nov. 18, 1880
MacMillan, Arthur Truscott	1707 West Fifty-ninth Street, Seattle	Dec. 2, 1881
McMonagle, George Augustine	102 Second Street, Roslyn	Nov. 4, 1893
Nelson, Alex Clark	111 Colville Street, Walla Walla	Aug. 14, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Acorn, Milton Bayfield	507 North Walnut Street, Colville	Sept. 19, 1894
Allen, Chester Maurice	Enumclaw	Oct. 17, 1890
Anderson, Joseph Neconor	528 Twentieth Avenue North, Seattle	Nov. 22, 1895
Anderson, Oswell Arthur	4323 Sunnyside Avenue, Seattle	Jan. 15, 1896
Balkema, James E	2145 Laurelshade Avenue, Seattle	Feb. 18, 1892
Beauchene, Fred Joseph	215 North Eighth Street, Yakima	Oct. 30, 1890
Billings, Gordon Alden	119 West Eighteenth Street, Olympia	Mar. 6, 1894
Cooper, Felix Bond	2401 East Howell Street, Seattle	Aug. 6, 1888
Davenny, James Riley	West 4024 Olympic Avenue, Spokane	Aug. 22, 1893
Davis, Harry Leo	517 South Sheridan Avenue, Tacoma	Aug. 2, 1890
Davis, Ned Everett	1815 Eighteenth Avenue, Seattle	Jan. 3, 1888
Donaldson, Roy Elbert	Riverside Avenue, Spokane	Aug. 27, 1894
Ellsperman, George Augustus	Blaine	June 3, 1895
Fleetwood, Clinton Thomas	Lacey	Oct. 1, 1891
Glen, Robert Reeves	5712 South Yakima Street, Takoma	Nov. 25, 1888
Greer, Remembrance Jay	Oakesdale	Nov. 12, 1892
Hamstrom, Ralph Milton	6516 Seventeenth Avenue, Seattle	June 20, 1895
Hill, Rowland Winfield	923 National Realty Building, Tacoma	Sept. 3, 1891

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Holter, Henry Leonard	1720 West Augusta Street, Spokane	Apr. 1, 1893
Jones, Ernest Morgan	Mount Vernon	Aug. 30, 1891
Loring, Roger Sheaffe	Friday Harbor	Sept. 21, 1891
Marks, Herbert G	University Club, First and Wall Streets, Spokane.	July 25, 1887
Minton, Henry Wellington	Chehalis	Jan. 4, 1894
Monaghan, Robert Douglas	321 South E Street, Tacoma	May 5, 1891
Nicholson, Angus Campbell	622 Ohio Avenue, Chehalis	Apr. 14, 1895
Parker, William	1312 John Street, Seattle	July 20, 1887
Pedersen, Arnold	Wilbur	June 8, 1894
Ramsey, Earl Marshall	202 Exchange Bank Building, Spokane	Nov. 17, 1893
Siegle, John Charles	406 South Fortieth Street, Tacoma	July 17, 1885
Smith, Reiba Lester	817 Paulsen Building, Spokane	Oct. 26, 1894
Sykes, Norris	Waterville	Nov. 4, 1892
Wabraushek, James Wendt	908 East Howell Street, Seattle	Jan. 20, 1895
Whisler, Jerome Howard	Centralia	Nov. 18, 1893
Wilkinson, George Frederick	Elks Club, Seattle	Sept. 6, 1890
Williams, Carl Milton	45 Drumheller Building, Walla Walla	Jan. 6, 1882
Williams, John Handley	706 North Third Street, Yakima	Mar 29, 1891
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Berry, John Lee	1103 Washington Avenue, Bremerton	July 24, 1884
Nelson, William Howard	4210 Bagley Avenue, Seattle	Nov. 11, 1887
Captains.		
Baron, Edward Vahan	Yakima Highline Project, Fourth Avenue and B Street, Yakima.	July 17, 1882
Brown, John Richard	402 Rookery Building, Spokane	Jan. 23, 1890
Crosby, Lloyd Russell	R. F. D. 1, Box 114, Tacoma	July 18, 1889
Cushman, Freeman Hedge	2901 North Nineteenth Street, Tacoma	July 12, 1879
Evans, Don Hampton	1415 East Marion Street, Seattle	Sept. 9, 1888
Goodsell, Charles Henry	South 3024 Lamonte Street, Spokane	Nov. 23, 1877
Gray, Henry Lilburn	839 Henry Building, Seattle	Oct. 27, 1880
Hoover, Charles Francis	Pasco	Dec. 19, 1877
Jenkins, Charles Melville	Assembly Hotel, Seattle	Aug. 10, 1882
MacLean, Kirby Donald	3103 Smith Building, Seattle	Dec. 2, 1881
McMorris, Daniel Webster	City Engineer's Department, Seattle	Nov. 18, 1864
Rathbun, John Charles	4558 Seventh Avenue NE., Seattle	Mar. 14, 1882
Sadler, Walter Clifford	7315 Wilson Avenue, Seattle	Feb. 15, 1891
Semmes, Richard Middleton	405 Pioneer Building, Seattle	Sept. 9, 1874
Summersett, John	1301 Alfred Street, Chehalis	Aug. 15, 1886
Waite, Clement F	808 West Fifteenth Street, Vancouver	June 27, 1889
Warren, Fred Argo	512 Cascade Street, Wenatchee	Aug. 20, 1881
Will, Cameron Gray	5267 Fourteenth Avenue NE., Seattle	June 2, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Ames, Albert Wilson	2236 Franklin Avenue, Seattle	Nov. 16, 1885
Bagshaw, Enoch Williams	1710 Hoyt Avenue, Everett	Jan. 31, 1884
Beery, Curtis Carlisle	Okanogan	Sept. 15, 1885
Boardman, Floyd Lester	R. F. D. 5, Riverton, Seattle	Apr. 14, 1883
Clegg, Maurice Atherton	Care of Engineer Department, Great Northern Ry., Seattle.	Mar. 13, 1882
Colgan, Charles Judson	1824 First Avenue, Spokane	Sept. 19, 1882
Craig, Charles Harry	1146 Twenty-third Avenue North, Seattle	July 7, 1886
Dillaway, Winthrop Chalmers	215 Rogers Avenue, Olympia	July 5, 1884
Dysart, Arthur	1602 East Mercer Street, Seattle	July 21, 1886
Estee, Rush Gilian	1201 Hoge Building, Seattle	June 2, 1885
Fraser, Garrett Alexander	1820 Federal Avenue, Seattle	Feb. 24, 1895
Garnett, Benjamin Jay	South 3327 Tekoa Street, Spokane	June 13, 1885
Kelton, William Sutherland	1509 Seventh Avenue, Seattle	Feb. 17, 1885
King, John Russell	220 Fourteenth Avenue North, Seattle	July 3, 1884
King, Rowland Bradbury	209 North Wall Street, Spokane	Dec. 28, 1888
Lynch, Patrick Ibar	Box 742, Vancouver	Jan. 15, 1885
Nigh, Edson Roscoe	1018 Thirty-sixth Avenue North, Seattle	Sept. 21, 1884
Second Lieutenants.		
Boone, Clarence Cyrus	813 Adams Avenue, Chehalis	Aug. 25, 1893
Dunlap, Harry Vincent	1524 West Providence Avenue, Spokane	Mar. 2, 1880
Grier, Charles Denham	5629 Twentieth Avenue NE., Seattle	Oct. 1, 1889
Hardie, George Robert	East 405 Baldwin Avenue, Spokane	Jan. 18, 1894
Kahley, Clyde Bertrand	258 Eklund Avenue, Hoquiam	Apr. 24, 1890
McJannett, Roscoe Nicol	1107 East Dennyway, Seattle	Aug. 27, 1893

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
McRae, Frederick William	2315 Twelfth Avenue North, Seattle	Aug. 27, 1893
Pearce, Charles John	3201 North Thirtieth Street, Tacoma	Sept. 26, 1886
Pilgrim, Earl Richard	1421 Forty-first Street North, Seattle	Sept. 11, 1892
Robertson, Donald Alexander	Onalaska	Sept. 16, 1889
Robinson, Ralph Conrad	Richmond Highlands, King County	Oct. 12, 1892
Wasserman, Henry James	5630 South Junette Street, Tacoma	Jan. 5, 1889
Webb, Frank Lloyd	Care of Attorney Bone, Provident Building, Tacoma.	Apr. 23, 1892
Wichmann, Arthur Paul	5243 Nineteenth Street NE., Seattle	Sept. 30, 1896
Witt, Leroy Chester	1114 Sherwood Avenue, Spokane	June 18, 1894
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Captain.		
Kennedy, Palmer,	4216 North Mason Avenue, Tacoma	Jan. 16, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Raymond Mark	East 703 Olympia Avenue, Spokane	Sept. 2, 1899
Brevick, Conrad Paul	1810 Tenth Avenue West, Seattle	Dec. 19, 1891
Burg, Clarence Theodore	2820 Nineteenth Avenue South, Seattle	Jan. 24, 1893
Cleveland, George Earl	R. F. D. 1, Snohomish	Dec. 16, 1892
Evison, Samuel Herbert	4546 Brooklyn Avenue, Seattle	Apr. 19, 1892
Harper, David Herman, jr	Prosser	Aug. 3, 1889
Jahn, Nicholas Firth	1503 Eighteenth Avenue, Seattle	Oct. 22, 1896
Loftus, Frank Joseph	522 South K Street, Tacoma	Dec. 22, 1887
McMahon, Harry Joseph	934 Harrison Street, Seattle	Aug. 3, 1893
Robinson, Levi Curtis	South 1112 Walnut Street, Spokane	Sept. 6, 1891
Wick, John Lee	6003 South Puget Sound Avenue, Tacoma	Feb. 8, 1890
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Hague, James Edward	3113 Arcade Building, Seattle	Dec. 21, 1869
Jackson, Jesse Aaron	836 East Sixty-ninth Street, Seattle	Oct. 28, 1877
McFarland, Edward Robert	P. O. Box 1036, 121 Chelan Avenue, Wenatchee.	Jan. 27, 1868
Palmer, Alvin Russell	3113 Arcade Building, Seattle	Jan. 19, 1881
Captains.		
Chaffee, Arthur L	3637 Woodland Park Avenue, Seattle	Dec. 8, 1894
Munday, Greeley	Snohomish	Aug. 28, 1872
Perry, John Almeron	3113 Arcade Building, Seattle	Aug. 11, 1875
First Lieutenants.		
Gilpin, William	1308 First Avenue, Seattle	Oct. 26, 1874
Hill, Clement Bayless	215 Twentieth Avenue North, Seattle	Nov. 3, 1875
Second Lieutenants.		
Buckles, Robert William	1409 Alaska Building, Seattle	Aug. 4, 1894
Ewing, Clarence Charles	East 2517 Third Avenue, Spokane	Mar. 10, 1890
Hammond, George Rolland	1506 North Fortieth Street, Seattle	Apr. 12, 1894
Hendron, Walter	701 New York Block, Seattle	Sept. 25, 1893
Hutchins, Ernest Alexander	1422 Bellevue Avenue, Seattle	Aug. 12, 1895
Kemper, Leo Earl	Toppenish	June 11, 1894
Osterberg, Arnold Erwin	2607 Forty-ninth Avenue SW., Seattle	Feb. 9, 1894
Potter, Lewis Mark	2123 L. C. Smith Building, Seattle	Mar. 17, 1887
Probst, Louis Richard	Spokane	May 21, 1881
Sharp, George William	Care of Union Depot, Hoquiam	June 11, 1884
Truesdell, Herbert Marsh	2370 East Fifty-third Street, Seattle	Mar. —, 1895
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Major.		
Sawyer, Mott	Care of General Superintendent, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry., Seattle.	Mar. 29, 1878
Captains.		
Bickford, Alfred	422 Seneca Street, Seattle	May 9, 1880
Birkholz, Edward David	422 Peyton Building, Spokane	Dec. 29, 1879
Grover, Alonzo Jackson	North 4111 Howard Street, Spokane	Dec. 5, 1873
Hurja, Emil Edward	5235 Seventeenth Avenue NE., Seattle	Jan. 22, 1892
Markham, John Howard	409 South Iron Street, Centralia	Aug. 19, 1892
Patterson, Tom Scofield	College Club, Seattle	July 28, 1888
Pitts, Harold	1039 West Kiernan Avenue, Spokane	Mar. 22, 1877
Schwarz, Walter August	215 East Eleventh Street, Vancouver	May 30, 1886

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Barnard, Leon William	601 New York Block, Seattle	July 29, 1881
Colver, Henry Andrew	1404 Boylston Avenue, Seattle	June 17, 1890
Cunningham, James Russell	East 804 Twenty-sixth Avenue, Spokane	Aug. 31, 1895
Daniels, Emery Clair	Hotel Lever, Spokane	Feb. 14, 1892
Dorian, Frank Easton	Care of Columbia Graphophone Co., 911 Western Avenue, Seattle.	Aug. 9, 1895
Edwards, George Boardman	231½ Harvard Avenue North, Seattle	July 18, 1888
Hagen, Dudley Hobbs	2516 East Ninth Avenue, Spokane	Sept. 12, 1890
Hoffman, Robert William	College Club, Seattle	Mar. 15, 1887
Houser, Paul Willard	Beacon Hill Boulevard, Renton	Jan. 12, 1879
Lakin, Paul Edway	5008 Oregon Street, Seattle	Mar. 9, 1892
Logg, David Gladstone	5002 Twentieth Avenue NE., Seattle	Dec. 23, 1893
Lorenz, Harold August	1411 South Adams Street, Spokane	Apr. 29, 1896
Nordhoff, Arthur Alfonsus	21 Highland Drive, Seattle	July 29, 1896
Paulson, Glenn Arden	2314 South J Street, Tacoma	June 23, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Marshall	917 Twelfth Avenue North, Seattle	Oct. 6, 1899
Baird, Earl Llewellyn	Standard Oil Co., Seattle	Apr. 23, 1894
Bakala, Chester Chandler	1009 Lake Street, Colfax	Nov. 29, 1898
Batchelder, Chester Bernard	East 1704 Tenth Avenue, Spokane	Dec. 17, 1894
Bates, Richard Jacob	R. R. 1, White Salmon	Apr. 19, 1880
Bennett, Oscar William	4424 South Asotin Street, Tacoma	Aug. 16, 1891
Bevier, Raymond Keller	702 Alice Avenue, Spokane	Mar. 19, 1892
Birkeland, Harold	Congress Hotel, Seattle	Nov. 2, 1891
Black, Avery John	2701 Second Avenue north, Seattle	Dec. 26, 1896
Blanchard, John Sanford	1417 Thirteenth Avenue, Seattle	Jan. 31, 1891
Brace, Harry Dominic	170 Prospect Street, Seattle	Mar. 2, 1895
Brayton, William Julius	901 West Howe Street, Seattle	July 31, 1896
Browder, Sidney Martin	Addy	Aug. 19, 1890
Bryan, William Jennings	Underwood	Jan. 30, 1897
Burnett, William Augustus	1611 Thirty-ninth Avenue, Seattle	June 24, 1899
Bush, Lyle Kenneth	P. O. Box 82, Bay Center	May 2, 1897
Campbell, Roscoe Whitman	R. F. D. 4, Spokane	June 27, 1896
Chamberlin, Howard Willis	Harvey	May 10, 1891
Chapman, Fred Dudley	2616 East Grand Avenue, Everett	Aug. 9, 1898
Charroin, Arthur Byron	625 Fifth Avenue West, Seattle	Sept. 14, 1893
Chetlain, John Francis	Cedarhurst, Vashon Island	May 26, 1895
Cole, Charles Ernest	East 2429 Seventeenth Avenue, Spokane	Sept. 22, 1885
Cole, Harry Lewis	College Station, Pullman	Aug. 8, 1889
Cook, Horace Lockwood	114 West Second Street, Aberdeen	Jan. 2, 1896
Cordiner, Neil Elden	224 McAuliff Avenue, Walla Walla	Feb. 3, 1896
Crawford, William Randall, jr	526 North Broadway, Seattle	Aug. 22, 1899
Dark, Carleton Willits	1105 Harney Street, Vancouver	Aug. 20, 1897
Davidson, Joseph Henry	313 Walker Street, Port Townsend	Nov. 21, 1890
Davies, Frederick Charles	1416 East Forty-first Street, Seattle	Dec. 8, 1890
Davis, Alfred William	Hartline	Aug. 28, 1894
Day, Frank Fellows	Big Lake	May 24, 1896
Denman, Cedric Eugene	R. F. D. 1, Bossburg	Aug. 10, 1898
Doble, Cecil Othburn	McCleary	July 7, 1885
Duthie, Roscoe Gibson	401 Colorado Street, Pullman	Aug. 13, 1897
Ebright, Carroll Malcolm	1320 Terry Avenue, Seattle	Mar. 20, 1894
Eckman, Anscel Cyrus	1210 North Forty-ninth Street, Seattle	Dec. 23, 1895
Elliott, John David	1538 East Sixty-sixth Street, Seattle	Mar. 16, 1892
Emery, George Bradley	9 South Naches Avenue, Yakima	Sept. 4, 1897
English, Norman Allan	913 Seventh Street, Anacortes	Dec. 15, 1890
Engstrom, Walter Charles	2024 Thirty-first Avenue, Seattle	June 26, 1895
Evans, Ralph Ream	1918 Indiana Avenue, Spokane	Sept. 1, 1893
Felts, Buell Johnson	R. F. D. 4, Spokane	Sept. 27, 1898
Fender, Lester Lewis	Prescott	May 13, 1890
Finnegan, Thomas Joseph	East 402 Sharp Avenue, Spokane	May 12, 1890
Fogarty, Paul James	1000 West Tenth Street, Vancouver	Dec. 22, 1894
Foss, Earl Clark	Pioneer Avenue, Montesano	Aug. 25, 1894
Gellatly, Lester Lyle	Fifth and F Streets, Wenatchee	June 19, 1895
Gibson, Fred Everett	P. O. Box 453, Bellingham	Apr. 11, 1895
Graham, Frank	621 South Takima Avenue, Tacoma	June 4, 1878
Graves, Orville Raymond	2448 First Avenue West, Seattle	Aug. 5, 1897
Greene, Lew Abrams	608 Myrtle Street, Bellingham	May 8, 1894
Hamilton, Fred Vernon	R. F. D. 2, Chehalis	Dec. 24, 1893
Hausman, William Attlesey	721 Ninth Avenue, Seattle	Dec. 25, 1897
Haynes, Richard Osborn	611 Harvard Avenue North, Seattle	Aug. 12, 1897
Heg, Hans Christian	Route 3, Seattle	Oct. 22, 1894
Hills, Harley Glenn	Copalis	Sept. 20, 1892
Himmelsbach, Jesse Russell	Yakima	Nov. 7, 1892
Hogg, Edwin Ruvthen, jr	1908 Second Avenue North, Seattle	Jan. 27, 1896
Hudspeth, Clyde Everett	Everett	Dec. 18, 1895

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Jensen, Harold Wallberg	6512 Jones Avenue NW., Seattle	Sept. 19, 1895
Johnson, Myron Abner Cameron	3812 Burke Avenue, Seattle	Dec. 10, 1896
Jones, Roy Franklin	Sumas	Oct. 16, 1893
Keller, Dallas Clifford	1515 Tenth Avenue West, Seattle	June 9, 1891
King, Clifford Lucas	1420 Hewitt Avenue, Everett	Sept. 15, 1892
King, Edgar Earl	308 Dexter Avenue, Seattle	June 26, 1893
Kirkpatrick, Russell Oliver	901 East Seventy-first Street, Seattle	Oct. 24, 1897
Leiser, Jesse Bryan	2423 West Gardner Avenue, Spokane	Sept. 14, 1896
Lindsley, Dan Leslie	210 East Sumner Avenue, Spokane	June 15, 1893
McArthur, John Knox	2602 Victor Place, Everett	Aug. 23, 1895
McCarty, William Edward	Sedrow-Woolley	June 11, 1894
MacClain, Albert Lewis	Whitworth College, Spokane	Nov. 14, 1894
McCornack, Robert De Huff	1021 Eighth Avenue, Spokane	May 27, 1891
McKee, Stuart	Selah	Apr. 18, 1896
McLeod, Norman Zenos	4227 Fifteenth Avenue NE., Seattle	Sept. 20, 1895
McPherson, Andrew Frank	2504 Meridian Street, Bellingham	Aug. 10, 1892
Mallette, Lester Darreld	East 444 Tenth Avenue, Spokane	July 6, 1891
Mathews, Leo Ambrose	8005 Ashworth Avenue, Seattle	May 14, 1895
Miller, Ernest Ludwig	2407 East Marion Street, Seattle	Apr. 19, 1894
Miller, Heber Curtis	R. F. D. 1, Box 44, Orchards	Nov. 12, 1891
Mounce, Gordon E.	1415 East Republican Street, Seattle	May 28, 1897
Mustard, Stanley Preston	Route A, Box 62, Elma	Dec. 11, 1893
Odell, Harry Pharoah	1909 Humboldt Street, Bellingham	Oct. 1, 1888
Olling, Sidney Gaston	Box 8, Twisp	Sept. 11, 1894
O'Neal, William Lee	Appleton	Dec. 1, 1895
Packard, Luke Don	908 North M Street, Tacoma	Nov. 13, 1889
Payne, Bryan Watson	5244 South Ferry Street, Tacoma	Sept. 25, 1895
Raney, Herbert Kirkum	4458 Seventh Street NE., Seattle	Sept. 20, 1890
Rhodes, Lynn George	R. F. D. 3, Englewood, Yakima	Oct. 21, 1895
Rice, Orbie Orville	R. F. D. 1, Davenport	May 11, 1894
Riddell, George Xenophon	Assembly Hotel, Seattle	Feb. 18, 1887
Rose, Charles Duncan	4557 Brooklyn Avenue, Seattle	Dec. 10, 1895
Rowland, Leon Grenville	204 St. Helens Avenue, Tacoma	July 2, 1895
Russell, Foster	East 2314 Eighth Avenue, Spokane	Apr. 26, 1887
Russell, Harold Carny	5528 Fifteenth Avenue NE., Seattle	Aug. 10, 1891
Ryan, Asa Wallace	1210 Harney Street, Vancouver	Aug. 12, 1896
Seels, Arthur G	Care of Northwest Motor Co., Seattle	Aug. 6, 1894
Semple, Andrew	1924 West Ninth Street, Spokane	July 1, 1896
Sensibaugh, Charles Otho	1201 Hoge Building, Seattle	June 29, 1892
Sigbenbaum, John Henry	725 Cass Street, Port Townsend	Dec. 27, 1893
Skoog, Joe Lawrence	1711 Howard Avenue, Seattle	Sept. 27, 1893
Smith, Fred Aaron	910 Thirtieth Avenue, Seattle	May 12, 1897
Smith, Lawrence Kellam	1412 East Aloha Street, Seattle	Jan. 25, 1897
Spafford, Louis Harold	4546 Eighth Avenue NE., Seattle	Dec. 18, 1889
Spencer, Ernest Lewis	519 West Fifth Avenue, Spokane	Apr. 6, 1894
Stacey, Frank William	815 Union Street, Seattle	July 7, 1893
Sutton, Wayne Campbell	5007 Fifteenth Avenue NE., Seattle	Nov. 6, 1890
Taylor, Homer Clarence	Bryant	Oct. 23, 1894
Tebb, Gordon Edward	1400 West Fifth Street, Aberdeen	Sept. 5, 1898
Thomas, Eldred Leroy	306 Potter Street, Bellingham	Apr. 5, 1897
Valentine, Clyde Waldine	Montesano	Aug. 11, 1892
Walker, Henry Martin	829 South Ferry Street, Tacoma	July 10, 1897
Walker, Herald	2011 Eloise Street, Seattle	Sept. 26, 1894
Watkins, Karl Nixon	4202 Bagley Avenue, Seattle	Apr. 24, 1891
Wheatley, Paul Van Devanter	1203 Tenth Avenue, Spokane	Mar. 21, 1890
Whitten, Lester Clark	1105 Sixth Avenue, Spokane	Jan. 24, 1895
Will, Edward Clark	5267 Fourteenth Avenue NE., Seattle	Mar. 27, 1892
Williams, Teel	Care of Ben Marche, Seattle	Oct. 18, 1893
Wing, Lesher Stiles	3919 West Hanford Street, Seattle	Dec. 30, 1892
Woodward, Ross Eardly	302 South Lincoln Street, Spokane	Jan. 10, 1897
Zaugg, Felix Rudolph	4806 Pacific Avenue, Tacoma	Nov. 6, 1893
CHAPLAIN.		
First Lieutenant.		
Cleland, Gail	712 Mansfield Avenue, Spokane	May 1, 1888
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Major.		
Lewis, Le Roy Danby	307 Securities Building, Seattle	Aug. 28, 1875

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
CAVALRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captain.		
Reavis, Smith Freeman	800 East Seventh Street, Ellensburg	Nov. 11, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Fox, Roy Cecil	Davenport	Oct. 10, 1890
Gwynn, William Elisha	Sumner	Nov. 25, 1885
Lewis, Norman Edwards	Wenatchee	July 13, 1894
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Talbott, Ralston Magellen	Springdale	Jan. 16, 1890
Captains.		
Black, Leo Simpson	1319 Twelfth Avenue, South Seattle	Oct. 9, 1895
Brandenthaler, Anthony Arthur	1422 Eighth Avenue West, Seattle	Dec. 7, 1895
Brindley, Ralph	634 Eleventh Avenue North, Seattle	Dec. 23, 1891
Coy, John Mead	318 North E Street, Tacoma	Sept. 13, 1881
Earling, Roy Brown	Sorrento Hotel, Seattle	May 29, 1887
Hodge, James Thatcher	1616 East Howell Street, Seattle	Jan. 15, 1887
Lee, Emmett Jenner	4118 Aurora Avenue, Seattle	Nov. 17, 1894
Mulroy, James Garfield	546 New York Building, Second Avenue, Seattle	Aug. 16, 1881
Ritter, Herbert Le Roy	702 West Twenty-first Street, Spokane	June 26, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Armstrong, Spencer	3231 Hoyt Avenue, Everett	Jan. 22, 1896
Ballard, Edwin Robert	R. F. D. 3, Box 100, Yakima	Oct. 25, 1893
Brown, Robert Harvey, jr	541 East Alder Street, Walla Walla	Dec. 12, 1894
Johnson, John	1923 Eloise Terrace, Seattle	Oct. 12, 1888
Livengood, George Hopkins	1306 Figuerea Street, Walla Walla	Mar. 7, 1892
McCready, Norman Merkley	124 Avenue B, Snohomish	Jan. 19, 1892
McLaughlin, Earl Eddy	421 Twenty-first Avenue North, Seattle	Feb. 7, 1895
Preston, Frank Manly	712 Thirty-fifth Avenue, Seattle	Mar. 11, 1895
Ryan, Raymond Francis	1414 Sixteenth Avenue, Seattle	Sept. 2, 1893
Stevens, Frederick	Care of James Kiefer, Colman Building, Seattle	Oct. 4, 1886
Svarz, Louis	Bellevue, King County	June 27, 1886
Wheelon, Burton Jones	4327 Eleventh Avenue NE., Seattle	Sept. 9, 1895
Zane, Edward Breece	1800 Federal Avenue, Seattle	Feb. 7, 1884
Zehring, Raymond William	1523 Belmont Avenue	Nov. 21, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Ahrens, Don Earl	901 West First Street, Spokane	Dec. 31, 1890
Arnold, Cecil Cushman	Waitsburg	Nov. 21, 1899
Baker, John Albert	Care of Elks' Club, Port Angeles	Jan. 30, 1888
Bates, Kenneth Ogden	5611 Clement Avenue, Tacoma	Apr. 11, 1897
Benton, Harold Morse	5560 Twenty-ninth Avenue NE., Seattle	Aug. 22, 1897
Bishop, Keith Culbertson	Post Office Box 105, Starbuck	Aug. 8, 1899
Buren, Newton James	308 South K Street, Tacoma	Oct. 31, 1892
Carr, Howard Maynard	R. F. D. 1, Box 314, Tacoma	Jan. 18, 1897
Chittenden, Hiram Martin, jr	2408 Broadway North, Seattle	Aug. 4, 1894
Codd, Joseph Walter	529 Sumner Avenue, Spokane	Apr. 15, 1888
Cooper, Howard Wesley	Care of Pacific Power & Light Co., Pomeroy	June 27, 1896
Cooper, Posie Fletcher	Point Townsend	Apr. 2, 1888
Corkery, Robert Emerson	540 Rookery Building, Spokane	Oct. 8, 1889
Crawford, John Jay	13 North Fifth Avenue, Yakima	July 31, 1880
Cromwell, Alfred Bertrand	R. R. 1, Opportunity	Mar. 15, 1893
Cutler, Paul Ivan	908 North Sheridan Avenue, Tacoma	May 27, 1898
Devoe, Donald Robert	235 Queen Anne Avenue, Seattle	Aug. 9, 1896
Dow, Orwin Fay	Davenport	Aug. 12, 1897
Durham, Kenneth Paul	311 South Lincoln Street, Spokane	Aug. 12, 1887
Gaiser, Silas	171 East Twelfth Avenue, Spokane	Jan. 6, 1895
Grafton, Jack Holmes	Park Hill Avenue, Chehalis	Nov. 6, 1893
Graham, Henry Thomas	808 South L Street, Tacoma	Jan. 17, 1898
Hartley, David Marston	2320 Rucker Avenue, Everett	Mar. 19, 1897
Heermans, Donald	728 Main Street, Olympia	Sept. 11, 1896
Jeffrey, Fay James	Sprague	Oct. 27, 1892
Jensen, Christen Valdemar	Care of Y. M. C. A., Walla Walla	Apr. 10, 1888
Killgore, Dean Ellsworth	Colton	Dec. 4, 1897
King, Ralph Leabo	1418 South Lincoln Street, Spokane	Dec. 23, 1893
Larrabee, Charles Francis	Highland Drive, Bellingham	Aug. 13, 1895
Lewis, Arthur Leslie	957 Twenty-second Avenue North, Seattle	Apr. 16, 1897
Lindahl, Richard Howard	R. F. D. 3, Box 245, Seattle	Nov. 20, 1891
Lindburg, Arthur Redding	3711 Calispell Street, Spokane	May 22, 1893
MacBean, Harold Carr	Benton City	May 1, 1889
MacKenzie, Frederick Bradley	Pine City	July 9, 1899

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
McNett, Roswell Lewis	Leavenworth	Mar. 14, 1898
Martin, Frank William	Doty	May 17, 1896
Meyer, Edward Albert	Y. M. C. A. Building, Seattle	Oct. 26, 1891
Miller, Joseph Adam	Care of Old National Bank, Spokane	Apr. 18, 1890
Mineah, John Van Horn	Prosser	July 24, 1893
Monroe, Raleigh Clinton	Brewster	Aug. 9, 1894
Moore, William Christopher	Hotel Stewart, Seattle	May 1, 1894
Morrison, Clarence Victor	746 Broadway North, Seattle	Oct. 26, 1892
Oass, Alfred	2117 North Sixty-third Street, Seattle	Oct. 9, 1895
Pence, Mark	Fairfield	Sept. 1, 1893
Poyns, Fred Ray	Centralia	Apr. 13, 1890
Pugh, Archer E	Peach	Jan. 20, 1895
Rake, John Guy	3324 South Grand Street, Spokane	Aug. 30, 1891
Ransbury, Henry Ransbury	Paulsen Building, Spokane	Sept. 12, 1890
Rice, Clinton Kenneth	3312 East N Street, Vancouver	July 4, 1893
Rice, George Russell	Sixth Avenue Station, Tacoma	May 6, 1896
Roegner, Kenneth Agenbroad	606 North Anderson Street, Ellensburg	Oct. 18, 1895
Schaflein, Jacob Edward	1114 East Joseph Avenue, Spokane	Dec. 5, 1894
Seefield, Charles William	2116 First Avenue North, Seattle	Oct. 3, 1894
Shoemaker, Herbert Curtis	5212 Eighteenth Avenue NE., Seattle	Mar. 9, 1895
Slasor, Roy Vinson	105 North Fourth Street, Yakima	Mar. 22, 1896
Squire, Clark Alfred	2218 North Thirty-eighth Street, Seattle	Feb. 28, 1895
Stockand, Edward Malcolm	1011 Cass Street, Port Townsend	June 25, 1895
Struck, George Ernest	Lyle	June 5, 1894
Sweeney, Raymond Joseph	Kelso	Oct. 2, 1892
Thiel, Herman Theodore	4116 North Thirty-fifth Street, Tacoma	Sept. 25, 1896
Thies, William Adolph	4420 Burke Avenue North, Seattle	Aug. 17, 1896
Thomas, Lyman Walter	4118 Tenth Avenue NE., Seattle	Jan. 20, 1890
Thompson, Francis Clare	422 South J Street, Apartment E, Tacoma	Mar. 29, 1893
Walt, Wallace Theodore	340 Chenault Avenue, Hoquiam	May 1, 1894
Wallberg, Eric Ivar	2202 Fifty-fifth Avenue SW., Seattle	Mar. 3, 1896
White, Cull Alexander	R. F. D. 2, Box 95, Yakima	Dec. 17, 1889
White, Harold Phillips	1206 University Street, Seattle	June 14, 1891
Wilcox, Howard Glen	1722 East Queen Anne Drive, Seattle	Sept. 25, 1894
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Grant, Henry William	Care of Pacific Northwest Traction Co., Southern Division, Everett.	Aug. 18, 1869
McClung, Charles Agnew	East 904 Mission Avenue, Spokane	Feb. 24, 1878
Packard, Osgood	Rainier Club, Seattle	Sept. 23, 1881
Pollitz, Walter Simon	213 Occidental Avenue, Seattle	Mar. 12, 1868
Captains.		
Hamilton, Fred Ellis	4225 Sixth Avenue NE., Seattle	June 10, 1890
Schmalle, Frederick Samuel	3510 South A Street, Tacoma	Aug. 6, 1882
Younger, Jesse Arthur	4025 Tenth Avenue NE., Seattle	Apr. 11, 1875
First Lieutenants.		
Carlander, Clarence Henry	1029 East Sixth-eighth Street, Seattle	Oct. 14, 1895
Clarke, Caspar William	The Highlands, Seattle	June 13, 1892
Conner, Lewis Charles	5505 Sixteenth Avenue NE., Seattle	July 12, 1892
Falknor, Judson Fahnestock	908 Shelby Street, Seattle	Nov. 4, 1896
Glover, Sheldon Latta	1470 South Prospect Street, Tacoma	Dec. 24, 1891
Hawley, Ralph S	1124 Thirty-fifth Avenue, Seattle	Feb. 20, 1886
Herron, Willard George	932 Seventeenth Avenue North, Seattle	Jan. 19, 1895
Kauffman, Walter Lee	402 North I Street, Tacoma	June 21, 1895
Pease, Harold Warren	2202 East Olive Street, Seattle	Dec. 31, 1888
Porep, Edward Walter	1157 Sixteenth Street North, Seattle	Oct. 18, 1896
Wight, Newell S	Centralia	May 22, 1890
Wilson, Donald Crandall	5245 Brooklyn Street, Seattle	July 26, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Almen, Harold Victor	2312 Fairview Avenue, Seattle	Feb. 6, 1891
Bacher, Vernon Alfred	552 Fourth Street, Bremerton	Oct. 28, 1893
Brannon, Elmer Patton	3557 Bennett Street, Seattle	Oct. 9, 1896
Burr, George Danforth	6328 Sixteenth Avenue NE., Seattle	Nov. 17, 1898
Collins, Charles Russell, jr	324 Harvard Avenue North, Seattle	Feb. 11, 1897
Daniels, Leonard Barrett	1670 Boylston Avenue, Seattle	Dec. 19, 1891
Deming, William Arthur	321 South Forest Street, Bellingham	Sept. 10, 1895
Deutsch, Albert Carl	5122 Keystone Place, Seattle	Nov. 21, 1893
Ellsworth, Paul Theodore	4740 Twenty-first Avenue NE., Seattle	Nov. 20, 1897
Gaston, Orro Frank	3722 Oaks Avenue, Everett	Oct. 19, 1891
Gibney, Eugene Lucien	324 East Fiftieth Street, Seattle	Jan. 7, 1898

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Gilmore, Lloyd David	506 North Sixty-third Street, Seattle	June 23, 1890
Graves, Ralph Alonzo	2722 Franklin Avenue, Seattle	Feb. 24, 1899
Herrick, Robert Deane	134 North Eighty-first Street, Seattle	June 12, 1897
Hinton, Warren David	4217 Tenth Avenue NE., Seattle	Sept. 5, 1888
Holmes, Harvard Theodore	Care of Swift & Co., 201 Jackson Street, Seattle	Jan. 12, 1895
Jones, Max Edgar	2327 Boyleston Avenue, Seattle	Apr. 18, 1894
Jones, Vincent Fred	R. F. D. 2, Grandview	Jan. 12, 1897
Kenny, John Willoughby	822 North M Street, Tacoma	July 1, 1892
King, George Hildebrand	220 Fourteenth Avenue North, Seattle	Aug. 11, 1888
Kohl, John Conlon	3234 Sixty-first Street, Seattle	Dec 17, 1896
Lewis, Clinton Robert	2635 Forty-seventh Avenue SW., Seattle	Feb. 22, 1890
Lyon, Dwight Elmore	Care of Puget Sound Bank & Trust Co., Tacoma	May 5, 1892
Menzies, James Campbell	3114 North Twenty-fourth Street, Tacoma	Jan. 5, 1893
Pope, Ezra Tobey	1418 Willard Avenue West, Seattle	Apr. 17, 1897
Porter, Fred Samuel	4624 Forty-fifth Avenue South, Seattle	Sept. 15, 1889
Pratt, James Weldon	301 North I Street, Tacoma	June 19, 1896
Sargent, George Woodman	101 South Naches Avenue, Yakima	Sept. 20, 1894
Shyman, Irving Leopold	1107 Thirtieth Avenue, Seattle	May 21, 1895
Sigel, Dave	416 Twenty-eighth Avenue South, Seattle	Feb. 12, 1898
Smith, Ralph Ryan	6602 Sunnyside Avenue	May 4, 1895
Zeron, Basil Baker	3201 Grand Avenue, Everett	May 8, 1897
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Olson, Emil Vitalis	1808 South Adams Street, Spokane	Aug. 13, 1891
Richards, John Vanderpoel	1725 First Avenue, Spokane	July 9, 1879
Savage, Leon Ewart	R. F. D. 8, Spokane	Oct. 9, 1884
Seagrave, Louis Horace	409 Alaska Building, Seattle	May 15, 1892
Captains.		
Abel, Robert Bryan	Montesano	Jan. 30, 1897
Bonsall, Edgar Ray	1734A West Sixth Avenue, Spokane	Sept. 28, 1889
Downen, Chester Paul	Ewan	July 28, 1890
Dwyer, Robert Ernest	475 Colman Building, Seattle	Oct. 26, 1887
Evans, DeWitt Morris	Tacoma	May 30, 1881
Furniss, Herbert Wesley	205 Federal Building, Seattle	Oct. 11, 1882
Gage, Fred Clinton	4010 Aurora Avenue, Seattle	May 21, 1895
Gilbert, Curtiss Richey	R. F. D. 2, Yakima	Jan. 11, 1894
Gowen, Lance Edward	5005 Twenty-second Avenue NE., Seattle	Jan. 31, 1891
Hoffman, Henry Perry	305 Lumber Exchange Building, Seattle	July 6, 1885
Hunter, Morton Theodore	College Inn Hotel, Seattle	Aug. 10, 1882
Johnson, Louis Merle	Sunnyside	Nov. 24, 1893
King, Archibald Gillman	3611 Lacrosse Avenue, Spokane	July 5, 1879
Kitson, Alfred Percy	1601 West Eleventh Avenue, Spokane	Sept. 1, 1889
Masters, Paul Wilbur	Stimson Mill Co., Ballard	Jan. 18, 1896
O'Neal, Orland Sylvester	2131 Prospect Street, Tacoma	July 17, 1893
Parker, Charles Stewart	East 424 Providence Avenue, Spokane	Mar. 31, 1882
Ramsey, John Harvey	3515 R Street, Vancouver	Feb. 26, 1883
Robertson, Edward White	405 Hyde Building, Spokane	Aug. 13, 1888
Sites, Walter William	Box 767, Vancouver	Nov. 12, 1885
Swale, Thomas Nelings	1711 Rucker Avenue, Everett	July 4, 1890
Swenson, Allison Elby	320 Cedar Street, Seattle	Nov. 19, 1895
Taylor, Guy Dodds	Corner Fourteenth Avenue and Yesler Way, Seattle.	Jan. 11, 1884
Waechter, Carl Francis	1619 Summit Avenue, Seattle	Nov. 22, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Archer, Aubrey Ronald	5518 Twenty-ninth Avenue NE., Seattle	Sept. 9, 1891
Arneson, Jay Thomas	R. F. D. 3, Puyallup	Feb. 7, 1894
Banning, Edward Albert	1306 East Fourteenth Avenue, Spokane	July 28, 1893
Bibbins, Adney Lawrence	R. R. 1, Portage	May 16, 1890
Blecken, Oliver Amos	Yakima	Aug. 21, 1891
Bonnin, Louis Charles	820 North J Street, Tacoma	Nov. 1, 1886
Boydston, Charles Homer	University Club, Spokane	June 10, 1887
Brown, Frank Earl	3612 Thirty-eighth Avenue South, Seattle	Nov. 25, 1886
Burianek, Wencil Jerome	Post Office Box 775, Yakima	Sept. 29, 1889
Chinn, Willard Elmer	East 50 Fairview Avenue, Spokane	Sept. 4, 1889
Cosper, Jack Henry	Care of Eatonville Lumber Co., Eatonville	June 25, 1896
Duggan, Austin	509 North Forty-third Street, Seattle	Oct. 3, 1887
Elvidge, Ford Quint	2828 Broadway North, Seattle	Nov. 30, 1892
Embree, Felix Victor	Care of American Paper Co., Seattle	Apr. 13, 1894
Englehart, Oramil Philip	Care of Mrs. F. P. Mullins, Michigan Hotel, Yakima.	Apr. 4, 1894
Gardner, Ray	Goldendale	Dec. 28, 1895
Gardner, Raymond Locke	4003 First Avenue NE., Seattle	May 1, 1895

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Guffey, Otto D.	3617 East Thirtieth Street, Spokane	Dec. 31, 1882
Harri, Fritz	4123 Eleventh Avenue NE., Seattle	Mar. 13, 1883
Harris, Selwyn Lester	107 Seventh Street, Olympia	Jan. 20, 1893
Hay, Raymond Murry	930 East Twentieth Street, Spokane	Sept. 10, 1889
Henry, Bartlett Edward	953 E Street, Tacoma	July 26, 1885
Hill, Lloyd George	520 Riverside Street, Spokane	Apr. 20, 1893
Jaureguy, Nicholas	6244 South Lawrence Street, Tacoma	Mar. 7, 1896
Johnston, Elbert Culbreth Calhoun	University Club, Tacoma	Dec. 10, 1885
Jones, Arthur Cecil	1204 Minor Avenue, Seattle	Oct. 26, 1891
Jones, Lee Francis	Kelso	Mar. 21, 1895
Keller, William Gottfried	Ridgefield	Apr. 8, 1892
Kershaw, William Earnest	Bell-Wyman Co., Yakima	Mar. 26, 1894
McCracken, Oren	Clarkston	Jan. 29, 1894
Mallum, Harold A	203 East Eighth Street, Ellenburg	Apr. 7, 1893
Matsen, Joseph	608 East Sixty-third Street, Seattle	June 14, 1891
Nichols, Fred Herbert	P. O. Box 1183, Tacoma	Mar. 31, 1895
Patten, Harold Winfield	911 Alaska Building, Seattle	Dec. 22, 1890
Peck, Clarence Ronald	3116 Irving Street, Seattle	Mar. 11, 1894
Pringle, Alexander Grigg	Woodstock Apartments, Yakima and Division Avenues, Tacoma.	Sept. 22, 1895
Raymond, Daniel Irving	East 1017 Providence Avenue, Spokane	Feb. 10, 1891
Schacht, Vernon Elmer	409 South Washington Avenue, Centralia	Oct. 18, 1892
Silver, Max Arthur	2216 East Fir Street, Seattle	Oct. 12, 1894
Stubb, Albert Charles	817 Bothwell Street, Seattle	Apr. 5, 1895
Thompson, Edward Joseph	1605 Railroad Avenue, Vancouver	June 3, 1889
Thompson, Russell Sheldon	Moclips	Sept. 16, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Adam, James Carter	5131 Trinity Place, Seattle	May 9, 1895
Bailey, Patrick	818 South Chandler Street, Spokane	Dec. 11, 1894
Bale, Robert Ezra	Post Office Box 136, South Bend	May 31, 1894
Bartholomew, Wayne Lyle	217 Fourth Avenue NW., Puyallup	June 30, 1895
Belling, Arthur Conrad	1923 East Sinto Avenue, Spokane	Mar. 21, 1887
Benz, Fritz Rudolph	R. D. 1, Toppenish	June 27, 1890
Biner, George Michael	5235 Seventeenth Street NE., Seattle	Feb. 22, 1897
Blair Prince Lester	1166 Lewis Street, Chehalis	Nov. 4, 1892
Bole, John Clinton	815 North K Street, Tacoma	Sept. 26, 1895
Bowman, Jesse Otto	1222 Blaine Street, Port Townsend	Dec. 4, 1889
Brewer, William Davis	5208 West Genessee Street, Seattle	Dec. 7, 1888
Brown, Irving W	210 Karr Avenue, Hoquiam	June 1, 1892
Buchan, George Bruce	1423 North Forty-seventh Street, Seattle	Sept. 14, 1895
Burke, Timothy Joseph	949 Twenty-second Avenue, Seattle	Apr. 4, 1891
Campbell, Ray Maurice	222 Provident Building, Tacoma	Sept. 14, 1890
Carnahan, John Thomas	442 Peyton Block, Spokane	Aug. 27, 1893
Clark, Raymond	East Twenty-first Street and Second Avenue, Spokane.	Sept. 27, 1890
Cook, Clyde Daniel	Asotin	Feb. 3, 1894
Crosby, Laurence Earl	508 East Sharp Avenue, Spokane	Jan. 3, 1895
Curtis, Samuel Joshua	Winlock	Mar. 21, 1868
Dickson, Virgil Paul	Omak	Nov. 19, 1897
Donoghue, Fred Wade	3415 Woodland Park Avenue, Seattle	Apr. 4, 1896
Duncan, Housan Wayne	Post Office Box 913, Yakima	Feb. 23, 1892
Eaton, Lussa H	3247 Fortieth Avenue SW., Seattle	May 13, 1891
Elder, Roger Emerson	724 North Sheridan Street, Tacoma	May 2, 1893
Elderkin, Andrew Charles	4007 Thirty-second Avenue West, Seattle	Jan. 15, 1891
Elson, Russell Lincoln	R. F. D. 1, Greenacres	Apr. 2, 1896
Fisher, Alvin Oscar	512 West Third Avenue, Spokane	May 22, 1896
Frazier, Walter Guy	East 2117 First Avenue, Spokane	Apr. 6, 1894
Gardner, Hugh Allen	1928 Oakes Street, Everett	Apr. 16, 1896
Gerber, Elmer Claude	Yacolt	Sept. 5, 1888
Gilbert, Howard Ira	1142 Isaacs Avenue, Walla Walla	Mar. 29, 1894
Glidden, Burt Rufus	418 Second Street, Aberdeen	Feb. 18, 1891
Goff, Arthur M	112 James Street, Colfax	Feb. 14, 1892
Griffin, Charles Robert	4502 West Charleston Street, Seattle	June 25, 1892
Griffith, Donald Scott	1301 West Holly Street, Bellingham	Feb. 24, 1893
Guy, Richard Hunter	R. F. D. 9, Spokane	June 19, 1895
Haight, Gilbert Pierce	828 Broadway, Seattle	June 11, 1893
Hagman, Lester Werner	2508 Tenth Avenue West, Seattle	Mar. 29, 1893
Hansen, Walter Frederick	4002 North Thirty-sixth Street, Tacoma	May 3, 1896
Hardee, James Edwin	714 Seventh Avenue, Seattle	Oct. 19, 1894
Harkness, Jesse Ralph	Waitsburg	Dec. 14, 1892
Harmon, Don Carlos	Mount Vernon	Dec. 1, 1893
Harris, Otha Ward	LaCrosse	Oct. 17, 1892
Haugun, Cyrus James	2203 West Fifty-eighth Street, Seattle	July 9, 1896
Hayward, Harold Dewey	5038 University Boulevard, Seattle	Nov. 19, 1896
Heineman, Roy Robert	Northold Apartments, Apartment 1, Seattle	Apr. 29, 1889
Hemphill, Waldo	5042 Eighteenth Avenue, Seattle	July 6, 1895
Holm, Harold Reuben	1148 West Pine Street, Walla Walla	Oct. 25, 1892

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Ireland, Eldred Ellis Crockett	85 Columbia Street, Seattle	Dec. 1, 1895
Jackson, Mark	R. F. D. 2, Farmington	Feb. 16, 1890
Jayne, Justus Frank	1912 North Proctor Street, Tacoma	June 9, 1878
Karev, Karl Dallas	North Main Street, Colfax	Dec. 22, 1890
Kirkham, Virgil Raymonde	C Street, Ritzville	Feb. 26, 1894
Knight, Gayton Leedy	1715 West Point Road, Spokane	Aug. 19, 1895
Langlow, Leonard Selmer	1302 East Fairbanks Street, Tacoma	Jan. 2, 1891
Larson, Clarence Thomas	Box C, Elma	May 17, 1893
Lash, Frederick Merrick	City Superintendent of Schools, Stevenson	Sept. 11, 1891
Laughlin, James Adelbert	Mount Dernon	May 25, 1893
Leber, Ralph Edward	905 Twentieth Avenue, Seattle	Feb. 1, 1893
McCool, John Francis	Post Office Box 434, Walla Walla	Feb. 19, 1887
McCoskrie, Fred Lucius	East 1102 Fifth Avenue, Spokane	Apr. 6, 1896
McDowell, John Watson	Bellevue	Aug. 19, 1895
McGoldrick, Edward Augustine	East 547 Rockwood Boulevard, Spokane	June 6, 1889
McLeod, Donald Hugh	515 East Holly Street, Bellingham	May 8, 1894
Mayer, Harry Reuben	205 North Third Street, Yakima	Apr. 12, 1891
Mayer, William Oliver	205 North Third Street, Yakima	Jan. 5, 1894
Medby, Arthur Olaf	South 4312 Crestline Street, Spokane	Oct. 31, 1895
Miller, Perry	Garfield	Apr. 20, 1896
Mitchell, Morrill	918 West Boone Avenue, Spokane	Jan. 31, 1894
Munn, Hector John	Leland	Jan. 19, 1895
Nelson, Carl Victor	Winslow	Nov. 20, 1896
Nelson, Lutillus Livy Sydnor	1139 Twentieth Avenue North, Seattle	Nov. 4, 1897
Newman, Alexander Hamilton	Ellisport	Apr. 17, 1894
Olin, Howard Scott	1620 Gardner Avenue, Spokane	Dec. 16, 1893
Ott, Richard	Ritzville	Mar. 19, 1897
Page, Ross	Cheney	Nov. 20, 1896
Patterson, Robert John	Parsons Hotel, Spokane	Aug. 2, 1894
Peach, Edward John	Care of F. B. Peach, Exchange National Bank, Spokane.	Feb. 27, 1891
Peterson, Clarence Walter	Sumner	May 3, 1897
Peterson, John William	Sumner	July 30, 1892
Peterson, Russell Carl	320 East Fifty-third Street, Seattle	Nov. 21, 1893
Peyser, Ethan Allen	1906 East Forty-fifth Street, Seattle	Nov. 1, 1897
Phillips, Alfred Barrow	R. F. D. 3, Box 35A, Vancouver	Sept. 19, 1895
Poundstone, Ansel Francis	Satsop	July 13, 1894
Powell, Harry Durell	East 231 Twenty-fourth Avenue, Spokane	Sept. 12, 1893
Ragland, Rene Chastaine	Knickerbocker Apartments, Fifth and Howard Streets, Spokane.	Jan. 6, 1887
Reinhardt, John Gray	East 528 Fourteenth Street, Spokane	Oct. 30, 1898
Richter, Leo George	329 Cadar Street, Auburn	Apr. 11, 1893
Rising, Eric Carl	4742 Fifteenth Avenue NE., Seattle	July 29, 1892
Robach, Fred Ernst	Centralia	Mar. 10, 1893
Rogers, Harry	Malone Street, Malone	May 28, 1896
Rosenthal, Will Irving	1133 Fourteenth Avenue, Seattle	Sept. 27, 1891
Ryan, Hal Douglas	4747 Fourteenth Avenue, Seattle	May 15, 1892
Rymarczick, Lyal Beldon	309 South Wall Street, Spokane	Sept. 16, 1891
St. Clair, Ross Harland	230 West Second Avenue, Colville	Oct. 31, 1897
Sanders, Leonard Gribble	Tacoma Times Newspaper, Tacoma	Sept. 25, 1895
Satterthwaite, Hugh Sumner	5029 Sixth Avenue NE., Seattle	Dec. 20, 1891
Sawhill, Donald	7402 South First Street, Tacoma	Nov. 29, 1889
Schumaher, Herman Joseph	4550 Eighteenth Avenue NE., Seattle	Jan. 7, 1891
Sides, Myrven Harvey	706 South L Street, Tacoma	Feb. 7, 1894
Sligar, Leroy Ellison	910 South Fifty-sixth Street, Tacoma	Sept. 8, 1887
Smith, Arthur Hall	605 High Street, Bellingham	Dec. 25, 1888
Stiles, Ernest Milo	5601 South Warner Street, Tacoma	Jan. 24, 1892
Stutevoss, James Fred	821 Seventh Avenue North, Seattle	June 28, 1893
Thomas, Irving Wheat	4714 Twentieth Street NE., Seattle	Aug. 23, 1895
Thrapp, Elbridge Richardson	2322 Harvard Avenue North, Seattle	Nov. 22, 1893
Van Pelt, John Amos	Stevens Court, Bellingham	July 23, 1890
Washburn, Perley Archibald	College Station, Pullman	Sept. 13, 1893
White, George Francis Martin	1431 Twelfth Avenue, Seattle	June 4, 1897
Whitemarsh, Ward Abiather	Everson	Dec. 13, 1893
Whitney, Carey James	308 South Seventh Avenue, Yakima	Oct. 28, 1892
Wilson, Herbert Raymond	2111 Eighth Avenue West, Seattle	May 18, 1895
Wilson, Robert Arthur	Care of Grand Hotel, Walla Walla	July 27, 1893
Wiman, Frederick Samuel	Portage, King County	Nov. 28, 1897
Wolf, August Leopold	Latah	July 28, 1895
Wright, Charles Thomas	506 Waldorf Apartments, Ninth and Pike Streets, Seattle.	Sept. 18, 1883

Digitized by Google

ALASKA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captain.		
Fleischman, Isaac Henry	Anchorage	May 22, 1885
Second Lieutenants.		
Bringmann, Emil Albert	Care of commanding officer, Fort Liscum	June 6, 1875
Mitchell, Ernest Hervey Lewis	Valdez	Aug. 4, 1883
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Smith, Malcolm Eadie	Nenana	Aug. 6, 1871
Captains.		
Pallister, William Thomas Hales	General Hospital, Juneau	June 27, 1877
Silverman, Joseph Abraham	Valdez	Feb. 14, 1873
Welch, Curtis Wade	Nome	Oct. 6, 1875
DENTAL SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Keating, Otto John	Seward	July 7, 1887
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Edwards, Hugh Robert	Nome	Dec. 23, 1882
Rockwell, Reuben Lynn	Care of Alaska Mines Corporation, Nome	May 7, 1879
Walker, John Palmer	313 East Seventh Street, Juneau	Aug. 25, 1875
First Lieutenants.		
Metcalf, Frank Albert	Juneau	July 22, 1882
Postle, Halford Morven	Thane	July 18, 1885
Second Lieutenant.		
Hazelet, Craig Potter	Cordova	Sept. 19, 1892
SIGNAL SECTION.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Byers, Earl Lewis	Iditarod	Apr. 22, 1883
Mooers, Clifford	Seward	Mar. 3, 1889
Stanton, Edgar Adolphus	Box 662, Juneau	June 11, 1889
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Brown, Thurmond	Box 182, Thane	July 20, 1883
Grammer, Lewis Earl	Care of Alaskan Engineering Commission, Seward.	July 18, 1886
COAST ARTILLERY.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Gorman, Ernest James	Nome	Sept. 6, 1893
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Horner, Charles Roland	Treadwell	Mar. 23, 1881
First Lieutenant.		
Richards, George Arthur	Care of New England Fish Co., Ketchikan	Mar. 29, 1897
Second Lieutenants.		
Pinger, Allen Wainwright	Treadwell	May 8, 1897
Wintson, William Henry	Ketchikan	Oct. 14, 1891

Digitized by Google

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Morgan, Harry John	Care of Pacific Commercial Co., Manila	Oct. 2, 1880
Pickering, John Kuykendall	913 Calle N. H. Del Pilar, Manila	Apr. 22, 1885
Second Lieutenant.		
McPherson, Grover Cleveland	Manila, Quartermaster Department	Mar. 27, 1888
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Captain.		
Lewis, John Waring	Canlubang, Laguna	Mar. 16, 1879
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Cranston, Harry Dow	104 Valenzuela, Manila	May 14, 1885
Halsema, Eusebius Julius	Bureau Public Works, Manila	Dec. 12, 1882
Jeffery, Ernest Irving	P. O. Box 1324, Manila	June 9, 1883
Mack, Paul Wardlaw	Manila	Apr. 30, 1884
First Lieutenants.		
Corp, Henry William	Care of Manila Railroad Co., Manila	Aug. 5, 1885
Gabelman, Charles Grover	Care of Bureau of Public Works, Manila	Oct. 6, 1887
Riehl, John Jerome	Care of Mr. W. S. Price, Tacloban, Leyte	May 5, 1880
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Landon, Robert Roberts	Cebu	Apr. 2, 1873
INFANTRY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Banks, Strother Jones	Care of Pacific Commercial Co., Manila	July 15, 1888
Pearce, Lovick Borden	Manila, Box 1499	May 15, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Bartholomew, William Nelson	Care of Elks' Club, Manila	Aug. 31, 1888
Smith, Francis Somerfield	Care of Knights of Columbus Club, Manila	Oct. 14, 1891

HAWAII.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Deering, Charles William Case	2709 Kalakana Avenue, Honolulu	Oct. 18, 1876
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Butler, John Kellogg	Care of Oahu Ry. & Land Co., Honolulu	Feb. 18, 1882
Cartwright, Bruce, jr	665 Wyllie Street, Honolulu	Jan. 22, 1882
Dillingham, Walter Francis	Punahon, Honolulu	Apr. 5, 1875
Dougherty, James Donahue	1211 Bingham Street, Honolulu	Feb. 21, 1880
Phillips, James Tice	Care of Audit Co. of Hawaii, Honolulu	Jan. 1, 1887
Captains.		
Angus, George Hibbard	Nunann Avenue, Honolulu	Mar. 7, 1874
Cooke, George Francis	Care of constructing quartermaster, Honolulu	Dec. 12, 1882
Dillingham, Harold Garfield	Honolulu	Oct. 9, 1881
Sorenson, Olaf Lawitz	2142 Liliha Street, Honolulu	Dec. 12, 1871

Digitized by Google

HAWAII—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
McGrew, Reynold Brodie	2729 Nuuanu Street, Honolulu	Nov. 11, 189
Wilson, Ralph Harper	286 Beach Walk, Honolulu	Aug. 30, 188
Second Lieutenants.		
Eagan, John Joseph	Quartermaster Corps, Fort Ruger	Oct. 8, 189
Marshall, Robert David	Ganzel Place, Fort and Vineyard Streets, Honolulu.	Nov 28, 189
Tallett, Paul Kaiser	Wainaku Avenue, Hilo	Mar. 7, 189
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captain.		
Sylva, Francis Kaaha	2260 Liliha Street, Honolulu	Apr. 8, 189
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Major.		
Bluett, Peter William	Kohala	Jan. 23, 187
Captains.		
Gorelangton, Cecil Arthur	P. O. Box 384, Honolulu	Aug. 25, 188
Marks, Alfred Lester	Care of Hawaiian Trust Co., Honolulu	Feb. 8, 189
Rea, Charles Drummond	Eleele, Kauai	Aug. 29, 188
First Lieutenants.		
Austin, Herbert Ashford Robertson	Hawi	Jan. 17, 190
Yamashiro, Yeichi Clement	Beretaina Street, Honolulu, Oahu	June 10, 190
Second Lieutenant.		
Donn, Leroy Burson	United States naval station, Pearl Harbor	June 28, 190
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Captains.		
Coyne, Arthur	1054 Bishop Street, Honolulu	Mar. 21, 186
Gibb, James Albert	Care of Honolulu Iron Works, Honolulu	Aug. 29, 189
Wrenshall, Richard	2216 A Kalia Road, Honolulu	May 30, 189
SIGNAL SECTION.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captain.		
Noggle, Roy Louis	Honolulu, P. O. Box 1433	Feb. 10, 187
First Lieutenant.		
Withington, Leonard	702 Prospect Street, Honolulu	Mar. 10, 188
Second Lieutenants.		
Lake, Dean Harold	519 Judd Street, Honolulu	Oct. 23, 189
Poole, Charles Frederick	2401 Koa Avenue, Honolulu	Aug. 2, 189
Sylva, Joseph Lemon	2260 Hilliha Street, Honolulu	June 24, 189
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Emory, William Closson	33 Bates Street, Honolulu	June 7, 189
Second Lieutenant.		
Thurston, Lorrin Potter	130 Bates Street, Honolulu	Nov. 8, 189

Digitized by Google

HAWAII—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Hole, William Warren	Honolulu	Apr. 25, 1885
Lada, Paul Frank	Wailuku, Maui	Oct. 30, 1884
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Bowman, Donald Scott	502 Puueo Avenue, Hilo	May 2, 1878
Majors.		
Johnson, Merle McNaghten	2131 Atherton Road, Honolulu	Feb. 11, 1879
Schaefer, Gustav Edmund	Nuuanu Street, Honolulu	Jan. 19, 1888
Woods, Samuel Parker	Mahukona, Hawaii	Feb. 19, 1877
Captains.		
Abshire, Lewis	Corner Ninth Avenue and Kaimuki Street, Honolulu.	Nov. 22, 1883
Brown, Archie Wood	The Van Hamm Young Co., Honolulu	Oct. 20, 1890
Franklin, Cornell Sidney	Box 214, Honolulu	Apr. 1, 1892
Hayselden, David Kanaeaupuni	Makaweli	June 11, 1882
King, Robert Davis	P. O. Box 80, Honolulu	Mar. 12, 1882
Lindsey, Robert Mealmaker	Waiakea Mill, Hilo	Oct. 1, 1884
Longley, Abner Townsley	Fourteenth Avenue, Honolulu	Apr. 24, 1887
Lufkin, Frank Addison	Wailuku, Maui	Aug. 23, 1891
Patterson, Fred	Lihue, Kauai	Dec. 15, 1889
Rice, Philip La Vergne	Lihue	July 22, 1886
Rickard, John Smith	Hilo	Feb. 10, 1886
Smith, Sidney Abraham	Hookena, South Kona	Aug. 6, 1892
Spalding, Philip Edmunds	Care of C. M. Cooke (Ltd.), Honolulu	Nov. 5, 1889
Walker, Ward Dickenson	Hamakuapoko, Maui	Feb. 1, 1895
Warren, William Lawrence	P. O. Box 769, Honolulu	Aug. 29, 1884
Watkins, John Graves	Kapoho	Apr. 22, 1892
Withers, Lewis Breton	1071 Lunalilo Street, Honolulu	May 31, 1881
Yates, Julian Rutter	Kealakekua	May 3, 1885
First Lieutenants.		
Andersen, Wilhelm Arthur	276 Beretaina Street, Honolulu	July 22, 1894
Burdick, Allan Luther	General delivery, Hilo	May 16, 1889
Cushingham, Eben Stanley	1215 Alexander Street, Honolulu	June 4, 1893
Dassel, John Warner	705 A. Kinau, Honolulu	Oct. 26, 1895
Grace, Willard Robert	2685 Nuuanu Street, Honolulu	Oct. 13, 1891
Kalua, Frank Kane	Second Avenue, Kaimuki, Honolulu	Mar. 13, 1892
Kamp, Walter Peter	598 Hotel Street, Honolulu	Nov. 27, 1892
Lyman, Lewis Thornton	Care of Hawaiian Trust Co., Honolulu	Sept. 20, 1891
O'Sullivan, Henry Peter	1451 Young Street, Honolulu	July 2, 1885
Paty, William Woods	1641 Anapuni Street, Honolulu	Nov. 23, 1892
Robbins, William Augustus	Puunene, Maui	Feb. 18, 1888
Second Lieutenants.		
Ballentyne, Gustave Clinton	1559 Thurston Avenue, Honolulu	Aug. 3, 1894
Brown, Arthur Raymond	Box 242, Manoa Valley, Honolulu	Dec. 10, 1895
Chaney, Aaron Simerson	1112 Keaumoku Street, Honolulu	Feb. 11, 1889
Fernandez, Lot Peter, jr	1259 Middle Street, Honolulu	June 30, 1896
Hite, Charles Maner	University Club, Honolulu	Aug. 8, 1893
Ideler, Edwin Herbert	Oahu College, Honolulu	Nov. 7, 1893
Manoha, George Kaaiohelo	H. R. T. & L. Co., Honolulu	Dec. 23, 1892
Moir, William Whitmore Goodale	Papaikou	Mar. 17, 1896
Richardson, Franklin Davis	1640 Keawalo Street, Honolulu	June 13, 1897
Robinson, James Colville	Paia, Maui	Apr. 23, 1895
Schaefer, Frederick August, jr	2425 Nuuanu Street, Honolulu	Aug. 10, 1896
Siddall, John William	Pierpoint, Honolulu	Sept. 28, 1891
Townsend, David William	Lodge Maui, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Kahului.	Oct. 20, 1889
Van Valkenburg, John Paty	404 Stangerwald, Honolulu	Nov. 14, 1895

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3.44:919 V.10/Supp

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

SUPPLEMENTAL TO

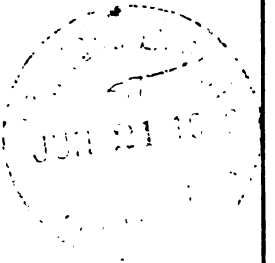
VOLUME X

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

MONTANA	OREGON
WYOMING	WASHINGTON
IDAHO	ALASKA
UTAH	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
NEVADA	HAWAII
CALIFORNIA	

September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

SUPPLEMENTAL TO

VOLUME X

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

MONTANA	OREGON
WYOMING	WASHINGTON
IDAHO	ALASKA
UTAH	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
NEVADA	HAWAII
CALIFORNIA	

September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, *February 28, 1920.*

The following supplemental list of "Official List of Officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States" contains the names of Reserve Officers added between the dates of September 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919.

[211 .32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,
General, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:
P. C. HARRIS,
The Adjutant General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF

OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

MONTANA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Toomey, Edmond Galbraith	Care of Montana Club, Helena	Sept. 13, 1892
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Palmer, Frank Cummings	Geralding	Nov. 16, 1886
Stewart, Harry Edgar	812 Hemlock Street, Helena	Dec. 17, 1892
First Lieutenant.		
Young, Earl	Great Falls	Dec. 9, 1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Carroll, Charles Simpson	Blackstone Apartments, Great Falls	June 7, 1895
Gould, George Elmore	Twin Bridges	Dec. 6, 1889
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Huene, Harry James	Forsyth	June 11, 1880
Majors.		
Alexander, James Newton	Roundup	Mar. 18, 1873
Beltzer, Charles Eugene	Washoe, Carbon County	Feb. 17, 1880
Cotton, Frank Webster	Deer Lodge	June 16, 1880
Cramond, James Edward	714 First National Bank Building, Great Falls	Mar. 29, 1878
Hathaway, Robert E	Glendive	Jan. 21, 1874
McLennan, Donald Archibald	1016 Fourth Avenue North, Great Falls	Aug. 19, 1865
O'Neill, Edward Daniel	Kalispell	Mar. 7, 1878
Owens, Robert Lincoln	228 Hammond Block, Missoula	Jan. 2, 1885
Poindexter, Frederick Marcellus	5 Idaho Street, Dillon	Jan. 5, 1875
Captains.		
Barfield, James Jackson	P. O. Box 1329, Butte	Dec. 27, 1889
Dawe, Cortlandt William	Sixth and Central Avenues, Great Falls	June 20, 1881
Lewis, George Alden	711 Third Street West, Roundup	May, 28, 1879
MacMillan, Hugh Allen	Dillon	Jan. 25, 1882
Patterson, Orra Edgar	Dixon	Mar. 26, 1879
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Marsh, Hadleigh	Office of State Veterinarian, Helena	Nov. 21, 1888
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Craven, Walter Sidney	Lock Box 1310, Butte	Oct. 20, 1878
De Kay, Alfred Bradley	Kenwood, Helena	June 3, 1878
Mercer, James A	702 East Geyser Street, Livingston	Feb. 6, 1876
Skeels, Dorr	Woodward Avenue, Missoula	Mar. 6, 1883
Captain.		
Duthie, John Milne	Libby	Nov. 1, 1882
First Lieutenant.		
Hill, Lewis Langdon	328 South Seventh Street, Livingston	Aug. 17, 1890

Digitized by Google

MONTANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Grant, Robert Welby	Highwood	June 30, 1879
Moffet, Harold Leroy	Judith Gap	June 9, 1891
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Hunt, William Henry, jr	Melville	Apr. 13, 1886
SIGNAL SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Josephson, Joseph Theodore	Brady	May 4, 1891
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captain.		
Rusterholz, Rudolph William	303 Lewisohn Building, Butte	Sept. 18, 1878
Second Lieutenant.		
Wilson, Earl Edwin	1315 First Street West, Billings	Nov. 21, 1894
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Anshutz, John Phillip	3214 Second Avenue, Billings	July 4, 1879
Edgington, Robert Clinton	604 West Boulevard, Lewistown	Dec. 4, 1873
Jeffery, Joseph Richard	Harlowton	Oct. 1, 1873
CAVALRY SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Jones, Donald Coffin	2814 Fourth Avenue North, Billings	Oct. 30, 1896
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Taylor, Thomas Thompson, jr	215 Boulevard, Lewistown	July 9, 1892
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Hunter, John Williams	Eureka	Mar. 18, 1886
Manley, Charles Thomas	1119 Delaware Avenue, Butte	July 5, 1890
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Major.		
Godsey, Luther Van Buren	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 28, Conrad	Oct. 28, 1880
Captains.		
Keyes, Joseph August	Hardin	Nov. 26, 1888
Patterson, Frank Berry	429 Eighth Street, Havre	Oct. 24, 1895
Swaney, Alexander Grant	312 Fourth Avenue West, Kalispell	Nov. 25, 1895
First Lieutenants.		
Arnold, Roy B	Big Sandy	Apr. 3, 1897
Frevert, Edward Henry	619 North Twenty-seventh Street, Billings	May 19, 1881
Sergeant, Marshall William	Winnett	Mar. 15, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Bertoglio, John David	Bertoglio Mercantile Co., Butte	May 14, 1896
Cummings, Thomas Sherwood Claggett	Fort Benton	Sept. 20, 1890
Hammerness, Carl Elmer	606 Sixth Avenue South, Glasgow	June 13, 1890
Knudson, Edwin Burman	Scobey	Aug. 27, 1892
Krogsang, Peter Toralv	Brady	Dec. 7, 1891
McFarlin, Alfred Emmett	713 Maryland Avenue, Butte	Mar. 10, 1897
McGowan, Thomas	512 Montana Street, Lewistown	Jan. 28, 1897
Meigs, Carl Lamphear	325 South F Street, Livingston	Nov. 19, 1896

Digitized by Google

WYOMING.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Roberts, Edward Noel	Wind River	Mar. 1, 1888
Wilson, Robert Steele	Laramie	Mar. 4, 1897
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Carncross, Horace Leedom	Bar B. C. Ranch, Jackson Hole, Teton	Dec. 1, 1870
Captains.		
Mitchell, Luther Ebert	Kaycee	June 1, 1887
Sanders, Robert Hyle	Kemmerer	Nov. 9, 1884
ENGINEER SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Allen, Thomas Chester	114 East Twentieth Street, Cheyenne	Dec. 9, 1885
SIGNAL SECTION.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captain.		
Conley, Edward Curtis	Box 41, Sheridan	June 14, 1884
First Lieutenant.		
Coons, Gerald Faulkner	Basin	Feb. 21, 1893
Second Lieutenant.		
Brodie, Charles Eliot	United States Reclamation Service, Powell	Dec. 10, 1888
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Hall, William Melvin	Thermopolis	Apr. 27, 1888
Schuler, Perry Lamona	Cowley	Mar. 30, 1888
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Sinclair, Burke Haddan	Care of Midwest Refining Co., Casper	Dec. 4, 1878
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Lonabaugh, Harvey Ellsworth	72 North Maine Street, Sheridan	Sept. 28, 1891
Captains.		
Mentzer, Roche S	Cheyenne	May 14, 1887
Wilbur, Edward Leroy	Box 283, Green River	Nov. 8, 1895
INFANTRY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Immell, Ralph Maxwell	Laramie	Sept. 11, 1894
Newell, Ralph Duane	Care of First National Bank, Rawlins	Nov. 21, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Barr, George Orville	Baggs	Nov. 26, 1872
Lynch, Allen Thomas	Afton	Oct. 29, 1897

Digitized by Google

IDAHO.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Major.		
Wilson, Albert H	Clarks Fork	June 25, 1874
First Lieutenants.		
Caesar, Paul Niedieck	Amwaco	Mar. 25, 1884
Case, John Daniel	1124 Bannock Street, Boise	Oct. 26, 1887
Garber, Alfred Emanuel	Tetonia	May 4, 1892
Gorman, Marion Joseph	Idaho City	Sept. 29, 1894
Second Lieutenant.		
Gittins, George William	McCammon	Dec. 2, 1889
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Faucett, Samuel Thompson	Bonners Ferry	Oct. 1, 1879
Mason, Roy Earl	Mackay	Feb. 2, 1883
Richards, Francis Palmer	Mackay	May 3, 1877
Schwarz, Theodore Edward	Twin Falls	Aug. 9, 1877
Captains.		
Fitz, George G	Quartzburg	July 11, 1872
Kelly, John Lee	Winchester	Dec. 16, 1864
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captain.		
McBirney, John	1202 Washington Street, Boise	May 15, 1866
ENGINEERS.		
Captains.		
Hamilton, Robert Foss	General Delivery, Boise	Sept. 29, 1886
Smith, Oscar Elvin	427 West Benton Street, Pocatello	Aug. 2, 1878
Second Lieutenants.		
Hendrickson, Guy C	Hailey	May 22, 1883
Lindgren, Oscar S	Sandpoint	Dec. 27, 1892
SIGNAL SECTION.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captain.		
Westphal, Victor Behling	P. O. Box 213, Boise	Mar. 3, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Grosvenor, David Bassett	Sterry Drive, Roswell	Jan. 1, 1881
McBride, Charles Bernard	262 Fifth Avenue North, Twin Falls	Feb. 11, 1896
McCormick, Oran Thomas	616 North Twentieth Street, Boise	Apr. 29, 1894
Morrison, John Mackey	211 State Street, Boise	July 27, 1894
Reynolds, George Edwin	Filer	Feb. 17, 1894
Staples, Howard William	109 South Monroe Street, Moscow	Mar. 1, 1894
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenant.		
Newman, Samuel Edwin	Middleton	June 26, 1890
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Edelblute, William Harvey	Rathdrum	Sept. 6, 1870
Captain.		
Robins, Edward J	Coeur d'Alene	Apr. 20, 1891

Digitized by Google

IDAHO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenant.		
Runciman, William Alexander	Caldwell	Feb. 24, 1890
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Major.		
Kimberling, Henry Roscoe	Gifford	July 26, 1884
Captains.		
Derham, Harry Michael	425 West Wyeth Street, Pocatello	Mar. 22, 1888
Dirks, John Thomas	1515 North Seventeenth Street, Boise	May 4, 1887
McCall, Frank Alexander	Sandpoint	July 20, 1870
First Lieutenants.		
Hudelson, Charles Homer	Gooding	Aug. 25, 1893
McEvers, John Henry	Wallace	Mar. 30, 1890
Second Lieutenants.		
Hart, Milton Russell	Garfield Street, Boise	Feb. 24, 1896
Keller, Earl Wright	334 Fourth Avenue North, Payette	Aug. 1, 1897
Kiersted, Robert Winfield	1419 Fort Street, Boise	Apr. 3, 1896
Reeves, Melvin Morris	Weiser	Mar. 31, 1895
Rhoads, George Wesley	Payette	Dec. 16, 1894

UTAH.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Beebe, Laurence Hossler	Green River	Apr. 9, 1896
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Major.		
Kelly, Lincoln Grant	1012 Blaine Avenue, Salt Lake City	Jan. 23, 1887
Captain.		
Anderson, Maurice	2656 Chadwick Street, Salt Lake City	Aug. 19, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Heald, Elmer Wilson	1211 First Avenue, Salt Lake City	Jan. 7, 1885
Pyke, Frank Harold	96 Laurel Street, Salt Lake City	Nov. 13, 1893
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Christopherson, Willard	464 Harvard Avenue, Salt Lake City	Oct. 15, 1878
Majors.		
Cloward, Ralph Elijah	Price	Apr. 21, 1883
Dunn, Frederick	Springville	June 29, 1864
Captains.		
MacNeil, Bernard Chester	United States Indian Service, Fort Duchesne	Mar. 12, 1878
Mayo, Woodward Bruce	173 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City	June 10, 1891
Richards, Hyrum Young	Fielding	Aug. 5, 1886
Scott, Harry Seaver	921 Second Avenue, Salt Lake City	June 20, 1869
Wardleigh, Claude Ernest	2210 Quincy Avenue, Ogden	June 17, 1887
DENTAL SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Canine, Frank Gaines	Box 147, Magna	Jan. 12, 1895

Digitized by Google

UTAH—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Belcher, Paul William	215 Third Avenue, Salt Lake City	Jan. 4, 1884
Geddes, Grant Howard	21 West Third North Street, Logan	May 12, 1890
Law, William Staley	Care of U. I. C. Railroad, Ogden	Aug. 31, 1870
First Lieutenant.		
Hammond, Lionel Isacher, jr	80 West First Street North, Salt Lake City	Sept. 8, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Stevenson, Clarence C	R. R. D. No. 4, Murray	Mar. 14, 1893
Stine, John Elmer	Park City	Aug. 18, 1889
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Wedgwood, Bruce	1401 Walker Bank Building, Salt Lake City	Nov. 1, 1889
AVIATION SECTION SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captain.		
Kay, Harold Thomas	2649 Adams Avenue, Ogden	May 22, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Bastow, Joseph Garfield	River Heights, Logan	Aug. 14, 1892
Browning, Frank M	473 Twenty-seventh Street, Ogden	Oct. 17, 1897
Duncan, Delbert James	American Fork	June 8, 1895
Jennings, Edward B	Care of Dey, Hoppaugh & Mark, Kearns Building, Salt Lake City.	Oct. 17, 1896
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Tichenor, Warren Clay	340 West Twenty-first Street, Salt Lake City	Mar. 26, 1894
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captain.		
McNiece, Renwick Sloane	1185 Blaine Avenue, Salt Lake City	June 28, 1886
First Lieutenants.		
Carter, James Amasa	555 East First South Street, Provo	Nov. 16, 1891
Menzies, John Wilfred	1395 East First Street South, Salt Lake City	July 1, 1897
Woolley, Adrian Rumel	680 Fifth Avenue, Salt Lake City	July 22, 1896
Second Lieutenant.		
Halloran, Ruel George	951 East First Street South, Salt Lake City	Aug. 22, 1887
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Russell, Harry Woodruff	527 Seventeenth Street, Ogden	July 17, 1893
First Lieutenants.		
Aldous, Tura Merrill	Springville	May 2, 1892
Cragun, Dresden James	Smithfield	May 23, 1896
Milner, Thomas William	310 Eighth Avenue, Salt Lake City	Oct. 13, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Brooks, Charles William	173 Q Street, Salt Lake City	May 13, 1891
Dunbar, Robert Bruce	244 Marsac Avenue, Park City	Oct. 3, 1894
Urban, Russell LeRoy	P. O. Box 476, Ogden	Dec. 17, 1896
Williams, George Albert	31 South Main Street, Salt Lake City	June 26, 1894

Digitized by Google

NEVADA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Baker, Fay Loftus	Mina	Dec. 17, 1896
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Roller, William Calvin	Riverside Hotel, Reno	Oct. 29, 1879
Captain.		
Emil, Hyman Samuel	St. Albans Hotel, corner Virginia and Fourth Streets, Reno.	Sept. 3, 1883
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captain.		
Clark, Harry Longfellow	Battle Mountain	Oct. 1, 1887
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Major.		
Holmes, Thomas Hughes	Fallon	Mar. 19, 1886
Second Lieutenant.		
Layman, Harold Leslie	255 University Terrace, Reno	July 16, 1891
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captain.		
Priest, Charles	Carson City	July 25, 1884
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Mack, Lenard Anderson	428 Hill Street, Reno	Dec. 23, 1894
Moody, George Washington	Elko	Feb. 22, 1894
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
McMurry, George Jefferson	Fallon	Nov. 10, 1889
Paine, Gustavus Swift	227 West Liberty Street, Reno	July 5, 1887
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Griscom, Will S., jr	Care of Y. M. C. A., Reno	July 30, 1888
First Lieutenant.		
Bryant, Floyd Sherman	1010 A Street, Sparks	June 21, 1894

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Majors.		
Brewer, James Arthur	Guaranty Trust & Saving Bank, Los Angeles	Oct. 23, 1886
Tarbell, Jess Elihu	388 Effie Street, Fresno	June 16, 1874
Captains.		
Odell, Arthur Allen	Lakeside	Aug. 21, 1888
Swaine, Charles Seymour	R. F. D. No. 2, Whittier	Dec. 2, 1873
Second Lieutenants.		
Garoutte, Earl Peterson	3204 Donner Way, Sacramento	June 24, 1894
Shields, Christian Harold	3625 Herbert Street, San Diego	June 17, 1890
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Knight, Samuel	Burlingame, San Mateo County	Dec. 28, 1863
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Conger, John Samuel	332 North Juanita Avenue, Los Angeles	July 3, 1874
Fernbach, Oscar Henry	512 Irvin Street, San Rafael	Jan. 28, 1874
Hoppin, Charles Rossiter	Woodland	Oct. 4, 1884
Murphy, Charles M	Trainmaster, Los Angeles Division, Niland	July 13, 1879
Nunn, Ernest Linwood	1606 West Fifty-fourth Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 4, 1888
Van Rensselaer, Franklin Robinson	151 New Montgomery Street, San Francisco	Aug. 18, 1890
Van Sicklen, Frederick Davis	40 Spear Street, San Francisco	July 10, 1890
Watson, Howard Stanley	41 Spear Street, San Francisco	Nov. 23, 1899
Wicks, Percy Langley	University Club, Los Angeles	Jan. 4, 1883
Captains.		
Allen, Raymond	1618 Wall Street, Los Angeles	July 10, 1889
Armostrong, James	204 Wayne Avenue, Oakland	Oct. 27, 1884
Bird, Owen Robert	1800 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 5, 1886
Burns, William Henry	142 East Sixty-third Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 6, 1887
Cheeseman, Evans Ramsey	277 North El Moturo Avenue, Pasadena	Aug. 22, 1883
Christensen, Alfred Peter	421 Church Street, Salinas	Jan. 14, 1896
Clarke, Dudley Randolph	1642 Wilcox Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 10, 1886
Crowe, William Arthur	1128 Pine Street, San Francisco	Jan. 6, 1879
Crowell, George Wilfred	2114 M Street, Sacramento	Dec. 29, 1887
French, Allison Taylor	734 Bush Street, San Francisco	Oct. 9, 1885
Graham, Robert Jackson	640 Turk Street, San Francisco	June 7, 1879
Hadaller, John Adam	858 Main Street, San Bernardino	Oct. 19, 1890
Leonard, Barge Edward	660 Bush Street, San Francisco	Nov. 17, 1886
McCoy, Anderson Elmer	2320 Webster Street, Oakland	Dec. 6, 1877
McDonald, Joseph Malcolm	910 Fairview Avenue, South Pasadena	Jan. 21, 1883
Meagher, Thomas Francis	Care of Goodyear T. & R. Co., Ascot Park, Los Angeles.	Jan. 7, 1884
Peterson, Morris Albert	Care of Hotel Van Nuys, Los Angeles	May 7, 1870
First Lieutenants.		
Astra, Rollin Freeman	807 Scenic Avenue, Piedmont	Nov. 14, 1887
Bacon, William Cyril	1200 Emerson Street, Palo Alto	Mar. 11, 1892
Baker, Andrew William	520 Walsworth Avenue, Oakland	Nov. 29, 1892
Braislin, Dana Boardman	554 Prescott Street, Pasadena	May 14, 1897
Champlin, Walter Budd	2521 Hearst Avenue, Berkeley	Feb. 4, 1895
Conn, Frank Everett	2624 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco	Oct. 10, 1884
Donald, William Goodricke	650 Parnassus Avenue, San Francisco	Nov. 2, 1889
Doray, Alexander Joseph	2143 Greenwich Street, San Francisco	Mar. 30, 1889
Dowler, Albert Francis	Letterman General Hospital, Presidio, San Francisco.	June 23, 1895
Enyeart, Buel Ford	El Centro	May 30, 1893
Gregory, Charles James	506 Market Street, San Francisco	Sept. 4, 1886
Hamilton, Clyde Chester	Pasadena	Sept. 7, 1891
Huntington, Henry Clifford	389 West Forty-sixth Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 25, 1890
Jamison, Edwin Campbell	631 Cole Street, San Francisco	Aug. 10, 1878
Keates, Stonehill Robinson	465 Van Wyck Street, Pasadena	July 11, 1890
McNair, James Birtley	436 South Madison Avenue, Pasadena	Mar. 18, 1889
McPherson, Benjamin James	3232 Morison Street, Alameda	June 16, 1884
Mohrhardt, Kenneth Crocker	2326 Durant Avenue, Berkeley	Feb. 11, 1890
Meyer, Irwin Oscar	226 Arguello Boulevard, San Francisco	Oct. 17, 1895
Reeves, Leland Stanford	3809 South Hill Street, Los Angeles	May 5, 1888
Scallone, Charles Caesar	4021 Twenty-fourth Street, San Francisco	Mar. 21, 1893
Spaulding, Sumner Maurice	610 South Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles	June 14, 1892

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
St. Pierre, Henri Eugene	624 El Centro Street, South Pasadena	Apr. 28, 1891
Weatherford, Thomas Leeroy	1907 West Fourth Street, Santa Ana	Sept. 19, 1889
Willoughby, Arthur Oliver	683 Poirier Street, Oakland	Sept. 26, 1889
Wilson, Wesley J	Care of Commonwealth Rubber Co., 824 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles.	Dec. 25, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Ball, Milton Wesley	R. F. D. 3, Santa Ana	Jan. 26, 1893
Becker, William Julius Carl	1474 Sixth Avenue, San Francisco	July 21, 1891
Beretta, Joseph Vincent	Box 358, Cloverdale	Feb. 19, 1893
Bone, Henry Otis	Hotel Wauken, Manteca	Aug. 1, 1886
Brewer, Percy Osborne	Masonic Club, San Francisco	May 4, 1896
Burris, Roy Ellsworth	Iamanda Park	Oct. 10, 1892
Dent, Elmer Sherlock	858 Aileen Street, Oakland	Sept. 10, 1888
Driver, Robert Sample	2019 Twenty-first Street, Sacramento	June 6, 1896
Evans, Mark	471 Haight Avenue, Alameda	Jan. 23, 1884
Finch, Walter Harrison	Verona	Jan. 2, 1890
Handley, James Tuberty	138 North Manhattan Place, Los Angeles	Sept. 28, 1892
Johnson, Lewis Davis	Cupertino	Nov. 14, 1887
Kearney, Edward Lamory	498 Twenty-fifth Street, Oakland	Nov. 15, 1893
Lacey, Ernie Frank	1634 National Avenue, San Diego	Oct. 12, 1893
Lee, Leslie Earl	432 South Main Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 25, 1889
McNab, William Horne	235 John Street, Oakland	July 2, 1890
Mayo, James Benjamin	4533 Thirty-sixth Street, San Diego	June 2, 1877
Merrell, Charles Clarence	1638 West Fifty-first Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 1, 1893
Montgomery, Jack Armstrong	Snelling	Jan. 2, 1893
Moss, William	136 West Jefferson Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 24, 1885
Nipps, William Henry	Care of Mutual Savings Bank, San Francisco	May 28, 1869
Peters, Claude Prentice	310 Pacific Electric Building, Los Angeles	Nov. 26, 1894
Powell, Carl Herbert	620 Mira Mar, Long Beach	Mar. 7, 1894
Reid, James	1160 Ellis Street, San Francisco	Aug. 6, 1891
Sarcander, William Albert	1329 Calvez Avenue, San Francisco	Feb. 2, 1896
Soderberg, Milton Alexander	Route A, Box 231, Kerman	July 26, 1895
Sparling, Wayne Herbert	839 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco	Aug. 7, 1894
Starr, Willard Wilkins	177 West Thirty-seventh Street, Los Angeles	May 27, 1893
Taylor, David John	2951 Pine Street, San Francisco	Nov. 16, 1884
Vandor, Philip Joseph	344 Jones Street, San Francisco	Oct. 31, 1889
Werner, Richard John	2029 Fifth Avenue, Los Angeles	Dec. 3, 1898
Wiesendanger, Edward George	1239 East Forty-seventh Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 22, 1890
Williamson, Arleigh Boyd	2609 F Street, Sacramento	Oct. 8, 1838
Wilson, Wesley J	Care Commercial Rubber Co., 824 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles.	Dec. 25, 1892
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Garvin, Charles Louis	209 North Grand Avenue, Los Angeles	Mar. 20, 1869
Loos, Harry Clifford	721 Encino Row, Coronado	Oct. 23, 1882
Shells, John Wilson	68 Post Street, San Francisco	Sept. 16, 1870
Shurtleff, Fred Cazeaux	1414 West Moreland Avenue, Los Angeles	Oct. 18, 1867
Smart, Robert	2651 Front Street, San Diego	Jan. 6, 1872
Majors.		
Abbott, Clark Lorenzo	912 McDonald Avenue, Richmond	Oct. 5, 1874
Atkinson, Archibald Anand	Dorris	Oct. 5, 1879
Avey, John Logan	215 Cajon Street, Redlands	Jan. 25, 1865
Balsley, John Allen	1441 Eleventh Street, Santa Monica	July 23, 1873
Bayley, Walter A	1216 West Forty-eighth Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 25, 1890
Bell, Joseph Lawyer	719 Baker Street, San Francisco	Apr. 26, 1870
Carter, John Morris	Livermore	Oct. 16, 1869
Cook, Francis Stevens	Brentwood, Contra Costa County	July 22, 1865
Davis, Arthur Lee	86 Post Street, San Francisco	Oct. 6, 1877
de Obarrio, Peter	1217 Sherman Street, Alameda	Nov. 14, 1874
Doane, Bert Lee	75 Vernon Street, Oakland	June 15, 1877
Faber, Harold Kniest	Stanford Medical School, Sacramento and Webster Streets, San Francisco.	June 19, 1884
Foster, Harry Emerson	Cutter Laboratory, Berkeley	Aug. 18, 1881
Green, Herlwyn Ruggles	1121 Emerson Street, Palo Alto	Feb. 22, 1877
Greene, John Vance	3940 Park Boulevard, San Diego	Sept. 23, 1872
Harris, Chester Sigmund	1684 Washington Street, San Francisco	Nov. 30, 1884
Kiersted, Henry Stevens	Burlingame	Dec. 17, 1872
Lynch, William Carston	317 Juana Avenue, San Leandro	June 14, 1887
Marxmiller, Harry George	4509 Lomita Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 25, 1877
O'Reilly, Thomas William	2170 South Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles	Aug. 2, 1869
Phillips, Orlyn Sargent	1451 East Wilson Avenue, Glendale	Oct. 14, 1876
Potter, Will Hale	4002 Georgia Street, San Diego	Dec. 18, 1869

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued.		
Majors—Continued.		
Quinan, Clarence	3201 Washington Street, San Francisco	Mar. 1, 1870
Robbins, Frank Leonard	475 West Fourth Street, Riverside	May 29, 1881
Rolph, William Donald	Riverside	July 11, 1889
Seibert, Franklin Monroe	1107 West Seaside Boulevard, Long Beach	Dec. 25, 1865
Smart, Elliott Plummer	2367 Thompson Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 9, 1885
Smith, Lynn Carl	Adin, Modoc County	Oct. 18, 1872
Wight, Thomas Henry Toynbee	537 Hamilton Avenue, Palo Alto	Apr. 24, 1871
Yale, Alford Elihu Wooster	138 North Hill Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 2, 1879
Captains.		
Cass, Donald	1601 Fair Oaks, South Pasadena	Mar. 13, 1892
Connor, Frank Moore	341 Crosby Street, Pasadena	Apr. 1, 1875
Coy, Louis Milton	434 Sixth Street, San Bernardino	Jan. 6, 1890
Davidson, David	248 Sixth Street, San Pedro	Feb. 5, 1873
Fellows, Alfred	2624 Figuerva Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 25, 1872
Fountain, Edwin Ray	Merced	Oct. 18, 1883
Fraser, Morton William	Richmond	Aug. 11, 1885
Gough, Albert Sidney	2536 East First Street, Los Angeles	July 9, 1879
Gregory, Amzi Martin	1639 Forty-seventh Avenue, Oakland	Sept. 29, 1868
Hall, Edwin Hines	825 North Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles	Jan. 4, 1884
Loomis, Melville Leroy	437 South Van Ness Avenue, Los Angeles	Jan. 5, 1876
Morris, Charles Lynn	809 De La Vina Street, Santa Barbara	July 8, 1887
Myers, Orris Reid	653 Sutter Street, San Francisco	July 24, 1892
Pine, Joseph Wells	Eureka	Jan. 13, 1890
Price, Harmon Ellsworth	Belding Building, Stockton	Oct. 8, 1879
Reeves, Edwin Wiley	Salinas City Bank Building, Salinas	Sept. 16, 1890
Robbins, Carl William	927 First Street, Riverside	Mar. 17, 1890
Schaefer, John Hugo	917 South Burlington Avenue, Los Angeles	Sept. 27, 1890
Smith, Clyde Livingstone	502 Santa Barbara Street, Santa Paula	May 5, 1879
Strahlmann, Louis	Fourth and Broadway, San Diego	Oct. 14, 1891
Tapley, Fred Boyd	Marysville	Feb. 8, 1883
DENTAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Billings, Wall Marion	Cloverdale	June 12, 1875
Irving, Arthur Edward	920 McDonald Avenue, Santa Rosa	Mar. 19, 1872
Captains.		
Anderson, Weston Reid	983 Sonoma Avenue, Santa Rosa	Mar. 23, 1894
Wentz, Henry Edward	Dunsmuir	Aug. 16, 1892
First Lieutenant.		
Johnson, Albert N	2607 Jay Street, Sacramento	Mar. 13, 1894
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Conti, Leo Forbes	1212 Pacific Avenue, Alameda	Feb. 3, 1896
First Lieutenants.		
Arburua, Joseph Michael	Los Banos	Jan. 1, 1895
Boyer, Theodore Ross	3677 Eighteenth Street, San Francisco	May 26, 1892
Cole, Francis	Woodland, Yolo County	Aug. 10, 1869
Creely, Andrew John	145 Haight Street, San Francisco	Oct. 8, 1894
Eastman, Charles	738 Higuera Street, San Luis Obispo	Jan. 17, 1876
Murray, Benjamin Frank	5331 College Avenue, Oakland	Jan. 8, 1891
Second Lieutenant.		
Creely, Edwin James	145 Haight Street, San Francisco	Apr. 20, 1892
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Hoar, Frederick Emerson	Care of Union League Club, San Francisco	July 24, 1877
Landis, Lee Hobart	Transportation Club, San Francisco	July 7, 1872
Mower, Harrison Curtis	116 South Chapell Street, Alhambra	Dec. 29, 1874
Skeggs, John Hunt	122 South Mariposa Avenue, Los Angeles	Mar. 16, 1882
Williams, Joseph White	Care of Northwestern Pacific R. R., 64 Pine Street, San Francisco.	Oct. 20, 1879

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
Majors.		
Allen, Wilton Overton	943 Eighteenth Street, San Diego	Sept. 25, 1874
Bacon, John Lord	1605 Twenty-eighth Street, San Diego	Nov. 3, 1878
Berry, Swift	Forest Service, San Francisco	Jan. 9, 1887
Black, Clifford E.	1017 Atlantic Avenue, Long Beach	Mar. 15, 1883
Corbett, Laurence Jay	1230 First Avenue, San Francisco	May 19, 1877
Grant, Louis Theodore	146 McAllister Street, San Francisco	Nov. 27, 1864
Haley, Charles Scott	521 Post Street, San Francisco	Nov. 8, 1884
Heinze, Carl Augustus	Care of Department of Public Service, Los Angeles.	May 5, 1883
Ley, Horace Vincent	Yreka	June 13, 1877
Oberteuffer, Robert Kendall	Auberry	May 10, 1886
Pengilly, Joseph Hill	1314½ West Fourth Street, Los Angeles	June 3, 1888
Post, William Schuyler	749 Garland Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 21, 1871
Reading, Richard Washington	Anderson	May 9, 1863
Ridgway, Percy Harry	12 Ninth Place, Long Beach	May 1, 1875
Roach, John Arthur	570 G Avenue, Coronado	Apr. 26, 1878
Swaren, John William	Hayward	Feb. 21, 1881
Trounce, Harry Davis	2749 Second Street, San Diego	Aug. 30, 1885
Vail, Karl Van Vleck	1301 Chelton Way, South Pasadena	Jan. 29, 1883
Captains.		
Arnott, John David	Vallejo	Apr. 9, 1887
Barnes, Wallace Edmund	17AA Dublin Boulevard, Hayward	Sept. 9, 1893
Beauman, Loui	1527 Sonoma Avenue, Berkeley	Nov. 30, 1868
Betts, Edward Gardner	1327 Euclid Avenue, Santa Monica	Sept. 2, 1888
Bonney, Thomas Oscar	4538 Wilton Place, Los Angeles	Dec. 1, 1883
Bowen, Nelson Jerome	1201 Union Street, Alameda	Dec. 25, 1886
Butler, Merrill	2023 West Thirtieth Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 5, 1891
Chesley, Justus Gilbert	1971 Park Grove Avenue, Los Angeles	Feb. 18, 1887
Cogswell, Harold	P. O. Box 307, Grass Valley	Mar. 22, 1890
Crosby, Walter Olin	625 Ohio Street, Vallejo	Sept. 25, 1881
Cummings, Leroy Webster	916 South New Hampshire Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 8, 1879
Dodge, Douglas Wilson	2330 Vallejo Street, San Francisco	Dec. 12, 1884
Doman, Joseph	2117 Center Street, Berkeley	May 29, 1893
Fassett, Earle Walker	300 Hyde Street, San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1884
Fernald, Gordon Hildreth	852 Park Street, San Bernardino	July 23, 1883
Fitz Gerald, Cyril Grattan	1223 Delaware Drive, Los Angeles	June 10, 1890
Gibson, Ernest James	217 South Garfield Avenue, Alhambra	Dec. 4, 1873
Gierlich, Oswald Anthony	Monrovia	Aug. 9, 1888
Godwin, David Parker	114 Sansome Street, San Francisco	July 24, 1885
Greene, John Daniel	5246 Navarro Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 7, 1884
Gully, Cuthbert	302 East Sixth Street, Corona	Apr. 30, 1879
Hamilton, Ernest G	3110 Budlong Avenue, Los Angeles	Oct. 8, 1871
Howell, Leslie Dillon	731 Wells Fargo Building, San Francisco	May 31, 1884
Howry, DeForest	2177 West Twenty-fourth Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 15, 1878
Hunt, Malcolm Lloyd	2834 Thirteenth Avenue, Oakland	Oct. 24, 1888
Ketchum, Grove Kimball	Jonathan Club, Los Angeles	Dec. 3, 1878
Krigbaum, Lowell Gaynor	Patterson	May 20, 1888
Lagerstrom, Cornelius Anselmus	711 Syndicate Building, Oakland	Aug. 7, 1884
Littler, Loren David	1207 Thirty-third Avenue, San Francisco	July 31, 1889
McDermith, Oro	423 West Broadway, Glendale	Aug. 24, 1879
O'Leary, Thomas, jr	2, Milpass Street, Santa Barbara	Oct. 13, 1888
Orynski, Leonard Wojomir	521 Post Street, San Francisco	July 30, 1884
Peckham, Hildreth Robert	3141 Fifth Street, San Diego	Oct. 29, 1887
Richards, Wellesley Tudor	4820 Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles	Apr. 18, 1889
Rogers, Charles Stanley	72 Devisadero Street, San Francisco	Apr. 27, 1887
Roulac, Jack William	1075 Elizabeth Street, Pasadena	Apr. 13, 1883
Shand, Reginald Cuthbert	Nottingham Avenue, Berkeley	Nov. 22, 1886
Smith, Jesse Winter	R. F. D. A, Box 151, San Jose	Dec. 5, 1880
Sperbeck, George Eaton	1460 Washington Street, San Francisco	Aug. 24, 1887
Thall, George Andrew Newton	P. O. Box 356, Los Angeles	Dec. 5, 1884
Twogood, Ralph Sion	1022 Peralta Avenue, Berkeley	June 26, 1887
Wadsworth, Ralph Gilbert	5669 Ocean View Drive, Oakland	Aug. 6, 1890
Wanzer, James Olin	933 Georgia Street, Vallejo	June 21, 1878
Weber, Adolph Gottlg	San Anselmo, Marion County	Nov. 18, 1890
Wooddell, Charles Edward	Box 554, Los Gatos	Oct. 6, 1888
First Lieutenants.		
Atwill, Frank Ambrose	1055 Third Street, Santa Monica	Dec. 29, 1893
Bradford, Warren Mead	Placentia	Mar. 10, 1893
Brownlee, Bruce	2050 Lincoln Avenue, Alameda	Nov. 28, 1889
Carter, Winfield Francis	2146 LaSalle Avenue, Los Angeles	Mar. 22, 1882
Colton, James Stanley	242 South Mentor Avenue, Pasadena	Sept. 24, 1893
Cummings, Frank Nelson Taylor	2427 Fourth Street, Ocean Park	July 2, 1878
Ellis, Wilson Davis	2236 Grove Street, Berkeley	Dec. 23, 1891
Evans, Oliver Roswell	523 State Street, Ukiah	Apr. 10, 1886
Harris, Lauren Virgil	Box 246, Calwa City	Nov. 11, 1879

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Hill, Raymond Alva	2144 Canyon Drive, Los Angeles	Mar. 31, 1892
Lockwood, Raymond Ensign	1211 West Thirty-eighth Place, Los Angeles	June 15, 1888
Maker, Frank Lawrence	1669 Marin Avenue, Berkeley	Aug. 2, 1892
Moore, John Jacob	220 Boyd Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 5, 1892
Retzer, Earl Edward	Box 454, San Diego	May 22, 1885
Rosette, Breese	109 North Cordova Street, Alhambra	June 25, 1892
Scott, Wallace Evan	2424 Tyler Street, Berkeley	July 31, 1890
Sickler, Jack Miller	333 East Walnut Street, Pasadena	Apr. 11, 1891
Stanley, Edward Lewis	438 York Street, Vallejo	Mar. 3, 1877
Stokes, Charles Morris	888 Gordon Street, Pomona	Apr. 11, 1886
Symons, William Hambly	2056 Main Street, San Diego	June 28, 1882
Waters, Ernest Gilbert	1946 California Street, San Francisco	Mar. 20, 1892
Zimmerman, Archie Cline	R. F. D. No. 2,864, San Gabriel	Jan. 5, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Robert Maxwell	484 Twelfth Street, San Pedro	July 10, 1879
Atwill, Adrain Aloysius	1055 Third Street, Santa Monica	Apr. 10, 1896
Benton, Harry Lee	Redding	Nov. 17, 1888
Brown, Beverly Grendle	5766 Claremont Avenue, Oakland	Sept. 24, 1893
Brown, Claude Charles	California & Hawaiian Sugar Co., Crockett	July 30, 1889
Carrigan, William Eugene	445 West Thirty-first Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 24, 1890
Franklin, Milo Nelson	5437 Carlton Way F, Hollywood	Mar. 25, 1892
Goatley, George Armsted	Willows	June 24, 1889
Hamilton, Lloyd Jack	218 West Grove Street, Visalia	May 29, 1889
Lund, Bert	1111 Pomona Avenue, Oroville	Oct. 29, 1896
Moody, Harry B	200 Lowell Street, San Francisco	Apr. 5, 1894
Murphy, Ralph Edward	Care of J. A. Elmhirst, 314 Title Insurance Building, Los Angeles.	July 16, 1891
Newsom, Archie Thomas	2636 Woolsey Street, Berkeley	Feb. 22, 1894
Pine, William Douglas	1035 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley	Feb. 10, 1894
Rollinson, John Kammerer	Box 927, Rialto	May 14, 1884
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Major.		
Wieland, Charles Frederick	103 Alvarado Road, Berkeley	Oct. 10, 1867
Captains.		
Prichard, Walter Church	1806 Blake Street, Berkeley	Nov. 3, 1876
Stearns, Theodore Le Grand	119 East Avenue, 53, Los Angeles	Oct. 2, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Burke, Sam Wallace	Care of Elks Club, Santa Ana	Apr. 19, 1887
Macdonald, Russell Flavius	414 Fairmont Avenue, Oakland	Sept. 25, 1896
Marlette, Charles Clyde	Care of Anteros Club, Stockton	Dec. 30, 1894
Schulte, Raymond John	Huntington Beach	May 8, 1895
Wickman, George Dutton	San Rafael	Apr. 15, 1891
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Fairbanks, William Hull	1045 Ingraham Street, Los Angeles	May 18, 1876
Fisk, Samuel Tate	Care of Mrs. F. M. Green, 1522 LeRoy Avenue, Berkeley.	July 7, 1878
Hardy, Edward John	Care of Edwin F. Halloran, 60 California Street, San Francisco.	Mar. 12, 1884
Turner, Charles Crosby	Box 72, Route No. 1, Tulare	Jan. 31, 1879
Williams, Milton Newton	Route No. 1, Box 65, Gardena	Oct. 26, 1874
Captains.		
Brown, Seward Humphreys	342 Pasadena Avenue, South Pasadena	Apr. 28, 1881
Floyd, Paul Perrigo	General Delivery, Oakland	July 8, 1879
Howard, Charles William	324 San Carlos Street, San Francisco	Oct. 7, 1890
Koch, Frank Martin	1225 O'Farrell Street, San Francisco	June 8, 1896
Morehouse, Guy Harry	1362 Pine Street, San Francisco	Jan. 8, 1893
Scott, Donald Wallace	445 Bush Street, San Francisco	Nov. 12, 1884
Smith, Herbert Reeves	909 Lincoln Avenue, Pasadena	Nov. 9, 1879
Teller, Arthur James	823 B Street, San Diego	Mar. 18, 1874

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Cage, Albert Gallatin	138 Hidalgo Place, Riverside	July 8, 1891
Elliott, Julian	Care of Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., San Francisco.	July 20, 1884
Harris, Ariel Castle	1629 South St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles	Feb. 1, 1892
Lewis Gordon	900–910 Washington Building, Los Angeles	Dec. 26, 1892
Souder, Leon Amos	2233 McKinley Street, Berkeley	Feb. 15, 1888
White, Lawrence Scott	2440 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco	July 16, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Hall, Willard	2610 East Tenth Street, Oakland	June 8, 1890
Layer, Karl Gerner	General Delivery, Los Angeles	Nov. 6, 1895
Scudder, Roy Baker	1004 West Fourth Street, Santa Ana	Feb. 2, 1894
Swinson, Frank Murray	Fifth and State Streets, El Centro	Oct. 26, 1894
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Majors.		
Ashley, Harold Harrison	2243 Twelfth Avenue, Oakland	Nov. 5, 1888
Blee, Harry Harmon	311 Orange Avenue, Santa Ana	May 13, 1887
McCullough, Maxwell Latham	57 South Nineteenth Street, San Jose	May 15, 1878
Captains.		
Barrows, Stephen Sears	319 Milpas Street, Santa Barbara	Nov. 26, 1886
Bartlett, George Francis	Buck Meddows	June 4, 1877
Blodgett, Frederick Charles	General Delivery, Needles	Apr. 10, 1880
Fisk, James Kennett	University of California, Berkeley	Apr. 24, 1882
Herbert, William Fulton	Santa Rosa	Feb. 12, 1886
Howard, Edward Paxson	130 Bonita Avenue, Piedmont	Feb. 14, 1894
Hughes, Joseph William	757 Chestnut Avenue, Long Beach	Sept. 1, 1895
Marriott, Joseph Stacey	Modesto	July 5, 1895
Ralph, Alfred J	Box 185, Owensmouth	Aug. 3, 1883
Sandison, Wilber Samuel	6525 West Franklin Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 15, 1884
Spencer, William John	700 Second Street, Coronado	Sept. 12, 1861
Thayer, Charles Gilbert	5710 Waring Avenue, Los Angeles	Feb. 27, 1889
White, Charles Whitfield	1065 Mills Building, San Francisco	June 24, 1895
Williams, William Alfred	Sixth and Flower Streets, Los Angeles	Aug. 8, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Bertrandias, Victor Emile	60-A Sycamore Avenue, San Francisco	May 14, 1892
Buell, Albert Appolos	Stockton	Sept. 7, 1894
Clark, George Albert	84 East Colorado Street, Pasadena	June 6, 1871
Dargue, Daniel Lee	925 West Eleventh Street, Riverside	Jan. 18, 1895
Eastman, Joseph Houston	375 Sutter Street, San Francisco	May 26, 1894
Edgar, Harold Henderson	1704 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley	Jan. 17, 1896
Fancher, Fred B	161 Twenty-first Street, Merced	Dec. 24, 1884
Follette, Justin Percival	Jamul	Feb. 15, 1895
Knox, Charles Richardson	928 South Lake Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 23, 1890
McCan, Charles Patterson	305 Stockton Street, San Francisco	Apr. 17, 1887
McCubbin, Eugene Lloyd	General Delivery, Corning	Oct. 16, 1893
Moors, Clarence John	Calistoga	Jan. 4, 1894
Mustain, Samuel J	3973 Trinity Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 27, 1896
Myers, Maurice Clark	Los Angeles Athletic Club, Los Angeles	May 2, 1890
Pridham, James Bertrand	2111 Marengo Street, Los Angeles	June 27, 1874
Second Lieutenants.		
Aaron, David James	Hotel Claremont, Berkeley	July 22, 1890
Apte, Benjamin Ethan	2631 Howard Street, San Francisco	Sept. 25, 1896
Atchison, Thomas Earle	2303 Pasadena Avenue, Los Angeles	Mar. 11, 1899
Baisley, Herbert Kenneth	P. O. Box 656, San Jacinto	Mar. 25, 1896
Benton, John William	Penoyar, via Weed	Nov. 27, 1896
Bihlman, George Herman	Live Oak	Feb. 18, 1896
Boudreaux, Ray Hubert	Menlo Park	Dec. 28, 1896
Brosnan, Hugh Murphy	Apartment 1, 1471 Washington Street, San Francisco.	July 2, 1889
Buttner, Edgar Louis	1533 Walnut Street, Berkeley	Aug. 17, 1897
Carter, Chester Felix	600 Metropolitan Building, Los Angeles	May 18, 1895
Duff, James Gordon	Placerville	Jan. 31, 1897
Edwards, Frederick Newton	522 East Bailey Street, Whittier	June 26, 1892
Elliott, Daniel Walter	Garden Grove	May 6, 1895
English, Charles Woodruff	North Columbia	Oct. 14, 1898
French, Frederick Maurice	505 J Street, Sacramento	Jan. 19, 1891
Hale, January Rowland	367 East Santa Clara Street, San Jose	Apr. 12, 1897
Hargrove, Joseph Ralph	1207 West Third Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 11, 1890

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Higgins, Lawrence Daniel	Care of University of California, Berkeley	June 11, 1895
Hurford, Milford Myron	7413 Hawthorne Avenue, Hollywood	June 29, 1896
Johnson, James George	1118 Fourteenth Street, Oakland	Jan. 12, 1893
Jones, Ralph Winfield	Route B, Box 449, Tully Road, San Jose	July 16, 1895
King, J. Garnet Wolseley	Box 1100, Los Angeles	Aug. 6, 1890
Lindersmith, Walter Russell	Westwood, Lassen County	Nov. 12, 1896
McMurry, George Harold	716 Emory Street, San Jose	Nov. 14, 1898
Macomber, Henry Wade	2103 Santa Clara Avenue, Alameda	June 4, 1891
Maring, Wilbur Rodney	P. O. Box 94, Los Molinos	Mar. 29, 1896
Miller, William Rankin	315 East Avenue, 31, Los Angeles	Jan. 17, 1890
Morris, John Edward	1106 Chestnut Street, Alameda	Sept. 16, 1895
Morrison, Raymond	1940 Berkeley Way, Berkeley	Oct. 4, 1895
Murphy, Joseph Aloysius	263 Fourth Street, Chico	May 16, 1897
Noll, Cecil Rae	618 Brittania Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 19, 1896
Oakley, John Walter	2 Mesa Avenue, Piedmont	Jan. 20, 1897
Pipkin, Glenwood Ross	Corona	Nov. 28, 1895
Poole, Leland Stanford	1547 Josephine Street, Berkeley	May 4, 1894
Prince, Rudolph Atlee	3946½ South Hill Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 8, 1892
Schick, Herbert Mervin	124 Tenth Avenue, San Mateo	Apr. 25, 1895
Shugart, Harold Emerson	144 South Gramercy Place, Los Angeles	Aug. 7, 1894
Smead, Armour Langdon	Alexandria Hotel, Los Angeles	Aug. 29, 1894
Stevens, Walter Harold	199 North Eleventh Street, San Jose	Oct. 28, 1893
Thompson, Harry Smith	2613 North Street, Sacramento	Sept. 10, 1898
Vaughan, Edwin Dore	1036 Garfield Avenue, South Pasadena	Apr. 10, 1895
Walker, Stillwell Clute	2530 Ocean View Avenue, Los Angeles	Sept. 12, 1891
Watson, Frederic Froome T	375 Elmwood Avenue, Oakland	Apr. 1, 1895
Welch, Paul Rizor	214 North St. Louis Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 30, 1893
Weller, Mortelle Kingdon	Downey	Feb. 11, 1897
Westcott, Leo Burdette	1638 Wilton Place, Los Angeles	Nov. 14, 1887
CHAPLAINS.		
Captain.		
Speight, Harold Edwin Balme	2566 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley	Apr. 21, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Boyd, Leslie Logue	541 West Sixty-fourth Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 16, 1889
Cronin, Patrick Joseph	Cathedral Residence, Sacramento	Oct. 9, 1885
Fox, George Golden	St. Ignatius College, 2211 Hayes Street, San Francisco.	Apr. 28, 1878
Gilmor, David Todd	215 West Florinda Street, Hanford	Oct. 21, 1882
Griffin, Herschel Raymond	5101 South Main Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 30, 1892
Huling, Franklin Green	2622 San Marino Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 23, 1887
Kennedy, Cornelius Edward	1330 Eighteenth Avenue, San Francisco	Oct. 13, 1876
Kirchhoffer, Richard Ainslie	Riverside	June 28, 1890
Lane, Edwin Selden	128 North Sickel Street, Los Angeles	May 21, 1886
Little, Paul	721 Monterey Street, Hollister	May 24, 1881
MacDonald, William Donald	Plymouth Church, Oakland	June 24, 1889
Martin, John Joseph	2301 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles	May 25, 1877
Pearson, George Clarence	2412 East Fifteenth Street, Oakland	Oct. 27, 1886
Snow, Levi Joseph	St. Helena	Apr. 4, 1883
Stiegers, Earl Mauritius	52 Linden Avenue, Long Beach	June 4, 1873
Walsh, Henry Louis	Loyola College, West Sixteenth Street, Los Angeles.	Nov. 21, 1871
Wilson, Bryant	1918 Haste Street, Berkeley	Aug. 30, 1886
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Davies, Gilbert Samuel Francis	Bodfish, Kern County	July 17, 1887
Leymel, Zygmunt Siegfried	General Delivery, Fresno	Nov. 27, 1883
Schmitz, Anthony Francis	South San Francisco	Jan. 7, 1882
First Lieutenants.		
Hampton, Burley	810 North Marengo Avenue, Pasadena	Dec. 5, 1890
Nicholson, Edward	2017 First Street, San Diego	Apr. 14, 1886
Toomey, Irving Francis	165 Forthcamp Avenue, Fresno	Nov. 10, 1895
Wilson, Garnett Hamilton	567 D Street, San Bernardino	Feb. 22, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Croom, William Robert	1168 East Thirty-seventh Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 12, 1892
Gordon, George	Supply Troop, Eleventh Cavalry, Presidio of Monterey.	Apr. 10, 1888

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Colonels.		
Faneuf, Ralph Jacob	447 Monadnock Building, San Francisco	Mar. 21, 1879
Mullally, Thornwell	58 Sutter Street, San Francisco	Jan. 17, 1868
Williams, William Howell	Faculty Club, University of California, Berkeley.	Feb. 6, 1881
Major.		
Osgood, Charles Gardner	1922 Twenty-first Street, Sacramento	Oct. 18, 1883
Captains.		
Aylesworth, Isaac Brock	Hotel Bancroft, Berkeley	Oct. 2, 1892
Beard, Leonard Standring	2610 Lake Street, San Francisco	June 14, 1891
Chapman, Charles Stanley	Fullerton	Jan. 7, 1889
Chase, Elmer Ellsworth	330 North Third Street, San Jose	June 1, 1889
De Chenne, Ernest Raymond	2632 Durant Avenue, Berkeley	July 16, 1887
Faes, Jesse George	Care of C. F. Faes, Aromas	Apr. 15, 1894
Fahy, John Herbert	847 Thirty-second Street, Oakland	May 6, 1894
Kennedy, Thomas William	Pacific Grove	Apr. 5, 1890
Kite, George Frederick	667 Thirteenth Street, San Diego	Aug. 29, 1894
Thoburn, James Harold	Box 116, Middletown	Dec. 27, 1889
Vieweg, Frederic	Trona	Apr. 10, 1887
Waller, Clifford Wellington	2 Eighteenth Avenue, San Francisco	July 6, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Absilens, Elmer Amos	General Delivery, Waterford	July 31, 1887
Basler, Joseph Peter	2396 Union Street, San Francisco	Mar. 21, 1892
Blacksill, James	Box 327, R. F. D. No. E, Fresno	Sept. 8, 1887
Butts, Willard Tunis	1915 Pacific Avenue, San Francisco	Aug. 9, 1890
Dunn, Harry Lippincott	Arlington Hotel, Santa Barbara	Feb. 24, 1894
Elmer, Austin Robert	Turlock	Feb. 5, 1896
Goad, Edgar Ford	4029 Carolina Street, San Pedro	Mar. 3, 1892
Helm, Lynn, jr	2653 Ellendale Place, Los Angeles	June 20, 1894
Pride, Karl James	32 Thirteenth Avenue, San Mateo	Aug. 20, 1896
Sizer, Frank Milton	2734 Russell Street, Berkeley	Aug. 17, 1894
Smith, Milton Maxim	2530 Grant Street, Berkeley	Jan. 21, 1896
Thomsen, Arnold	329 Salinas Street, Salinas	Feb. 17, 1881
Weed, Oliver Marion	Pine Knot, San Bernardino	Nov. 19, 1895
West, Z. Bertrand, jr	502 West Fourth Street, Santa Ana	May 20, 1894
Wilson, George Harold	Box 234, R. F. D. No. 9, Los Angeles	Mar. 26, 1892
Wolcott, Russell Guy	1520 Shrader Street, San Francisco	Mar. 28, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Loyal Rupert	253 Eighth Avenue, San Francisco	May 28, 1895
Bering, Frank Martin	1039 Merchants National Bank Building, Los Angeles.	Dec. 21, 1889
Cassaday, Hal Daniel	162 First Street, San Francisco	Mar. 28, 1896
Denison, Frank Edgar, jr	1021 South Serrano Avenue, Los Angeles	Feb. 4, 1894
Dwyer, Frank Michael	1445 Harrison Street, San Francisco	Sept. 17, 1895
Easton, Erwin Cornell	3929 Ardley Avenue, Oakland	Apr. 21, 1895
Elwood, Ernest Anthony	Ukiah, Mendocino County	Sept. 15, 1894
Kerr, Harry Lawrence	1163½ North Mariposa Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 12, 1891
Patty, Charles Remick	1209 West Fifty-third Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 9, 1896
Tays, George	2641-A Channing Way, Berkeley	June 18, 1894
Thompson, Vern Lee	517 West Holt Street, El Centro	Jan. 9, 1894
Yarbrough, Vivvien Leland	120 St. John Street, Stockton	Mar. 19, 1891
Yoksh, Robert Joseph	M. & M. Bank, Needles	Nov. 1, 1895
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Mathewson, Henry George	869 Walnut Street, Alameda	Mar. 17, 1876
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Mittelstaedt, Richard Eugene	1982 Broadway, San Francisco	Apr. 28, 1884
Wright, Allen Garwood	1703 Gough Street, San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1873
Majors.		
Fallows, Charles Samuel	433 California Street, San Francisco	Apr. 29, 1881
Kirkbride, Charles Neville	328 Griffith Avenue, San Mateo	Nov. 15, 1868

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
Captains.		
Ames, George Walcott	1316 Exposition Boulevard, Los Angeles	Jan. 31, 1852
Berger, Adoniram Judson	925½ Stanford Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 16, 1892
Brown, Bradley Belknap	75 West Clay Park, San Francisco	Aug. 14, 1895
Brown, Charles Orser	R. F. D. 4, Chico	July 22, 1883
Cagwin, Aubrey Dorsey	Larkspur, Marin County	Mar. 31, 1888
Corbusier, Claude Romeyn	51 Arguello Boulevard, San Francisco	Aug. 3, 1872
Davis, Robert Wilson	Fort Rosecrans	Mar. 16, 1871
Flexsenhar, Henry John	Fort Winfield Scott	July 18, 1877
Ryan, Russell	941 West Sixteenth Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 22, 1887
Schoenfeld, Albert	940 Market Street, San Francisco	Sept. 3, 1894
Spandau, Robert Denby	1905 Larkin Street, San Francisco	May 17, 1875
First Lieutenants.		
Bassett, Charles Mathias	2717 Greenwich Street, San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1871
Berry, Charles Edward	611 North Oxford Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 24, 1877
Boeckmann, Albert Karl	1607 Pennsylvania Avenue, Los Angeles	Oct. 15, 1888
Brown, Louis Ethelbert	126 Fifth Avenue, San Francisco	Oct. 29, 1878
Campbell, Richard	1727 Clement Street, San Francisco	May 18, 1888
Dinsmore, William Wallace	617 E Street, Marysville	Aug. 25, 1895
Hall, George Washington	Corte Madera	Dec. 28, 1894
McFarland, George Curtis	Jackson	Sept. 19, 1894
Melhorn, William Buchtel	1309 Fort Stockton Drive, San Diego	May 25, 1894
Parker, Stanley Stevens	346 North Washington Avenue, Whittier	Jan. 25, 1893
Peters, Raymond Ashley	R. F. D. No. 3, Box 11, Petaluma	Oct. 13, 1887
Wellington, Erich	740 South Alvarado Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 23, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Abernethy, Harry	2213 Ashby Avenue, Berkeley	June 27, 1886
Conover, Fred Allan	1711 Maple Avenue, Los Angeles	July 29, 1888
Ens, Norman William	1835 West Twelfth Street, Los Angeles	July 15, 1894
Talman, Howard Parker	Box 198, San Francisco	Dec. 9, 1893
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Farrell, Leonard Maurice	1010 South Ninth Street, San Jose	Nov. 28, 1877
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Brown, Henry Herbert	1104 D Street, Sacramento	Oct. 27, 1880
Mack, Harold Lewis	335 Montgomery Street, San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1884
Majors.		
Bates, William Henry	111 Circle, Palo Alto	Aug. 6, 1870
Biggs, Claude Victor	Escalon	Dec. 29, 1883
Comstock, Hilliard	767 Mendocino Avenue, Santa Rosa	Feb. 25, 1891
Davidson, James Holroyd	1124 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 15, 1884
Downing, Harry Rufus	940 South Salem Street, Chico	Nov. 11, 1884
Forney, Leslie Rudisill	2949 Fifth Street, San Diego	June 21, 1880
Houser, Orra Leroy	3046 Mabel Street, Berkeley	Oct. 24, 1875
Hubble, Edwin Powell	Mount Wilson Observatory, Pasadena	Nov. 20, 1889
McKee, Owen LeRoy	234 Doheny Drive, Sherman	May 11, 1875
Tracy, Howard Sloane	334 Buena Vista Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 21, 1886
Upham, Harry George	246 West Orange Street, Orange	Dec. 4, 1874
Captains.		
Abel, Edson Cronk	R. F. D. No. 4, Bakersfield	Apr. 8, 1890
Arnett, Claude Elias	311 Jackson Street, Glendale	Dec. 5, 1892
Bingham, Stanley John	329 Merchants Trust Building, Los Angeles	Apr. 28, 1890
Bradley, Chauncey Thayer	332 Main Street, Red Bluff	Aug. 26, 1882
Brady, William Purnell	Brawley	Sept. 16, 1878
Carey, Charles Josef	2545 Baker Street, San Francisco	May 27, 1894
Carroll, Daniel Brendan	S. A. E. House, Stanford University, Palo Alto	Feb. 17, 1887
Church, Percy Clarke	Care of Elks Club, Fresno	Dec. 11, 1875
Cook, Andrew Annan	157 Ronada Avenue, Piedmont	Nov. 5, 1894
Cummings, Oscar	2626 Lombard Street, San Francisco	Oct. 22, 1894
Crum, James Kelsey	La Manda Park	Jan. 21, 1891
Dial, Everett Ray	Pomona	Feb. 21, 1890
Drake, Alonzo Harrington	725 Yale Avenue, Fresno	Aug. 27, 1882
Elkin, Raymond Earle	1416 Alta Vista Boulevard, Hollywood	May 13, 1892
Foster, Jess Gwin	Care of L. A. Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles	May 18, 1884
Garnes, Nello Runee	44 Angelica Street, San Francisco	Aug. 7, 1888
Geary, Donald	McDonald Avenue, Santa Rosa	Dec. 30, 1891
Gillogly, William Pearl	773 Munras Avenue, Monterey	Mar. 6, 1881

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Captains—Continued.		
Gimbal, Harry Richard	1204 Bolores Way, Sacramento	Oct. 27, 1888
Gushee, Edward Tisdale	232 Euclid Avenue, Ontario	Jan. 10, 1895
Hays, Ray Wilson	420 Cory Building, Fresno	July 9, 1889
Hinckley, Edward Benjamin	433 West Twenty-eighth Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 16, 1887
Hollingsworth, George Cook	616 L. A. Trust Building, Los Angeles	June 18, 1883
Hutcheson, Wilburn Curn	4366 Willowbrook Avenue, Los Angeles	Aug. 20, 1890
Hyde, Orton Winthrop	Stockton	June 1, 1877
Jamison, Fenton Ward	Stirling City	Nov. 23, 1890
Langbehm, William	2626 Lombard Street, San Francisco	Mar. 10, 1877
McDonald, Laurence Earl	459 East Adams Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 7, 1892
Nix, Clifford Joshua	511 North Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles	July 11, 1877
Purcell, Burgo	San Gabriel	Feb. 18, 1886
Robinson, Ca Wesley	1709 F Street, Bakersfield	July 12, 1887
Shreve, Archie Cleveland	Owl Drug Building, San Diego	Mar. 1, 1890
Smith, Darwin Jackson	1615 G Street, Sacramento	Dec. 30, 1890
Sorrows, Clifford Leonidas	Ingalls, San Diego	Apr. 25, 1888
Stephenson, Lloyd Tevis	Care of Everts & Ewing, Fresno	Oct. 27, 1871
Stewart, James Will	British American Bank, 264 California Street, San Francisco.	July 2, 1889
Symonds, Edward Lawrence	Waldorf Apartments, Los Angeles	Aug. 16, 1889
Tucker, Beverley Harris	2030 Broadway, San Francisco	Mar. 11, 1883
Woodruff, Abraham Clinton	346 Beverly Court, Riverside	Aug. 29, 1874
First Lieutenants.		
Adams, Raymond Shafter	610 Court Street, San Bernardino	July 26, 1896
Bell, William Morris	80 Alabama Street, Redlands	Nov. 29, 1895
Blalock, Ugene Uel	Porterville	Aug. 17, 1894
Brownley, Robert Montgomery	702 South Tenth Street, San Jose	Sept. 20, 1889
Bruce, Leroy R	726 Normal Avenue, Chico	May 21, 1894
Cramer, Chester Rudolph Francis	2045 Green Street, San Francisco	Dec. 22, 1893
Crawford, Leland Morris	1211 Canal Street, Santa Barbara	Oct. 19, 1888
Denham, Ray Bert	900 North Irwin Street, Hanford	May 23, 1894
Eklund, Emil Julius	420 West Sixty-sixth Street, Los Angeles	Dec. 12, 1888
Falconer, Eric Alexander	401 California Street, San Francisco	July 15, 1894
Felger, Bernard	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 422, Berkeley	Oct. 12, 1861
Furlong, Hartley	110 C Street, San Rafael	Aug. 15, 1894
George, Nelson Sandys	920 West Third Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 1, 1893
Goeddel, Albert Van Norman	1025 Thirteenth Street, San Diego	Jan. 30, 1892
Gollum, Frederick Walker	1447 West Twenty-third Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 7, 1887
Hall, Raymond Earl	438 East Market Street, Stockton	July 6, 1882
Heft, Walter Earl	725 California Street, San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1895
Hotchkiss, John Farwell	Applegate	May 21, 1892
Hull, Elton Tryon	612 South Coronado Street, Los Angeles	Sept. 8, 1876
Jones, Robert Owen	P. O. Box 66, Altadena	July 24, 1896
Livingston, Alfred, jr	Berkeley	July 26, 1896
McCary, Henry David	119 Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco	July 18, 1888
McClure, Donald	1948 Sixth Avenue, Oakland	Mar. 16, 1892
McClure, Robert Battey	128 Bonita Street, Piedmont	Sept. 15, 1896
Millar, George, jr	Standard Oil Co., Vallejo	Dec. 5, 1893
Millington, Seth, jr	119 Chronicle Building, San Francisco	Nov. 1, 1893
Mills, John Warren	Colusa	July 5, 1876
Montgomery, Plummer Herman	107 Highland Avenue, Burlingame	June 30, 1895
Morgan, Milton Pierce	216 North Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles	Oct. 9, 1882
Morse, Wellslake Demarest	1411 Castro Street, Oakland	Feb. 22, 1894
Nugent, William Angus	288 Markham Place, Pasadena	Jan. 21, 1870
Paiva, Joseph Leo	132 Cabrillo Street, San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1892
Patch, Frederick Shirley	308 Fresno Avenue, Fresno	Apr. 6, 1882
Patterson, Charles Ausborn	329 East Eighty-fifth Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 12, 1883
Savage, Joseph	Presidio, San Francisco	Dec. 18, 1879
Sherman, Richard Wade	1318 Guerrero Street, San Francisco	Nov. 6, 1894
Snyder, Sidney Walter	427 Webster Street, Palo Alto	June 1, 1896
Splane, Paul Russell	610 South Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles	July 16, 1893
Stewart, Firman Evert	425 South Bonnie Brae Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 9, 1895
Swain, Frank Graham	119 North Willis Street, Visalia	June 25, 1892
Taylor, Herbert Solomon	419 North Milton Avenue, Whittier	Feb. 19, 1888
Thompson, Kenneth Willard	3939 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 9, 1893
Walker, Ralph H	331 Lawton Street, San Francisco	Mar. 1, 1887
Wiley, Walter Harry	General Delivery, Visalia	Oct. 22, 1882
	475 Fourteenth Street, San Francisco	
Second Lieutenants.		
Beat, John S	Glendale	Mar. 13, 1877
Bonner, George	Care of Mrs. R. P. Gober, Box 87, Los Gatos	Sept. 16, 1892
Brooks, Edwin Dexter, jr	Box 624, La Jolla	Aug. 28, 1891
Buchner, Winfield Scott	Pope Valley, Napa County	Aug. 13, 1890
Bunnell, Clarence Augustus	121 North Sierra Bonita Avenue, Pasadena	Oct. 7, 1892
Cohen, Jacque William	3019 Laguna Street, San Francisco	Feb. 6, 1892

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Collins, Ervin	36 Riker Street, Salinas	Feb. 5, 1889
Cox, Fred Herbert	3536 Utah Street, San Diego	Sept. 16, 1888
Cross, Homer Bryan	3927 Woodlawn Avenue, Los Angeles	June 21, 1894
Davies, Harry William	1222 Nineteenth Street, Santa Monica	July 13, 1894
DeRosa, Ronald Malcolm	308 Eighth Avenue, San Francisco	Jan. 15, 1888
Glassell, Hobart Phillip	2601 Webster Street, Berkeley	Oct. 13, 1889
Greenbaum, Harold Joseph	1240 West Forty-sixth Street, Los Angeles	May 7, 1895
Greenlin, Howard Robison	Fresno	Dec. 4, 1893
Hanchett, Frederick Todd	947 Bush Street, San Francisco	May 22, 1896
Hellings, Brelsford William	890 Chestnut Street, San Francisco	May 13, 1892
Hill, George Irving	1501 Fifth Avenue, Los Angeles	Oct. 17, 1889
Hitzeroth, Lorenz Charles	3728 Second Street, San Francisco	Dec. 29, 1893
Jaeger, Eugene Richard	511 Washington Street, Santa Clara	Aug. 30, 1898
Jasper, Walter	44 South Madison Avenue, Pasadena	Aug. 29, 1891
Johnson, George Hatch	San Bernardino	Oct. 25, 1887
Kane, Gardner Lewis	133 West One hundred and sixty-fifth Street, Gardena.	Nov. 18, 1893
Lewis, Henry Strohm	310 South Alvarado Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 30, 1897
Littrell, Thomas Roy	415 West Avenue, 56, Los Angeles	Aug. 4, 1890
Luckensmeyer, Grant William	Wheatland	Dec. 30, 1895
MacGregor, Claude Robert	820 St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles	Dec. 29, 1889
Maddox, George Muir	388 Page Street, San Francisco	Nov. 14, 1892
Medlenka, Arthur Albert	7219 Spencer Street, Oakland	Mar. 3, 1894
Monahan, Charles William	1324 Bond Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 15, 1898
Nuland, Lester Hall	1711 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley	Oct. 22, 1898
Patterson, Lawrence Pearl	1147 Pine Street, San Bernardino	Feb. 25, 1894
Peart, Richard Harry	3746 Thirtieth Street, San Diego	June 14, 1889
Perkins, Lloyd Howe	565 Page Street, San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1894
Perry, Henry Lee	1830 Tenth Avenue, Oakland	Nov. 30, 1881
Raaz, Charles Junius	2018 Nineteenth Street, Bakersfield	Mar. 27, 1895
Richardson, Remond Watson	Box 839, Stamford University	Apr. 20, 1897
Schilling, Karl Howard	2316 Le Conte Avenue, Berkeley	Aug. 14, 1894
Smith, Raymond Edwin	515 Heil Avenue, El Centro	July 8, 1892
Sullivan, Jesse Arthur	3769 Twenty-ninth Street, San Diego	Mar. 14, 1892
Trusty, Joseph Mitchell	929 Monadnock Building, San Francisco	Jan. 29, 1889
Walton, Herbert Kraft	P. O. Box 161, San Rafael	Nov. 23, 1896
Wehser, Will Emiel	1247 Masonic Avenue, San Francisco	Aug. 8, 1870
Winter, Gilbert Hosmer	812 College Avenue, Santa Rosa	May 24, 1897

OREGON.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Captain.		
Hayes, Denis	221 Sixteenth Street, Corvallis	Aug. 30, 1864
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captains.		
MacClaire, Donald Mayne	Hillsdale	Oct. 30, 1892
Myers, Isaiah Stanley	City Hall, Portland	July 4, 1885
Reid, James Clarance	Seaside	Jan. 1, 1871
Richardson, James John	Care of Oregon State Agricultural College, Corvallis.	Oct. 21, 1884
Roberson, Edgar Jacob	1212 Gasco Building, Portland	Nov. 26, 1882
First Lieutenants.		
Brunkow, Arnold Ferdinand	479 Forty-sixth Street NE., Portland	Jan. 18, 1888
Droppelman, Harry George	Hoyt Hotel, Portland	Dec. 11, 1879
Harding, Lloyd Ordway	1006 Main Street, Oregon City	Dec. 16, 1890
Hillman, Hal Moore	Estacada	Apr. 20, 1892
Holbrook, Charles Edmund	University Club, Portland	Oct. 27, 1879
McCoy, Albert Daniel	31 Pine Street, Klamath Falls	July 29, 1892
Rowland, Raymond Holliday	I. O. O. F. Building, Astoria	June 3, 1892
Shindler, Otto Celestin	Milwaukee	July 20, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Dolph, John Mather	363 West Park Street, Portland	Aug. 11, 1895
Green, Howard Walter	729 Wasco Street, Portland	July 25, 1898
Gustafson, Reginald Alexander	27 West Sumner Street, Portland	Sept. 28, 1897
Lassiter, Otis Ludon	Care of R. G. Dun & Co., 211 Morgan Building, Portland.	July 14, 1889

Digitized by Google

OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Looney, George Christian	119 East Sixty-fifth Street North, Portland	May 29, 1895
Robertson, Joseph Alexander	591 Hawthorne Avenue, Portland	Sept. 18, 1891
Tatham, Frank Selby	801 Montgomery Drive, Portland	May 7, 1896
Walborn, Clay Elwood	349 Cook Avenue, Portland	Jan. 11, 1894
White, Walter E	McMinnville	Aug. 30, 1894
Williams, Forrest Barton	262 Twelfth Street, Portland	Jan. 10, 1889
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Houck, George Elza	425 South Stephens Street, Roseburg	Oct. 22, 1865
Majors.		
Belt, Walter Cayley	1353 Monroe Street, Corvallis	Feb. 20, 1872
Dillehunt, Richard Benjamin	University Club, Portland	July 12, 1886
Francis, Horace Montague	Corvallis	Dec. 3, 1883
Graham, James Patterson	292 East Thirty-fourth Street, Portland	July 8, 1878
Grant, Daniel	507 Spevens Building, Portland	Nov. 24, 1874
Kauffman, Herman Roscoe	Forest Grove	Apr. 23, 1879
Lewis, Floyd D	1525 State Street, Salem	Aug. 3, 1886
Low, George Earl	Coyville	June 23, 1885
Norton, Willey Higby	910 Corbett Building, Portland	Nov. 3, 1881
Page, Prince Caleb	653 Washington Street, Portland	Sept. 6, 1875
Roberg, Frederick Emanuel	3827 Fifty-second Street SE., Portland	May 15, 1882
Straw, Edwin Ephraim	Marshfield	Feb. 28, 1877
Ziegelman, Edward Frank	2734 Sixtieth Street SE., Portland	July 10, 1884
Captains.		
Conroy, Robert John	Medford Heights, Medford	May 22, 1876
Cornman, Leighton Randolph	Hot Lake	Sept. 23, 1878
Crowthers, Earl Jonas	586 East Ankeny Street, Portland	Sept. 1, 1884
Hamilton, William Boyd	644 Clackamas Street, Portland	June 6, 1868
Kinney, Kenneth William	R. F. D. Astoria	Oct. 23, 1890
McColl, Charles Rafferty	372 Larch Street, Portland	Aug. 12, 1891
Morrison, Archibald David	Carlton	Nov. 11, 1873
Newsom, Gail Simpson	820 Main Street, Prineville	Sept. 7, 1881
Spalding, Lansford Monroe	Pilot Rock	Oct. 27, 1892
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captains.		
Handford, William Arthur Geasel	Second Street, Corvallis	Nov. 10, 1875
Wells, Richmond	607 East Ninth Street, Portland	Sept. 18, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Atcheson, Rowland Locke	185 East Eighty-third Street North, Portland	Feb. 10, 1891
Templeton, Charles Edward	571 Glisan Street, Portland	Mar. 11, 1887
VETERINARY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Wright, Charles Clinton	Box 396, Independence	May 7, 1885
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Growdon, James Paul	1181 Kerby Street, Portland	Jan. 10, 1884
Guthrie, John Dannett	United States Forest Service, Portland	July 15, 1878
Hauser, Kenneth Douglas	Multhomah Hotel, Portland	Nov. 23, 1888
MacFarlane, Charles Edward	24 Sandy Boulevard, Portland	Mar. 8, 1870
McKennett, Alva Earl	187 East Fifteenth Street, Portland	May 2, 1881
Schuyler, James T	739 Talbot Road, Portland	Apr. 25, 1879
Captains.		
Becker, Frank Richard	Philomath	Nov. 18, 1887
Boggs, Clarence Edgar	Vale	Aug. 8, 1887
Farmer, Harold Day	623 East Eighth Street South, Portland	May 24, 1888
Hurlburt, Carroll Mervin	R. D. No. 3, Hood River	July 29, 1882
MacFarren, Herbert Wefler	616 Post Office Building, Portland	Nov. 17, 1880
Ramsdell, Willett Forrest	United States Forest Service, Portland	Dec. 1, 1890

Digitized by Google

OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Carlton, Fred Earl	4535 Fortieth Avenue SE, Portland	June 11, 1893
Caufield, Lee James	713 Monroe Street, Oregon City	May 17, 1888
Cronemiller, Guy Devere	Lakeview	Apr. 29, 1889
Hartung, Arthur Edwin	192 Eleventh Avenue West, Eugene	Mar. 18, 1888
Kurtz, Carrol Franz Jacob	620 Liberty Street, Portland	Nov. 26, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Bragg, Manuel Victor	Durkee	Nov. 29, 1883
Sessions, Herbert Fiske	1005 Kelly Street, Portland	Mar. 25, 1895
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Bond, Leland Jester	Detroit	July 17, 1893
Ridgway, George Washington	170 Eleventh Street, Portland	July 4, 1878
Tengwald, Carl Yngve	Care of Hon. J. A. Westerlund, Medford	Nov. 7, 1889
SIGNAL SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Gottfried, La Von Estelle	Falls City	July 12, 1895
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
Captains.		
Collins, Russell Everett	McMinnville	June 25, 1893
Kincaid, Morden Fenwick	489 East Nineteenth Street, Portland	Aug. 5, 1870
Mann, Laurence Cline	640 Schuyler Street, Portland	Oct. 1, 1894
First Lieutenant.		
Piper, Edgar Eugene	770 Marshall Street, Portland	Apr. 14, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Batchelder, George Lightfoot	Hood River	Nov. 10, 1894
Metzger, Bernard Lewis	Morton Apartments, Portland	Aug. 9, 1896
Pretto, Raymond Edward	390 Stark Street, Portland	May 10, 1892
Walters, Harry Sidney	1361 North Fillmore Street, Corvallis	Aug. 18, 1890
CHAPLAINS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Chamberlain, Aloysius Sylvester	375 Clackamas Street, Portland	Aug. 25, 1881
Maher, Cornelius Aloysius	Harrison Street, Woodburn	Sept. 25, 1881
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Wilson, David McKinnon	Linnton	July 29, 1894
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Carroll, Philip Henry	Hood River	July 27, 1885
Second Lieutenants.		
Cellars, James Hays	324 East Eleventh Street North, Portland	Feb. 27, 1894
Nettleton, Harry Ira	329 South Fifth Street, Corvallis	Aug. 5, 1894
COAST ARTILLERY.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Lawson, Berton Kenton	Cottage Grove	Apr. 11, 1876
Captain.		
Jeffries, James Taylor	549 Franklin Avenue, Astoria	Mar. 15, 1886

Digitized by Google

OREGON—Continued

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
COAST ARTILLERY—Continued.		
First Lieutenant.		
Mills, James H	1014 Central Avenue, Marshfield	June 21, 1882
Second Lieutenants.		
Cramer, Clarence Soto	Pendleton	Sept. 5, 1883
Shoemaker, Glenn Boynton	R. D. No. 3, Hood River	Feb. 24, 1895
Thomas, Elmer Golden	309 South Main Street, Pendleton	Nov. 9, 1887
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Major.		
Hodges, Charles Marshall	605 McKay Building, Portland	Mar. 8, 1882
Captains.		
Alexander, James Fuller	235 Nartello Street, Portland	June 30, 1886
Appelman, Gustave Benson	Corvallis	June 15, 1888
Bennett, Lee	Albany	Apr. 24, 1890
Blanchard, Lowell E	447 East Twelfth Street North, Portland	May 15, 1884
Huntington, Carlos Walter	1167 Wilbur Street, Portland	June 21, 1884
Koffman, Cecil Watson	914 Seventh Street, Oregon City	Dec. 31, 1890
Libby, Eugene Clements	329 Mill Street, Portland	Sept. 11, 1888
Osborne, Walton Lovett Hutchinson	Mont Alto Ranch, Glide	June 17, 1887
Tooze, Walter Lincoln, jr	619 Washington Street, Dallas	Feb. 24, 1887
Travis, Harry Fulton	115 East Seventy-first Street, Portland	Sept. 13, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Carson, Allan Grant	923 South High Street, Salem	Sept. 7, 1897
Graham, William Elwood	1084 Wasco Street, Portland	Nov. 6, 1889
Hodson, Fremont Byron	North Bend	Feb. 26, 1894
Miller, Samuel Wolfe	Oregon City	Mar. 17, 1892
Schubert, Ben William	Silverton	May 1, 1894
Tooze, Lamar	Salem	Feb. 4, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Niel Richardson	Grants Pass	May 1, 1894
Dierking, Fred Russell	573 Gantenbien Street, Portland	Feb. 21, 1897
Hebert, Clarence Alexander	496 East Thirty-sixth Street South, Portland	July 4, 1893
Gallez, Isaac Cornelius	Care of Mrs. E. B. Dunanay, 507 Gantenbein Avenue, Portland.	June 6, 1896
Howe, William Cunningham	Carlton	Jan. 2, 1891
Lilly, Alfred	Gales Creek	Feb. 7, 1881
Romig, James K., jr	1345 Fourth and Carter Streets, Baker	Apr. 7, 1897
Vial, Robert Duncan	580 Main Street, Portland	Dec. 5, 1897
Welch, James Walter	290 Margin Street, Portland	June 20, 1888

WASHINGTON.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Gill, Edwin Stanton	501 Maritime Building, Seattle	Oct. 29, 1861
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Majors.		
Alden, Charles Henry	University Club, Seattle	Sept. 27, 1867
Brinkley, Charles Alexander	336 New York Block, Seattle	Feb. 3, 1877
Bush, Andrew Jackson	Sunnyside	Feb. 21, 1881
Dengel, James Henry	22 North Buchannan Street, Wenatchee	Aug. 12, 1884
Ellis, George	Care of Depot Quartermaster, Seattle	Sept. 2, 1869
Captains.		
Clowry, Philip Jay	Tacoma Hotel, Tacoma	Nov. 13, 1882
Donohue, John	823 Twenty-fifth Avenue South, Seattle	Dec. 17, 1870
Dunnington, Frank Hobbs	1208 Hoge Building, Seattle	July 8, 1876
Green, Frank Evard	1620 Thirteenth Avenue, Seattle	Sept. 6, 1870
Mathieu, George Eugene	4453 Winslow Place, Seattle	July 22, 1892
Morrison, Earl Wilson	1911 Oak Street North, Spokane	Dec. 24, 1888
Paul, William	700 Main Street, Vancouver	Aug. 6, 1879
Smith, Albert Earl	Anacortes	Feb. 22, 1895
Staples, Frederick	Vancouver	Nov. 5, 1872
Stetson, Harold De Lancey	4543 Eighth Avenue NE., Seattle	Apr. 16, 1892

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Otto Edward	418 South Maple Street, Spokane	Sept. 7, 1892
Baitzo, William Arthur	5656 Forty-fifth Avenue SW., Seattle	Sept. 23, 1890
Burch, Ivan Clark	1410 Sixth Avenue, Seattle	Sept. 8, 1890
Dickerman, Harry Elmer	5633 Twelfth Avenue NE., Seattle	Oct. 2, 1893
Gorrill, Athol Blair	2315 Broadway, Spokane	Sept. 12, 1893
Horton, Erwin C	2408 Altamont Boulevard, Spokane	Oct. 14, 1895
Lamb, Earl Frederick	Toppenish	Sept. 2, 1891
Lawson, Lester Dowell	Box 27, Bremerton	July 19, 1889
McGovern, John Francis	1814 Graham Street, Seattle	Aug. 30, 1887
O'Connor, James Matthew	1407 East Forty-fifth Street, Seattle	July 13, 1895
Williams, Rell Lester	401 East Rockwood Boulevard, Spokane	Mar. 4, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Braham, Benjamin Oscar	2007 East Grace Avenue, Spokane	Jan. 9, 1889
Callahan, Lloyd Franklin	5212 Eighteenth Avenue NE., University Station, Seattle.	Mar. 14, 1897
Callow, Lewis Chilberg	Elma	Jan. 24, 1895
Coart, George Templeton	1018 Twenty-third Street North, Seattle	Mar. 18, 1895
Diggle, Sam Winfield	5216 Twelfth Avenue NE., Seattle	Feb. 28, 1888
Durrant, William Edward	2609 Wetmore Avenue, Everett	Sept. 3, 1893
Ellsworth, Elmer Josiah	354 Empire Building, Seattle	Sept. 4, 1894
Freeman, Stanley P	Ferndale	July 21, 1895
Heale, Percy Charles	612 North Cedar Street, Tacoma	July 16, 1887
Hedger, Charles Walter	1303 East Nina Avenue, Spokane	Aug. 23, 1881
Meachen, Lorren Hawley	Hill Hotel, Spokane	July 23, 1893
Mitchell, Gerald Amos	2106 North Washington Avenue, Tacoma	May 13, 1889
Mundem, Guy Oliver	809 Sheridan Avenue, Tacoma	Sept. 6, 1891
Putman, Rex Lewis	Wapato	June 18, 1888
Rutledge, William Irving	4142 Tenth Avenue NE., Seattle	June 12, 1886
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Graves, James Chapman, jr	1108 West Eighth Avenue, Spokane	Dec. 26, 1875
McClure, William Leander	205 Miller Building, Yakima	Dec. 24, 1880
McKee, Joseph Andrew	College Club, Seattle	Mar. 6, 1873
Peacock, Alexander Hamilton	964 Empire Building, Seattle	June 20, 1880
Rich, Edward Antoine	2701 North Junette Street, Tacoma	Aug. 19, 1875
Majors.		
Burson, Henry Clay	Tekoa	June 12, 1869
Carter, Paul Irving	Port Townsend	Aug. 28, 1885
Durrant, James Arthur	Snohomish	Apr. 23, 1877
Gray, George Annand	307 Jamieson Building, Spokane	June 5, 1879
Hammack, Roy Wallace	2528 East Hartson Avenue, Spokane	May 19, 1886
Hewetson, John Wallace	Care of A. V. Williams Co., New York Block, Seattle.	May 4, 1875
Hiett, John	Ione	Mar. 14, 1877
Ingram, Jesse William	1316 Carlisle Avenue West, Spokane	June 27, 1877
Joiner, William Edwin	916 Cobb Building, Seattle	Jan. 18, 1879
Jones, William John	136 Twenty-second Avenue North, Seattle	Mar. 10, 1886
Krout, Boyd Merrill	5719 Twenty-seventh Avenue NE., Seattle	July 17, 1885
Monroe, Duncan Daniel	4239 Fourth Avenue NE., Seattle	Oct. 12, 1873
Perry, Edward Randolph	2453 Fifty-fourth Street, Tacoma	Mar. 23, 1877
Simpson, Austin Ulysses	500 Cobb Building, Seattle	Aug. 12, 1886
Slater, Henry Herbert	Deer Park	Dec. 3, 1869
Taylor, Carl Lockwood	Sumner	Feb. 18, 1889
Winslow, Kenelm	916 Cobb Building, Seattle	Aug. 10, 1861
Captains.		
Couche, James Buxton	Entiat	May 22, 1875
De Martini, Stephen Andrew	1906 South Jay Street, Tacoma	Mar. 16, 1877
Elvins, Richard Emmons	517 Second Avenue, Puyallup	May 6, 1880
Miller, Harry Clifford	General Delivery, Seattle	Mar. 11, 1877
Mitchell, J. Wilson	924 Twentieth Avenue North, Seattle	Jan. 28, 1874
Sims, Leslie Bennet	945 South Grant Street, Tacoma	Nov. 25, 1880
DENTAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Irwin, Charles Stewart	Vancouver	Nov. 7, 1872

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
DENTAL SECTION—continued.		
Captains.		
Bowlby, George La Forest Miller	1013 North B Street, Aberdeen	Aug. 4, 1887
Eshelman, Rufus Sidney	215 South G Street, Tacoma	Dec. 21, 1885
Hoffman, George I.	Sprague	Oct. 22, 1889
McMartin, Thomas Glenn	Care of Dr. Geo. T. Williams, Cobb Building, Seattle.	Apr. 14, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Deegan, Harry William	Tacoma	Oct. 24, 1891
Vaughn, Kenneth	R. F. D. 3, Yakima	Dec. 7, 1889
VETERINARY SECTION.		
First Lieutenants.		
Fullington, Harry Chadwick	6407 Greenwood Avenue, Seattle	Apr. 11, 1873
Ludwigs, John Richard	Box 266, R6, Walla Walla	Mar. 25, 1883
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Warren, Horace Prettyman	Bell Street Terminal, Seattle	Feb. 14, 1879
Majors.		
Beeman, Thomas R	103 Grand Trunk Dock, Seattle	May 11, 1881
Fitzpatrick, Francis James	Cashmere	June 28, 1884
Moon, Chauncey Alson	1700 Thirty-sixth Avenue, Seattle	Feb. 10, 1888
Captains.		
Bean, K. Charles	4348 Seventh Avenue NE., Seattle	Sept. 5, 1885
Boetzkes, Harry William	717 Belmont Avenue North, Seattle	July 11, 1879
Boley, Albert Leroy	1015 East Fortieth Street, Seattle	Dec. 26, 1885
Bryan, Arthur Williams	Starbuck	Jan. 11, 1889
Dorsett, Karl Charles	5341 Admiral Way, Seattle	Oct. 28, 1881
Duckering, William Elmhirst	5009 Twenty-first Street NE., Seattle	Jan. 31, 1882
Hill, Howard Norman	1310 Clay Street, Port Townsend	Mar. 18, 1891
Lindsley, Norman David	Lakeside	Jan. 2, 1884
Macdonald, Alexander Stuart	Care of S. A. McEachern, Bell Street Dock, Seattle.	Feb. 18, 1888
March, Harry Elmer	107 First Avenue North, Seattle	Nov. 20, 1875
Mayhew, Frederick Ulric	2015 Wall Street, Spokane	May 14, 1879
Mercer, Frank Owen	652 Stuart Building, Seattle	May 16, 1893
Myers, Clyde	Sprague	Dec. 10, 1884
Nims, Charles Brewster	225 Fourteenth Street, Raymond	July 30, 1881
Walker, Benjamin Whipple	Care of Northern Pacific Ry. Div. Supt., Spokane.	Dec. 29, 1873
Wilson, Richard Hagan	602 South Cushman Avenue, Tacoma	Oct. 5, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Beal, Cecil Robert	Toppenish	Sept. 10, 1888
Brownell, Frank Louis	Cheney	Nov. 18, 1888
Bunch, John Lionel	7612 Fifth Avenue NE., Seattle	May 29, 1889
Greene, Earl Charles	Cosmopolis	July 14, 1890
Hill, Frank Albert, jr	Sedro Woolley	Dec. 29, 1892
Sylliaasen, Vincent Leon	15 Ward Street, Seattle	Aug. 9, 1895
Winding, Ivar	Care of North Bank Logging Co., Grays River	July 1, 1891
Second Lieutenants.		
Brattain, Paul Andrew	Tonasket	July 25, 1881
Dyer, James Eugene	3092 Cascadia Avenue, Seattle	June 11, 1895
ORDNANCE SECTION.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Filler, Austin Elwell	1129 Fourteenth Avenue, Spokane	Nov. 6, 1896
James, Freeman Glidden	1818 West Riverside Avenue, Spokane	Sept. 30, 1886
Wold, Henry	1127 Fifteenth Avenue, Seattle	Jan. 3, 1893

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Wheat, Rush Palmer	5 and 6 First Nat'l Bank Bldg., Waitsburg	July 14, 1865
Majors.		
MacWhorter, Robert Hampson	315 Twelfth Street, Raymond	June 23, 1878
Moses, Leslie Russel	Care of Seattle National Bank, Seattle	Mar. 26, 1884
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
First Lieutenants.		
Anderson, Samuel Herbert	5018 Twentieth Avenue NE., Seattle	Aug. 21, 1881
Fretwell, Frank McGee	810 Third Avenue, Seattle	July 28, 1892
Mitchell, George	406 Harrison Street, Seattle	Nov. 21, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
Alexander, Raymond Curtis	Aberdeen	Apr. 8, 1897
Evans, Norman Cadwalader	Brewster	Nov. 4, 1889
Meyer, John Elmer	Mead	Dec. 27, 1888
Nachtwey, Albert Mark	543 Grant Street, Hillyard	Feb. 5, 1895
Schubach, Stanley Moses	1212 Twenty-first Avenue North, Seattle	Dec. 24, 1898
Vail, Richard, jr	R. F. D. No. 3, Ferndale	July 2, 1898
Wilde, Arthur Wallace	1421 L. C. Smith Building, Seattle	Oct. 10, 1896
Wilson, James Raymond	Montvale Apartments, First and Monroe Streets, Spokane.	Dec. 17, 1894
CHAPLAINS.		
Captain.		
Page, Herman Riddle	2303 West First Avenue, Spokane	May 3, 1892
First Lieutenants.		
Chaput, William	305 North Fourth Avenue, Yakima	Apr. 14, 1881
Norman, Joseph D	Tulalip Indian Training School, Tulalip	Dec. 17, 1879
Rosen, Jerome	The Breslin Apartments, Spokane	Nov. 5, 1887
Williams, Roberts	Mukilteo	Dec. 10, 1891
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Major.		
Tyree, William Ross	General Delivery, Tacoma	July 23, 1872
Captains.		
Cronander, Gersum	Day Island, Tacoma	Sept. 14, 1887
McCullough, William Hugh	R. F. D. 1, Box 29, Kent	Oct. 4, 1882
First Lieutenant.		
Anderson, Clinton Anthony	Care of Mrs. Elsie Anderson, Route No. 2, Mansfield.	June 29, 1896
Second Lieutenants.		
Cadwell, Carol Victor	323 West Eighteenth Avenue, Spokane	Aug. 10, 1888
Crane, Norman Emery	St. John	Nov. 4, 1894
Crisler, Ray Hamilton	West 734 Jackson Avenue, Spokane	Jan. 2, 1896
Smithson, Frank Emerson	408 North Ruby Street, Ellensburg	Dec. 29, 1891
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Brown, Edwin Keech	Ellensburg	July 10, 1877
Douglas, Malcolm	768 Stuart Building, Seattle	Oct. 27, 1888
Captains.		
Brindley, Ralph	634 Eleventh Avenue North, Seattle	Dec. 23, 1891
Harrison, Frank	Sunnyside	Jan. 27, 1893
Tuesley, Walter Harold	1520 Melrose Avenue, Seattle	Oct. 13, 1897
First Lieutenants.		
Neale, Emery Whittier	Outlook	Jan. 3, 1894
Walters, Eugene Paul	R. F. D. 10, Hillyard	Mar. 19, 1895

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Boyle, George Louis	4329 Seventh Avenue NE., Seattle	Apr. 6, 1896
Forbes, Robert Walston	1705 Knox Avenue, Bellingham	May 26, 1897
McLennan, Millard Clyde	Box 760, Bremerton	Mar. 13, 1894
Norris, Ralph Hall	1710 Ewing Street, Seattle	July 29, 1894
Power, Howard Russell	1628 Mallon Avenue, Spokane	Oct. 12, 1895
Zander, Lelius Chester	R. F. D. 6, Box 294, Seattle	Dec. 19, 1895
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Majors.		
Bickford, Willis Colby	4218 Tenth Avenue NE., Seattle	June 11, 1886
Tucker, Forrest Glenn	Pullman	July 3, 1892
Captain.		
Billings, Donald Kenneth	2612 North Seventeenth Street, Tacoma	Aug. 23, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Nelson, Carl Hugo	401 West Second Street, Aberdeen	Nov. 6, 1885
Tuck, Clarence Morley	4647 Rustic Place, Seattle	Mar. 28, 1894
Second Lieutenants.		
LeBaron, Robert Albert	General Delivery, Seattle	Feb. 18, 1896
Thickett, George Thomas	Port Townsend	Mar. 6, 1879
Tollenaar, Glenn E	1906 Sharp Avenue, Spokane	Feb. 23, 1893
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonels.		
Bradbury, Arthur William	921 Seaboard Building, Seattle	May 1, 1875
Cramer, Myron Cady	9 Drury Apartments, Tacoma	Nov. 6, 1881
Majors.		
Comeau, Harry Ambrose	Barker-Comeau Furniture Co., Aberdeen	Mar. 17, 1886
Fulton, Jefferson Henry	Asotin	Oct. 17, 1886
Hartman, Dwight Dryden	306 Burke Building, Seattle	Apr. 16, 1888
Hinman, Walter Clifford	Tillicum	Apr. 10, 1882
Meyers, Herbert Walter	430-433 Pioneer Building, Seattle	July 23, 1881
Rau, John Frederick	5208 Forty-second Avenue South, Seattle	Sept. 10, 1880
Shorkley, George	Mount Vernon	Nov. 21, 1871
Wilkins, Clement	125 West Sixth Avenue, Spokane	May 24, 1875
Captains.		
Batman, Robert Sherley	San De Fuca	Aug. 28, 1890
Branth, John Christoferson	Port Townsend	Jan. 13, 1876
Daubenberger, James Otto	Port Townsend	Mar. 21, 1880
Doty, Walter Leonard	6012 South Union Avenue, Tacoma	Nov. 21, 1896
Edmunds, Palmer Daniel	Chelan	Oct. 29, 1890
Force, Horton Caumont	University Club, Seattle	Dec. 20, 1878
Hoar, John William	1334 Terry Avenue, Seattle	Dec. 30, 1853
Jenne, Frank Harrison	Coupeville	Mar. 4, 1859
Newell, Albert Coal	120 Spring Street, Seattle	July 28, 1895
Ward, Myles Wilfred	8015 Meridian Avenue, Seattle	May 27, 1894
First Lieutenants.		
Armstrong, Philip Everhardt	Editorial Department, Post-Intelligencer, Seattle	Mar. 22, 1892
Boggess, Robert Edward Lee	2011 Eloise Terrace, Seattle	Feb. 28, 1878
Burns, James Joseph	8 South Eighth Street, Yakima	May 24, 1895
Campbell, Ernest Franklin	1902 Kilbourne Street, Seattle	Oct. 18, 1895
Colvin, James Yerser	155 Maple Street, Auburn	Feb. 18, 1885
Craig, Harry John	Box 997, Bremerton	Nov. 30, 1894
Dyer, Alvin Enoch	177 South Howard Street, Spokane	Oct. 24, 1892
Eckton, Arthur Wilbert	Box 16, Brush Prairie	Oct. 27, 1891
Fisher, David Meeker	1203 East Lynn Street, Seattle	Sept. 22, 1892
Hoss, Charles August	502 West Main Street, Centralia	June 26, 1893
Hull, Ira Milton	Fort Casey	July 28, 1885
Louden, Russell	616 South Rock Street, Centralia	Feb. 11, 1892
McCully, Merritt Leon	127 Seventeenth Street, Olympia	May 25, 1886
Macfarlane, Frederick Lindsay	1413 Queen Anne Avenue, Seattle	Dec. 21, 1885
Marshall, Frank Leslie	219 Eighteenth Avenue North, Seattle	Apr. 30, 1894
Miller, Roy Charles	Law School, University of Washington, Seattle	Apr. 5, 1891
Shand, Frank Alexander	517 Eleventh Avenue North, Seattle	Apr. 9, 1890
Silverman, Arthur Litten	Skamokawa	June 1, 1891
Stuart, Charles Cameron	2501 Peabody Street, Bellingham	Jan. 1, 1887

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Frank Elwell	1109 West Holly Street, Bellingham	Dec. 25, 1892
Barnett, Victor Fitzgerald	2305 Broadway North, Seattle	May 12, 1893
Brown, Francis Lemon	103 North Seventh Street, Yakima	Aug. 4, 1894
Churchill, Gerald Edward	Cashmere	Dec. 13, 1894
Clare, Eugene	2332 North Sixty-second Street, Seattle	May 18, 1887
Crosby, Frank Lawrence, jr	Box 148, Olympia	Mar. 1, 1897
Dutton, George Lawrence	4415 North Stevens Street, Tacoma	May 5, 1896
Hanson, Herman Lenard	2727 Crestline Street, Spokane	July 2, 1896
Mast, Fred Richard	422 West Dalton Avenue, Spokane	Dec. 8, 1896
Pomerenke, Edward	341 Eleventh Street, Vancouver	June 18, 1890
Prater, James William	Ellensburg	July 31, 1886
St. Clair, Ross Harland	230 West Second Avenue, Colville	Oct. 31, 1897
Smith, Harold Willis	Care of F. H. Watros, R. F. D. No. 1, Selah	May 8, 1895
Tyson, Neale Alnwick	Amboy	Oct. 11, 1892

ALASKA.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Mustard, John Howard	Nome	July 19, 1869
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Captain.		
McAllen, John Lavelle	Latouche	Aug. 20, 1889
Second Lieutenant.		
Truitt, G. James	Anchorage	Nov. 17, 1895
INFANTRY SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Stoddard, Dayton Willey	Seward	Mar. 16, 1878

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captain.		
Geary, Martin	Care of Macleod & Co. (Inc.), Manila	Nov. 12, 1878
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Pond, Arlington	Cebu	Jan. 19, 1873
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Bowers, Clarence H	Academy for Officers, Philippine Constabulary, Baguio.	Jan. 20, 1880
Second Lieutenant.		
Hartigan, Leonard Wheeler	Manila	Feb. 22, 1890

Digitized by Google

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
First Lieutenant.		
Sherman, Edward Hemingway	Care of Pacific Commercial Co., Manila	Sept. 8, 1893

HAWAII.

QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Sinclair, James	Audit Co. of Hawaii (Ltd.), Honolulu	July 24, 1892
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Cooper, Charles Bryant	1141 Alakea Street, Honolulu	Nov. 19, 1864
Majors.		
Barton, Charles	1041 Alakea Street, Honolulu	June 10, 1881
Pinkerton, Forrest Joy	Alexander Young Building, Honolulu	Jan. 23, 1892
Captain.		
Lichtenfels, Russell Cleveland	Hana, Maui	July 21, 1889
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captain.		
Smith, James William	Hilo	Sept. 20, 1891
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Major.		
Jorgensen, Jorgen	1675 Kalakaua Avenue, Honolulu	Sept. 12, 1866
Captain.		
Keller, Arthur Ripont	2066 Lanihuli Drive, Honolulu	July 28, 1882
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captain.		
Davies, Homer Gwynn	Pierpont Hotel, Honolulu	Apr. 19, 1882
First Lieutenant.		
Moeller, Berthold August	1934 South King Street, Honolulu	Aug. 11, 1894
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Sumner, Bradford Merrill	Box 508, Honolulu	Nov. 26, 1895
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Chillingworth, William Seymour	Honolulu	May 21, 1885
Clowes, Frederick Arthur	Hilo	Mar. 6, 1885
Cox, Frank	Waimea, Kauai	May 22, 1881
Dyson, Harold	Waipahu, Oahu	May 6, 1886
Midkiff, Frank Elbert	2207 Oahu Avenue, Honolulu	Nov. 15, 1887
Sakai, Kinichi	Kohala	Aug. 13, 1893
Yost, Harold Hewett	Mid-Pacific Institute, Honolulu	May 18, 1892

Digitized by Google

HAWAII—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Carter, Frederick William, jr.	Waipahu, Oahu	Mar. 28, 1897
Desha, David Lester	Hilo	Aug. 22, 1857
Dyson, Henry Baldwin	Waipahu, Oahu	May 20, 1893
Gray, Thomas Peter William	Hilo	Dec. 2, 1889
Kauhane, Harry	271 Vineyard Street, Honolulu	Mar. 11, 1890
Raymond, George Stanley	Kealia, Kauai	Oct. 8, 1857
Searle, John William	1133 D Palama Lane, Honolulu	Dec. 6, 1882
Second Lieutenants.		
Arakawa, Futoshi	315 Keawe Street, Hilo	Apr. 9, 1891
Bush, Hiram Shirley	Wailuku, Maui	June 20, 1894
Kilroy, Joseph Andrew	Waipahu, Honolulu	May 14, 1891
King, Claude Richard	Ninth Avenue, Honolulu	Oct. 4, 1894
Luscomb, Harold Philip	1285 Berthania Street, Honolulu	Oct. 5, 1897

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 6105 113 714 335

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google